BX
6349
A4
N6
L58

# Little River
# Baptist Association

One Hundred Twenty-Fifth
Annual Meeting

## PARTNERS IN THE HARVEST:
## Praying and Going

October 23, 2000
North Clinton Avenue Baptist Church

October 24, 2000
Harmony Baptist Church

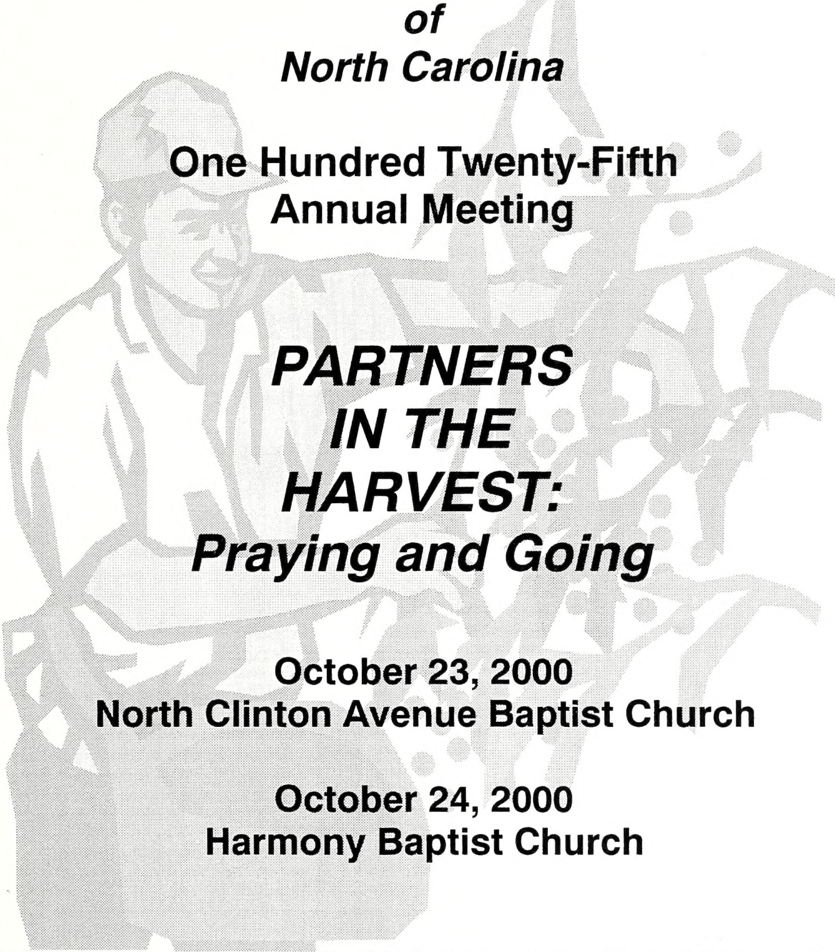
# 2000 Annual
# North Carolina

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals0008litt

# Little River Baptist Association
*of*
*North Carolina*

## One Hundred Twenty-Fifth
## Annual Meeting



# *PARTNERS IN THE HARVEST:*
## *Praying and Going*

**October 23, 2000**
**North Clinton Avenue Baptist Church**

**October 24, 2000**
**Harmony Baptist Church**

The next regular meeting of the Little River Baptist Association will be held on Monday, October 22, 2001 at Neill's Creek Baptist Church in Angier, NC and Tuesday, October 23, 2001 at Antioch Baptist Church in Mamers, NC.

# Table of Contents

Associational and Church Directories ..... 1

2000 Annual Meeting

Program ..... 18
Program Participants ..... 20
History of North Clinton Avenue Baptist Church ..... 21
History of Harmony Baptist Church ..... 21
Messengers to Annual Meeting ..... 23
Minutes of Annual Meeting ..... 25

Committee and Ministry Reports

Annuity Board ..... 27
Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina ..... 27
Baptist Men ..... 29
Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc. ..... 30
Belarussian Children's Ministry ..... 30
Biblical Recorder ..... 32
Budget and Treasurer's Report ..... 34
Campbell University ..... 46
Christian Action League of North Carolina ..... 46
Council on Christian Higher Education ..... 48
Discipleship Training ..... 49
Evangelism ..... 49
Good News Mission Report ..... 49
Hispanic Ministries ..... 50
Memorials ..... 50
North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc. ..... 52
North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc. ..... 52
Place and Preacher Committee ..... 54
Resolutions of Appreciation ..... 54
Senior Adult Ministry ..... 56
South Africa Partnership ..... 56
Sunday School ACTeam ..... 57
Vacation Bible School ..... 58
Woman's Missionary Union ..... 59
World Missions ..... 60

Historical Table ..... 61

Annual Church Profile Data

- Annual Church Profile Digest .......... 65
- Congregation and Member Information .......... 66
- Baptism .......... 67
- Discipleship Training .......... 68
- Missions Education .......... 69
- Missions Involvement .......... 70
- Music Ministry .......... 71
- Sunday School .......... 72
- General Financial Information .......... 73
- Mission Financial Information .......... 74
- Congregation Summary .......... 75

Constitution and Bylaws .......... 76

2001 Calendar of Events .......... 87

Map of Associational Churches .......... 91

# LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
## *2001 ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY*

### ASSOCIATIONAL STAFF

Director of Missions.................**Daniel M. Deaton** P.O. Box 897 Lillington 27546 (910) 814-2539
Administrative Assistant.................**Pat Johnson** 59 Farm Wood Sanford 27330 (919) 498-2693
Administrative Assistant....... **Debra Storey** 3278 Cool Springs Broadway 27505 (919) 258-5769
Mailing Address..........................................................................P.O. Box 896 Lillington 27546
Office Location ............................................................ 1004 Summerville-Mamers Road Lillington
Contacts ......................... (office) (910) 893-4282 (fax) (910) 893-6860 (e-mail) lrba@nceye.net

## *NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT*

### ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Moderator | **Earl Gray** | P.O. Box 116 | Kipling 27543 | (919) 552-7957 |
| Assistant Moderator | **Martin Groover** | P.O. Box 525 | Mamers 27552 | (910) 893-4678 |
| Clerk | **Jo Lee** | 242 Lafayette Road | Fuquay-Varina 27526 | (919) 552-6675 |
| Assistant Clerk | **Fannie Lou Byrd** | P.O. Box 237 | Bunnlevel 28323 | (910) 893-5128 |
| Treasurer | **Emery Hobbs** | P.O. Box 386 | Bunnlevel 28323 | (910) 893-2600 |
| Ass't Treasurer | **Cassandra Holt** | 273 Chalybeate Rd | Fuquay 27526 | (919) 552-8980 |
| Historian | **Jeff Roberts** | 1220 Wheeler Drive | Angier 27501 | (919) 639-9402 |

### BAPTIST FOUNDATION

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chairman | **Bruce Blackmon** | P.O. Box 8 | Buies Creek 27506 | (910)893-3543 |
| Member | **Charles Carpenter** | 400 Canterbury Drive | Dunn 28334 | (910)892-7029 |
| Member | **Dan Deaton** | P.O. Box 897 | Lillington 27546 | (910)814-2539 |
| Member | **Earl Gray** | P.O. Box 116 | Kipling 27543 | (919)552-7957 |
| Member | **Barry Hoyle** | 1602 Wellons Avenue | Dunn 28334 | (910)891-1047 |
| Member | **Earl Jones** | PO Box 98 | Coats 27521 | (910)893-3523 |
| Member | **Mack McLeod** | P.O. Box 120 | Angier 27501 | (919)639-4862 |
| Member | **Jeff Walker** | 25 Pearson Road | Lillington 27546 | (910)893-8030 |
| Member | **Marshall Woodall** | 473 Oak Street | Lillington 27546 | (910)893-4349 |

### BAPTIST MEN

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Director | **Lee Shearin** | 114 Whippoorwill Road | Coats 27521 | (910)897-4100 |
| Team Member | **Clark Kershner** | 2108 Tramway Road | Sanford 27330 | (919)776-8588 |
| Team Member | **Frank Shue** | 483 Shue Road | Broadway 27505 | (919)258-6677 |
| Team Member | **Charles Rambeau** | 108 Westfield Drive | Dunn 28334 | (910)891-1912 |
| Team Member | **Robert Wood** | P.O. Box 1403 | Lillington 27546 | (910)893-2525 |
| Team Member | **Marion Hobbs** | 6207 US 401 South | Bunnlevel 28323 | (910)893-8936 |

## BELARUS STEERING COMMITTEE

Chairman.................. **Donald Dawson** 786 Elliot Bridge Road Fayetteville 28311 (910)488-4683
Member......................................**Arthur Baetzel** 82 Tirzah Drive Lillington 27546 (910)893-6151
Member..................... **Megan Dawson** 786 Elliot Bridge Road Fayetteville 28311 (910)488-4683
Member.................................................. **Earl Gray** P.O. Box 116 Kipling 27543 (919)552-7957
Member.......................................**Jim Roberts** 133 Spring Lane Lillington 27546 (910)814-2812
Member.................................**Lisa Shearin** 114 Whippoorwill Road Coats 27521 (910)897-4100
Member......................................**J.C. Suggs** 924 Broadway Road Sanford 27330 (919)776-2640
Member........................................ **Daniel Young** 652 Flyers Drive Linden 28356 (910)980-0553
Medical Coordinator....................**Shirley Simmons** P.O. Box 595 Fuquay 27526 (919)552-5562

## BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE

Member 2001 .........................**Robert Butler** 4165 Darroch Road Lillington 27546 (910)893-5389
Member 2002 ........................... **Burt Jones** 1553 Gregory Circle Lillington 27546 (910)893-6812
Member 2003 ................................**Bill Marisette** P.O. Box 2316 Lillington 27546 (910)814-0132

## CONSTITUTION AND POLICY COMMITTEE

Member 2001 .............................**Frank Neville** P.O. Box 277 Buies Creek 27506 (910)893-4094
Member 2002 ...........................**Billy Douglas** 4021 Carson Drive Sanford 27330 (919)776-9742
Member 2003 ........................ **Norfleet Gardner** 1047 S. Lincoln St. Coats 27521 (910)897-8731

## DISASTER RECOVERY TEAM

Director.............................. **Marion Hobbs** 6207 US 401 South Bunnlevel 28323 (910)893-8936
Assistant Director..........................**Frank Shue** 483 Shue Road Broadway 27505 (919)258-6677
Team Leader....................... **Charles Rambeau** 108 Westfield Drive Dunn 28334 (910)891-1912

## DISCIPLESHIP SUPPORT COUNCIL

Chairman.................**Grady Edwards** 3600 NC Hwy. 210 South Bunnlevel 28323 (910)893-4229
Assistant Chairman........................**Joel Johnson** 59 Farm Wood Sanford 27330 (919)498-2693
Children's Bible Drill Directors
...........................................**Ruby Babb** 600 East McNeill Street Lillington 27546 (910)893-5294
....................**Georgia Lee Brown** 4699 Spring Hill Church Road Lillington 27546 (910)893-4301
Youth Bible Drill/Speaker Tournament Director
.................................................**Charlene Phillips** P.O. Box 492 Lillington 27546 (910)893-9397
LIFE Support Network Coordinator
................................**David Oyster** 1804 Holly Springs Ch. Rd. Broadway 27505 (919)258-3103

## EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Member.........................**Russell Blackmon** 7592 NC Hwy. 87 N. Sanford 27330 (919)499-5544
Member.......................................**Karl Minor** 309 West Broad Street Dunn 28334 (910)892-6296
Member.........................**Chris Wroten** 384 Hillmon Grove Road Cameron 28326 (919)499-5315

## FINANCE COMMITTEE

Ex Officio........................................**Emery Hobbs** P.O. Box 386 Bunnlevel 28323 (910)893-2600
Chairman 2002...................... **Marshall Woodall** 473 Oak Street Lillington 27546 (910)893-4349
Member 2001 .....................**Ken Talley** 1536 Highway 421 North Lillington 27546 (910)893-4323
Member 2002 .................................. **John Atkins** P.O. Box 663 Lillington 27546 (910)893-3731
Member 2003 ......................**Barbara Butler** 4165 Darroch Road Lillington 27546 (910)893-5389
Member 2003 ............................. **Grover Blackburn** P.O. Box 130 Angier 27501 (919)639-4300

## HISPANIC MINISTRIES COUNCIL

Chairman................**Francisco Contreras** 657 Jim Christian Rd Lillington 27546 (910) 893-6838
Member .......................................**Sheryl Davy** P.O. Box 245 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-8718
Member .....................................**Ann McClain** 45 Fieldale Drive Lillington 27546 (910) 639-7226
Member ..........................................**Elsa Sears** 1608 Fleming Road Coats 27521 (910) 897-7350
Member .................................. **David Steegar** P.O. Box 848 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-5300

## MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

Member 2001 ..........................**David Heinzman** 718 West J Street Erwin 28339 (910) 897-6144
Member 2001 ...................**Bob Smith** 8297 US 401 North Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-8113
Member 2002 ..................................... **Robert Carr** 1508 Brunswick Dunn 28334 (910) 892-6467
Member 2002 ...................................**Ken Dalton** P.O. Box 1177 Lillington 27546 (919) 552-9577
Member 2002 ...................................**Ed Hancuff** P.O. Box 1719 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5152
Member 2002 ...................................**Mark Morris** P.O. Box 670 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-6782
Member 2003 ............................**Dorothy Barham** P.O. Box 371 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3309
Member 2003 ...................................**Jesse Mooney** P.O. Box 297 Coats 27521 (910) 897-2741

## MUSIC

Director....................**David Oyster** 1804 Holly Springs Ch. Rd. Broadway 27505 (919) 258-3103

## ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Ex Officio................................................. **Earl Gray** P.O. Box 116 Kipling 27543 (919) 552-7957
Chairman.................................**Stiles Ellyson** P.O. Box 354 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-5396
Member ......................................**Otis Colston** 89 Fairfield Lane Lillington 27546 (919) 639-5488
Member ........................................**Steve Gordon** P.O. Box 120 Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-9623
Member ........................................ **Roy McLamb** P.O. Box 1348 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3012

## PASTORAL MINISTRIES COUNCIL

Chairman..............................................**Joey Harrell** P.O. Box 1243 Dunn 28335 (910) 230-0009
Member ........................................**Jim Burgin** 6099 Hwy. 55 West Angier 27501 (919) 639-9936
Member ............................................**Ken Dalton** P.O. Box 1177 Lillington 27546 (919) 552-9577

## PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Chairman 2001............ **Jim Randolph** 2714 Hillmon Grove Rd Cameron 28326 (919) 498-0849
Member 2001 ..................... **Becky Putnam** 10678 Old US 421 Broadway 27505 (919) 258-6836
Member 2001 ...................... **Wayne Hatcher** P.O. Box 1679 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-6086
Member 2002 .......................... **Linda Cameron** 372 Oak Street Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9812
Member 2002 ........................ **Gene Hickman** P.O. Box 266 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-3077
Member 2002 ................................. **Neil McPhail** P.O. Box 614 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9731
Member 2003 ..................................... **Tom Lee** P.O. Box 128 Broadway 27505 (919) 258-6561
Member 2003 ................ **Sondra Matthews** 1234 Montague Road Angier 27501 (919) 639-2319
Member 2003 ............................. **Jeff Walker** 25 Pearson Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-8030

## SENIOR ADULT MINISTRY COUNCIL

Chairman ................................ **Joyce Pulliam** 158 Burkot Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3136
Member ................. **Hilda Bethune** 401 Bunnlevel-Erwin Road Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-4673
Member ......................................... **Barbara Byrd** 7335 Ross Road Erwin 28339 (910) 893-4895
Member .......................... **Christine Smith** 8038 NC 210 North Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-5280
Member .................. **Marge Straight** 2793 Bethel Baptist Rd Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-9173
Member ......................... **Reecie Surles** 7411 NC Hwy. 210 North Angier 27501 (919) 639-4766
Member ................ **Jean Tomlinson** 500 Woodman Drive Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-9443

## SOUTH AFRICA PARTNERSHIP

Chairman .......................................... **Alice Davis** P.O. Box 325 Lillington 27546 (910) 814-2190

## STANDING COMMITTEE REPRESENTATIVES

American Bible Society....... **Cassandra Holt** 273 Chalybeate Rd Fuquay 27526 (919) 552-8980
Baptist Foundation ................. **Bruce Blackmon** P.O. Box 8 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-3543
Baptist Retirement Homes ........ **Ella Beach** 508 S. Orange Avenue Dunn 28334 (910) 892-1039
Children's Homes .................................. **Abe Elmore** P.O. Box 668 Dunn 28334 (910) 892-6011
Children's Homes .............................. **Jackie Elmore** P.O. Box 668 Dunn 28334 (910) 892-6011
Christian Life/Public Affairs.................... **Tom Austin** P.O. Box 860 Coats 27521 (910) 897-2647
Cooperative Program/Stewardship
................................................. **Frank Neville** P.O. Box 277 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-4094
Memorials ........................................... **Tom Lee** P.O. Box 128 Broadway 27505 (919) 258-6561
Ministers' Retirement.................. **John Stephenson** P.O. Box 339 Coats 27521 (910) 897-6162
World Missions...................... **Vivian Simpson** P.O. Box 332 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-5682

## SUNDAY SCHOOL-ACTeam

Director ............................................ **Mark Howard** P.O. Box 1690 Angier 27501 (919) 331-2492
Adult Director ................................ **Robert Ivey** 8358 NC 27 W. Lillington 27546 (910) 814-5818
Children's Director......................... **Rick McMillan** P.O. 1775 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 814-2957
Youth Director ................................... **Ben Pleasant** P.O. Box 786 Angier 27501 (919) 639-2845
VBS Director ............... **Kim Hendrick** 9425 McDougald Road Broadway 27505 (919) 499-5788

## TRUSTEES

Member 2001 ........................ **Clara Langston** P.O. Box 115 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-3502
Member 2002 .... **Joe Watterson** 1756 Holly Springs Ch. Road Broadway 27505 (919) 258-6008
Member 2003 ... **Henry Rawls** 469 Piney Grove Rawls Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-5480

## WOMEN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Director.................................. **Lucille Waddill** 4346 Benson Road Angier 27501 (919) 331-0090
Assistant Director...................... **Dorothy Barham** P.O. Box 371 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3309
Secretary/Treasurer ..................... **Becky Pope** 214 Live Oak Road Coats 27521 (910) 897-8598
Missions Involvement Cons. ... **Beanie Roberts** 1220 Wheeler Dr. Angier 27501 (919) 639-9402
Ass't. Missions Invol. Cons. ...**Jean Tomlinson** 500 Woodman Dr. Fuquay 27526 (919) 552-9443
Missions Growth Cons. ... **Cheryl Cruickshank** 84 Fernside Court Angier 27501 (919) 639-0197
Baptist Nursing Fellowship Cons... **Kitty Heinzman** 718 West J St. Erwin 28339 (910) 897-6144
Women on Mission Consultant...... **Barbara Byrd** 7335 Ross Road Erwin 28339 (910) 893-4895
Ass't. Women on Mission Cons. **Becky Allen** 8253 Old US 421 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9883
Acteens Consultant................. **Cathy Callahan** 891 Whiffen Rd Cameron 28326 (919) 499-9605
Ass't. Acteens Consultant...... **Sharon Stevens** 1449 Cane Mill Rd Coats 27521 (910) 897-4644
Girls-In-Action Consultant.................. **Alice Davis** P.O. Box 325 Lillington 27546 (910) 814-2190
Ass't. Girls In Action Consultant......... **Arlene Mabry** 584 Ennis Rd Angier 27501 (919) 639-2761
Mission Friends Consultant............... **Edna Ladner** 5703 Loop Rd Linden 28356 (910) 980-0056
Co-ed Consultant ......................... **Gina Smith** P.O. Box 293 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 897-8848

## YOUTH

Director.......................................... **Robbie Clack** P.O.Box 1942 Lillington 27546 (910) 814-2874

# *COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS BY THE MODERATOR*

## NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Member ........................ **Russell Blackmon** 7592 NC Hwy. 87 N. Sanford 27330 (919) 499-5544
Member ................ **Cassandra Holt** 273 Chalybeate Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-8980
Member .......................... **Sondra Matthews** 1234 Montague Road Angier 27501 (919) 639-2319

## PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

Member ...................................... **Grover Blackburn** P.O. Box 130 Angier 27501 (919) 639-4300
Member ............................................. **Mark Morris** P.O. Box 670 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-6782
Member ........................................... **Don Rea** 29 East Wray Street Angier 27501 (919) 639-8489

## PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Member ....................................... **Marjorie Martin** P.O. Box 451 Mamers 27552 (910) 893-5601
Member ............... **Linwood Matthews** 970 Chalybeate Springs Rd Angier 27501 (919) 639-2559
Member ....................... **Debra Storey** 3278 Cool Springs Road Broadway 27505 (919) 258-5769

## RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Member ............................................ **Tom Austin** P.O. Box 896 Lillington 27546 (910) 897-2647
Member ................... **David Oyster** 1804 Holly Springs Ch. Rd. Broadway 27505 (919) 258-3103

## EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPRESENTATIVES

Anderson Creek .......... **Ralph Darch** 2085 Ray Road Spring Lake 28390 (910)497-2508
Angier .......... **Grover Blackburn** P.O. Box 130 Angier 27501 (919)639-4300
Antioch t .......... **Martin Groover** P.O. Box 525 Mamers 27552 (910)893-4678
Baptist Chapel.......... **George Stallings** P.O. Box 489 Broadway 27505 (919)258-3766
Broadway .......... **Tom Lee** P.O. Box 128 Broadway 27505 (919)258-6561
Buies Creek First .......... **Michael Simmons** P.O. Box 160 Buies Creek 27506 (910)897-1886
Buies Creek First .......... **Bill Boyd** P.O. Box 449 Coats 27521 (910)897-3545
Calvary .......... **Robert Butler** 4165 Darroch Road Lillington 27546 (910)893-5389
Calvary .......... **Robert Ivey** 8358 NC 27 W. Lillington 27546 (910)814-5818
Chalybeate Springs .......... **Forrest Penny** 40 Baptist Grove Rd Fuquay 27526 (919)552-4374
Coats .......... **Jesse Mooney** P.O. Box 297 Coats 27521 (910)897-2741
Crestview .......... **Don Davis** P.O. Box 1342 Dunn 28335 (910)892-4667
Crossroads .......... **Ken Dalton** P.O. Box 1177 Lillington 27546 (919)552-9577
Crossroads .......... **Jim Burgin** 6099 Hwy. 55 West Angier 27501 (919)639-9936
Duncan .......... **Priscilla Mann** 2129 W. Acedemy Street Holly Springs 27540 (919)552-4853
Duncan .......... **Marie Truelove** 2125 W. Academy Street Holly Springs 27540 (919)552-4672
Dunn First .......... **Karl Minor** 309 West Broad Street Dunn 28334 (910)892-6296
Dunn Second .......... **Brice Gauldin** 807 Maple Avenue Dunn 28334 (910)892-6870
East Erwin .......... **Carl Graham** 759 Wheeler Drive Angier 27501 (919)639-3143
Erwin First .......... **Steve Reed** P.O. Box 608 Erwin 28339 (910)897-8051
Erwin First .......... **Floyd Glover** 402 East H Street Erwin 28339 (910)897-5759
Faith .......... **Ron Byrd** 3835 US 301 North Dunn 28334 (910)897-5322
Faith .......... **Pete Stewart** 1724 US 301 South Dunn 28334 (910)892-6694
Fellowship .......... **James Taylor** P.O. Box 1596 Lillington 27546 (910)893-9517
Flatwoods .......... **Roy McLamb** P.O. Box 1348 Lillington 27546 (910)893-3012
Friendship .......... **Steve Gordon** P.O. Box 120 Bunnlevel 28323 (910)893-9623
Good News .......... **Joel Johnson** 59 Farm Wood Sanford 27330 (919)498-2693
Harmony .......... **John Atkins** P.O. Box 663 Lillington 27546 (910)893-3731
Harmony .......... **Grady Edwards** 3600 NC Hwy. 210 South Bunnlevel 28323 (910)893-4229
Hillmon Grove .......... **Chris Wroten** 384 Hillmon Grove Road Cameron 28326 (919)499-5315
Hillmon Grove .......... **Jim Randolph** 2714 Hillmon Grove Rd Cameron 28326 (919)498-0849
Holly Springs .......... **Jerry Parsons** 385 Holly Springs Ch. Rd. Broadway 27505 (919)258-3144
Holly Springs .......... **Clark Kershner** 2108 Tramway Road Sanford 27330 (919)776-8588
Kennebec .......... **Mark Howard** P.O. Box 1690 Angier 27501 (919)331-2492
Lillington .......... **Mark Morris** P.O. Box 670 Lillington 27546 (910)893-6782
Memorial .......... **David Whiteman** P.O. Box 485 Buies Creek 27506 (910)893-9638
Memorial .......... **Clara Langston** P.O. Box 115 Buies Creek 27506 (910)893-3502
Neill's Creek .......... **Linwood Matthews** 970 Chalybeate Sprgs Rd Angier 27501 (919)639-2559
Neill's Creek .......... **Greg McClain** 4200 Neill's Creek Road Angier 27501 (919)639-7226
New Hope .......... **A.C. Tatem** 293 Bethel Baptist Road Spring Lake 28390 (910)424-1883
North Clinton Avenue .......... **Joey Harrell** P.O. Box 1243 Dunn 28335 (910)230-0009
Oak Grove .......... **Rick Jefferds** 851 Oak Grove Church Road Angier 27501 (919)656-5319
Piney Grove Chapel .......... **Timmy Blair** 4440-A Piney Grove Rd Angier 27501 (919)639-9597
Pleasant Memory .......... **Stancil Baucom** P.O. Box 652 Coats 27521 (919)550-4939
Rawls .......... **Henry Rawls** 469 Piney Grove Rawls Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919)552-5480
Rawls .......... **Lee Coyle** 10665 US 401 North Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919)552-6905
South Erwin .......... **Ronnie Byrd** P.O. Box 282 Erwin 28339 (910)897-6118
Swanns Station .......... **Charles Burns** 213 Upper Deck Sanford 27330 (919)499-4789
Swanns Station .......... **Russell Blackmon** 7592 NC Hwy. 87 N. Sanford 27330 (919)499-5544
Trinity .......... **Don Rea** 29 East Wray Street Angier 27501 (919)639-8489

# ORDAINED MINISTERS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Allen Admire** | 101 Cattie Drive Cameron 28326 | (919) 498-6830 |
| **Jimmy Atkinson** | 2780 Overhills Road Bunnlevel 28323 | (910) 893-6413 |
| **Wayne Ballard** | P.O. Box 603 Buies Creek 27506 | (919) 567-3472 |
| **Stancil Baucom** | P.O. Box 652 Coats 27521 | (919) 550-4939 |
| **Grover Blackburn** | P.O. Box 130 Angier 27501 | (919) 639-4300 |
| **Russell Blackmon** | 7592 NC Hwy. 87 N. Sanford 27330 | (919) 499-5544 |
| **Timmy Blair** | 4440-A Piney Grove Road Angier 27501 | (919) 639-9597 |
| **Kenny Bledsoe** | P.O. Box 117 Angier 27501 | (919) 639-8602 |
| **Bryan Boyd** | P.O. Box 2137 Buies Creek 27506 | (910) 814-2825 |
| **Lynn Buzzard** | P.O. Box 891 Buies Creek 27506 | (910) 893-8536 |
| **Ron Byrd** | 3835 US 301 North Dunn 28334 | (910) 897-5322 |
| **Ronnie Byrd** | P.O. Box 282 Erwin 28339 | (910) 897-6118 |
| **Michael Cogdill** | P.O. Box 455 Buies Creek 27506 | (910) 893-6387 |
| **Lee Coyle** | 10665 US 401 North Fuquay-Varina 27526 | (919) 552-6905 |
| **Ken Dalton** | P.O. Box 1177 Lillington 27546 | (919) 552-9577 |
| **Bill Daniel** | 79 Truelove Road Holly Springs 27540 | (919) 522-1859 |
| **Ralph Darch** | 2085 Ray Road Spring Lake 28390 | (910) 497-2508 |
| **Dan Deaton** | P.O. Box 897 Lillington 27546 | (910) 814-2539 |
| **Grady Edwards** | 3600 NC Hwy. 210 South Bunnlevel 28323 | (910) 893-4229 |
| **Max Eller** | 936 Keith Hills Road Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-6687 |
| **Stiles Ellyson** | P.O. Box 354 Buies Creek 27506 | (910) 893-5396 |
| **Colon Godwin** | 746 Christmas Tree Road Dunn 28334 | (910) 892-6159 |
| **Steve Gordon** | P.O. Box 120 Bunnlevel 28323 | (910) 893-9623 |
| **Carl Graham** | 759 Wheeler Drive Angier 27501 | (919) 639-3143 |
| **Martin Groover** | P.O. Box 525 Mamers 27552 | (910) 893-4678 |
| **Steve Harmon** | P.O. Box 1736 Buies Creek 27506 | (910) 893-5555 |
| **Joey Harrell** | P.O. Box 1243 Dunn 28335 | (910) 230-0009 |
| **Wayne Hatcher** | P.O. Box 1679 Buies Creek 27506 | (910) 893-6086 |
| **Mark Howard** | P.O. Box 1690 Angier 27501 | (919) 331-2492 |
| **Robert Ivey** | 8358 NC 27 W. Lillington 27546 | (910) 814-5818 |
| **Danny Jarmon** | 10481 NC Hwy. 42 Holly Springs 27540 | (919) 552-6674 |
| **Rick Jefferds** | 851 Oak Grove Church Road Angier 27501 | (919) 656-5319 |
| **Joel Johnson** | 59 Farm Wood Sanford 27330 | (919) 498-2693 |
| **Donald Johnson** | 452 John Nunnery Road Stedman 28391 | (910) 323-0147 |
| **Clyde Johnson** | P.O. Box 176 Broadway 27505 | (919) 258-6100 |
| **Glenn Jonas** | P.O. Box 143 Buies Creek 27506 | (910) 893-5658 |
| **Doug Jones** | P.O. Box 1492 Buies Creek 27506 | (910) 814-0440 |
| **Donald Keyser** | P.O. Box 125 Buies Creek 27506 | (910) 893-3814 |
| **Leary Knight** | 11797 US 421 North Broadway 27505 | (919) 258-9557 |
| **David Lee** | 9610-C NC Hwy. 50 North Angier 27501 | (919) 894-7985 |
| **Tom Lee** | P.O. Box 128 Broadway 27505 | (919) 258-6561 |
| **Blair Little** | 128 Highland Drive Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-8017 |
| **Greg McClain** | 4200 Neill's Creek Road Angier 27501 | (919) 639-7226 |
| **Hugh McKinley** | 304 Knotting Hill Walk Apex 27502 | (919) 363-6694 |
| **Roy McLamb** | P.O. Box 1348 Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-3012 |
| **Rick McMillan** | P.O. 1775 Buies Creek 27506 | (910) 814-2957 |
| **Larry Melton** | 210 N. Wayne Avenue Dunn 28334 | (910) 891-5448 |
| **Karl Minor** | 309 West Broad Street Dunn 28334 | (910) 892-6296 |
| **Jesse Mooney** | P.O. Box 297 Coats 27521 | (910) 897-2741 |
| **Mark Morris** | P.O. Box 670 Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-6782 |
| **Woodrow Neal** | 779 Lafayette Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 | (919) 552-9389 |
| **Frank Neville** | P.O. Box 277 Buies Creek 27506 | (910) 893-4094 |
| **Terry Michael Newell** | P.O. Box 280 Buies Creek 27506 | (910) 893-8860 |
| **Wayne Oakes** | 127 Jen Mar Drive Fuquay-Varina 27526 | (919) 557-6112 |

**David Oyster** .......... 1804 Holly Springs Ch. Rd. Broadway 27505 (919) 258-3103
**Jerry Parsons** .......... 385 Holly Springs Church Rd. Broadway 27505 (919) 258-3144
**Steve Pegram** .......... 107 N. Byrd Drive Dunn 28334 (910) 892-6555
**Eslie Phillips** .......... 459 Keith Hills Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9154
**Bennie Pledger** .......... P.O. Box 845 Erwin 28339
**Charles Rambeau** .......... 108 Westfield Drive Dunn 28334 (910) 891-1912
**Don Rea** .......... 29 East Wray Street Angier 27501 (919) 639-8489
**Steve Reed** .......... P.O. Box 608 Erwin 28339 (910) 897-8051
**John Roberson** .......... P.O. Box 476 Buies Creek 27506
**Jeff Roberts** .......... 1220 Wheeler Drive Angier 27501 (919) 639-9402
**Joe Sakas** .......... 2695 Bethel Baptist Road Spring Lake 28390 (910) 436-3930
**Michael Simmons** .......... P.O. Box 160 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 897-1886
**Henry Simpson** .......... P.O. Box 332 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-5682
**Grover Smith** .......... P.O. Box 730 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9118
**George Stallings** .......... P.O. Box 489 Broadway 27505 (919) 258-3766
**John Stephenson** .......... P.O. Box 339 Coats 27521 (910) 897-6162
**A.C. Tatem** .......... 293 Bethel Baptist Road Spring Lake 28390 (910) 424-1883
**James Taylor** .......... P.O. Box 1596 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9517
**Tom Waddill** .......... 4346 Benson Road Angier 27501 (919) 331-0090
**Andy Wakefield** .......... 21 Fairfield Lane Lillington 27546 (910) 639-5722
**Jerry Wallace** .......... P.O. Box 246 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-2988
**Shane Wallace** .......... 811 N. Orange Ave. Dunn 28334 (919) 897-4022
**Joe Watterson** .......... 1756 Holly Springs Church Road Broadway 27505 (919) 258-6008
**Robert West** .......... P.O. Box 71 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9161
**David Whiteman** .......... P.O. Box 485 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-9638
**Ran Whitley** .......... 177 Homestead Lane Angier 27501 (910) 639-8461
**Wayne Wike** .......... 170 Clover Ridge Road Angier 27501 (919) 639-5696
**Robert Wilson** .......... 1916 Holly Springs Church Road Broadway 27505 (919) 258-3140
**Chris Wroten** .......... 384 Hillmon Grove Road Cameron 28326 (919) 499-5315
**Scott Yow** .......... P.O. Box 1265 Broadway 27505 (919) 258-0295

# CHURCH LEADERSHIP DIRECTORY

## PASTORS (Church address and phone number)

Anderson Creek ...................... **Ralph Darch** 2085 Ray Road Spring Lake 28390 (910) 436-0548
Angier ........................................ **Grover Blackburn** P.O. Box 130 Angier 27501 (919) 639-6114
Antioch ........................................ **Martin Groover** P.O. Box 525 Mamers 27552 (910) 893-5984
Baptist Chapel........................ **George Stallings** P.O. Box 489 Broadway 27505 (919) 258-3212
Baptist Grove ............................ 6140 Christian Light Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-8592
Broadway ............................................ **Tom Lee** P.O. Box 128 Broadway 27505 (919) 258-6031
Buies Creek First ............... **Michael Simmons** P.O. Box 160 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-4280
Calvary ........................................... **Robert Ivey** P.O. Box 1162 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-4163
Chalybeate Springs........... **Jerry Wallace** (Int.) 238 Chalybeate Rd Fuquay 27526 (919) 552-2856
Coats ............................................... **Jesse Mooney** P.O. Box 297 Coats 27521 (910) 897-5173
Crestview ...............................................**Don Davis** P.O. Box 1342 Dunn 28335 (910) 892-2099
Crossroads.........................................**Ken Dalton** P.O. Box 1177 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9754
Duncan ............................................... 12024 NC Hwy. 42 Holly Springs 27540 (919) 552-0368
Dunn First ...................................**Karl Minor** 309 West Broad Street Dunn 28334 (910) 892-6161
Dunn Second ................................................... 701 Jackson Road Dunn 28334 (910) 892-5832
East Erwin ........................................... **Carl Graham** P.O. Box 416 Erwin 28339 (910) 892-6395
Erwin First ..............................................**Steve Reed** P.O. Box 608 Erwin 28339 (910) 897-5766
Faith .................................................**Ron Byrd** 3835 US 301 North Dunn 28334 (910) 892-4636
Fellowship ..................................**James Taylor** P.O. Box 1596 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-2414
Flatwoods ...................................... **Roy McLamb** P.O. Box 1348 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-8452
Friendship ....................................**Steve Gordon** P.O. Box 120 Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-5901
Good News ...................................**Joel Johnson** 59 Farm Wood Sanford 27330 (919) 498-2693
Gourd Springs ............................................ 4575 Ray Road Spring Lake 28390 (910) 436-0276
Harmony .......................**Grady Edwards** 3600 NC Hwy. 210 S. Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-4229
Hillmon Grove ..................**Chris Wroten** 384 Hillmon Grove Rd Cameron 28326 (919) 499-4913
Holland Community ..........................................................................................................
Holly Springs........ **Jerry Parsons** 385 Holly Springs Church Rd. Broadway 27505 (919) 258-6342
Kennebec .........................................**Mark Howard** P.O. Box 1690 Angier 27501 (919) 639-4021
Lillington ...........................................**Mark Morris** P.O. Box 670 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9151
Macedonia ....................**Danny Jarmon** 10481 NC Hwy. 42 Holly Springs 27540 (919) 552-7374
Memorial ............................. **David Whiteman** P.O. Box 485 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-4162
Neill's Creek .....................**Greg McClain** 4200 Neill's Creek Road Angier 27501 (919) 639-6126
New Hope .....................**A.C. Tatem** 293 Bethel Baptist Road Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-1033
North Clinton Avenue ..........................**Joey Harrell** P.O. Box 1243 Dunn 28335 (910) 892-7497
Oak Grove .................**Rick Jefferds** 851 Oak Grove Church Road Angier 27501 (919) 639-9720
Piney Grove Chapel............ **Timmy Blair** 4440-A Piney Grove Rd Angier 27501 (919) 639-2481
Pleasant Memory ...........................**Stancil Baucom** P.O. Box 652 Coats 27521 (910) 897-5028
Rawls ...............................**Lee Coyle** 10665 US 401 North Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-6905
South Erwin ..........................................**Ronnie Byrd** P.O. Box 282 Erwin 28339 (910) 897-4075
Swanns Station ..............**Russell Blackmon** 7592 NC Hwy. 87 N. Sanford 27330 (919) 499-4652
Trinity ............................................. **Don Rea** 29 East Wray Street Angier 27501 (919) 639-2495
Westfield .................. **Wayne Ballard** (Interim) 700 North Ashe Ave. Dunn 28334 (910) 892-2216

## ASSOCIATE PASTORS

Buies Creek First Bapt.................**Rick McMillan** P.O. 1775 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 814-2957
Coats Baptist..........................................**Tom Austin** P.O. Box 860 Coats 27521 (910) 897-2647
Dunn First Baptist.................. **Larry Melton** 210 N. Wayne Avenue Dunn 28334 (910) 891-5448
Hillmon Grove Baptist ................**Allen Admire** 101 Cattie Drive Cameron 28326 (919) 498-6830
Lillington Baptist................................**Alice Davis** P.O. Box 325 Lillington 27546 (910) 814-2190
Macedonia Baptist................ **Bill Daniel** 79 Truelove Road Holly Springs 27540 (919) 522-1859

## BAPTIST MEN DIRECTORS

Angier Baptist........................................... **Earl Gray** P.O. Box 116 Kipling 27543 (919) 552-7957
Antioch Baptist.......................................**Scott Avery** P.O. Box 355 Coats 27521 (910) 897-5360
Baptist Grove .................. **Bobby Watkins** 395 Baptist Grove Rd Fuquay 27526 (919) 552-0452
Broadway Baptist................ **Paul Rogers** 2603 Peppermill Road Sanford 27330 (919) 258-6928
Buies Creek First............... **J.D. Johnson** 75 Gregory Circle Ext. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9706
Calvary Baptist...................**Charles Spurgeon** 2958 US 401 S. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-2026
Chalybeate Springs................**Al Caviness** 1161 Baptist Grove Rd Fuquay 27526 (919) 552-6867
Coats Baptist..........................**Lee Shearin** 114 Whippoorwill Road Coats 27521 (910) 897-4100
Crestview Baptist ......................**Edward Jackson** 1042 Core Road Dunn 28334 (910) 892-8007
Dunn First Baptist................. **Harvey Eldridge** 1009 Westhaven St. Dunn 28334 (910) 892-5986
East Erwin Baptist............................................ **Bob King** 388 Bethel Church Road Angier 27501
Erwin First Baptist..............................**Neil Avery** 307 East K Street Erwin 28339 (910) 897-8137
Faith Baptist ........................ **Wayne Stanley** 1474 Neighbors Road Dunn 28334 (910) 892-7344
Fellowship Baptist........................**James Taylor** P.O. Box 1596 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9517
Flatwoods Community...................**Cecil McNeill** P.O. Box 1898 Lillington 27546 (910) 814-1196
Friendship Baptist ...........................**Ron Ladner** 5703 Loop Road Linden 28356 (910) 980-0056
Gourd Springs Baptist................**Trenton Miller** 40 Wilson Run Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-2737
Harmony Baptist................... **Gregg Edwards** 3600 NC 210 S. Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-4226
Hillmon Grove Baptist .................. **David Haynes** 56 Hilltop Lane Sanford 27330 (919) 499-2954
Holly Springs Baptist....................**Frank Shue** 483 Shue Road Broadway 27505 (919) 258-6677
Lillington ...................... **Frank Shelburne** 3992 South River Rd Lillington 27546 (910) 893-2126
Neill's Creek Baptist..................... **Robert Wood** P.O. Box 1403 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-2525
North Clinton Avenue ..........................**Joey Harrell** P.O. Box 1243 Dunn 28335 (910) 230-0009
Pleasant Memory Baptist................**Dana Meredith** P.O. Box 1254 Coats 27521 (910) 897-7596
Rawls ......................... **Pete Washington** 5585 Rawls Church Rd Fuquay 27526 (919) 552-5450
South Erwin ...................**Joseph McNeill** 237 Titan Roberts Rd Lillington 27546 (910) 893-8273
Swanns Station ............. **Robbie Thompson** P.O. Box 217 Lemon Springs 28355 (919) 499-9851
Westfield Baptist .................................... **Abe Elmore** P.O. Box 668 Dunn 28334 (910) 892-6011

## CHILDREN'S MINISTERS

Angier Baptist................. **Linda Young** 10635 NC Hwy. 210 North Angier 27501 (919) 639-4306
Antioch Baptist................................**Christine Avery** P.O. Box 355 Coats 27521 (910) 897-5360
Dunn First Baptist....................**Shane Wallace** 811 N. Orange Ave. Dunn 28334 (919) 897-4022
Holly Springs ........................ **Janis Martindale** 1908 Phillips Dr. Sanford 27330 (919) 776-9206
North Clinton Avenue ................. **Sarah Blackman** 227 Lane Road Dunn 28334 (910) 892-8501
Rawls Baptist ...................**Karen Mangum** 656 Baptist Grove Rd Fuquay 27526 (919) 552-5535
Trinity Baptist ...................................... **Pamela Rea** P.O. Box 579 Angier 27501 (919) 639-8984
Westfield Baptist .................... **Jeromy Wells** P.O. Box 1882 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-6749

## CLERKS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson Creek | **Vickie West** | 117 George West Ln. Spring Lake 28390 | (910) 497-0791 |
| Angier Baptist | **Donna Springle** | 33 Dereck Drive Angier 27501 | (919) 639-2037 |
| Antioch Baptist | **Marjorie Martin** | P.O. Box 451 Mamers 27552 | (910) 893-5601 |
| Baptist Chapel | **Bonnie Currin** | P.O. Box 826 Broadway 27505 | (919) 258-6329 |
| Baptist Grove | **Helen Collins** | 519 Ballard Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526 | (919) 552-4996 |
| Broadway Baptist | **Cynthia Myers** | 426 Main Street Broadway 27505 | (919) 258-9978 |
| Buies Creek 1st | **Carolyn Johnson** | 1361 E. Harnett Blvd. Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-4747 |
| Calvary Baptist | **Doris Barefoot** | 335 Quail Road Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-9200 |
| Chalybeate Springs | **Hilda Crocker** | 4027 Chalybeate Springs Rd Fuquay 27526 | (919) 552-3207 |
| Crestview Baptist | **Gwen Woodard** | 6689 Timothy Road Dunn 28334 | (910) 891-1411 |
| Duncan Baptist | **T.C. O'Connell** | 707 Oak Street Fuquay-Varina 27526 | (919) 552-5477 |
| Dunn First Baptist | **Larry Snipes** | 721 Westbrook Avenue Dunn 28334 | (910) 892-8323 |
| East Erwin Baptist | **Lucille Ross** | 105 West F Street Erwin 28339 | |
| Erwin First Baptist | **Leah Woodall** | 408 Old Post Road Erwin 28339 | (910) 897-5454 |
| Faith Baptist | **Janice Gaskin** | 2659 Sheriff Johnson Rd Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-2070 |
| Fellowship | **Debbie Currin** | 767 Spring Hill Church Rd Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-3189 |
| Flatwoods | **Mary Ann Kutzer** | 1989 Joel Johnson Rd Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-3029 |
| Friendship Baptist | **Fannie Lou Byrd** | P.O. Box 237 Bunnlevel 28323 | (910) 893-5128 |
| Gourd Springs Baptist | **Cheryl Griffin** | 480 Wayside Lane Bunnlevel 28323 | |
| Harmony | **Delores Carroll** | 4844 McLeans Chapel Ch. Road Bunnlevel 28323 | (910) 893-4319 |
| Hillmon Grove | **Margaret Guy** | 21 Honeysuckle Court Cameron 28326 | (919) 498-3362 |
| Holly Springs Baptist | **Susan Britt** | P.O. Box 3781 Sanford 27331 | (919) 775-6040 |
| Kennebec | **Kathy Dean** | 7840 Kennebec Ch. Rd Willow Springs 27592 | (919) 552-5556 |
| Lillington Baptist | **Joyce Oliver** | P.O. Box 713 Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-2745 |
| Macedonia | **Kimberly Baker** | 10744 NC Hwy. 42 Holly Springs 27540 | (919) 552-2599 |
| Memorial Baptist | **Barry Howard** | 207 Maple Drive Erwin 28339 | (910) 897-8541 |
| Neill's Creek | **Frances Johnson** | P.O. Box 242 Fuquay-Varina 27526 | (919) 552-2270 |
| New Hope Baptist | **Faye Cox** | 185 Cox Pond Lane Spring Lake 28390 | (910) 497-4650 |
| North Clinton Avenue | **Jean Sumner** | 111 Beale Street Dunn 28334 | (910) 892-4554 |
| Oak Grove Baptist | **Sharon Toney** | P.O. Box 1544 Buies Creek 27506 | (910) 897-4731 |
| Piney Grove Chapel | **Megan Page** | 170 Twin Oaks Dr. Angier 27501 | (919) 639-0158 |
| Pleasant Memory | **Ramona West** | 2155 Keith Hills Rd Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-5018 |
| Rawls | **Benita Matthews** | 5781 Rawls Ch. Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526 | (919) 567-1596 |
| South Erwin Baptist | **Gerri Mason** | 401 Mason Drive Erwin 28339 | (910) 897-8311 |
| Swanns Station | **Charles Burns** | 213 Upper Deck Sanford 27330 | (919) 499-4789 |
| Trinity Baptist | **Cinda Pleasant** | 821 Guy Road Angier 27501 | (919) 639-0236 |
| Westfield Baptist | **Susan Murray** | 710 E. Morris Circle Dunn 28334 | (910) 892-3729 |

## DEACON CHAIRMEN

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson Creek | **Joe Denning** | 117 George West Ln Spring Lake 28390 | (910) 497-0791 |
| Angier Baptist | **Earl Gray** | P.O. Box 116 Kipling 27543 | (919) 552-7957 |
| Antioch Baptist | **Eldridge Kimmons** | 29 Kramer Road Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-2460 |
| Baptist Chapel | **Ronnie Currin** | P.O. Box 826 Broadway 27505 | (919) 258-6329 |
| Baptist Grove | **Kent Revels** | 230 Revels Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 | (919) 552-6854 |
| Broadway Baptist | **Wilson Myers** | 426 Main St. Broadway 27505 | (919) 258-9978 |
| Buies Creek First | **Demery Austin** | P.O. Box 519 Buies Creek 27506 | (910) 893-3263 |
| Calvary Baptist | **Robert Butler** | 4165 Darroch Road Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-5389 |
| Chalybeate Springs | **Edsel Smith** | 829 Lennie Smith Rd Fuquay 27526 | (919) 552-2650 |
| Coats Baptist | **Johnny Avery** | 8259 NC 27 East Coats 27521 | (910) 894-1526 |
| Duncan Baptist | **T.C. O'Connell** | 707 Oak Street Fuquay-Varina 27526 | (919) 552-5477 |
| Dunn Second | **Howard Strickland** | 149 Fairview Village Dunn 28334 | (910) 892-7050 |
| East Erwin Baptist | **Bill Davis** | 209 4th Street Erwin 28339 | |
| Erwin First Baptist | **Jim Haney** | 308 East K Street Erwin 28339 | (910) 897-6722 |

Faith Baptist .............................. **Woodrow Ivey** 1912 Hobson Road Dunn 28334 (910) 892-5155
Fellowship Baptist ................................................................................................ **Odell McNeill**
Flatwoods ................................**Julius McNeill** 759 Adams Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-2595
Friendship Baptist ................................... **Leo Kelly** P.O. Box 160 Linden 28356 (919) 980-0820
Gourd Springs .................... **Stevie Griffin** 256 McKay Drive Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-1969
Harmony Baptist........................ **William King** 1663 Loop Road Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-5411
Hillmon Grove ............. **Jim Randolph** 2714 Hillmon Grove Rd Cameron 28326 (919) 498-0849
Holly Springs .....................**Clark Kershner** 2108 Tramway Road Sanford 27330 (919) 776-8588
Kennebec ................... **Thomas Dean** 7840 Kennebec Rd Willow Springs 27592 (919) 552-5556
Macedonia .........................**Henry Baker** 114 Oakdale St. Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-3695
Memorial Baptist ..........................**Jon Powell** P.O. Box 1384 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 814-2743
Neill's Creek Baptist..................... **Robert Wood** P.O. Box 1403 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-2525
New Hope .................. **David Hess** 1002 Shady Grove Road Spring Lake 28390 (910) 960-8365
North Clinton Avenue ....................... **Dallas Cox** 169 Francis Drive Dunn 28334 (910) 892-2655
Oak Grove ................ **Mark Gaskin** 2601 Sheriff Johnson Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-8494
Piney Grove .......................**Ronnie Honeycutt** 605 Wagstaff Rd Fuquay 27526 (919) 552-2777
Pleasant Memory ...................**Larry Godwin** 834 Old Stage Rd N. Coats 27521 (910) 897-5365
Rawls .................. **Wes Matthews** 5781 Rawls Church Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 567-1596
South Erwin Baptist.....................**Charles Price** 401 South 14th St. Erwin 28339 (910) 897-4812
Swanns Station ............. **Robbie Thompson** P.O. Box 217 Lemon Springs 28355 (919) 499-9851
Trinity Baptist ...................... **Billy Wicker** 1214 Joel Johnson Rd Lillington 27546 (910) 893-8748
Westfield Baptist ................**Charles Carpenter** 400 Canterbury Dr. Dunn 28334 (910) 892-7029

## DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTORS

Antioch ........................ **Carolyn Brown** 266 Peach Farm Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9769
Broadway Baptist ................................ **Tom Lee** P.O. Box 128 Broadway 27505 (919) 258-6561
Calvary Baptist...................**Barbara Butler** 4165 Darroch Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5389
Dunn First Baptist..............................**Phil Fusco** 1003 Merry Street Dunn 28334 (910) 892-4546
Friendship Baptist ...........................**Mildred Page** P.O. Box 626 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3321
Hillmon Grove Baptist.................**Wylene Keily** 403 West Road Cameron 28326 (919) 499-5350
Holly Springs .......................**Marvin Johnson** 7267 NC Hwy. 87 Sanford 27330 (919) 499-5950
North Clinton Avenue ................. **Lindy Wood** 607 N. Orange Ave. Dunn 28334 (910) 892-3053
Westfield Baptist ..................................**Steve DeVane** 3898 NC 82 Dunn 28334 (910) 892-2920

## EDUCATION MINISTERS

Buies Creek First ...........................**Rick McMillan** P.O. 1775 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 814-2957
Coats Baptist..........................................**Tom Austin** P.O. Box 860 Coats 27521 (910) 897-2647
Dunn First Baptist................... **Larry Melton** 210 N. Wayne Avenue Dunn 28334 (910) 891-5448
Holly Springs ....................**Cynthia Spivey** 114 Red Cedar Lane Sanford 27330 (919) 776-0428

## EVANGELISM COUNCIL CHAIRMEN

Dunn First Baptist.................... **Carolyn Jewell** 104 Queensbury Ct Dunn 28334 (910) 892-5722
Harmony Baptist................... **Gregg Edwards** 3600 NC 210 S. Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-4226
Macedonia Baptist................. **Bill Daniel** 79 Truelove Road Holly Springs 27540 (919) 522-1859
Memorial Baptist ..................**Eslie Phillips** 459 Keith Hills Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9154
Trinity Baptist ...................... **Henry Harris** 51 Harvest Ridge Drive Angier 27501 (919) 639-9130

## MEDIA LIBRARY DIRECTORS

Antioch Baptist........................ **Faye Denkins** 2313 Old US 421 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-4968
Buies Creek First.........................**Celia Melvin** P.O. Box 306 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-9445

Chalybeate Sprgs .............. **Sammy Overby** 568 Bapt. Grove Rd Fuquay 27526 (919) 552-5398
Coats Baptist.................................... **Peggy Mooney** P.O. Box 310 Coats 27521 (910) 897-2741
Fellowship Baptist.......................... **Kathy Corbitt** P.O. Box 216 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-8650
Kennebec Baptist................ **Kim Sears** 1132 Durbin Way Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-7201
Lillington Baptist......................................................... **Mark Ennis** P.O. Box 514 Lillington 27546
Macedonia ...................**Laura Wood** 6112 Hope Lane Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 557-1265
North Clinton Avenue ..................**Margaret Cox** 169 Francis Drive Dunn 28334 (910) 892-2655

## MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT CHAIRMEN

Buies Creek First ......................**Doug Jones** P.O. Box 1492 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 814-0440
Coats Baptist................................**C.T. Clayton** 463 McLamb Road Coats 27521 (910) 897-8690
Faith Baptist ....................... **Billy Ray McLamb** 2006 Hobson Road Dunn 28334 (910) 892-3576
Flatwoods ......................................**Dawn Rogers** P.O. Box 636 Lillington 27546 (910) 814-0901
Harmony Baptist............................**Bill Marisette** P.O. Box 2316 Lillington 27546 (910) 814-0132
Macedonia Baptist...................**Roger Greer** 81 Dewar St. Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-8653
Memorial Baptist ........................**Leonore Tuck** P.O. Box 96 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-3717
Swanns Station ...............**Shirley Crissman** 1301 Broadway Rd Sanford 27330 (919) 776-0106

## MUSIC MINISTERS

Angier ......................**Barbara Hudson** 1301 Carolina Pines Ave. Raleigh 27603 (919) 834-1683
Antioch Baptist................................**Christine Avery** P.O. Box 355 Coats 27521 (910) 897-5360
Baptist Chapel.................**Clara Howard** 263 Howard Farm Lane Sanford 27330 (919) 258-6226
Baptist Grove .................... **Joe Starr** 104 East Spring St. Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-7312
Broadway Baptist...........................**Pat Wright** 218 Chariot Drive Sanford 27330 (919) 776-0383
Buies Creek First ................. **Dorothy Mullins** P.O. Box 342 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-1942
Calvary .......................... **Linda Holder** 1475 Leaflet Church Rd Lillington 27546 (910) 893-2815
Chalybeate Springs .................... **Marsha Dorman** 613 Parker St. Fuquay 27526 (919) 552-3441
Coats Baptist................. **Christy Wilson** 1053 Silas Moore Road Benson 27504 (919) 894-8154
Crossroads................. **Vanessa Dalton** 15 Riverwood Dr. Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-9577
Duncan .......................... **Mike Howland** 12083 NC Hwy. 42 Holly Springs 27540 (919) 557-0483
Dunn First ............................. **Larry Melton** 210 N. Wayne Avenue Dunn 28334 (910) 891-5448
East Erwin Baptist.......................................................... **Gary Melvin** P.O. Box 416 Erwin 28339
Erwin First Baptist.................. **Teresa Aiken** 202 South 11th Street Erwin 28339 (910) 897-3225
Faith Baptist ................**Janice Gaskin** 2659 Sheriff Johnson Rd Lillington 27546 (910) 893-2070
Fellowship Baptist...................... **Sandra Taylor** 165 Oak Street Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9517
Flatwoods.................. **Dorothy McLamb** 2571 Joel Johnson Rd Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3012
Friendship ..........................**Margaret Dixon** 255 Kinlaw Road Fayetteville 28311 (910) 488-2355
Good News ............................ **Mary Russell** 67 Woodcroft Road sanford 27330 (919) 498-1655
Gourd Springs ..................... **Woody Griffin** 371 Bernard St. Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-2049
Harmony ...........................**Chris Johnson** 1722 Temple Road Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-8846
Hillmon Grove Baptist ................... **Bill Hayes** 190 Roberts Road Sanford 27330 (919) 499-9665
Holly Springs ....................**Cynthia Spivey** 114 Red Cedar Lane Sanford 27330 (919) 776-0428
Kennebec .............. **Jack Floyd** 8401 Amanda Cassie Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 639-0624
Lillington Baptist.................................**Bill Sutter** P.O. Box 1083 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9510
Lillington Baptist............................ **Kathy Sutter** P.O. Box 1083 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9510
Macedonia Baptist................. **Joey Prince** 75 Weathers Rd Holly Springs 27540 (919) 552-8212
Memorial Baptist ...........................**Patty Jung** P.O. Box 248 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-4851
Neill's Creek Baptist..................... **Gary Taylor** 307 Coleridge Drive Dunn 28334 (910) 892-4712
New Hope Baptist ................ **Leslie Krieger** 92 Azalea Drive Spring Lake 28390 (910) 496-0441
Oak Grove Baptist.................... **Shirley Jefferds** 2405 Mitchell Rd Angier 27501 (919) 639-6862
Piney Grove ......................**Don Honeycutt** 7504 Moss Valley Ct Raleigh 27603 (919) 779-6814
Pleasant Memory ................ **Lewanne Norris** P.O. Box 102 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 814-2431
South Erwin Baptist.....................**Charles Price** 401 South 14th St. Erwin 28339 (910) 897-4812

Swanns Station ........................... **Gerry Ellis** 3309 Westcott Cir. Sanford 27330 (919) 776-5203
Trinity Baptist .................**Judy Johnson** 266 N. Broad Street East Angier 27501 (919) 639-8521
Westfield Baptist ...............................**Victor Quick** P.O. Box 421 Graham 27253 (336) 226-7476

## PRAYER MINISTRY COORDINATORS

Anderson Creek ..............**Debbie Kreh** 9593 E. Reeves Bridge Rd Linden 28356 (910) 980-0048
Buies Creek First ....................... **Iva Newton** P.O. Box 1753 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-4019
Macedonia ...................**Danny Jarmon** 10481 NC Hwy. 42 Holly Springs 27540 (919) 552-6674

## PRESCHOOL MINISTERS

Holly Springs .......................... **Nancy Wilson** 8099 Old US 421 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-8980
Rawls Baptist .....................................**Gay Caudle** 412 N. DunnSt. Angier 27501 (919) 331-0144

## SECRETARIES

Angier Baptist.....................**Glenda Johnson** 1151 Pearidge Road Angier 27501 (919) 639-9577
Angier Baptist.................**Sondra Matthews** 1234 Montague Road Angier 27501 (919) 639-2319
Antioch Baptist ............................ **Marjorie Martin** P.O. Box 451 Mamers 27552 (910) 893-5601
Baptist Chapel....**Barbara Dickens** 2530 Holly Springs Ch. Rd Broadway 27505 (919) 258-6024
Broadway Baptist .................... **Agnes McNeill** 919 Buckhorn Rd Sanford 27330 (919) 258-6796
Broadway Baptist .........................**Cynthia Myers** 426 Main St. Broadway 27505 (919) 258-9978
Buies Creek First .....................**Addie McGarity** 1636 Loop Rd Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-5765
Calvary .......................... **Linda Holder** 1475 Leaflet Church Rd Lillington 27546 (910) 893-2815
Chalybeate Springs..... **Becky Harbinson** 5313 Cokesbury Road Fuquay 27526 (919) 557-7736
Coats Baptist............................**Linda Cameron** 372 Oak Street Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9812
Crossroads........................ **Sandra Price** 2870 Titan Roberts Road Erwin 28339 (910) 814-8511
Dunn First Baptist....................**Sherri McKinnon** 151 Jackson Trail Dunn 28334 (910) 892-8655
Dunn Second .......................**Gail Whittington** 1110 Friendly Road Dunn 28334 (910) 892-5428
East Erwin Baptist..........................................................**Bettie White** P.O. Box 416 Erwin 28339
Faith Baptist ................................**Sandra Jackson** 109 Rose Circle Dunn 28334 (910) 892-2993
Faith Baptist ............................. **Tammye Jackson** 109 Rose Circle Dunn 28334 (910) 892-2993
Fellowship ................**Debbie Currin** 767 Spring Hill Church Rd Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3189
Flatwoods .................. **Mary Ann Kutzer** 1989 Joel Johnson Rd Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3029
Flatwoods ............................ **Marilyn McNeill** 759 Adams Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-2595
Friendship Baptist ......................... **Edna Ladner** 5703 Loop Road Linden 28356 (910) 980-0056
Gourd Springs ...................**Brenda Schlink** 4280 Ray Road Spring Lake 28390 (910) 436-0362
Hillmon Grove ............... **Becky Wroten** 346 Hillmon Grove Rd Cameron 28326 (919) 499-5315
Holly Springs Baptist......................... **Susan Britt** P.O. Box 3781 Sanford 27331 (919) 775-6040
Kennebec ................... **Donna Reichert** 2937 Tram Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 639-6669
Macedonia ..................**Kimberly Baker** 10744 NC Hwy. 42 Holly Springs 27540 (919) 552-2599
Memorial Baptist ....................... **Connie Ennis** P.O. Box 485 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-4162
Neill's Creek ........................ **Cassandra Holt** 273 Chalybeate Rd Fuquay 27526 (919) 552-8980
New Hope Baptist .........................**Deanna Burdick** 152 Our Way Linden 28356 (910) 814-0259
South Erwin Baptist......................... **Gerri Mason** 401 Mason Drive Erwin 28339 (910) 897-8311
Swanns Station .... **Marie Morris** 701 D Timber Place, Wicker St. Sanford 27330 (919) 708-7085
Trinity Baptist ................................ **Betty Smith** 1266 Young Road Angier 27501 (919) 639-2423
Westfield Baptist ...........................**Judy Glover** 1004 Walnut Drive Erwin 28339 (910) 897-7768

## STEWARDSHIP CHAIRMEN

Anderson Creek ............ **Joe Denning** 117 George West Ln Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-0791
Angier Baptist...............................**Eddie Wimberly** P.O. Box 1302 Angier 27501 (919) 639-6278

Buies Creek First.............. **Win Quakenbush** P.O. Box 1645 Buies Creek 27506 (919) 639-0304
Calvary Baptist................. **Larry Roberts** 1196 Big Branch Road Sanford 27330 (919) 499-4645
Chalybeate Springs ............... **Al Caviness** 1161 Baptist Grove Rd Fuquay 27526 (919) 552-6867
Coats Baptist............................. **Anthony Beasley** P.O. Box 1262 Coats 27521 (910) 897-4887
Dunn First Baptist............................ **Bryan Carr** 93 Clubhouse Drive Dunn 28334 (910) 891-5298
Faith Baptist ................................ **Pete Stewart** 1724 US 301 South Dunn 28334 (910) 892-6694
Fellowship Baptist......................... **Connie Beard** P.O. Box 841 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5097
Harmony Baptist.................... **Michael Elledge** 104 Tirzah Drive Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3417
Hillmon Grove ................... **Max Hardwick** 750 Cabin Creek Ln Cameron 28326 (919) 499-6794
Holly Springs ........................ **Brenda Burgess** 459 Nursery Rd Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5735
Kennebec .............. **Dottie Sanchez** 1609 Quail Grove Rd Willow Springs 27592 (919) 557-3157
Memorial Baptist .................... **Willis Gupton** P.O. Box 1115 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-9821
Piney Grove ...................... **Ronnie Honeycutt** 605 Wagstaff Rd Fuquay 27526 (919) 552-2777
South Erwin Baptist......................... **Gerri Mason** 401 Mason Drive Erwin 28339 (910) 897-8311
Swanns Station ................. **Carroll Rickard** 7256 Hwy. 87 South Sanford 27330 (919) 499-9592
Trinity Baptist ................................ **Joe Pleasant** 566 N. Dunn St. Angier 27501 (919) 639-3703

## SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

Anderson Creek .................... **Shirley Darch** 345 Will Lucas Road Linden 28356 (910) 497-2508
Angier Baptist............................... **Eddie Wimberly** P.O. Box 1302 Angier 27501 (919) 639-6278
Antioch Baptist....................... **Patricia Hester** 7245 Old US 421 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-6212
Baptist Chapel.................. **Franklin Womack** 1599 Buckhorn Rd Sanford 27330 (919) 258-6599
Baptist Grove Baptist ................... **T.C. Burns** 13150 NC 42 Holly Springs 27540 (919) 552-5729
Broadway Baptist................... **Ray Thornton** 3715 Woodside Dr. Sanford 27330 (919) 774-8030
Buies Creek First ....................... **Allen Huggins** 109 West Pope St. Dunn 28334 (910) 897-2005
Calvary .......................... **Norman Wallace** 8406 NC Hwy 27 W. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-4494
Chalybeate Springs ............... **Bill Tomlinson** 500 Woodman Dr. Fuquay 27526 (919) 552-9443
Coats Baptist....................................... **Bob Hedrick** P.O. Box 149 Coats 27521 (910) 897-5652
Crestview Baptist ................................................ **James Bass** 220 Olde Store Road Dunn 28334
Duncan Baptist....................... **T.C. O'Connell** 707 Oak St. Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-5477
Dunn First Baptist.................. **Paul White** 810 N. General Lee Ave. Dunn 28334 (910) 892-7454
Dunn Second ....................... **Lonal Whittington** 1110 Friendly Rd Dunn 28334 (910) 892-5428
East Erwin Baptist...................................................................... **Faye Davis** 209 4th Street Erwin
Erwin First Baptist.................... **Pat Cameron** 501 South 8th Street Erwin 28339 (910) 897-6321
Faith Baptist ............................ **Tammye Jackson** 109 Rose Circle Dunn 28334 (910) 892-2993
Fellowship Baptist...................... **Sandra Taylor** 165 Oak Street Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9517
Flatwoods ........................... **Thomas McLeod** 908 Adams Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5271
Friendship ........................ **Larry Edwards** 6205 US 401 South Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-8329
Gourd Springs ............... **Dewey Griffin** 295 Canterberry Rd Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-0504
Harmony Baptist........................... **Bill Marisette** P.O. Box 2316 Lillington 27546 (910) 814-0132
Hillmon Grove ............. **George Simmons** 16048 NC Hwy. 27 W. Sanford 27330 (919) 499-6423
Holly Springs ....................... **Buck Womack** 10315 US 421 N. Broadway 27505 (919) 258-6308
Kennebec ................ **Seth Sanchez** 1609 Quail Grove Rd Willow Springs 27592 (919) 557-3157
Lillington Baptist.................................. **Barry Knox** P.O. Box 83 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5550
Macedonia ................... **Danny Jarmon** 10481 NC Hwy. 42 Holly Springs 27540 (919) 552-6674
Memorial Baptist .................. **Lori Eason** 1123 Keith Hills Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3812
Neill's Creek Baptist.............. **Susan Thornbrough** 81 Whit Court Angier 27501 (919) 639-6334
New Hope ............. **David Hamilton** 2805 Bethel Baptist Rd Spring Lake 28390 (910) 436-3486
North Clinton Avenue ......................... **Toby Sumner** 111 Beale St. Dunn 28334 (910) 892-4554
Oak Grove Baptist.................. **Kelly Baucom** 2521 Mitchell Road Angier 27501 (919) 639-4695
Piney Grove Chapel........... **Ronnie Honeycutt** 605 Wagstaff Rd Fuquay 27526 (919) 552-2777
Pleasant Memory ................ **Kenneth Norris** P.O. Box 102 Buies Creek 27501 (919) 639-0523
Rawls ........................ **Jim Holder** 64 Woodland Ridge Dr. Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-0621
South Erwin Baptist................. **Danny Dickens** 305 West A Street Erwin 28339 (910) 897-3062

Swanns Station .................**Larry Mansfield** 4681 Cox Mill Road Sanford 27330 (919) 258-3575
Trinity Baptist ...................**Nancy Bertrand** 1125 N. Raleigh Road Angier 27501 (919) 639-6531
Westfield Baptist .................**Jack Melvin** 1177 Chicken Farm Road Dunn 28334 (910) 892-2912

## TREASURERS

Anderson Creek .................**Darlene Satterfield** 27 Betty St. Spring Lake 28390 (910) 436-6931
Angier Baptist.............................**Freddie McLean** P.O. Box 1720 Angier 27501 (919) 639-4915
Antioch Baptist ............................. **Marjorie Martin** P.O. Box 451 Mamers 27552 (910) 893-5601
Baptist Chapel.....................................................**Nellie Weathers** 949 Bay South Sanford 27330
Baptist Grove .........................**Kelly Hallman** 840 Rawls Club Rd Fuquay 27526 (919) 552-8776
Broadway Baptist .................**Donna Johnson** 216 Beale Drive Broadway 27505 (919) 258-3710
Buies Creek First .....................**Eugene Davis** P.O. Box 547 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-3264
Calvary Baptist ............................ **Iris McDonald** P.O. Box 2553 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-4798
Chalybeate Springs ............. **Carol Spence** 1078 Spence Mill Rd Fuquay 27526 (919) 552-2448
Coats Baptist.....................................**Dovie Beasley** P.O. Box 476 Coats 27521 (910) 897-5296
Crestview Baptist ..................**Jane Westbrook** 3856 Timothy Road Dunn 28334 (910) 567-2687
Crossroads........................**Randy Currin** 1644 Keith Hills Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-2727
Duncan Baptist.......................... **Betty Betts** 30 Betts Road Holly Springs 27540 (919) 552-5466
Dunn First Baptist.................. **Steve Herring** 205 West Pope Street Dunn 28334 (910) 892-8879
Dunn Second Baptist ..................**Gina Rambeau** 108 Westfield Dr. Dunn 28334 (910) 891-1912
East Erwin Baptist..............................**Carolyn Avery** P.O. Box 416 Erwin 28339 (910) 892-7696
Erwin First ....................**Zada Mulcahy** 431 Bumpas Creek Access Dunn 28334 (910) 897-7607
Faith Baptist .............................**Gladys Altman** 3855 US 301 North Dunn 28334 (910) 892-2833
Fellowship Baptist.......................**Michael Thomas** P.O. Box 41 Lillington 27546 (910) 814-2852
Flatwoods ...............................**Julius McNeill** 759 Adams Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-2595
Friendship Baptist ......................**Paula Dunham** 9489 Giles Road Linden 28356 (910) 980-0242
Good News .............................**Linda Cameron** 372 Oak Street Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9812
Gourd Springs ..................... **Brenda Haire** 354 Taylor Road Spring Lake 28390 (910) 893-4368
Harmony Baptist................................**Julia Atkins** P.O. Box 663 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3731
Hillmon Grove Baptist ................... **Ruby Nalley** 129 Old NC 87 Cameron 28326 (919) 498-2074
Holly Springs .................... **Brenda Burgess** 459 Nursery Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5735
Kennebec ............. **Dottie Sanchez** 1609 Quail Grove Rd Willow Springs 27592 (919) 557-3157
Lillington Baptist.......................**Linda Cameron** 372 Oak Street Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9812
Macedonia ..................**Kimberly Baker** 10744 NC Hwy. 42 Holly Springs 27540 (919) 552-2599
Memorial Baptist ....................**Alton Hardison** P.O. Box 576 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-8171
Neill's Creek Baptist...........................**Joyce Jones** P.O. Box 211 Angier 27501 (919) 639-4548
New Hope .........................**Charles Stone** 283 Raynor Road Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-0051
North Clinton Avenue ...................... **Linda Page** 66 Paradise Lane Dunn 28334 (910) 892-2625
Oak Grove Baptist...........................**Donald Roberts** P.O. Box 422 Coats 27521 (910) 894-5856
Piney Grove Chapel ....................**Susan Benson** 739 Aquilla Rd Benson 27504 (919) 894-5441
Piney Grove Chapel ...................**Wayne Benson** 739 Aquilla Rd Benson 27504 (919) 894-5441
Pleasant Memory ..................**Debra Stephens** 1218 Denning Rd Angier 27501 (919) 897-4248
Rawls ..................**Chester Snipes** 3817 Piney Grove Wilbon Rd Fuquay 27526 (919) 552-2798
South Erwin Baptist......................... **Gerri Mason** 401 Mason Drive Erwin 28339 (910) 897-8311
Swanns Station .... **Marie Morris** 701 D Timber Place, Wicker St. Sanford 27330 (919) 708-7085
Trinity Baptist ................................. **Marie Pleasant** P.O. Box 667 Angier 27501 (919) 639-2810
Westfield Baptist ..........................**Trent Carpenter** 105 Tracy Lane Dunn 28334 (910) 891-5670

## WMU DIRECTORS

Angier Baptist.......................................... **Avis Hall** P.O. Box 155 Angier 27501 (919) 639-2394
Antioch Baptist ........................... **Becky Allen** 8253 Old US 421 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9883
Baptist Chapel.....................**Donna Baylor** 4932 Buckhorn Road Sanford 27330 (919) 258-5122
Baptist Grove ...................... **Ann Faircloth** 1730 US 421 North Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5110

Broadway Baptist .......................... **Jean Jones** 306 First Street Broadway 27505 (919) 258-6036
Buies Creek First ................... **Vivian Simpson** P.O. Box 332 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-5682
Calvary Baptist ..................... **Kimberly Hoel** 1640 Hwy. 27 West Sanford 27330 (919) 499-9714
Chalybeate Springs .......... **Sammy Overby** 568 Baptist Grove Rd Fuquay 27526 (919) 552-5398
Coats Baptist ................................ **Jo West** 381 NT Whittington Lane Dunn 28334 (910) 897-6378
Crestview Baptist ...................................... **Belinda House** 8087 Godwin Lake Road Dunn 28334
Duncan ......................... **Patsy O'Connell** 707 Oak Street Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-5477
Dunn First Baptist ......................... **Kim Core** 202 S. McKay Avenue Dunn 28334 (910) 892-9384
Dunn Second Baptist .................. **Barbara Horne** 122 Francis Drive Dunn 28334 (910) 892-6804
East Erwin Baptist ............................... **Opal Colville** P.O. Box 652 Erwin 28339 (910) 892-8801
Faith Baptist ................................... **Leola Ivey** 1912 Hobson Road Dunn 28334 (910) 892-5155
Flatwoods .................................. **Evelyn McNeill** P.O. Box 1112 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5188
Friendship ................. **Dorothy Byrd** 2250 Bunnlevel-Erwin Rd Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-3356
Gourd Springs Baptist .................... **Maria Miller** 40 Wilson Run Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-2737
Harmony .......... **Delores Carroll** 4844 McLeans Chapel Ch. Rd Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-4319
Hillmon Grove .... **Charlene Randolph** 2714 Hillmon Grove Rd Cameron 28326 (919) 498-0849
Holly Springs ..................... **Blanche Johnson** 7267 NC Hwy. 87 Sanford 27330 (919) 499-5950
Kennebec ...................... **Debbie Tutor** 1143 Purfoy Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-6497
Lillington .................. **Amanda Salmon** 125 Ernest Brown Road Lillington 27546 (910) 814-2222
Memorial Baptist ..................... **Joyce Pulliam** 158 Burkot Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3136
Neill's Creek ............. **Carolyn Broadwell** 7110 Old Stage Road N. Angier 27501 (919) 639-8315
New Hope ............. **Joyce Holloway** 1110 Bethel Baptist Rd Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-3858
North Clinton Avenue ....... **Barbara Harrell** 906 S. Wilmington Ave. Dunn 28334 (910) 230-0009
Oak Grove Baptist ..................... **Jolan Garner** P.O. Box 423 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-2788
Pleasant Memory Baptist ...................... **Amy Cooke** P.O. Box 809 Coats 27521 (910) 897-5723
Rawls Baptist ..................................... **Gay Caudle** 412 N. DunnSt. Angier 27501 (919) 331-0144
South Erwin Baptist ................. **Katherine Wood** 118 Wilson Street Erwin 28339 (910) 892-8345
Swanns Station ............... **Shirley Crissman** 1301 Broadway Rd Sanford 27330 (919) 776-0106
Westfield Baptist ....................... **Judy Taylor** 2225 Old Stage Road Erwin 28339 (910) 897-8736

## YOUTH MINISTERS

Angier Baptist ......................... **Melanie Edwards** 800 Harvell Road Coats 27521 (910) 891-4734
Antioch Baptist ............................... **Christine Avery** P.O. Box 355 Coats 27521 (910) 897-5360
Broadway Baptist ....................... **Tommy Rosser** P.O. Box 328 Broadway 27505 (919) 258-3756
Buies Creek First .......................... **Rick McMillan** P.O. 1775 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 814-2957
Coats Baptist ................. **Rodney Wilson** 1053 Silas Moore Road Benson 27504 (919) 894-8154
Crossroads ............................... **John Essick** P.O. Box 2994 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 814-1469
Dunn First Baptist .................... **Shane Wallace** 811 N. Orange Ave. Dunn 28334 (919) 897-4022
Fellowship Baptist ...................... **Sandra Taylor** 165 Oak Street Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9517
Flatwoods ................. **Dorothy McLamb** 2571 Joel Johnson Rd Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3012
Friendship ............... **Ashley Hale** 170 Reardon Road Apt. H Buies Creek 27506 (910) 814-8628
Harmony ........................ **Francie Swickwrath** 104 Tirzah Drive Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3417
Holly Springs Baptist ........................ **Scott Yow** P.O. Box 1265 Broadway 27505 (919) 258-0295
Kennebec ..................... **Bethany Walker** 412 S. Broad St. E, #42 Angier 27501 (919) 639-4191
Lillington Baptist ........................... **Robbie Clack** P.O.Box 1942 Lillington 27546 (910) 814-2874
Macedonia Baptist .............................. **Perry Cotton** P.O. Box 4 Moncure 27559 (919) 542-3812
Neill's Creek Baptist ................. **Scott Reavis** P.O. Box 1392 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 814-1924
Rawls Baptist ............................... **Jeff Morris** P.O. Box 1169 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 814-0533
Westfield Baptist .................... **Jeromy Wells** P.O. Box 1882 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-6749

# The Little River Baptist Association
## 125th Annual Meeting

## “PARTNERS IN THE HARVEST: Praying and Going”

### FIRST SESSION – North Clinton Avenue Baptist Church, Dunn, NC
### Monday, October 23, 2000

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 6:55 | Prelude | Shirley Parrish |
| 7:00 | Hymn of Praise No. 29 | ***‘How Majestic Is Your Name’*** |
| 7:05 | Call to Order | Earl Gray |
| | Adoption of Program Agenda | |
| | Welcome and Invocation by Host Pastor | Joey Harrell |
| | Recognition of New Pastors and Staff | Daniel Deaton |
| 7:15 | Message from DOM | Daniel Deaton |
| 7:25 | Reports | |
| | Treasurer’s Report | Emery Hobbs |
| | Presentation of Budget | Richard Byrd |
| | Clerk’s Report | Jo Lee |
| | Appointments by the Moderator | Earl Gray |
| 7:45 | Miscellaneous Business | |
| 7:50 | Hymn of Praise No. 615 | ***‘To The Work’*** |
| | Offertory | Shirley Parrish |
| 7:55 | Hispanic Ministries Report | Scott Avery |
| 8:00 | New Work Reports | |
| | Good News Community Mission | Mark Morris |
| | Holland Community Baptist Mission | Charles Rambeau |
| 8:10 | South Africa Report | Alice Davis |
| 8:20 | Wales Report | Karl Minor |
| 8:25 | Worship through Music | N. Clinton Ave. Baptist Church Choir |
| 8:35 | Message | Grover Blackburn |
| 9:05 | Benediction | Greg McClain |

### SECOND SESSION - Harmony Baptist Church, Bunnlevel, NC
### Tuesday, October 24, 2000

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2:55 | Prelude | Pat Coleman |
| 3:00 | Call to Order | Earl Gray |
| 3:05 | Hymn of Praise No. 29 | ***‘How Majestic Is Your Name’*** |
| | Welcome and Invocation by Host Pastor | Grady Edwards |
| 3:10 | Reports | |
| | Woman’s Missionary Union | Lucille Waddill |
| | Baptist Men | Steve Gordon |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Disaster Recovery | |
| 3:50 | Business Session | |
| | Adoption of Budget | Richard Byrd |
| | Adoption of Nominating Committee Report | David Oyster |
| | Resolutions Committee | Alice Davis |
| 4:10 | Hymn of Praise No. 608 | ***'We'll Work Till Jesus Comes'*** |
| 4:15 | Evangelism | Billy Crabtree |
| 4:25 | Miscellaneous Business | |
| 4:35 | Worship with Special Music | Kathy Sutter |
| 4:40 | Belarussian Children's Ministry | Donald Dawson |
| 5:00 | Discipleship Training | Grady Edwards |
| 5:10 | Children's Ministries | Alice Davis |
| 5:20 | Campbell University | Colon Jackson |
| 5:30 | Benediction and Blessing for Meal | Bill King |

## THIRD SESSION – Harmony Baptist Church, Bunnlevel, NC
## Tuesday, October 24, 2000

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 6:55 | Prelude | Pat Coleman |
| 7:00 | Call to Order | David Whiteman |
| | Hymn of Praise No. 29 | ***'How Majestic Is Your Name'*** |
| | Invocation | Karl Minor |
| 7:10 | Baptist Foundation | Tom Denton |
| 7:20 | Reports on Hurricane Relief | |
| | Eastern Carolina (Hurricane Floyd) | Russell Partin |
| | Eastern Carolina (Hurricane Floyd) | Lea Shearin |
| | Honduras (Hurricane Mitch) | Steve Adams |
| 7:45 | Registration Report | Jo Lee |
| 7:50 | Memorials | Tom Lee |
| 8:00 | Worship with Special Music | Harmony Baptist Church Choir |
| 8:05 | Message | Jim Royston |
| 8:55 | Hymn of Praise No. 613 | ***'Servant's Song'*** |
| 9:00 | Benediction | Daniel Deaton |

# Program Participants

| | |
|---|---|
| Mr. Steve Adams | Angier Baptist Church |
| Mr. Scott Avery | Associational Hispanic Ministries Director |
| Rev. Grover Blackburn | Pastor, Angier Baptist Church |
| Mr. Richard Byrd | Associational Chairman of Finance Committee |
| Mrs. Pat Coleman | Church Organist, Harmony Baptist Church |
| Rev. Billy Crabtree | Pastor, Baptist Grove Baptist Church |
| Mrs. Alice Davis | Associational South Africa Partnership Director |
| Mr. Donald Dawson | Associational Chairman of Belarus Steering Committee |
| Rev. Daniel Deaton | Director of Missions |
| Rev. Tom Denton | Area Representative, NC Baptist Foundation |
| Rev. Grady Edwards | Pastor, Harmony Baptist Church |
| Rev. Steve Gordon | Pastor, Friendship Baptist Church |
| Mr. Earl Gray | Assistant Moderator |
| Rev. Joey Harrell | Pastor, N. Clinton Avenue Baptist Church |
| Mr. Marion Hobbs | Associational Disaster Recovery Team Director |
| Mr. Emery Hobbs | Associational Treasurer |
| Dr. Colon Jackson | Adjunct Professor, Campbell University |
| Mr. Chris Johnson | Minister of Music, Harmony Baptist Church |
| Mr. Bill King | Chairman of Deacons, Harmony Baptist Church |
| Mrs. Jo Lee | Associational Clerk |
| Rev. Tom Lee | Pastor, Broadway Baptist Church |
| Dr. Greg McClain | Pastor, Neill's Creek Baptist Church |
| Dr. Karl Minor | Pastor, First Baptist Church of Dunn |
| Rev. Mark Morris | Pastor, Lillington Baptist Church |
| Rev. David Oyster | Associational Nominating Committee Chairman |
| Mrs. Linda Page | Song Leader, N. Clinton Avenue Baptist Church |
| Mrs. Shirley Parrish | Church Pianist, N. Clinton Avenue Baptist Church |
| Mr. Russell Partin | Angier Baptist Church |
| Rev. Charles Rambeau | Pastor, Holland Community Baptist Mission |
| Dr. James Royston | Executive Director, NC Baptist State Convention |
| Mr. Lee Shearin | Coats Baptist Church |
| Mrs. Kathy Sutter | Associational Music Director |
| Mrs. Lucille Waddill | Associational WMU Director |
| Dr. David Whiteman | Pastor, Memorial Baptist Church |

## History of North Clinton Avenue Baptist Church

In 1951, the First Baptist Church, with Rev. E.P. Russell as Pastor, started making plans for a branch Sunday School in this community. A committee was appointed by the church to be responsible for the work of the mission. Its members were W.E. Cobb, L.L. Coats, L.R. Norris, Mrs. V.L. Stephens, Mrs. K.M. Wood, and Robert Draughon. Later, Joseph Norris was added to the committee.

The first meeting, held on February 17, 1952, had 29 present. The work began in a small building owned by Mr. Joe Norris, located on the corner of East Cumberland Street and North Clinton Avenue. The Sunday School grew slowly but surely. A worship service was added. Rev. William Davenport was elected as the first pastor of the mission. Rev. Earl Davis Farthing was called to be the second pastor. During the year 1957, the Lord's Supper was added to the service. Earl Davis Farthing resigned in 1957, and Rev. Joseph D. Creech became pastor. In October of 1957, pews were placed in the building for worship and Sunday School. Benny Wood and L.L. Coats added Training Union to the service also this year.

On June 8, 1958, the mission became an organized self-supporting church. In October of 1958, North Clinton Baptist Church was accepted into the Little River Baptist Association with Rev. Joseph D. Creech as pastor and 55 charter members.

In 1961, Rev. Creech resigned, and Rev. Scott Tanner was elected as Interim Pastor. Rev. Gerald K. Reggs became pastor in 1963. In 1965, the church purchased the Annex Building across the street to be used as Sunday School rooms.

In 1966, Rev. Alva Ellis was called as pastor, followed by Rev. George Magill in 1977. The library was founded in May 1977 with books being donated.

In 1983, a fellowship hall and classroom facility was dedicated. In 1986, Rev. James Shaw was called as pastor. In May of 1990, Rev. B. Carroll Owenby was called as pastor.

In March of 2000, Rev. Joey M. Harrell became the current pastor.

## History of Harmony Baptist Church

It was September 1934, and there was a group of approximately fifty people in rural Harnett County with a strong desire to provide for themselves a place of worship. A meeting was arranged and held in the home of Mr. A.B. Haire on Highway 210 South of Lillington. The group pledged with God's help they would do whatever it took, physically and financially, to see their place of worship become a reality.

Mr. Joel Layton, Sr. donated the land and many of the materials needed to build the church. Money was raised by many creative means. Bowls of oysters were sold, eggs were collected and sold, quilts made and sold, and produce grown to sell for the purpose of building and outfitting the new church. The men of the church applied their strength and know how to provide and cut the lumber.

The church was well underway, but one thing was lacking: a name. Various names were suggested, but the one chosen as most fitting was "Harmony." The name, suggested by Mrs. Vada Sanderfer, was most appropriate because this place of worship had been constructed and accomplished with the harmonious spirit of God and His people.

On the last Sunday in September 1934, the first service was held in the new church building. For this momentous occasion, the speakers included Dr. Brewer, President of Meredith College; John Oates, Fayetteville Judge; Rev. Eugene Alexander, minister from Manchester; and Charles Ross of Lillington. One week following the dedication of the new church on October 15, 1934, the first revival service was held with the Rev. L.R. Evans of Wake Forest as evangelist. Eight days later, Harmony Baptist Church officially became a member of the Little River Baptist Association. Dr. W.R. Cullom of Wake Forest presided at the meeting. Sixty-three persons were received on profession of faith and baptism, and forty-four were received by transfer of letter.

Rev. William H. Poole was called as the first pastor of Harmony Baptist Church. Rev. Poole was from Knightdale, North Carolina. Joel Layton, Sr. was elected first chairman of the Board of Deacons, with other members including A.B. Hayes, C.L. O'Briant, and R.A. Bell. Later, J.T. Thaxton, Arthur Hamilton, and J.E. Hayes, Sr. were added. J.E. Hayes, Sr. was elected the first church clerk with Mrs. William Wilkins as treasurer.

In the late 1934 or early 1935, the Sunday School was organized with C.L. O'Briant superintendent. Lamer Simmons of Lillington assisted with organizing the Sunday School.

The Woman's Missionary Union was organized May 9, 1935. Mrs. Alton Wagstaff was the first president. The work of the church progressed and was greatly done so by the work of the ladies as new pews and a piano were purchased. The WMU also donated carpet for the sanctuary.

In 1946 the first successful Training Union was begun with an enrollment of 59. Miss Doris Morgan served as director.

In 1958, the parsonage was built. On March 11, 1962, the Church constitution was adopted. It was developed under the leadership of Rev. Royal Akins.

Being led by the Holy Spirit, the members of Harmony began making plans for a new church building under the leadership of Rev. Paul Willis. The groundbreaking ceremony was held on March 10, 1968. This effort reached completion with the dedication service on January 5, 1969. The new building committee included Roy Butts, Chairman, Thomas Champion, Clarence Frazier, Andrew Yarborough, Sarah Grainger, Mary Lanier, Lucy Thomas, and Georgia Wilkins.

The church purchased a new organ in 1975, a new piano in 1982, and pew cushions in 1983. Playground equipment was constructed in 1998. Proceeds from yard sales, held by W.O.M. and WMU in April and July of 1999, were used for floor coverings and missions. In August of 1999, the cookbook "Heavenly Delights" was produced by W.O.M. and the WMU. A beautiful quilt, made by the women of the church, is now owned by Pat Temple.

A Valentine Banquet was held in February of 1999 and again in February of 2000. A new sound system was installed in the church in September of 1999, and computers were introduced to Harmony in January of 2000. During the summer of 2000, the church began a Bread Ministry for the community, and on August 4,2000, the Rodney Cameron, Jr. Benefit was held. The church celebrated its 66th Anniversary on October 1, 2000.

# Messengers to Annual Meeting 2000

**Anderson Creek Community**
Ralph Darch
Jane Seeley
James Williamson
Betsy Williamson

**Angier Baptist**
Grover Blackburn
Earl Gray
Jean Gray
Sondra Matthews
Jane Tutor
Brantley Tutor
Tom Waddill
Lucille Waddill
Hershal Young
Clara Young

**Antioch Baptist**
Christine Avery
Scott Avery
Georgia Lee Brown
Martin Groover
Ruth Ann Groover
Harrington Morrison
Dorothy Morrison
Beth O'Kelley

**Baptist Chapel**
George Stallings

**Baptist Grove Baptist**
Billy Crabtree

**Broadway Baptist**
Linda Lee
Tom Lee
Cynthia Myers
Wilson Myers

**Buies Creek First Baptist**
Martha Boyd
Bill Boyd
Carolyn Johnson
Rick McMillan
Michael Simmons
Henry Simpson
Vivian Simpson

**Calvary Baptist**
Doris Barefoot
Robert Butler
Everrette Coats
Linda Holder
Robert Ivey

**Chalybeate Springs Baptist**
DeLorese Caviness
Hilda Crocker
Bobbie Jeffries
Lena Matthews
Woodrow Neal
Ruby Neal
Sammy Overby
Louise Smith

**Coats Baptist**
Armida Avery
Linda Butler
Harold Jernigan
Jesse Mooney
Keith Parrish
Eula Stancil
Ray Stancil
John Stephenson
Agatha Stephenson
Isobel Wolf

**Crestview Baptist**
Don Davis

**Crossroads**
Ken Dalton
John Essick

**Duncan Baptist**
Priscilla Mann
Marie Truelove

**Dunn First Baptist**
Karl Minor
Shane Wallace
Hilda Wilson

**Dunn Second Baptist**
Brice Gauldin
Rebecca Gauldin
Treva Norris
Trello Sills

**East Erwin Baptist**
Carolyn Avery
Opal Colville
Faye Davis
Carl Graham
Evelyn Jackson
Myrtle Norris
Lucille Ross
Ruth Temple

**Erwin First Baptist**
Floyd Glover
Steve Reed

**Faith Baptist**
Ron Byrd
Leola Ivey
Woodrow Ivey
Margaret Whittenton

**Fellowship Baptist**
Cap Friddle
Mike Rawls
James Taylor

**Flatwoods Community Baptist**
Roy McLamb

**Friendship Baptist**
Richard Byrd
Donald Dawson
Steve Gordon
Emery Hobbs
Delilah Kelly
Leo Kelly

**Good News Community**
Pat Johnson
Joel Johnson
Debra Storey

**Gourd Springs Baptist**
Marie Griffin
Stevie Griffin
Jack Smith
Jean Smith

**Harmony Baptist**
John Atkins
Delores Carroll
Grady Edwards
Bill Marisette

**Hillmon Grove Baptist**
Allen Admire

Terri Admire
Jeff Cagle
Larry Hile
Jim Randolph
Henry Randolph
Becky Wroten
Chris Wroten

**Holland Community Baptist Mission**
Charles Rambeau

**Holly Springs Baptist**
Blanche Johnson
Marvin Johnson
Louise Oyster
David Oyster
Jerry Parsons
Patsy Parsons
Cynthia Spivey
Gilbert Tysor
Betty Tysor
Mary Frances Watterson
Joe Watterson
Robert Wilson

**Kennebec Baptist**
J.B. Chatham
Frances Chatham
Rilda Collier
Allie Collier
Clarice Hayes
Mark Howard
Frances Moore
Avery Moore

**Lillington Baptist**
Dorothy Barham
Linda Cameron
Larry Currin
Mark Morris

**Macedonia Baptist**
Danny Jarmon

**Memorial Baptist**
Bruce Blackmon
Max Eller

Stiles Ellyson
Clara Langston
David Whiteman

**Neill's Creek Baptist**
Dolores Colston
Otis Colston
Betty Matthews
Linwood Matthews
Greg McClain
Robert Wood

**New Hope Baptist**
Charles Elmore
David Hess
Ann Hess
John Palmer
Kay Sakas
Joe Sakas
A.C. Tatem

**North Clinton Avenue Baptist**
Joey Harrell
Barbara Harrell
Linda Page
Jean Sumner
Linda Wheeler
Del Wheeler

**Oak Grove Baptist**
Daryle Jarman
Rick Jefferds

**Piney Grove Chapel Baptist**
Timmy Blair
Ronnie Honeycutt
Deana Surles
Troy Young

**Pleasant Memory Baptist**
Stancil Baucom
Blair Little
Rachel Little
Ramona West

**Rawls Baptist**
Michelle Coyle
Lee Coyle

Mike Donohue
Wes Matthews
Henry Rawls

**South Erwin Baptist**
Ronnie Byrd
Ina Mae McIntyre
Charles Price
Betty Price

**Swanns Station Baptist**
Russell Blackmon
Charles Burns
A.J. Gaster
Bonnie Gaster
Karl Valentic

**Trinity Baptist**
Betty Denning
Janie Jackson
Don Rea
Melba Smith
Betty Smith
Ray Upchurch
Betty Upchurch

**Westfield Baptist**
Charles Carpenter
Helen Currin
Hank Currin
Steve DeVane
Jackie Elmore
Abe Elmore
Colon Godwin
Bob Grindle
Jeremy Wells

# Minutes of the 125th Annual Meeting of the Little River Baptist Association

## Session I

The First Session of the Little River Baptist Association met at N. Clinton Avenue Baptist Church in Dunn on Monday evening, October 23, 2000.

After the singing of a hymn, the Session was called to order by Earl Gray, Assistant Moderator. The Program agenda was presented and adopted. The session was welcomed by Joey Harrell, Pastor of N. Clinton Church, who also led the Invocation. Daniel Deaton, D.O.M., recognized New Pastors and Staff.

The Director of Missions gave his message.

The following reports were presented:

- Treasurer's Report by Emery Hobbs
- Presentation of the Budget for 2001 by Richard Byrd
- Clerk's Report by Jo Lee
- Appointments of Moderator by Earl Gray.

There was no miscellaneous business.

Following a hymn, Scott Avery, Chairman, gave the Report on Hispanic Ministries; Pat Johnson reported on Good News Community Mission; and Charles Rambeau reported on the Holland Community Mission.

Alice Davis gave the South Africa Report and presented a video. In February, 20 people representing 8 churches went, and in November, 11 people representing 5 churches went. The Association donated 750 pairs of glasses and 100 decisions were made.

Following worship through music, Grover Blackburn brought the message.

The Session was ended with benediction.

## Session II

The Second Session of the Association Meeting was called to Order at 3:00 on October 24, 2000, at Harmony Baptist Church. Following a Hymn of Praise, Grady Edwards, Pastor, welcomed the Session and brought the Invocation.

The following Reports were received:

- Woman's Missionary Union by Dorothy Barham
- Baptist Men by Charles Rambeau
- Disaster Recovery by Charles Rambeau

The budget was presented for adoption. Voted and carried.

The Nominating Committee Report was presented; voted and carried.

Dan Deaton thanked the Association for continuing to support Mrs. Julius Holloway, widow of a former Director of Missions.

The Resolutions Committee presented Resolutions of Appreciation for the Dorothy Barham, outgoing Director of the Woman's Missionary Union; Cynthia Spivey, a Key Leader in Sunday School; and Jo Lee, Clerk of the Association.

Billy Crabtree brought the report on Evangelism. There is a listing of new homes and the addresses are available to the churches.

Under Miscellaneous Business, Dan Deaton was asked to elaborate on the decline in Sunday School: only 36% growth in Association; only 27% of churches have growing Sunday Schools; 2/3 of churches are plateaued or declining.

Following special music, Donald Dawson reported on the Belarussian Children's Ministry: this year 19 children and 1 interpreter came.

Vivian Simpson came forward on Point of Personal Privilege and shared that more Christians were killed in 1999 than in the 100 years before. She asked for prayer for all on foreign fields.

Following several requests under Points of Personal Privilege, Grady Edwards led in prayer for these requests from messengers.

Grady Edwards brought the Discipleship Training Report.

Alice Davis shared about Children's Ministries.

Colon Jackson brought greetings and opportunities from Campbell University.

The Second Session ended with the Benediction and Blessing for the evening meal.

## Session III

The Third Session of the Annual Meeting was called to Order by David Whiteman, Moderator.

Following a Hymn of Praise, Max Eller gave the Invocation.

Tom Denton shared about the Baptist Foundation.

The following Reports were presented:
- Eastern Carolina (Hurricane Floyd) by Russell Partin and Lea Shearin
- Honduras (Hurricane Mitch) by Steve Adams
- Registration Report was given by Jo Lee
- The Memorial Service was led by Tom Lee
- Melanie Edwards of Campbell University gave her testimony

Following Worship with Special Music, Jim Royston brought the evening message.

The Annual Meeting was dismissed with Benediction by Dan Deaton.

**Respectfully submitted,**
**Jo Lee**
*Clerk of Association*

## Annuity Board

The Annuity Office of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in partnership with the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention provides services related to retirement planning, financial support of ministers and other church employees, life and health insurance programs, and church/clergy tax issues. During this past year numerous conferences, consultations, etc., were conducted to service our churches and church employees related to these issues. Education continues to be a number one priority since so many people do not participate in the plans simply because they are not aware of the great benefits.

On January 1, 2000, the Annuity Board began offering The Ministers' Annuity Plan. This new product is particularly designed for the minister who has self-employment income from performing services (i.e., weddings, funerals, revivals, writing) as a Southern Baptist minister, and others who may not qualify for one of the other Annuity Board retirement plans. Eligibility can be determined by contacting the Annuity Board's customer service area.

The Southern Baptist Convention in annual session in June, 2000 approved changes to the Annuity Board's Mission Statement and two new Ministry Assignments. The changes will now allow the Annuity Board to offer personal investing for Southern Baptist ministers and denominational employees and their spouses, and to assist churches and denominational entities by making available institutional investment through cooperative agreements with state Baptist foundations.

As of May 31, 2000, there were 4,561 active participants in the annuity retirement plan from 61% of our North Carolina churches. The money contributed by individuals, churches, and the matching contributions from the state convention is invested according to the individual participant's financial goals and risk tolerance with the overall aim to help participants ensure their security in old age. The number of persons in North Carolina receiving retirement benefits totals 2,807 with another 368 assisted through the Adopt An Annuitant and Relief ministries. Funds for supplemental assistance are provided from the Cooperative Program, the Retired Ministers' Support Fund, and the Adopt An Annuitant plan.

For more information related to Annuity Board products and services, call the Baptist State Convention at 1-800-395-5102 extension 174 or call the Annuity Board at 1-800-262-0511 or visit the Annuity Board Web site at www.absbc.org.

**Respectfully submitted,**
**Johnny Ross**

## Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina

"Quality Service Through Quality Relationships" is not just a slogan. It is a foundational statement of philosophy. In our ministry, relationships are everything -- relationships with children, with families, with placement agencies, with our own families and churches, and with each other. We are blessed by God in this work because we honor God in relationships.

During the QSTQR emphasis, all BCH staff at every ministry point have made extra efforts to strengthen relationships into the people we encounter. We have incorporated the terms quality, service and relationships into a plan of action. We have reflected our desire for quality relationships into a plan of action. We have reflected our desire for quality relationships in everything we do in order to deliver quality services that change lives. QSTQR, celebrating the mission...the millennium...the ministry, was BCH's theme from Easter, 1999 through Thanksgiving, 2000.

Through Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, hundreds of children and families are given new hope for their futures...

Children like Linda and her two younger sisters. Linda feared for their well-being. It was her responsibility to care for her sisters. Linda remembers moving to a shelter where she finally felt they were safe; there was enough food for the sisters and warm beds. The three children were later placed at BCH. Now, Linda is in a place where others care for her. Linda has discovered God cares for her too.

The McDonalds found the challenge of being a blended family difficult at times. Their son began to exhibit anger toward his parents. He would challenge their authority and began getting in trouble with some neighborhood kids. The situation was getting out of control. Corey's parents called BCH, where they found a staff willing to embrace their family with hope. Today, Corey has begun to deal with his anger, mistrust and behavior issues. His parents are learning how to better communicate with each other and with Corey.

During the past year, BCH served 1800 children and families through 13 facilities statewide. BCH operates residential campuses in Thomasville, Pembroke, Kinston and Clyde; a maternity home in Asheville; a teen mother/baby home in Lenoir; values change homes for girls in Franklin and Lenoir; therapeutic camping for boys in Cameron; emergency care cottages at the residential campuses and in Waynesville and Asheville; and a model day care center in Thomasville.

In 2000, BCH began a new, innovative ministry caring for developmentally disabled adults and their families. Our Trustees unanimously approved a major undertaking this year by committing more than $3.5 million to replace, repair, construct and make much needed improvements at every BCH location. Most of the work is complete. You are invited to visit our campuses and other facilities to see first hand the difference you are helping us to make.

The commitment to quality has been a cornerstone of this institution since its beginning. "Quality Service Through Quality Relationships" was a 20-month public demonstration of this cornerstone. The emphasis places top priority on relationships to achieve the highest quality of service possible. Significant growth has been realized during this period. BCH has dedicated new structures at Odum Home, Cameron Boys Camp, Kennedy Home, Broyhill and Mills Care House, Noel Group Home. Several significant anniversaries have been observed: the 85th of Kennedy Home in Kinston, the 30th of Baptist Maternity Home in Asheville, the 20th of Cameron Boys Camp, the 40th annual Western Area Conference, and the 115th anniversary of Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina.

To help commemorate BCH's 115th anniversary and to celebrate the impact QSTQR has had on staff and children, approximately 600 children, administrators, childcare workers, social workers and staff were brought together June 28, 2000 from around the state for a day of inspiration, fellowship, food and fun. "The Family Gathering" was held at Mills Home where BCH began in 1885. This is the first time all the Baptist Children's Homes' "family" has been together at the same place and at the same time.

Baptist Children's Homes QSTQR emphasis will culminate at Thanksgiving. We invite you to attend BCH's 30-minute presentation at the 2000 annual meeting of the Baptist State Convention in Winston-Salem on Tuesday, November 14, 2000 at 2:10 p.m. We encourage you to be part of our ambitious $1 million Thanksgiving Offering goal. That number may seem enormous, but there is also enormous need. For all the good North Carolina Baptists are doing to help children and families, there is still so much that needs to be done. We are confident our churches will help us meet this important goal!

The support of North Carolina Baptists through the Thanksgiving Offering, Cooperative Program, and individual gifts, memorials, honors, bequests and estate gifts help enable us fulfill our mission statement: "helping hurting children...healing broken families."

North Carolina's "largest family" is grateful to North Carolina Baptists for prayer and support. To secure a video or a speaker for your church, or for information about our services, please call (336) 474-1209.

**Michael C. Blackwell**
*President*

**Ward F. Mullis**
*Chairman, Board of Trustees*

## BAPTIST MEN

This year, the LRBA Baptist Men were involved in many projects at the local church level. Most of these projects were conducted without any report or information given to the association. Such activities as Baptist Men's meetings, RA programs, involvement with Hurricane Floyd clean up, Pine-Wood Derby races, and other mission activities were conducted. All of these activities were wonderful exhibits of Baptist Men at work, but much of this good work will go unrecognized, due to the churches failing to prove the Who, What, When and Where of the activities involved.

One of the major contributions made by our Baptist Men this year was to contribute $600.00 of the $3,500 to the purchase of a truck for Gene Hickman and his ministry at the North Carolina Baptist Men's Agricultural Farm in Buies Creek.

It has been more than a year since Hurricane Floyd brought flood and destruction to Eastern North Carolina. The aftermath of devastation is still with many residents who were affected. Many churches volunteered to help rebuild homes, churches, and businesses. Food, clothing and monetary assistance were contributed. Exact figures for work done in the association are not known, as much of this work was done in uncoordinated actions. God used Baptist Men and resources to restore a reasonable measure of stability and hope for a despairing people. It was an amazing exhibit of love and concern for others, but recognition of the individuals and groups are impossible, due to the lack of reports of the work conducted.

Marion Hobbs, Disaster Relief and Recovery Director for the Little River did report a group responded to the State Office call. The group went to Grifton several times, but apparently, in an informal non-organized effort. The group was involved in several home reconstructions in the area of Grifton. Marion estimated a total of 1,400 miles was put on the trailer for its use.

While many groups were faithful to finish work started, much is still needed in the disaster areas. The State Baptist Men Disaster Coordinator is seeking volunteers to finish on-going projects. State Disaster Relief/Recovery Regional Training sites are being conducted. Emphasis is being placed on skilled worker assistance. Workers for the Non-Disaster feeding of others are needed at Grifton and other locations. Contact the Association office if you have any desire to assist in the completion work. Your help is needed, and the Association stands ready to assist in coordinating your participation.

**Submitted by Bob Grindle**
*Baptist Men Director*

* * *

# Baptist Retirement Homes

In March 2001, the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina will celebrate 50 years of service to Older Adults. It has been a wonderful half-century, and the "Homes" is thankful for the privilege of sharing in the life journeys of thousands of "Aging Saints."

The quality of life the "Homes" has brought to these Older Adults has been its best measure of success as it has helped ensure that residents live out their lives with autonomy, dignity and comfort. The "Homes" dream is to make life for North Carolina Older Adults what God intended it to be...."The Best of Times."

The "Homes" corporation now owns and operates four retirement communities across the state: the Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston-Salem, a continuing care community offering independent living, assisted living and nursing care; the Western North Carolina Home in Asheville, a community that offers assisted living and nursing care; and the Hamilton Home in Hamilton and the Taylor House in Albemarle, communities that offer assisted living services. Later this year the "Homes" will begin construction on a new community -- The Gardens of Taylor Glen, a continuing care community near Concord.

The generous support the "Homes" has received from North Carolina Baptists has enabled it to make a unique promise to its residents: whatever the future may hold, Baptist Retirement Homes will care for them for the rest of their lives. Keeping this promise means overcoming many challenges. By 2020, North Carolinians past retirement age will make up 20 percent of the population. While medical science has prolonged life, the effects of aging are often intensified and extended over many years. Many older adults exhaust their personal resources and look to the "Homes" for significant financial assistance.

Still Baptist Retirement Homes stands ready to make good its promise of ongoing compassionate and quality care.

*Whatever the future may hold, Baptist Retirement Homes will care for its residents for the rest of their lives.*

**Submitted by Ella Beach,**
*Baptist Retirement Homes of NC Representative*

# Belarussian Children's Ministry

The summer of 2000 marked the sixth time that churches in the Little River Baptist Association have hosted children from the small, economically depressed, radiation contaminated country of Belarus. Through the cooperative effort of our churches, 19 children and an interpreter received medical, dental and eye care, as well as refuge in a loving, caring Christian home for six weeks. What a wonderful experience for the children, the host families and our churches.

A big "thank you" to the 15 host families and 13 host churches who shared their homes, hearts and faith with our special guests. Each Belarussian child returned home with many wonderful memories to share with their family and friends. Each child throughout their lives will cherish the expressions of kindness, concern and love. This is evidenced in the following excerpt from a letter received by one of our families.

*"I miss you all so, so, so much. I remember the time that we had together very often. It was a wonderful time, which will stay in my heart forever. I miss the moments that I had among your family and friends. I am thankful to God that in 1996 He led us to each other, and I am thankful to*

*you for your kindness to me and to my brothers during all this time. Thank you that you showed me people can love each other and help each other. I will love you and remember you forever. You are in my heart and in my mind always. I love you very much."*

Through our work with the Belarussian Children's Ministry, we have become more acutely aware of the blessings God has bestowed upon us as Americans. This ministry provides an opportunity for us to share our blessings with those who are in great need. In fact, it is one of only a few mission programs that allow us to become active foreign missionaries and yet remain at home. We encourage your involvement by praying daily for the program and the people of Belarus, making a financial commitment to the program, and volunteering to serve as a host family to a child.

The Belarussian Children's Ministry is an Association-wide project. We invite all 42 churches to join us in our efforts to touch the lives of these children and their families. Each child that we touch, that we invest ourselves in, that we love and help heal, is never again the same. Many that have had no hope are now the recipients of hope. Many that did not know Jesus now have Him to call upon. Also, many have returned home to share this faith with their people. All this is a testimony to what happens when God's people listen, hear, and then act on what God is calling them to do.

*"Jesus took a little child and had him stand among them. Taking him in His arms, He said to them, 'Whoever welcomes one of these little children in my name welcomes me; and whoever welcomes me does not welcome me but the one who sent me.'" Mark 9: 36-37*

**Submitted by Donald Dawson**
*Belarus Steering Committee Chairman*

## Host Families of Belarussian Children

**Arthur and Susan Baetzel**
Crossroads

**Norman and Peggy Branch**
Lee's Chapel

**Donald and Sharon Dawson**
Friendship

**Kenneth and Kay Ennis**
Neill's Creek

**Bob and Elaine Grindle**
Westfield

**Rodney and Susan Hartman**
Friendship

**David and Jan McKnight**
Buies Creek First

**Mark and Beechye Morris**
Lillington

**Paul and Deborah Plummer**
Memorial

**Jim and Teresa Roberts**
Memorial

**Lee and Lisa Shearin**
Coats

**Ernest and Shirley Simmons**
Rawls

**Paul and Doshia Singer**
Neill's Creek

**Mike and Jan Stinson**
Chalybeate Springs

**J.C. and Judy Suggs**
Holly Springs

**Daniel and Joan Young**
Flatwood

## Belarussian Financial Statement

| **RECEIPTS** | |
|---|---|
| Anderson Creek | $ 810.00 |
| Angier | 900.00 |
| Antioch | 15.00 |
| Baptist Chapel | 1,205.00 |
| Broadway | 525.00 |
| Buies Creek First | 1,120.00 |
| Chalybeate Springs | 1,160.06 |
| Coats | 1,102.00 |
| Dunn Second | 110.00 |
| Fellowship | 512.00 |
| Flatwoods | 810.00 |
| Friendship | 1,225.00 |
| Hillmon Grove | 100.00 |
| Holly Springs | 870.00 |
| Lee's Chapel Baptist | 1,000.00 |
| Lillington | 950.00 |
| Memorial | 1,916.62 |
| Neill's Creek | 800.00 |
| Piney Grove | 911.19 |
| Rawls | 950.00 |
| Renewed Faith | 50.00 |
| Southern Pines First Baptist | 450.00 |
| Swanns Station | 100.00 |
| Trinity | 30.00 |
| Westfield | 850.00 |
| Gifts from Individuals | 2,744.20 |
| **Total Receipts** | **$ 21,216.07** |

| **DISBURSEMENTS** | |
|---|---|
| Airline Tickets | $ 17,126.00 |
| Carolina American Tours (bus) | 1,233.70 |
| Love Offering to Interpreter | 300.00 |
| Miscellaneous Expenses | 116.37 |
| Postage | 47.90 |
| Printing | 243.80 |
| **Total Disbursements** | **$ 19,067.77** |

| | |
|---|---|
| **1999 Balance Forward** | **$ 3,572.76** |
| **Total Receipts** | **21,216.07** |
| **Total Disbursements** | **19,067.77** |
| **Balance as of 12/31/00** | **$ 5,721.06** |

## Biblical Recorder

Since 1833, the *Biblical Recorder* has served North Carolina Baptists as the official news journal of the Baptist State Convention. Founded by Thomas Meredith, the *Biblical Recorder* was owned and operated as a private enterprise until 1938, when the paper was purchased by and incorporated as an agency of the Baptist State Convention.

The *Biblical Recorder* promotes God's kingdom work in accordance with its mission statement: "Our Mission is to further Christ's kingdom among North Carolina Baptists by providing relevant news, insightful opinions and supportive resources in a timely and accessible fashion."

As an agency belonging to all North Carolina Baptists, the *Biblical Recorder* provides balanced news coverage of Baptist news from throughout the state and reflects opinions representative of the diversity that is typical of our churches. The *Recorder* also includes periodic features designed to offer ideas, encouragement, and inspiration to readers.

In keeping with current needs, the *Biblical Recorder* maintains a frequently used site on the World Wide Web. This site (www.biblicalrecorder.org) offers Internet users an opportunity to read much of each paper's content several days before printed versions arrive. This is particularly helpful during convention meetings and at other times when frequent updates are desirable. As time and resources allow, additional features are being added to make the site an even more valuable source of information for North Carolina Baptists.

The *Biblical Recorder* works in partnership with the Baptist State Convention and receives annual support from Cooperative Program gifts as an agency of the Convention. This support makes it possible to offer the Recorder for just pennies per issue. The *Biblical Recorder* has not raised subscription rates in five years, but a string of steep postage hikes will almost certainly necessitate modest increases in subscription prices beginning in 2001. Currently, the annual rates (including tax) are:

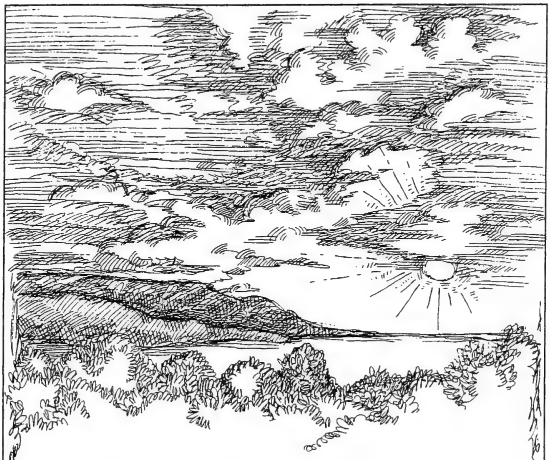
- Every Home Plan (20% + of church families, paid through the church budget) - $7.42
- Club Plan (4 or more persons in a church subscribe together) - $8.48
- Individual Subscription - $10.60

Subscription packets and free sample issues are available. For more information, please contact:

*Biblical Recorder*, Inc., P.O. Box 18808, Raleigh, NC 27609
Phone: (919) 847-2127
E-Mail: biblical@biblicalrecorder.org

**Ray Howell III**
*Chair, Board of Directors*

**Tony W. Cartledge**
*Editor/President*



*From the rising of the sun*
*to the place where it sets,*
*the name of the*
LORD
*is to be praised.*

*Psalm* 113:3

# Little River Baptist Association
# 2001 Budget

| | Budget Line Item | Accomplishing Mission/Ministry | 2001 Budget |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | **WORLD MISSIONS** | |
| 201 | South Africa Partnership | For the availability of funds for this partnership. | 1,500.00 |
| 203 | Belarussian Children's Ministry | For six years, churches have given the necessary funds to bring the children and interpreters from Belarus. This is a physical and spiritual ministry which generates its own budget of about $26,000.00 | 100.00 |
| 204 | Alaska Partnership | For the availability of funds for this partnership. Individuals are responsible for own mission trip expenses. | 500.00 |
| | | **LOCAL MISSIONS** | |
| 211 | Hispanic Missions and Ministries | Through a Council on Hispanic Ministries, we seek to support work among Hispanic churches and migrant ministries in our area. | 4,800.00 |
| 212 | Missions Development | The Missions Development Committee uses funds for studies, surveys, and consultation regarding future land purchases for mission/church sites. | 1,000.00 |
| 213 | Holloway Medical Insurance | The association has a long-standing commitment to provide medical insurance for Mrs. Holloway, the widow of a former Director of Missions. | 3,610.00 |
| 214 | Developing Ministries | We seek to develop new ministries to pastors and their families, and to minister through the association to the needs of the church community. These funds allow us to quickly respond whenever a need is apparent. | 1,500.00 |
| 215 | Summer Youth Workers | These funds provide for summer workers' expenses for 10 weeks. | 2,000.00 |
| 216 | New Church Starts | These funds are used to support and service new church starts. | 12,500.00 |
| 217 | Children's Ministries Development | These funds are to support consultation and development of Children's Ministries in all our churches, especially during the summer months. | 5,000.00 |
| | | **PERSONNEL AND PERSONNEL EXPENSES** | |
| 221 | Director of Missions | This person's role is to assist church in our association by serving as a missions strategist, ministering to churches and church leaders, and serving as a general leader in helping the association of churches to fulfill its mission. | |
| 221.1 | Ministry Related Expenses | These are expenses incurred in the performance of ministry. | |
| 221.1.a | Mileage Reimbursement | Mileage reimbursement is paid for business related miles at the rate per mile approved by the Internal Revenue Service. | 4,825.00 |
| 221.1.b | Convention Expenses | We provide funds for the DOM to attend state and national convention, and for continuing education. | 1,000.00 |

|  | Budget Line Item | Accomplishing Mission/Ministry | 2001 Budget |
|---|---|---|---|
| 221.1.c | Professional Expenses | These are expenses incurred while visiting with pastors, and for the purchase of books and other resources needed for effective ministry. | 1,000.00 |
| 221.2 | Protective Benefits | These funds provide insurance and retirement protection for the DOM. |  |
| 221.2.a | Disability and Life Insurance | These funds are for disability and life insurance premiums. | 963.60 |
| 221.2.b | Annuity Program | This provides retirement income for the DOM through voluntary participation in the denomination's annuity Board program. | 8,280.00 |
| 221.2.c | Social Security Cost | This is taxable income from the DOM's salary to help meet IRS requirements for quarterly filing of estimated income taxes. | 6,600.00 |
| 221.3 | Basic Compensation | This is taxable income received by the DOM. |  |
| 221.3.a | Cash Salary | This makes up the cash salary part of the DOM's pay. | 33,699.11 |
| 221.3.b | Housing and Utilities | This provides housing and utilities. This is non-taxable for IRS purposes but must be counted for Social Security taxes. | 14,500.00 |
| 221.3.c | Housing Equity Fund | This provides reimbursement to the Associational Housing Equity Fund at the rate of $100.00 for each month of service by the Director. | 1,200.00 |
| 222 | Administrative Assistants | These persons assist the Director of Missions in fulfilling the mission of the churches of the Association by managing the office, assisting with correspondence, reports, and communication of LRBA ministries. |  |
| 222.1 | Cash Salary | The salaries of the Administrative Assistants are based on working a combined total of 50 hours per week. | 23,493.60 |
| 222.2 | Social Security and Medicare | The association is responsible for paying ½ of the Administrative Assistants' Social Security and Medicare assessment. | 1,850.82 |
| 222.3 | Continuing Education | The Administrative Assistants are encouraged to attend the statewide church secretary's conference or to utilize these funds for some form of continuing education. | 200.00 |
| 222.4 | Travel Reimbursement | Funds to reimburse the Administrative Assistants for business related miles at the rate per mile approved by the IRS> | 200.00 |
| 222.5 | Annuity Program | This provides retirement income for the Administrative Assistants through participation in the denomination's Annuity Board Program. | 600.00 |
|  |  | **ORGANIZATIONAL SUPPORT** |  |
| 231 | Sunday School | These funds are used to hold ACTeam seminars and to send team members to training sessions. | 600.00 |
| 232 | Vacation Bible School | These funds are to purchase materials and other expenses that may be incurred with an Associational VBS Clinic. | 750.00 |

|  | Budget Line Item | Accomplishing Mission/Ministry | 2001 Budget |
|---|---|---|---|
| 233 | Discipleship Training | These funds are to be used to implement training programs in leadership, family/marriage enrichment, youth, witnessing and general spiritual growth. | 1,000.00 |
| 234 | Woman's Missionary Union | These funds are used for postage, literature, video and local mission activities. | 500.00 |
| 235 | Baptist Men | These funds are used for postage, literature, video and local mission activities. | 1,000.00 |
| 236 | Music Ministry | These funds are used to purchase music, hold an appreciation banquet and to meet other needs of the association. | 300.00 |
| 237 | Senior Adult Ministry | These funds assist the ongoing ministry to and with the senior adults of our association. | 800.00 |
| 238 | Youth Ministries | These funds are used for associational youth events. | 300.00 |
| 239 | Divinity School | These funds assist Campbell Divinity students by providing opportunities for continued academic training. | 300.00 |
|  |  | **LEADERSHIP TRAINING** |  |
| 241 | Assemblies and Clinics | These funds are used for clinics or conferences attended by elected associational leaders and for a council retreat. | 800.00 |
| 242 | Evangelism | These funds are for summer, youth visit, fall rally and year-round evangelism. | 1,200.00 |
| 243 | Visiting Speakers | These funds are used to pay for visiting speakers to the association either for the Annual Meeting or other events. | 500.00 |
| 244 | Pastoral Ministries Council | These funds are to assist in underwriting training events for pastors and deacons as sponsored by the Pastoral Ministries Council. | 750.00 |
|  |  | **BUILDING OPERATIONS AND EQUIPMENT** |  |
| 251 | Utilities | Projected estimates of utilities are: Electricity – 2,400.00; Telephones – 3,400.00; and Water – 400.00 | 6,200.00 |
| 252 | Insurance | These funds are for fire, theft and liability insurance on associational property and bond payment for secretary and treasurer. | 2,622.00 |
| 253 | Maintenance | These funds are for upkeep of buildings and grounds. | 2,500.00 |
| 254 | Office Supplies | These funds are used to purchase paper for newsletters, correspondence to pastors and other associational leaders, reminder cards to committee members for future meetings and other miscellaneous correspondence; as well as for other necessary supplies used in the office and kitchen of the association. | 4,500.00 |
| 255 | Postage | These funds are used to mail correspondence to pastors and other committee members and to pay for mailing the newsletters and bulletin inserts each month. | 3,000.00 |

|  | Budget Line Item | Accomplishing Mission/Ministry | 2001 Budget |
|---|---|---|---|
| 257 | Associational Annuals | These funds are used for printing the Annual Associational reports and minutes. | 1,000.00 |
| 258 | Office Equipment | These funds are used to pay for the lease and maintenance contract on the copier and to purchase small equipment as needed. | 4,000.00 |
| 259 | Media Advertising | These funds are used to pay for newspaper and radio advertisements. | 300.00 |
| **MISCELLANEOUS** |  |  |  |
| 261 | Contingency | These funds are for any need not specified in other categories. | 1,000.00 |
| 262 | Christmas Gifts | Each Christmas, we seek to express our appreciation to these listed in a tangible way. We remember our professional staff with a token of our appreciation for their leadership of the association. We also provide an appreciation gift for the Associational Treasurer. |  |
| 1 | Director of Missions |  | 500.00 |
| 2 | Administrative Assistants |  | 700.00 |
| 3 | Treasurer |  | 350.00 |
| **GRAND TOTAL OF BUDGET** |  |  | 166,394.13 |
| **AMOUNT NEEDED MONTHLY FOR BUDGET** |  |  | 13,866.18 |

# LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
## Statement of Receipts and Disbursements - GF
## As of December 31, 2000

| | December 31, 2000 | Budget |
|---|---|---|
| RECEIPTS | | |
| Undesignated Receipts - GF | $ 159,580.91 | $ 148,337.00 |
| Transfer from Summer Youth Workers Fund | 2,698.35 | - |
| Transfer from Summer VBS Workers Fund | 2,422.13 | - |
| TOTAL RECEIPTS | $ 164,701.39 | $ 148,337.00 |
| DISBURSEMENTS | | |
| 201 South Africa Partnership | $ 1,500.00 | $ 1,500.00 |
| 203 Belarussian Ministry | 99.12 | 100.00 |
| 211 Hispanic Missions and Ministry | 4,222.00 | 6,000.00 |
| 212 Missions Development | 326.80 | 1,000.00 |
| 213 Holloway Medical Insurance | 3,051.00 | 2,544.00 |
| 214 Developing Ministries | 298.21 | 1,500.00 |
| 215 Summer Youth Workers | | 1,500.00 |
| 1 Wages | 3,900.00 | |
| 2 Social Security/Medicare | 298.35 | |
| 216 New Church Starts | 10,000.00 | 10,000.00 |
| 221 DOM | | |
| 1 Ministry Related Expenses | | |
| a Mileage Reimbursement | 4,313.25 | 4,825.00 |
| b Convention Expenses | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 |
| c Professional Expenses | 953.80 | 1,000.00 |
| 2 Protective Benefits | | |
| a Disability and Life Insurance | 881.38 | 881.38 |
| b Annuity Program | 6,600.00 | 6,600.00 |
| c Social Security Offset | 6,600.00 | 6,600.00 |
| 3 Basic Compensation | | |
| a Cash Salary | 30,746.62 | 30,746.62 |
| b Housing and Utilities | 14,500.00 | 14,500.00 |
| c Housing Equity Fund | 1,200.00 | 1,200.00 |
| 222 Administrative Assistants | | |
| 1 Cash Salary | 20,991.18 | 20,894.00 |
| 2 Social Security/Medicare | 1,605.82 | 1,599.00 |
| 3 Continuing Education | 50.00 | 200.00 |
| 4 Travel Reimbursement | 198.81 | 200.00 |
| 5 Annuity Program | 400.00 | - |
| 223 Summer VBS Workers | | - |
| 1 Wages | 2,250.00 | |
| 2 Social Security/Medicare | 172.13 | |
| 231 Sunday School | 403.19 | 600.00 |
| 232 Vacation Bible School | 500.00 | 500.00 |
| 233 Discipleship Training | 999.71 | 1,000.00 |
| 234 Woman's Missionary Union | 361.91 | 500.00 |
| 235 Baptist Men | 936.56 | 1,000.00 |
| 236 Music Ministry | 213.20 | 300.00 |
| 237 Senior Adult Ministry | 399.46 | 400.00 |

"The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements."

# LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
## Statement of Receipts and Disbursements - GF
## As of December 31, 2000

| | December 31, 2000 | Budget |
|---|---|---|
| 238 Youth Ministries | 296.50 | 300.00 |
| 239 Divinity School | | 300.00 |
| 241 Assemblies & Clinics | 792.40 | 800.00 |
| 242 Evangelism | 1,142.66 | 1,200.00 |
| 243 Visiting Speakers | 200.00 | 500.00 |
| 244 Pastoral Ministries Council | 750.00 | 750.00 |
| 251 Utilities | 5,362.16 | 6,200.00 |
| 252 Insurance | 2,091.00 | 2,622.00 |
| 253 Maintenance | 3,592.41 | 2,500.00 |
| 254 Office Supplies | 3,982.77 | 4,000.00 |
| 255 Postage | 2,599.95 | 3,000.00 |
| 257 Associational Annuals | 1,953.24 | 2,000.00 |
| 258 Office Equipment | 3,719.10 | 2,625.00 |
| 259 Media Advertising | 300.00 | 300.00 |
| 261 Contingency | 994.53 | 1,000.00 |
| 262 Christmas Gifts | | |
| 1 Director of Missions | 500.00 | 500.00 |
| 2 Administrative Assistants | 700.00 | 700.00 |
| 3 Treasurer | 350.00 | 350.00 |
| TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS | $ 149,299.22 | $ 148,337.00 |
| RECEIPTS OVER/(UNDER) DISBURSEMENTS | $ 15,402.17 | |
| OTHER RECEIPTS | | |
| Interest Earned on Savings - GF | $ 1,503.81 | |
| Transfer from Auxiliary Fund | 6,642.06 | |
| Interest on Savings - DOM Home Equity | 42.44 | |
| TOTAL OTHER RECEIPTS | $ 8,188.31 | |
| OTHER DISBURSEMENTS | | |
| Auxiliary Fund - Kitchen Supplies Fund | $ 200.00 | |
| Auxiliary Fund - Seminars | 134.00 | |
| Auxiliary Fund - Community Relations | 250.00 | |
| Auxiliary Fund - Conventions | 163.58 | |
| Auxiliary Fund - NC Baptist Men Ag Farm | 2,900.00 | |
| Auxiliary Fund - Hospice of Harnett County | 500.00 | |
| Auxiliary Fund - South Africa Missions Trip | 320.00 | |
| Auxiliary Fund - Office Equipment | 2,174.48 | |
| Auxiliary Fund - Sunday School Leadership Seminar | - | |
| TOTAL OTHER DISBURSEMENTS | $ 6,642.06 | |
| TOTAL RECEIPTS OVER/(UNDER) DISBURSEMENTS | $ 16,948.42 | |

"The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements."

# LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
## Balance Sheet
## December 31, 2000

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ASSETS | | |
| Current Assets | | |
| Petty Cash | $ 50.00 | |
| Cash - Centura - Checking | 32,107.61 | |
| Savings - Centura - Home Equity | 308.84 | |
| MM - Centura - General Fund | 14,604.99 | |
| MM - Centura - New Work | 3,353.57 | |
| CD - First Bank - New Work | 9,782.06 | |
| CD - First Bank - Spout Springs | 11,500.00 | |
| CD - First Bank - General Fund | 25,000.12 | |
| CD - First Bank - Combination | 25,000.00 | |
| CD - First Bank - Home Equity | 5,600.00 | |
| Note Receivable DOM - Home Equity | 4,150.00 | |
| TOTAL Current Assets | | $ 131,457.19 |
| | | |
| Fixed Assets | | |
| Buildings | $ 6,969.77 | |
| TOTAL Fixed Assets | | 6,969.77 |
| | | |
| TOTAL ASSETS | | $ 138,426.96 |
| | | |
| LIABILITIES | | |
| Current Liabilities | | |
| Payroll Liabilities | $ - | |
| Alaska Partnership Fund | 911.19 | |
| Auxiliary Fund | 5,901.66 | |
| Belarussian Fund | 5,721.06 | |
| Disaster Recovery Fund | 1,508.74 | |
| Good News Mission Fund | - | |
| Hispanic Ministry Fund | 10,234.46 | |
| Holland Community Mission Fund | 8,818.01 | |
| Kitchen Supplies Fund | - | |
| Laura Pendleton Fund | - | |
| LIFE Support Ministry Fund | 198.49 | |
| LRBA Growth Endowment Fund | 100.00 | |
| New Work Fund | 14,735.63 | |
| Overhills Mission Fund | 3,563.17 | |
| Prison Ministry Fund | 1,981.85 | |
| South Africa Partnership Fund | 586.00 | |
| Spout Springs Mission Fund | 11,500.00 | |
| Summer VBS Workers Fund | 2,577.87 | |
| Summer Workers Fund | 1,644.27 | |
| TOTAL Current Liabilities | | $ 69,982.40 |
| | | |
| Long-term Liabilities | | |
| LRBA Home Equity Fund | $ 5,850.00 | |
| TOTAL Long-term Liabilities | | 5,850.00 |
| | | |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES | | $ 75,832.40 |

"The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements."

# LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
## Balance Sheet
## December 31, 2000

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CAPITAL | | |
| Unrestricted Net Assets - GF | $ 47,396.14 | |
| Receipts over/(under) Disbursements | 16,948.42 | |
| Adjustment for DOM Home Equity Fund | (1,200.00) | |
| Adjustment for 1999 DOM Annuity | (550.00) | |
| TOTAL CAPITAL | | 62,594.56 |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES AND CAPITAL | | $ 138,426.96 |

"The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements."

# LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
## Notes to Financial Statement
## December 31, 2000

Note 1 – Amendments to Budget

The following amendments to the budget were approved on April 18, 2000 by the LRBA Executive Committee:

1. Account 253 Maintenance was increased from the original budget of $2,500.00 to $4,250.00 and was to cover the cost of landscaping at the LRBA office.
2. Account 222-5 Annuity Program Administrative Assistants was created with a year 2000 budget of $400.00 to provide retirement benefits (including life and disability insurance) for Pat Johnson and Debra Storey at a cost of $25.00 per employee per month effective May, 2000.

Note 2 – LRBA Growth Endowment Fund

The fund earned a total of $447.48 for the calendar year 1999. Fifty percent was reinvested in the fund and fifty percent was received by the Little River Baptist Association in January, 2000 and designated for the South Africa Partnership Fund.

Assets of the fund are held in trust by The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc. and were valued at $12,262.20 as December 31, 2000.

Note 3 – Buildings

The account currently includes only the cost of the disaster recovery storage building. Records are being examined to establish the original cost of the LRBA office building.

Note 4 – Amendments to Budget

The following amendments to the budget were approved on September 12, 2000 by the LRBA Executive Committee:

1. Account 213 Holloway Medical Insurance was increased from $2,544.00 to $3,051.00 to cover the increased cost of insurance premiums for the year 2000.
2. Account 221.1 Administrative Assistants Cash Salary was increased from $20,894.00 to $20,991.50 to cover the cost of overtime salaries.
3. Account 222.2 Administrative Assistants Social Security/Medicare was increased from $1,599.00 to $1,606.47 due to the cash salary increase in Number 2 above.
4. Account 258 Office Equipment was increased from $2,625.00 to $3,800.00 to cover the changes in pricing in our lease/maintenance agreement for the office copier/printer.

Note 5 – Creation of Auxiliary Fund

In the September 12, 2000 Executive Committee Meeting, the Committee voted to establish a fund to be known as "The Auxiliary Fund" for the purpose of receiving and distributing undesignated contributions from persons and agencies, other than member churches of the Association; from sales tax refunds from the North Carolina Department of Revenue; and from the percentage of the North Carolina Missions Offering given to the Association by the North Carolina Baptist State Convention.

# LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
## Receipts Year to Date
## December 31, 2000

| Church | Budget Receipts | Alaska Partnership Fund | Auxiliary Fund | Belarussian Ministry Fund | Disaster Recovery Fund |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson Creek | 449.42 | | | 810.00 | |
| Angier | 11,000.00 | | | 900.00 | |
| Antioch | 6,000.00 | | | 15.00 | |
| Baptist Chapel | 1,500.00 | | | 1,205.00 | |
| Baptist Grove | 3,500.00 | | | | |
| Broadway | 2,200.00 | | | 525.00 | |
| Buies Creek First | 9,924.50 | | | 1,120.00 | |
| Calvary | 5,006.49 | | | | |
| Chalybeate Springs | 3,831.00 | | | 1,160.06 | |
| Coats | 6,927.00 | | | 1,102.00 | |
| Crestview | | | | | |
| Crossroads | 4,368.62 | | | | |
| Duncan | | | | | |
| Dunn First | 10,770.66 | | | | |
| Dunn Second | 1,493.95 | | | 110.00 | |
| East Erwin | 1,290.81 | | | | |
| Erwin First | 3,000.00 | | | | |
| Faith | 410.63 | | | | |
| Fellowship | 2,768.70 | | | 512.00 | |
| Flatwoods | 437.49 | | | 810.00 | 241.00 |
| Friendship | 5,000.00 | | | 1,225.00 | 243.39 |
| Good News | 400.00 | | | | |
| Gourd Springs | 1,440.00 | | | | |
| Harmony | 931.71 | | | | |
| Hillmon Grove | 13,617.84 | | | 100.00 | |
| Holly Springs | 11,012.25 | | | 870.00 | |
| Kennebec | 2,000.00 | | | | |
| Lillington | 8,244.00 | | | 950.00 | |
| Macedonia | | | | | |
| Memorial | 2,850.00 | | | 1,916.62 | |
| Neill's Creek | 5,665.27 | | | 800.00 | |
| New Hope | 6,845.00 | | | | |
| North Clinton Avenue | 13,620.46 | | | | |
| Oak Grove | 200.00 | | | | |
| Piney Grove | 1,437.34 | 911.19 | | 911.19 | |
| Pleasant Memory | 766.93 | | | | |
| Rawls | 813.33 | | | 950.00 | |
| Renewed Faith | | | | 50.00 | |
| South Erwin | 981.00 | | | | |
| Swanns Station | 3,000.00 | | | 100.00 | |
| Trinity | 1,800.00 | | 500.00 | 30.00 | |
| Westfield | 4,076.51 | | | 850.00 | |
| Total Church Receipts | $ 159,580.91 | $ 911.19 | $ 500.00 | $ 17,021.87 | $ 484.39 |
| Gifts from Individuals | | | 8,372.40 | 2,744.20 | |
| Baptist State Convention | | | 1,980.06 | | |
| LRBA Growth Endowment | | | 293.13 | | |
| Other | | | 652.69 | 1,450.00 | |
| TOTAL RECEIPTS | $ 159,580.91 | $ 911.19 | $ 11,798.28 | $ 21,216.07 | $ 484.39 |

# LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
## Receipts Year to Date
## December 31, 2000

| Church | Good News Mission Fund | Hispanic Ministry Fund | Holland Community Mission Fund | Laura Pendleton Fund | Life Support Ministry Fund | LRBA Growth Endowment Gifts in Transit |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson Creek | | | | | | |
| Angier | 1,200.00 | | | | | |
| Antioch | | | | | | |
| Baptist Chapel | | | | | | |
| Baptist Grove | | | | | | |
| Broadway | | | | | | |
| Buies Creek First | | | | | | |
| Calvary | | | | | | |
| Chalybeate Springs | | | | | | |
| Coats | | | | | | |
| Crestview | | | | | | |
| Crossroads | 1,000.00 | | | | | |
| Duncan | | | | | | |
| Dunn First | | | | | | |
| Dunn Second | | | 50.00 | | | |
| East Erwin | | | | | | |
| Erwin First | | | | | | |
| Faith | | | | | | |
| Fellowship | | | | | | |
| Flatwoods | | | | | | |
| Friendship | | | | | | |
| Good News | | | | | | |
| Gourd Springs | | | | | | |
| Harmony | | | | | | |
| Hillmon Grove | | | | | | |
| Holly Springs | | | | | | |
| Kennebec | | | | | | |
| Lillington | | | | | | |
| Macedonia | | | | | | |
| Memorial | | | | | | 400.00 |
| Neill's Creek | | | | | | |
| New Hope | | | | | | |
| North Clinton Avenue | | | | | | |
| Oak Grove | | | | | | |
| Piney Grove | | | | | | |
| Pleasant Memory | | | | | | |
| Rawls | | | | | | |
| Renewed Faith | | | | | | |
| South Erwin | | | | | | |
| Swanns Station | | 600.00 | | | | |
| Trinity | | | | | | |
| Westfield | | | | | | |
| Total Church Receipts | $ 2,200.00 | $ 600.00 | $ 50.00 | $ - | $ - | $ 400.00 |
| Gifts from Individuals | | | 340.00 | 250.00 | 78.90 | 250.00 |
| Baptist State Convention | 5,196.00 | | 5,196.00 | | | |
| LRBA Growth Endowment | | | | | | |
| Other | | | | | | |
| TOTAL RECEIPTS | $ 7,396.00 | $ 600.00 | $ 5,586.00 | $ 250.00 | $ 78.90 | $ 650.00 |

# LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
## Receipts Year to Date
## December 31, 2000

| Church | New Work Fund | Overhills Mission Fund | South Africa Partnership Fund | Summer Worker Fund | Summer VBS Worker Fund | Reimbursements |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson Creek | | | | | | |
| Angier | | | 400.00 | | | |
| Antioch | | | 1,530.00 | | | |
| Baptist Chapel | | | | | | |
| Baptist Grove | | | | | | |
| Broadway | | | | | | |
| Buies Creek First | | | | | | |
| Calvary | | | | | | |
| Chalybeate Springs | | | | | | |
| Coats | | | 50.00 | | | |
| Crestview | | | | | | |
| Crossroads | | | | | | |
| Duncan | | | | | | |
| Dunn First | | | | | 2,000.00 | |
| Dunn Second | | | | | | |
| East Erwin | | | | | | |
| Erwin First | | | | | | |
| Faith | | | | | | |
| Fellowship | | | | | | |
| Flatwoods | | | | | | |
| Friendship | | | 439.50 | | | |
| Good News | | | 4,150.00 | 50 | | |
| Gourd Springs | | | | | | |
| Harmony | | | 1,775.00 | | | |
| Hillmon Grove | | | 8,217.05 | | | |
| Holly Springs | | | 1,055.00 | | | |
| Kennebec | | | | | | |
| Lillington | | | 9,882.00 | | | |
| Macedonia | | | | | | |
| Memorial | | | | | | |
| Neill's Creek | 700.00 | | | | | |
| New Hope | | | 50.00 | | | |
| North Clinton Avenue | | | | | | |
| Oak Grove | | | | | | |
| Piney Grove | | | | | | |
| Pleasant Memory | | | | | | |
| Rawls | | | | | | |
| Renewed Faith | | | | | | |
| South Erwin | | | | | | |
| Swanns Station | 1,800.00 | | | | | |
| Trinity | | | | | | |
| Westfield | | | | | | |
| Total Church Receipts | $ 2,500.00 | $ - | $ 27,548.55 | $ 50.00 | $ 2,000.00 | $ - |
| Gifts from Individuals | | | 35,470.22 | | | |
| Baptist State Convention | | 2,400.00 | | 3,450.00 | 3,000.00 | |
| LRBA Growth Endowment | | | 223.74 | | | |
| Other | | 1,200.00 | 2,250.00 | | | 1,270.50 |
| TOTAL RECEIPTS | $ 2,500.00 | $ 3,600.00 | $ 65,492.51 | $ 3,500.00 | $ 5,000.00 | $ 1,270.50 |

# Campbell University

*College of Arts and Sciences*
*Lundy-Fetterman School of Business*
*School of Education*

*Norman Adrian Wiggins School of Law*
*School of Pharmacy*
*Divinity School*

Campbell University is a Baptist university affiliated with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. Both in and out of the classroom, the University endeavors to present Christian principles to students and to foster their application to daily life.

The purpose of Campbell University arises out of three basic theological and Biblical presuppositions: learning is appointed and conserved by God as essential to the fulfillment of human destiny; in Christ, all things consist and find ultimate unity; and the Kingdom of God in this world is rooted and grounded in Christian community.

Therefore, the mission of Campbell University, as a community of Christian scholars, is to provide students the opportunity to get a world class education in a Christian atmosphere and to teach students not only how to make a living, but how to make a life.

Campbell University is grateful for the support of Baptist Churches through the Cooperative Program and the Baptist State Convention; and for your leadership and support that has led to the establishment of scholarships and gifts to help endow and insure the future and mission of Campbell.

Campbell received $1,752,000 last year from the Baptists of North Carolina through the Baptist State Convention. Again this year, the University used all of these funds for scholarships and direct student assistance. None of the funds were used for operational or building needs.

With over 50 majors available, Campbell University offers the following degrees: BA, BBA, BHS, BAS, BS, MA, MBA, MDiv, JD, and PharmD. We have nearly 8,500 students representing all 50 states and more than 40 countries around the world. For more information, contact Campbell University at P.O. Box 546, Buies Creek, NC 27506, or call 1-800-334-4111.

# Christian Action League of North Carolina

*Working For a Better North Carolina*

It is with humble gratitude that the Christian Action League of North Carolina serves the Lord Jesus Christ and the churches of this great state as a Beacon of light, guiding referendums and legislation through the murky waters of special-interest groups and educating God's people about the moral problems in our state and nation. Our goal is to encourage and organize the people of God so that our light will be seen brightly throughout our state; and when we speak, it will be in one accord and will resound loudly.

A. Christian Values
   1. The Christian Action League again co-sponsored the Fifth Annual Christian Heritage Week of North Carolina held in March. It was our pleasure to provide awards for excellence to those high school students who won the essay contest on America's Christian background.
   2. CAL has continued to promote and distribute copies of the Ten Commandments throughout North Carolina. To date, over 15,000 copies have been mailed.
   3. Promoted awareness of worldwide persecution of Christians (particularly in Sudan) through email alerts and radio.
   4. Participated with the American Family Association in distributing copies of our national motto posters "In God We Trust".

5. Joined with Family Life Ministries in promoting and distributing copies of the Marriage Covenant Certificates.
6. Participated in the National Day of Prayer.
7. Set up CAL exhibit at Baptist State Convention and the East and West Districts of the Wesleyan Church conferences.
8. Worked in the General Assembly to stop a bill that would allow physicians to take immediate custody of a child that they felt had been abused. The bill died in committee.

B. Radio

"Christians In Action", Station WAGO (88.7 FM) Snow Hill, started Monday, January 3, 2000. This broadcast consists of a five-minute commentary on issues that affect our lives today. We will begin airing this program on August 7 on New Bern (WAAE, 91.9 FM). Our projection is to ultimately reach the whole state.

C. Gambling

1. Video Poker Machines – The Christian Action League worked round the clock to get video poker banned in this state. We failed getting the ban but were successful in getting SB 1542 to strengthen the law and restrict the operation and expansion of video gambling in the state. We will work vehemently next session in pushing for a ban.
2. Joined Christian Coalition in survey on how Gubernatorial candidates stood on lottery/released results in newsletter.
3. Next session the Christian Action League will be on the front line in the Legislature fighting a state-sponsored lottery.

D. Abortion

1. CAL has purchased the rights through donations of a surgical procedure on a 21-week old fetus that proves that partial-birth abortion is murder. We want to see this picture used extensively in making our case for the pro-life agenda.
2. CAL participated in the Right to Life Rally held in Raleigh.

E. Alcohol

1. Participated in four LBD campaigns since January 11, 2000, and there are three scheduled for a September referendum. We help with their organizational meetings, rallies and providing educational materials.
2. Worked in the General Assembly for passage of HB 1499-Interlock/Open Container law. This bill bans open alcohol containers in the passenger area of a motor vehicle on the highway right-of-way. The bill was ratified on July 13.

F. Pornography

Have produced and aired several radio programs to inform the public of the Internet pornography crisis. Educate communities on how they can rid their neighborhoods of adult establishments.

G. Homosexuality

CAL monitors and informs the Christian community of the current homosexual agenda through our email alert.

The Christian Action League of North Carolina produces a quarterly newsletter *The Beacon* that has a distribution of over 21,000. We also send out an email alert every Friday to over 150 members to keep them abreast of current moral, ethical and political issues that affect our state and nation. All services of the Christian Action League are provided at no charge. We depend on God's people to provide for His work.

**Rev. Mark H. Creech**
*Executive Director*

**Joe S. Lennon**
*President*

# Council on Christian Higher Education
# Baptist State Convention of North Carolina

Christian higher education represents one of our enduring values as North Carolina Baptists. From the founding of our Convention in 1830, we have supported Christian higher education. Our churches, associations, and state have benefited as a result.

Last year North Carolina Baptists provided special scholarship assistance to members from our churches who chose to attend one of our affiliated colleges or universities. Sixty-eight out of eighty associations were represented among the hundreds of students who received this special convention sponsored scholarship assistance.

The institutions matched the Convention's support of these Baptists students through institutional support. For every dollar provided to students through the Cooperative program, the institutions matched it with $2.50 of additional financial assistance. Forty-five percent (45%) of the on-campus student populations are Baptists.

In addition to support of undergraduates, North Carolina Baptists assisted 297 divinity school students last year. This financial assistance was made possible through churches giving through optional giving Plans B and C. Members from our churches who have sensed God's call upon their lives to serve as ministers or missionaries are eligible to receive a theological educational grant from the Convention.

If a student pursues their degree from the divinity schools at Gardner-Webb or Campbell, the student is eligible to receive a grant of $8,100. If a student pursues his or her theological education from other institutions, the student is eligible to receive a grant of $3,000 for their studies.

Reverend Shane Kirby recently graduated from the M. Christopher White School of Divinity at Gardner-Webb University. Upon graduation, Mr. Kirby said, *"I couldn't be more happy that I was able to obtain my master's at a North Carolina Baptist institution. I look at it like the Baptists of this state invested in me. Now, I feel a sense of responsibility to the good people of my denomination to serve them."*

North Carolina Baptists can take pride in graduates, like Mr. Kirby, who want to serve our Lord and his churches in North Carolina.

Without the faithful support of the Cooperative Mission Budget of the Baptist State Convention, opportunities for our members to attend Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, or Wingate would not be possible.

Thank you, North Carolina Baptists, for your continued support of Christian higher education in our state.

## Discipleship Training

The Discipleship Support Team is comprised of several dedicated individual who have worked together to encourage discipleship in our churches.

The Children's and Youth Bible Drills and Speakers Tournaments were led by Ruby Babb, Georgia Lee Brown, Kathy Crenshaw and Mary Jo Thomas. David Oyster leads various Life Support groups in the association. We have also added several new pieces of Discipleship Training materials which are available to the churches through the associational office.

**Submitted by Grady Edwards**
*Discipleship Support Council Chairman*

## Evangelism

Three members of the Evangelism Committee and our Director of Missions went to Jacksonville, NC with the idea of seeking the Lord's will for Little River Baptist Association concerning an area-wide meeting in our association. We are in the process of meeting to make that determination.

I encouraged each messenger to canvas the areas around their church to discover new prospects. We on the Evangelism Committee will be glad to aid in any way possible.

The "fields are white unto harvest" with all the growth in Harnett County.

**Submitted by Billy Crabtree**
*Evangelism Committee Chairman*

## Good News Mission Report

Good News Mission continues to work toward reaching the community in Western Harnett County where God has planted us. One of the most important things that has taken place in the last several months is the decision by Pastor Joel Johnson to move from Lillington to the Carolina Hills subdivision (located just off Buffalos Lake Road.) This move took place the first week of August. After spending the first few months driving to and from the target area, it became evident that the most effective way to reach the community would be to have a constant presence with which people could identify.

Because the Mission is not yet at the place where we feel that we can build a first building, we decided the best thing we could do was relocate our home to the Summit area of Western Harnett County. We began holding a Wednesday night community Bible study in our home on August 15. The Bible study has averaged 18 in attendance since it was begun.

In addition, we began a weekday visitation emphasis in July. The goal was to reach every home in the Carolina Hills subdivision with a personal contact. Visits were made in the early evening four days a week by the pastor and five men from the mission. We concluded this visitation in early September, with every occupied home being visited at least once (as well as follow-up with several families). Our prayer is that the seed sown will bear fruit. We continue to reach out to new families as they move into the community.

The mission continues to meet on Sunday mornings at Western Harnett High School. We averaged 30 in attendance the last several months with a high attendance of 42.

Our sincere thanks go out to Lillington Baptist Church (our sponsor church), as well as to the Little River Baptist Association for their support and encouragement. Please continue to pray for us as we seek God's guidance and timing.

**Submitted by Joel Johnson**
*Pastor, Good News Mission*

## Hispanic Council

I want to thank the Association for their support of Hispanic Ministries during my tenure as Chairman. During the last several years, we have attempted many different things in Hispanic Ministries. We tried to sponsor a mission at the Associational level for five years. We sponsored the medical/dental van, had localized Hispanic ministry days at Associational churches, and we worked together with the Sanford Hispanic church and Pastor Jim Wright to reach out to the migrant population. Although we have not had the success that we had hoped, we have seen some lives touched and some souls saved. And in the end that is what it is all about. This is my final report as Chairman of the Council. I am stepping down after six years of service. I want to encourage all Association churches to continue to support Hispanic ministries in our county. It is a ministry that will only increase in importance as our communities become increasingly Hispanic in the upcoming years.

**Dios Nos Bendiga, En Cristo**
**M. Scott Avery**
*Hispanic Council Chairman*

## In Memoriam

*Do not let your hearts be troubled. Trust in God; trust also in me.*
*In my Father's house are many rooms; if it were not so, I would have told you.*
*I am going there to prepare a place for you. And if I go and prepare a place for you,*
*I will come back and take you to be with me that you also may be where I am.*

Listed below are the names of our loved ones Jesus has received in glory. They now know the joy of being in the presence of the Lord and seeing Him face to face. Their hearts are not troubled – neither should ours be. Jesus is coming soon!

**Submitted by Tom Lee**
*Memorials Representative*

**Angier**
Mrs. Rena Dupree
Mrs. Eugenia Earp
Mr. Haywood Hall
Mr. Bobby Jeffries
Mrs. Andrea Rainey
Rev. Grover Vaughan

**Antioch**
Mr. Thomas Brown
Mrs. Marie Brown
Mrs. Willa McLean
Mrs. Evelyn Rogers
Mrs. Nell Spence
Mr. Cecil Upchurch

**Baptist Chapel**
Mrs. Elnora Howard

**Baptist Grove**
Maggie Anderson
Ruvelle Bowling
Jack Dean

**Broadway**
Ray McDuffie
Sarah Pittman

**Buies Creek First**
Mr. Thomas Folwell
Mrs. Doris Stewart
Mr. Reid Upchurch

**Calvary**
Mr. Wilbon Byrd

**Chalybeate Springs**
Mrs. Gloria Long
Mrs. Linda Overby
Mrs. Alberta Sanford
Mrs. Emma R. Smith
Mrs. Olivia H. Smith

**Coats**
Ruth Barefoot
Godfrey Beasley
Thessie Daniel
Billy R. Ennis
Charles Ennis
Eugene Ferrell
Mr. Fletcher Flowers
Woodrow Langdon
M.O. Phillips
Ire Wiggins
Homer Williams

**Crossroads**
Mr. Mark Polky

**Duncan**
Mrs. Dorothy Goodwin
Mr. Billy J. Stephenson

**Dunn First**
Mrs. Elizabeth Barbour
Robert Coleman
Mr. J.L. Godwin, Sr.
Hettie Hamilton
Mr. James E. Hawley
Mrs. Rachael Johnson
Glenn Oliver
Miss Virginia Pittard
Mrs. Gertrude Stallings
Mr. Cyrus Stewart
Mr. John Thomas
Mrs. Agnes M. Warren
Mrs. Madge E. Williams

**Erwin First**
Miss Hazel Godwin
Mr. Clifton Sessoms
Mrs. Louise Sheppard
Mr. Harvey Williams

**Fellowship**
Miss Mary Simon

**Flatwoods**
Mrs. Margaret Byrd

**Friendship**
Mrs. Mable G. Turner

**Harmony**
Mrs. Pauline Cooper

**Hillmon Grove**
Cecelia Padgett
Mildred G. Taylor

**Holly Springs**
Valeria Garrett
Jim McNeill
Bill Norton
Steve Norton
Mr. David Patterson
Mrs. Jean Patterson
Mr. Eddie Tankersley
Mrs. Josephine Tankersley
Mrs. Ann Wilson

**Kennebec**
Alice McLeod
Elsie Thaxton
Marva L. Tutor

**Lillington**
Mr. Robert Coleman
Mrs. Rachel Johnson
Mr. Glenn Oliver
Mrs. Gertrude Starling
Mr. Cyrus Stewart

**Macedonia**
Ms. Gertrude Smith
Mr. Jack Weathers

**Memorial**
Miss Lynn Beal
John Davis
Ruby Lanier
Charles Pulliam
Mrs. Avinelle Wilbourne

**Neill's Creek**
Mr. Walter Batten
Mr. Norwood Butts
Mr. Jimmie Matthews
Mr. Woodrow Matthews
Mrs. Mazie Pope
Mrs. Gloria Thomas

**North Clinton Avenue**
Mrs. Rose Hawley
Mr. Ottis McLamb

**Oak Grove**
Mr. Roy Moore

**Piney Grove**
Mr. Buford Honeycutt
Mr. Atlas Parnell
Mr. Curt Smith
Mrs. Lelia Stancil

**Pleasant Memory**
Mr. Lewis Snipes

**Rawls**
Mr. Rex Bradley
Mrs. Cozie Goss
Mr. Alvin Weathers

**South Erwin**
Mr. C.C. Tyndall
Mr. Jerry Williams

**Swanns Station**
Mr. Tony Ross
Mr. Russell Wicker

**Westfield**
Mr. Melvin Blackmon
Mrs. Mildred Beck
Mr. J.C. Littleton
Mrs. Mary Stewart

# North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc.

The mission of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation since its inception in 1920 has been to assist the Convention and its institutions in increasing an awareness among North Carolina Baptists of Christian estate stewardship principles as a means of financially under girding churches, institutions and mission endeavors on a permanent basis. The uniqueness of the ministries and services provided by the institutions and General Board staff merits increased financial support. The Foundation accomplishes these objectives by offering assistance in estate planning counsel, will preparation, planned giving, charitable remainder trusts, endowment funds and church fund management.

During 1999, the Foundation provided assistance to individuals in establishing 20 endowment funds and 12 charitable remainder trusts totaling $3.8 million and received $2.8 million in contributions to existing endowments all of which will ultimately benefit countless Baptist causes on a permanent basis. Programs were provided for 122 churches and associations during the year to promote *Make Your Will Month*, Christian estate stewardship, and church fund management. Over $3 million from churches and institutions came under management to enhance numerous ministries including scholarships, building funds, cemetery funds, benevolence funds, general operating funds and other various mission causes.

The Foundation employs professional money managers to invest these funds according to an investment policy adopted by its Board. Four investment pools are offered: a growth fund, a balanced fund, an income fund and a fixed income fund. The Foundation uses the services of Salomon Smith Barney to help select top money managers and evaluate performance.

As of December 31, 1999, the Foundation held $93,355,200 under management. This is an increase of more than $12.5 million over 1998. During 1999, $1,864,044 was distributed to individuals and $3,418,543 to Baptist work for a total distribution of $5,282,587. During the 80-year history of The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., $16,081,204 has been distributed to individuals and $25,723,551 to Baptist churches, institutions and mission causes for a grand historical total of $41,804,755.

**Terry Alford**
*Chair, Board of Directors*

**M. Clay Warf**
*Executive Director*

# North Carolina Baptist Hospitals

### HOSPITAL CONTINUES THE MISSION

In May of 2000 The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc. celebrated 77 years of regional, national, and international service. During these years the hospital has been faithful to the initial vision of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention. When the hospital opened, the convention stated the reason for doing so was: to extend the healing ministry which was demonstrated by Jesus Christ. Many challenges have been faced through these years, but the commitment to compassionately strive for innovative excellence has remained the same.

### BAPTIST BENEVOLENT CARE FUND

Baptist churches from all across North Carolina joined us in mutual mission through the Mother's Day Offering. This annual ingathering of love was approved by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in 1924. In 1999 the MDO amounted to $531,452. These funds were used exclusively to help patients who had minimal or no health care insurance and had no other financial means to pay their hospital bills. From the offering this past year, well over $200,00 was used to assist members of our Baptist churches in North Carolina.

## SCHOOL OF PASTORAL CARE

During the year the Department of Chaplaincy and Pastoral Education provided worship services in Davis Chapel on Monday, Wednesday, Friday and Sunday as well as services in the J. Paul Sticht Center. Chaplain supervisors, residents and interns made more than 50,000 ministry contracts last year. The Department's fully accredited Clinical Pastoral Education program graduated 65 students.

The Department of pastoral Counseling, CareNet, Inc., continues to develop its ministries. There are now 16 Christian counseling centers located across the state. The newest center is now open in Greenville and is the staging ground for serving northeast North Carolina. During the year these professionally staffed centers provided 27,293 hours of Christian counseling, making CareNet the largest pastoral counseling system in the United States.

The Center of Congregational Health, Inc. continues to develop its mission of helping congregations become healthier communities of faith. **Programs and assistance** offered to churches include Intentional Interim Ministry, strategic planning, staff and team development, and conflict management. **Resources for ministers** include Young Leaders Program, Leadership Development Group, Interim Ministry Training, and Intentional Interim Ministry Training. The Center has served an average of 21 North Carolina Baptist congregations a month during the past year.

## FACTS ABOUT WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY BAPTIST MEDICAL CENTER

- With more than 9,600 employees, we are the largest employer in Forsyth and Guilford counties.
- A Certificate of need was granted for a 47,000 square foot Downtown Health Plaza to be built replacing the Reynolds Health Center, which provides health care for underserved people in Forsyth and surrounding counties.
- Building strong relationships with the community is important to us. A recent survey indicates that Medical Center employees donate more than 30,000 hours of volunteer service a year to more than 300 different organizations in our area.
- Construction has begun on a 350,000 square foot addition atop Ardmore Tower. This will provide more space for Brenner Children's Hospital as well as additional operating suites and private patient rooms.

## ADDITIONAL POINTS OF EMPHASIS AND PROGRESS

*New Dental Program For Indigent Children* – Baptist Hospital has become a major participant in a community partnership to provide dental care for indigent children. NCBH opened a dental clinic on May 8, 2000, where three dentists are treating hundreds of children who previously had little or no access to dental services. Children who had known dental pain as a way of life, or who never had routine services because their parents could not afford it, are now being treated.

*Physician Excellence* – In 1999, 600 physicians in North Carolina were listed among, "The Best Doctors in America"; 95 were WFUBMC physicians.

*Nursing Excellence* – Baptist Hospital was one of the first hospitals in the nation to receive Magnet Recognition for Excellence in Nursing, demonstrating exemplary nursing leadership and quality patient care from the American Nursing Credentialing Center, the nation's leading nursing credentialing organization.

*Ranked Among The Nation's Best* – North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc., continues to be ranked among America's best hospitals in ten of the 16 specialties, according to rankings published in the July 2000 issue of U.S. News & World Report. This ranking reflects the reputation of specialists at NCBH as seen by their peers across the nation.

*Newest Treatment For Epilepsy* – Wake Forest University Baptist Medical Center offers a new treatment for epilepsy – a "pacemaker for the brain" that can help control seizures in patients who are not helped by medication and are ineligible for surgery.

*Information And Appointments* – For more information or to make an appointment with a physician, contact HEALTH-ON-CALL at 1(800)-446-2255 or 336-716-2255.

**A CLOSING WORD FROM THE PRESIDENT**
From its dedication on May 28, 1923 to the present, North Carolina Baptist Hospital has been committed to our mission of providing the highest quality health care to our patients and their families in a compassionate, caring manner. This report reflects how our mission and values of excellence, compassion, innovation, and integrity are lived out every day. As a Medical Center we continue to be one of the leading research centers in the United States. We provide a wide array of comprehensive health care, across the spectrum of life, to people with the most severe medical conditions. Most importantly, this care is provided one person at a time in a way that reflects the Spirit of Christ, whose healing ministry forms our very foundation.

**Respectfully submitted,**
**Len B. Preslar, Jr.**
*President, The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc.*

## Place and Preacher Committee Report

**2001** **Monday, October 22** at ***Neill's Creek Baptist Church*** in Angier
**Tuesday, October 23** at ***Antioch Baptist Church*** in Mamers
**Dr. Ken Dalton** will bring the **Annual Sermon.**

**2002** **Monday, October 28** at ***Coats Baptist Church*** in Coats
**Tuesday, October 29** at ***Baptist Grove Church*** in Fuquay-Varina

**2003** **Monday, October 27** at ***Crossroads Church*** in Lillington
**Tuesday, October 28** at ***Kennebec Baptist Church*** in Angier

## Resolutions of Appreciation

### Ms. Jo Lee

WHEREAS, the Little River Baptist Association has repeatedlycalled on Ms. Jo Lee to serve as clerk of our Association every year since 1991 on a voluntary basis, and

WHEREAS, Ms. Lee has faithfully fulfilled the duties of clerk by recording minutes from each executive meeting and annual meeting during the past ten years, and

WHEREAS, Ms. Lee has traveled many times to clinics for personal training in order to better maintain a high level of personal proficiency, and

WHEREAS, Ms. Lee has consistently provided essential information to local church clerks for preparing annual church profiles, which supply vital statistics enabling the tracking of church and associational strengths and weaknesses utilized for strategic planning, and

WHEREAS, Ms. Lee has projected a Christian demeanor and positive attitude which have been an encouragement to each Director of Missions served, as well as to the overall membership of the association,

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED, that the messengers of the 125th Annual Session of the Little River Baptist Association meeting this day, October 24, 2000 at Harmony Baptist Church, do recognize the proficiency, loyal devotion, and faithful support of Ms. Jo Lee. Let it be that this statement of resolution be an indication of our sincere appreciation.

### Mrs. Dorothy Barham

WHEREAS, Woman's Missionary Union is the strongest single organization within the Little River Baptist Association and has been led for the past five years by Mrs. Dorothy Barham, and

WHEREAS, through the leadership of Mrs. Barham, the WMU has provided a foundation of missions growth in both the local churches and association by participation in mission projects such as: Women's Prison Ministry, Harnett Correctional Institute Christmas Ministry, Hispanic Migrant kits, and materials collected for the Belarussian Children's Ministry, and

WHEREAS, Mrs. Barham has shown a willing spirit to provide leadership not only at home, but has stepped into personal worldwide missions involvement, portraying consistent Christian living at every level of personal life, and

WHEREAS, Mrs. Barham has been an encourager and leader to our association in starting missions, and equipping persons for missions,

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that on this day, October 24, 2000, at Harmony Baptist Church, the messengers of the Little River Baptist Association's 125th Annual Meeting do hereby recognize with admiration the faithful service of Mrs. Dorothy Barham, our partner in missions.

### Mrs. Cynthia Spivey

WHEREAS, Mrs. Cynthia Spivey has served as a key leader in the associational Sunday School organization as both a teacher and officer, and

WHEREAS, Mrs. Spivey has kept informed through a dedicated investment of time for personal training, and

WHEREAS, the association has formed and maintained a Sunday School consulting team under the leadership of Mrs. Spivey, which has aided churches in the transfer of information concerning the vast changes coming from within our literature, and

WHEREAS, Mrs. Spivey has consistently shared a Christian Spirit with great enthusiasm and encouragement with the aim of upgrading Bible teaching across our association to the fulfillment of the Great Commission,

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED, that we, the messengers of this 125th Annual Session of the Little River Baptist Association meeting on this day, October 24, 2000, at Harmony Baptist Church, do extend grateful appreciation in the recognition of Sunday School leadership to Mrs. Cynthia Spivey.

* * *

## Senior Adult Ministry

The Senior Adult Ministry continues its efforts to share the joy of Christ across the association. The Council has been active this year. Our Fellowship Day was May 18, 2000 at Holly Springs Baptist Church. The theme was "Good Ole Country" with approximately 85 attending from 15 churches.

Fifteen participated in an Associational mountain trip in September. We encouraged all the churches to evaluate the feasibility of an on-going Senior Ministry.

**Submitted by Joyce Pulliam**
*Senior Adult Ministry Chairman*

## South Africa Partnership

The time is now! God has given us opportunities in South Africa during this significant, millennium year. We have participated in several projects, and will continue during this year with another team trip November 1-17. Following are the mission endeavors thus far:

*S.A. 356-357 in the Northwest Province*
# SA 356 Lehurutshe Baptist Church - Construction and Evangelistic Outreach/services
# SA 357 Tlhabane Baptist Church - Church Training and VBS
Medical/Eye Team in various locations serving approximately 700 patients

| | **Construction** | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Jeffery Cagle | Hillmon Grove |
| 2. | John Carson | Love Memorial |
| 3. | William Marisette | Harmony |
| 4. | Marvin Russell | Good News |
| 5. | Frank Shelburne | Lillington |
| 6. | Bill Smith | Hillmon Grove |
| 7. | Collett Davis | Lillington |

| | **Medical** | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Robert Barbe | Tarboro 1st |
| 2. | Carolyn Barbe | Tarboro 1st |
| 3. | Linda Holder | Calvary |
| 4. | Peggy Horne | Good News |
| 5. | Kenneth Talley | Lillington |

| | **Church Training** | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Dorothy Barham | Lillington |
| 2. | Barbara Butler | Calvary |
| 3. | Jean Carson | Love Memorial |
| 4. | Alice Davis | Lillington |
| 5. | David Oyster | Holly Springs |
| 6. | Lavelle Waters | Tarboro First |
| 7. | Sharon Waters | Tarboro First |
| 8. | Isobel Wolf | Coats |

In March, Alice Davis returned to S. Africa to help gain partnership relations with yet another area surrounding Port Elizabeth, the Southeastern Province. The president of this SA Baptist Association, Rev. Anton Roos, and his wife, Edna, then came to the U.S. and began planning for our work with them in 2001. In May, Claudia Hayes of Hillmon Grove went to S. Africa with another Baptist Nurse for a medical-health education effort. We estimate 90-100 decisions for Christ from these efforts. November will be our final team trip for the year 2000.

*S.A. 456 - 457 in the Northwest Province*
November 1 we will be returning to the Northwest Province for 17 days. We will attend the church's dedication of the building that was constructed in Leherutse in February as well as move into other villages. We have been invited to come to a Mother Church, Tweelagte, and its two "branches." Evangelism is the priority, with open doors to schools, hospital, vacation Bible school, and evening services. Pastors and laypersons will both play an important role.

Bibles have been requested by our missionary on the field, Roy Smith, for the November trip at $4.50 each. A portion of the annual offering has been requested for this purpose, as well as donations being accepted at LRBA now. Everyone is both welcomed and encouraged to attend the commissioning service for the November team on Sunday, October 29, at 6:00 p.m. to be held at Antioch Baptist Church, Mamers.

To God be the glory, and may He continue to bless all of the work in our association as He has this partnership.

Our partnerships are associational-wide, and we consider each church on mission with every team. We covet your prayer support and possible participation in the future.

**Submitted by Alice Davis**
*South Africa Partnership Coordinator*

## Sunday School ACTeam

The Little River Baptist Association Sunday School Team (ACTeam) continues to grow in leadership skills by attending training sessions offered by the NC Baptist State Convention, Bible-Teaching-Reaching Team. Training events attended this year were held in Greensboro, Caswell and Caraway.

A literature meeting for the association was held in June for pastors, Sunday School Directors, and teachers to "look, see and ask" about expected changes in our LifeWay curriculum for Fall 2000. An association Sunday School Training event was held on October 10 at Lillington Baptist Church to develop teaching skills, give encouragement, get new ideas and information to be used in Sunday School classes.

Continue to pray for the ACTeam and the Sunday Schools of our churches.

**Submitted by Cynthia Spivey**
*Sunday School ACTeam Director*

"Come, follow me,
and I will make you fishers of men"

# Vacation Bible Schools Report

| | Decisions | Enrollment | Average Attendance. | Offering | Achievement |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Angier | 2 | 203 | 152 | $ 482.58 | Standard |
| Antioch | 2 | 296 | 216 | 1,073.96 * | Standard |
| Baptist Chapel | | | | | |
| Baptist Grove | 2 | 130 | 122 | 1,229.00 * | |
| Broadway | | 74 | 56 | | Standard |
| Buies Creek First | | | | | |
| Calvary | | 73 | 60 | 302.00 * | Standard |
| Chalybeate Springs | 9 | 87 | 87 | 175.38 | Standard |
| Coats | | 130 | 124 | 219.11 | Standard |
| Backyard Club | | 11 | 8 | | Standard |
| Crossroads | 10 | 160 | 76 | 243.00 * | Advanced |
| Duncan | | 64 | 59 | | |
| Dunn First | | | | | |
| Erwin First | | | | | |
| Faith | | 62 | 53 | | Standard |
| Fellowship | 9 | 160 | 117 | 183.18 | Advanced |
| Flatwoods | | 64 | 62 | 232.82 | Standard |
| Friendship | | | | | |
| Gourd Springs | | 95 | 81 | | Standard |
| Harmony | | 40 | 40 | 26.00 | Standard |
| Backyard Club | | 19 | 8 | 7.00 | Standard |
| Hillmon Grove | | 320 | 245 | 497.50 * | Standard |
| Holland | | | | | |
| Backyard Club | | 4 | | | |
| Holly Springs | 2 | 218 | 177 | 300.00 * | Standard |
| Kennebec | | | | | |
| Lillington | 1 | 128 | 95 | | Standard |
| Backyard Club | | 19 | | | |
| Memorial | | 150 | 145 | | |
| Neill's Creek | | 62 | 60 | | |
| New Hope | | 50 | | 132.37 | |
| Oak Grove | | 65 | 30 | 26.80 | |
| Rawls | | | | | |
| South Erwin | | 140 | 115 | 109.04 | Standard |
| Swanns Station | | | | | |
| Trinity | | | | | |
| Westfield | 0 | 157 | 121 | 793.70 | |
| **TOTALS** | **37** | **2,981** | **2,309** | **$6,033.44** | |

A total of 42 Vacation Bible Schools and/or Backyard Bible Clubs were held this year by 33 of the 42 churches and missions in the association, with reports given for 27 of the events.
(*) Indicates that contributions were given to the Cooperative Program.

# Woman's Missionary Union

A New Year – a new century! We have heard about this, talked about this, prayed about this for a long time. In the midst of it all, isn't it exciting to know that it is the same Gospel, the same Lord, and the same Great Commission given by our Lord. The Good News for the 21st century is the same as it was for the first century. Jesus came and died for every person, and He rose again so that we may have eternal life. How humbling and overwhelming it is to know that He gave us the task of telling every person about His love and sacrifice.

That is what motivates us in WMU to continue teaching, studying, serving, worshipping, giving, praying, growing, and going. There is no greater motive and no greater mission than that given by Jesus Himself. There are missionaries in all parts of the world because of the influence of WMU; there are women who pray daily and give sacrificially because of the teachings of WMU, and there are innumerable people who have been ministered to because of the work of women in WMU. Only God knows the eternal results of all that has been done and is being done.

The women, girls, and children of Little River Association have participated in many mission projects this past year. Some on the associational level and many more on the church level. We have provided in abundance pens for the Christmas boxes for women in prison, Christmas cards for the men in Harnett Correctional Center, health kits for migrant children, medical kits for the Belarussian children, eyeglasses for South Africa, and bagged lunches for special needs children. We also bought sewing machines for some women in South Africa who had theirs stolen.

There were 119 women who met to pray for women all over the world in November and who gave $235 for the Baptist Women's Department of the Baptist World Alliance. There were 118 women who went to Caswell for a prayer retreat in May, and as always, we have had special weeks of prayer and study for our International and North American mission needs.

There are hundreds of children and girls who are being taught what missions is all about, and we have added groups in some of our churches. There are hundreds of women who continue to study and pray for missions and get involved in meeting the needs. For this, we are grateful to God.

For the New Year of 2000-2001, the Associational Leadership Team has adopted an objective of being a unifying force for the churches in our association as we focus on Christ-centered missions. In connection with this, we want to promote throughout the association what WMU is all about. Therefore, we are listing here the Core Values of WMU, as listed in the Book of Reports for the Southern Baptist Convention – 2000, page 175.

- We believe that Jesus Christ, Son of God, gave His life a sacrifice for the salvation of the world, fulfilling God's plan for the ages as revealed in the Bible, God's Holy Work.
- We uphold the foundational principles of the priesthood of every believer and the autonomy and uniqueness of each local church in carrying out the Great Commission.
- We embrace the strategic role of prayer and giving for missionaries and missions needs.
- We recognize the role of family in discipleship and missions development.
- We accept responsibility for nurturing preschoolers, children, youth and adults in missions.
- We accept responsibility for developing and equipping missions leaders.
- We accept the biblical mandate to respond to human need with actions modeled by Jesus Christ and with the message of God's redemptive plan.
- We partner with other Great Commission Christians to lead a lost world to Christ.

These are the values that we hold dear and believe that they should be the values that all Christians cherish and live by.

**Submitted by Lucille Waddill**
*Woman's Missionary Union Director*

# World Missions

From the beginning, God has purposed that His face should shine upon the world's darkness, until ALL peoples behold His light and worship Him, until ALL nations hear of God's salvation through Jesus Christ. The task of global missions is unfinished. This is the report of what we as Southern Baptists have done this past year to further the Kingdom of God, until His name is known and His salvation proclaimed unto ALL nations.

902 new missionaries were appointed to serve overseas, making a total of 4,815 under appointment. Over 25,000 volunteers served alongside these missionaries. 4,748 new churches were formed, bringing the total of mission points to 38,363. A total of 363,703 baptisms brought the membership of churches and missions to 4.9 million. Receipts from the Cooperative Program were $83,702,405 and the Lottie Moon Offering receipts were $105,443,787.

There are still 2,161 "nations" or people groups who live in the Last Frontier, with little or no access to the Gospel. There are 1.7 million people living in this part of the world. Your church can join God on mission, by linking arms with the International Mission Board as a Global Priority Church, or adopting a people group, or adopting a missionary. For more information call 1-800-362-1322.

God is moving mightily through the North American Mission Board team. It has been three years since the ministries of three former SBC agencies were combined to form this new agency. Following are a few of the highlights of what the Cooperative Program and Annie Armstrong Offering accomplished: 5,025 missionaries, 3,000 chaplains, and 150,000 volunteers.

More than 900 Bible study clubs were established on high school campuses, each averaging more than three students a month making a profession of faith. The 3,000 chaplains endorsed by the Home Mission Board led 24,000 people to faith in Christ. NAMB-related pregnancy care centers ministered to 25,600 clients, resulting in 2,050 babies born, 53 adoptions, and 1,260 professions of faith.

More new SBC congregations were started last year than ever before -- 1,743. Of those, 693 were ministering primarily in Anglo areas, 671 were language or ethnic churches, 225 were primarily African-American, and 154 were newly affiliated with the SBC.

The Nehemiah Project, which places a NAMB missionary at all SBC seminaries to serve as church planting professors, trained 213 students as church planter interns. 65,000 adults participated in construction projects at more than 500 sites; 13,042 World Changers led 918 people to professions of faith.

Beginning this year, the NAMB Strategic Focus Cities will target our nations largest cities. Chicago and Phoenix were the cities this year. Boston and Las Vegas will be the focus cities in 2001, and Philadelphia and Seattle in 2002.

Let us claim the promise of Habakkuk 1:5: "Look at the nations and watch, and be utterly amazed. For I am going to do something in your days that you would not believe, even if it were told you."

**Submitted by Vivian Simpson**
*World Missions Representative*

* * *

# Historical Table

| DATE | PLACE OF MEETING | MODERATOR | CLERK | INTRO. SERMON | MISS. SERMON | CONT. ON SUNDAY | SENT TO ASSOC. | TOTAL MEM. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1875 | Cumberland Union | T. Brooks | E. J. Kivett | | | | | |
| 1876 | Lillington | T. Brooks | Eli Hillard | H. D. Judd | O. Churchill | 10.00 | 7.00 | |
| 1877 | Hector's Creek | W. Brunt | Eli Hillard | Allen Betts | H. D. Judd | 7.32 | 48.13 | 742 |
| 1878 | Juniper Springs | W. Brunt | Eli Hillard | A. N. Campbell | William Brunt | 10.00 | 21.45 | 815 |
| 1879 | Friendship | W. Brunt | Eli Hillard | William Brunt | A. N. Campbell | 14.31 | 68.00 | 850 |
| 1880 | Baptist Grove | W. Brunt | J. A. Campbell | A. N. Campbell | J. M. Holleman | 20.03 | 39.35 | 895 |
| 1881 | Holly Springs | W. Brunt | J. A. Campbell | William Brunt | A. N. Campbell | 17.13 | 63.29 | 908 |
| 1882 | Hector's Creek | W. Brunt | J. A. Campbell | D. Churchill | J. W. Norris | 13.37 | 57.19 | 944 |
| 1883 | Antioch | W. Brunt | J. A. Campbell | C. S. Farris | J. M. Holleman | 12.57 | 117.31 | 1183 |
| 1884 | Cameron's Grove | H. W. Graham | J. A. Campbell | J. M. Holleman | A. N. Campbell | 6.46 | 60.98 | 1437 |
| 1885 | Neill's Creek | H. W. Graham | J. A. Campbell | J. W. Graham | W. M. Page | 14.50 | | 1447 |
| 1886 | Juniper Springs | D. S. Williams | J. A. Campbell | A. N. Campbell | G. W. Manly | 11.02 | 47.22 | 1697 |
| 1887 | Piney Grove | L. C. Ballentine | J. A. Campbell | Joseph Salmon | J. A. Campbell | 53.54 | 209.80 | 1664 |
| 1888 | Friendship | D. S. Williams | J. A. Campbell | Allen Betts | C. Durham | 11.82 | 264.97 | 1721 |
| 1889 | Baptist Grove | D. S. Williams | J. A. Campbell | A. N. Campbell | J. A. Speight | 9.20 | 191.80 | 1873 |
| 1890 | Antioch | J. M. Holleman | J. A. Campbell | Allen Betts | J. M. Holleman | 11.46 | 276.92 | 1922 |
| 1891 | Buies Creek | J. M. Holleman | J. A. Campbell | R. J. Bennett | W. G. King | 9.64 | 228.31 | 2128 |
| 1892 | Holly Springs | H. Y. Smith | J. A. Campbell | J. M. Holleman | J. A. Campbell | 25.25 | 233.69 | 1988 |
| 1893 | Mount Tabor | H. Y. Smith | J. A. Campbell | W. G. King | J. A. Campbell | 14.23 | 197.40 | 2106 |
| 1894 | Hector's Creek | H. Y. Smith | J. A. Campbell | J. M. Holleman | W. G. King | 3.34 | 228.31 | 2128 |
| 1895 | Friendship | J. M. Holleman | J. A. Campbell | Not Preached | A. N. Campbell | 9.64 | 230.83 | 2189 |
| 1896 | Dunn First Baptist | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | J. M. Holleman | C. W. Blanchard | 8.64 | 261.90 | 2228 |
| 1897 | Juniper Springs | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | B. W. Spilman | J. M. Holleman | | | |
| 1898 | Cumberland Union | J. M. Holleman | J. A. Campbell | I. F. McDuffie | J. A. Campbell | 4.75 | 253.65 | 2183 |
| 1899 | New Hill | J. M. Holleman | J. A. Campbell | S. F. Conrad | J. P. Devenney | 8.43 | 296.71 | 2121 |
| 1900 | Benson | J. M. Holleman | J. A. Campbell | S. W. Oldham | J. A. Campbell | 4.55 | 389.66 | 2226 |
| 1901 | Friendship | J. M. Holleman | J. A. Campbell | C. V. Brooks | J. W. Suttle | 16.00 | 317.65 | 2310 |
| 1902 | Dunn First Baptist | J. M. Holleman | J. A. Campbell | G. A. Bain | L. Johnson | 58.67 | 438.63 | 2440 |
| 1903 | Piney Grove | D. H. Senter | J. A. Campbell | J. A. Campbell | S. F. Conrad | 10.80 | 531.77 | 2492 |
| 1904 | Holly Springs | J. M. Holleman | J. A. Campbell | J. M. Holleman | H. C. Moore | 9.45 | 646.04 | 2373 |
| 1905 | Cumberland Union | J. M. Holleman | J. A. Campbell | C. V. Brooks | W. R. Cullom | 10.11 | 685.00 | 2436 |
| 1906 | Lillington | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | E. M. Lassiter | L. Johnson | 25.53 | 702.44 | 2641 |
| 1907 | Dunn | Dr. C. P. Norris | J. A. Campbell | B. Townsend | Dr. R. T. Vann | 61.75 | 950.98 | 2782 |
| 1908 | Chalybeate Springs | D. H. Senter | J. A. Campbell | Not Preached | Dr. W. R. Cullom | 26.66 | 987.57 | 3010 |
| 1909 | Antioch | D. H. Senter | J. A. Campbell | B. Townsend | Dr. W. R. Cullom | 11.37 | 970.37 | 2892 |
| 1910 | Baptist Grove | D. H. Senter | J. A. Campbell | J. A. Campbell | B. Townsend | 36.10 | 330.15 | 3163 |

| DATE | PLACE OF MEETING | MODERATOR | CLERK | INTRO. SERMON | MISS. SERMON | CONT. ON SUNDAY | SENT TO ASSOC. | TOTAL MEM. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1911 | Coats | D. H. Senter | J. A. Campbell | G. T. Mills | L. F. M. Freeman | 15.85 | 1020.20 | 3237 |
| 1912 | Juniper Springs | E. H. Ballentine | J. A. Campbell | C. J. Thompson | Dr. W. L. Poteat | 11.80 | 1022.87 | 3381 |
| 1913 | Lillington | E. H. Ballentine | J. A. Campbell | W. H. Edwards | James Long |  | 1036.14 | 3425 |
| 1914 | Piney Grove | E. H. Ballentine | J. A. Campbell | J. A. Campbell | Frank Hare | 15.22 | 646.42 | 3464 |
| 1915 | Dunn First Baptist | E. H. Ballentine | J. A. Campbell | S. W. Oldham | Dr. R. T. Vann | 25.33 | 751.12 | 4044 |
| 1916 | Chalybeate Springs | E. H. Ballentine | J. A. Campbell | C. H. Norris | J. E. Lanier | 15.45 | 701.39 | 3756 |
| 1917 | Antioch | S.J. Brooks | J. A. Campbell | J. A. Campbell | J. M. Holleman | 16.91 | 914.61 | 4157 |

| DATE | PLACE OF MEETING | MODERATOR | CLERK | INTRO. SERMON | MISS. SERMON | SENT TO ASSOC. | TOTAL MEM. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1918 | Neill's Creek | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | J. S. Farmer |  | 917.50 | 4165 |
| 1919 | Holly Springs | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | C. H. Norris |  | 1323.97 | 4475 |
| 1920 | Coats | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | A. H. Porter |  | 1552.74 | 4647 |
| 1921 | Baptist Grove | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | W. Y. Quisenberry |  | 1844.00 | 4955 |
| 1922 | Friendship | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | E. N. Johnson |  | 868.91 | 5017 |
| 1923 | Swann's Station | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | A. C. McCall |  | 113.23 | 5098 |
| 1924 | Broadway | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | E. N. Johnson |  | 156.00 | 5312 |
| 1925 | Piney Grove | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | W. R. Beach |  | 359.76 | 5330 |
| 1926 | Dunn First Baptist | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | J. E. Ayscue |  | 304.81 | 5524 |
| 1927 | Chalybeate Springs | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | E. N. Johnson |  | 345.21 | 5632 |
| 1928 | Angier | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | T. Y. Seymour |  |  | 5607 |
| 1929 | Antioch | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | W. H. Ford |  |  | 5637 |
| 1930 | Erwin | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | R. F. Hall |  |  | 5938 |
| 1931 | Friendship | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | E. N. Gardner |  |  | 5771 |
| 1932 | Piney Grove | J. E. Ayscue | J. A. Campbell | S. A. Rhyne |  |  | 6129 |
| 1933 | Holly Springs | J. E. Ayscue | R. F. Hall | S. L. Morgan |  |  | 6244 |
| 1934 | Buies Creek | E. N. Gardner | R. F. Hall | L. E. M. Freeman |  |  | 6473 |
| 1935 | Dunn First Baptist | E. N. Gardner | R. F. Hall | C. B. Howard |  |  | 6529 |
| 1936 | Lillington | E. N. Gardner | R. F. Hall | C. H. Norris | J. C. Powell |  | 6187 |
| 1937 | Rawls | L. H. Campbell | R. F. Hall | G. Scott Turner |  |  | 6613 |
| 1938 | Baptist Grove | L. H. Campbell | R. F. Hall | R. K. Bendfield |  |  | 6781 |
| 1939 | Bethel | L. H. Campbell | R. F. Hall |  | R. K. Bendfield |  | 6704 |
| 1940 | Macdonia | L. H. Campbell | R. F. Hall | C. B. Howard |  |  | 6973 |
| 1941 | Neill's Creek | L. H. Campbell | Waldo Early | Thomas W. Fryer |  |  | 6717 |
| 1942 | Angier | L. H. Campbell | Owen Odum | S. F. Hudson |  |  | 7073 |
| 1943 | Antioch | L. H. Campbell | Harry D. Wood Jr | Harry D. Wood Jr | M. O. Alexander |  | 7381 |
| 1944 | Holly Springs | L. H. Campbell | Harry D. Wood Jr | S. L. Morgan Jr | A. S. Gillespie | 2411.34 | 7481 |
| 1945 | Chalybeate Springs | L. H. Campbell | Harry D. Wood Jr | C. E. Fuffin | J. M. Broughton | 2703.28 | 7709 |
| 1946 | Coats | L. H. Campbell | Harry D. Wood Jr | Forest Maxwell | Carlyle Campbell | 2685.32 | 7668 |

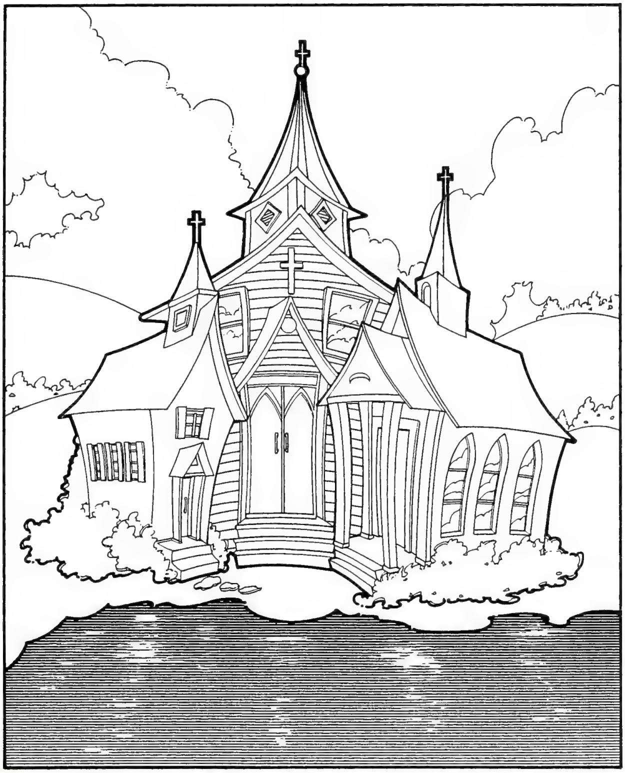
| DATE | PLACE OF MEETING | MODERATOR | CLERK | INTRO. SERMON | MISS. SERMON | SENT TO ASSOC. | TOTAL MEM. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1947 | Dunn First Baptist | L. H. Campbell | Harry D. Wood Jr | O. W. Pulley | Eugene Olive | 3120.65 | 7932 |
| 1948 | Macedonia | L. H. Campbell | Harry D. Wood Jr | R. E. Moore | A. C. McCall | 2691.60 | 7290 |
| 1949 | Rawls | L. H. Campbell | J. M. Long | E. C. Keller | Earl Bradley | 2529.03 | 8435 |
| 1950 | Piney Grove | L. H. Campbell | W. A. Johnson | | | 2761.37 | 8655 |
| 1951 | Buies Creek | L. H. Campbell | W. A. Johnson | | E. P. Russell | 2761.37 | 8899 |
| 1952 | Neill's Creek | L. H. Campbell | W. A. Johnson | | L. M. Woolweaver | 3320.00 | 9099 |
| 1953 | Holly Springs | L. H. Campbell | W. A. Johnson | | J. Ben Eller | 3633.00 | 9303 |
| 1954 | Coats | L. H. Campbell | W. A. Johnson | | Lester Marsh | 3915.00 | 9169 |
| 1955 | Antioch & Erwin | H. Paul Strickland | Robert Morgan | | L. C. Pinnix | 4363.00 | 10,977 |
| 1956 | Dunn & Lillington | H. Paul Strickland | Robert Morgan | | Forrest C. Maxwell | 4350.00 | 10,210 |
| 1957 | Kennebec & Friendship | H. Paul Strickland | Robert Morgan | Chas W. Stafford | M. O. Sears | 4281.00 | 10,467 |
| 1958 | Angier & Hillmon Grove | Ernest Russell | Julius Holloway | R. Lewis Beal | J. B. Hewett | 4377.00 | 10,621 |
| 1959 | Rawls & Harmony | E. W. Johnson | Julius Holloway | W. W. Johnson | Walter F. Gentry | 4574.00 | 10,309 |
| 1960 | Baptist Grove & Holly Springs | E. W. Johnson | Julius Holloway | Jack Holt | Colon Jackson Jr | 4576.00 | 10,692 |
| 1961 | Neill's Creek & Coats | A. R. Burkot | Linwood Matthews | Donald Bowen | C. M. Hicks | 6150.00 | 10,384 |
| 1962 | Chalybeate Springs & Swanns Station | A. R. Burkot | Linwood Matthews | Joseph Wray | James O Aycock | 7649.00 | 10,672 |
| 1963 | Buies Creek & Dunn First Baptist | R. Lewis Beal | Linwood Matthews | A. Howard Beard | R. E. Aklins | 7934.00 | |
| 1964 | Antioch & N. Clinton Avenue | R. Lewis Beal | Emory Holden | Tom Freeman | Everette Marion | 7474.00 | 11,095 |
| 1965 | East Erwin & Hillmon Grove | Walter Gentry | Marshall Woodall | David Mein | Douglas Farmer | 9211.00 | |
| 1966 | Rawls & Lillington | Walter Gentry | Marshall Woodall | Floyd Enzor | | 8587.00 | |
| 1967 | Friendship & Angier | T. M. Freeman | Marshall Woodall | John Joyner | | 9398.00 | 11,209 |
| 1968 | Dunn First Baptist & Piney Grove | T. M. Freeman | G. S. Turner | Irwin Stephens | | 10,171.00 | 11,444 |
| 1969 | Harmony & Holly Springs | H. E. Marion | G. S. Turner | Johnson Gupton | | 10,982.00 | 11,752 |
| 1970 | Broadway & Bethel | Alvin B. O'Shields | N. Wheeler | Morris Andrews | | 12,135.00 | 11,747 |
| 1971 | Buies Creek & Erwin | A. H. Beard | N. Wheeler | John T. Bunn | Morris Andrews | 13,527.00 | 11,747 |
| 1972 | Coats & Rawls | A. H. Beard | N. Wheeler | Clyde Johnson | Kenneth Bragg | 13,961.00 | 12.213 |
| 1973 | Oak Grove & Campbell College | Henry Rawls | Emmanuel Pegram | Don Phillips | Dwight Baker | 14,784.00 | 12,213 |
| 1974 | Swanns Station & Kennebec | Henry Rawls | E. Pegram | Miss Sarah Hobbs | | 19,147.00 | |
| 1975 | Neill's Creek & Dunn First Baptist | Morris Andrews | E. Pegram | Joe Zimmerman | Charles Wiggs | 20,450.00 | 12,900 |
| 1976 | Baptist Grove & Duncan | Morris Andrew | Dorothy Harkey | Robert Clark | Jack Gentry | 22,731.00 | 12,178 |
| 1977 | Angier & Holly Springs | Robert Clark | Dorothy Harkey | Henry Stokes | Alan Neely | 25,530.00 | 11,911 |
| 1978 | Erwin First & Neill's Creek | Robert Clark | Dorothy Harkey | Leon Hawks | Tom Small | 25,121.00 | 11,675 |
| 1979 | Hillmon Grove & Dunn First Baptist | George Mitchell | Karen Patterson | Colie Rock | Troy Bennett | 32,102.00 | 11,993 |
| 1980 | Kennebec & East Erwin | George Mitchell | Karen Patterson | John Rogers | Sarah Hobbs | 31,772.00 | 12,686 |
| 1981 | Westfield & Antioch | Floyd Glover | Karen Patterson | Frank Neville | Charles Allard | 34,227.00 | 12,731 |
| 1982 | Memorial & Angier | Floyd Glover | Karen Patterson | Tom Freeman | Kenneth Wellmon | 35,390.00 | 12,636 |
| 1983 | Harmony & Chalybeate Springs | Frank Neville | Karen Patterson | George Magill | Wayne Dunn | 39,817.00 | 14,406 |
| 1984 | Holly Springs & North Clinton Avenue | Frank Neville | Karen Patterson | I. B. Laughrun | Woodrow Neal | 45,255.00 | 12,944 |
| 1985 | Baptist Grove & Lillington | H. Morrison | Colie Rock | Manuel Cannup | Martin Grover | 50,159.00 | 13,036 |
| 1986 | Buies Creek & Neill's Creek | H. Morrison | Colie Rock | Johnny Hunt | Dr. Paul Early | 48,498.00 | |

| DATE | PLACE OF MEETING | MODERATOR | CLERK | INTRO. SERMON | MISS. SERMON | SENT TO ASSOC. | TOTAL MEM. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1987 | Kennebec & Dunn First | Jeff Roberts | Jim Shaw | George Shore | Bill Denning | 56,126.00 | 12,893 |
| 1988 | Erwin First & Memorial | Jeff Roberts | Jim Shaw | Leon Smith | Dudley Neal | 61,221.00 | 13,081 |
| 1989 | Trinity & Holly Springs | M. Woodall | Jo Lee | Jere Allen | Timmy Blair | 61,613.00 | 13,198 |
| 1990 | Friendship & Coats | M. Woodall | Russell Blackmon | Horace Hamm | Max Eller | 60,168.00 | 12,923 |
| 1991 | Fellowship & Broadway | Jerry Hicks | Russell Blackmon | Howard Ramsey | Carlton Gunter | 65,285.00 | 13,617 |
| 1992 | Gourd Springs & Westfield | Jerry Hicks | Jo Lee | Daniel Page | Carroll Owenby | 65,913.00 | 12,449 |
| 1993 | Antioch & Neill's Creek | Eleanor Owen | Jo Lee | Barbara Joiner | George Magill | 94,345.00 | 13,076 |
| 1994 | Angier & Chalybeate Springs | Eleanor Owen | Jo Lee | Mark Gaskins | Roy A. Smith | 77,069.00 | 14,044 |
| 1995 | East Erwin & Swann's Station | Max Eller | Jo Lee | Jesse Mooney | Charles McMillian | 77,069.00 | 14,774 |
| 1996 | Buies Creek & Dunn First | Max Eller | Jo Lee | Chris Wroten | Glen Holt | 100,946.00 | 13,710 |
| 1997 | Hillmon Grove & Lillington | Jim Randolph | Jo Lee | Russell Blackmon | Raymond Earp | 93,643.00 | 13,804 |
| 1998 | Holly Springs & Coats | Jim Randolph | Jo Lee | Michael Simmons | Alton Hood | 123,443.00 | 14,513 |
| 1999 | New Hope & Rawls | David Whiteman | Jo Lee | Nicki Coertze | Don Bouldin | 138,211.00 | 14,200 |
| 2000 | North Clinton Avenue & Harmony | David Whiteman | Jo Lee | Grover Blackburn | James Royston | 159,580.91 | 14,268 |

# Annual Church Profile Digest

| | 1998-1999 * | 1999-2000 * |
|---|---|---|
| Baptisms | 272 | 332 |
| Total Membership | 14,112 | 14,268 |
| Sunday School Enrollment | 7,365 | 7,168 |
| VBS Enrollment | 4,224 | 3,883 |
| Discipleship Training | 1,063 | 1,986 |
| WMU Enrollment | 1,493 | 1,569 |
| Baptist Men Enrollment | 830 | 984 |
| Cooperative Program Receipts | $341,167 | $391,941 |
| Associational Missions Receipts | $138,212 | $170,250 |
| Total Missions Receipts | $862,537 | $945,698 |
| Total of all Receipts | $7,246,957 | $7,222,097 |

(*)This report represents 41 out of 42 churches/missions in the Little River Association reporting.



## Congregation and Member Info
### Little River Association

*Legend:* *1 -- Total Membership* *2 -- Resident Membership* *4 -- Other Additions* *5 - New Member Training* *6 -- Year Organized* *7 -- Year Pastor Came* *8-- Location (A-J)*
*9 -- AM Worship Att.* *10 -- Church-Type Misions Started* *11 -- Church-Type Missions Operating* *12 -- Lost/Unchurched* *13 -- Assoc. Mis on % Basis*

| CONGREGATION | C/M | 1 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Anderson Creek Comm** | C | 97 | 77 | 3 | 0 | 1983 | 1996 | A | 50 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| **Angier** | C | 690 | 461 | 22 | 0 | 1883 | 1994 | D | 240 | 0 | 0 | N | N | Y | 1 |
| **Antioch** | C | 796 | 605 | 7 | 0 | 1833 | 1980 | A | 250 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | N | 1 |
| **Bapt Chapel Ch** | C | 215 | 212 | 0 | 0 | 1913 | 1981 | A | 165 | 0 | 0 | N | Y | N | 1 |
| **Baptist Grove** | C | 448 | 415 | 35 | 20 | 1875 | 1995 | A | 250 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | Y | 1 |
| **Broadway** | C | 203 | 167 | 0 | 0 | 1928 | 1990 | C | 100 | 0 | 3 | N | N | N | 1 |
| **Buies Creek First** | C | 455 | 312 | 11 | 0 | 1875 | 1995 | D | 200 | 0 | 0 | N | Y | Y | 1 |
| **Calvary** | C | 206 | 160 | 5 | 0 | 1974 | 2000 | A | 95 | 0 | 0 | N | Y | Y | 1 |
| **Chalybeate Springs** | C | 421 | 363 | 7 | 0 | 1892 | 0 | A | 118 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| **Coats** | C | 931 | 787 | 24 | 35 | 1910 | 1991 | C | 450 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | Y | 1 |
| **Crestview** | M | 71 | 68 | 0 | 7 | 1966 | 1994 | A | 46 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | Y | 1 |
| **Crossroads Community Church** | C | 115 | 110 | 18 | 30 | 1990 | 1997 | D | 160 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | N | 1 |
| **Duncan** | C | 232 | 223 | 23 | 0 | 1948 | 1997 | A | 100 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | N | 1 |
| **Dunn First** | C | 972 | 565 | 26 | 13 | 1885 | 1998 | E | 179 | 0 | 0 | N | Y | Y | 1 |
| **Dunn Second** | C | 148 | 117 | 0 | 0 | 1941 | 0 | F | 20 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| **East Erwin** | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1938 | 2000 | D | 50 | 0 | 0 | N | Y | N | 1 |
| **Erwin First** | C | 389 | 383 | 1 | 0 | 1903 | 2000 | C | 125 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | N | 1 |
| **Faith** | C | 116 | 55 | 6 | 0 | 1979 | 2000 | A | 50 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| **Fellowship** | C | 236 | 115 | 3 | 0 | 1957 | 1987 | D | 79 | 0 | 3 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| **Flatwoods Community** | C | 130 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 1984 | 1997 | A | 95 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| **Friendship** | C | 352 | 177 | 9 | 0 | 1832 | 1997 | B | 98 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| **Good News Mission** | M | 34 | 27 | 6 | 0 | 1998 | 1999 | A | 28 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 7 |
| **Gourd Springs** | C | 477 | 330 | 0 | 0 | 1952 | 2000 | A | 92 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| **Harmony** | C | 217 | 164 | 1 | 2 | 1934 | 1998 | A | 70 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| **Hillmon Grove Bapt Ch** | C | 753 | 525 | 34 | 0 | 1952 | 1992 | A | 396 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| **Holly Springs** | C | 731 | 644 | 10 | 0 | 1874 | 1997 | A | 265 | 1 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| **Kennebec** | C | 489 | 352 | 0 | 0 | 1915 | 2000 | A | 130 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | Y | 1 |
| **Lillington Bapt Ch** | C | 597 | 390 | 4 | 0 | 1870 | 1995 | D | 165 | 0 | 1 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| **Macedonia** | C | 225 | 222 | 4 | 24 | 1880 | 1984 | A | 200 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | Y | 1 |
| **Memorial** | C | 517 | 427 | 13 | 14 | 1968 | 1986 | C | 300 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | Y | 1 |
| **Neill's Creek** | C | 428 | 323 | 1 | 7 | 1780 | 1998 | A | 135 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| **New Hope Bapt Ch** | C | 131 | 131 | 4 | 7 | 1988 | 1995 | A | 72 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| **North Clinton Ave** | C | 296 | 203 | 7 | 0 | 1958 | 2000 | D | 90 | 0 | 0 | N | Y | Y | 1 |
| **Oak Grove** | C | 274 | 145 | 0 | 0 | 1913 | 1989 | A | 80 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | N | 1 |
| **Piney Grove Chapel** | C | 425 | 400 | 25 | 0 | 1954 | 1994 | A | 265 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| **Pleasant Memory** | C | 99 | 78 | 4 | 0 | 1933 | 1994 | A | 55 | 0 | 0 | N | Y | Y | 1 |
| **Rawls** | C | 257 | 179 | 16 | 0 | 1913 | 2000 | A | 45 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| **South Erwin** | C | 218 | 130 | 0 | 0 | 1952 | 1989 | D | 100 | 0 | 0 | N | Y | N | 1 |
| **Swanns Station** | C | 328 | 210 | 5 | 0 | 1871 | 1988 | B | 125 | 0 | 0 | N | Y | N | 1 |
| **Trinity** | C | 261 | 251 | 8 | 5 | 1981 | 1998 | D | 150 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | N | 1 |
| **Westfield** | C | 288 | 191 | 3 | 0 | 1964 | 0 | D | 0 | 0 | 0 | N | N | N | 1 |
| **Total:** |  | **14,268** | **10,694** | **352** | **164** |  |  |  | **5,683** | **1** | **7** |  |  |  |  |

## Baptism Info
### Little River Association

*Legend:* *3 -- Baptisms Total* *3a -- Baptisms 0-5* *3b -- Baptisms 6-8* *3c -- Baptisms 9-11* *3d -- Baptisms 12-17* *3e -- Baptisms 18-29* *3f -- Baptisms 30-59*
*3g -- Baptisms 60-up*

| **CONGREGATION** | **C/M** | **3** | **3a** | **3b** | **3c** | **3d** | **3e** | **3f** | **3g** |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Anderson Creek Comm** | C | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| **Angier** | C | 15 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 |
| **Antioch** | C | 12 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| **Bapt Chapel Ch** | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Baptist Grove** | C | 23 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 1 |
| **Broadway** | C | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| **Buies Creek First** | C | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| **Calvary** | C | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| **Chalybeate Springs** | C | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| **Coats** | C | 20 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 1 |
| **Crestview** | M | 7 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| **Crossroads Community Church** | C | 5 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| **Duncan** | C | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 0 |
| **Dunn First** | C | 11 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 1 |
| **Dunn Second** | C | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| **East Erwin** | C | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| **Erwin First** | C | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| **Faith** | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Fellowship** | C | 12 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| **Flatwoods Community** | C | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| **Friendship** | C | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Good News Mission** | M | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Gourd Springs** | C | 20 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| **Harmony** | C | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Hillmon Grove Bapt Ch** | C | 37 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 11 | 7 | 8 | 0 |
| **Holly Springs** | C | 11 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 0 |
| **Kennebec** | C | 10 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Lillington Bapt Ch** | C | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Macedonia** | C | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 10 | 2 |
| **Memorial** | C | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Neill's Creek** | C | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| **New Hope Bapt Ch** | C | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| **North Clinton Ave** | C | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Oak Grove** | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Piney Grove Chapel** | C | 47 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 12 | 4 | 18 | 3 |
| **Pleasant Memory** | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Rawls** | C | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| **South Erwin** | C | 15 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 1 |
| **Swanns Station** | C | 6 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| **Trinity** | C | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| **Westfield** | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Total:** | | **332** | **4** | **28** | **55** | **65** | **54** | **114** | **12** |

## Discipleship Training Info

### Little River Association

*Legend: 19 -- Total Ongoing Discipleship Training 19a -- Ongoing Preschool B-5 19b -- Ongoing Child 6-11 19c -- Ongoing Youth 12-17 19d -- Ongoing Adult 18-up*
*19e -- DT Gen. Officers 20 -- Total Short-Term DT 20a -- Short-Term Preschool 20b -- Short-Term Children 20c -- Short-Term Youth*

| CONGREGATION | C/M | 19 | 19a | 19b | 19c | 19d | 19e | 20 | 20a | 20b | 20c | 20d | DTEN |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson Creek Comm | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Angier | C | 121 | 12 | 30 | 15 | 60 | 4 | 53 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 53 | 174 |
| Antioch | C | 64 | 3 | 30 | 29 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 64 |
| Bapt Chapel Ch | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Baptist Grove | C | 18 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 |
| Broadway | C | 38 | 2 | 4 | 16 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 38 |
| Buies Creek First | C | 63 | 7 | 14 | 14 | 25 | 3 | 52 | 5 | 10 | 12 | 25 | 115 |
| Calvary | C | 24 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 18 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 35 |
| Chalybeate Springs | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Coats | C | 12 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| Crestview | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Crossroads Community | C | 105 | 7 | 25 | 40 | 33 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 145 |
| Duncan | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dunn First | C | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 4 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 78 |
| Dunn Second | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| East Erwin | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Erwin First | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Faith | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fellowship | C | 65 | 5 | 21 | 18 | 16 | 5 | 27 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 16 | 92 |
| Flatwoods Community | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Friendship | C | 58 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 28 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 63 |
| Good News Mission | M | 19 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 20 |
| Gourd Springs | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Harmony | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 62 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 55 | 62 |
| Hillmon Grove Bapt Ch | C | 179 | 25 | 65 | 21 | 20 | 48 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 182 |
| Holly Springs | C | 139 | 14 | 25 | 54 | 45 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 139 |
| Kennebec | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lillington Bapt Ch | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 3 | 12 | 0 | 15 |
| Macedonia | C | 64 | 10 | 20 | 7 | 23 | 4 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 20 | 88 |
| Memorial | C | 165 | 25 | 40 | 29 | 65 | 6 | 241 | 55 | 75 | 36 | 75 | 406 |
| Neill's Creek | C | 43 | 5 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 90 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 90 | 133 |
| New Hope Bapt Ch | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| North Clinton Ave | C | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 |
| Oak Grove | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Piney Grove Chapel | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 25 |
| Pleasant Memory | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rawls | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| South Erwin | C | 8 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| Swanns Station | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Trinity | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Westfield | C | 28 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 15 | 5 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 58 |
| **Total:** | | **1,257** | **118** | **307** | **306** | **423** | **103** | **729** | **60** | **93** | **77** | **499** | **1,986** |

## Missions Education
### Little River Association

*Legend: 23 -- Total WMU Enrollment 23a -- Ages Birth-5 23b -- Ages 6-11 23c -- Ages 12-17 23d -- Ages 18 up 23e -- WMU Leadership Team 24 -- Total Brotherhood Enrollment 24a -- Ages 6-11 24b -- Ages 12-17 24c -- Ages 18 up 25 -- Other Missions Education*

| CONGREGATION | C/M | 23 | 23a | 23b | 23c | 23d | 23e | 24 | 24a | 24b | 24c | 25 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson Creek Comm | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Angier | C | 55 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 39 | 6 | 102 | 5 | 5 | 58 | 0 |
| Antioch | C | 62 | 12 | 8 | 14 | 21 | 7 | 17 | 10 | 1 | 6 | 0 |
| Bapt Chapel Ch | C | 16 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Baptist Grove | C | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 2 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 0 |
| Broadway | C | 21 | 0 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 0 | 25 | 5 | 8 | 12 | 0 |
| Buies Creek First | C | 90 | 15 | 12 | 0 | 55 | 8 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 45 |
| Calvary | C | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| Chalybeate Springs | C | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 1 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 |
| Coats | C | 98 | 11 | 34 | 23 | 25 | 5 | 137 | 14 | 12 | 66 | 0 |
| Crestview | M | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 |
| Crossroads Community Church | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 |
| Duncan | C | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dunn First | C | 127 | 11 | 21 | 0 | 92 | 3 | 93 | 20 | 19 | 15 | 45 |
| Dunn Second | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| East Erwin | C | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Erwin First | C | 70 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 42 | 6 | 27 | 7 | 8 | 12 | 0 |
| Faith | C | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Fellowship | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| Flatwoods Community | C | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 |
| Friendship | C | 50 | 5 | 4 | 16 | 21 | 4 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| Good News Mission | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gourd Springs | C | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 5 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| Harmony | C | 39 | 7 | 11 | 0 | 16 | 5 | 30 | 3 | 7 | 20 | 0 |
| Hillmon Grove Bapt Ch | C | 69 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 34 | 6 | 60 | 10 | 10 | 40 | 0 |
| Holly Springs | C | 129 | 12 | 12 | 25 | 68 | 12 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 |
| Kennebec | C | 83 | 14 | 12 | 11 | 39 | 7 | 17 | 10 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| Lillington Bapt Ch | C | 76 | 12 | 18 | 3 | 39 | 4 | 33 | 6 | 2 | 25 | 0 |
| Macedonia | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| Memorial | C | 118 | 10 | 25 | 10 | 53 | 20 | 75 | 20 | 0 | 45 | 20 |
| Neill's Creek | C | 42 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 33 | 3 | 36 | 5 | 0 | 31 | 0 |
| New Hope Bapt Ch | C | 18 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 8 | 7 | 0 |
| North Clinton Ave | C | 54 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 33 | 5 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| Oak Grove | C | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 |
| Piney Grove Chapel | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pleasant Memory | C | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rawls | C | 38 | 8 | 5 | 10 | 15 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 |
| South Erwin | C | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Swanns Station | C | 59 | 5 | 12 | 8 | 30 | 4 | 32 | 13 | 0 | 19 | 0 |
| Trinity | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Westfield | C | 56 | 11 | 14 | 3 | 20 | 8 | 20 | 5 | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| Total: | | **1,569** | **153** | **239** | **156** | **884** | **137** | **984** | **133** | **87** | **609** | **132** |

## Missions Involvement

### Little River Association

*Legend: 22 -- Miss. Project Participation 22a -- Local Community 22b -- State/National 22c -- Canada 22d -- International*

| CONGREGATION | C/M | 22 | 22a | 22b | 22c | 22d |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson Creek Comm | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Angier | C | 114 | 80 | 26 | 0 | 8 |
| Antioch | C | 59 | 0 | 40 | 19 | 0 |
| Bapt Chapel Ch | C | 13 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Baptist Grove | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Broadway | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Buies Creek First | C | 33 | 15 | 0 | 16 | 2 |
| Calvary | C | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Chalybeate Springs | C | 16 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 1 |
| Coats | C | 49 | 40 | 0 | 1 | 8 |
| Crestview | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Crossroads Community Church | C | 70 | 50 | 5 | 15 | 0 |
| Duncan | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dunn First | C | 994 | 418 | 202 | 98 | 276 |
| Dunn Second | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| East Erwin | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Erwin First | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Faith | C | 6 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Fellowship | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Flatwoods Community | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Friendship | C | 62 | 35 | 25 | 0 | 2 |
| Good News Mission | M | 8 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Gourd Springs | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Harmony | C | 12 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 2 |
| Hillmon Grove Bapt Ch | C | 352 | 303 | 46 | 0 | 3 |
| Holly Springs | C | 91 | 60 | 31 | 0 | 0 |
| Kennebec | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lillington Bapt Ch | C | 55 | 40 | 10 | 1 | 4 |
| Macedonia | C | 21 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 20 |
| Memorial | C | 187 | 134 | 35 | 16 | 2 |
| Neill's Creek | C | 13 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 2 |
| New Hope Bapt Ch | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| North Clinton Ave | C | 45 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oak Grove | C | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Piney Grove Chapel | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pleasant Memory | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rawls | C | 26 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| South Erwin | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Swanns Station | C | 80 | 47 | 22 | 0 | 11 |
| Trinity | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Westfield | C | 120 | 94 | 25 | 0 | 1 |
| **Total:** | | **2,431** | **1,409** | **507** | **167** | **348** |

## Music Ministry Info
### Little River Association

*Legend: 21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment   21a -- Preschool 3-5   21b -- Children 6-11   21c -- Youth 12-17   21d -- Adult Choir 18-up   21e -- Other Music Groups*

| **CONGREGATION** | **C/M** | **21** | **21a** | **21b** | **21c** | **21d** | **21e** |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Anderson Creek Comm** | C | 21 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 10 | 0 |
| **Angier** | C | 115 | 12 | 30 | 20 | 40 | 13 |
| **Antioch** | C | 77 | 10 | 21 | 5 | 25 | 16 |
| **Bapt Chapel Ch** | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Baptist Grove** | C | 69 | 10 | 16 | 0 | 28 | 15 |
| **Broadway** | C | 23 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 20 | 0 |
| **Buies Creek First** | C | 131 | 15 | 20 | 25 | 20 | 51 |
| **Calvary** | C | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 |
| **Chalybeate Springs** | C | 28 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 18 | 0 |
| **Coats** | C | 143 | 24 | 24 | 20 | 75 | 0 |
| **Crestview** | M | 21 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 12 | 0 |
| **Crossroads Community Church** | C | 44 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 19 |
| **Duncan** | C | 46 | 10 | 4 | 10 | 22 | 0 |
| **Dunn First** | C | 130 | 11 | 28 | 12 | 38 | 41 |
| **Dunn Second** | C | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| **East Erwin** | C | 16 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 14 | 0 |
| **Erwin First** | C | 74 | 4 | 12 | 16 | 30 | 12 |
| **Faith** | C | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 6 |
| **Fellowship** | C | 76 | 6 | 22 | 12 | 36 | 0 |
| **Flatwoods Community** | C | 25 | 0 | 8 | 5 | 12 | 0 |
| **Friendship** | C | 40 | 0 | 8 | 4 | 20 | 8 |
| **Good News Mission** | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Gourd Springs** | C | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 |
| **Harmony** | C | 36 | 0 | 16 | 2 | 18 | 0 |
| **Hillmon Grove Bapt Ch** | C | 68 | 0 | 25 | 20 | 23 | 0 |
| **Holly Springs** | C | 130 | 12 | 26 | 40 | 35 | 17 |
| **Kennebec** | C | 79 | 10 | 14 | 0 | 55 | 0 |
| **Lillington Bapt Ch** | C | 70 | 10 | 11 | 10 | 27 | 12 |
| **Macedonia** | C | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 5 |
| **Memorial** | C | 75 | 10 | 25 | 0 | 20 | 20 |
| **Neill's Creek** | C | 49 | 0 | 10 | 8 | 31 | 0 |
| **New Hope Bapt Ch** | C | 47 | 1 | 8 | 8 | 30 | 0 |
| **North Clinton Ave** | C | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 |
| **Oak Grove** | C | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 11 |
| **Piney Grove Chapel** | C | 51 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 35 | 0 |
| **Pleasant Memory** | C | 30 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 28 | 0 |
| **Rawls** | C | 34 | 3 | 5 | 10 | 16 | 0 |
| **South Erwin** | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Swanns Station** | C | 53 | 5 | 14 | 0 | 31 | 3 |
| **Trinity** | C | 47 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 30 | 0 |
| **Westfield** | C | 46 | 11 | 13 | 0 | 22 | 0 |
| **Total:** |  | **2,052** | **181** | **419** | **246** | **957** | **249** |

## Sunday School Info - Enrollment

### Little River Association

*Legend:* *15 -- Total SS Enrollment* *15a -- SS 0-5* *15b -- SS 6-11* *15c -- SS 12-17* *15d -- SS 18-24* *15e -- SS 25-34* *15f -- SS 35-54* *15g -- SS 55 up* *15h -- SS General Officers* *15i -- Other Bible Study* *16 -- SS Avg Weekly Attendance* *17 -- Non-Cong Members* *18 -- Vacation Bible School*

| CONGREGATION | C/M | 15 | 15a | 15b | 15c | 15d | 15e | 15f | 15g | 15h | 15i | 16 | 17 | 18 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson Creek Comm | C | 54 | 3 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 15 | 18 | 0 | 0 |
| Angier | C | 410 | 16 | 57 | 47 | 15 | 14 | 78 | 162 | 6 | 15 | 195 | 35 | 203 |
| Antioch | C | 339 | 8 | 16 | 38 | 13 | 12 | 141 | 110 | 1 | 0 | 175 | 0 | 296 |
| Bapt Chapel Ch | C | 175 | 41 | 14 | 18 | 7 | 33 | 39 | 18 | 5 | 0 | 130 | 0 | 122 |
| Baptist Grove | C | 347 | 51 | 41 | 41 | 36 | 15 | 80 | 80 | 3 | 0 | 176 | 0 | 130 |
| Broadway | C | 120 | 12 | 11 | 6 | 11 | 26 | 15 | 35 | 4 | 0 | 70 | 6 | 74 |
| Buies Creek First | C | 208 | 18 | 22 | 24 | 22 | 14 | 26 | 42 | 4 | 36 | 92 | 10 | 105 |
| Calvary | C | 98 | 20 | 13 | 4 | 0 | 17 | 18 | 25 | 1 | 0 | 47 | 6 | 93 |
| Chalybeate Springs | C | 267 | 23 | 32 | 25 | 14 | 27 | 28 | 79 | 4 | 35 | 110 | 40 | 115 |
| Coats | C | 503 | 39 | 29 | 74 | 26 | 57 | 126 | 143 | 9 | 0 | 303 | 37 | 128 |
| Crestview | M | 33 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 0 |
| Crossroads Community Church | C | 166 | 25 | 20 | 40 | 20 | 20 | 35 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 85 | 45 | 160 |
| Duncan | C | 130 | 12 | 12 | 15 | 25 | 20 | 15 | 30 | 1 | 0 | 92 | 10 | 66 |
| Dunn First | C | 513 | 32 | 48 | 34 | 58 | 81 | 49 | 188 | 7 | 16 | 216 | 50 | 144 |
| Dunn Second | C | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 0 |
| East Erwin | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 0 |
| Erwin First | C | 129 | 6 | 9 | 9 | 4 | 19 | 25 | 51 | 6 | 0 | 80 | 0 | 78 |
| Faith | C | 36 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 14 | 11 | 4 | 0 | 28 | 2 | 62 |
| Fellowship | C | 77 | 5 | 11 | 11 | 6 | 0 | 20 | 21 | 3 | 0 | 77 | 0 | 160 |
| Flatwoods Community | C | 68 | 7 | 13 | 10 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 47 | 0 | 67 |
| Friendship | C | 126 | 14 | 11 | 20 | 10 | 5 | 25 | 36 | 5 | 0 | 66 | 0 | 64 |
| Good News Mission | M | 32 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 26 | 7 | 0 |
| Gourd Springs | C | 181 | 11 | 34 | 32 | 11 | 21 | 45 | 25 | 2 | 0 | 92 | 0 | 95 |
| Harmony | C | 107 | 22 | 12 | 16 | 0 | 18 | 6 | 30 | 3 | 0 | 55 | 0 | 35 |
| Hillmon Grove Bapt Ch | C | 348 | 58 | 65 | 64 | 5 | 43 | 38 | 68 | 7 | 0 | 158 | 40 | 320 |
| Holly Springs | C | 379 | 35 | 41 | 57 | 23 | 24 | 70 | 122 | 7 | 0 | 238 | 55 | 218 |
| Kennebec | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lillington Bapt Ch | C | 319 | 27 | 34 | 45 | 20 | 21 | 52 | 120 | 0 | 0 | 157 | 0 | 112 |
| Macedonia | C | 230 | 28 | 12 | 20 | 28 | 41 | 35 | 4 | 22 | 40 | 102 | 10 | 85 |
| Memorial | C | 376 | 35 | 41 | 26 | 12 | 41 | 86 | 53 | 7 | 75 | 145 | 15 | 150 |
| Neill's Creek | C | 198 | 18 | 28 | 20 | 0 | 3 | 43 | 84 | 2 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 62 |
| New Hope Bapt Ch | C | 80 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 16 | 30 | 6 | 0 | 60 | 4 | 52 |
| North Clinton Ave | C | 96 | 9 | 12 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 17 | 28 | 5 | 1 | 72 | 4 | 84 |
| Oak Grove | C | 121 | 12 | 14 | 5 | 0 | 22 | 20 | 25 | 2 | 21 | 57 | 3 | 60 |
| Piney Grove Chapel | C | 287 | 42 | 50 | 38 | 16 | 53 | 49 | 36 | 3 | 0 | 145 | 0 | 128 |
| Pleasant Memory | C | 82 | 0 | 8 | 12 | 0 | 37 | 0 | 21 | 4 | 0 | 42 | 0 | 0 |
| Rawls | C | 84 | 8 | 5 | 10 | 9 | 18 | 20 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 56 | 10 | 52 |
| South Erwin | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Swanns Station | C | 203 | 18 | 38 | 23 | 6 | 33 | 25 | 55 | 5 | 0 | 96 | 12 | 118 |
| Trinity | C | 100 | 6 | 9 | 15 | 2 | 9 | 27 | 27 | 5 | 0 | 67 | 4 | 70 |
| Westfield | C | 111 | 10 | 12 | 13 | 4 | 10 | 18 | 40 | 4 | 0 | 86 | 4 | 175 |
| **Total:** |  | **7,168** | **687** | **796** | **844** | **438** | **776** | **1,327** | **1,890** | **156** | **254** | **3,847** | **409** | **3,883** |

# Financial - General

## Little River Association

*Legend: 26 -- Undesignated Gifts 27 -- Designated Gifts 28 -- Other Receipts TRE -Total Receipts (26+27+28) 36 -- Value Cong. Property 37 -- Congregational Debt*

| CONGREGATION | C/M | 26 | 27 | 28 | TRE | 36 | 37 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson Creek Comm | C | $23,628 | $3,452 | $0 | $27,080 | $425,000 | $48,000 |
| Angier | C | $300,929 | $32,189 | $367,136 | $700,254 | $200,000 | $0 |
| Antioch | C | $266,913 | $61,180 | $4,940 | $333,033 | $1,000,000 | $7,000 |
| Bapt Chapel Ch | C | $64,000 | $11,500 | $0 | $75,500 | $200,000 | $0 |
| Baptist Grove | C | $256,135 | $63,683 | $1,093 | $320,911 | $1,200,000 | $50,000 |
| Broadway | C | $110,625 | $24,238 | $610 | $135,473 | $806,000 | $0 |
| Buies Creek First | C | $270,713 | $34,897 | $8,979 | $314,589 | $1,500,000 | $0 |
| Calvary | C | $46,054 | $9,550 | $85 | $55,689 | $250,000 | $0 |
| Chalybeate Springs | C | $121,218 | $26,717 | $14,720 | $162,655 | $1,000,500 | $0 |
| Coats | C | $343,376 | $366,372 | $0 | $709,748 | $4,200,000 | $150,000 |
| Crestview | M | $27,838 | $0 | $0 | $27,838 | $185,000 | $0 |
| Crossroads Community Church | C | $140,000 | $15,000 | $22,000 | $177,000 | $725,000 | $270,000 |
| Duncan | C | $92,000 | $25,000 | $0 | $117,000 | $650,000 | $0 |
| Dunn First | C | $327,209 | $75,056 | $0 | $402,265 | $3,500,000 | $0 |
| Dunn Second | C | $49,798 | $1,179 | $0 | $50,977 | $300,000 | $0 |
| East Erwin | C | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| Erwin First | C | $139,358 | $43,711 | $0 | $183,069 | $1,485,000 | $20,000 |
| Faith | C | $36,751 | $1,936 | $430 | $39,117 | $227,000 | $0 |
| Fellowship | C | $113,098 | $4,646 | $403 | $118,147 | $280,000 | $0 |
| Flatwoods Community | C | $44,000 | $0 | $840 | $44,840 | $170,000 | $21,000 |
| Friendship | C | $113,795 | $34,566 | $0 | $148,361 | $1,200,000 | $0 |
| Good News Mission | M | $41,631 | $1,985 | $4,399 | $48,015 | $0 | $0 |
| Gourd Springs | C | $87,815 | $4,856 | $1,079 | $93,750 | $0 | $0 |
| Harmony | C | $37,457 | $8,323 | $0 | $45,780 | $900,000 | $0 |
| Hillmon Grove Bapt Ch | C | $228,835 | $64,152 | $0 | $292,987 | $1,000,000 | $393,000 |
| Holly Springs | C | $312,408 | $64,721 | $1,357 | $378,486 | $179,300 | $7,948 |
| Kennebec | C | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $1,240,000 | $70,000 |
| Lillington Bapt Ch | C | $273,007 | $55,274 | $0 | $328,281 | $2,445,000 | $0 |
| Macedonia | C | $157,000 | $75,000 | $0 | $232,000 | $430,000 | $0 |
| Memorial | C | $232,426 | $113,214 | $5,400 | $351,040 | $2,000,000 | $156,000 |
| Neill's Creek | C | $178,778 | $38,730 | $13,967 | $231,475 | $1,500,000 | $0 |
| New Hope Bapt Ch | C | $96,008 | $32,197 | $1,153 | $129,358 | $760,000 | $323,801 |
| North Clinton Ave | C | $103,276 | $1,239 | $5,595 | $110,110 | $850,000 | $0 |
| Oak Grove | C | $57,057 | $7,450 | $0 | $64,507 | $0 | $0 |
| Piney Grove Chapel | C | $157,419 | $34,137 | $6,289 | $197,845 | $1,146,620 | $0 |
| Pleasant Memory | C | $43,500 | $4,000 | $5,853 | $53,353 | $630,000 | $0 |
| Rawls | C | $50,744 | $15,059 | $0 | $65,803 | $500,000 | $0 |
| South Erwin | C | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| Swanns Station | C | $145,585 | $21,306 | $3,669 | $170,560 | $1,097,000 | $0 |
| Trinity | C | $57,790 | $56,210 | $0 | $114,000 | $800,000 | $5,000 |
| Westfield | C | $148,200 | $20,000 | $3,000 | $171,200 | $1,500,000 | $0 |
| Total: | | **$5,296,375** | **$1,452,725** | **$472,997** | **$7,222,097** | **$36,481,420** | **$1,521,749** |

## Financial - Missions
Little River Association

*Legend: 29 -- Cooperative Programs   30 -- Assoc. Missions   31 -- State Missions   32 -- Annie Armstrong   33 -- Lottie Moon*
*34-- Other SBC Miss. Exp.   35 -- Non-SBC Miss. Exp.   TME -- Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)*

| CONGREGATION | C/M | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | TME |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Anderson Creek Comm** | C | $474 | $474 | $474 | $544 | $581 | $1,068 | $0 | $3,614 |
| **Angier** | C | $9,000 | $10,500 | $5,500 | $3,000 | $6,986 | $14,465 | $4,723 | $54,174 |
| **Antioch** | C | $68,828 | $6,000 | $1,392 | $3,323 | $7,927 | $2,390 | $0 | $89,860 |
| **Bapt Chapel Ch** | C | $400 | $1,300 | $250 | $365 | $542 | $1,100 | $0 | $3,957 |
| **Baptist Grove** | C | $3,500 | $3,500 | $590 | $1,545 | $2,773 | $0 | $0 | $11,908 |
| **Broadway** | C | $2,500 | $2,100 | $167 | $705 | $1,121 | $406 | $0 | $6,999 |
| **Buies Creek First** | C | $22,041 | $10,064 | $426 | $1,322 | $3,494 | $2,542 | $5,038 | $44,927 |
| **Calvary** | C | $981 | $3,684 | $676 | $141 | $27 | $0 | $882 | $6,391 |
| **Chalybeate Springs** | C | $12,417 | $8,076 | $1,314 | $1,748 | $4,288 | $4,083 | $111 | $32,037 |
| **Coats** | C | $50,774 | $6,560 | $92 | $3,530 | $8,467 | $4,083 | $8,688 | $82,194 |
| **Crestview** | M | $0 | $0 | $150 | $150 | $150 | $0 | $0 | $450 |
| **Crossroads Community Church** | C | $5,500 | $5,500 | $200 | $200 | $500 | $0 | $1,400 | $13,300 |
| **Duncan** | C | $2,000 | $1,000 | $0 | $1,083 | $1,895 | $400 | $0 | $6,378 |
| **Dunn First** | C | $27,221 | $9,533 | $2,012 | $1,975 | $5,704 | $0 | $22,998 | $69,443 |
| **Dunn Second** | C | $3,451 | $1,500 | $365 | $631 | $829 | $0 | $0 | $6,776 |
| **East Erwin** | C | $2,536 | $1,006 | $140 | $1,102 | $1,138 | $0 | $0 | $5,922 |
| **Erwin First** | C | $12,000 | $3,000 | $195 | $433 | $1,415 | $7,550 | $0 | $24,593 |
| **Faith** | C | $0 | $575 | $150 | $237 | $100 | $0 | $450 | $1,512 |
| **Fellowship** | C | $7,994 | $3,425 | $220 | $200 | $535 | $487 | $0 | $12,861 |
| **Flatwoods Community** | C | $0 | $2,053 | $849 | $321 | $193 | $0 | $0 | $3,416 |
| **Friendship** | C | $5,000 | $5,000 | $1,112 | $1,646 | $2,220 | $2,575 | $27,013 | $44,566 |
| **Good News Mission** | M | $600 | $400 | $0 | $205 | $300 | $0 | $0 | $1,505 |
| **Gourd Springs** | C | $1,700 | $1,440 | $0 | $222 | $1,061 | $66 | $650 | $5,139 |
| **Harmony** | C | $4,350 | $1,674 | $529 | $598 | $716 | $882 | $0 | $8,749 |
| **Hillmon Grove Bapt Ch** | C | $14,285 | $10,204 | $610 | $1,626 | $1,203 | $8,689 | $0 | $36,617 |
| **Holly Springs** | C | $12,680 | $9,675 | $1,000 | $3,137 | $7,643 | $6,237 | $0 | $40,372 |
| **Kennebec** | C | $3,600 | $2,000 | $800 | $1,000 | $1,000 | $1,000 | $0 | $9,400 |
| **Lillington Bapt Ch** | C | $27,716 | $7,017 | $1,607 | $6,423 | $13,953 | $8,566 | $1,840 | $67,122 |
| **Macedonia** | C | $0 | $0 | $0 | $404 | $150 | $795 | $21,400 | $22,749 |
| **Memorial** | C | $16,773 | $2,200 | $625 | $785 | $1,166 | $12,212 | $6,431 | $40,192 |
| **Neill's Creek** | C | $5,237 | $640 | $1,124 | $7,073 | $3,238 | $735 | $0 | $18,047 |
| **New Hope Bapt Ch** | C | $4,654 | $4,654 | $790 | $2,812 | $1,307 | $950 | $606 | $15,773 |
| **North Clinton Ave** | C | $14,459 | $11,361 | $2,000 | $3,120 | $2,235 | $2,440 | $1,098 | $36,713 |
| **Oak Grove** | C | $3,000 | $300 | $0 | $1,300 | $2,500 | $600 | $0 | $7,700 |
| **Piney Grove Chapel** | C | $9,332 | $2,814 | $0 | $590 | $684 | $0 | $1,450 | $14,870 |
| **Pleasant Memory** | C | $3,600 | $900 | $55 | $750 | $1,135 | $0 | $0 | $6,440 |
| **Rawls** | C | $1,564 | $1,455 | $41 | $236 | $1,856 | $1,665 | $0 | $6,817 |
| **South Erwin** | C | $1,001 | $821 | $0 | $230 | $1,040 | $0 | $0 | $3,092 |
| **Swanns Station** | C | $2,400 | $5,400 | $845 | $2,790 | $2,724 | $2,476 | $4,193 | $20,828 |
| **Trinity** | C | $18,000 | $18,000 | $210 | $0 | $665 | $0 | $0 | $36,875 |
| **Westfield** | C | $10,374 | $4,446 | $600 | $1,500 | $3,000 | $1,500 | $0 | $21,420 |
| **Total:** | | **$391,941** | **$170,250** | **$27,110** | **$59,002** | **$98,462** | **$89,962** | **$108,971** | **$945,698** |

## Congregation Summary

### Little River Association

*Legend: 3 --- Total Baptisms 4 -- Other Additions 1 -- Total Membership 15 -- Total SS Enrollment 16 -- SS Avg. Weekly Attendance 18 -- Vacation Bible School DTEN (19+20) -- Total DT Enrollment/Participation 21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment 23 -- Total WMU Enrollment 24 -- Total Brotherhood Enrollment*

| CONGREGATION | C/M | 3 | 4 | 1 | 15 | 16 | 18 | DTEN | 21 | 23 | 24 | TRE | 29 | 30 | TME |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson Creek Comm | C | 3 | 3 | 97 | 54 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 0 | $27,080 | $474 | $474 | $3,614 |
| Angier | C | 15 | 22 | 690 | 410 | 195 | 203 | 174 | 115 | 55 | 102 | $700,254 | $9,000 | $10,500 | $54,174 |
| Antioch | C | 12 | 7 | 796 | 339 | 175 | 296 | 64 | 77 | 62 | 17 | $333,033 | $68,828 | $6,000 | $89,860 |
| Bapt Chapel Ch | C | 0 | 0 | 215 | 175 | 130 | 122 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | $75,500 | $400 | $1,300 | $3,957 |
| Baptist Grove | C | 23 | 35 | 448 | 347 | 176 | 130 | 18 | 69 | 17 | 30 | $320,911 | $3,500 | $3,500 | $11,908 |
| Broadway | C | 4 | 0 | 203 | 120 | 70 | 74 | 38 | 23 | 21 | 25 | $135,473 | $2,500 | $2,100 | $6,999 |
| Buies Creek First | C | 1 | 11 | 455 | 208 | 92 | 105 | 115 | 131 | 90 | 45 | $314,589 | $22,041 | $10,064 | $44,927 |
| Calvary | C | 2 | 5 | 206 | 98 | 47 | 93 | 35 | 25 | 20 | 12 | $55,689 | $981 | $3,684 | $6,391 |
| Chalybeate Springs | C | 3 | 7 | 421 | 267 | 110 | 115 | 0 | 28 | 15 | 16 | $162,655 | $12,417 | $8,076 | $32,037 |
| Coats | C | 20 | 24 | 931 | 503 | 303 | 128 | 12 | 143 | 98 | 137 | $709,748 | $50,774 | $6,560 | $82,194 |
| Crestview | M | 7 | 0 | 71 | 33 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 14 | 16 | $27,838 | $0 | $0 | $450 |
| Crossroads Community Ch | C | 5 | 18 | 115 | 166 | 85 | 160 | 145 | 44 | 0 | 25 | $177,000 | $5,500 | $5,500 | $13,300 |
| Duncan | C | 10 | 23 | 232 | 130 | 92 | 66 | 0 | 46 | 25 | 0 | $117,000 | $2,000 | $1,000 | $6,378 |
| Dunn First | C | 11 | 26 | 972 | 513 | 216 | 144 | 78 | 130 | 127 | 93 | $402,265 | $27,221 | $9,533 | $69,443 |
| Dunn Second | C | 1 | 0 | 148 | 35 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | $50,977 | $3,451 | $1,500 | $6,776 |
| East Erwin | C | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 30 | 4 | $0 | $2,536 | $1,006 | $5,922 |
| Erwin First | C | 2 | 1 | 389 | 129 | 80 | 78 | 0 | 74 | 70 | 27 | $183,069 | $12,000 | $3,000 | $24,593 |
| Faith | C | 0 | 6 | 116 | 36 | 28 | 62 | 0 | 21 | 8 | 4 | $39,117 | $0 | $575 | $1,512 |
| Fellowship | C | 12 | 3 | 236 | 77 | 77 | 160 | 92 | 76 | 0 | 7 | $118,147 | $7,994 | $3,425 | $12,861 |
| Flatwoods Community | C | 9 | 7 | 130 | 68 | 47 | 67 | 0 | 25 | 23 | 18 | $44,840 | $0 | $2,053 | $3,416 |
| Friendship | C | 2 | 9 | 352 | 126 | 66 | 64 | 63 | 40 | 50 | 24 | $148,361 | $5,000 | $5,000 | $44,566 |
| Good News Mission | M | 2 | 6 | 34 | 32 | 26 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $48,015 | $600 | $400 | $1,505 |
| Gourd Springs | C | 20 | 0 | 477 | 181 | 92 | 95 | 0 | 25 | 12 | 12 | $93,750 | $1,700 | $1,440 | $5,139 |
| Harmony | C | 2 | 1 | 217 | 107 | 55 | 35 | 62 | 36 | 39 | 30 | $45,780 | $4,350 | $1,674 | $8,749 |
| Hillmon Grove Bapt Ch | C | 37 | 34 | 753 | 348 | 158 | 320 | 182 | 68 | 69 | 60 | $292,987 | $14,285 | $10,204 | $36,617 |
| Holly Springs | C | 11 | 10 | 731 | 379 | 238 | 218 | 139 | 130 | 129 | 20 | $378,486 | $12,680 | $9,675 | $40,372 |
| Kennebec | C | 10 | 0 | 489 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 79 | 83 | 17 | $0 | $3,600 | $2,000 | $9,400 |
| Lillington Bapt Ch | C | 1 | 4 | 597 | 319 | 157 | 112 | 15 | 70 | 76 | 33 | $328,281 | $27,716 | $7,017 | $67,122 |
| Macedonia | C | 21 | 4 | 225 | 230 | 102 | 85 | 88 | 25 | 0 | 0 | $232,000 | $0 | $0 | $22,749 |
| Memorial | C | 1 | 13 | 517 | 376 | 145 | 150 | 406 | 75 | 118 | 75 | $351,040 | $16,773 | $2,200 | $40,192 |
| Neill's Creek | C | 5 | 1 | 428 | 198 | 100 | 62 | 133 | 49 | 42 | 36 | $231,475 | $5,237 | $640 | $18,047 |
| New Hope Bapt Ch | C | 3 | 4 | 131 | 80 | 60 | 52 | 0 | 47 | 18 | 15 | $129,358 | $4,654 | $4,654 | $15,773 |
| North Clinton Ave | C | 1 | 7 | 296 | 96 | 72 | 84 | 16 | 20 | 54 | 12 | $110,110 | $14,459 | $11,361 | $36,713 |
| Oak Grove | C | 0 | 0 | 274 | 121 | 57 | 60 | 0 | 32 | 7 | 0 | $64,507 | $3,000 | $300 | $7,700 |
| Piney Grove Chapel | C | 47 | 25 | 425 | 287 | 145 | 128 | 25 | 51 | 0 | 0 | $197,845 | $9,332 | $2,814 | $14,870 |
| Pleasant Memory | C | 0 | 4 | 99 | 82 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 16 | 0 | $53,353 | $3,600 | $900 | $6,440 |
| Rawls | C | 5 | 16 | 257 | 84 | 56 | 52 | 0 | 34 | 38 | 20 | $65,803 | $1,564 | $1,455 | $6,817 |
| South Erwin | C | 15 | 0 | 218 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 12 | 0 | $0 | $1,001 | $821 | $3,092 |
| Swanns Station | C | 6 | 5 | 328 | 203 | 96 | 118 | 0 | 53 | 59 | 32 | $170,560 | $2,400 | $5,400 | $20,828 |
| Trinity | C | 2 | 8 | 261 | 100 | 67 | 70 | 0 | 47 | 0 | 0 | $114,000 | $18,000 | $18,000 | $36,875 |
| Westfield | C | 0 | 3 | 288 | 111 | 86 | 175 | 58 | 46 | 56 | 20 | $171,200 | $10,374 | $4,446 | $21,420 |
| **Total:** |  | 332 | 352 | 14,268 | 7,168 | 3,847 | 3,883 | 1,986 | 2,052 | 1,569 | 984 | $7,222,097 | $391,941 | $170,250 | $945,698 |

# Constitution and Bylaws
# Little River Baptist Association

## *PREAMBLE*

### ARTICLE I - NAME

The name of this body will be the Little River Baptist Association.

### ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

The purpose of this Association will be to inspire, encourage and enlist the membership in a spirit of brotherly love and cooperation for the promotion of our Associational programs, the work of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention, to the end that the Gospel of our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ, might be proclaimed with greater power and effectiveness in our association, our state and nation, and unto the uttermost parts of the world.

### ARTICLE III - OBJECTIVES

To provide programs, projects and organizations which will strengthen the fellowship and assist the churches in achieving their goals and objectives.

To discover needs which cannot be met effectively by any one church and to coordinate the use of Associational resources in meeting these needs.

To involve churches in cooperative experiences in evangelism, mission education, and benevolence.

### ARTICLE IV - AUTHORITY

This Association is a self-determining body under the Lordship of Christ. It determines its own membership and programs but has no authority over the churches affiliated with it. However, the Association may, upon invitation from a church, counsel with that church.

### ARTICLE V - MEMBERSHIP

**Section 1.** The Association will consist of messengers who are members of the affiliated churches as follows: (1) Officers of the Association; (2) Pastors of the member churches; and (3) the duly elected messengers of these churches on the basis of: five (5) messengers from each church with 100 members or less, and one additional messenger for every 100 members or fraction thereof beyond the first 100 members; but, no church may have more than ten (10) messengers plus the pastor of the respective church.

**Section 2.** A quorum will consist of messengers from at least 50 percent of the member churches.

**Section 3.** Voting will be limited to duly elected messengers or their alternates as certified in the Annual Church Profile.

**Section 4. Policy for the Establishment of Missions**

1. There are three (3) recognized groups that may begin a new mission work in new areas:
   a. A Church affiliated with the association.
   b. The Missions Development Committee.
   c. Any interested group of cooperating Little River Baptists.
2. Any Baptist group wishing to organize a mission will first advise the Director of Missions and the Missions Development Committee of their intent.
3. It will be the duty of the Missions Development Committee to offer their services to any sponsoring agency anticipating new mission work.
4. When necessary, the Missions Development Committee will assist the mission in finding a sponsoring LRBA Church. If the committee is unable to find a sponsoring Church, the committee may serve as the sponsoring agency.
5. The Missions Development Committee will encourage the sponsoring Baptist Church to nominate a Missions Committee of at least five (5) persons, if they do not already have one.

6. A survey of the target area will be made by the Missions Development Committee to determine accurately the needs and possibilities for that area.
7. The sponsoring agency will communicate with all adjacent churches and missions within a three mile radius of the target area with a written request for cooperation in starting the new mission work. The responses and any other pertinent information will be presented in the joint meeting mentioned below in Paragraph Eight of this policy.
8. The Missions Development Committee will call a joint meeting of the following:
   a. The Missions Committee of the sponsoring Church.
   b. The pastor and a lay representative from each of the adjacent churches and missions within a three-mile radius of the target area.
   c. The Director of Missions.
   d. The Moderator.
   e. The Missions Development Committee of the Association.
9. If this joint group, by a majority vote of those present and voting, looks with favor upon the establishment of a new mission, the work can at that point begin. The Missions Development Committee will assist the Missions Committee of the sponsoring agency in drawing up an agreement between the mission and the sponsoring agency. If the joint missions are unable to reach a majority vote, it will be referred back to Missions Development Committee for further study.
10. The Missions Development Committee, the sponsoring agency's missions committee, and the Director of Missions will work in cooperation in the process of the organizing of the new mission.
11. After the mission is organized, the Missions Development Committee will continue to work with the sponsoring agency and the mission until the mission is organized into a cooperating Southern Baptist Church.

**Section 5. Policy of the Organization of a Church**

1. The sponsoring agency and/or the mission will send a written petition to the Missions Development Committee stating the desire of the mission to be organized into a cooperating Southern Baptist Congregation.
2. The Missions Development Committee will then call a meeting of the pastors and a lay representative from each of the churches in the association to meet with the representatives of the mission for the purpose of considering the request. At least two weeks notice will be required for this meeting.
3. The Moderator of the association will preside at this meeting.
4. The sponsoring agency and the mission will be prepared to furnish the following information:
   a. The history of the origin and development of the mission from its beginning to the present.
   b. A proposal for a permanent physical location of the Church property and buildings.
   c. A statement elaborating upon the mission's ability to be financially self-supporting.
   d. A statement concerning the mission's availability of qualified leadership necessary to carry on the work of a Baptist Church.
   e. A statement concerning the mission's organizations (Sunday School, Discipleship Training, WMU and Brotherhood, etc.).
   f. A statement from the mission concerning its attitude toward all of our Baptist work; such as cooperating with other Baptist Churches, the Cooperative Program, willingness to support SBC institutions and agencies, etc.
   g. A statement of doctrine and faith prepared by the mission.
5. With this information in hand, the group will then take a vote to recommend that the mission be organized and received into the fellowship of the association, be denied this request or to postpone consideration until specifically detailed matters are resolved to the satisfaction of the group. If the vote is favorable by a majority vote of those present and voting, then the sponsoring agency will be requested to set a date for the organization of the mission into a cooperating Southern Baptist Church, and subsequent notice sent to all churches of the association inviting them to the organizational meeting.

**Section 6. Policy of the Physical Relocation of Church Property**

1. The Church desiring to relocate its physical location will be requested to consult with the Missions Development Committee stating the desire of the church to relocate.
2. The Missions Development Committee will then call a meeting of the pastors and a lay representative from the adjacent churches and missions within a three-mile radius of the proposed new location for the purpose of considering the request. At least two weeks notice will be required for this meeting.
3. The Moderator of the association will preside at this meeting.
4. The Church will be prepared to furnish the following information:
   a. Why the Church desires to relocate.
   b. The history of the origin and the work of the Church from its beginning to the present.
   c. The proposed permanent location of the Church property, buildings, etc.
   d. A statement of the Church's organization, structure, support and participation in Southern Baptist work.
5. With this information in hand, the group will then take a vote to affirm the church in its desire to relocate, or to deny this request, or to delay any action or recommendation by the group at this time. The final decision to move or not to move will, of course, be the Church's decision, and its decision will be honored by the association. The members present will constitute a quorum.

**Section 7.** The Association may at any time dissolve connection with any church that ceases to abide by this constitution and the spirit of the same.

**Section 8.** Any church may withdraw from the Association at its pleasure.

## ARTICLE VI - ORGANIZATION

**Section 1. General Officers.** The general officers will be Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Assistant Clerk, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer, and Historian.

**Section 2. Executive Committee.** The Executive Committee will be composed of all active pastors of constituent churches, one member from each church and all the officers indicated in Article VI, Section 1-5. A quorum will consist of members present.

**Section 3. Trustees.** The Association will elect three (3) Trustees from the members composing the Association, who will serve with the Moderator, as the Trustees of Little River Baptist Association, and whose duty it will be to take and hold title to the property, both real and personal, owned by the Association. The Moderator of the Association will serve as a trustee until such time as his successor is elected and qualified.

**Section 4. Director Of Missions.**

**Section 5. Program Directors.** The program directors will be: Sunday School Director,Discipleship Supporter Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Baptist Men Director, Evangelism Director, Missions Director, Stewardship Director, Disaster Recovery Director, Senior Adult Director, Baptist Foundation Director, Music Director, and Youth Director.

**Section 6. Associational Council.** The Associational Council will be composed of the Director of Missions, the general officers, and the program directors.

**Section 7. Councils and Committees.** Such councils and committees as are needed to perform the tasks of the Association will be elected in session or by the Executive Committee.

## ARTICLE VII

If for any reason in the future that this Association should be dissolved, the Trustees are to convey all net assets to the North Carolina Baptist Foundation of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

## ARTICLE VIII - AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the constitution will be presented in written form to the Association on the first day of the annual meeting, to be considered on the second day, and must receive a two-thirds majority vote of the body in order to become effective.

## ARTICLE IX

This constitution will take effect immediately upon its adoption, and will supersede all previous constitutions.

## *BYLAWS*

### ARTICLE I - PARLIAMENTARY RULE

The parliamentary authority of the Association will be*Robert's Rules of Order* (latest revised edition).

### ARTICLE II - TIME OF MEETING

**Section 1. Meeting Times.** The Association will meet beginning on Monday following the fourth (4th) Sunday of October of each year. However, the Moderator of the Association may call a special session anytime during the year provided the churches are given at least a two-week notice.
**Section 2. Agenda Format.** The Little River Baptist Association has adopted an agenda format for the Executive Committee meetings and the Annual Association meeting. With this format, it is required that any matters, motions or resolution be submitted to the Associational office two weeks prior to the date of said meeting. Any executive committee member or elected messenger or elected committee member or any Associational officer may propose any item for the agenda. Any items not included on the agenda may be brought up for consideration after securing a two-thirds majority of those present.

### ARTICLE III - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

**Section 1. Moderator.** The Moderator will be elected annually and will not be eligible to succeed himself after serving two consecutive terms. He will preside over the annual meetings of the Association. He will be President of the Executive Committee, and a member of the Associational Council, and ex officio member of all committees. He will appoint the first three (3) members of the Nominating Committee and any special committees that may be needed.
**Section 2. Vice Moderator.** The Vice Moderator will be elected annually. He will preside in the absence or at the pleasure of the Moderator, and will be Vice Chairman of the Executive Committee, and a member of the Associational Council. Upon a created vacancy in the office of Moderator, the Vice Moderator will become the Moderator.
**Section 3. Clerk.** The Clerk will be elected annually. He will send annual report forms to the member churches at least two months before the Association's annual meeting; distribute at the annual meeting the Book of Reports; make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association in cooperation with the Associational Office; supervise the printing of the annuals; keep on file copies of the annuals, records, and other documents of the Association; and will serve as secretary of the Executive Committee. He will be a member of the Associational Council. The Clerk should attend the annual Clerk's Conference at Ridgecrest each year. The Clerk will also hold an annual Clerk's Conference in the Association. The Clerk will provide copies of all minutes to the Associational Office.
**Section 4. Treasurer.** The Treasurer will be elected annually. He will receive and handle all funds in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instructions from theAssociation, the Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the annual meeting and at each regular meeting of the Executive Committee; and keep books available and up-to-date for examination. The Treasurer will be bonded. He will be a member of the Associational Council.
**Section 5. Historian.** The Historian will be elected annually. He will endeavor to collect and preserve historical materials relative to the churches and the work of the Association. He will be a member of the Associational Council.

### ARTICLE IV - EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee will be composed of all Associational officers, the Director of Missions (ex officio), each active pastor, one lay member chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual church profiles report, and chairmen of all standing committees. The Executive Committee will have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the constitution. It will be the duty of this committee to meet quarterly and to make reports and recommendations to the Association at its annual meeting. The members present at any meeting of the committee, after all members have been duly notified of such meeting, will constitute a quorum.

## ARTICLE V - TRUSTEES

The Association will elect three (3) Trustees from the members composing the Association, who will serve with the Moderator as the trustees of the Little River Baptist Association, and whose duty it will be to take and hold title to the property, both real and personal, owned by the Association. The Moderator of the Association will serve as a trustee until such time as his successor is elected and qualified.

## ARTICLE VI - ASSOCIATIONAL STAFF

### Section 1. Director Of Missions.

**A. Qualifications.** The qualifications for Director of Missions will be:

1. A genuine conversion experience and belief in the basic tenets of the "Baptist Faith and Message" as adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention in 1963.
2. Emotionally, physically, socially, and professionally capable of working with people regardless of age, economic, status, or educational level.
3. Committed to the basic Southern Baptist principles and its programs and ableto promote them through the Association.
4. Ability to encourage churches to extend their witness through new ministries.

**B. Duties and Responsibilities.** The Director of Missions will:

1. Administer policies and programs committed to him by the Association and the Executive Committee.
2. Be the administrative head of the Associational Office and its staff; be responsible for directing and supervising the paid staff for coordinating the various programs of the Association and for overseeing the purchase of equipment and supplies within the approved budget.
3. Serve as chairman of the Associational Council.
4. Serve as ex officio member of all councils and committees.
5. Work closely with Associational officers, committees, organizations, and fellowship auxiliaries to help each group determine its opportunities and objectives, and its procedures and programs for achieving these objectives.
6. Counsel with church leaders as requested with reference to programs and procedures in their church, the calling of a pastor and other staff members an actual or threatened breach of fellowship, church objectives, and church policies.
7. Counsel with pastors and other individuals who are called into church-related vocations as requested.
8. Visit churches by invitation or consent of the pastor to provide assistance in the church programs and ministry.
9. Visit churches on his own initiative for worship and Christian fellowship.
10. Interpret to the churches the program resources and other assistance available from the State and Southern Baptist agencies.
11. Inform State and Southern Baptist Convention agencies of needs, problems, and potentialities within the Association.

**C. Employment Agreements.**

1. The salary and other compensation of the Director of Missions will be set initially at the time of the call, and will be reviewed annually by the Finance Committee to insure that they are in keeping with the cost of living and to consider and recommend any merit increases.

2. The Director of Missions will be entitled to two (2) days off each week. Days may accumulate to a maximum of three days off at any time. In addition, he will be granted off legal holidays.
3. The Director of Missions will be entitled to two (2) full weeks of paid vacation annually, beginning six months after the commencement of his ministry with the Association. Vacation time must be taken within the calendar year, except that as much as one (1) week may be carried over to the subsequent year upon the approval of the Associational Council. He will be entitled to two (2) additional days of vacation time for each full year of service, up to a maximum of four (4) full weeks. All vacation leave is to be arranged with the knowledge of the Moderator of the Association.
4. A maximum of two (2) weeks annually with pay may be taken for engagements outside the Association for things such as: schools of missions, Sunday School enlargement campaigns, revivals, continuing education, etc. In addition, he may hold one (1) week of meetings outside the Association on a commuting basis provided this does not interfere with his assigned responsibilities. He will be allowed to retain any honorariums. Approval for participation in additional emphases may be secured, subject to the approval of the Associational Executive Committee.
5. He will be permitted to serve as interim pastor by invitation of any church or mission within the area of the Association under the following guidelines:
   a. With the approval of the Associational Council;
   b. Service with one church or mission may not exceed four (4) months consecutively;
   c. Interim pastorates will always be secondary to his prior obligations as Director of Missions. Only two (2) such interim pastorates will be allowed per Associational year.
6. He will be allowed fifteen (15) days sick leave annually. In the event of serious injury, illness, or disability, the Association will automatically continue his salary and other compensation for three (3) months. The Executive Committee may grant an extension of sick leave.
7. He may attend at the Association's expense, within the limits provided in the budget, the State and Southern Baptist Conventions and other assemblies and conferences pertaining specifically to his work.
8. The Association will bear all expenses related to the Director of Mission's retirement, long-term disability, term life insurance, and family hospitalization insurance program at the level agreed to at the time of the call and review annually by the Finance Committee.
9. When working with churches within the line of regular Associational promotions and programs, no honorarium is required. However, he will not be expected to do pulpit supply in the absence of the pastor without an honorarium.

**D. Selection and Call.**

In the event of a vacancy in the office of Director of Missions, a Search Committee of no less than five (5) members will be nominated by the Associational Council and elected by the Executive Committee, to seek out and recommend to the Executive Committee or Association a person whose Christian character and qualifications have been examined and found to fit the office of Director of Missions as defined in the bylaws of this constitution, Article VI, Section I, A. Qualifications. A twothirds affirmative vote is necessary in order to issue a call.

**E. Termination.**

The Director of Missions will serve under a continuing call until the relationship is dissolved at the request of the Director of Missions or the Association. He must give at least thirty (30) days advanced notice in writing of his intentions to resign, unless otherwise mutually agreed upon. If twothirds of the Associational Council feel convinced, under the guidance of the Holy Spirit that there is sufficient sentiment on the part of the Association, and that it would be in the best interest of the Director of Missions and the Association to consider dissolving the relationship, the Moderator will call a special meeting of the Director of Missions and the Executive Committee for the purpose of discussing the matter and endeavoring to render a solution. If a solution cannot be reached, the Moderator will contact the Director of Associational Development of the Baptist State Convention or another such qualified neutral person who will act as a mediator in seeking to resolve the differences. The purpose of these meetings will be foremost to resolve all differences and seek reconciliation. If agreement still cannot be reached, two-thirds of the Associational Council can request the Moderator to call a special meeting of the Executive Committee in order to recommend that the Executive Committee vote on whether or not it wishes to terminate the Director of Missions' relationship with the Association. Executive Committee representatives from each church and program will be notified in writing at least two (2) weeks in advance of this meeting and its purpose. If a majority of the members present at this meeting vote to terminate the relationship, the Director of Missions will submit his resignation effective immediately; however, the Association will continue to provide full compensation and benefits up to ninety (90) days while he seeks other employment or call.

**Section 2. Other Professional Ministerial Staff.**

The Association may employ from time to time as it deems in the best interest of the ministry and program of the Association other professional ministerial staff members who will assist the Director of Missions in their specified areas of responsibility. The Associational Council will appoint, with the approval of the Executive Committee, a Search Committee consisting of at least five (5) members plus the Director of Missions to recommend a person to fill the vacancy. The Search Committee will present its recommendations to the Executive Committee or Association at any regular or called meeting, provided that announcement of the nomination has been made in writing two (2) weeks before the meeting. A two-thirds vote of those members present and voting will be necessary for the confirmation of the Search Committees nominee. A job description for each member of the professional ministerial staff will be included in the bylaws.

**Section 3. Paid Holidays and Leave Policy.**

The following holidays are the ones which the Associational staff will observe as paid holidays: New Year's Day; Easter Monday; Memorial Day; July Fourth; Labor Day; Thanksgiving Day; Friday after Thanksgiving; Christmas Eve; Christmas Day; Day after Christmas Day. When a holiday falls on a Saturday or Sunday, the Director of Missions, in consultation with the staff, will determine whether to observe the holiday on the preceding Friday or on the following Monday. The Director of Missions will inform the Executive Committee of the decision.

## ARTICLE VII - ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

**Section 1.** The Chairman of the Associational Council will be the Director of Missions.

**Section 2.** The Associational Council will define the objectives of the Association and project goals and plans for accomplishing the same. It will evaluate the work of the Associational organizations and prepare a report of objectives and goals for presentation to the Executive Board or Association in the form of a calendar of activities. The work of the Council will be informative and advisory, and not authoritative or administrative.

## ARTICLE VIII - PROGRAM DIRECTORS

**Section 1. Sunday School Director**

It will be the duty of the Associational Sunday School Director to plan and promote the total program of the Sunday School within the structure of the Association with special emphases listed on the Associational Calendar. He will make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

**Section 2. Discipleship Support Director**

It will be the duty of the Associational Discipleship Supporter Director to plan and promote the total Discipleship Training Program within the structure of the Association using the special emphases listed in the Associational Calendar. He will make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

**Section 3. Baptist Men Director**

It will be the duty of the Associational Baptist Men Director to promote the total Baptist Men program with special emphases on the Associational Calendar. He will make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

**Section 4. Woman's Missionary Union Director**
It will be the duty of the Woman's Missionary Union Director to plan and promote the work of Woman's Missionary Union within the structure of the Association with special emphases on the special missionary effort of the church. She will make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

**Section 5. Music Director**
It will be the duty of the Associational Music Director to plan and direct the music for all the meetings of the Association. He will seek to stimulate interest in good church music through clinics, study courses, music schools, hymn sings in the churches and in Association-wide efforts. He will make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

**Section 6. Evangelism Director**
The Evangelism Director will be Chairman of the Evangelism Council and will promote a vigorous program of evangelism throughout the Association, using materials, suggestions and programs of our Association, State, and Southern Baptist Departments of Evangelism. He will make an annual report to the Association.

**Section 7. Stewardship Director**
The Stewardship Director will promote Christian stewardship in the Association and promote and encourage giving to Associational Missions, NC Missions Offering and the Cooperative Program. He will make an annual report to the Association.

**Section 8. Disaster Recovery Director**
Contact person for the Association to activate, recruit, and train those interested in Disaster Relief efforts. Is liaison with the Baptist Men of North Carolina for Disaster Recovery and Relief and serves on the Associational Council of the Little River Baptist Association. Promotes, educates, and enlists personnel for this ministry. He will make quarterly reports to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

**Section 9. Senior Adult Director**
Represents and plans for senior Adult activities within our association. Promotes Senior Adult ministries and leads in association-wide Senior Adult activities. They will make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

**Section 10. Youth Director**
Pulls together Youth Ministries from across the Association, sharing ideas, and programs that lead to involving youth in outreach and personal growth ministries. They will make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

## ARTICLE IX - STANDING COMMITTEES

**Section 1. Nominating Committee**
The Nominating Committee will be composed of three (3) members, appointed by the Moderator at the annual session to nominate all officers of the Association, except as otherwise provided for in the constitution. This committee will submit the names of Sunday School Director, Discipleship Supporter Director, Baptist Men Director, and WMU Director to the Executive Committee for approval at its Annual meeting so that they may assist the Nominating Committee in an advisory capacity in nominating a full slate of organizational officers.

**Section 2. Program Committee**
The Program Committee, composed of not less than three (3) members, will be appointed by the Moderator at the annual session to plan the program for the next annual meeting of the Association. The committee will make sure that those who are to make reports and others appearing on the program are contacted prior to the annual meeting.

**Section 3. Resolution Committee**
The Resolution Committee composed of three (3) members appointed by the Moderator by the first session of the annual meeting. This committee will draw up and present to the Association, resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions it may deem expedient.

**Section 4. Place and Preacher Committee**
The Place and Preacher Committee, composed of three (3) members appointed by the Moderator in the first session of the annual meeting, will recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon, and the places of the annual meetings for the following year.

**Section 5. Finance Committee**
The Finance Committee will be composed of five (5) persons and will includetwo (2) laymen. The Associational Treasurer will serve as an ex officio member. This committee will study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program; present a budget to the Association for the following year; devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget; and make a written report to the annual meeting. In an event the Treasurer cannot fulfill his duties, the Chairman of the Finance Committee will be empowered to act and sign checks until such time as a new Treasurer is secured. The Finance Committee will present an annual budget to the Association for consideration at the Annual Meeting. This budget will become effective the following January 1 and will remain effective until the following the December 31. This budget may be amended at any time that the Association deems necessarily.

**Section 6. Ordination Committee**
The Ordination Committee, composed of the Moderator and four (4) other members, will when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry. Each candidate will be examined as to his Christian experience, call to and preparation for the ministry, doctrinal beliefs, and attitude toward our denomination and its program. The guidelines for ordination of candidates for the Christian Ministry are as follows:

1. A church that has the opportunity to ordain a candidate called to the Christian Ministry and desiring the service of the Association Ordination Committee should contact the chairman of the committee before making any plans. The candidate should have been called by a church or to special service, either by his home church or by the church requesting ordination, before the ordination examination is requested.
2. The chairman of the committee and the pastor (or other representatives) of the ordaining church will set a time for the Ordination Committee to meet with the candidate for the purpose of the examination of the candidate.
3. The chairman of the committee will put in the hands of the candidate in advance of the meeting, a list of the areas of questioning to be followed by the committee.
4. When the candidate has satisfactorily responded to the reasonable questioning of the committee, the committee will notify the church requesting ordination, by letter, after a reasonable period of time, stating the findings of the committee.
5. The Associational Ordination Committee will help, at the request of the ordaining church, in planning for the Ordination Service, and they will make every effort to attend the service and participate. The committee will present a Certificate of Ordination to the candidate as a final gesture of approval and encouragement.

**Section 7. Constitution and Policy Committee**
The Constitution and Policy Committee, composed of three (3) members, will be available to study any changes or revisions in the constitution or bylaws and to make recommendations as needed to keep the constitution or bylaws in line with the policies and programs of the Association.

**Section 8. Standing Committee**
The Standing Committee will be composed of elective representatives of the following: Christian Literature, Baptist Hospital, World Missions, Christian Life and Public Affairs, Christian Education, American Bible Society, Children's Homes, Homes for the Aging, Minister's Retirement, Evangelism, Cooperative Program, and Memorials. Their duties will consist of communication (personal visitation, if possible) and promoting through the churches of the Association the work of each institution or agency they represent. They will make an annual report to the Association.

**Section 9. Building and Grounds Committee**
The Building and Grounds Committee will be composed of three (3) members of the Association. Their duties are to give attention to and study the condition and state of repair and appearance of all

buildings and grounds owned by the Association and included in the Associational budget. This committee has the authority to have minor repairs made, not to exceed $500.00, and will bring to the attention of the Association or Executive Committee any emergency or major repairs that need immediate attention. This committee will make an annual report to the Association.

**Section 10. Personnel Committee**

**A. Membership**

The Personnel Committee will consist of nine (9) members; each elected to serve a three (3) year term with three (3) members rotating off each year.

**B. Purpose**

The Personnel Committee will assist the Director of Missions and Association in matters related to the salaried ministerial and non-ministerial staff of the Association. It will be the general duty of this committee to advise and make recommendations to the Executive Committee and/or Association matters relating to Associational personnel policy, personnel administration, and personnel management. This committee will have the general authority to advise and assist the Director of Missions in his capacity as the administrative head of all paid Associational staff members.

**C. Duties**

1. To fill and terminate non-ministerial staff positionsin consultation with Director of Missions and to report promptly such hiring or termination to the Executive Committee.
2. To make budgetary recommendations to the Finance Committee on matters of staff salaries, benefits, and support.
3. To maintain an accurate job description for each staff member.
4. To serve as a liaison between staff members and the association.
5. To develop and maintain a manual for staff policies and procedures.
6. To periodically conduct a performance evaluation of all paid staff members.
7. To make recommendations to appropriate committees with regard to staff working conditions, equipment, and training.
8. To review staff grievances and make recommendations to the Director of Missions or Executive Committee concerning each grievance.

**Section 11. Missions Development Committee**

**A. Membership**

The Missions Development Committee will consist of nine (9) members, each elected to serve a three (3) year term with three (3) rotating off each year.

**B. Purpose**

The Missions Development Committee will assist and encourage the churches of the Little River Baptist Association in the establishment of mission churches and ministry points in needed areas and in cooperative missions involvement within the Association, the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

**C. Duties**

1. To help develop a climate for new work in the association.
2. To conduct surveys and plans to determine needs for new missions and ministry points.
3. To work with any and all existing Associational committees in any work or planning where missions involvement is needed.
4. To serve as a liaison and facilitator between any new missions and/or sponsor mission committees and all adjacent churches and missions within a three-miles area in following Associational policies for the establishment of missions,the organization of a church, and the physical relocation of church property.
5. To maintain a continuous search for land that would be suitable for a new mission or ministry point.
6. To review any request from a mission or church related to new work or missions and make recommendations to the Association that require Associational approval.
7. To enlist interest and support of Little River Baptist Association Churches to sponsor new work.
8. To lead the Association to begin new work where and when a sponsoring church is not available.

9. To explore and recommended innovative ways to finance new work.
10. To encourage and assist churches in cooperative mission involvement within the Little River Baptist Association, the Baptist State Convention, the Home Mission Board and the Foreign Mission Board.

**Section 12. Military Ministry Committee**

**A. Membership**

The Military Ministry Committee will consist of nine (9) members, each elected to serve a three (3) year term with three (3) members rotating off each year.

**B. Purpose**

The Military Ministry Committee will assist and encourage the churches of the Little River Baptist Association in their ministry to and with the military community.

**C. Duties**

1. To sensitize Associational churches to needs of those associated with the military.
2. To help discover needs of those who live in our area who are in the military.
3. To help develop strategies and outreach programs for military personnel and their families.
4. To find and develop resources for ministry to military personnel and their families.
5. To lead the Association in appropriate cooperative ministries to military personnel and their families.

## ARTICLE X - AMENDMENTS

The bylaws may be amended at any session of the Association or Executive Committee by a majority vote.

## ARTICLE XI - ADOPTION

These bylaws will take effect immediately upon their adoption, and will supersede all previous bylaws.

# Little River Baptist Association
# 2001 Calendar

**January**

| | |
|---|---|
| *1* | *Rev. Danny Jarman's anniversary with Macedonia (1984)* |
| 1 | New Year's Day, LRBA Closed |
| 2 | Associational Council Meeting, LRBA Office, 7:00 p.m. |
| 8 | LRBA Ministers' Conference |
| *17* | *Mrs. Dorothy McLamb's birthday, Flatwoods Baptist Church* |
| *18* | *Mrs. Beechye Morris's birthday, Lillington Baptist Church* |
| *19* | *Mrs. Joyce Tatem's birthday, New Hope Baptist Church* |
| *20* | *Rev. Mark Morris's birthday, Lillington Baptist Church* |
| 21 | Sanctity of Human Life Sunday |
| *23* | *Rev. Joel Johnson's birthday, Good News Mission* |
| *23* | *Mrs. Katheleen Davis's birthday, Crestview Baptist Church* |
| *26* | *Rev. Lee Coyle's birthday, Rawls Baptist Church* |
| *28* | *Rev. Martin Groover's anniversary with Antioch (1980)* |
| 28 | Baptist Men's Day in the Churches |

**February**

| | |
|---|---|
| *1* | *Mrs. Shirley Jefferds' birthday, Oak Grove Baptist Church* |
| *4* | *Mrs. Harriet Whiteman's birthday, Memorial Baptist Church* |
| 4 | Baptist World Alliance Day |
| 4-11 | Week of Prayer and Special Offering for Baptist Retirement Homes |
| *6* | *Rev. Timmy Blair's anniversary with Piney Grove Chapel (1994)* |
| 6 | Associational Council Meeting, LRBA Office, 7:00 p.m. |
| 11 | Racial Reconciliation Sunday |
| 11 | Literacy Missions Day of Prayer |
| 12-18 | WMU Focus Week |
| 12 | LRBA Ministers' Conference |
| *12* | *Rev. Ronnie Byrd's anniversary with South Erwin Baptist (1989)* |
| 13 | WMU Pastors' Appreciation Banquet |
| *15* | *Rev. Daniel Deaton's anniversary with Little River Association (1996)* |
| *16* | *Rev. Steve Gordon's anniversary with Friendship Baptist (1997)* |
| 18 | North Carolina Baptist College Day |
| *22* | *Dr. Michael Simmons' birthday, Buies Creek First Baptist Church* |
| *24* | *Rev. Mark Howard's birthday, Kennebec Baptist Church* |
| 24 | Associational GA Day, Harmony Baptist Church, 1:00 – 4:00 p.m. |
| *25* | *Mrs. Becky Wroten's birthday, Hillmon Grove Baptist Church* |

**March**

| | |
|---|---|
| *1* | *Rev. Grover Blackburn's anniversary with Angier Baptist (1994)* |
| *2* | *Rev. Roy McLamb's anniversary with Flatwoods Baptist (1997)* |
| 4-11 | Week of Prayer for North American Missions and Annie Armstrong Easter Offering |
| 6 | Associational Council Meeting, LRBA Office, 7:00 p.m. |
| 8 | Associational WMU Leadership Planning Meeting, 7:00 p.m. |
| *10* | *Rev. George Stallings' anniversary with Baptist Chapel (1981)* |
| 12 | LRBA Ministers' Conference |
| *14* | *Mrs. Shirley Darch's birthday, Anderson Creek Community* |
| *16* | *Rev. George Stallings' birthday, Baptist Chapel* |
| *18* | *Mrs. Patricia Baucom's birthday, Pleasant Memory* |
| 23-25 | WMU Missions Extravaganza #1, Ridgecrest |
| 24-28 | Hosting South African Pastor Anton Roos |
| 25 | Associational Bible Drill/Youth Speakers' Tournament, Lillington Baptist, 2:00 p.m. |
| 26 | Rev. Martin Groover's birthday, Antioch Baptist Church |

| | |
|---|---|
| 30-4/1 | WMU Missions Extravaganza #2, Ridgecrest |
| 31 | Mrs. Ruth Ann Groover's birthday, Antioch Baptist Church |

**April**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | Daylight Savings Time Begins |
| 4 | Registration Deadline for State Bible Drills/Speakers' Tournaments |
| *5* | *Rev. Don Rea's birthday, Trinity Baptist Church* |
| 7 | Spring Fling at Campbell |
| 8 | Palm Sunday |
| 8 | Cooperative Program Sunday |
| 9 | LRBA Ministers' Conference |
| 10 | Executive Committee Meeting, LRBA Office, 7:00 p.m. |
| 13 | Good Friday, LRBA Office Closed |
| *14* | *Mrs. Shirley Darch's birthday, Anderson Creek Community Church* |
| 15 | Easter Sunday |
| *15* | *Rev. Chris Wroten's birthday, Hillmon Grove Baptist Church* |
| *18* | *Rev. Henry Simpson's birthday* |
| *20* | *Rev. James Taylor's birthday, Fellowship Baptist Church* |
| 20 | State Youth Bible Drill and Speakers' Tournament |
| 20-21 | Ag Missions Hands-on Workshop, Demonstration Farm, Buies Creek |
| 21 | State Children's Bible Drills |
| 26 | Associational WMU Annual Meeting, Memorial Baptist Church |
| 27 | State Youth Bible Drill and Speakers' Tournament |
| 28 | State Children's Bible Drill |

**May**

| | |
|---|---|
| *1* | *Mrs. Ann McClain's birthday, Neill's Creek Baptist Church* |
| 1 | Associational Council Meeting, LRBA Office, 7:00 p.m. |
| 4-5 | Associational WMU Prayer Retreat, Caraway |
| 5 | State Youth/Children's Bible Drill & Speakers' Tournament |
| 6-13 | Week of Prayer & Special Offering for NC Baptist Hospitals |
| 7-8 | Key Leadership, Caswell |
| *13* | *Mrs. Pat Johnson's birthday, Good News Community Mission* |
| 13 | Mother's Day |
| 14 | LRBA Ministers' Conference |
| 14-15 | Key Leadership, Ridgecrest |
| 17 | LRBA Senior Adult Day, Chalybeate Springs Baptist Church |
| 21-6/6 | Associational South Africa Trip |
| 21-27 | Associational Missions Emphasis Week |
| 28 | Memorial Day, LRBA Closed |
| 29-6/2 | Youth Evangelism Week I, Caswell |

**June**

| | |
|---|---|
| *1* | *Mrs. Sandra Taylor's birthday, Fellowship Baptist Church* |
| 2 | Baptist Men's Disaster Relief Training, Cary |
| *4* | *Rev. Don Davis's anniversary with Crestview Baptist Church (1995)* |
| 11 | Caraway Summer Camp for Boy opens, runs for 7 weeks |
| 11 | GA Camp opens, Mundo Vista |
| 12-13 | Southern Baptist Convention, New Orleans, Louisiana |
| 17 | Father's Day |
| *28* | *Mrs. Sandra Deaton's birthday, Little River Association* |
| 30 | Demonstration Day, Ag Farm, Buies Creek |
| *30* | *Rev. Ralph Darch's birthday, Anderson Creek Community Church* |
| *30* | *Mrs. Vivian Simpson's birthday* |

**July**

| | |
|---|---|
| 4 | Independence Day, LRBA Closed |
| 10 | Associational Council Meeting, LRBA Office, 7:00 p.m. |
| *12* | *Rev. Chris Wroten's anniversary with Hillmon Grove Baptist (1992)* |
| *12* | *Rev. Grady Edwards' anniversary with Harmony Baptist (1998)* |
| *13* | *Mrs. Linda Lee's birthday, Broadway Baptist Church* |
| *14* | *Mrs. Doris Eller's birthday* |
| *15* | *Rev. Dan Deaton's birthday, Little River Association* |
| *16* | *Mrs. Peggy Mooney's birthday, Coats Baptist Church* |
| 17 | LRBA Executive Committee Meeting, LRBA Office, 7:00 p.m. |
| *17* | *Rev. Don Davis's birthday, Crestview Baptist Church* |
| 23-25 | Super Reach 2001 (formerly Operation Yahweh), Charlotte area |
| 26-27 | Super Summer, Carowinds |
| *29* | *Rev. Tom Lee's anniversary with Broadway Baptist (1990)* |

**August**

| | |
|---|---|
| *1* | *Rev. Don Rea's anniversary with Trinity Baptist (1998)* |
| *8* | *Rev. Jesse Mooney's birthday, Coats Baptist Church* |
| *8* | *Mrs. Sonja Minor's birthday, Dunn First Baptist* |
| *11* | *Mrs. Carla Stallings' birthday, Baptist Chapel Church* |
| *17* | *Rev. Jerry Parsons' anniversary with Holly Springs (1997)* |
| *29* | *Rev. Russell Blackmon's birthday, Swanns Station Baptist* |
| *30* | *Dr. Karl Minor's anniversary with Dunn First Baptist (1998)* |

**September**

| | |
|---|---|
| *1* | *Rev. Jesse Mooney's anniversary with Coats Baptist (1991)* |
| *3* | *Rev. Lee Coyle's anniversary with Rawls Baptist (2000)* |
| 3 | Labor Day, LRBA Closed |
| 4 | Associational Council Meeting, LRBA Office, 7:00 p.m. |
| *5* | *Dr. David Whiteman's birthday, Memorial Baptist Church* |
| *5* | *Mrs. Pam Rea's birthday, Trinity Baptist Church* |
| *7* | *Dr. Ken Dalton's anniversary with Crossroads Church (1997)* |
| 7-8 | Equipping Today's Church, Ridgecrest |
| 9-16 | Week of Prayer & Special Offering for NC Missions |
| *10* | *Dr. Karl Minor's birthday, Dunn First Baptist* |
| 10 | LRBA Ministers' Conference |
| 11 | Executive Committee Meeting, LRBA Office, 7:00 p.m. |
| 14-15 | Sunday School Leadership Training, Caraway |
| 21-22 | Sunday School Leadership Training, Caraway |
| *23* | *Rev. Grady Edwards' birthday, Harmony Baptist Church* |
| *30* | *Mrs. Cathy Byrd's birthday, South Erwin Baptist Church* |

**October**

| | |
|---|---|
| *1* | *Rev. A.C. Tatem's anniversary with New Hope Baptist (1995)* |
| *1* | *Rev. Ralph Darch's anniversary with Anderson Creek (1996)* |
| *3* | *Rev. Jerry Parsons' birthday, Holly Springs Baptist Church* |
| *4* | *Rev. Billy Crabtree's birthday, Baptist Grove* |
| *5* | *Rev. Ronnie Byrd's birthday, South Erwin Baptist Church* |
| *7* | *Rev. Roy McLamb's birthday, Flatwoods Baptist Church* |
| 8 | LRBA Ministers' Conference |
| 14 | World Hunger Day |
| *14* | *Mrs. Sharon Crabtree's birthday, Baptist Grove* |
| *17* | *Rev. Tom Lee's birthday, Broadway Baptist Church* |
| *18* | *Rev. Rick Jefferd's anniversary with Oak Grove Baptist (1989)* |
| *22* | *Mrs. Nancy Blackmon's birthday, Swanns Station Baptist Church* |
| 22 | LRBA Annual Meeting, Neill's Creek Baptist Church, 6:55 p.m. |

| | |
|---|---|
| 23 | LRBA Annual Meeting, Antioch Baptist Church, 2:55 p.m. |
| *25* | *Mrs. Jane Jarmon's birthday, Macedonia Baptist Church* |
| *26* | *Dr. David Whiteman's anniversary with Memorial Baptist Church (1986)* |
| *27* | *Mrs. Sandra Simmons' birthday, Buies Creek First Baptist Church* |
| 28 | Daylight Savings Time Ends |
| *29* | *Rev. Mark Morris's anniversary with Lillington Baptist Church (1995)* |

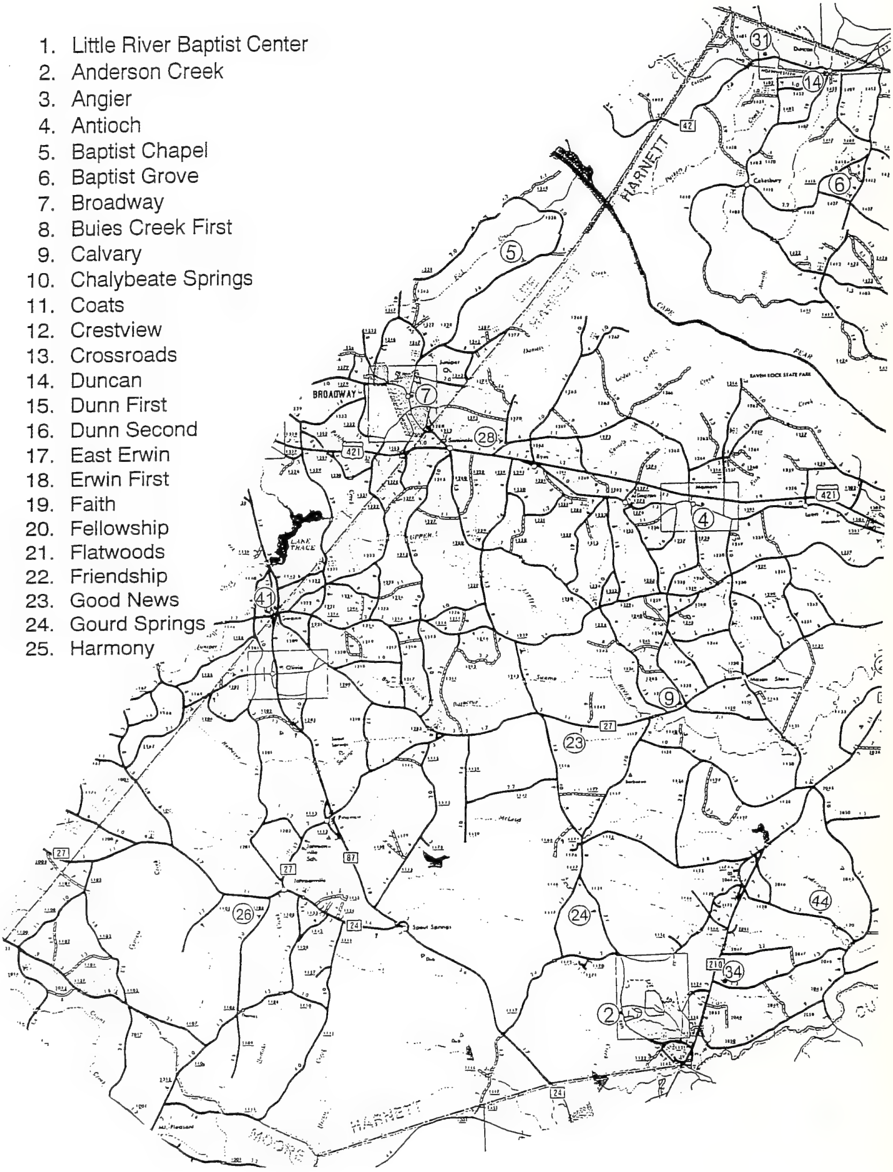
**November**

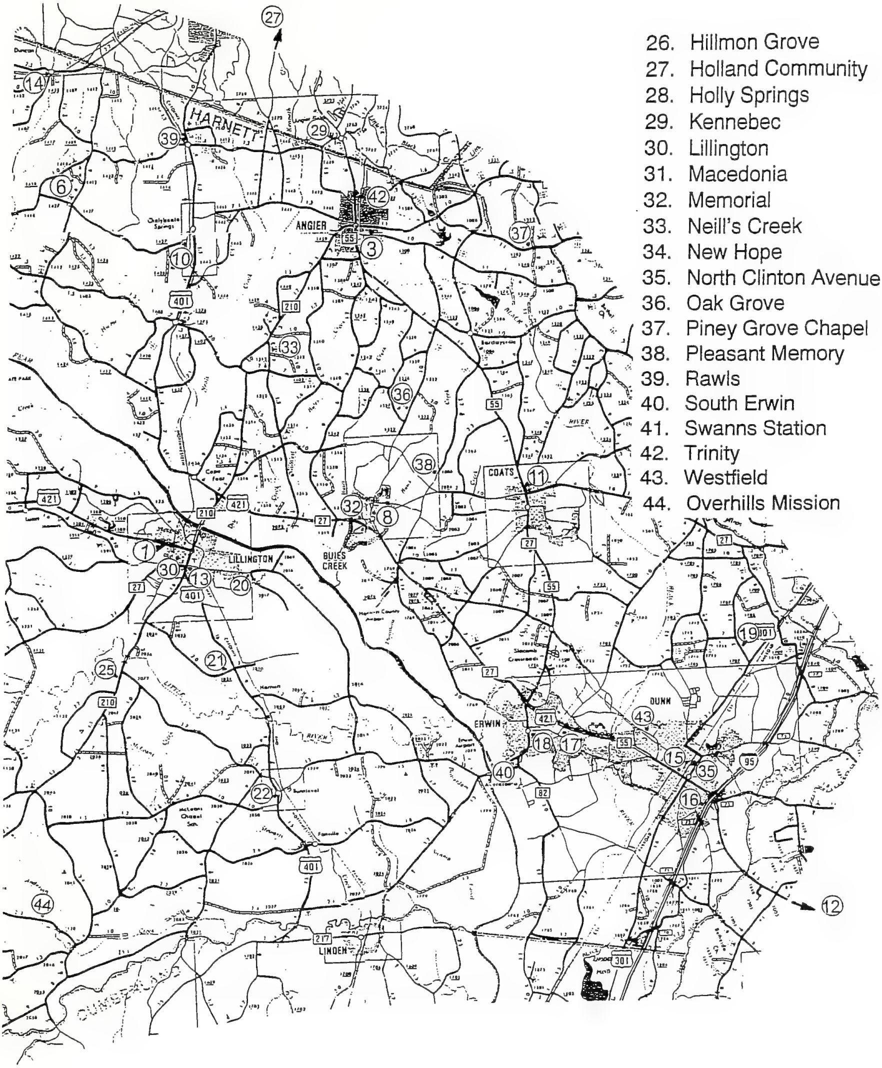
| | |
|---|---|
| *5* | *Rev. Joel Johnson's anniversary with Good News Baptist Mission (1999)* |
| *5* | *Rev. Rick Jefferds' birthday, Oak Grove Baptist* |
| 5 | Baptist Women's Day of Prayer |
| *11* | *Mrs. Becky Blackburn's birthday, Angier Baptist Church* |
| *12* | *Dr. Michael Simmons' anniversary with Buies Creek First Baptist (1995)* |
| 12-19 | Week of Prayer & Special Offering for Baptist Children's Homes of NC |
| 12-14 | Baptist State Convention, Winston-Salem |
| *14* | *Rev. Stancil Baucom's birthday, Pleasant Memory Baptist Church* |
| *15* | *Rev. Max Eller's birthday* |
| *17* | *Rev. A.C. Tatem's birthday, New Hope Baptist Church* |
| 17-19 | Fall Youth Evangelism Retreat, Caswell |
| 22-23 | Thanksgiving, LRBA Closed |

**December**

| | |
|---|---|
| 2-9 | Week of Prayer for International Missions and Lottie Moon Offering |
| *5* | *Mrs. Patsy Parsons' birthday, Holly Springs Baptist Church* |
| *5* | *Rev. Danny Jarmon's birthday, Macedonia Baptist Church* |
| 11 | LRBA Executive Committee Meeting, LRBA Office, 7:00 p.m. |
| *15* | *Mrs. Fritzie Edwards' birthday, Harmony Baptist Church* |
| 24-31 | Christmas Holidays, LRBA Closed |
| *28* | *Rev. James Taylor's anniversary with Fellowship Baptist (1986)* |

1. Little River Baptist Center
2. Anderson Creek
3. Angier
4. Antioch
5. Baptist Chapel
6. Baptist Grove
7. Broadway
8. Buies Creek First
9. Calvary
10. Chalybeate Springs
11. Coats
12. Crestview
13. Crossroads
14. Duncan
15. Dunn First
16. Dunn Second
17. East Erwin
18. Erwin First
19. Faith
20. Fellowship
21. Flatwoods
22. Friendship
23. Good News
24. Gourd Springs
25. Harmony


31
14
42
HARNETT
6
5
CAPE FEAR
7
BROADWAY
28
421
421
4
LAKE TRACE
41
9
27
23
27
87
27
26
24
24
44
210
34
2
24
HARNETT
MOORE


HARNETT
ANGIER
Chalybeate Springs
LILLINGTON
BUIES CREEK
COATS
DUNN
ERWIN
LINDEN
BLACK RIVER
LITTLE RIVER
CAPE FEAR
CUMBERLAND
401
421
210
55
27
82
217
301
95
27
14
39
29
6
42
37
3
10
33
36
38
11
32
8
1
30
13
20
19
21
25
43
18
17
15
35
40
22
16
44
12

26. Hillmon Grove
27. Holland Community
28. Holly Springs
29. Kennebec
30. Lillington
31. Macedonia
32. Memorial
33. Neill's Creek
34. New Hope
35. North Clinton Avenue
36. Oak Grove
37. Piney Grove Chapel
38. Pleasant Memory
39. Rawls
40. South Erwin
41. Swanns Station
42. Trinity
43. Westfield
44. Overhills Mission

# Little River Baptist Association
## One Hundred Twenty-Sixth
## Annual Meeting

***PARTNERS IN THE HARVEST***
***Mobilizing Baptists for Ministry***

*October 22, 2001*
**Neill's Creek Baptist Church**

*October 23, 2001*
**Antioch Baptist Church**

# 2001 Annual
# North Carolina

# Little River Baptist Association

## One Hundred Twenty-Sixth
## Annual Meeting

## *PARTNERS IN THE HARVEST*
## *Mobilizing Baptists for Ministry*

*October 22, 2001*
Neill's Creek Baptist Church

*October 23, 2001*
Antioch Baptist Church

# 2001 Annual
# North Carolina

# Little River Baptist Association
## 126th Annual Session

# *PARTNERS IN THE HARVEST:*
## *Mobilizing Baptists for Ministry*

October 22, 2001
Neill's Creek Baptist Church
October 23, 2001
Antioch Baptist Church

# Table of Contents

Associational Directory ..... 1

Church Leadership Directory ..... 9

2001 Annual Meeting

- Program ..... 19
- Program Participants ..... 21
- History of Neill's Creek Baptist Church ..... 22
- History of Antioch Baptist Church ..... 23
- Messengers to Annual Meeting ..... 24
- Minutes of Annual Meeting ..... 26

Committee and Ministry Reports

- Annuity Board ..... 28
- Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina ..... 28
- Baptist Men ..... 30
- Belarussian Children's Ministry ..... 32
- Biblical Recorder ..... 35
- Budget and Treasurer's Report ..... 36
- Campbell University ..... 49
- Christian Action League of North Carolina ..... 49
- Council on Christian Higher Education ..... 51
- Evangelism ..... 52
- In Memoriam ..... 53
- LRBA Growth Endowment for Missions ..... 54
- North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc. ..... 55
- On Mission Celebration ..... 57
- Place and Preacher Committee ..... 58
- Resolutions of Appreciation ..... 58
- Senior Adult Ministry ..... 59
- South Africa Partnership ..... 60
- Vacation Bible School ..... 62
- Woman's Missionary Union ..... 63
- World Missions ..... 64

Historical Table ..... 66

Annual Church Profile Data

- Annual Church Profile Digest ..... 70
- Congregation and Member Information ..... 71
- Baptism ..... 72

Discipleship Training ........ 73
Missions Education ........ 74
Missions Involvement ........ 75
Music Ministry ........ 76
Sunday School ........ 77
General Financial Information ........ 78
Mission Financial Information ........ 79
Congregation Summary ........ 80

Constitution and Bylaws ........ 81

2002 Calendar of Events ........ 91

Map of Associational Churches ........ 96

# LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
## 2002 ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

### ASSOCIATIONAL STAFF

Director of Missions.................... **Daniel M. Deaton** P.O. Box 897 Lillington 27546 (910) 814-2539
Ministries Development Coordinator.... **Alice Davis** P.O. Box 325 Lillington 27546 (910) 814-2190
Truck Stop Ministry ...................... **Mark Bordeaux** 180 Susan Drive Garner 27529 (919) 662-9871
Admin. Assist. ........ **Michelle Coyle** 10709 US Hwy. 401 N. Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-6905
Financial Secretary ................. **Debra Storey** 3278 Cool Springs Broadway 27505 (919) 258-5769
Mailing Address........................................................................... P.O. Box 896 Lillington 27546
Office Location ...........................................................1004 Summerville-Mamers Road Lillington
Contacts ........................... (office) (910) 893-4282 (fax) (910) 893-6860 (e-mail) lrba@nceye.net

## *NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT*

### ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Moderator................................................... **Earl Gray** P.O. Box 116 Kipling 27543 (919) 552-7957
Vice Moderator............................... **Martin Groover** P.O. Box 525 Mamers 27552 (910) 893-4678
Clerk ............................................ **Jane Tutor** 280 Montague Road Angier 27501 (919) 639-2542
Assistant Clerk ....... **Cassandra Holt** 273 Chalybeate Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-8980
Treasurer....................................... **Emery Hobbs** P.O. Box 386 Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-2600
Assistant Treasurer.... **Cassandra Holt** 273 Chalybeate Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-8980
Historian ..................................... **Jeff Roberts** 1220 Wheeler Drive Angier 27501 (919) 639-9402

### BAPTIST FOUNDATION

Chairman................................... **Bruce Blackmon** P.O. Box 8 Buies Creek 27506 (910)893-3543
Member ............................. **Charles Carpenter** 400 Canterbury Drive Dunn 28334 (910)892-7029
Member ................................................ **Dan Deaton** P.O. Box 897 Lillington 27546 (910)814-2539
Member .......................................... **Max Eller** 936 Keith Hills Road Lillington 27546 (910)893-6687
Member ...................................................... **Earl Gray** P.O. Box 116 Kipling 27543 (919)552-7957
Member ............................................ **Emery Hobbs** P.O. Box 386 Bunnlevel 28323 (910)893-2600
Member ....................................... **Barry Hoyle** 608 S McKay Ave, #A Dunn 28334 (910)891-1047
Member ........................................................ **Earl Jones** P.O. Box 98 Coats 27521 (910)897-6996
Member .......................................... **Jeff Walker** 25 Pearson Road Lillington 27546 (910)893-8030

### BAPTIST MEN

Director................................................ **Lee Shearin** 259 Norris Road Dunn 28334 (910) 897-4100
Team Member...................... **Marion Hobbs** 6207 US 401 South Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-8936
Team Member..................... **Clark Kershner** 2108 Tramway Road Sanford 27330 (919) 776-8588
Team Member........................... **Greg McClain** 45 Fieldale Drive Lillington 27546 (919) 639-7226
Team Member................................ **Frank Shue** 483 Shue Road Broadway 27505 (919) 258-6677
Team Member................................ **Robert Wood** P.O. Box 1403 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-2525

## BELARUS STEERING COMMITTEE

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chairman | **Daniel Young** | 652 Flyers Drive | Linden 28356 | (910) 980-0553 |
| Secretary | **Donald Dawson** | 786 Elliot Bridge Road | Fayetteville 28311 | (910) 488-4683 |
| Medical Coordinator | **Shirley Simmons** | P.O. Box 595 | Fuquay-Varina 27526 | (919) 552-5562 |
| Member | **Arthur Baetzel** | 82 Tirzah Drive | Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-6151 |
| Member | **Megan Dawson** | 786 Elliot Bridge Road | Fayetteville 28311 | (910) 488-4683 |
| Member | **Barry Lewis** | 19370 NC 210 | Angier 27501 | (919) 639-4589 |
| Member | **J.C. Suggs** | 924 Broadway Road | Sanford 27330 | (919) 776-2640 |

## BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chairman 2002 | **Burt Jones** | 1553 Gregory Circle | Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-6812 |
| Member 2003 | **Bill Marisette** | 1319 Leaflet Church Road | Lillington 27546 | (910) 814-3172 |
| Member 2004 | **Robert Butler** | 4165 Darroch Road | Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-5389 |

## CONSTITUTION AND POLICY COMMITTEE

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Member 2002 | **Billy Douglas** | 4021 Carson Drive | Sanford 27330 | (919) 776-9742 |
| Member 2003 | **Norfleet Gardner** | 1047 S. Lincoln St. | Coats 27521 | (910) 897-8731 |
| Member 2004 | **Cassandra Holt** | 273 Chalybeate Road | Fuquay-Varina 27526 | (919) 552-8980 |

## DISASTER RECOVERY TEAM

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Director | **Marion Hobbs** | 6207 US 401 South | Bunnlevel 28323 | (910) 893-8936 |
| Assistant Director | **Frank Shue** | 483 Shue Road | Broadway 27505 | (919) 258-6677 |
| Team Leader | **Charles Rambeau** | 108 Westfield Drive | Dunn 28334 | (910) 891-1912 |

## DISCIPLESHIP SUPPORT COUNCIL

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chairman | **Allen Admire** | 438 Crown Point | Sanford 27330 | (919) 498-6830 |
| Assistant Chairman | **Joel Johnson** | 59 Farm Wood | Sanford 27330 | (919) 498-2693 |
| Children's Bible Drill Dir. | **Ruby Babb** | 600 East McNeill Street | Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-5294 |
| Youth Bible Drill/Speaker Dir. | **James Taylor** | P.O. Box 1596 | Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-9517 |
| Youth Bible Drill/Speaker Dir. | **Sandra Taylor** | 165 Oak Street | Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-9517 |
| LIFE Supp. Net.Coord. | **David Oyster** | 1804 Holly Springs Ch Rd | Broadway 27505 | (919) 258-3103 |

## EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chairman | **Steve Reed** | P.O. Box 608 | Erwin 28339 | (910) 897-8051 |
| Member | **Russell Blackmon** | 7592 NC Hwy. 87 N. | Sanford 27330 | (919) 499-5544 |
| Member | **Chris Wroten** | 384 Hillmon Grove Road | Cameron 28326 | (919) 498-6948 |

## FINANCE COMMITTEE

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ex Officio | **Emery Hobbs** | P.O. Box 386 | Bunnlevel 28323 | (910) 893-2600 |
| Chairman 2002 | **Marshall Woodall** | 473 Oak Street | Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-4349 |
| Member 2002 | **John Atkins** | P.O. Box 663 | Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-3731 |
| Member 2003 | **Barbara Butler** | 4165 Darroch Road | Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-5389 |
| Member 2003 | **Grover Blackburn** | P.O. Box 130 | Angier 27501 | (919) 639-4300 |
| Member 2004 | **Susan Thornbrough** | 81 Whit Court | Angier 27501 | (919) 639-6334 |

## HISPANIC MINISTRIES COUNCIL

Chairman.............. **Maria Jabo-Escobar** 205 Riverwind Drive Spring Lake 28390 (919) 436-2955
Member.............................................. **Sheryl Davy** 11 Queens Ct. Angier 27501 (919) 331-4166
Member.................................. **Roger Dupree** 1307 Pearidge Road Angier 27501 (919) 639-2009
Member.................................................... **Earl Gray** P.O. Box 116 Kipling 27543 (919) 552-7957
Member...................................... **Ann McClain** 45 Fieldale Drive Lillington 27546 (910) 639-7226
Member.......................................... **Elsa Sears** 1608 Fleming Road Coats 27521 (910) 897-7350
Member.................................... **David Steegar** P.O. Box 848 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-5300

## MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

Member 2002...................................... **Robert Carr** 1508 Brunswick Dunn 28334 (910) 892-6467
Member 2002.................................... **Ken Dalton** P.O. Box 1177 Lillington 27546 (919) 552-9577
Member 2002.................................... **Ed Hancuff** P.O. Box 1719 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5152
Member 2002.................................... **Mark Morris** P.O. Box 670 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-6782
Member 2003............................ **Dorothy Barham** P.O. Box 371 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3309
Member 2003..................................... **Jesse Mooney** P.O. Box 297 Coats 27521 (910) 897-2741
Member 2003.............................. **Tom Waddill** 4346 Benson Road Angier 27501 (919) 331-0090
Member 2004............... **Joe Sakas** 2695 Bethel Baptist Road Spring Lake 28390 (910) 436-3930

## MUSIC

Director..................... **David Oyster** 1804 Holly Springs Ch. Rd. Broadway 27505 (919) 258-3103

## ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Ex Officio................................................... **Earl Gray** P.O. Box 116 Kipling 27543 (919) 552-7957
Chairman................................... **Stiles Ellyson** P.O. Box 354 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-5396
Member............................ **Lee Coyle** 10665 US 401 North Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-6905
Member................................. **Norfleet Gardner** 1047 S. Lincoln St. Coats 27521 (910) 897-8731
Member.......................................... **Roy McLamb** P.O. Box 1348 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3012

## PARTNERSHIP MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Ex Officio................................................... **Earl Gray** P.O. Box 116 Kipling 27543 (919) 552-7957
Ex Officio........................................... **Lee Shearin** 259 Norris Road Dunn 28334 (910) 897-4100
Ex Officio................................ **Lucille Waddill** 4346 Benson Road Angier 27501 (919) 331-0090
Member............................................... **Gayle Adams** P.O. Box 794 Angier 27501 (919) 639-4581
Member............................................... **Alice Davis** P.O. Box 325 Lillington 27546 (910) 814-2190
Member............. **Becky Harbinson** 5313 Cokesbury Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 557-7736

## PASTORAL MINISTRIES COUNCIL

Chairman............................................... **Joey Harrell** P.O. Box 1243 Dunn 28335 (910) 230-0009
Member......................................... **Jim Burgin** 6099 Hwy. 55 West Angier 27501 (919) 639-9936
Member............................ **Lee Coyle** 10665 US 401 North Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-6905

## PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Chairman 2004........... **Donald Dawson** 786 Elliot Bridge Road Fayetteville 28311 (910) 488-4683
Member 2002............................ **Linda Cameron** 372 Oak Street Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9812
Member 2002........................... **Gene Hickman** P.O. Box 266 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-3077
Member 2002.................................... **Neil McPhail** P.O. Box 614 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9731
Member 2003......................................... **Tom Lee** P.O. Box 128 Broadway 27505 (919) 258-6561
Member 2003.................. **Sondra Matthews** 1234 Montague Road Angier 27501 (919) 639-2319
Member 2003............................... **Jeff Walker** 25 Pearson Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-8030
Member 2004............................... **Jane Tutor** 280 Montague Road Angier 27501 (919) 639-2542
Member 2004.............................. **Joe Boone** 1578 US 421 North Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3226

## SENIOR ADULT MINISTRY COUNCIL

Chairman.................................. **Joyce Pulliam** 158 Burkot Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3136
Member........................................... **Barbara Byrd** 7335 Ross Road Erwin 28339 (910) 893-4895
Member............................ **Christine Smith** 8038 NC 210 North Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-5280
Member.................. **Marge Straight** 2793 Bethel Baptist Road Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-9173
Member............................ **Reecie Surles** 7411 NC Hwy. 210 North Angier 27501 (919) 639-4766
Member................................................ **Melba Young** P.O. Box 398 Angier 27501 (919) 639-7843
Member............................ **Clara Young** 10527 NC Hwy. 210 North Angier 27501 (919) 639-4799

## STANDING COMMITTEE REPRESENTATIVES

Baptist Children's Homes......................... **Abe Elmore** P.O. Box 668 Dunn 28334 (910) 892-6011
Baptist Children's Homes..................... **Jackie Elmore** P.O. Box 668 Dunn 28334 (910) 892-6011
Baptist Foundation .................... **Bruce Blackmon** P.O. Box 8 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-3543
Baptist Retirement Homes.......... **Ella Beach** 508 S. Orange Avenue Dunn 28334 (910) 892-1039
Christian Education ............ **Cheryl Cruickshank** 84 Fernside Court Angier 27501 (919) 639-0197
Christian Life/Public Affairs ...................... **Tom Austin** P.O. Box 860 Coats 27521 (910) 897-2647
Cooperative Prog./Stewardship ... **Frank Neville** P.O. Box 277 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-4094
Evangelism.............................................. **Steve Reed** P.O. Box 608 Erwin 28339 (910) 897-8051
Memorials.............................................. **Tom Lee** P.O. Box 128 Broadway 27505 (919) 258-6561
Ministers' Retirement...................... **John Stephenson** P.O. Box 339 Coats 27521 (910) 897-6162
NC Baptist Hospitals .................... **Donna Wimberly** P.O. Box 1302 Angier 27501 (919) 639-6278
World Missions........................ **Vivian Simpson** P.O. Box 332 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-5682

## SUNDAY SCHOOL-ACTeam

Director............................................... **Mark Howard** P.O. Box 1690 Angier 27501 (919) 331-2492
Adult Director ................................... **Robert Ivey** 8358 NC 27 W. Lillington 27546 (910) 814-5818
Youth Director .................................. **Ben Pleasant** 18089 Hwy. 210 Angier 27501 (919) 639-2452
Children's Director.................. **Diane Buie** 633 N. Main St., Apt. 6 Lillington 27546 (910) 814-1644
VBS Director .............. **Michelle Coyle** 10709 US 401 North Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-6905
Assistant VBS Director................. **Betty Price** 401 South 14th Street Erwin 28339 (910) 897-4812

## TRUSTEES

Member 2002..... **Joe Watterson** 1756 Holly Springs Church Rd Broadway 27505 (919) 258-6008
Member 2003...... **Henry Rawls** 469 Piney Grove Rawls Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-5480
Member 2004................... **Ted Honeycutt** 8254 NC Hwy. 210 North Angier 27501 (919) 639-4440

## WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Director.................................... **Lucille Waddill** 4346 Benson Road Angier 27501 (919) 331-0090
Assistant Director......................... **Dorothy Barham** P.O. Box 371 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3309
Secretary/Treasurer ........................ **Becky Pope** 214 Live Oak Road Coats 27521 (910) 897-8598
Missions Involvement Cons ....... **Beanie Roberts** 1220 Wheeler Dr. Angier 27501 (919) 639-9402
Ass't. Missions Involvement Cons ... **Patty Jung** P.O. Box 248 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-4851
Missions Growth Cons ....... **Cheryl Cruickshank** 84 Fernside Court Angier 27501 (919) 639-0197
Baptist Nursing Fellowship Cons. ...... **Peggy Mooney** P.O. Box 310 Coats 27521 (910) 897-2741
Women on Mission.... **Georgia Lee Brown** 4699 Spring Hill Ch Rd Lillington 27546 (910) 893-4301
Ass't. Women on Mission Cons. ..... **Jo West** 381 NT Whittington Ln. Dunn 28334 (910) 897-6378
Acteens Consultant............... **Cathy Callahan** 891 Whiffen Road Cameron 28326 (919) 499-9605
Assistant Acteens Cons ......... **Sharon Stevens** 3701 Abattoir Road Angier 27501 (910) 897-4644
Girls In Action Consultant.................... **Alice Davis** P.O. Box 325 Lillington 27546 (910) 814-2190
Assistant Girls in Action Consultant.............**April Will** P.O. Box 902 Coats 27521 (910) 897-2846
Mission Friends Consultant.......... **Nancy King** 1663 Loop Road Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-5411
Assistant Mission Friends Cons.........**Betty Price** 401 South 14th S. Erwin 28339 (910) 897-4812

# COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS BY THE MODERATOR

## NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Member.......................................**Max Eller** 936 Keith Hills Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-6687
Member.................. **Cassandra Holt** 273 Chalybeate Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-8980
Member.................................**Addie McGarity** 1636 Loop Road Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-5765

## PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

Member....................................... **Grover Blackburn** P.O. Box 130 Angier 27501 (919) 639-4300
Member................................................ **Mark Morris** P.O. Box 670 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-6782
Member.............................. **Michael Simmons** P.O. Box 160 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 897-1886

## PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Member....................................... **Lela Dickerson** P.O. Box 2143 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-4980
Member............**Linwood Matthews** 970 Chalybeate Springs Road Angier 27501 (919) 639-2559
Member................**Jerry Parsons** 385 Holly Springs Church Rd. Broadway 27505 (919) 258-3144

## RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Member..................................................**Tom Austin** P.O. Box 860 Coats 27521 (910) 897-2647
Member..................... **David Oyster** 1804 Holly Springs Ch. Rd. Broadway 27505 (919) 258-3103

## EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPRESENTATIVES

Anderson Creek Community....... **Ralph Darch** 2085 Ray Road Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-2508
Angier Baptist.............................................. **Avis Hall** P.O. Box 155 Angier 27501 (919) 639-2394
Angier Baptist................................ **Grover Blackburn** P.O. Box 130 Angier 27501 (919) 639-4300
Antioch Baptist ................................ **Martin Groover** P.O. Box 525 Mamers 27552 (910) 893-4678
Baptist Chapel............................**George Stallings** P.O. Box 489 Broadway 27505 (919) 258-3766
Baptist Grove Bapt....**Paul Jones** 6140 Christian Light Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-4900
Baptist Grove Baptist ............**Kent Revels** 230 Revels Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-6854
Broadway Baptist ....................................**Tom Lee** P.O. Box 128 Broadway 27505 (919) 258-6561
Buies Creek First Baptist....... **Michael Simmons** P.O. Box 160 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 897-1886
Buies Creek First Baptist...............................**Bill Boyd** P.O. Box 449 Coats 27521 (910) 897-3545
Calvary Baptist .................................. **Robert Ivey** 8358 NC 27 W. Lillington 27546 (910) 814-5818
Chalybeate Springs ....**Johnny Spence** 1078 Spence Mill Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-2448
Chalybeate Springs ......**Forrest Penny** 40 Baptist Grove Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-4374
Coats Baptist..............................**Randy Pope** 545 Silas Moore Road Coats 27521 (919) 894-8388
Coats Baptist........................................ **Jesse Mooney** P.O. Box 297 Coats 27521 (910) 897-2741
Crestview Baptist ........................................**Don Davis** P.O. Box 1461 Dunn 28335 (910) 892-4667
Crossroads..........................................**Ken Dalton** P.O. Box 1177 Lillington 27546 (919) 552-9577
Crossroads...................................... **Jim Burgin** 6099 Hwy. 55 West Angier 27501 (919) 639-9936
Duncan Baptist..................... **Rob Kestler** 12024 NC Hwy. 42 Holly Springs 27540 (919) 639-5539
Duncan Baptist........ **Priscilla Mann** 2129 W. Academy Street Holly Springs 27540 (919) 552-4853
Duncan Baptist....... **Marie Truelove** 2125 W. Academy Street Holly Springs 27540 (919) 552-4672
Dunn Second .......................... **Charles Rambeau 701 Jackson Road Dunn 28334 (910) 891-1912**
East Erwin Baptist...........................**Carl Graham** 759 Wheeler Drive Angier 27501 (919) 639-3143
Erwin First Baptist ..................................... **Steve Reed** P.O. Box 608 Erwin 28339 (910) 897-8051
Erwin First Baptist .............................**Floyd Glover** 402 East H Street Erwin 28339 (910) 897-5759
Faith Baptist ...................................**Pete Stewart** 1724 US 301 South Dunn 28334 (910) 892-6694
Faith Baptist ..........................................**Ron Byrd** 3835 US 301 North Dunn 28334 (910) 897-5322
Fellowship Baptist ............................**James Taylor** P.O. Box 1596 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9517
Friendship Baptist ..............................**Jack Painter** P.O. Box 120 Bunnlevel 28323 (919) 846-1745
Friendship Baptist ........................................**Leo Kelly** P.O. Box 160 Linden 28356 (919) 980-0820
Good News Community....................**Joel Johnson** 59 Farm Wood Sanford 27330 (919) 498-2693
Gourd Springs Baptist.............**Wayne Schlink** 4575 Ray Road Spring Lake 28390 (910) 436-0362
Harmony Baptist......... **Grady Edwards** 3600 NC Hwy. 210 South Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-4229
Harmony Baptist.................................. **John Atkins** P.O. Box 663 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3731
Hillmon Grove Baptist ...... **Chris Wroten** 384 Hillmon Grove Road Cameron 28326 (919) 498-6948
Hillmon Grove Baptist .......**Jim Randolph** 2714 Hillmon Grove Rd Cameron 28326 (919) 498-0849
Holland Community Baptist.......**Clay Burgess P.O. Box 940 Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919)552-0461**
Holly Springs Baptist.............**Clark Kershner** 2108 Tramway Road Sanford 27330 (919) 776-8588
Holly Springs Baptist..... **Jerry Parsons** 385 Holly Springs Ch Rd Broadway 27505 (919) 258-3144
Kennebec Baptist.................................**Mark Howard** P.O. Box 1690 Angier 27501 (919) 331-2492
Lillington Baptist.................................. **Mark Morris** P.O. Box 670 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-6782
Lillington Baptist.......**Paul Roberts** 67 Sherman Lakes Drive Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 557-5772
Macedonia Baptist.............**Danny Jarmon** 10481 NC Hwy. 42 Holly Springs 27540 (919) 552-6674
Memorial Baptist ......................... **Joyce Pulliam** 158 Burkot Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3136
Memorial Baptist ......................**David Whiteman** P.O. Box 485 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-9638
Neill's Creek Bapt...... **Linwood Matthews** 970 Chalybeate Sprgs Rd Angier 27501 (919) 639-2559
New Hope Baptist ............**A.C. Tatem** 293 Bethel Baptist Road Spring Lake 28390 (910) 424-1883
North Clinton Avenue Baptist...................**Joey Harrell** P.O. Box 1243 Dunn 28335 (910) 230-0009
Oak Grove Baptist....... **Daryle Jarman** 496 Oak Grove Church Road Angier 27501 (919) 639-8867
Oak Grove Baptist......... **Rick Jefferds** 851 Oak Grove Church Road Angier 27501 (919) 639-6862
Overhills Community..........................**Roy McLamb** P.O. Box 1015 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3012
Piney Grove Chapel Baptist.........**Donald Page** P.O. Box 115 Willow Spring 27592 (919) 552-6920
Piney Grove Chapel Bapt.........**Timmy Blair** 4440-A Piney Grove Rd Angier 27501 (919) 639-9597

Pleasant Memory Baptist ....................**Stancil Baucom** P.O. Box 652 Coats 27521 (919) 550-4939
Rawls Baptist ........**Henry Rawls** 469 Piney Grove Rawls Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-5480
Rawls Baptist ...................... **Lee Coyle** 10665 US 401 North Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-6905
South Erwin Baptist.................**Ronnie Byrd** 2814 Erwin Chapel Road Dunn 28334 (910) 897-6118
Swanns Station Baptist ................. **Charles Burns** 213 Upper Deck Sanford 27332 (919) 499-4789
Swanns Station Baptist .... **Russell Blackmon** 7592 NC Hwy. 87 N. Sanford 27330 (919) 499-5544
Trinity Baptist ...................................**Steve Pegram** 107 N. Byrd Drive Dunn 28334 (910) 892-6555
Westfield Baptist ................**Charles Carpenter** 400 Canterbury Drive Dunn 28334 (910) 892-7029
Westfield Baptist ..................... **Kay Simpson** 700 North Ashe Avenue Dunn 28334 (910) 892-8202

## ORDAINED MINISTERS

**Keith Abernathy** ................................................ P.O. Box 1272 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-2701
**Allen Admire** ......................................................438 Crown Point Sanford 27330 (919) 498-6830
**Jimmy Atkinson** ...........................................2780 Overhills Road Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-6413
**Tom Austin**.......................................................................P.O. Box 860 Coats 27521 (910) 897-2647
**Wayne Ballard** ....................................................P.O. Box 603 Buies Creek 27506 (919) 567-3472
**Stancil Baucom** ...........................................................P.O. Box 652 Coats 27521 (919) 550-4939
**Grover Blackburn**.......................................................P.O. Box 130 Angier 27501 (919) 639-4300
**Russell Blackmon** ..........................................7592 NC Hwy. 87 N. Sanford 27330 (919) 499-5544
**Timmy Blair**.............................................4440-A Piney Grove Road Angier 27501 (919) 639-9597
**Kenny Bledsoe** ..........................................................P.O. Box 117 Angier 27501 (919) 639-8602
**Mark Bordeaux** ...................................................... 180 Susan Drive Garner 27529 (919) 662-9871
**Clay Burgess** .............................................87 Mooney Drive Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-0461
**Lynn Buzzard**....................................................P.O. Box 891 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-8536
**Ronnie Byrd** .................................................2814 Erwin Chapel Road Dunn 28334 (910) 897-6118
**Ron Byrd** .............................................................3835 US 301 North Dunn 28334 (910) 897-5322
**Michael Cogdill**..................................................P.O. Box 455 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-6387
**Michael Cox** ..............................................................402 Lucas Road Dunn 28335 (910) 980-1495
**Lee Coyle** ........................................... 10665 US 401 North Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-6905
**Ken Dalton** .............................................................. P.O. Box 1177 Lillington 27546 (919) 552-9577
**Bill Daniel**................................................... 79 Truelove Road Holly Springs 27540 (919) 522-1859
**Ralph Darch** ......................................................2085 Ray Road Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-2508
**Dan Deaton** .............................................................. P.O. Box 897 Lillington 27546 (910) 814-2539
**Gregg Edwards**.......................................... 267 Red Oak Drive Spring Lake 28390 (910) 893-8772
**Grady Edwards**.................................... 3600 NC Hwy. 210 South Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-4229
**Max Eller**......................................................... 936 Keith Hills Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-6687
**Stiles Ellyson**.....................................................P.O. Box 354 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-5396
**Carl Graham**..........................................................759 Wheeler Drive Angier 27501 (919) 639-3143
**Martin Groover** .........................................................P.O. Box 525 Mamers 27552 (910) 893-4678
**Steve Harmon** .................................................P.O. Box 1736 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-5555
**Joey Harrell**................................................................P.O. Box 1243 Dunn 28335 (910) 230-0009
**Wayne Hatcher** ...............................................P.O. Box 1679 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-6086
**Joe Hazel**....................................8413 Amanda Cassie Lane Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 639-0148
**Mark Howard**.........................................................P.O. Box 1690 Angier 27501 (919) 331-2492
**Robert Ivey**.......................................................... 8358 NC 27 W. Lillington 27546 (910) 814-5818
**Danny Jarmon** ..........................................10481 NC Hwy. 42 Holly Springs 27540 (919) 552-6674
**Rick Jefferds**....................................... 851 Oak Grove Church Road Angier 27501 (919) 639-6862
**Clyde Johnson** ......................................................P.O. Box 176 Broadway 27505 (919) 258-6100
**Donald Johnson**......................................452 John Nunnery Road Stedman 28391 (910) 323-0147
**Joel Johnson**.........................................................59 Farm Wood Sanford 27330 (919) 498-2693
**Glenn Jonas**......................................................P.O. Box 143 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-5658
**Barry Jones** ........................................... 112 Strickland Lane Lillington 27546 (910) 814-4189
**Doug Jones**.....................................................P.O. Box 1492 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 814-0440
**Chris Jordan** .......................................19 McDowell Drive Wake Forest 27587 (919) 556-1265

**Rob Kestler** ... 12024 NC Hwy. 42 Holly Springs 27540 (919) 639-5539
**Donald Keyser** ... P.O. Box 125 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-3814
**Leary Knight** ... 11797 US 421 North Broadway 27505 (919) 258-9557
**Tom Lee** ... P.O. Box 128 Broadway 27505 (919) 258-6561
**David Lee** ... 9610-C NC Hwy. 50 North Angier 27501 (919) 894-7985
**Blair Little** ... 128 Highland Drive Lillington 27546 (910) 893-8017
**Greg McClain** ... 45 Fieldale Drive Lillington 27546 (919) 639-7226
**Roy McLamb** ... P.O. Box 1348 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3012
**Rick McMillan** ... P.O. 1775 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 814-2957
**Larry Melton** ... 210 N. Wayne Avenue Dunn 28334 (910) 891-5448
**Jesse Mooney** ... P.O. Box 297 Coats 27521 (910) 897-2741
**Mark Morris** ... P.O. Box 670 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-6782
**Woodrow Neal** ... 779 Lafayette Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-9389
**Frank Neville** ... P.O. Box 277 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-4094
**Terry Michael Newell** ... P.O. Box 280 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-8860
**Wayne Oakes** ... 127 Jen Mar Drive Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 557-6112
**David Oyster** ... 1804 Holly Springs Ch. Rd. Broadway 27505 (919) 258-3103
**Jerry Parsons** ... 385 Holly Springs Church Rd. Broadway 27505 (919) 258-3144
**Steve Pegram** ... 107 N. Byrd Drive Dunn 28334 (910) 892-6555
**Eslie Phillips** ... 459 Keith Hills Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9154
**Bennie Pledger** ... P.O. Box 845 Erwin 28339 (910) 892-0462
**Matt Raab** ... 109 Rand Road Raleigh 27603 (919) 773-9115
**Charles Rambeau** ... 108 Westfield Drive Dunn 28334 (910) 891-1912
**Steve Reed** ... P.O. Box 608 Erwin 28339 (910) 897-8051
**John Roberson** ... P.O. Box 476 Buies Creek 27506
**Jeff Roberts** ... 1220 Wheeler Drive Angier 27501 (919) 639-9402
**Joe Sakas** ... 2695 Bethel Baptist Road Spring Lake 28390 (910) 436-3930
**Wayne Schlink** ... 4575 Ray Road Spring Lake 28390 (910) 436-0362
**Michael Simmons** ... P.O. Box 160 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 897-1886
**Kay Simpson** ... 700 North Ashe Avenue Dunn 28334 (910) 892-8202
**Henry Simpson** ... P.O. Box 332 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-5682
**Grover Smith** ... P.O. Box 730 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9118
**Giovanni Solera** ... 1504 Andersonwood Drive Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 567-9311
**George Stallings** ... P.O. Box 489 Broadway 27505 (919) 258-3766
**John Stephenson** ... P.O. Box 339 Coats 27521 (910) 897-6162
**A.C. Tatem** ... 293 Bethel Baptist Road Spring Lake 28390 (910) 424-1883
**James Taylor** ... P.O. Box 1596 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9517
**Tom Waddill** ... 4346 Benson Road Angier 27501 (919) 331-0090
**Andy Wakefield** ... 21 Fairfield Lane Lillington 27546 (910) 639-5722
**Jerry Wallace** ... P.O. Box 246 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-2988
**Joe Watterson** ... 1756 Holly Springs Church Road Broadway 27505 (919) 258-6008
**Jeromy Wells** ... P.O. Box 1882 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-6749
**Robert West** ... P.O. Box 71 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9161
**David Whiteman** ... P.O. Box 485 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-9638
**Ran Whitley** ... 177 Homestead Lane Angier 27501 (910) 639-8461
**Wayne Wike** ... 170 Clover Ridge Road Angier 27501 (919) 639-5696
**Robert Wilson** ... 1916 Holly Springs Church Road Broadway 27505 (919) 258-3140
**Chris Wroten** ... 384 Hillmon Grove Road Cameron 28326 (919) 498-6948

# CHURCH LEADERSHIP DIRECTORY

## SENIOR PASTORS (Church address and phone number)

**Anderson Creek Community**...............**Ralph Darch** 2085 Ray Road Spring Lake 28390 (910) 436-0548
**Angier Baptist**..........................................**Grover Blackburn** P.O. Box 130 Angier 27501 (919) 639-6114
**Antioch Baptist**..........................................**Martin Groover** P.O. Box 525 Mamers 27552 (910) 893-5984
**Baptist Chapel Baptist**.........................**George Stallings** P.O. Box 489 Broadway 27505 (919) 258-3212
**Baptist Grove Baptist** .... **Paul Jones** (Int.) 6140 Christian Light Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-8592
**Broadway Baptist**..............................................**Tom Lee** P.O. Box 128 Broadway 27505 (919) 258-6031
**Buies Creek First Baptist** ...............**Michael Simmons** P.O. Box 160 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-4280
**Calvary Baptist**............................................**Robert Ivey** P.O. Box 1162 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-4163
**Chalybeate Springs Baptist**......**Max Eller** (Int.) 238 Chalybeate Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-2856
**Coats Baptist**.................................................**Jesse Mooney** P.O. Box 297 Coats 27521 (910) 897-5173
**Crestview Baptist**..................................................**Don Davis** P.O. Box 1461 Dunn 28335 (910) 892-2099
**Crossroads** ................................................... **Ken Dalton** P.O. Box 1177 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9754
**Duncan Baptist**................................**Rob Kestler** 12024 NC Hwy. 42 Holly Springs 27540 (919) 557-0714
**Dunn First Baptist**.......................................................309 West Broad Street Dunn 28334 (910) 892-6161
**Dunn Second Baptist**...........**Charles Rambeau** (Interim) 701 Jackson Road Dunn 28334 (910) 892-5832
**East Erwin Baptist**.............................................**Carl Graham** P.O. Box 416 Erwin 28339 (910) 892-6395
**Erwin First Baptist** ............................................... **Steve Reed** P.O. Box 608 Erwin 28339 (910) 897-5766
**Faith Baptist** ................................................. **Ron Byrd** 276 Neighbors Road Dunn 28334 (910) 892-4636
**Fellowship Baptist** .................................... **James Taylor** P.O. Box 1596 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-2414
**Flatwoods Community Baptist**.......................................... P.O. Box 1348 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-8452
**Friendship Baptist**....................... **Jack Painter** (Interim) P.O. Box 120 Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-5901
**Good News Community Mission** ...............**Joel Johnson** 59 Farm Wood Sanford 27330 (919) 498-2693
**Gourd Springs Baptist**..................... **Wayne Schlink** 4575 Ray Road Spring Lake 28390 (910) 436-0276
**Harmony Baptist** ................. **Grady Edwards** 3566 NC Hwy. 210 South Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-4229
**Hillmon Grove Baptist** .............. **Chris Wroten** 384 Hillmon Grove Road Cameron 28326 (919) 499-4913
**Holland Community Baptist Mission**.. **Clay Burgess** P.O. Box 940 Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-0461
**Holly Springs Baptist**......**Jerry Parsons** 385 Holly Springs Church Rd. Broadway 27505 (919) 258-6342
**Kennebec Baptist**..........................................**Mark Howard** P.O. Box 1690 Angier 27501 (919) 639-4021
**Lillington Baptist**........................................... **Mark Morris** P.O. Box 670 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9151
**Macedonia Baptist** .....................**Danny Jarmon** 10481 NC Hwy. 42 Holly Springs 27540 (919) 552-7374
**Memorial Baptist** ............................... **David Whiteman** P.O. Box 485 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-4162
**Neill's Creek Baptist**........**Wayne Ballard** (Interim) 4200 Neill's Creek Road Angier 27501 (919) 639-6126
**New Hope Baptist**...................... **A.C. Tatem** 293 Bethel Baptist Road Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-1033
**North Clinton Avenue Baptist** ...........................**Joey Harrell** P.O. Box 1243 Dunn 28335 (910) 892-7497
**Oak Grove Baptist**...................**Rick Jefferds** 851 Oak Grove Church Road Angier 27501 (919) 639-9720
**Overhills Community Mission**...................**Roy McLamb** P.O. Box 1015 Lillington 27546 (919) 893-3012
**Piney Grove Chapel Baptist**......... **Timmy Blair** 4440-A Piney Grove Road Angier 27501 (919) 639-2481
**Pleasant Memory Baptist** ............................ **Stancil Baucom** P.O. Box 652 Coats 27521 (910) 897-5028
**Rawls Baptist**................................**Lee Coyle** 10665 US 401 North Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-6905
**South Erwin Baptist**.......................................... **Ronnie Byrd** P.O. Box 282 Erwin 28339 (910) 897-4075
**Swanns Station Baptist** .............**Russell Blackmon** 7592 NC Hwy. 87 N. Sanford 27332 (919) 499-4652
**Trinity Baptist**......................................**Steve Pegram** 29 East Wray Street Angier 27501 (919) 639-2495
**Victory Baptist**..............................................................30 Joint Road Spring Lake 28390 (910) 436-1209
**Westfield Baptist**...............................**Kay Simpson** 700 North Ashe Avenue Dunn 28334 (910) 892-2216

## ASSOCIATE PASTORS

Angier Baptist.......................................**Matt Raab** 109 Rand Road Raleigh 27603 (919) 773-9115
Coats Baptist.............................................**Tom Austin** P.O. Box 860 Coats 27521 (910) 897-2647
Dunn First Baptist..................... **Larry Melton** 210 N. Wayne Avenue Dunn 28334 (910) 891-5448
Flatwoods Community Baptist.........**Cecil McNeill** P.O. Box 1898 Lillington 27546 (910) 814-1196
Hillmon Grove Baptist ................... **Allen Admire** 438 Crown Point Sanford 27330 (919) 498-6830
Lillington Baptist .................................. **Alice Davis** P.O. Box 325 Lillington 27546 (910) 814-2190
Macedonia Baptist................... **Bill Daniel** 79 Truelove Road Holly Springs 27540 (919) 522-1859

## BAPTIST MEN DIRECTORS

Angier Baptist.............................................**Earl Gray** P.O. Box 116 Kipling 27543 (919) 552-7957
Antioch Baptist .............................. **Randall McNeill** P.O. Box 485 Mamers 27552 (910) 893-4485
Baptist Grove Bap .... **Craig Senter** 6350 Christian Light Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-7030
Broadway Baptist .....................**Paul Rogers** 193 Peppermill Road Sanford 27330 (919) 258-6928
Buies Creek First Baptist.....**J.D. Johnson** 75 Gregory Circle Ext. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9706
Calvary Baptist ............. **David Holder** 1475 Leaflet Church Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-2815
Chalybeate Springs....**Johnny Spence** 1078 Spence Mill Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-2448
Coats Baptist.............................**Gene Hickman** P.O. Box 266 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-3077
Crestview Baptist ........................ **Edward Jackson** 1042 Core Road Dunn 28334 (910) 892-8007
Dunn First Baptist.............. **Harvey Eldridge** 1009 Westhaven Street Dunn 28334 (910) 892-5986
East Erwin Baptist.....................**Bob King** 388 Bethel Church Road Angier 27501 (910) 897-8397
Erwin First Baptist ................... **Michael Whitesell** 300 East D Street Erwin 28339 (910) 897-5347
Faith Baptist ...........................**Wayne Stanley** 1474 Neighbors Road Dunn 28334 (910) 892-7344
Friendship Baptist ............................ **Ron Ladner** 5703 Loop Road Linden 28356 (910) 980-0056
Gourd Springs Baptist....... **Woody Griffin** 371 Bernard Street Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-2049
Harmony Baptist............. **Gregg Edwards** 267 Red Oak Drive Spring Lake 28390 (910) 893-8772
Hillmon Grove Baptist .................... **David Haynes** 56 Hilltop Lane Sanford 27330 (919) 499-2954
Holly Springs Baptist......................**Frank Shue** 483 Shue Road Broadway 27505 (919) 258-6677
Lillington Baptist..........**Frank Shelburne** 3992 South River Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-2126
Memorial Baptist ........**Scott Scarborough** 120 Country Meadow Ln Coats 27521 (910) 897-5424
Neill's Creek Baptist....................... **Robert Wood** P.O. Box 1403 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-2525
North Clinton Avenue Baptist.................**Joey Harrell** P.O. Box 1243 Dunn 28335 (910) 230-0009
Pleasant Memory Baptist ..................**Dana Meredith** P.O. Box 1254 Coats 27521 (910) 897-7596
Rawls Baptist ..... **Pete Washington** 5585 Rawls Church Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-5450
South Erwin Baptist......................**Bob Hedgepeth** 906 Lucas Street Erwin 28339 (910) 892-8392
Swanns Station Bapt.......**Robbie Thompson** P.O. Box 217 Lemon Springs 28355 (919) 499-9851
Westfield Baptist ...................................... **Abe Elmore** P.O. Box 668 Dunn 28334 (910) 892-6011

## CHILDREN'S MINISTERS & DIRECTORS

Anderson Creek ............... **Elizabeth King** 1760 Rainey Drive Spring Lake 28390 (910) 436-2995
Angier Baptist....................**Linda Young** 10635 NC Hwy. 210 North Angier 27501 (919) 639-4306
Buies Creek First Baptist.......... **Debbie Jones** P.O. Box 1492 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 814-0440
Chalybeate Springs Baptist.......... **Todd Blake** P.O. Box 2566 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 814-6756
Crossroads....................**Renee Currin** 3868 Spring Hill Ch. Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-4213
Friendship Baptist ..................................................**Lindsey Hobbs** P.O. Box 248 Bunnlevel 28323
Good News Community....................**Pat Johnson** 59 Farm Wood Sanford 27330 (919) 498-2693
Harmony Baptist............ **Barbara Cooley** 1495 Thompson Road Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-2677
Holly Springs Baptist............ **Janis Martindale** 1908 Phillips Drive Sanford 27330 (919) 776-9206
Macedonia Baptist..........**Cathy Blanchard** 156 River Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-6097
Macedonia Baptist.......... **Ricky Blanchard** 156 River Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-6097
Memorial Baptist ........................**Angela Smith** P.O.Box 2244 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 814-6705

New Hope Baptist ............... **Margaret Fink** 205 Peaceful Lane Spring lake 28390 (910) 497-6745
North Clinton Avenue Baptist........ **Sarah Blackman** 227 Lane Road Dunn 28334 (910) 892-8501
Rawls Baptist ................................**Kay Morris** P.O. Box 1169 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 814-0533
Trinity Baptist ..........................**Kristie Woerner** 630 N. Dunn Street Angier 27501 (919) 331-0089
Westfield Baptist ...................... **Jeromy Wells** P.O. Box 1882 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-6749

## CLERKS

Anderson Creek Comm...... **Vickie West** 117 George West Ln Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-0791
Angier Baptist.................................**Donna Springle** 33 Derek Drive Angier 27501 (919) 639-2037
Antioch Baptist ............................. **Becky Allen** 8253 Old US 421 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5117
Baptist Chapel...............................**Bonnie Currin** P.O. Box 826 Broadway 27505 (919) 258-6329
Baptist Grove Baptist ........**Helen Collins** 519 Ballard Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-4996
Broadway Baptist .........................**Glenda Rosser** P.O. Box 328 Broadway 27505 (919) 258-3750
Buies Creek First.......**Carolyn Johnson** 1361 E. C. Harnett Blvd. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-4747
Calvary Baptist .......................... **Doris Barefoot** 335 Quail Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9200
Chalybeate .......**Hilda Crocker** 4027 Chalybeate Sprgs Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-3207
Coats Baptist.......................... **Lynda Butler** 163 Melvin Daniel Drive Dunn 28334 (910) 897-4175
Crestview Baptist .................................**Lena Taylor** 24 Elmore Drive Dunn 28334 (910) 891-5434
Crossroads...........................**Sandra Price** 2850 Titan Roberts Road Erwin 28339 (910) 814-8511
Duncan Baptist................... **T.C. O'Connell** 707 Oak Street Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-5477
Dunn First Baptist....................**Larry Snipes** 721 Westbrook Avenue Dunn 28334 (910) 892-8323
Dunn Second Baptist ..................**Gary Jackson** 108 Kingsway Drive Dunn 28334 (910) 892-1690
East Erwin Baptist...........................**Rachel Horne** 908 Lucas Street Erwin 28339 (910) 897-8723
Erwin First Baptist ........................**Leah Woodall** 408 Old Post Road Erwin 28339 (910) 897-5454
Faith Baptist .............**Janice Gaskin** 2659 Sheriff Johnson Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-2070
Fellowship Baptist ....... **Debbie Currin** 757 Spring Hill Church Rd Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3189
Flatwoods ..................... **Mary Ann Kutzer** 1989 Joel Johnson Rd Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3029
Friendship Baptist ......................... **Mark Dunham** 9489 Giles Road Linden 28356 (910) 980-0242
Gourd Springs Baptist........... **Cheryl Griffin** 480 Wayside Lane Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 814-2884
Harmony ........... **Delores Carroll** 4844 McLeans Chapel Ch. Rd Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-4319
Hillmon Grove Bapt........**Michelle Cunningham** 331 Quail Hollow Sanford 27330 (919) 498-6542
Holly Springs Baptist..........................**Susan Britt** P.O. Box 3781 Sanford 27331 (919) 775-6040
Kennebec Bapt........... **Kathy Dean** 7840 Kennebec Ch. Rd Willow Springs 27592 (919) 552-5556
Lillington Baptist ............................... **Joyce Oliver** P.O. Box 713 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-2745
Macedonia Baptist................. **Kim Baker** 10744 NC Hwy. 42 Holly Springs 27540 (919) 552-2599
Memorial Baptist .............................**Barry Howard** 207 Maple Drive Erwin 28339 (910) 897-8541
Neill's Creek Baptist.........**Frances Johnson** P.O. Box 242 Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-2270
New Hope Baptist ....................**Faye Cox** 185 Cox Pond Lane Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-4650
North Clinton Avenue Baptist........... **Jean Sumner** 111 Beale Street Dunn 28334 (910) 892-4554
Oak Grove Baptist....................**Sharon Toney** P.O. Box 1544 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 897-4731
Pleasant Memory Baptist ....... **Ramona West** 2155 Keith Hills Rd Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5018
Rawls Baptist .........**Fran Altman** 102 W. Marsha Gayle Ct. Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 567-1826
South Erwin Baptist........................... **Gerri Mason** 401 Mason Drive Erwin 28339 (910) 897-8311
Swanns Station Baptist ............... **Charles Burns** 213 Upper Deck Sanford 27332 (919) 499-4789
Trinity Baptist ..................................**Cinda Pleasant** 821 Guy Road Angier 27501 (919) 639-0236
Westfield Baptist .........................**Susan Murray** 710 E. Morris Circle Dunn 28334 (910) 892-3729

## DEACON CHAIRMEN

Anderson Creek Comm.....**Joe Denning** 117 George West Ln Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-0791
Angier Baptist............................................**Earl Gray** P.O. Box 116 Kipling 27543 (919) 552-7957
Antioch Baptist .......................**Buddy Kimmons** 29 Kramer Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-2460
Baptist Chapel.........................**Tillman Howard** 263 Howard Lane Sanford 27330 (919) 258-6226
Baptist Grove Baptist ..........**Kent Revels** 230 Revels Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-6854

Broadway Baptist ............................ **Wilson Myers** 426 Main St. Broadway 27505 (919) 258-9978
Buies Creek First Bapt ........ **J.D. Johnson** 75 Gregory Circle Ext. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9706
Calvary Baptist ................ **Everrette Coats** 1116 Norrington Road Lillington 27546 (910) 814-3253
Chalybeate Springs ....... **Edsel Smith** 829 Lennie Smith Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-2650
Coats Baptist ............................. **Randy Pope** 545 Silas Moore Road Coats 27521 (919) 894-8388
Duncan Baptist ....... **Phil Weathers** 225 Keith Weathers Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 557-6098
Dunn Second Baptist .................... **Brice Gauldin** 807 Maple Avenue Dunn 28334 (910) 892-6870
East Erwin Baptist ...................................... **Bill Davis** 209 4th Street Erwin 28339 (910) 892-3007
Erwin First Baptist ................................ **Jim Haney** 308 East K Street Erwin 28339 (910) 897-6722
Fellowship Baptist ....................... **Odell McNeill** 2909 Ross Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5557
Flatwoods Community ...... **Robert Kutzer** 1989 Joel Johnson Rd Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3029
Friendship Baptist ...................................... **Leo Kelly** P.O. Box 160 Linden 28356 (919) 980-0820
Harmony Baptist .......................... **William King** 1663 Loop Road Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-5411
Hillmon Grove Baptist ..... **Jim Randolph** 2714 Hillmon Grove Rd Cameron 28326 (919) 498-0849
Holly Springs Baptist ........... **Clark Kershner** 2108 Tramway Road Sanford 27330 (919) 776-8588
Kennebec Baptist ...... **Thomas Dean** 7840 Kennebec Road Willow Springs 27592 (919) 552-5556
Lillington Baptist ..... **Paul Roberts** 67 Sherman Lakes Drive Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 557-5772
Macedonia Baptist ....................... **Travis Baker** 10744 NC 42 Holly Springs 27540 (919) 552-2599
Memorial Baptist ........................... **Jon Powell** P.O. Box 1384 Buies Creek 27506 (919) 331-0155
New Hope Baptist ......... **David Hess** 1002 Shady Grove Road Spring Lake 28390 (910) 960-8365
North Clinton Avenue Baptist .............. **Dallas Cox** 169 Francis Drive Dunn 28334 (910) 892-2655
Oak Grove Baptist ......... **Daryle Jarman** 496 Oak Grove Church Rd Angier 27501 (919) 639-8867
Piney Grove Chapel Baptist ....... **Donald Page** P.O. Box 115 Willow Spring 27592 (919) 552-6920
Pleasant Memory Baptist .......... **Larry Godwin** 834 Old Stage Rd N. Coats 27521 (910) 897-5365
Rawls Baptist ........ **Mike Donohue** 462 Lennie Smith Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 557-0586
South Erwin Baptist .................. **Charles Price** 401 South 14th Street Erwin 28339 (910) 897-4812
Trinity Baptist ................. **Gary Dupree** 1180 oak Grove Church Rd. Angier 27501 (919) 639-6031
Westfield Baptist ............... **Charles Carpenter** 400 Canterbury Drive Dunn 28334 (910) 892-7029

## DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTORS

Antioch Baptist ............................... **JoAnn Furr** 65 Branch Lane Broadway 27505 (919) 258-5953
Baptist Grove ........... **Terry Senter** 6350 Christian Light Rd Fuquay-Varina 72526 (919) 552-7030
Broadway Baptist .................................. **Tom Lee** P.O. Box 128 Broadway 27505 (919) 258-6561
Coats Baptist ............................................ **Tom Austin** P.O. Box 860 Coats 27521 (910) 897-2647
Dunn First Baptist ................................ **Phil Fusco** 1003 Merry Street Dunn 28334 (910) 892-4546
Friendship Baptist .................... **Ann Hobbs** 6207 US 401 South Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-8936
Good News Community .................. **Joel Johnson** 59 Farm Wood Sanford 27330 (919) 498-2693
Harmony Baptist ............. **Gregg Edwards** 267 Red Oak Drive Spring Lake 28390 (910) 893-8772
Hillmon Grove Baptist .......... **Phyllis Johanson** 177 Mayer Road Cameron 28326 (919) 499-4655
Holly Springs Baptist .......... **Marvin Johnson** 7267 NC Hwy. 87 S. Sanford 27330 (919) 499-5950
Macedonia Baptist ........... **Danny Jarmon** 10481 NC Hwy. 42 Holly Springs 27540 (919) 552-6674
North Clinton Ave Baptist .......... **Lindy Wood** 607 N. Orange Avenue Dunn 28334 (910) 892-3053
Westfield Baptist ..................................... **Steve DeVane** 3898 NC 82 Dunn 28334 (910) 892-2920

## EDUCATION MINISTERS & DIRECTORS

Angier Baptist ....................................... **Matt Raab** 109 Rand Road Raleigh 27603 (919) 773-9115
Dunn First Baptist ..................... **Larry Melton** 210 N. Wayne Avenue Dunn 28334 (910) 891-5448
Fellowship Baptist ........................ **Sandra Taylor** 165 Oak Street Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9517
Holly Springs Baptist ........... **Cynthia Spivey** 114 Red Cedar Lane Sanford 27330 (919) 776-0428

## EVANGELISM COUNCIL CHAIRMEN

Memorial Baptist ....................**Eslie Phillips** 459 Keith Hills Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9154

## MEDIA LIBRARY DIRECTORS

Antioch Baptist ...........................**Faye Denkins** 2313 Old US 421 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-4968
Buies Creek First Baptist...............**Celia Melvin** P.O. Box 306 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-9445
Chalybeate Sprg .....**Sammy Overby** 568 Baptist Grove Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-5398
Coats Baptist...................................... **Peggy Mooney** P.O. Box 310 Coats 27521 (910) 897-2741
Fellowship Baptist ............................ **Kathy Corbitt** P.O. Box 216 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-8650
Kennebec Baptist...................**Kim Sears** 1132 Durbin Way Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-7201
Lillington Baptist............................................................**Mark Ennis** P.O. Box 514 Lillington 27546
Macedonia Baptist............ **Kathy Benfield** 107 Long Street Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-3921
North Clinton Avenue Baptist..........**Margaret Cox** 169 Francis Drive Dunn 28334 (910) 892-2655

## MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT CHAIRMEN

Buies Creek First Baptist.............**Doug Jones** P.O. Box 1492 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 814-0440
Coats Baptist.......................................... **Bob Hedrick** P.O. Box 149 Coats 27521 (910) 897-5652
Crossroads...........................................**Sheryl Davy** 11 Queens Ct. Angier 27501 (919) 331-4166
Faith Baptist ......................... **Billy Ray McLamb** 2006 Hobson Road Dunn 28334 (910) 892-3576
Flatwoods Community Baptist..........**Dawn Rogers** P.O. Box 636 Lillington 27546 (910) 814-0901
Hillmon Grove Baptist ..................... **Ruby Nalley** 129 Old NC 87 Cameron 28326 (919) 498-2074
Lillington Baptist..............................**Michal Carroll** P.O. Box 443 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5066
Macedonia Baptist..................... **Roger Greer** 81 Dewar St. Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-8653
Memorial Baptist ..................... **Judy Holland** 554 Homestead Lane Angier 27501 (910) 639-8929
Swanns Station Baptist...... **Shirley Crissman** 1301 Broadway Rd Sanford 27332 (919) 776-0106
Trinity Baptist ................... **Judy Johnson** 266 N. Broad Street East Angier 27501 (919) 639-8521

## MUSIC MINISTERS & DIRECTORS

Anderson Creek Community...............**Chris Kreh** 117 Collier Drive Linden 28356 (919) 482-0061
Angier Baptist........ **Barbara Hudson** 1301 Carolina Pines Avenue Raleigh 27603 (919) 834-1683
Baptist Chapel.................**Stephanie McRae** 2575 Buckhorn Road Sanford 27330 (919) 258-6485
Baptist Grove Baptist ...................... **Ronnie Williams** P.O. Box 157 Kipling 27543 (919) 552-7537
Broadway Baptist ..............................**Pat Wright** 218 Chariot Drive Sanford 27330 (919) 776-0383
Buies Creek First Baptist........ **Dorothy Mullins** P.O. Box 342 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-1942
Calvary Baptist ..............**Linda Holder** 1475 Leaflet Church Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-2815
Chalybeate Springs ...........**Marsha Dorman** 613 Parker St Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-3441
Coats Baptist....................**Christy Wilson** 1053 Silas Moore Road Benson 27504 (919) 894-8154
Crossroads........................**Ben Dalton** 15 Riverwood Drive Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-9577
Duncan Baptist.................. **David Long** 1039 Thornrose Way Wake Forest 27587 (919) 570-7363
Dunn First Baptist..................... **Larry Melton** 210 N. Wayne Avenue Dunn 28334 (910) 891-5448
East Erwin Baptist.............................. **Mark Pleasant** P.O. Box 222 Coats 27521 (910) 897-4270
Erwin First Baptist.................... **Teresa Aiken** 202 South 11th Street Erwin 28339 (910) 897-3225
Faith Baptist .............**Janice Gaskin** 2659 Sheriff Johnson Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-2070
Fellowship Baptist........................**Sandra Taylor** 165 Oak Street Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9517
Flatwoods Community Baptist.......... **Patsy Nobles** P.O. Box 575 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3830
Friendship Baptist ..........................**Elizabeth Allen** P.O. Box 26 Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-4339
Good News Community............ **Mary Russell** 67 Woodcroft Road sanford 27330 (919) 498-1655
Gourd Springs Baptist....... **Woody Griffin** 371 Bernard Street Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-2049
Harmony Baptist.................. **Chris Johnson** 1722 Temple Road Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-8846
Hillmon Grove Baptist ..................... **Bill Hayes** 190 Roberts Road Sanford 27330 (919) 499-9665

Holly Springs Baptist........... **Cynthia Spivey** 114 Red Cedar Lane Sanford 27330 (919) 776-0428
Kennebec Baptist...... **Jack Floyd** 8401 Amanda Cassie Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 639-0624
Lillington Baptist.................................. **Bill Sutter** P.O. Box 1083 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9510
Lillington Baptist.............................. **Kathy Sutter** P.O. Box 1083 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9510
Macedonia Baptist............... **Joey Prince** 75 Weathers Road Holly Springs 27540 (919) 552-8212
Memorial Baptist............................. **Patty Jung** P.O. Box 248 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-4851
Neill's Creek Baptist....................... **Gary Taylor** 307 Coleridge Drive Dunn 28334 (910) 893-4712
Oak Grove Baptist.................. **Shirley Jefferds** 2405 Mitchell Road Angier 27501 (919) 639-6862
Piney Grove Chapel Bapt..... **Don Honeycutt** 7504 Moss Valley Ct Raleigh 27603 (919) 779-6814
Pleasant Memory Baptist........ **Lewanne Norris** P.O. Box 102 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 814-2431
Rawls Baptist............ **Michelle Coyle** 10709 US 401 North Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-6905
South Erwin Baptist................. **Connie Beasley** 1607 Clayhole Road Dunn 28334 (910) 897-4683
Swanns Station Baptist............... **Gerry Ellis** 3309 Westcott Circle Sanford 27330 (919) 776-5203
Trinity Baptist.................. **Judy Johnson** 266 N. Broad Street East Angier 27501 (919) 639-8521

## PRAYER MINISTRY COORDINATORS

Anderson Creek .......... **Debbie Kreh** 9593 E. Reeves Bridge Road Linden 28356 (910) 980-0048
Angier Baptist...................................... **Barry Lewis** 19370 NC 210 Angier 27501 (919) 639-4589
Baptist Grove ........... **Richard Streib** 7213 Starchase Lane Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-2479
Buies Creek First Baptist............. **Iva Newton** P.O. Box 1753 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-4019
Crossroads.......................... **Ed Schlesing** 1870 Keith Hills Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9598
Hillmon Grove Bapt....... **Carletta Cagle** 3035 NC Hwy. 87 South Cameron 28326 (919) 499-4474
Kennebec Baptist........... **Donna Reichert** 2937 Tram Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 639-6669
Macedonia Baptist........... **Danny Jarmon** 10481 NC Hwy. 42 Holly Springs 27540 (919) 552-6674
Westfield Baptist................. **Carolyn Brewington** 1503 Fairview St. Dunn 28336 (910) 892-1276

## PRESCHOOL MINISTERS & DIRECTORS

Buies Creek First Baptist.......... **Debbie Jones** P.O. Box 1492 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 814-0440
Calvary Baptist.......... **Barbara Harrington** 514 Harrington Road Broadway 27505 (919) 258-3010
Crossroads.................... **Renee Currin** 3868 Spring Hill Ch. Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-4213
Friendship Baptist.................... **Ann Hobbs** 6207 US 401 South Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-8936
Harmony Baptist..................... **Sharron Elledge** 104 Tirzah Drive Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3417
Holly Springs Baptist................. **Nancy Wilson** 8099 Old US 421 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-8980
Memorial Baptist.................... **Diane Buie** 633 N. Main St., Apt. 6 Lillington 27546 (910) 814-1644
Westfield Baptist...................... **Jeromy Wells** P.O. Box 1882 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-6749

## SECRETARIES & ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANTS

Angier Baptist.................. **Sondra Matthews** 1234 Montague Road Angier 27501 (919) 639-2319
Angier Baptist...................... **Glenda Johnson** 1151 Pearidge Road Angier 27501 (919) 639-9577
Antioch Baptist..................................... **Jean Tew** P.O. Box 1303 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-4330
Baptist Chapel........ **Barbara Dickens** 253 Holly Springs Ch. Rd Broadway 27505 (919) 258-6024
Baptist Grove Baptist................. **Angie Dement** 3708 W. Allen St. Raleigh 27603 (919) 779-5158
Broadway Baptist...................... **Cynthia Myers** 426 Main Street Broadway 27505 (919) 258-9978
Broadway Baptist............................................................................ **Agnes McNeill** Broadway 27505
Broadway Baptist......................... **Glenda Rosser** P.O. Box 328 Broadway 27505 (919) 258-3750
Buies Creek First Baptist........ **Addie McGarity** 1636 Loop Road Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-5765
Calvary Baptist............. **Linda Holder** 1475 Leaflet Church Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-2815
Chalybeate ........... **Becky Harbinson** 5313 Cokesbury Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 557-7736
Coats Baptist......................... **Armida Avery** 8259 NC Hwy. 27 East Coats 27521 (910) 894-1526
Coats Baptist............................. **Linda Cameron** 372 Oak Street Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9812
Crossroads.......................... **Sandra Price** 2850 Titan Roberts Road Erwin 28339 (910) 814-8511

Dunn First Baptist......................**Sherri McKinnon** 151 Jackson Trail Dunn 28334 (910) 892-8655
East Erwin Baptist...........................**Betty Smith** 1266 Young Road Angier 27501 (919) 639-2423
Erwin First Baptist.................. **Elaine Owen** 201 Old Coats Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5806
Faith Baptist ...................................**Sandra Jackson** 109 Rose Circle Dunn 28334 (910) 892-2993
Faith Baptist ............................... **Tammye Jackson** 109 Rose Circle Dunn 28334 (910) 892-2993
Fellowship Baptist....... **Debbie Currin** 757 Spring Hill Church Rd Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3189
Flatwoods.................... **Mary Ann Kutzer** 1989 Joel Johnson Rd Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3029
Flatwoods .............................. **Marilyn McNeill** 759 Adams Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-2595
Harmony .........**Claudine Parker** 5167 McLeans Chapel Ch. Rd. Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-6343
Harmony Baptist.................**Annette Bradford** 1061 Loop Road Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-2201
Hillmon Grove Baptist ..........**Becky Wroten** 962 Lakeridge Drive Cameron 28326 (919) 498-6948
Holly Springs Baptist...........................**Susan Britt** P.O. Box 3781 Sanford 27331 (919) 775-6040
Kennebec Baptist...........**Donna Reichert** 2937 Tram Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 639-6669
Lillington Baptist........**Shirley Shelburne** 3992 South River Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-2126
Macedonia Baptist................ **Kim Baker** 10744 NC Hwy. 42 Holly Springs 27540 (919) 552-2599
Memorial Baptist .........................**Connie Ennis** P.O. Box 485 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-4162
Neill's Creek .......... **Cassandra Holt** 273 Chalybeate Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-8980
New Hope Baptist ........................... **Deanna Burdick** 152 Our Way Linden 28356 (910) 814-0259
Piney Grove Ch. .......**Jennifer Braden** 910 Spence Mill Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-8165
South Erwin Baptist........................... **Gerri Mason** 401 Mason Drive Erwin 28339 (910) 897-8311
Swanns Station ......**Marie Morris** 701 D Timber Place, Wicker St. Sanford 27330 (919) 708-7085
Trinity Baptist .................................. **Betty Smith** 1266 Young Road Angier 27501 (919) 639-2423
Westfield Baptist ............................. **Judy Glover** 1004 Walnut Drive Erwin 28339 (910) 897-7768

## STEWARDSHIP CHAIRMEN

Anderson Creek ...........**Joe Denning** 117 George West Lane Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-0791
Angier Baptist.................................**Eddie Wimberly** P.O. Box 1302 Angier 27501 (919) 639-6278
Baptist Grove Baptist .......... **Kent Revels** 230 Revels Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-6854
Buies Creek First Bapt....... **Win Quakenbush** P.O. Box 1645 Buies Creek 27506 (919) 639-0304
Calvary Baptist.................. **Larry Roberts** 1196 Big Branch Road Sanford 27330 (919) 499-4645
Coats Baptist................................... **Ronnie Faulkner** P.O. Box 279 Coats 27521 (910) 897-2794
Crossroads.......................... **Randy Currin** 1644 Keith Hills Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-2726
Dunn First Baptist.............................**Bryan Carr** 93 Clubhouse Drive Dunn 28334 (910) 891-5298
East Erwin Baptist................................**Carolyn Avery** P.O. Box 416 Erwin 28339 (910) 892-7696
Faith Baptist ..................................**Pete Stewart** 1724 US 301 South Dunn 28334 (910) 892-6694
Fellowship Baptist........................... **Connie Beard** P.O. Box 841 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5097
Friendship Baptist .....................................**Leo Kelly** P.O. Box 160 Linden 28356 (919) 980-0820
Harmony Baptist...................... **Michael Elledge** 104 Tirzah Drive Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3417
Hillmon Grove .......... **George Simmons** 16048 NC Hwy. 27 West Sanford 27330 (919) 499-6423
Holly Springs Baptist............**Leary Knight** 11797 US 421 North Broadway 27505 (919) 258-9557
Holly Springs Bapt.....**Joyce Thomas** 165 Rosser Pittman Road Broadway 27505 (919) 258-6147
Memorial Baptist ............**Eugene Batten** 1988 Old Buies Creek Rd. Angier 27501 (919) 639-6266
Pleasant Memory Baptist.............**Blair Little** 128 Highland Drive Lillington 27546 (910) 893-8017
Swanns Station Baptist............ **Carroll Rickard** 832 Walker Road Sanford 27332 (919) 499-9592
Trinity Baptist ..................................**Joe Pleasant** 569 N. Willow St. Angier 27501 (919) 639-2615
Westfield Baptist ...............**Charles Carpenter** 400 Canterbury Drive Dunn 28334 (910) 892-7029

## SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

Anderson Creek Comm............**Shirley Darch** 345 Will Lucas Road Linden 28356 (910) 497-2508
Angier Baptist.................................**Eddie Wimberly** P.O. Box 1302 Angier 27501 (919) 639-6278
Antioch Baptist ............................**Patricia Hester** 31 Griffin Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-4724
Baptist Chapel................**Franklin Womack** 1599 Buckhorn Road Sanford 27330 (919) 258-6599
Baptist Grove Baptist ......**Lutie Murphy** 270 Mistywood Dr. Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 577-8044

Broadway Baptist ..............**Ray Thornton** 310 Hancock Crossing Cameron 28326 (919) 774-8030
Buies Creek First Baptist....... **Dorothea Gilbert** P.O. Box 274 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-4093
Calvary Baptist ............. **Norman Wallace** 8406 NC Hwy 27 West Lillington 27546 (910) 893-4494
Chalybeate Springs ....... **Bill Tomlinson** 500 Woodman Dr Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-9443
Coats Baptist......................................... **Bob Hedrick** P.O. Box 149 Coats 27521 (910) 897-5652
Crestview Baptist ................................................. **James Bass** 220 Olde Store Road Dunn 28334
Duncan Baptist................... **T.C. O'Connell** 707 Oak Street Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-5477
Dunn First Baptist.....................**Paul White** 810 N. General Lee Ave. Dunn 28334 (910) 892-7454
Dunn Second Baptist ............ **Lonal Whittenton** 1110 Friendly Road Dunn 28334 (910) 892-5428
East Erwin Baptist...................................**Faye Davis** 209 4th Street Erwin 28339 (910) 892-3007
Faith Baptist .............................. **Tammye Jackson** 109 Rose Circle Dunn 28334 (910) 892-2993
Flatwoods Community Baptist.......**Charles Nobles** P.O. Box 575 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3830
Friendship Baptist ...............**Larry Edwards** 6205 US 401 South Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-8329
Good News Community....... **Bob Storey** 3278 Cool Springs Rd Broadway 27505 (919) 258-5769
Gourd Springs Baptist.......... **Jack Smith** 119 Rosebud Street Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-8740
Harmony Baptist....................**Christopher Atkins** P.O. Box 1683 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-8746
Hillmon Grove .......... **George Simmons** 16048 NC Hwy. 27 West Sanford 27330 (919) 499-6423
Holly Springs Baptist......... **Buck Womack** 10315 US 421 North Broadway 27505 (919) 258-6308
Kennebec Bapt....... **Seth Sanchez** 1609 Quail Grove Road Willow Springs 27592 (919) 557-3157
Lillington Baptist............................. **Glenn Starling** P.O. Box 446 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-4188
Lillington Baptist.............................. **Carol Starling** P.O. Box 446 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-4188
Macedonia Baptist...........**Danny Jarmon** 10481 NC Hwy. 42 Holly Springs 27540 (919) 552-6674
Memorial Baptist ..................... **Lori Eason** 1123 Keith Hills Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3812
Neill's Creek Baptist.................**Susan Thornbrough** 81 Whit Court Angier 27501 (919) 639-6334
New Hope Bapt.....**David Hamilton** 2805 Bethel Baptist Road Spring Lake 28390 (910) 436-3486
North Clinton Avenue Baptist........... **Toby Sumner** 111 Beale Street Dunn 28334 (910) 892-4554
Oak Grove Baptist........**Angela Gaskin** 2601 Sheriff Johnson Rd Lillington 27546 (910) 893-8494
Piney Grove Ch. ........**Ronnie Honeycutt** 605 Wagstaff Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-2777
Pleasant Memory Baptist.........**Kenneth Norris** P.O. Box 102 Buies Creek 27501 (910) 814-2431
Rawls Baptist ..........**Walt Senter** 6193 Rawls Church Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-9128
South Erwin Baptist.....................**Danny Dickens** 305 West A Street Erwin 28339 (910) 897-3062
Swanns Station Baptist........ **Larry Mansfield** 4681 Cox Mill Road Sanford 27332 (919) 258-3575
Trinity Baptist ................................... **Jeff Hardin** 1214 Young Road Angier 27501 (919) 639-6900
Westfield Baptist ..................**Jack Melvin** 1177 Chicken Farm Road Dunn 28334 (910) 892-2912

## TREASURERS

Anderson Creek .............**Darlene Satterfield** 27 Betty Street Spring Lake 28390 (910) 436-6931
Angier Baptist................................ **Freddie McLean** P.O. Box 1720 Angier 27501 (919) 639-4915
Antioch Baptist .....................................**Jean Tew** P.O. Box 1303 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-4330
Baptist Chapel.........................................................**Diane Chester** 203 Lakeview Sanford 27330
Baptist Grove Baptist .......................... **Kelly Hallman** 840 Rawls Club Road Fuquay-Varina 27526
Broadway Baptist .................. **Donna Johnson** 216 Beale Drive Broadway 27505 (919) 258-3710
Buies Creek First Baptist............**Eugene Davis** P.O. Box 547 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-3264
Calvary Baptist ............................. **Iris McDonald** P.O. Box 2553 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-4798
Chalybeate Springs..... **Carol Spence** 1078 Spence Mill Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-2448
Coats Baptist....................................... **Dovie Beasley** P.O. Box 476 Coats 27521 (910) 897-5296
Crestview Baptist .................... **Jane Westbrook** 3856 Timothy Road Dunn 28334 (910) 567-2687
Crossroads.......................... **Randy Currin** 1644 Keith Hills Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-2726
Duncan Baptist.......................**Linda Weathers** 13130 NC 42 Holly Springs 27540 (919) 567-1858
Dunn First Baptist.................... **Steve Herring** 205 West Pope Street Dunn 28334 (910) 892-8879
Dunn Second Baptist .................**Gina Rambeau** 108 Westfield Drive Dunn 28334 (910) 891-1912
East Erwin Baptist................................**Carolyn Avery** P.O. Box 416 Erwin 28339 (910) 892-7696
Erwin First Baptist ........... **Zada Mulcahy** 431 Bumpas Creek Access Dunn 28334 (910) 891-2728
Faith Baptist .............**Janice Gaskin** 2659 Sheriff Johnson Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-2070

Fellowship Baptist ...................... **Pamela Wilkins** Mini Mall Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-6065
Flatwoods Community Baptist.......**Julius McNeill** 759 Adams Rd Lillington 27546 (910) 893-2595
Friendship Baptist ........................**Paula Dunham** 9489 Giles Road Linden 28356 (910) 980-0242
Gourd Springs Baptist ............ **Brenda Haire** 354 Taylor Road Spring Lake 28390 (910) 893-4368
Harmony Baptist................................**Kathy Raynor** 203 Violet Road Dunn 28334 (910) 892-7073
Hillmon Grove Baptist ..................... **Ruby Nalley** 129 Old NC 87 Cameron 28326 (919) 498-2074
Holly Springs Baptist............**Brenda Burgess** 459 Nursery Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5735
Kennebec Baptist.....**Dottie Sanchez** 1609 Quail Grove Rd Willow Springs 27592 (919) 557-3157
Lillington Baptist..........................**Linda Cameron** 372 Oak Street Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9812
Macedonia Baptist................. **Kim Baker** 10744 NC Hwy. 42 Holly Springs 27540 (919) 552-2599
Memorial Baptist .......................**Alton Hardison** P.O. Box 576 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-8171
Neill's Creek Baptist..............................**Joyce Jones** P.O. Box 211 Angier 27501 (919) 639-4548
New Hope Baptist ............... **Charles Stone** 283 Raynor Road Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-0051
North Clinton Avenue Baptist........**Steve Ward** 110 Steeplechase Dr Dunn 28334 (910) 891-4496
Oak Grove Baptist...... **Cindy Jarman** 496 Oak Grove Church Road Angier 27501 (919) 639-8867
Pleasant Memory Baptist...............**Denise Penny** 495 Young Road Angier 27501 (919) 639-0523
Rawls Baptist ........................ **Anita Pace** 16 Hector's Creek Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-7392
South Erwin Baptist........................... **Gerri Mason** 401 Mason Drive Erwin 28339 (910) 897-8311
Swanns Station .......**Marie Morris** 701 D Timber Place, Wicker St. Sanford 27330 (919) 708-7085
Trinity Baptist .......................................**Marie Barnes** P.O. Box 667 Angier 27501 (919) 639-2810
Westfield Baptist ........................**Phillip Harrison** 303 Chaucer Court Dunn 28334 (910) 892-4453

## WMU DIRECTORS

Angier Baptist........................................**Gayle Adams** P.O. Box 794 Angier 27501 (919) 639-4581
Antioch Baptist ............................. **Becky Allen** 8253 Old US 421 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5117
Baptist Chapel.......................**Donna Baylor** 4932 Buckhorn Road Sanford 27330 (919) 258-5122
Baptist Grove ......... **Catherine Moody** 6978 Rawls Ch. Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 557-5488
Broadway Baptist ........................... **Jean Jones** 306 First Street Broadway 27505 (919) 258-6036
Buies Creek First Baptist.........**Vivian Simpson** P.O. Box 332 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-5682
Calvary Baptist ......................... **Kimberly Hoel** 16440 Hwy. 27 W. Sanford 27330 (919) 499-4168
Chalybeate .............**Sammy Overby** 568 Baptist Grove Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-5398
Coats Baptist................................ **Jo West** 381 NT Whittington Lane Dunn 28334 (910) 897-6378
Crestview Baptist .........................................**Belinda House** 8087 Godwin Lake Road Dunn 28334
Duncan Baptist.................**Patsy O'Connell** 707 Oak Street Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-5477
Dunn First Baptist........................... **Kim Core** 202 S. McKay Avenue Dunn 28334 (910) 892-9384
Dunn Second Baptist ...................**Barbara Horne** 122 Francis Drive Dunn 28334 (910) 892-6804
East Erwin Baptist..................................**Opal Colville** P.O. Box 652 Erwin 28339 (910) 892-8801
Erwin First Baptist ....................**Frances Williams** 308 East D Street Erwin 28339 (910) 897-8161
Faith Baptist ..................................... **Leola Ivey** 1912 Hobson Road Dunn 28334 (910) 892-5155
Flatwoods Community.............**Evelyn Chambers** P.O. Box 1112 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5188
Friendship Baptist ........**Dorothy Byrd** 2250 Bunnlevel-Erwin Rd Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-3356
Gourd Springs Baptist.............**Marie Griffin** 256 McKay Drive Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-1969
Harmony ........... **Delores Carroll** 4844 McLeans Chapel Ch. Rd Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-4319
Hillmon Grove ........**Charlene Randolph** 2714 Hillmon Grove Rd Cameron 28326 (919) 498-0849
Holly Springs Baptist........**Blanche Johnson** 7267 NC Hwy. 87 S. Sanford 27330 (919) 499-5950
Kennebec Baptist............. **Debbie Tutor** 1143 Purfoy Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-6497
Lillington Baptist.......................... **Mechele Arnette** P.O. Box 885 Lillington 27546 (910) 814-3219
Memorial Baptist ....................... **Joyce Pulliam** 158 Burkot Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3136
Neill's Creek Baptist.......**Carolyn Broadwell** 7110 Old Stage Rd N. Angier 27501 (919) 639-8315
New Hope Baptist .........**Kay Sakas** 2695 Bethel Baptist Road Spring Lake 28390 (910) 436-3930
North Clinton Avenue .........**Barbara Harrell** 906 S. Wilmington Ave. Dunn 28334 (910) 230-0009
Oak Grove Baptist.......**Rachel Bennett** 1844 Sheriff Johnson Rd Lillington 27546 (910) 893-2150
Pleasant Memory Baptist......... **Rachel Little** 128 Highland Drive Lillington 27546 (910) 893-8017
Rawls Bapt........**Faye Washington** 5585 Rawls Church Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-5450

South Erwin Baptist......................**Betty Price** 401 South 14th Street Erwin 28339 (910) 897-4812
Swanns Station Baptist...... **Shirley Crissman** 1301 Broadway Rd Sanford 27332 (919) 776-0106
Westfield Baptist .................. **Carolyn Brewington** 1503 Fairview St. Dunn 28336 (910) 892-1276

## YOUTH MINISTERS & DIRECTORS

Anderson Creek ............ **Vickie West** 117 George West Lane Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-0791
Anderson Creek ...........**Joe Denning** 117 George West Lane Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-0791
Angier Baptist.......................................**Matt Raab** 109 Rand Road Raleigh 27603 (919) 773-9115
Baptist Grove Baptist ..........**Kevin Champion** 50 Joe Ross Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-2514
Chalybeate Springs Baptist.......... **Todd Blake** P.O. Box 2566 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 814-6756
Coats Baptist................... **Rodney Wilson** 1053 Silas Moore Road Benson 27504 (919) 894-8154
Crossroads..................................**John Essick** P.O. Box 2994 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 897-0577
Dunn First Baptist..................................**Beth Best** 309 W. Broad St. Dunn 28334 (910) 892-6161
Erwin First Baptist .........................**Deanna Deaton** P.O. Box 897 Lillington 27546 (910) 814-2539
Fellowship Baptist ........................ **Sandra Taylor** 165 Oak Street Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9517
Friendship Baptist ......................................................................... **Ashe Hale** (910) 814-8628
Good News Community.................. **Marvin Russell** 67 Woodcroft Sanford 27330 (919) 498-1655
Harmony Baptist................**Francie Swickwrath** 104 Tirzah Drive Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3417
Holly Springs .......... **Fran Patterson** 2455 Holly Springs Ch. Rd Broadway 27505 (919) 258-6557
Kennebec Baptist......................**Rick Sullivan** 94 Holly Ridge Road Angier 27501 (919) 639-4165
Lillington Baptist.............................. **Robbie Clack** P.O.Box 1942 Lillington 27546 (910) 814-2874
Macedonia Baptist................................. **Perry Cotten** P.O. Box 4 Moncure 27559 (919) 542-3812
Memorial Baptist .................. **Keith Abernathy** P.O. Box 1272 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-2701
Neill's Creek Baptist................... **Justin Hipps** P.O. Box 1907 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-9361
North Clinton Avenue Baptist................................ **Bridgett Smith** 104 Delano Street Dunn 28334
Piney Grove Chapel .......... **Chris Jordan** 19 McDowell Drive Wake Forest 27587 (919) 556-1265
Rawls Baptist ................................ **Jeff Morris** P.O. Box 1169 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 814-0533
Westfield Baptist ...................... **Jeromy Wells** P.O. Box 1882 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-6749

# The Little River Baptist Association
## 126th Annual Meeting

## "Partners In The Harvest: Mobilizing Baptists For Ministry"

### FIRST SESSION – Neill's Creek Baptist Church, Angier, NC
### Monday, October 22, 2001

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 6:55 | Prelude | Gladys Woodall<br>Furman Keith |
| 7:00 | Hymn of Praise No. 202 | ***'All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name'*** |
| 7:05 | Call to Order | Earl Gray |
| | Adoption of Program Agenda | |
| | Welcome and Invocation by Host Church | Robert Wood |
| | Recognition of New Pastors and Staff | Daniel Deaton |
| 7:15 | Message from DOM | Daniel Deaton |
| 7:25 | Reports | |
| | Treasurer's Report | Emery Hobbs |
| | Presentation of Budget | Marshall Woodall |
| | Clerk's Report | Jo Lee |
| | Appointments by the Moderator | Earl Gray |
| 7:40 | Miscellaneous Business | Earl Gray |
| 7:45 | Hymn of Praise No. 615 | ***'To The Work'*** |
| | Offertory | Furman Keith<br>Gladys Woodall |
| 7:50 | Truck Stop Ministry Report | Mark Bordeaux |
| 8:00 | New Work Reports | |
| | Holland Community Baptist Mission | Clay Burgess |
| | Overhills Mission | Ed Hancuff |
| 8:10 | South Africa Report | Alice Davis |
| 8:15 | Baptist Children's Home | Brenda Gray |
| 8:20 | Worship through Music | ***'I Will Call Upon the Lord'***<br>Neill's Creek Baptist Church Adult Choir<br>Directed by Dr. Gary Taylor |
| 8:30 | Message | Ken Dalton |
| 9:00 | Benediction | Robert Wood |

### SECOND SESSION - Antioch Baptist Church, Mamers, NC
### Tuesday, October 23, 2001

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2:55 | Prelude | David Oyster |
| 3:00 | Call to Order | Earl Gray |
| 3:05 | Hymn of Praise No. 204 | ***'Glorious Is Thy Name'*** |
| | Welcome and Invocation by Host Pastor | Martin Groover |

|  |  |  |
|---|---|---|
| 3:10 | Reports |  |
|  | Woman's Missionary Union | Lucille Waddill |
|  | Pastoral Ministries | Joey Harrell |
| 3:30 | Business Session |  |
|  | Adoption of Budget | Marshall Woodall |
|  | Adoption of Nominating Committee Report | Cassandra Holt |
|  | Resolutions Committee | Tom Austin |
| 3:45 | Hymn of Praise No. 248 | ***'God, Our Father, We Adore Thee'*** |
| 3:50 | Evangelism | Steve Reed |
| 4:00 | North Carolina Baptist Foundation | Clay Warf |
| 4:15 | Senior Adult Ministry | Joyce Pulliam |
| 4:20 | Hispanic Ministries | Jeremy Gibson, Angier Baptist Church |
| 4:25 | Miscellaneous Business | Martin Groover |
| 4:30 | Worship with Special Music | Marie Allen |
| 4:35 | Belarussian Children's Ministry | Donald Dawson |
| 4:45 | Christian Women's Job Corps | Alice Davis |
| 4:55 | North Carolina Baptist Hospitals | Maurice Briggs |
| 5:05 | Council on Christian Higher Education | Wayne Wike |
| 5:15 | Campbell University Divinity School | Irma Duke |
| 5:25 | Benediction and Blessing for Meal | Buddy Kimmons |

## THIRD SESSION – Antioch Baptist Church, Mamers, NC
## Tuesday, October 23, 2001

|  |  |  |
|---|---|---|
| 6:55 | Prelude | Sandra Deaton |
| 7:00 | Call to Order | Earl Gray |
|  | Hymn of Praise No. 2 | ***'Holy, Holy, Holy'*** |
|  | Invocation | Lee Coyle |
| 7:10 | Bible Drill | Ruby Babb |
| 7:15 | Youth Ministry | Robbie Clack |
| 7:20 | Alaska Report | Holly Springs Baptist Church Team Members: Roger & Ann Brown, Marvin & Blanche Johnson, Jerry & Patsy Parsons and Frank Layton |
|  | Alaska Report | Tim Penny, Coats Baptist Church |
| 7:50 | Baptist Men | Lee Shearin |
| 7:55 | *On Mission Celebration 2002* | Grady Edwards |
| 8:05 | Registration Report | Jo Lee |
| 8:10 | Memorials | Tom Lee |
| 8:20 | Worship with Special Music | Antioch Baptist Church Choir |
| 8:30 | Message | Gene Garrison |
| 9:15 | Hymn of Praise No. 613 | ***'The Servant Song'*** |
| 9:20 | Benediction | Daniel Deaton |

# Program Participants

| | |
|---|---|
| Mrs. Marie Allen | Antioch Baptist Church |
| Rev. Tom Austin | LRBA Resolutions Committee Chairman |
| Mrs. Ruby Babb | LRBA Children's Bible Drill Director |
| Rev. Mark Bordeaux | LRBA Truck Stop Ministry Chaplain |
| Rev. Maurice Briggs | Retired Chaplain Supervisor, Wake Forest University Baptist Medical Center; Chaplain for Independent Living, Brookridge Retirement Center |
| Mr. Roger Brown | Holly Springs Baptist Church |
| Rev. Clay Burgess | Church Planter, Holland Community Baptist Mission |
| Mr. Robbie Clack | LRBA Youth Director |
| Rev. Lee Coyle | Pastor, Rawls Baptist Church |
| Dr. Ken Dalton | Pastor, Crossroads Church |
| Mrs. Alice Davis | LRBA South Africa Partnership Director; Christian Women's Job Corps Site Coordinator |
| Mr. Donald Dawson | LRBA Belarus Steering Committee Chairman |
| Rev. Dan Deaton | LRBA Director of Missions |
| Mrs. Sandra Deaton | Pianist, Antioch Baptist Church |
| Mrs. Irma Duke | Director of Student Services and Church Relations, Campbell University Divinity School |
| Rev. Grady Edwards | *On Mission Celebration* Steering Committee Chairman |
| Dr. Gene Garrison | Minister of the Chapel, Baptist State Convention of North Carolina |
| Mr. Jeremy Gibson | Angier Baptist Church |
| Mr. Earl Gray | LRBA Moderator |
| Mrs. Brenda Gray | Executive Vice President, Development and Communications, Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina |
| Rev. Martin Groover | LRBA Vice Moderator; Pastor, Antioch Baptist Church |
| Mr. Ed Hancuff | Overhills Steering Committee Chairman |
| Rev. Joey Harrell | LRBA Pastoral Ministries Council Chairman; |
| Mr. Emery Hobbs | LRBA Treasurer |
| Mrs. Cassandra Holt | LRBA Nominating Committee Chairman |
| Mr. Furman Keith | Organist, Neill's Creek Baptist Church |
| Mr. Buddy Kimmons | Deacon Chairman, Antioch Baptist Church |
| Mrs. Jo Lee | LRBA Clerk |
| Rev. Tom Lee | LRBA Memorials Representative |
| Rev. David Oyster | LRBA Music Director |
| Mr. Tim Penny | Coats Baptist Church |
| Mrs. Joyce Pulliam | LRBA Senior Adult Council Chairman |
| Rev. Steve Reed | LRBA Evangelism Committee Chairman |
| Mr. Lee Shearin | LRBA Baptist Men Director |
| Dr. Gary Taylor | Music Director, Neill's Creek Baptist Church |
| Mrs. Lucille Waddill | LRBA WMU Director |
| Dr. Clay Warf | Executive Director, North Carolina Baptist Foundation |
| Dr. Wayne Wike | Executive Director, Council on Christian Higher Education |
| Mr. Robert Wood | Deacon Chairman, Neill's Creek Baptist Church |
| Mrs. Gladys Woodall | Pianist, Neill's Creek Baptist Church |
| Mr. Marshall Woodall | LRBA Finance Committee Chairman |

# A Brief History of Neill's Creek Baptist Church

The original records of the church have been destroyed or lost for generations and for that reason the exact date of its formation is not known. Extensive research through the Historical Commission of the North Carolina Baptist Convention, referring to preserved minutes of various associations, examining early church histories pertaining to the area, etc., lead to a reasonable conclusion that Neill's Creek Church was formed in 1780. We do know, however, that it is numbered among the oldest churches in the area and is the oldest existing Baptist church in Harnett and Cumberland counties.

In selecting the name of Neill's Creek Baptist Church, the founders were following the custom of a great many of the Baptist churches in America, especially the south. These churches originally took their names from some watercourse near where the meetinghouse stood, and if there were no watercourses near or other notable geographical place, they usually took the name of the county where the church was located. Neill's Creek Baptist Church has borne the same name since the date of its organization in 1780, though the spelling of the name has not always been the same.

The era of Reconstruction in the South, roughly from 1865 to 1877 proved a trying time both in adjusting to a new relationship with former slaves and to a new relationship with the Federal government. For one thing, many lives were lost in the war and due to shortages there were sacrifices that had to be made by the people left at home. At such a time, during the war and afterward, the church became a beacon of hope in a world that was filled with troubles. It was perhaps in times like this that this church became known as "The Light on the Hill."

The Civil War and Reconstruction altered many relationships, but at Neill's Creek Baptist Church, black members continued to attend services for a dozen years after the war. In 1872, there were still sixteen black members worshiping here. Ultimately, following the trend throughout the south, the black members left the church to form their own congregation.

For much of the second century of Neill's Creek Baptist Church, James Monroe Holleman was pastor. During his 44 years of service, some interesting facts include:

- In 1878, the first person was buried in the church cemetery.
- The first Sunday school began in 1880 with six teachers and an enrollment of sixty. Average attendance was 40.
- In 1882, the Little River Baptist Association met at Hector's Creek Church (now Chalybeate) and Neill's Creek presented a petition that dismissed them from the Raleigh Association. The Little River Baptist Association then received them.

During the early history of our church, it was custom for the men to enter one door to the church and the women to enter another and to sit separately in the church. One of our older church buildings actually had two front doors – perhaps to accommodate this custom. It was in December of 1927 that a couple was married and began sitting together that brought the tradition of women and men sitting separately to an end.

In 1957, our first and only parsonage was built across Highway 210, a short distance from the church. Reverend Jack Arlen Holt was called in 1958 to become the first resident of the new parsonage as well as the first full-time pastor of Neill's Creek Baptist Church. The parsonage still stands but was sold in 1994, after 37 years of service.

A brick church building was constructed in 1938, and the old frame structure was sold for use as a barn on a farm near Lillington. Lightning hit the church on May 6, 1946 and the church burned down. A "tin tabernacle" was constructed and was used for worship until a new brick church was erected. A dedication service for the new church was held on June 6, 1948. On Tuesday evening, May 23, 1984 that disaster was to strike again. Our church building was once again completely destroyed by fire. Not a single church meeting was missed, and that same year Reverend Luis Manriques was ordained as pastor of Neill's Creek Spanish Mission and Keith Wagner and Lisa Hunter accepted the call to full-time Christian ministry as foreign missionaries. On June 15, 1986 the church held a very spiritual, glorious and emotional celebration in our new building. The official dedication service was held on Sunday, July 20.

May the achievements of the past be only a stepping stone to a mammoth future that God has planned and may all the honor and glory be His.

## A Brief History of Antioch Baptist Church

Antioch Baptist Church, organized in 1833 with 28 members, was called New Bethel Church until 1847. Church membership in 1920 was 383. Presently, the church has a total of 860 members. The original building, which was located back of the present cemetery, was torn down when the first part of our present building was erected in 1908.

Antioch has always been mission-minded. In 1874, a group of 24 members left Antioch to form a new church, which is presently Holly Springs Baptist Church. In December of 1958, Antioch organized a mission on Highway 27. Now called Calvary Baptist Church, it became self-supporting on October 6, 1974. In 1983, Antioch joined with Lillington Baptist Church to organize a mission in Anderson Creek. In the spring of 1989 the mission became self-supporting and is now called Anderson Creek Community Church. In October 1989, Antioch organized a mission in Buies Creek called Crossroads.

From 1970 – 1996, Antioch operated a day care center using the facilities of the church fellowship hall and nursery.

Through the years, the church has ordained 8 men into the Gospel Ministry: James A. Davis, Walton Page, Irvin Sephens, James Ronald Byrd, Arthur Wall, Charles Blackwell, Edgerton Rogers, and Craig Morrison. The church has had four ladies to graduate from seminary: Foy O'Quinn, Zula Rogers, Phyllis Thomas, and Donnie Stewart Winston. Antioch has had one missionary volunteer, Phyllis Thomas, who served for a number of years in Chile as Youth and Education Director for several Baptist churches and missions.

# Messengers to 2001 Annual Meeting

**Anderson Creek Community**
Ralph Darch

**Angier Baptist**
Gayle Adams
Grover Blackburn
Cheryl Cruickshank
Jean Gray
Avis Hall
Jean Lee
Sonnie Matthews
Brantley Tutor
Jane Tutor
Tom Waddill

**Antioch Baptist**
JoAnn Furr
Martin Groover
Ruth Ann Groover
Buddy Kimmons
Dorothy Morrison
Harrington Morrison

**Baptist Chapel**
George Stallings

**Baptist Grove Baptist**
Kevin Champion
Paul Jones
Kent Revels
Brandon Tart

**Broadway Baptist**
Linda Lee
Tom Lee
Cynthia Myers
Wilson Myers

**Buies Creek First Baptist**
Bill Boyd
Martha Boyd
Carolyn Johnson
Michael Simmons
Sandra Simmons
Vivian Simpson

**Calvary Baptist**
Everett Coats
Linda Holder
Robert Ivey
Faye Pilcher
Joan Rogers
Ricky Rogers

**Chalybeate Springs Baptist**
DeLorese Caviness
Edsel Smith
Louise Smith
Carol Spence
Johnny Spence

**Coats Baptist**
Tom Austin
Armida Avery
Hazel Barnes
Keith Parrish
Jesse Mooney
Peggy Mooney
Agatha Stephenson
John Stephenson
H.A. Turlington
Rachel Turlington

**Crestview Baptist**
Don Davis

**Crossroads**
Ken Dalton
John Essick

**Duncan Baptist**
Priscilla Mann
Marie Truelove

**Dunn First Baptist**
Karl Minor
Hilda Wilson

**Dunn Second Baptist**
Rebecca Gauldin
Treva Norris
Charles Rambeau
Gina Rambeau
Trello Sills

**East Erwin Baptist**
Ellen Coburn
Faye Davis
Carl Graham
Evelyn Jackson
Myrtle Norris
Ruth Temple

**Erwin First Baptist**
Floyd Glover
Steve Reed

**Faith Baptist**
Linda Byrd
Ron Byrd
Leola Ivey
Woodrow Ivey
Margaret Whittenton
Percy Whittenton

**Fellowship Baptist**
Fran Bennett
Richard Bennett
Deborah Currin
Nelson Currin
Cap Friddle
James Taylor
Tommy Thomas

**Flatwoods Community Baptist**
Roy McLamb

**Friendship Baptist**
Dot Byrd
Donald Dawson
Emery Hobbs
Delilah Kelly
Leo Kelly

**Good News Community**
Joel Johnson
Debra Storey

**Gourd Springs Baptist**
Doris Browning
Brenda Schlink
Wayne Schlink

**Harmony Baptist**
John Atkins
Delores Caroll
Grady Edwards
Freddie West

**Hillmon Grove Baptist**
Allen Admire
Terri Admire
Michelle Cunningham
Charlene Randolph
Jim Randolph
Becky Wroten
Chris Wroten

**Holly Springs Baptist**
Brenda Burgess
Connie Marion
David Oyster
Jerry Parsons
Patsy Parsons
Cynthia Spivey
Rick Spivey
J.C. Suggs
Rebecca Thomas
Joe Watterson
Robert Wilson

**Kennebec Baptist**
Allie Collier
Rilda Collier
Frances Chatham
J.B. Chatham
Inez Dean
Clarice Hayes
Mark Howard
Helen Smith

**Lillington Baptist**
Dorothy Barham
Linda Cameron
Alice Davis
Mark Morris
Frank Shelburne
Shirley Shelburne

**Macedonia Baptist**
Danny Jarmon

**Memorial Baptist**
Bruce Blackmon
Max Eller
Stiles Ellyson
Joyce Pulliam
David Whiteman

**Neill's Creek Baptist**
Doris Butts
Betty Matthews
Linwood Matthews
Wayne Raynor
Judy Smith
Susan Thornbrough
Gladys Woodall
Marshall Woodall

**New Hope Baptist**
Don Bentley
Ann Hess
Dave Hess
Joe Sakas
Kay Sakas
A.C. Tatem

**North Clinton Avenue Baptist**
Joey Harrell
Ronnie Norris
Lydia Smith
Jean Sumner
Toby Sumner
Richard Thomas

**Oak Grove Baptist**
Daryle Jarman
Rick Jefferds

**Piney Grove Chapel Baptist**
Don Adams
Janet Adams
Timmy Blair
Gail Messer
Donald Page
Pam Sandy

**Pleasant Memory Baptist**
Stancil Baucom
Blair Little
Rachel Little
Ramona West

**Rawls Baptist**
Carolyn Arnold
Lee Coyle
Michelle Coyle
Kathy Donohue
Mike Donohue
Cindy Nipper
Henry Rawls

**South Erwin Baptist**
Ronnie Byrd
Ina McIntyre
Betty Price
Charles Price

**Swanns Station Baptist**
Russell Blackmon
Ann Burns
Charles Burns
Shirley Crissman
Robbie Thompson
Curtis Wood

**Trinity Baptist**
Eleanor Coley
Wesley Denning
Eunice Ferrell
Janie Jackson
Doris Jolly
Nell Partin
Steve Pegram
Betty Smith
Melba Smith

**Westfield Baptist**
Jewel Allen
Charlie Carpenter
Helen Currin
Steve DeVane
Abe Elmore
Milton Murray
Mary Parker
Kay Simpson

# Minutes of the 126th Annual Meeting of the Little River Baptist Association

## First Session

The First Session of the Little River Baptist Association met at Neill's Creek Baptist Church in Angier, North Carolina, on Monday evening, October 22, 2001.

After the singing of a hymn of praise, the Session was called to order by Earl Gray, Moderator. The Program Agenda was presented and accepted as presented. The Association was welcomed by Robert Wood of Neill's Creek Church, who led the Invocation. Daniel Deaton, Director of Missions, recognized new pastors and staff.

Director Deaton presented his message.

The following reports were presented:

- Treasurer's Report by Emery Hobbs. Motion to accept, voted and carried.
- Budget for 2002 presented by Marshall Woodall. Vote will be at Second Session.
- Clerk's Report by Jo Lee. 138 messengers and 33 visitors, for total of 171 in attendance.
- Moderator, Earl Gray, announced his Appointments.

Call for business. None.

Following a hymn and offering, the following Reports were presented:

- Evangelism by Steve Reed. Voted and carried.
- New Work Reports: Holland Community by Clay Burgess. Voted and carried. Overhills Community by Ed Hancuff. Voted and carried.
- South Africa Report by Alice Davis. Motion to close South Africa Partnership. Voted and carried.
- Baptist Children's Home by Brenda Gray.

Following Special Music by the Neill's Creek Choir, the speaker, Kenneth Dalton, was introduced.

Following the evening message, the First Session was adjourned to 3:00 p.m., Tuesday, October 23, 2001.

## Second Session

The Second Session of the Association was called to order by Earl Gray at Antioch Baptist Church. Following a Hymn of Praise, Martin Groover, Pastor of Antioch Baptist, welcomed the Association, and led the Invocation.

The following Reports were presented:

- Woman's Missionary Union by Lucille Waddill. Voted and carried.
- Pastoral Ministries by Joey Harrell. Voted and carried.
- The Budget was presented. Motion by Marshall Woodall and second by Charles Rambeau. Voted and carried.
- Nominating Committee Report by Cassandra Holt. Motion that report be adopted as amended. Voted and carried.
- Resolutions Committee Report presented by Tom Austin, recognizing Alice Davis and Donald Dawson. Voted and carried.

Director of Missions with Point of Privilege rose to thank the Clerk for her years of service.

The Congregation joined in singing a Hymn of Praise.

The following reports were presented:

- Truck Stop Ministry Report presented by Mark Bordeaux. Voted and carried.
- N.C. Baptist Foundation Report presented by Clay Warf. Voted and carried.
- Senior Adult Ministry Report presented by Marge Straight. Voted and carried.
- Hispanic Ministry Report presented by Jeremy Gibson with a testimony by Giovanni.

At the call for Miscellaneous Business, Dan Deaton reviewed makeup of Executive Committee and scheduled business: Victory Baptist will petition to become member; further news on Overhills Mission.

Additional reports were presented as follows:

- Belarussian Children's Ministry Report presented by Donald Dawson. Voted and carried.
- Christian Women's Job Corps Report presented by Alice Davis, who presented a video and reported funding from the State Convention and that Erwin First Baptist Church had provided a place for these meetings. Voted and carried.
- N.C. Baptist Hospital Report presented by Maurice Briggs. Voted and carried.
- Council on Higher Education Report presented by Wayne Wike. Thank you for helping educate 612 children of 445 churches; concern for clergy shortage and funding of theology education. Voted and carried.
- Campbell University Divinity School Report presented by Faith Beam, who presented a video. Voted and carried.

Following the Benediction and Blessing of the evening meal, the Second Session was adjourned until 7:00 p.m.

## Third Session

The Third Session of the Little River Baptist Association was called to order by Earl Gray, Moderator, with Invocation led by Lee Coyle.

The following reports were presented:

- Ruby Babb presented several children in a Bible Drill exhibition.
- Youth Ministry Report presented by Dan Deaton.
- Alaska Partnership Report presented by several from Holly Springs and Coats Baptist Churches. Voted and carried.
- Baptist Men Report presented by Lee Shearin. Voted and carried.
- On Mission Celebration Report presented by Grady Edwards. Will be held March 17 through March 20, 2002. Voted and carried.
- Registration Report by Clerk: for the three sessions, messengers 363, visitors 96, for total attendance at 126th Annual Meeting of 459.

A Memoriam Service was led by Tom Lee.

Following Special Music by the Antioch Choir, Grover Blackburn introduced the Speaker, Gene Garrison.

The Annual Meeting was adjourned with benediction by Dan Deaton.

**Respectfully submitted,**
**Jo Lee**
*Clerk of Association*

# Annuity Board

The Annuity Office of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in partnership with the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention provides services related to retirement planning, financial support of ministers and other church employees, life and health insurance, ministry to seminary/divinity students, and church/clergy tax issues. These services are provided in a variety of ways to churches and church employees.

As a result of an expanded mission statement and two new ministry assignments given to the Annuity Board in 2000, the year 2001 is proving to be one of transition. Specifically, much of the Board's work during 2001 has focused on preparing to offer personal investing and institutional investments with the accompanying need for all the investment funds to be registered during this year. Despite a disappointing year in the financial markets, ten of the fourteen Annuity Board investment funds out-performed their benchmark for the year. More specifically, all six equity funds and all four blended funds exceeded benchmark returns while all four fixed income select fund under-performed.

Insurance continues to be one of the greatest challenges as the Annuity Board continually seeks to maintain viable products for participants. New insurance products and services have been developed and plans outlined for implementation. Two new Medicare supplement plans were designed and implemented. The Annuity Board paid more than $139 million in insurance benefits last year.

The Endowment Ministry, designed to give support to retired ministers, denominational employees and their widows with special needs, enjoyed a banner year. The relief ministry reached a record monetary level as $5.3 million was distributed to needy retired ministers and widows. Guidelines for the Adopt An Annuitant ministry were revised to allow more applicants to qualify for the gift.

As of May 31, 2001, there were 4,842 active participants in the retirement plan with 62% of our North Carolina churches participating. The number of persons receiving retirement benefits has increased to 2,815 with another 361 being assisted through the Adopt An Annuitant ministry plan.

It is our strong desire to serve all of our churches, ministers, and church employees. For more information related to products or services, call the Baptist State Convention of NC at 1.800.395.5102 extension 174, visit our Web site at www.bscnc.org, or call the Annuity Board at 1.800.262.0511 or visit the Annuity Board Web site at www.absbc.org.

**Respectfully submitted,**
**Johnny Ross**
*Senior Consultant, Annuity*

# Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina

**Baptist Children's Homes serves record number of children.** In 2000, Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina served a record 2,000 children and more than 1,600 families statewide. BCH operates residential campuses in Thomasville, Pembroke, Kinston and Clyde, a maternity home in Asheville, a teen mother/baby home in Lenoir, value change homes for boys and girls in Franklin and Asheville and girls in Lenoir, a wilderness camp for boys in Cameron, emergency care cottages at each of the residential campuses and in Waynesville, and a model day care in Thomasville.

**Children tell their stories during Baptist State Convention report.** Standing ovations, applause and heartfelt hugs greeted the children and staff at their 30-minute presentation during the 2000 Baptist State Convention in Winston-Salem. More than 130 BCH children, child care workers and staff sang, shared their stories and said "thank you" to the approximately 4,500 messengers attending the Tuesday afternoon session. Messengers heard the special testimonies from Citadel graduating senior and former Broyhill Home resident Jason Davis and Hannah Adams' mother, Donna. Hannah has participated in both the 2000 and 2001 BCH Respite Camp for Developmentally Disabled Adults.

**Jason Davis thanks messengers.** Jason was featured in the 1995 Baptist Children's Homes report to the convention. At that time he was 17 and dreamed of a career in the Air Force. During his testimony at the 2000 convention, Jason appeared in the full dress uniform of The Citadel. He reminded messengers that if it had not been for their care and support, he could have never realized his dream. He told messengers that he credited them for the opportunities he has known. Jason said he plans to always come back to visit the children, and, just as others gave to help him, he would give to help the other children who would come to BCH after him. Upon his graduation from The Citadel in May 2001, Jason Davis was commissioned as a Lieutenant in the United States Air Force.

**Donna Adams claims Developmental Disabilities Ministry an answer to prayer.** The final testimony of the BCH presentation was not given by a child, but by a mother. Donna Adams of Laurinburg strained to maintain her composure as she shared how BCH's new ministry for developmentally disabled adults was the answer to her prayers. Adams' daughter Hannah suffered brain damage as an infant. Today, Hannah is a beautiful young woman. Donna said she is comforted in knowing North Carolina Baptists and the Baptist Children's Homes would be there as her family plan for Hannah's future. She thanked messengers on behalf of other parents and families of developmentally disabled children for their support and commitment to this ministry.

**North Carolina Baptists reach $1,000,000 Thanksgiving Offering goal.** Because of the support of Baptist churches all across North Carolina, Baptist Children's Homes met the 2000 Thanksgiving Offering goal of $1,000,000! The goal was record for the agency. BCH president Michael C. Blackwell said he was "enormously gratified at this outpouring response." Baptist Children's Homes is grateful to all North Carolina Baptists who committed themselves to help meet this challenging goal.

**First Baptist Church of Salisbury sets goal they couldn't reach.** Interim pastor Dr. Dale Steel said collecting a church record of $18,300 for the 2000 Thanksgiving Offering was fun. Dr. Steel recounted the meetings that led to setting the church's goal at 1% of the total BCH goal of $1 million or $10,000. In 1999, the church gave approximately $3,500. The church's leadership decided to set a goal they could not reach on their own. Leading with prayer and a commitment to meet their goal, the church watched as they passed their goal and reached their record amount. One month after receiving the record Thanksgiving Offering, the First Baptist Church of Salisbury collected the third-largest Lottie Moon ingathering in 11 years. Dr. Steel credits the church's vision, enthusiasm and determination to do their part for missions as being the key to their success.

**BCH breaks ground on two new DDM homes, and dedicates new children's cottage in Marshville.** In June, Baptist Children's Homes broke ground for two new group homes for developmentally disabled adults in Winston-Salem. The homes – Davis House and Hinkle House – are being built adjacent to BCH's Baptist House at Bethabara and will open in early 2002. The R.P. and Ella Mae Stegall Home was dedicated August 19, 2001. The new group home is located in Marshville and provides residential care for nine boys.

***New Millennium Families* study guide offered to churches.** The study guide to accompany Dr. Michael C. Blackwell's book *New Millennium Families* is being made available to churches for group Bible studies this fall. Dr. Blackwell believes BCH can help strengthen families in North Carolina Baptist churches and is committed to providing the necessary resources. Dr. Blackwell's new book, *A Place For Miracles,* is a history of Baptist Children's Homes, and will be available in late 2001.

**BCH anticipates another record Thanksgiving Offering.** The 2001 Thanksgiving Offering goal is $1,100,000. This represents a $100,000 increase over last year's record-setting amount. The number may seem enormous, but there is an enormous need. Children and families turn to BCH broken, battered and burdened. But with the help of North Carolina Baptists, BCH shows them God's love. BCH is counting on North Carolina Baptist churches to help meet this important goal during this time of economic uncertainty. Call 1-800-476-3669, ext. 1209 to order promotional material, the new Thanksgiving Offering video, last year's BCH Convention Presentation video or to request a speaker to tell the BCH story in person.

The support of North Carolina Baptists through the Thanksgiving Offering, Cooperative Program, church-designated and individual gifts, memorials, honors, and estate gifts enables us to fulfill our mission statement: "helping hurting children ... healing broken families."

**BCH is grateful for North Carolina Baptists' prayers and support.**

**Michael C. Blackwell**
President

**Sandy Saunders**
Chairman, Board of Trustees

## Baptist Men

Missions Activities involved in during the year and future plans include:

- **Overhills Community** – Looking to put in sporting equipment at location of the new church site to attract the local young people. Several people will be passing out flyers on November 3 to let the people know of an outdoor one-day Vacation Bible School and fun activity day. Rodney Wilson and the youth from Coats Baptist Church will be leading the activities on November 10. A special recognition needs to go out to the people of Harmony Baptist Church in Bunnlevel who have already done a lot of work in this community.
- **Camp Caswell** – Groups have been going down this year to work at Caswell to install a new Water and Sewer System, along with a new state-of-the-art Communication system. Ditches have been dug, pipe laid, wires pulled, conjunction boxes put in the ground, etc. However, there is still more work to be done. For the next few months, anyone who wishes to work can. Unskilled laborers can still help. After May, more skilled workers will probably be needed to connect the pipes and wiring up under the individual buildings. If you are interested, you can call Carsie Denning, Jr., for more information (910-897-4185.)
- **Prison Ministry** – A group went to the Bill Glass Prison Ministry Conference this past weekend in Charlotte. They actually went into the Mecklenburg County prison system and led worship services there. These men have also been to prisons in Wake County, Nash County, Sampson County and Harnett County. If any churches are interested in Prison Ministries, you can contact Bob Hedrick in Coats at 897-5652.
- **Agriculture Missions Farm** – Gene Hickman is in charge of the Agriculture Missions Farm at Buies Creek. Men from different churches from around the state have toured the farm seeing firsthand how to raise crops and animals to sustain a family in third-world countries. Men from local churches have been over to help plow fields and build a greenhouse this past year. This is a great place to take RA chapters to see how mission work is performed around the world. Contact Gene Hickman if you need any other information at 910-893-3077.
- **On Mission Celebration** – In the next two weeks, the Baptist Men's Association committee will be meeting to make plans for the *On Mission Celebration* in March. We will be contacting each participating church with specific plans that will need to be carried out by each specific participating church.

- **Royal Ambassadors** – The second week in November is Royal Ambassador week. I hope each church in the association recognizes the RA's and their leaders during the worship service. I believe this is one of the biggest priorities of the Baptist Men of our association, and I plan to have more emphasis put on it this coming year. Last year, when I was up here, I told you that I was in the process of being phased out at the Mill in Erwin due to its closing down. Because of that, I had an opportunity to do substitute teaching at Triton High School. I got a real education of what it is like to work with teenagers from all types of backgrounds. More than ever, it is time for the men of the local churches to train and teach their boys and young men in Biblical ethics, morals and values, along with performing mission work. If we don't tell the young men of today how to live correctly in the eyes of the Lord, then they aren't going to hear it.
- **In the next two weeks, I plan to have another newsletter out to all the churches telling about some of the mission projects I have just mentioned.** If you are interested in my coming to your Baptist Men's group meeting and telling them about what's going on or how to start or revamp an RA chapter, I will be glad to come.

**Respectfully submitted,**
**Lee Shearin**
*Baptist Men's Director*

SHARE
THE
FAITH

# Belarussian Children's Mission Program

**Matthew 28:19 Therefore, go and make disciples of all the nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit.**

If you could place the Earth's population into a town of just 100 people, with all the human ratios existing in the world still remaining, what would this tiny, diverse town look like?

- 70 would be non-white
- 30 would be white
- 80 would live in substandard housing
- 70 would be unable to read
- 50 would suffer from malnutrition
- 70 would be non-Christian, and
- 6 would possess 59% of the world's wealth, and all 6 would be from the United States.

If you have a good home, have plenty to eat, and can read, you are a member of a very select group.

If you have food in the refrigerator, clothes on your back, a roof overhead and a place to sleep, you are richer than 75% of the world.

If you have money in the bank, in your wallet, and spare change in a dish somewhere, you are among the top 8% of the world's wealthy.

If you woke up this morning with more health than illness, you are more fortunate than the millions that will not survive this week.

If you can attend a church meeting without fear of harassment, torture or death, you are fortunate; more than 3 billion people in the world can't.

We are truly blessed. By the grace of God, we were born in the United States, where we enjoy a higher standard of living and more freedom than the people of any other nation in the world. However, with this wealth and freedom comes accountability. We are accountable for how we use our lives and our wealth to serve God through service to our fellow man.

We have many opportunities to serve Him by supporting the works of the Southern Baptist Convention (Lottie Moon, Annie Armstrong, Baptist Children's Home, etc.). However, the Belarussian Children's Program is the only program through which you can become actively involved in foreign missions and remain at home.

How did my family become involved in the ministry?

One Sunday in February, 1996, our pastor, Dan Deaton, announced that we would have a guest speaker who would talk with us about the Belarussian Children's Ministry the following Sunday. Although we heard the announcement, my family did not discuss the possibility of becoming active participants in the program. I personally had planned, as most good Baptists do, to make a contribution to the program and, therefore, pay someone else to do the mission work that God wanted me to do. I had the children's sermon that morning so I sat on the front pew. Sharon and our 9- year-old daughter, Meghan, sat in "our pew," about halfway back on the right hand side. I remained up front after the Children's Sermon and Bill Tomlinson, our speaker, began his talk. During his presentation, I felt God calling me to this ministry. Like Jonah, I tried to bargain with God. I said, "God, as the principal of a school, I look after 1,400 of your children for 10 months each year. I know that you aren't really asking me to give up my summers to care for these children from a tiny nation I have never heard of." At the conclusion of the service, our pastor asked that anyone interested in working in the program come forward. I didn't look back at Sharon and Meghan, but yielded to God's call and stepped out in the aisle. To my surprise, they were there beside me. We have now been involved in the program for 6 years, hosting one to three children each year.

Yes, it is difficult to believe that we have been involved in the program for six years. We have watched Kristina, our first child, grow from a leggy, shy, 12-year-old to a young lady of 18 – now in her third year at Mogilev University training to be an English teacher. We have watched Pavel, a tall, skinny, outgoing, spirited, somewhat hyperactive, young lad of 11, become a serious student at the Liceum of Technology with aspirations of going to the University to study Computer Engineering. Through his visits, he has developed the HOPE of making a better life for himself and his family. We have watched Misha, a skinny, inquisitive, loving 8-year-old child, as he experienced life in a country that he equates with a fairyland. And yes, we have watched Sergei who, at first, was somewhat suspicious of our motives, as he developed trust and grew in faith during his visit.

I have visited with "our children" in their country on two occasions – December, 1996 and December, 1999. I have witnessed the devastation of the countryside and the people by the Chernobyl nuclear disaster of 1986. As you may recall, 70 to 80 percent of the radiation fallout fell on this tiny country. As a result, there has been a dramatic increase in thyroid cancer, leukemia, bone cancer and soft tissue tumors, especially among children. Cases of leukemia have doubled and thyroid cancer has increased 100 fold. Premature births, which once stood at 5 percent, have climbed to 25 percent and the birth rate has dropped – currently there is one birth for every two deaths in Belarus.

Why should we bring these children to the US?

First, to nourish their bodies. Six weeks in the United States, where they receive a variety of fresh fruits, vegetables and meats, along with fresh clean air and water, purges their bodies of many of the contaminates that they live with daily.

Second, to give them HOPE. Hope for a better future. They see the freedoms that we enjoy, the security that is found in the family unit, and the love we share for one another.

Third, to share in our faith. Belarus was for many years under the communist rule of Russia. Religion was denounced and many churches were destroyed. Only recently have citizens been allowed to worship openly. At first, the children are suspicious of our faith but then become receptive and want to learn more about it. For example, one Sunday evening, following a youth service, my Pastor asked Pavel, "Tell me about your religion." Pavel responded, "When we pray, we must go to church and pray to an icon, who will take our prayers to God." Pavel then quickly added, "But I believe that you do not have to be in church to pray, you can talk to God anywhere." Another example, when Meghan and I were in Belarus, we usually said our prayers silently prior to each meal, as praying before meals is not a custom in their home. One evening, Pavel approached me prior to dinner and asked that I say a prayer at the dinner table. I responded that I would. At the table, we bowed our heads and I began. Pavel interrupted with, "Like we do in America!" I responded, "How is that?" Pavel's answer, "We must all hold hands."

The children return home to share their experiences with others in their lives. On a visit to the village to see Pavel, Kristina and Misha's grandparents, I was met on the pathway by the grandmother. She was excitedly speaking, in Russian, and kissing my hand. I asked Kristina to interpret. Kristina stated, "She is thanking you for the Bible." When Kristina returned from America, she carried two Russian Bibles. She gave one to her grandmother. This was the first Bible the grandmother had ever owned.

Our Belarussian children are financially poor, but they are sure rich in LOVE. By sharing our home with them, Sharon, Meghan and I have a better understanding of what it means to be

Christian. We also have a better understanding of what Jesus meant when he said, "Whoever welcomes one of these little children in my name welcomes me: and whoever welcomes me does not welcome me, but the one who sent me" (Mark 9:36-37).

### Services Rendered – 2001 Program

During the summer of 2001, twenty-four host families from 17 churches within our Association served 28 children and 2 interpreters through the Belarussian Children's Mission Program. Twenty-three of our churches made financial contributions to the Belarussian Children's Mission fund. A big "Thank You" to our host families and churches who shared their homes, hearts and faith with our special guests. Each Belarussian child returned home with many wonderful memories to share with their family and friends. The expressions of kindness, concern and love will be cherished by each child throughout their lives.

A special thanks to the members of our medical community who ministered to these little ones. Through their generosity, children were provided free physical examinations, eye care and dental services. Betsy Johnson Hospital provided free blood analysis on each child. Area physicians provided free follow-up examinations, personal care and specialty referrals as needed. Local optometrists conducted eye exams and prescribed glasses as needed at no cost to the child or Association. Area dentists scheduled free teeth cleanings and follow-up dental care - filling well over 100 teeth, pulling several, capping a few and applying a protective coating to many.

**Respectfully submitted,**
**Donald Dawson,**
*Belarussian Children's Ministry Chairman*

### Financial Record – 2001 Program

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Brought Forward from 2000 | | $3,935.26 |
| Receipts | | |
| LRBA Churches | $22,952.18 | |
| Individual/Corporate Gifts | 6,130.00 | |
| Total Receipts | | $29,082.18 |
| Total Funds Available | | $33,017.44 |
| Total Expenditures | | $30,382.52 |
| Balance Forward to 2002 | | $ 2,634.92 |

**The cost per child for participation in the Belarussian Children's Mission Program for the Summer 2001 program was $1012.75.**

### 2002 Belarussian Children's Program Steering Committee

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Daniel Young (Chairman) | 652 Flyer's Lane, Linden, NC 28356 | (910) 980-0553 |
| Donald Dawson | 786 Elliot Bridge Rd., Fayetteville, NC 28311 | (910) 488-4683 |
| Shirley Simmons | PO Box 595, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526 | (919) 552-5562 |
| Arthur Baetzel | 82 Tirzah Drive, Lillington, NC 2754 | (910) 893-6151 |
| Meghan Dawson | 786 Elliot Bridge Rd., Fayetteville, NC 28311 | (910) 488-4683 |
| Barry Lewis | 19370 NC 210, Angier, NC 27501 | (919) 639-4589 |
| James Roberts | 133 Spring Lane, Lillington, NC 27546 | (910) 814-2812 |
| Lisa Shearin | 114 Whippoorwill Road, Coats, NC 27521 | (910) 897-4100 |
| J. C. Suggs | 924 Broadway Road, Sanford, NC 27330 | (919) 776-2640 |

# Biblical Recorder

Baptists cling stubbornly to the idea that people should think for themselves and make up their own minds about issues of importance. For this reason, Baptists affiliated with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina (BSCNC) are fortunate to have a resource that provides regular, dependable and balanced news coverage of wide-ranging matters relating to Baptist life.

The *Biblical Recorder*, the official news journal of the BSCNC, has served this purpose since its establishment in 1833 by Thomas Meredith, a prime mover in founding the Baptist State Convention in 1830. The *Biblical Recorder* was privately owned and operated in support of Baptist work in North Carolina until 1938, when the paper was purchased by the Baptist State Convention and incorporated as an agency of the convention.

The *Biblical Recorder* is widely acknowledged to be in the top echelon of state Baptist papers, winning national honors for news and editorial writing in 2000.

The *Biblical Recorder's* strategic role in promoting God's kingdom work through North Carolina Baptists grows from its mission statement: ***"to further Christ's kingdom by providing relevant news, insightful opinions and supportive resources to North Carolina Baptists in a timely and accessible fashion."***

As a BSC agency, the *Biblical Recorder* belongs to all North Carolina Baptists, and appropriately reflects the geographical, ecclesiological, and theological diversity that is typical of the churches making up the Baptist State Convention. The editors and staff of the *Recorder* work diligently to offer a fair and balanced presentation of the news that most affects the life and ministry of North Carolina Baptists. Opinions advanced through editorials, letters, and analytical essays help to spark informed thinking on important issues. Feature stories about notable or innovative activities of churches and associations, regular reports on partnership missions efforts, and weekly commentaries on the most popular Sunday School lessons offer ideas, encouragement, and inspiration to readers of the *Recorder.*

In addition to its printed form, the *Biblical Recorder* maintains a popular presence on the World Wide Web, significantly enhanced through major upgrades in early 2001. The *Recorder's* website at www.biblicalrecorder.org offers Internet users an opportunity to read much of each paper's content online, and allows for the posting of breaking news prior to the printing of the next issue. New features include an internal search engine, a church locator service, classified ads, Bible study resources and a news/weather portal. Thousands of interested readers around the world consult the online version regularly.

As a BSCNC agency, the *Biblical Recorder* receives annual support from Cooperative Program gifts, making it possible to offer the *Recorder* at very affordable subscription rates. Currently, the annual rates are:

- Church News Service (incorporates church newsletter into the Recorder) - $7.50
- Every Home plan (20%+ of church families, paid through the church budget) - $8.50
- Club Plan (4 or more persons in a church subscribe together) - $9.75
- Individual Subscription - $11.90

Subscription packets and free sample issues are available. For more information, please contact:

Biblical Recorder, Inc.
232 W. Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
Phone: (919) 847-2127
E-mail: biblical@biblicalrecorder.org

**Ray N. Howell, III**
*Chair, Board of Directors*

**Tony W. Cartledge**
*Editor/President*

# Little River Baptist Association
# 2002 Budget

| | Budget Line Item | Accomplishing Mission/Ministry | 2002 Budget |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | **WORLD MISSIONS** | |
| 203 | Belarussian Children's Ministry | For seven years, churches have given the necessary funds to bring the children and interpreters from Belarus. This is a physical and spiritual ministry which generates its own budget of about $26,000.00 | 100.00 |
| 205 | NC Baptist Missions Partnership | For the availability of funds for this partnership. Individuals are responsible for their own mission trip expenses. (Combined all partnerships to include Alaska.) | 1,500.00 |
| | | **LOCAL MISSIONS** | |
| 211 | Hispanic Missions and Ministries | Through a Council on Hispanic Ministries, we seek to support work among Hispanic churches and migrant ministries in our area. | 4,800.00 |
| 212 | Missions Development | The Missions Development Committee uses funds for studies, surveys, and consultation regarding future land purchases for mission/church sites. | 1,000.00 |
| 214 | Developing Ministries | We seek to develop new ministries to pastors and their families, and to minister through the association to the needs of the church community. These funds allow us to quickly respond whenever a need is apparent. | 1,500.00 |
| 215 | Summer Youth Workers | These funds provide for summer workers' expenses for 10 weeks. | 2,000.00 |
| 216 | New Church Starts | These funds are used to support and service new church starts. | 12,500.00 |
| 218 | Truck Stop Ministry | These funds are for the development and support of the ministry to truckers. | 6,500.00 |
| 219 | Christian Women's Job Corps | These funds are for the development and support of this ministry of the WMU. | 2,000.00 |
| | | **PERSONNEL AND PERSONNEL EXPENSES** | |
| 221 | Director of Missions | This person's role is to assist church in our association by serving as a missions strategist, ministering to churches and church leaders, and serving as a general leader in helping the association of churches to fulfill its mission. | |
| 221.1 | Ministry Related Expenses | These are expenses incurred in the performance of ministry. | |
| 221.1.a | Mileage Reimbursement | Mileage reimbursement is paid for business related miles at the rate per mile approved by the Internal Revenue Service. | 4,500.00 |

|  | Budget Line Item | Accomplishing Mission/Ministry | 2002 Budget |
|---|---|---|---|
| 221.1.b | Convention Expenses | We provide funds for the DOM to attend state and national convention, and for continuing education. | 1,000.00 |
| 221.1.c | Professional Expenses | These are expenses incurred while visiting with pastors, and for the purchase of books and other resources needed for effective ministry. | 1,325.00 |
| 221.2 | Protective Benefits | These funds provide insurance and retirement protection for the DOM. |  |
| 221.2.a | Disability and Life Insurance | These funds are for disability and life insurance premiums. | 936.96 |
| 221.2.b | Annuity Program | This provides retirement income for the DOM through voluntary participation in the denomination's annuity Board program. | 8,378.40 |
| 221.2.c | Social Security Cost | This is taxable income from the DOM's salary to help meet IRS requirements for quarterly filing of estimated income taxes. | 7,600.00 |
| 221.3 | Basic Compensation | This is taxable income received by the DOM. |  |
| 221.3.a | Cash Salary | This makes up the cash salary part of the DOM's pay. | 37,009.64 |
| 221.3.b | Housing and Utilities | This provides housing and utilities. This is non-taxable for IRS purposes but must be counted for Social Security taxes. | 14,500.00 |
| 221.3.c | Housing Equity Fund | This provides reimbursement to the Associational Housing Equity Fund at the rate of $100.00 for each month of service by the Director. | 1,200.00 |
| 222 | Administrative Assistants | These persons assist the Director of Missions in fulfilling the mission of the churches of the Association by managing the office, assisting with correspondence, reports, and communication of LRBA ministries. |  |
| 222.1 | Cash Salary | The salaries of the Administrative Assistants are based on working a combined total of 50 hours per week. | 27,131.00 |
| 222.2 | Social Security and Medicare | The association is responsible for paying ½ of the Administrative Assistants' Social Security and Medicare assessment. | 2,129.08 |
| 222.3 | Continuing Education | The Administrative Assistants are encouraged to attend the statewide church secretary's conference or to utilize these funds for some form of continuing education. | 200.00 |
| 222.4 | Travel Reimbursement | Funds to reimburse the Administrative Assistants for business related miles at the rate per mile approved by the IRS. | 200.00 |
| 222.5 | Annuity Program | This provides retirement income for the Administrative Assistants through participation in the denomination's Annuity Board Program. | 600.00 |

| | Budget Line Item | Accomplishing Mission/Ministry | 2002 Budget |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | **ORGANIZATIONAL SUPPORT** | |
| 231 | Sunday School | These funds are used to hold ACTeam seminars and to send team members to training sessions. | 600.00 |
| 232 | Vacation Bible School | These funds are to purchase materials and other expenses that may be incurred with an Associational VBS Clinic. | 750.00 |
| 233 | Discipleship Training | These funds are to be used to implement training programs in leadership, family/marriage enrichment, youth, witnessing and general spiritual growth. | 1,000.00 |
| 234 | Woman's Missionary Union | These funds are used for postage, literature, video and local mission activities. | 500.00 |
| 235 | Baptist Men | These funds are used for postage, literature, video and local mission activities. | 1,000.00 |
| 236 | Music Ministry | These funds are used to purchase music, hold an appreciation banquet and to meet other needs of the association. | 400.00 |
| 237 | Senior Adult Ministry | These funds assist the ongoing ministry to and with the senior adults of our association. | 800.00 |
| 238 | Youth Ministries | These funds are used for associational youth events. | 300.00 |
| 239 | Divinity School | These funds assist Campbell Divinity students by providing opportunities for continued academic training. | 300.00 |
| | | **LEADERSHIP TRAINING** | |
| 241 | Assemblies and Clinics | These funds are used for clinics or conferences attended by elected associational leaders and for a council retreat. | 800.00 |
| 242 | Evangelism | These funds are for summer, youth visit, fall rally and year-round evangelism. | 1,200.00 |
| 243 | Visiting Speakers | These funds are used to pay for visiting speakers to the association either for the Annual Meeting or other events. | 500.00 |
| 244 | Pastoral Ministries Council | These funds are to assist in underwriting training events for pastors and deacons as sponsored by the Pastoral Ministries Council. | 750.00 |
| | | **BUILDING OPERATIONS AND EQUIPMENT** | |
| 251 | Utilities | Projected estimates of utilities are: Electricity – 2,200.00; Telephones – 3,325.00; and Water – 275.00 | 5,800.00 |
| 252 | Insurance | These funds are for fire, theft and liability insurance on associational property and bond payment for secretary and treasurer. | 2,200.00 |
| 253 | Maintenance | These funds are for upkeep of buildings and grounds. | 2,500.00 |

|  | Budget Line Item | Accomplishing Mission/Ministry | 2002 Budget |
|---|---|---|---|
| 254 | Office Supplies | These funds are used to purchase paper for newsletters, correspondence to pastors and other associational leaders, reminder cards to committee members for future meetings and other miscellaneous correspondence; as well as for other necessary supplies used in the office and kitchen of the association. | 5,500.00 |
| 255 | Postage | These funds are used to mail correspondence to pastors and other committee member and to pay for mailing the newsletters and bulletin inserts each month. | 3,000.00 |
| 258 | Office Equipment | These funds are used to pay for the lease and maintenance contract on the copier and to purchase small equipment as needed. | 5,000.00 |
| 259 | Media Advertising | These funds are used to pay for newspaper and radio advertisements. | 300.00 |
| **MISCELLANEOUS** |  |  |  |
| 261 | Contingency | These funds are for any need not specified in other categories. | 1,000.00 |
| 262 | Christmas Gifts | Each Christmas, we seek to express our appreciation to these listed in a tangible way. We remember our professional staff with a token of our appreciation for their leadership of the association. We also provide an appreciation gift for the Associational Treasurer. |  |
| 262.1 | Director of Missions |  | 500.00 |
| 262.2 | Administrative Assistants |  | 700.00 |
| 262.3 | Treasurer |  | 350.00 |
| **GRAND TOTAL OF BUDGET** |  |  | 174,360.08 |
| **AMOUNT NEEDED MONTHLY FOR BUDGET** |  |  | 14,530.01 |

Give unto the Lord

# LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
## Statement of Receipts and Disbursements - GF
## As of December 31, 2001

| | December 31, 2001 | Budget |
|---|---|---|
| RECEIPTS | | |
| Undesignated Receipts - GF | $ 164,420.49 | $ 166,394.13 |
| Transfer from Truck Stop Ministry Fund | $ 3,067.33 | |
| Transfer from Summer Workers Fund | 1,644.27 | |
| TOTAL RECEIPTS | $ 169,132.09 | $ 166,394.13 |
| DISBURSEMENTS | | |
| 201 South Africa Partnership | $ 1,500.00 | $ 1,500.00 |
| 203 Belarussian Ministry | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 204 Alaska Partnership | 200.00 | 500.00 |
| 211 Hispanic Missions and Ministry | 38.43 | 4,800.00 |
| 212 Missions Development | 682.14 | 1,000.00 |
| 213 Holloway Medical Insurance | 942.50 | 3,610.00 |
| 214 Developing Ministries | 1,101.42 | 1,500.00 |
| 215 Summer Workers/Truck Stop Ministry | | 2,000.00 |
| 1 Wages | 4,400.00 | |
| 2 Social Security/Medicare | 336.60 | |
| 3 Mileage Reimbursement | 975.00 | |
| 4 Camp Conquest | 1,000.00 | |
| 216 New Church Starts | 12,500.00 | 12,500.00 |
| 217 Children's Ministries Development | - | 5,000.00 |
| 221 DOM | | |
| 1 Ministry Related Expenses | | |
| a Mileage Reimbursement | 4,825.00 | 4,825.00 |
| b Convention Expenses | 772.29 | 1,000.00 |
| c Professional Expenses | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 |
| 2 Protective Benefits | | |
| a Disability and Life Insurance | 961.38 | 963.60 |
| b Annuity Program | 8,280.00 | 8,280.00 |
| c Social Security Offset | 6,600.00 | 6,600.00 |
| 3 Basic Compensation | | |
| a Cash Salary | 33,699.12 | 33,699.11 |
| b Housing and Utilities | 14,500.00 | 14,500.00 |
| c Housing Equity Fund | 1,200.00 | 1,200.00 |
| 222 Administrative Assistants | | |
| 1 Cash Salary | 25,408.52 | 23,493.60 |
| 2 Social Security/Medicare | 1,997.31 | 1,850.82 |
| 3 Continuing Education | - | 200.00 |
| 4 Travel Reimbursement | 192.07 | 200.00 |
| 5 Annuity Program | 600.00 | 600.00 |
| 223 Summer VBS Workers | | |
| 1 Wages | - | |
| 2 Social Security/Medicare | - | |
| 231 Sunday School | 164.53 | 600.00 |
| 232 Vacation Bible School | 522.36 | 750.00 |
| 233 Discipleship Training | 934.34 | 1,000.00 |
| 234 Woman's Missionary Union | 323.97 | 500.00 |
| 235 Baptist Men | 48.44 | 1,000.00 |
| 236 Music Ministry | 300.00 | 300.00 |

"The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements."

# LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
## Statement of Receipts and Disbursements - GF
## As of December 31, 2001

| | December 31, 2001 | Budget |
|---|---|---|
| 237 Senior Adult Ministry | 224.98 | 800.00 |
| 238 Youth Ministries | - | 300.00 |
| 239 Divinity School | 300.00 | 300.00 |
| 241 Assemblies & Clinics | 269.43 | 800.00 |
| 242 Evangelism | 1,110.00 | 1,200.00 |
| 243 Visiting Speakers | 450.00 | 500.00 |
| 244 Pastoral Ministries Council | 628.44 | 750.00 |
| 251 Utilities | 5,505.91 | 6,200.00 |
| 252 Insurance | 2,160.00 | 2,622.00 |
| 253 Maintenance | 5,628.87 | 2,500.00 |
| 254 Office Supplies | 4,453.14 | 4,500.00 |
| 255 Postage | 2,998.69 | 3,000.00 |
| 257 Associational Annuals | 848.67 | 1,000.00 |
| 258 Office Equipment | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 |
| 259 Media Advertising | 100.00 | 300.00 |
| 261 Contingency | 788.72 | 1,000.00 |
| 262 Christmas Gifts | | |
| 1 Director of Missions | 500.00 | 500.00 |
| 2 Administrative Assistants | 700.00 | 700.00 |
| 3 Treasurer | 350.00 | 350.00 |
| TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS | $ 157,122.27 | $ 166,394.13 |
| RECEIPTS OVER/(UNDER) DISBURSEMENTS | $ 12,009.82 | |
| OTHER RECEIPTS | | |
| Interest Earned on Savings - GF | $ 4,733.15 | |
| Interest Earned on Savings - DOM Home Equity | 3.36 | |
| Interest Earned on Baptist Foundation General Fund | 1,311.06 | |
| Transfer from Auxiliary Fund | 7,422.67 | |
| TOTAL OTHER RECEIPTS | $ 13,470.24 | |
| OTHER DISBURSEMENTS | | |
| Auxiliary Fund - Christian Women's Job Corps | 500.00 | |
| Auxiliary Fund - Hospital Ministry | 1,200.00 | |
| Auxiliary Fund - Office Equipment | 950.82 | |
| Auxiliary Fund - Personnel Appreciation | 78.71 | |
| Auxiliary Fund - South African Ministry | 3,700.00 | |
| Auxiliary Fund - South African Missions Trip | 993.14 | |
| TOTAL OTHER DISBURSEMENTS | $ 7,422.67 | |
| TOTAL RECEIPTS OVER/(UNDER) DISBURSEMENTS | $ 18,057.39 | |

"The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements."

# LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
## Balance Sheet
## December 31, 2001

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ASSETS | | | | |
| Current Assets | | | | |
| Petty Cash | $ | 50.00 | | |
| Cash - Centura - Checking | | 38,516.58 | | |
| Savings - Centura - Home Equity | | 312.20 | | |
| MM - Centura - General Fund | | 22,507.29 | | |
| MM - Centura - New Work | | 5,904.37 | | |
| Baptist Foundation General Fund | | 27,714.31 | | |
| CD - First Bank - New Work | | 10,491.26 | | |
| CD - First Bank - Spout Springs | | 12,104.48 | | |
| CD - First Bank - Combination | | 26,812.52 | | |
| CD - First Bank - Home Equity | | 6,156.00 | | |
| Note Receivable DOM - Home Equity | | 2,950.00 | | |
| TOTAL Current Assets | | | $ | 153,519.01 |
| | | | | |
| Fixed Assets | | | | |
| Buildings | $ | 6,969.77 | | |
| TOTAL Fixed Assets | | | | 6,969.77 |
| | | | | |
| TOTAL ASSETS | | | $ | 160,488.78 |
| | | | | |
| LIABILITIES | | | | |
| Current Liabilities | | | | |
| Payroll Liabilities | $ | - | | |
| Alaska Partnership Fund | | 2,369.77 | | |
| Auxiliary Fund | | 2,166.37 | | |
| Belarussian Fund | | 2,634.92 | | |
| Christian Women's Job Corps Fund | | 1,199.63 | | |
| Disaster Recovery Fund | | 1,496.08 | | |
| Good News Mission Fund | | - | | |
| Hispanic Ministry Fund | | 10,834.46 | | |
| Holland Community Mission Fund | | 15,000.00 | | |
| LIFE Support Ministry Fund | | 198.49 | | |
| LRBA Growth Endowment Funds in Transit | | - | | |
| New Work Fund | | 17,786.43 | | |
| On Mission Celebration Fund | | 1,550.00 | | |
| Overhills Mission Fund | | - | | |
| Pregnancy Care Center Funds in Transit | | - | | |
| Prison Ministry Fund | | 1,981.85 | | |
| South Africa Partnership Fund | | 35.74 | | |
| Spout Springs Mission Fund | | 12,104.48 | | |
| Summer VBS Workers Fund | | 2,577.87 | | |
| Summer Workers Fund | | - | | |
| Truck Stop Ministry Fund | | 550.74 | | |
| Vivian Simpson Associational Missions Fund | | 1,500.00 | | |
| TOTAL Current Liabilities | | | $ | 73,986.83 |
| | | | | |
| Long-term Liabilities | | | | |
| LRBA Home Equity Fund | $ | 7,050.00 | | |
| TOTAL Long-term Liabilities | | | | 7,050.00 |
| | | | | |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES | | | $ | 81,036.83 |

"The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements."

# LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
## Balance Sheet
## December 31, 2001

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CAPITAL | | |
| Unrestricted Net Assets - GF | $ 62,594.56 | |
| Receipts over/(under) Disbursements | 18,057.39 | |
| Adjustment for DOM Home Equity Fund | (1,200.00) | |
| TOTAL CAPITAL | | 79,451.95 |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES AND CAPITAL | | $ 160,488.78 |

"The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements."

# LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
## Notes to Financial Statement
## December 31, 2001

Note 1 – LRBA Growth Endowment Fund

Assets of the fund are held in trust by The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc. and were valued at $16,562.47 as of September 30, 2001.

Note 2 – Buildings

The account currently includes only the cost of the disaster recovery storage building. Records are being examined to establish the original cost of the LRBA office building.

Note 3 – Amendments to Budget

The following amendments to the budget were approved on July 17, 2001 by the LRBA Executive committee:

1. Account 222.1 Administrative Assistants Cash Salary was increased from $23,493.60 to $25,408.52 to cover the cost of increase in salaries due to a raise and increased hours.
2. Account 222.2 Administrative Assistants Social Security/Medicare was increased from $1,850.82 to $1,997.31 due to the increase in cash salary in #1 above.
3. Account 253 Maintenance was increased from $2,500.00 to $6,500.00 to cover the cost of installing a new heating/cooling system in the LRBA Office in June of 2001.

# LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
## Receipts Year to Date
## December 31, 2001

| Church | Budget Receipts | Alaska Partnership Fund | Auxiliary Fund | Belarussian Ministry Fund | Christian Women's Job Corps Fund |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson Creek | 434.18 | | | 950.00 | |
| Angier | 12,500.00 | | | 1,900.00 | 50.00 |
| Antioch | 6,000.00 | | | | |
| Baptist Chapel | | | | 800.00 | |
| Baptist Grove | 3,500.00 | | | | |
| Broadway | 2,200.00 | | | 500.00 | |
| Buies Creek First | 11,816.17 | | | 461.00 | |
| Calvary | 4,534.90 | | | 100.00 | |
| Chalybeate Springs | 3,279.90 | | | 950.00 | 50.00 |
| Coats | 8,573.50 | | | 1,900.00 | |
| Crestview | | | | | |
| Crossroads | 1,632.38 | | | 75.00 | |
| Duncan | 1,000.00 | | | | |
| Dunn First | 7,771.80 | | | | |
| Dunn Second | 1,445.22 | | | | |
| East Erwin | 853.99 | | | | |
| Erwin First | 5,000.01 | | | 1,575.00 | |
| Faith | 1,104.68 | | | | |
| Fellowship | 2,955.16 | | | | |
| Flatwoods | 1,116.56 | | | 239.00 | |
| Friendship | 5,000.00 | | | 3,210.00 | |
| Good News | | | | | |
| Gourd Springs | 1,700.00 | | | 378.00 | |
| Harmony | 2,325.14 | | | 649.00 | |
| Hillmon Grove | 13,860.53 | | | 70.00 | |
| Holly Springs | 11,877.71 | | | 1,135.00 | |
| Kennebec | 3,526.86 | | | | |
| Lillington | 7,241.13 | | | 950.00 | 100.00 |
| Macedonia | | | | | |
| Memorial | 3,000.00 | | | 950.00 | |
| Neill's Creek | 4,991.87 | | | 1,700.00 | 35.00 |
| New Hope | 4,484.00 | | | | |
| North Clinton Avenue | 15,245.07 | | | | |
| Oak Grove | 187.50 | | | | |
| Piney Grove | | 1,458.58 | | 1,458.58 | |
| Pleasant Memory | 1,016.84 | | | | |
| Rawls | 1,911.51 | | | 1,050.00 | |
| South Erwin | 2,232.00 | | | | |
| Swanns Station | 3,000.00 | | | | |
| Trinity | 1,650.00 | | | 110.00 | |
| Victory | 413.94 | | | | |
| Westfield | 5,032.94 | | | 1,841.60 | |
| **Total Church Receipts** | **$ 164,415.49** | **$ 1,458.58** | **$ -** | **$ 22,952.18** | **$ 235.00** |
| Gifts from Individuals | | | 150.00 | 6,130.00 | 25.00 |
| Baptist State Convention | | | 1,900.39 | | |
| LRBA Growth Endowment | | | | | |
| Other | 5.00 | | 1,636.99 | | 2,300.00 |
| **TOTAL RECEIPTS** | **$ 164,420.49** | **$ 1,458.58** | **$ 3,687.38** | **$ 29,082.18** | **$ 2,560.00** |

# LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
## Receipts Year to Date
## December 31, 2001

| Church | Disaster Recovery Fund | Good News Mission Fund | Hispanic Ministry Fund | Holland Community Mission Fund | LRBA Growth Endowment Gifts in Transit | New Work Fund |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson Creek | | | | | | |
| Angier | | 400.00 | | | 1,000.00 | |
| Antioch | | | | | | |
| Baptist Chapel | | | | | | |
| Baptist Grove | | | | | | |
| Broadway | | | | | | |
| Buies Creek First | | | | | | |
| Calvary | | | | | | |
| Chalybeate Springs | | | | | | 500.00 |
| Coats | | | | | | |
| Crestview | | | | | | |
| Crossroads | | | | | | |
| Duncan | | | | | | |
| Dunn First | | | | | | |
| Dunn Second | | | | | | |
| East Erwin | | | | | | |
| Erwin First | | | | | | |
| Faith | | | | | | |
| Fellowship | | | | | | |
| Flatwoods | | | | | | |
| Friendship | | | | | | |
| Good News | | | | | | |
| Gourd Springs | | | | | | |
| Harmony | | | | | | |
| Hillmon Grove | | | | | | |
| Holly Springs | 1,621.73 | | | 1,000.00 | | |
| Kennebec | | | | | | |
| Lillington | | | | | | |
| Macedonia | | | | | | |
| Memorial | | | | | 450.00 | |
| Neill's Creek | | | | | | 700.00 |
| New Hope | | | | | | |
| North Clinton Avenue | | | | | | |
| Oak Grove | | | | | | |
| Piney Grove | | | | | | |
| Pleasant Memory | | | | | | |
| Rawls | | | | | | |
| South Erwin | | | | | | |
| Swanns Station | | | 600.00 | | | 1,800.00 |
| Trinity | | | | | | |
| Victory | | | | | | |
| Westfield | | | | | | |
| **Total Church Receipts** | **$ 1,621.73** | **$ 400.00** | **$ 600.00** | **$ 1,000.00** | **$ 1,450.00** | **$ 3,000.00** |
| Gifts from Individuals | | | | | 6,000.00 | |
| Baptist State Convention | | | | | | |
| LRBA Growth Endowment | | | | | | |
| Other | | | | | | |
| **TOTAL RECEIPTS** | **$ 1,621.73** | **$ 400.00** | **$ 600.00** | **$ 1,000.00** | **$ 7,450.00** | **$ 3,000.00** |

# LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
## Receipts Year to Date
## December 31, 2001

| Church | On Mission Celebration Fund | Overhills Mission Fund | Pregnancy Care Center Fund | South Africa Partnership Fund | Truck Stop Ministry Fund |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson Creek | | | | | |
| Angier | | 1,625.00 | 60.00 | 1,650.00 | |
| Antioch | | | | | |
| Baptist Chapel | | | | | 200.00 |
| Baptist Grove | | | | | |
| Broadway | | | | | |
| Buies Creek First | | | | 200.00 | |
| Calvary | 250.00 | | | | |
| Chalybeate Springs | | | | | |
| Coats | | | | | |
| Crestview | | | | | |
| Crossroads | | | | | |
| Duncan | | | | | |
| Dunn First | | | | | |
| Dunn Second | | | | | 100.00 |
| East Erwin | | | | | |
| Erwin First | | | | | |
| Faith | | | | | |
| Fellowship | | | | | |
| Flatwoods | | | | | |
| Friendship | | | | 956.86 | |
| Good News | | | | | |
| Gourd Springs | | | | | |
| Harmony | | | | | |
| Hillmon Grove | | | | | |
| Holly Springs | | | | | |
| Kennebec | | | | | |
| Lillington | | | | 5,010.00 | |
| Macedonia | | | | | |
| Memorial | | | | 300.00 | |
| Neill's Creek | | | | | |
| New Hope | 400.00 | | | | 129.25 |
| North Clinton Avenue | | | | | |
| Oak Grove | | | | | |
| Piney Grove | | | | | |
| Pleasant Memory | | | | | 100.00 |
| Rawls | | | | | |
| South Erwin | | | | | |
| Swanns Station | | | | | |
| Trinity | | | | | |
| Victory | | | | | |
| Westfield | 500.00 | | | | 100.00 |
| **Total Church Receipts** | **$ 1,150.00** | **$ 1,625.00** | **$ 60.00** | **$ 8,116.86** | **$ 629.25** |
| Gifts from Individuals | | 14,940.05 | | 1,686.00 | 980.00 |
| Baptist State Convention | | | | | |
| LRBA Growth Endowment | | | | | |
| Other | | | | 12,539.10 | 2,724.94 |
| **TOTAL RECEIPTS** | **$ 1,150.00** | **$ 16,565.05** | **$ 60.00** | **$ 22,341.96** | **$ 4,334.19** |

# LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
## Receipts Year to Date
## December 31, 2001

| Church | V. Simpson Associational Offering Fund | Reimburse-ments |
|---|---|---|
| Anderson Creek | 25.00 | |
| Angier | | |
| Antioch | | |
| Baptist Chapel | 1,500.00 | |
| Baptist Grove | | |
| Broadway | | |
| Buies Creek First | 130.00 | |
| Calvary | | |
| Chalybeate Springs | 160.00 | |
| Coats | | |
| Crestview | | |
| Crossroads | | |
| Duncan | | |
| Dunn First | | |
| Dunn Second | | |
| East Erwin | | |
| Erwin First | | |
| Faith | 75.00 | |
| Fellowship | | |
| Flatwoods | | |
| Friendship | | |
| Good News | | |
| Gourd Springs | | |
| Harmony | | |
| Hillmon Grove | 513.00 | |
| Holly Springs | | |
| Kennebec | | |
| Lillington | | |
| Macedonia | | |
| Memorial | | |
| Neill's Creek | | |
| New Hope | | |
| North Clinton Avenue | | |
| Oak Grove | | |
| Piney Grove | | |
| Pleasant Memory | | |
| Rawls | | |
| South Erwin | | |
| Swanns Station | | |
| Trinity | | |
| Victory | | |
| Westfield | | |
| **Total Church Receipts** | **$ 2,403.00** | **$ -** |
| Gifts from Individuals | | |
| Baptist State Convention | | 427.00 |
| LRBA Growth Endowment | | |
| Other | | 1,637.53 |
| **TOTAL RECEIPTS** | **$ 2,403.00** | **$ 2,064.53** |

## Campbell University

- College of Arts and Sciences
- Lundy-Fetterman School of Business
- School of Education
- Norman Adrian Wiggins School of Law
- School of Pharmacy
- Divinity School
- Over 50 majors available

**Degrees offered: BA, BBA, BHS, BAS, BS, MA MBA, MEd, MDiv, JD, PharmD**

**Toll-free: 1-800-334-4111 www.campbell.edu**

- Thank you churches for your support of Christian Higher Education through the Cooperative Program.
- Thank you North Carolina Baptist Churches for your support of Baptist colleges and universities in North Carolina through budget plans A, B, C and D.
- Beginning our 116th year of providing quality Christian Higher Education.
- Providing opportunities around the world, including 2,600 on our campus in Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia.
- The benefits of a major university, the advantages of an intimate college setting.
- Nearly 8,500 students representing all 50 states and more than 40 countries around the world.
- Providing students with an "Education For Life."

## Christian Action League of North Carolina

It is with humble gratitude that the Christian Action league of North Carolina serves the Lord Jesus Christ and the churches of this great state as a beacon of light, guiding referendums and legislation through the murky waters of special-interest groups and educating God's people about the moral problems in our state and nation. Our goal is to encourage and organize the people of God so that our light will be seen brightly throughout our state; and when we speak, it will be in one accord and will resound loudly.

### Christian Values

A. The Christian Action League again co-sponsored the Sixth Annual Christian Heritage Week of North Carolina held in March. It was our pleasure to provide awards for excellence to those high school students who won the essay contest on America's Christian background.

B. CAL has continued to promote and distribute copies of the Ten Commandments throughout North Carolina. To date, over 17,000 copies have been mailed. CAL was instrumental in getting HB 195 passed that would allow public schools to post the Ten Commandments. This bill passed 94-18 on 7/26/2001.

C. CAL has worked to promote awareness of worldwide persecution of Christians through email alerts and radio.

D. The League participated with the American Family Association in distributing copies of our national motto posters "In God We Trust" through our newsletter and providing a link from our website for the purchase of these posters.

E. CAL joined with Family Life Ministries in promoting and distributing copies of the Marriage Covenant Certificates.

F. The League set up a CAL exhibit at the Baptist State Convention.

**Radio**

"Christians In action," Station WAGO (88.7 FM) Snow Hill, has expanded to WAAE (91.9 FM) in New Bern and WRNA (1140 AM) and WRKB (AM 1460) in Kannapolis. This broadcast consists of a five-minute commentary on issues that affect our lives today. our projection is to ultimately reach the whole state.

**Gambling**

A. The Christian Action League has been instrumental in keeping a lottery referendum bill in Committee. Through our newsletter, emails, radio and postal service, we have encouraged the Christian Citizens of North Carolina to keep letters and calls constantly coming in to the N. C. General Assembly telling their legislators they do not want a lottery in North Carolina.

B. The Executive Director and President of CAL joined Citizens United Against the Lottery in a grassroots effort to fight the lottery. The Executive Director spoke at a news conference held at the Press Room of the Legislative Building by this group. Members of CUAL are Chuck Neeley, former gubernatorial candidate; Frank Daniels, Jr., former publisher of the News and Observer; Dr. William Friday, former President of the UNC System; Dr. Billy Graham; U.S. Senator Lauch Faircloth; former State Treasurer Harlan Boyles; and former Governor Robert Scott.

C. CAL has held "A Christian Looks at Gambling" workshops in Statesville, Burlington, Morehead City, New Bern, Laurinburg, Asheville, Charlotte, Beulaville and Salisbury, areas whose legislators were targeted as "on the fence" on the lottery issue.

D. The league has provided a packet of gambling materials for preachers across the state to use in educating their people about the dangers of a lottery.

**Abortion**

A. The Executive Director of CAL spoke before a Senate Committee to promote HB 275 – Infant Homicide Prevention Act. The bill, which nearly failed to get out of the House in the spring, gained near unanimous support after the Christian Action league got behind the legislation. The bill allows mothers under certain circumstances to avoid abandonment charges if they leave their newborn with a responsible adult or health care provider. The League believes that this is an alternative to abortion and infant homicide after birth.

B. CAL has encouraged its members to call President Bush to encourage him to stand firm for the sanctity of human life on the issue of stem cell research through emails.

**Alcohol**

A. CAL participated in four LBD campaigns since January 2001. We help with their organizational meetings, rallies and providing educational materials. Wilson Mills was successful in defeating off-premise beer and wine sales.

B. CAL worked in the General Assembly for defeat of HB 1143 – Sports Club ABC Permits, which would allow liquor-by-the-drink without a vote of the people. Rev. March H. Creech, Executive Director of CAL, spoke before the Senate Committee against this bill. Unfortunately, the Governor signed this bill into law on 5/30/2001.

**Pornography**

The CAL has produced and aired several radio programs to inform the public of the Internet pornography crisis, and worked to educate communities on how they can rid their neighborhoods of adult establishments.

**Homosexuality**

CAL monitors and informs the Christian community of the current homosexual agenda through our email alert and newsletter. We track bills that would give protected status for homosexuals. Several bills this session are HB 941, HB 871 and SB 547. All remain in committee.

The Christian Action League of North Carolina produces a quarterly newsletter, *The Beacon*, which has a distribution of over 21,000. We also send out an email alert every Friday to over 600 members to keep them abreast of current moral, ethical and political issues that affect our state and nation. All services of the Christian Action League are provided at no charge. We depend on God's people to provide for His work.

***Working For A Better North Carolina***

**Reverend March H. Creech**
*Executive Director*

**Coy C. Privette**
*President*

## Council on Christian Higher Education

Campbell
University
800-334-4111
www.campbell.edu

Chowan
College
800-488-4101
www.chowan.edu

Gardner-Webb
University
800-253-6472
www.gardner-webb.edu

Mars Hill
College
800-543-1514
www.mhc.edu

Meredith
College
800-637-3348
www.meredith.edu

Wake Forest
University
800-393-4244
www.wfu.edu

Wingate
University
800-755-5550
www.wingate.edu

When it comes to colleges, *"one size does not fit all."* There is a difference.

North Carolina has 117 post-secondary institutions. Some are classified as community or technical colleges. Others are public, while some are private. Some are Bible colleges. One is a seminary and one is a junior college.

Some have large campuses, while others have modest facilities. Some have major sports teams, while others offer intramural events. Some have significant endowments, while others struggle to stay open. Some have government support, while others depend upon private support.

North Carolina Baptist colleges and universities are unique. They are institutions we trust and support. They represent places that share our core belief that one's education should involve the heart, soul and mind. This belief is not shared by every institution in our state. Some are not allowed to invoke the name of God, neither are they allowed to worship God. North Carolina Baptist colleges, however, are different.

The colleges and universities associated with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina affirm their faith in God and acknowledge their Baptist heritage. Students on our campuses are challenged to develop their faith through Bible study, worship, ministry and mission opportunities in addition to their academic studies. When a professor on one of our campuses was asked, *"Why have you chosen to be a part of this facility?"* he responded, *"Because I am free to mention the name of Jesus on this campus."* When it comes to colleges, *"one size does not fit all."*

Students in our churches struggle when they are deciding which college or university to attend. It is a decision that will follow them the rest of their lives. If they choose a school where faith is left out of their educational experience, they will graduate with degrees without the benefit of their faith being challenged.

Thank you, North Carolina Baptists, for your continued support of Christian higher education at Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith, Wake Forest and Wingate.

# Evangelism

The overarching objective of the church is to win the lost and disciple the saved. The purpose of the Little River Baptist Association's Evangelism Committee is to help equip our churches to fulfill the Great Commission in their local communities.

Research indicates that 92 percent of Christians have never shared their faith with anyone. The primary reason is fear. Our committee believes Jesus can take the fear out of personal evangelism.

Our committee has met and established two goals for the 2001-2002 church year. First, we want to give believers a hands-on tool for sharing the gospel. We are planning several training sessions to introduce "The Net" to our association.

The Net is a new tool designed to equip believers in evangelism by learning to share the gospel through their story/testimony in a culturally relevant way. There is no certification required. The Net is mentor and apprentice led and features weekly lifestyle learning assignments.

Its origins are the result of a team that included seminary professors, pastors, state evangelism leaders, field test churches and North American Mission Board staff. The goal was simple: product a culturally relevant approach for sharing Christ in a post-Christian culture.

We will begin with a training session for pastors, led by Marty Dupree of the State Baptist Convention's Evangelism Team. Then, we will follow up with regional training sessions for deacons and other lay leaders.

Our second objective, once witness training is provided, is to enable churches opportunities to share their witness through servanthood evangelism. Servanthood evangelism is literally giving a cup of cold water in Jesus' name.

Opportunities for servanthood evangelism are as limitless as the creative mind of God. Churches are using ministries as diverse as providing monthly oil changes and yard maintenance as open doors for sharing the gospel.

The Evangelism Committee is planning a training session for 2002 that will plant the seed for servanthood evangelism in our churches. Servanthood evangelism helps take the sting out of sharing one's faith. It truly makes soul-winning fun. And what should be more fun, and more fulfilling, than leading someone to Christ?

**Respectfully submitted,**
**Steve Reed**
*Chairman, Evangelism Committee*

Blessed is he who comes
in the name
of the Lord.
John 12:13

# In Memoriam

The following names represent lives that touched us in many ways. They represent precious family members and dearest friends. The contribution they made to their own families, to the family of God, and to our Lord's kingdom work cannot be described with words. Our Lord has fulfilled His plan in their lives and now He has seen fit to reward their faith and labor. Each passing has left a void in the hearts of many, yet it is a void that Jesus heals in His time. We honor these precious lives by our continued faith in Christ – the **ONE** our departed loved ones continue to serve.

*Peace I leave with you; My peace I give to you;*
*not as the world gives, do I give to you.*
*Let not your heart be troubled,*
*nor let it be fearful.*
(John 14:27)

**Angier**
Mr. J. Clyde Adams
Mr. W. Earl Johnson
Mr. Ed Matthews
Mrs. Lillie Pearl Overby
Mr. Charles Stephens
Mr. William Perry Surles
Mrs. Shirley Watkins

**Antioch**
Mr. George Boggs
Mrs. Blondell Gilchrist
Mrs. Nolie Patterson
Mrs. Viola Stewart
Mr. Roger Thomas

**Baptist Chapel**
Mrs. Helen Howard Holt
Mrs. Elnora Howard

**Baptist Grove**
Rufus Anderson
Wallace Davis
Patricia Ann Faircloth
Jessie Hardee

**Buies Creek First**
Mrs. Peggy C. Barker
Mr. Dan Ensley
Mrs. Lona A. Gregory
Miss Annie Ruth Guinn
Mrs. Anne Holloway
Mrs. Allene C. Stewart
Mrs. Hazel Turlington
Mrs. Reba Wester

**Chalybeate Springs**
Mr. Cyrel Baker
Mr. Henry Knight
Mrs. Effie Wells
Mrs. Sarah Wilborn

**Coats**
Wilbur Bruner
Edna Ennis
Fleming Peede
Joe Penny
Gail Pope

**Duncan**
Mr. Ray Baker
Mr. Bobby Gene Baker

**Dunn First**
Mrs. Gail Bates
Mr. Shelton Blackmon
Mrs. Lewis Capps
Mrs. Pearl Ennis
Mrs. Jewel Hawley
Mrs. Katie B. Johnson
Mrs. Annie J. Mackie
Mr. Kenneth H. Makey
Mrs. Claude Dora Moore
Mr. John H. Parker
Mrs. Flossie Pope
Mrs. Thelma Raynor
Mr. Garland Roebuck
Mrs. Carolyn Schwill
Mr. Nowell J. Smith
Mrs. Nettie Smith
Mrs. Annie Sue Strickland
Mrs. Dee Strickland
Mrs. Edna G. Strickland
Miss Cindy D. Sullivan
Mr. Roy D. Yeatman

**Dunn Second**
Mr. Paul Lee, Jr.

**East Erwin**
Kathleen Barefoot
Beatrice Dean
Claude Lucas
Faye Fann
Mattie Smith

**Erwin First**
Mr. Bruce Gomedella, Jr.
Mrs. Etta Hall
Mrs. Clara Jackson
Mr. "Jackie" Jackson
Mr. Jan McDonald
Mrs. Ethel Page
Mr. Gus Parker
Mrs. Esther Shugart
Mr. Ed Stephens

**Faith**
Mrs. Gladys Altman
Mr. Franklin Jernigan

**Fellowship**
James W. Hall

**Flatwoods**
Mrs. Ann Watkins
Mr. Raymond West

**Friendship**
Mrs. Agnes Mae Byrd
Ms. Deloris Byrd
Mr. C. Jarvis Duke

**Gourd Springs**
Lena Cagle
Elmon Lucas
Mary McKinney
Hughes Simmons
Robin Strange

**Harmony**
Mr. Howard Bowen

**Hillmon Grove**
Mary George

**Holly Springs**
Mr. Tommie R. Arnold
Mr. Billy Holder
Mrs. Catherine Patterson
Mrs. Edna Patterson
Mr. Pete Womack

**Kennebec**
Bill Dudley
Macie Howard
Billy Moore
Magdalene Rogers
Carrie Tutor

**Lillington**
Polly Faulk
Ruth Knight
Wilson Ferrell (Deacon)
Roger Johnson (Deacon)
John Aaron Senter (Deacon)

**Macedonia**
Mrs. Blannie Baker
Mrs. Irene Truelove
Mrs. Francis Young

**Memorial**
Miss Cindy Jones

**Neill's Creek**
Lois Adams
Juanita Beal
Harold Butts
Barbara Hayes Clack
Norma Hart
Peggy G. Matthews
Grady Matthews
Louise McLeod
Barbara Smith

**Oak Grove**
Curtis Byrd
Dick Jarman
Mattie Lamm

**Rawls**
Mrs. Katheleen Mangum
Mr. Layton Prince
Mrs. Beatrice Rawls
Mr. Dowell Smith

**South Erwin**
Annie Whittenton

**Swanns Station**
Mr. Leon Holder
Mr. Glenn Lamm
Mr. Duncan McNeill
Mrs. Mae Sharpe
Mrs. Margie Thomas
Mrs. Zoro (Laura) Wilson

**Westfield**
Velma Kathryn Allen
Gordon Stephenson
Mary D. Stewart

**North Clinton Avenue**
Mr. C.W. Baker
Mrs. Martha Lee Baker
Mrs. Beulah Lee

## LRBA Growth Endowment for Missions

Our endowment continues to grow slowly but in a positive direction. Established in 1979, the fund has grown as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| 1998 | $6,277.58 |
| 1999 | 9,554.07 |
| 2000 | 10,369.26 |
| 2001 | 17,762.00 |

One-half of the income is being used for missions, and one-half is being plowed back into the fund for growth. This year, the fund provided $293.00 to the Truckers' Ministry of the Association.

Our Association with the North Carolina Baptist Foundation offers individuals the opportunity to include Associational missions in wills, trusts, etc., and at the same time, provide for our families while saving some on taxes. We are receiving funds as memorials, as part of wills and as support from churches. It has never been expected that our endowment will solve current needs, but it is set up on a long-range basis.

The endowment is growing every year by more people and more churches becoming involved. Even if no funds were added from members and churches, the fund would continue to grow because of its built-in growth factor, to the extent that its value could be

| About Year | Value | $ to Spend on Missions | $ to Reinvest |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2051 | $ 97,735.00 | $ 5,400.00 | $ 5,400.00 |
| 2101 | $545,849.00 | $38,000.00 | $38,000.00 |

That year, we will make an impact on missions, and the fund will grow faster and faster each year. From a humble beginning will come marvelous results.

**Respectfully submitted,**
**Bruce B. Blackmon**
*LRBA Growth Endowment Trustees Chairman*

## North Carolina Baptist Hospitals

### Hospital Focused on Partnerships in Healing

"We desire to build a hospital to bring the healing art more definitely under the dominion of the Great Healer." Baptist Hospital's founding commission penned these words in 1921, and this partnership in healing has been our defining purpose. Our Christian heritage remains the foundation of Baptist Hospital and undergirds our daily commitment to provide compassionate, state-of-the-art medical care to those we serve. The Christian faith is truly the "soul of our institution."

### School of Pastoral Care

The mission of the School of Pastoral Care at Baptist Hospital is: To *provide ministries of growth, hope, and healing in the Spirit of Christ.* We are thankful that North Carolina Baptists are a significant partner in this mission, helping us to bring hope to thousands of people each year.

The Department of Chaplaincy and Pastoral Education provided ministry during the past year through more than 61,000 pastoral visits, and worship services every Sunday, Monday, Wednesday, and Friday. The department's Clinical Pastoral Education (CPE) program received a 10-year accreditation from the Association of Clinical Pastoral Education site review team. Fifty-eight students received training in one of the largest and finest CPE programs in America.

The Department of Pastoral Counseling, CareNet, Inc. continues to develop its ministries. Rev. Steve Scoggin became the director of the system's newest center, the East Carolina Counseling Centers, Inc., in Greenville, N.C. CareNet's counseling centers provided more than 25,500 hours of compassionate pastoral counseling in 17 locations across the state during the year. It is the largest pastoral counseling system in the nation. Thanks to N.C. Baptists, free or reduced rate counseling is made available to lower income people.

The Center for Congregational Health, Inc. continues to assist churches in becoming healthier communities of faith. The Center provides consultation to 25 congregations a month. Over 600 church leaders received training in educational events conducted by the Center during the past year. These include the Young Leaders Program for ministers under age 40, and Intentional Interim Ministry training. Thanks to N.C. Baptists, the Center receives essential support for its ministries. This support pays for initial consultation for all Baptist churches and provides subsidies for churches and ministers who need special financial assistance.

The Department of Church and Community Relations continues to serve as a liaison between the Hospital and churches of the Baptist State Convention. The department's director, Rev. Paul Mullen, provided ministry through 150 requests for assistance with obtaining medical care or concerns about medical bills. More than $65,000 was provided to N.C. Baptist ministers and their families by the 25% subsidy for their hospital bills. A variety of benevolent ministries was also coordinated, primarily the Baptist Benevolent Care Fund.

**Baptist Benevolent Care Fund**

North Carolina Baptists, through the Mother's Day Offering, opened their hearts to patients in financial need and gave $560,624 in 2000 for the compassionate mission of benevolent care at Baptist Hospital. All of these funds were used to pay the hospital bills of patients in financial need. The fund helps patients who "fall between the cracks," making too much for government assistance but not enough to pay for healthcare insurance. They are deeply thankful to N.C. Baptists for this gracious witness to God's love. As one recipient said, "God smiled on us through the Baptists of North Carolina." Her son is a 13-year-old cancer patient.

**Additional Highlights at North Carolina Baptist Hospital**

*Ranked Among the Nation's Best* – Baptist Hospital, part of the Wake Forest University Baptist Medical Center, ranks among the nation's top hospitals according to the July 2001 issue of *U.S. News and World Report.* One hundred eighty-eight of the nation's 6,299 hospitals appear on this list.

*Comprehensive Cancer Center Recognized for Excellence* – The Medical Center's Comprehensive Cancer Center received a 5-year renewal of its status from the National Cancer Institute. The Comprehensive Cancer Center is one of only 37 such centers in the nation, and is the only one in western North Carolina. It includes Prostate and Breast Cancer Centers of Excellence.

*Medical Center Earns Recognition for Trauma Care* – Baptist Hospital, a Level One Trauma Center, received verification in both adult and pediatric trauma services in February 2001 by the American College of Surgeons. It is the first Level One Trauma Center in North Carolina to receive such recognition.

*Downtown Health Plaza Opens* – The 47,000 square foot Downtown Health Plaza opened in 2001 to provide healthcare for underserved people in Forsyth and surrounding counties. Thousands of indigent children, adolescents, and adults have received compassionate and thorough medical care during the year.

*Expansion of Brenner Children's Hospital* – Construction of 400,000 square foot, 11-story addition to the hospital's Ardmore Tower is moving toward completion. Six of the floors will provide space for Brenner Children's facilities, such as private patient rooms, family resource centers, and programs for children with disabilities. The Tower will also include new cardiac catheterization labs and operating rooms.

*Information and Appointments* – For more information on health related issues or to make an appointment with a physician, contact HEALTH-ON-CALL at 1-800-446-2255 or 336-716-2255.

**A Closing Word from the President**

The values of our Christian faith are the guiding principles of the North Carolina Baptist Hospital mission. We are strongly committed to be a place of healing, bridging compassionate and respectful care in the Spirit of Christ with the best of medical science and technology. This commitment reflects our heritage and shapes our vision for the future. We are thankful to North Carolina Baptists for being our partner in this healing mission. We were created to serve and care for people in times of their greatest healthcare needs, and we are here for you.

**Respectfully submitted,**
**Len B. Preslar, Jr.**
*President, The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated*

# On Mission Celebration

Looking back to a time with which most of us are familiar, you probably remember an event that was celebrated in our association called a World Mission Conference. It was a time when the Little River Baptist Association churches came together to conduct a kind of missions fair. That was a long time ago by today's standard and the birth of rapid electronic data gathering and dissemination, and things have changed. The World Mission Conference of a few years ago has been refined and fine tuned to become what is now known as the On Mission Celebration.

Questions, questions: I hope you understand that the concept of an On Mission Celebration is not a new thing, but we believe it is a better thing in that there is a great deal of flexibility with which we can conduct missions awareness in our churches. For years, pastors and laymen alike have pondered and planned events trying to motivate a keener interest in our individual churches toward missions, some with better success than others. We have strived to motivate mission thinking only to be discouraged by the seeming lack of understanding of just what missions are and how we can better motivate sound missions thinking. Is helping your neighbor understand who Jesus Christ is a mission? Where do the boundaries of mission activity begin? At home, down the road in small town U.S.A., or just across the borders of North Carolina in say, Virginia, South Carolina or Tennessee: Are these missions? Are there really an missions opportunities locally or overseas in which we as a church or as individuals can become involved? Can we afford to bring into our congregation a missionary speaker to talk to us about mission opportunities? These questions can be answered with a bold **YES**. so hang onto your seats and buckle up for a journey, because these are the kinds of questions that will be answered in an On Mission Celebration.

Let's examine some of the most important questions that you may now have about an On Mission Celebration:

Question: What is an On Mission Celebration (hereafter we'll abbreviate this term to OMC)?
Answer: An OMC is a 4-day event that brings International, North American, state and local on-mission Christians together in the churches to highlight the continuing missions opportunities and needs of individual Baptist Churches with representation from Baptist perspectives.

Question: Why should my church conduct an OMC?
Answer: An OMC emphasizes the biblical basis for missions, leading churches to broaden their missions commitment and strengthen financial support of missionaries. We believe that these conferences will lead and inspire a deeper commitment to pray for missions and missionaries, as well as lead churches to reevaluate their methods of Churchwide missions awareness and mobilization.

Question: What is the purpose of an OMC?
Answer: An OMC is designed to mobilize participants to intentionally celebrate God's activity in the world, anticipate their role in God's mission, and participate by making a commitment to being on mission with God.

Question: How many churches are planning to participate in our OMC?
Answer: As of October 23, 2001, we have 25 churches that have agreed to participate. We have planned for 30 to 35 churches, and there is still time for your church to join this event. I must emphasize that the timing is near the critical at this point, and if you desire to join in this celebration, we need to know soon, and the sooner the better.

Question: How much does it cost a church to join in this initiative?
Answer: Money-wise, we ask that each church contribute the amount of money that they would normally spend toward securing a revival speaker, and that they act as host to

one of the participating speakers, providing lodging, food and transportation to the area churches in which their guest will participate in mutual supportive activities. Finally, we ask that each church appoint a person to act as the coordinator for their church's OMC activities. This position could be filled by the pastor or by someone who is so designated by the church.

| | |
|---|---|
| Question: | When is the On Mission Celebration scheduled to begin? |
| Answer: | Sunday, March 17 through Wednesday, March 20, 2002. |

We welcome each church and pray for a truly successful On Mission Celebration.

**Respectfully submitted,**
**Grady W. Edwards**
*OMC Coordinator*

## Place and Preacher Committee Report

**2002** Monday, October 28 **will be held at** *Coats Baptist Church* **in Coats.**
Tuesday, October 29 **will be held at** *Baptist Grove Baptist Church* **in Fuquay-Varina.**
Dr. David Whiteman **will bring the** Annual Sermon.

**2003** Monday, October 27 **will be held at** *Crossroads Church* **in Lillington.**
Tuesday, October 28 **will be held at** *Kennebec Baptist Church* **in Angier.**

**2004** Monday, October 25 **will be held at** *Broadway Baptist Church* **in Broadway.**
Tuesday, October 26 **will be held at** *Angier Baptist Church* **in Angier.**

## Resolutions of Appreciation

### Mr. Donald Dawson

WHEREAS, Donald Dawson has faithfully served on the Little River Baptist Association's Belarussian Children's Steering Committee for the last five years, serving as a host family during this time, and providing untiring and effective leadership as Chairman each of the last three years, and

WHEREAS, Donald, in an effort to gain a better understanding of the culture and the conditions under which these children lived, at his own expense has made several trips to Belarus, and

WHEREAS, during this time, over 80 children have received medical, dental, and optical care which would not have been otherwise available to them, and

WHEREAS, these children's health has been greatly improved and their life expectancy significantly increased as a result of their six weeks in a radiation-free environment, and

WHEREAS, through this ministry, these children have had the opportunity to be a part of a loving Christian home and experience, and

WHEREAS, through this ministry, the lives of the sixty-seven host families and their churches have been blessed, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that on this day, October 23, 2001, at Antioch Baptist Church, the messengers of the Little River Baptist Association's 126th Annual Meeting, do hereby extend our grateful appreciation to Mr. Donald Dawson for his diligent efforts in leading the Little River Baptist Association in ministering to some of the "least of these."

### Mrs. Alice Davis

WHEREAS, Alice Davis has provided faithful, exemplary leadership as Coordinator of the Little River Baptist Association's South African Partnership for the last five years, and

WHEREAS, during this time, she has assisted in raising the awareness of international missions within the Little River Association, and

WHEREAS, Alice has personally participated in each of the Little River Association's five mission trips and led 32 different participants in short-term missions, and

WHEREAS, during this partnership, South African Christians have been blessed and strengthened through prayer meetings, church retreats and other training venues, and

WHEREAS, over 1500 South Africans were beneficiaries of medical and eye examinations and treatments, and

WHEREAS, the gospel has been taught and preached through Backyard Bible clubs, mass evangelism and personal witnessing resulting in hundreds of South Africans coming to a saving grace of Jesus Christ,

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that on this day, October 23, 2001, at Antioch Baptist Church, the messengers of the Little River Baptist Association's 126th Annual Meeting, do hereby extend our grateful appreciation to Mrs. Alice Davis for her dedicated leadership in our South African Partnership and do thank and praise God for working His grace and power through His servant, Alice Davis.

## Senior Adult Ministry

This year, the council gathered information to do a more workable database. This enabled us to again make al the churches aware of this associational resource.

We offered an associational trip to Glendale Springs, North Carolina to view the Frescoes. Fifteen people enjoyed this overnight outing.

Chalybeate Springs Baptist Church hosted our Senior Adult Day on May 17, 2001. We had 105 people who attended from 11 churches. Neill's Creek Baptist Church extended an invitation to host our Senior Adult Day next year on May 16, 2002.

We thank God for His continuous use of our groups to spread the love and joy of Christ across Harnett County.

**Respectfully submitted,**
**Joyce Pulliam**
*Senior Adult Ministry Council Chairman*

# South Africa Partnership

### 1997-2001

### Final Report

In 1997, the Little River Baptist Association began its involvement in the North Carolina/South Africa Partnership for missions. November 1998 brought our first team of eight persons traveling to Laudium, S. Africa for building of a new church, to include people ministry and building construction. This was a lesson for all in culture and the vast spiritual needs. In 1999, LRBA participated in a Trans-Atlantic exchange program, hosting South African pastor Rev. Niki Coortze, who spoke at our annual meeting and area churches. Pastor Coortze helped convict many hearts for participation.

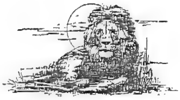
By February 2000, we were ready to send yet another team, this time of twenty persons, to South Africa. Our project was to go into an area, Northwest Territory, where very little mission work had been done, and to aid in their ministries. Once again, a group of men went to help in construction of a new church building as well as congregation. The second group encouraged and built up an existing congregation with Church Training and Children's Clubs. We were blessed by the third group of this team in a new endeavor, medical-eye ministry. Dr. and Mrs. Robert Barbe, seasoned eye missionaries, joined with our local optometrist, Dr. Ken Talley, to form an effective work. Many people were touched both physically and spiritually by God through the efforts of this total team.

November 2000 brought another group returning to the Northwest Territory for encouragement and training for two mother churches and their mission churches. Children's Clubs and much neighborhood evangelism dominated time for this team. One of the greatest blessings was to see the youth learning and utilizing witnessing skills.

A new year and Trans-Atlantic Exchange brought Rev. Anton Roos of South Africa, who helped in our calling and direction to the eastern coast of South Africa. In May of 2001, two teams went simultaneously with differing projects. Unlike the previous groups, these two teams parted after arrival, not to rejoin again until departure. The first team was for eye ministry, traveling throughout remote areas north of Durban. The second team focused on Church Training, Children's Clubs and Evangelism. Their work was in Port Shepstone, south of Durban, and in remote areas nearby.

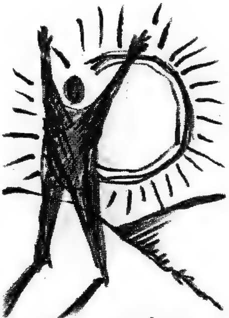
God has allowed us to be involved in three aspects of his work through this partnership, those being: seed planting, cultivation and harvesting. Scripture distribution was a constant part of our mission with over 550 Bibles, 1,000 New Testaments, and 2,000 scripture portion tracts being distributed. The South African Partnership has been education, inspirational and eternally rewarding. We would like, first of all, to thank God. We thank the association for its commitment and support. We thank the fifteen churches that sent and supported team members with prayers and funds. We thank the participants. Praise God for the 400-500 souls saved during these partnership efforts. Praise, honor and glory to God!

**Respectfully submitted,**
**Alice Davis**
*South Africa Partnership Coordinator*



## 1997-2001 South Africa Team Members

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Carolyn Barbe | Tarboro First Baptist | Linda Holder | Calvary Baptist |
| Dr. Robert Barbe | Tarboro First Baptist | Peggy Horne | Goods News Baptist Mission |
| Dorothy Barham | Lillington Baptist | William Marisette | Harmony Baptist |
| Rev. Grover Blackburn | Angier Baptist | Rev. David Oyster | Holly Springs Baptist |
| Rev. Russell Blackmon | Swanns Sta. Baptist | Rev. Marvin Russell | Good News Mission |
| Barbara Butler | Calvary Baptist | Frank Shelburne | Lillington Baptist |
| Jeff Cagle | Hillmon Grove Baptist | Bill Smith | Hillmon Grove Baptist |
| Patsy Cagle | Hillmon Grove Baptist | Kathryn Talley | Lillington Baptist |
| Jean Carson | Love Memorial, Goldsboro | Dr. Kenneth Talley | Lillington Baptist |
| John Carson | Love Memorial, Goldsboro | Lucy Thomas | Lillington Baptist |
| Alice Davis | Lillington Baptist | Jeff Walker | Antioch Baptist |
| Collett Davis | Lillington U. Methodist | Dr. Lavelle Waters | Tarboro First Baptist |
| Rev. Dan Deaton | Friendship Baptist | Sharon Waters | Tarboro First Baptist |
| David Dillingham | Swanns Station Baptist | Dr. David Whiteman | Memorial Baptist |
| Rev. Steve Gordon | Friendship Baptist | Isobel Wolf | Coats Baptist |
| Rev. Martin Groover | Antioch Baptist | Rev. Chris Wroten | Hillmon Grove Baptist |



Arise, shine,
for your light has come,
and the glory of the
LORD rises upon you.
Isaiah 60:1

# Vacation Bible Schools Report

| | Decisions | Enrollment | Average Attendance | Offering | Achievement |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson Creek | 1 | 56 | 48 | 88.00 | |
| Angier | | 222 | 175 | 731.78 | Standard |
| Antioch | 4 | 270 | 173 | 725.50 * | |
| Baptist Chapel | | 115 | | | |
| Baptist Grove | | 70 | 46 | 541.13 | Standard |
| Broadway | 1 | 70 | 50 | | Standard |
| Buies Creek First | | 150 | 125 | 70.28 | |
| Calvary | | 73 | 65 | 232.38 | |
| Chalybeate Springs | | 48 | 40 | | Standard |
| Coats | | 126 | 115 | 27.00 * | Standard |
| Crossroads | | 135 | | | |
| Duncan | | 52 | 47 | 848.32 | |
| Dunn First | | 128 | | | |
| Erwin First | | 113 | 111 | 202.00 | |
| Faith | | 46 | | | |
| Fellowship | 21 | 197 | 40 | 183.66 | Standard |
| Flatwoods | 3 | 110 | 86 | 271.50 | Standard |
| Friendship | | 57 | 50 | 90.00 | |
| Gourd Springs | 3 | 115 | 90 | 158.00 | |
| Harmony | 2 | 63 | 50 | 84.13 | Standard |
| Mission VBS | 2 | 30 | 27 | | Standard |
| Hillmon Grove | 2 | 342 | 260 | 258.86 * | Standard |
| Holly Springs | 1 | 249 | 190 | 517.83 | Standard |
| Kennebec | 2 | 90 | 80 | | |
| Lillington | 2 | 150 | 97 | 161.35 * | Standard |
| Macedonia | | 125 | | | |
| Memorial | | | 35 | | |
| Neill's Creek | | 92 | 69 | 118.16 | |
| New Hope | | 44 | 44 | 129.00 * | Standard |
| North Clinton Ave. | | 103 | | | |
| Oak Grove | | 53 | | | |
| Piney Grove | | 180 | | | |
| Rawls | | 116 | 97 | 70.00 * | Standard |
| Backyard Bible Club | | 16 | | | |
| Backyard Bible Club | | 18 | | | |
| South Erwin | | 139 | 110 | 207.00 | Standard |
| Swanns Station | | 124 | | | |
| Trinity | | 30 | | | |
| Westfield | | 141 | 112 | 843.66 | Standard |
| **TOTALS** | **44** | **4,258** | **2,432** | **$6,559.54** | |

A total of 39 Vacation Bible Schools and/or Backyard Bible Clubs were held this year by 36 of the 42 churches and missions in the association.

(*) Indicates that contributions were given to the Cooperative Program.

# Woman's Missionary Union

This has truly been a year of new births!

1. In early 2001 Alice Davis felt God leading her to help get a Christian Women's Job Corps site (CWJC) started in Harnett County. Much work has gone into this ministry, but this baby has not been fully delivered yet. Alice will give you the details.
2. In the spring of 2001 Dawn Rogers felt led to start working on Harnett Pregnancy Care Center. This ministry has already begun operating, and can be found at 1179 North Main Street in Lillington, next to John Boys restaurant. There is a sign by the road. They offer:
    - Information about pregnancy and abortion.
    - Maternity and baby clothing.
    - Food pantry.
    - Childbirth instruction.
    - Post abortion counseling.
    - Support groups.
    - Information and referrals for adoption services, social services, housing, and professional counseling.

    I believe this one is delivered, but is still an infant. Many of you have helped with this already. The center is open from 5:00 p.m. to 8:00 p.m. Monday and Thursday.
3. On Mission Celebration planning began last year (2000). Rev. Grady Edwards is chairman of the OMC committee. He will give the main report on OMC, but I want to say a few words about it.
    - I want to encourage you to sign on for this event if you have not already done so.
    - Think of special ways you can use your missionary to expose him or her to more of your people than just the evening services will do. Have him or her meet with your Sunday School class, Mission Friends, GA's, and Acteens, Lunch with your Seniors group, deacons, Church Council, Church Staff, etc. These are just some ideas. You can think of lots more.
    - As soon as you learn the name of the missionary your church will host, write and tell him or her what your plans are, so he or she can come prepared. This baby is due March 17, 2002.
4. English as a Second Language (ESL) - As a result of Glenda Reece's message about literacy at the WMU annual meeting at Memorial Baptist Church in April, Tom Waddill felt the Lord was leading him to begin teaching ESL. He broached the subject to the Angier Church, and the church voted to establish an ESL ministry. A workshop to train teachers was held at Angier in September with 24 people attending, 14 from Angier, and 10 from other churches. The initial assessment meeting was held on October 16. Twenty-two people signed up for classes. Actual classes are starting tonight, and we look for more people to sign up. We can almost hear this baby give its first cry!
5. The annual training workshop for WMU leaders was held on August 31 at the Buies Creek First Church, with 55 attending. This one was strong and healthy, and is maturing in the churches that sent representatives.
6. Coming events include:
    - Members are already collecting knit gloves (one size fits all) for the Women's prison. These need to be in the Associational office by November 9.
    - G.A. Activity Day will be held on November 3. Jordan is the study for November, and arrangements have been made to have a "real live missionary" from Jordan, Mrs. Nancy Hearn, for this meeting. The meeting will be at Neill's Creek church from 1:00 to 4:00 p.m.
    - Baptist Women's Day of Prayer for the Nations will be held on November 5 in various churches:
        - Antioch - 8:00 a.m. - Breakfast
        - Coats - 12:00 Noon - Luncheon

- Angier - 7:00 p.m. - No meal

  You are invited to attend any or all of these services, or your church can host a prayer service for our nation. Where a meal is involved, you will need to make reservations.

- The Pastors' Appreciation Banquet will be held on February 12, 2002. This is a time for the Associational WMU and the WMU's in the churches to honor the pastors in our association. Pastors, please put this date on your calendar and keep the date clear, so that you and your wife can attend this banquet.

In closing, I would like to thank all those who have served and are serving on the WMU Leadership Team. Without these committed ladies we would not be able to do our work. Thank you!

**Respectfully submitted,**
**Lucille H. Waddill**
*WMU Director, LRBA*

## World Missions Report

There is no greater passion for the Christian today, than the passion to reach every lost person on the face of the earth for Jesus Christ. Such a passion is the driving force for the International Mission Board. Through every possible means, they are leading us to complete "The Unfinished Task."

More than 6 billion people inhabit our world today. Nearly 1.7 billion people are lost, separated from God and with little or no access to the gospel. The following facts reveal that, under the leadership of our International Mission Board, we are desperately seeking to reach these people.

By the end of the year 2000, 4, 946 missionaries were under appointment, to serve people in 153 countries. In the year 2000, 879 new missionaries were appointed. In the year 2000, the Board sent overseas 30,805 volunteers. Of these, there were 3,627 college and seminary students, 3,099 youth, 1,348 health-care workers and 904 sports coaches and players.

In the year 2000, a record 451,301 baptisms were reported, and 6,525 churches were started. Total membership of overseas churches now exceeds 5.6 million, a 14.4 percent increase from 1999.

In the year 2000, $159 million went for overseas expenditures. Funding for all overseas expenditures comes from the gifts from the churches through the Cooperative Program and the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering.

God is also moving mightily through the North American Mission Board. It's been four years since the ministries of three former SBC agencies were combined to form this new agency. In partnership with state conventions, associations and local churches, the Board is commissioning more missionaries, putting more money on the mission field and starting challenging new ministries to reach North America for Christ. In 2000, the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering and the Cooperative Program were the largest in history. The following are some of the highlights of what those offerings, 5,081 missionaries, 3,000 chaplains and 150,000 mission volunteers accomplished.

More than 2,000 schools are using the FiSH Bible study strategy on high school campuses, each averaging more than four students a month making a profession of faith. More than 100,000 shared a 10-minute gospel presentation over one of the NAMB web sites, and hundreds accepted

Christ and were referred to local Southern Baptist Churches for follow-up and discipleship. 2, 614 chaplains led 21,000 people to faith in Christ.

SBC church starts and new affiliates were the second highest in history last year. Southern Baptists established 1,681 new congregations and added to 144 new SBC affiliated churches for a total of 1825 new SBC churches.

By the end of 2000, NAMB supported 5,081 missionaries, 16,500 World Changers led 1,544 people to professions of faith. Our Disaster Relief Program is the second largest disaster relief force in North America – last year responding to 75 different major disasters.

**Respectfully submitted,**
**Vivian Simpson**
*World Missions Representative*

Blessed are those who hunger and thirst for righteousness, for they will be filled.

Matthew 5:6

# Historical Table

| DATE | PLACE OF MEETING | MODERATOR | CLERK | INTRO. SERMON | MISS. SERMON | CONT. ON SUNDAY | SENT TO ASSOC. | TOTAL MEM. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1875 | Cumberland Union | T. Brooks | E. J. Kivett | | | | | |
| 1876 | Lillington | T. Brooks | Eli Hillard | H. D. Judd | O. Churchill | 10.00 | 7.00 | |
| 1877 | Hector's Creek | W. Brunt | Eli Hillard | Allen Betts | H. D. Judd | 7.32 | 48.13 | 742 |
| 1878 | Juniper Springs | W. Brunt | Eli Hillard | A. N. Campbell | William Brunt | 10.00 | 21.45 | 815 |
| 1879 | Friendship | W. Brunt | Eli Hillard | William Brunt | A. N. Campbell | 14.31 | 68.00 | 850 |
| 1880 | Baptist Grove | W. Brunt | J. A. Campbell | A. N. Campbell | J. M. Holleman | 20.03 | 39.35 | 895 |
| 1881 | Holly Springs | W. Brunt | J. A. Campbell | William Brunt | A. N. Campbell | 17.13 | 63.29 | 908 |
| 1882 | Hector's Creek | W. Brunt | J. A. Campbell | D. Churchill | J. W. Norris | 13.37 | 57.19 | 944 |
| 1883 | Antioch | W. Brunt | J. A. Campbell | C. S. Farris | J. M. Holleman | 12.57 | 117.31 | 1183 |
| 1884 | Cameron's Grove | H. W. Graham | J. A. Campbell | J. M. Holleman | A. N. Campbell | 6.46 | 60.98 | 1437 |
| 1885 | Neill's Creek | H. W. Graham | J. A. Campbell | J. W. Graham | W. M. Page | 14.50 | | 1447 |
| 1886 | Juniper Springs | D. S. Williams | J. A. Campbell | A. N. Campbell | G. W. Manly | 11.02 | 47.22 | 1697 |
| 1887 | Piney Grove | L. C. Ballentine | J. A. Campbell | Joseph Salmon | J. A. Campbell | 53.54 | 209.80 | 1664 |
| 1888 | Friendship | D. S. Williams | J. A. Campbell | Allen Betts | C. Durham | 11.82 | 264.97 | 1721 |
| 1889 | Baptist Grove | D. S. Williams | J. A. Campbell | A. N. Campbell | J. A. Speight | 9.20 | 191.80 | 1873 |
| 1890 | Antioch | J. M. Holleman | J. A. Campbell | Allen Betts | J. M. Holleman | 11.46 | 276.92 | 1922 |
| 1891 | Buies Creek | J. M. Holleman | J. A. Campbell | R. J. Bennett | W. G. King | 9.64 | 228.31 | 2128 |
| 1892 | Holly Springs | H. Y. Smith | J. A. Campbell | J. M. Holleman | J. A. Campbell | 25.25 | 233.69 | 1988 |
| 1893 | Mount Tabor | H. Y. Smith | J. A. Campbell | W. G. King | J. A. Campbell | 14.23 | 197.40 | 2106 |
| 1894 | Hector's Creek | H. Y. Smith | J. A. Campbell | J. M. Holleman | W. G. King | 3.34 | 228.31 | 2128 |
| 1895 | Friendship | J. M. Holleman | J. A. Campbell | Not Preached | A. N. Campbell | 9.64 | 230.83 | 2189 |
| 1896 | Dunn First Baptist | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | J. M. Holleman | C. W. Blanchard | 8.64 | 261.90 | 2228 |
| 1897 | Juniper Springs | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | B. W. Spilman | J. M. Holleman | | | |
| 1898 | Cumberland Union | J. M. Holleman | J. A. Campbell | I. F. McDuffie | J. A. Campbell | 4.75 | 253.65 | 2183 |
| 1899 | New Hill | J. M. Holleman | J. A. Campbell | S. F. Conrad | J. P. Devenney | 8.43 | 296.71 | 2121 |
| 1900 | Benson | J. M. Holleman | J. A. Campbell | S. W. Oldham | J. A. Campbell | 4.55 | 389.66 | 2226 |
| 1901 | Friendship | J. M. Holleman | J. A. Campbell | C. V. Brooks | J. W. Suttle | 16.00 | 317.65 | 2310 |
| 1902 | Dunn First Baptist | J. M. Holleman | J. A. Campbell | G. A. Bain | L. Johnson | 58.67 | 438.63 | 2440 |
| 1903 | Piney Grove | D. H. Senter | J. A. Campbell | J. A. Campbell | S. F. Conrad | 10.80 | 531.77 | 2492 |
| 1904 | Holly Springs | J. M. Holleman | J. A. Campbell | J. M. Holleman | H. C. Moore | 9.45 | 646.04 | 2373 |
| 1905 | Cumberland Union | J. M. Holleman | J. A. Campbell | C. V. Brooks | W. R. Cullom | 10.11 | 685.00 | 2436 |
| 1906 | Lillington | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | E. M. Lassiter | L. Johnson | 25.53 | 702.44 | 2641 |
| 1907 | Dunn | Dr. C. P. Norris | J. A. Campbell | B. Townsend | Dr. R. T. Vann | 61.75 | 950.98 | 2782 |
| 1908 | Chalybeate Springs | D. H. Senter | J. A. Campbell | Not Preached | Dr. W. R. Cullom | 26.66 | 987.57 | 3010 |
| 1909 | Antioch | D. H. Senter | J. A. Campbell | B. Townsend | Dr. W. R. Cullom | 11.37 | 970.37 | 2892 |
| 1910 | Baptist Grove | D. H. Senter | J. A. Campbell | J. A. Campbell | B. Townsend | 36.10 | 330.15 | 3163 |

| DATE | PLACE OF MEETING | MODERATOR | CLERK | INTRO. SERMON | MISS. SERMON | CONT. ON SUNDAY | SENT TO ASSOC. | TOTAL MEM. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1911 | Coats | D. H. Senter | J. A. Campbell | G. T. Mills | L. F. M. Freeman | 15.85 | 1020.20 | 3237 |
| 1912 | Juniper Springs | E. H. Ballentine | J. A. Campbell | C. J. Thompson | Dr. W. L. Poteat | 11.80 | 1022.87 | 3381 |
| 1913 | Lillington | E. H. Ballentine | J. A. Campbell | W. H. Edwards | James Long |  | 1036.14 | 3425 |
| 1914 | Piney Grove | E. H. Ballentine | J. A. Campbell | J. A. Campbell | Frank Hare | 15.22 | 646.42 | 3464 |
| 1915 | Dunn First Baptist | E. H. Ballentine | J. A. Campbell | S. W. Oldham | Dr. R. T. Vann | 25.33 | 751.12 | 4044 |
| 1916 | Chalybeate Springs | E. H. Ballentine | J. A. Campbell | C. H. Norris | J. E. Lanier | 15.45 | 701.39 | 3756 |
| 1917 | Antioch | S.J. Brooks | J. A. Campbell | J. A. Campbell | J. M. Holleman | 16.91 | 914.61 | 4157 |

| DATE | PLACE OF MEETING | MODERATOR | CLERK | INTRO. SERMON | MISS. SERMON | SENT TO ASSOC. | TOTAL MEM. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1918 | Neill's Creek | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | J. S. Farmer |  | 917.50 | 4165 |
| 1919 | Holly Springs | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | C. H. Norris |  | 1323.97 | 4475 |
| 1920 | Coats | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | A. H. Porter |  | 1552.74 | 4647 |
| 1921 | Baptist Grove | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | W. Y. Quisenberry |  | 1844.00 | 4955 |
| 1922 | Friendship | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | E. N. Johnson |  | 868.91 | 5017 |
| 1923 | Swann's Station | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | A. C. McCall |  | 113.23 | 5098 |
| 1924 | Broadway | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | E. N. Johnson |  | 156.00 | 5312 |
| 1925 | Piney Grove | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | W. R. Beach |  | 359.76 | 5330 |
| 1926 | Dunn First Baptist | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | J. E. Ayscue |  | 304.81 | 5524 |
| 1927 | Chalybeate Springs | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | E. N. Johnson |  | 345.21 | 5632 |
| 1928 | Angier | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | T. Y. Seymour |  |  | 5607 |
| 1929 | Antioch | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | W. H. Ford |  |  | 5637 |
| 1930 | Erwin | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | R. F. Hall |  |  | 5938 |
| 1931 | Friendship | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | E. N. Gardner |  |  | 5771 |
| 1932 | Piney Grove | J. E. Ayscue | J. A. Campbell | S. A. Rhyne |  |  | 6129 |
| 1933 | Holly Springs | J. E. Ayscue | R. F. Hall | S. L. Morgan |  |  | 6244 |
| 1934 | Buies Creek | E. N. Gardner | R. F. Hall | L. E. M. Freeman |  |  | 6473 |
| 1935 | Dunn First Baptist | E. N. Gardner | R. F. Hall | C. B. Howard |  |  | 6529 |
| 1936 | Lillington | E. N. Gardner | R. F. Hall | C. H. Norris | J. C. Powell |  | 6187 |
| 1937 | Rawls | L. H. Campbell | R. F. Hall | G. Scott Turner |  |  | 6613 |
| 1938 | Baptist Grove | L. H. Campbell | R. F. Hall | R. K. Bendfield |  |  | 6781 |
| 1939 | Bethel | L. H. Campbell | R. F. Hall |  | R. K. Bendfield |  | 6704 |
| 1940 | Macdonia | L. H. Campbell | R. F. Hall | C. B. Howard |  |  | 6973 |
| 1941 | Neill's Creek | L. H. Campbell | Waldo Early | Thomas W. Fryer |  |  | 6717 |
| 1942 | Angier | L. H. Campbell | Owen Odum | S. F. Hudson |  |  | 7073 |
| 1943 | Antioch | L. H. Campbell | Harry D. Wood Jr | Harry D. Wood Jr | M. O. Alexander |  | 7381 |
| 1944 | Holly Springs | L. H. Campbell | Harry D. Wood Jr | S. L. Morgan Jr | A. S. Gillespie | 2411.34 | 7481 |
| 1945 | Chalybeate Springs | L. H. Campbell | Harry D. Wood Jr | C. E. Fuffin | J. M. Broughton | 2703.28 | 7709 |
| 1946 | Coats | L. H. Campbell | Harry D. Wood Jr | Forest Maxwell | Carlyle Campbell | 2685.32 | 7668 |

| DATE | PLACE OF MEETING | MODERATOR | CLERK | INTRO. SERMON | MISS. SERMON | SENT TO ASSOC. | TOTAL MEM. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1947 | Dunn First Baptist | L. H. Campbell | Harry D. Wood Jr | O. W. Pulley | Eugene Olive | 3120.65 | 7932 |
| 1948 | Macedonia | L. H. Campbell | Harry D. Wood Jr | R. E. Moore | A. C. McCall | 2691.60 | 7290 |
| 1949 | Rawls | L. H. Campbell | J. M. Long | E. C. Keller | Earl Bradley | 2529.03 | 8435 |
| 1950 | Piney Grove | L. H. Campbell | W. A. Johnson | | | 2761.37 | 8655 |
| 1951 | Buies Creek | L. H. Campbell | W. A. Johnson | | E. P. Russell | 2761.37 | 8899 |
| 1952 | Neill's Creek | L. H. Campbell | W. A. Johnson | | L. M. Woolweaver | 3320.00 | 9099 |
| 1953 | Holly Springs | L. H. Campbell | W. A. Johnson | | J. Ben Eller | 3633.00 | 9303 |
| 1954 | Coats | L. H. Campbell | W. A. Johnson | | Lester Marsh | 3915.00 | 9169 |
| 1955 | Antioch & Erwin | H. Paul Strickland | Robert Morgan | | L. C. Pinnix | 4363.00 | 10,977 |
| 1956 | Dunn & Lillington | H. Paul Strickland | Robert Morgan | | Forrest C. Maxwell | 4350.00 | 10,210 |
| 1957 | Kennebec & Friendship | H. Paul Strickland | Robert Morgan | Chas W. Stafford | M. O. Sears | 4281.00 | 10,467 |
| 1958 | Angier & Hillmon Grove | Ernest Russell | Julius Holloway | R. Lewis Beal | J. B. Hewett | 4377.00 | 10,621 |
| 1959 | Rawls & Harmony | E. W. Johnson | Julius Holloway | W. W. Johnson | Walter F. Gentry | 4574.00 | 10,309 |
| 1960 | Baptist Grove & Holly Springs | E. W. Johnson | Julius Holloway | Jack Holt | Colon Jackson Jr | 4576.00 | 10,692 |
| 1961 | Neill's Creek & Coats | A. R. Burkot | Linwood Matthews | Donald Bowen | C. M. Hicks | 6150.00 | 10,384 |
| 1962 | Chalybeate Springs & Swanns Station | A. R. Burkot | Linwood Matthews | Joseph Wray | James O Aycock | 7649.00 | 10,672 |
| 1963 | Buies Creek & Dunn First Baptist | R. Lewis Beal | Linwood Matthews | A. Howard Beard | R. E. Aklins | 7934.00 | |
| 1964 | Antioch & N. Clinton Avenue | R. Lewis Beal | Emory Holden | Tom Freeman | Everette Marion | 7474.00 | 11,095 |
| 1965 | East Erwin & Hillmon Grove | Walter Gentry | Marshall Woodall | David Mein | Douglas Farmer | 9211.00 | |
| 1966 | Rawls & Lillington | Walter Gentry | Marshall Woodall | Floyd Enzor | | 8587.00 | |
| 1967 | Friendship & Angier | T. M. Freeman | Marshall Woodall | John Joyner | | 9398.00 | 11,209 |
| 1968 | Dunn First Baptist & Piney Grove | T. M. Freeman | G. S. Turner | Irwin Stephens | | 10,171.00 | 11,444 |
| 1969 | Harmony & Holly Springs | H. E. Marion | G. S. Turner | Johnson Gupton | | 10,982.00 | 11,752 |
| 1970 | Broadway & Bethel | Alvin B. O'Shields | N. Wheeler | Morris Andrews | | 12,135.00 | 11,747 |
| 1971 | Buies Creek & Erwin | A. H. Beard | N. Wheeler | John T. Bunn | Morris Andrews | 13,527.00 | 11,747 |
| 1972 | Coats & Rawls | A. H. Beard | N. Wheeler | Clyde Johnson | Kenneth Bragg | 13,961.00 | 12.213 |
| 1973 | Oak Grove & Campbell College | Henry Rawls | Emmanuel Pegram | Don Phillips | Dwight Baker | 14,784.00 | 12,213 |
| 1974 | Swanns Station & Kennebec | Henry Rawls | E. Pegram | Miss Sarah Hobbs | | 19,147.00 | |
| 1975 | Neill's Creek & Dunn First Baptist | Morris Andrews | E. Pegram | Joe Zimmerman | Charles Wiggs | 20,450.00 | 12,900 |
| 1976 | Baptist Grove & Duncan | Morris Andrew | Dorothy Harkey | Robert Clark | Jack Gentry | 22,731.00 | 12,178 |
| 1977 | Angier & Holly Springs | Robert Clark | Dorothy Harkey | Henry Stokes | Alan Neely | 25,530.00 | 11,911 |
| 1978 | Erwin First & Neill's Creek | Robert Clark | Dorothy Harkey | Leon Hawks | Tom Small | 25,121.00 | 11,675 |
| 1979 | Hillmon Grove & Dunn First Baptist | George Mitchell | Karen Patterson | Colie Rock | Troy Bennett | 32,102.00 | 11,993 |
| 1980 | Kennebec & East Erwin | George Mitchell | Karen Patterson | John Rogers | Sarah Hobbs | 31,772.00 | 12,686 |
| 1981 | Westfield & Antioch | Floyd Glover | Karen Patterson | Frank Neville | Charles Allard | 34,227.00 | 12,731 |
| 1982 | Memorial & Angier | Floyd Glover | Karen Patterson | Tom Freeman | Kenneth Wellmon | 35,390.00 | 12,636 |
| 1983 | Harmony & Chalybeate Springs | Frank Neville | Karen Patterson | George Magill | Wayne Dunn | 39,817.00 | 14,406 |
| 1984 | Holly Springs & North Clinton Avenue | Frank Neville | Karen Patterson | I. B. Laughrun | Woodrow Neal | 45,255.00 | 12,944 |
| 1985 | Baptist Grove & Lillington | H. Morrison | Colie Rock | Manuel Cannup | Martin Grover | 50,159.00 | 13,036 |
| 1986 | Buies Creek & Neill's Creek | H. Morrison | Colie Rock | Johnny Hunt | Dr. Paul Early | 48,498.00 | |
| | | | | | | SENT TO | TOTAL |

| DATE | PLACE OF MEETING | MODERATOR | CLERK | INTRO. SERMON | MISS. SERMON | ASSOC. | MEM. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1987 | Kennebec & Dunn First | Jeff Roberts | Jim Shaw | George Shore | Bill Denning | 56,126.00 | 12,893 |
| 1988 | Erwin First & Memorial | Jeff Roberts | Jim Shaw | Leon Smith | Dudley Neal | 61,221.00 | 13,081 |
| 1989 | Trinity & Holly Springs | M. Woodall | Jo Lee | Jere Allen | Timmy Blair | 61,613.00 | 13,198 |
| 1990 | Friendship & Coats | M. Woodall | Russell Blackmon | Horace Hamm | Max Eller | 60,168.00 | 12,923 |
| 1991 | Fellowship & Broadway | Jerry Hicks | Russell Blackmon | Howard Ramsey | Carlton Gunter | 65,285.00 | 13,617 |
| 1992 | Gourd Springs & Westfield | Jerry Hicks | Jo Lee | Daniel Page | Carroll Owenby | 65,913.00 | 12,449 |
| 1993 | Antioch & Neill's Creek | Eleanor Owen | Jo Lee | Barbara Joiner | George Magill | 94,345.00 | 13,076 |
| 1994 | Angier & Chalybeate Springs | Eleanor Owen | Jo Lee | Mark Gaskins | Roy A. Smith | 77,069.00 | 14,044 |
| 1995 | East Erwin & Swann's Station | Max Eller | Jo Lee | Jesse Mooney | Charles McMillian | 77,069.00 | 14,774 |
| 1996 | Buies Creek & Dunn First | Max Eller | Jo Lee | Chris Wroten | Glen Holt | 100,946.00 | 13,710 |
| 1997 | Hillmon Grove & Lillington | Jim Randolph | Jo Lee | Russell Blackmon | Raymond Earp | 93,643.00 | 13,804 |
| 1998 | Holly Springs & Coats | Jim Randolph | Jo Lee | Michael Simmons | Alton Hood | 123,443.00 | 14,513 |
| 1999 | New Hope & Rawls | David Whiteman | Jo Lee | Nicki Coertze | Don Bouldin | 138,211.00 | 14,200 |
| 2000 | North Clinton Avenue & Harmony | David Whiteman | Jo Lee | Grover Blackburn | James Royston | 170,250.00 | 14,268 |
| 2001 | Neill's Creek & Antioch | Earl Gray | Jo Lee | David Whiteman | Gene Garrison | 166,111.00 | 14,407 |

# Annual Church Profile Digest

| | 1999-2000* | 2000-2001* |
|---|---|---|
| Baptisms | 332 | 342 |
| Total Membership | 14,268 | 14,407 |
| Sunday School Enrollment | 7,168 | 7,749 |
| VBS Enrollment | 3,883 | 4,042 |
| Discipleship Training Enrollment | 1,986 | 2,247 |
| WMU Enrollment | 1,569 | 1,595 |
| Baptist Men Enrollment | 984 | 954 |
| Cooperative Program Receipts | $391,941 | $406,654 |
| Associational Missions Receipts | $170,250 | $166,111 |
| Total Missions Receipts | $945,698 | $987,684 |
| Total of all Receipts | $7,222,097 | $7,769,857 |

(*)This report represents 41 out of 42 churches/missions in the Little River Association reporting.

# Congregation and Member Info
## Little River Association

*Legend:* *1 -- Total Membership* *2 -- Resident Membership* *4 -- Other Additions* *5 - New Member Training* *6 -- Year Organized* *7 -- Year Pastor Came*
*8-- Location (A-J)* *9 -- AM Worship Att.* *10 -- Church-Type Misions Started* *11 -- Church-Type Missions Operating* *12 -- Lost/Unchurched*
*13 -- Assoc. Mis on % Basis* *14 – Intercessory Prayer*

| CONGREGATION | C/M | 1 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson Creek Comm | C | 98 | 78 | 3 | 9 | 1983 | 1996 | A | 63 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y |
| Angier | C | 706 | 480 | 12 | 0 | 1883 | 1994 | D | 245 | 1 | 0 | N | N | Y |
| Antioch | C | 860 | 548 | 6 | 0 | 1833 | 1980 | A | 250 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y |
| Bapt Chapel Ch | C | 165 | 161 | 7 | 0 | 1913 | 1981 | A | 113 | 0 | 0 | N | Y | N |
| Baptist Grove | C | 432 | 335 | 10 | 0 | 1875 | 0 | A | 155 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | Y |
| Broadway | C | 206 | 170 | 4 | 0 | 1924 | 1990 | C | 100 | 0 | 0 | N | N | N |
| Buies Creek First | C | 478 | 335 | 20 | 9 | 1875 | 1995 | D | 225 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y |
| Calvary | C | 208 | 170 | 3 | 0 | 1974 | 2000 | A | 70 | 0 | 0 | N | Y | Y |
| Chalybeate Springs | C | 393 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1872 | 0 | A | 88 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y |
| Coats | C | 984 | 825 | 37 | 14 | 1910 | 1991 | C | 475 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | Y |
| Crestview | C | 71 | 68 | 0 | 0 | 1966 | 1994 | A | 53 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | Y |
| Crossroads Church | C | 114 | 101 | 4 | 0 | 1990 | 1997 | D | 160 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | Y |
| Duncan | C | 223 | 215 | 0 | 0 | 1948 | 0 | B | 80 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | N |
| Dunn First | C | 954 | 543 | 2 | 11 | 1885 | 1998 | E | 250 | 0 | 0 | N | Y | Y |
| Dunn Second | C | 144 | 117 | 0 | 0 | 1944 | 0 | D | 28 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y |
| East Erwin | C | 300 | 260 | 0 | 0 | 1938 | 2000 | C | 70 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y |
| Erwin First | C | 412 | 385 | 3 | 0 | 1903 | 2000 | C | 136 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | N |
| Faith | C | 122 | 61 | 4 | 0 | 1979 | 2000 | A | 50 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y |
| Fellowship | C | 229 | 130 | 0 | 0 | 1957 | 1986 | D | 70 | 0 | 3 | Y | Y | Y |
| Flatwoods Community | C | 165 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 1984 | 1997 | A | 112 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | N |
| Friendship | C | 313 | 154 | 3 | 0 | 1832 | 0 | B | 98 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y |
| Good News Mission | M | 19 | 19 | 2 | 0 | 1998 | 1999 | A | 18 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | Y |
| Gourd Springs | C | 477 | 367 | 0 | 0 | 1952 | 2001 | A | 140 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y |
| Harmony | C | 246 | 155 | 5 | 11 | 1934 | 1998 | A | 80 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y |
| Hillmon Grove Bapt Ch | C | 760 | 704 | 33 | 50 | 1952 | 1992 | A | 400 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y |
| Holly Springs | C | 742 | 655 | 12 | 0 | 1874 | 1997 | A | 275 | 1 | 0 | Y | Y | Y |
| Kennebec | C | 325 | 220 | 13 | 5 | 1915 | 2000 | B | 150 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y |
| Lillington Bapt Ch | C | 594 | 388 | 11 | 0 | 1870 | 1995 | D | 199 | 0 | 1 | Y | Y | Y |
| Macedonia | C | 203 | 201 | 5 | 10 | 1880 | 1984 | A | 175 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | Y |
| Memorial | C | 522 | 438 | 21 | 24 | 1968 | 1986 | C | 280 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | Y |
| Neill's Creek | C | 414 | 310 | 10 | 0 | 1780 | 1998 | A | 100 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y |
| New Hope Bapt Ch | C | 135 | 135 | 1 | 4 | 1988 | 1995 | A | 81 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y |
| North Clinton Ave | C | 290 | 130 | 8 | 13 | 1958 | 2000 | D | 80 | 0 | 0 | N | Y | Y |
| Oak Grove | C | 225 | 125 | 0 | 0 | 1913 | 1989 | A | 70 | 0 | 0 | N | N | N |
| Piney Grove Chapel | C | 462 | 345 | 31 | 32 | 1954 | 1994 | A | 275 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y |
| Pleasant Memory | C | 100 | 75 | 0 | 0 | 1933 | 1994 | A | 60 | 0 | 0 | N | Y | Y |
| Rawls | C | 292 | 214 | 16 | 0 | 1913 | 2000 | A | 100 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y |
| South Erwin | C | 160 | 135 | 3 | 0 | 1952 | 1989 | D | 100 | 0 | 0 | N | Y | N |
| Swann Station | C | 333 | 215 | 7 | 0 | 1871 | 1988 | B | 130 | 0 | 0 | N | Y | N |
| Trinity | C | 250 | 230 | 0 | 0 | 1981 | 2001 | D | 85 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y |
| Westfield | C | 281 | 181 | 1 | 0 | 1964 | 2001 | D | 91 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y |
| **Total:** | | **14,407** | **10,378** | **317** | **192** | | | | **5,780** | **2** | **4** | | | |

# Baptism Info
## Little River Association

*Legend: 3 -- Baptisms Total 3a -- Baptisms 0-5 3b -- Baptisms 6-8 3c -- Baptisms 9-11 3d -- Baptisms 12-17 3e -- Baptisms 18-29 3f -- Baptisms 30-59*
*3g – Baptisms 60-up*

| CONGREGATION | C/M | 3 | 3a | 3b | 3c | 3d | 3e | 3f | 3g |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson Creek Comm | C | 6 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Angier | C | 12 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| Antioch | C | 14 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| Bapt Chapel Ch | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Baptist Grove | C | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Broadway | C | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Buies Creek First | C | 9 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Calvary | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Chalybeate Springs | C | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Coats | C | 31 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 2 |
| Crestview | C | 12 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 0 |
| Crossroads Church | C | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Duncan | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dunn First | C | 9 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| Dunn Second | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| East Erwin | C | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Erwin First | C | 17 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| Faith | C | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Fellowship | C | 7 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Flatwoods Community | C | 14 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 0 |
| Friendship | C | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Good News Mission | M | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gourd Springs | C | 13 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Harmony | C | 11 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 0 |
| Hillmon Grove Bapt Ch | C | 32 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 9 | 2 |
| Holly Springs | C | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Kennebec | C | 9 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| Lillington Bapt Ch | C | 6 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Macedonia | C | 8 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 |
| Memorial | C | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Neill's Creek | C | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| New Hope Bapt Ch | C | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| North Clinton Ave | C | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Oak Grove | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Piney Grove Chapel | C | 41 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 19 | 5 | 9 | 2 |
| Pleasant Memory | C | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Rawls | C | 16 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| South Erwin | C | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Swann Station | C | 11 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| Trinity | C | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Westfield | C | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| **Total:** | | **342** | **1** | **45** | **48** | **79** | **58** | **98** | **13** |

# Discipleship Training Info

## Little River Association

*Legend: 19 -- Total Ongoing Discipleship Training  19a -- Ongoing Preschool B-5  19b -- Ongoing Child 6-11  19c -- Ongoing Youth 12-17  19d -- Ongoing Adult 18-up*
*19e -- DT Gen. Officers  20 -- Total Short-Term DT  20a -- Short-Term Preschool  20b -- Short-Term Children  20c -- Short-Term Youth*

| CONGREGATION | C/M | 19 | 19a | 19b | 19c | 19d | 19e | 20 | 20a | 20b | 20c | 20d | DTEN |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson Creek Comm | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Angier | C | 77 | 14 | 25 | 20 | 12 | 6 | 55 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 55 | 132 |
| Antioch | C | 70 | 10 | 32 | 26 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 79 |
| Bapt Chapel Ch | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Baptist Grove | C | 42 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42 |
| Broadway | C | 18 | 0 | 6 | 8 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 48 |
| Buies Creek First | C | 49 | 0 | 7 | 14 | 25 | 3 | 52 | 5 | 10 | 12 | 25 | 101 |
| Calvary | C | 25 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 17 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 35 |
| Chalybeate Springs | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Coats | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 108 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 102 | 108 |
| Crestview | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Crossroads Church | C | 90 | 5 | 15 | 40 | 30 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 130 |
| Duncan | C | 41 | 2 | 6 | 12 | 20 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 41 |
| Dunn First | C | 150 | 15 | 31 | 30 | 70 | 4 | 74 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 74 | 224 |
| Dunn Second | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| East Erwin | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Erwin First | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Faith | C | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 |
| Fellowship | C | 33 | 0 | 14 | 12 | 0 | 7 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 28 | 75 |
| Flatwoods Community | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Friendship | C | 60 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 29 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 65 |
| Good News Mission | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gourd Springs | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Harmony | C | 29 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 20 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 40 |
| Hillmon Grove Bapt Ch | C | 263 | 18 | 83 | 98 | 63 | 1 | 63 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 50 | 326 |
| Holly Springs | C | 57 | 4 | 6 | 25 | 20 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 57 |
| Kennebec | C | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 30 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 20 | 42 |
| Lillington Bapt Ch | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 18 |
| Macedonia | C | 80 | 15 | 40 | 1 | 10 | 14 | 17 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 97 |
| Memorial | C | 120 | 11 | 15 | 28 | 60 | 6 | 205 | 35 | 70 | 30 | 70 | 325 |
| Neill's Creek | C | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 6 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 55 |
| New Hope Bapt Ch | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| North Clinton Ave | C | 23 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 |
| Oak Grove | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Piney Grove Chapel | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 30 |
| Pleasant Memory | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rawls | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 45 |
| South Erwin | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Swann Station | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Trinity | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Westfield | C | 58 | 2 | 18 | 5 | 27 | 6 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 89 |
| **Total:** | | **1,342** | **99** | **329** | **358** | **467** | **89** | **905** | **51** | **112** | **64** | **678** | **2,247** |

## Missions Education
### Little River Association

*Legend:* *23 -- Total WMU Enrollment* *23a -- Ages Birth-5* *23b -- Ages 6-11* *23c -- Ages 12-17* *23d -- Ages 18 up* *23e -- WMU Leadership Team*
*24 -- Total Brotherhood Enrollment* *24a -- Ages 6-11* *24b -- Ages 12-17* *24c -- Ages 18 up* *25 -- Other Missions Education*

| CONGREGATION | C/M | 23 | 23a | 23b | 23c | 23d | 23e | 24 | 24a | 24b | 24c | 25 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson Creek Comm | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Angier | C | 66 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 49 | 7 | 41 | 2 | 4 | 35 | 0 |
| Antioch | C | 53 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 25 | 0 | 50 | 5 | 5 | 40 | 0 |
| Bapt Chapel Ch | C | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Baptist Grove | C | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 0 |
| Broadway | C | 27 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 18 | 3 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| Buies Creek First | C | 63 | 9 | 12 | 0 | 34 | 8 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 0 |
| Calvary | C | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| Chalybeate Springs | C | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 1 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| Coats | C | 106 | 8 | 35 | 33 | 25 | 5 | 98 | 19 | 12 | 65 | 0 |
| Crestview | C | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 |
| Crossroads Church | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 |
| Duncan | C | 62 | 3 | 8 | 12 | 25 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dunn First | C | 131 | 12 | 24 | 0 | 92 | 3 | 98 | 22 | 20 | 16 | 45 |
| Dunn Second | C | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| East Erwin | C | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 |
| Erwin First | C | 81 | 5 | 15 | 10 | 46 | 5 | 30 | 8 | 7 | 15 | 0 |
| Faith | C | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| Fellowship | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Flatwoods Community | C | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Friendship | C | 51 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 30 | 7 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| Good News Mission | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gourd Springs | C | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 5 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Harmony | C | 38 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 14 | 5 | 24 | 3 | 3 | 18 | 0 |
| Hillmon Grove Bapt Ch | C | 81 | 9 | 9 | 18 | 38 | 7 | 67 | 12 | 15 | 40 | 0 |
| Holly Springs | C | 122 | 5 | 12 | 25 | 68 | 12 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 |
| Kennebec | C | 67 | 12 | 8 | 4 | 33 | 10 | 25 | 15 | 6 | 4 | 0 |
| Lillington Bapt Ch | C | 68 | 9 | 13 | 1 | 40 | 5 | 45 | 5 | 0 | 40 | 0 |
| Macedonia | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Memorial | C | 98 | 11 | 21 | 20 | 29 | 17 | 80 | 20 | 0 | 50 | 25 |
| Neill's Creek | C | 60 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 40 | 8 | 42 | 6 | 5 | 31 | 0 |
| New Hope Bapt Ch | C | 18 | 0 | 8 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| North Clinton Ave | C | 52 | 6 | 10 | 2 | 29 | 5 | 18 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 0 |
| Oak Grove | C | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 |
| Piney Grove Chapel | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pleasant Memory | C | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 4 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Rawls | C | 22 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 33 | 15 | 0 | 18 | 0 |
| South Erwin | C | 34 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 20 | 2 | 21 | 3 | 3 | 15 | 0 |
| Swann Station | C | 52 | 3 | 12 | 8 | 25 | 4 | 34 | 8 | 3 | 23 | 0 |
| Trinity | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Westfield | C | 58 | 10 | 14 | 3 | 22 | 9 | 25 | 7 | 0 | 18 | 0 |
| **Total:** |  | **1,595** | **137** | **253** | **171** | **871** | **164** | **954** | **156** | **88** | **642** | **105** |

# Missions Involvement
## Little River Association

*Legend: 22 -- Miss. Project Participation 22a -- Local Community 22b -- State/National 22c -- Canada 22d -- International*

| CONGREGATION | C/M | 22 | 22a | 22b | 22c | 22d |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson Creek Comm | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Angier | C | 81 | 60 | 0 | 20 | 1 |
| Antioch | C | 23 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 1 |
| Bapt Chapel Ch | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Baptist Grove | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Broadway | C | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Buies Creek First | C | 188 | 130 | 40 | 16 | 2 |
| Calvary | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Chalybeate Springs | C | 40 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Coats | C | 89 | 25 | 35 | 23 | 6 |
| Crestview | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Crossroads Church | C | 35 | 20 | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| Duncan | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dunn First | C | 329 | 200 | 100 | 9 | 20 |
| Dunn Second | C | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| East Erwin | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Erwin First | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Faith | C | 60 | 20 | 20 | 0 | 20 |
| Fellowship | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Flatwoods Community | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Friendship | C | 60 | 35 | 25 | 0 | 0 |
| Good News Mission | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gourd Springs | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Harmony | C | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Hillmon Grove Bapt Ch | C | 53 | 5 | 46 | 0 | 2 |
| Holly Springs | C | 8 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| Kennebec | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lillington Bapt Ch | C | 17 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 9 |
| Macedonia | C | 25 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 6 |
| Memorial | C | 157 | 120 | 5 | 25 | 7 |
| Neill's Creek | C | 109 | 109 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Hope Bapt Ch | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| North Clinton Ave | C | 79 | 79 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oak Grove | C | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Piney Grove Chapel | C | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pleasant Memory | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rawls | C | 52 | 34 | 18 | 0 | 0 |
| South Erwin | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Swann Station | C | 52 | 44 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Trinity | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Westfield | C | 45 | 36 | 7 | 0 | 2 |
| **Total:** | | **1,525** | **990** | **326** | **132** | **77** |

# Music Ministry Info
## Little River Association

*Legend: 21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment 21a -- Preschool 3-5 21b -- Children 6-11 21c -- Youth 12-17 21d -- Adult Choir 18-up 21e -- Other Music Groups*

| CONGREGATION | C/M | 21 | 21a | 21b | 21c | 21d | 21e |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson Creek Comm | C | 17 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 0 |
| Angier | C | 84 | 1 | 10 | 20 | 40 | 13 |
| Antioch | C | 65 | 15 | 10 | 5 | 25 | 10 |
| Bapt Chapel Ch | C | 19 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 18 | 0 |
| Baptist Grove | C | 88 | 11 | 9 | 8 | 56 | 4 |
| Broadway | C | 24 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 22 | 0 |
| Buies Creek First | C | 90 | 10 | 8 | 12 | 45 | 15 |
| Calvary | C | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| Chalybeate Springs | C | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 |
| Coats | C | 137 | 23 | 44 | 15 | 55 | 0 |
| Crestview | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Crossroads Church | C | 30 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 25 | 0 |
| Duncan | C | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 |
| Dunn First | C | 143 | 11 | 31 | 26 | 38 | 37 |
| Dunn Second | C | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| East Erwin | C | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 |
| Erwin First | C | 104 | 7 | 15 | 32 | 47 | 3 |
| Faith | C | 16 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 15 | 0 |
| Fellowship | C | 80 | 3 | 12 | 11 | 26 | 28 |
| Flatwoods Community | C | 39 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 22 | 0 |
| Friendship | C | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 |
| Good News Mission | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gourd Springs | C | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 0 |
| Harmony | C | 37 | 4 | 10 | 3 | 20 | 0 |
| Hillmon Grove Bapt Ch | C | 80 | 0 | 30 | 28 | 22 | 0 |
| Holly Springs | C | 133 | 20 | 25 | 38 | 35 | 15 |
| Kennebec | C | 51 | 9 | 15 | 0 | 27 | 0 |
| Lillington Bapt Ch | C | 77 | 12 | 10 | 15 | 28 | 12 |
| Macedonia | C | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 5 |
| Memorial | C | 85 | 11 | 35 | 0 | 27 | 12 |
| Neill's Creek | C | 45 | 3 | 12 | 0 | 30 | 0 |
| New Hope Bapt Ch | C | 32 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 23 | 0 |
| North Clinton Ave | C | 32 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 18 | 1 |
| Oak Grove | C | 13 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 11 |
| Piney Grove Chapel | C | 61 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 35 | 10 |
| Pleasant Memory | C | 28 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 24 | 0 |
| Rawls | C | 52 | 4 | 23 | 0 | 25 | 0 |
| South Erwin | C | 33 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 20 | 0 |
| Swann Station | C | 70 | 8 | 15 | 10 | 32 | 5 |
| Trinity | C | 25 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 21 | 0 |
| Westfield | C | 61 | 9 | 17 | 0 | 27 | 8 |
| **Total:** | | **2,009** | **180** | **369** | **260** | **1,011** | **189** |

# Sunday School Info - Enrollment
## Little River Association

*Legend:* *15 -- Total SS Enrollment* *15a -- SS 0-5* *15b -- SS 6-11* *15c -- SS 12-17* *15d -- SS 18-24* *15e -- SS 25-34* *15f -- SS 35-54* *15g -- SS 55 up*
*15h -- SS General Officers* *15i -- Other Bible Study* *16 -- SS Avg Weekly Attendance* *17 -- Non-Cong Members* *18 -- Vacation Bible School*

| CONGREGATION | C/M | 15 | 15a | 15b | 15c | 15d | 15e | 15f | 15g | 15h | 15i | 16 | 17 | 18 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson Creek Comm | C | 43 | 3 | 3 | 14 | 6 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Angier | C | 463 | 36 | 47 | 53 | 27 | 36 | 78 | 52 | 6 | 15 | 200 | 29 | 222 |
| Antioch | C | 422 | 41 | 50 | 17 | 21 | 40 | 70 | 105 | 4 | 24 | 195 | 95 | 270 |
| Bapt Chapel Ch | C | 97 | 16 | 15 | 9 | 16 | 0 | 27 | 9 | 5 | 0 | 77 | 0 | 115 |
| Baptist Grove | C | 297 | 15 | 33 | 31 | 14 | 19 | 85 | 80 | 4 | 0 | 162 | 10 | 45 |
| Broadway | C | 114 | 14 | 14 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 16 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 68 | 0 | 70 |
| Buies Creek First | C | 187 | 16 | 14 | 16 | 20 | 14 | 26 | 42 | 20 | 4 | 90 | 10 | 150 |
| Calvary | C | 105 | 31 | 16 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 17 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 49 | 10 | 90 |
| Chalybeate Springs | C | 230 | 22 | 29 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 149 | 5 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 28 |
| Coats | C | 660 | 62 | 53 | 81 | 29 | 51 | 169 | 48 | 10 | 35 | 333 | 159 | 125 |
| Crestview | C | 33 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 29 | 0 | 0 |
| Crossroads Church | C | 182 | 25 | 20 | 45 | 25 | 20 | 35 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 80 | 45 | 135 |
| Duncan | C | 116 | 15 | 13 | 11 | 4 | 15 | 15 | 12 | 1 | 6 | 65 | 15 | 65 |
| Dunn First | C | 508 | 27 | 43 | 39 | 58 | 81 | 49 | 125 | 6 | 0 | 185 | 50 | 128 |
| Dunn Second | C | 36 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 0 |
| East Erwin | C | 65 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 35 | 3 | 0 | 52 | 15 | 38 |
| Erwin First | C | 124 | 11 | 12 | 15 | 4 | 20 | 25 | 22 | 3 | 0 | 78 | 0 | 108 |
| Faith | C | 47 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 46 |
| Fellowship | C | 126 | 15 | 16 | 16 | 14 | 36 | 0 | 23 | 2 | 4 | 66 | 0 | 125 |
| Flatwoods Community | C | 85 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 13 | 0 | 38 | 2 | 0 | 76 | 0 | 87 |
| Friendship | C | 118 | 2 | 18 | 20 | 6 | 14 | 22 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 65 | 0 | 59 |
| Good News Mission | M | 19 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 18 | 0 | 0 |
| Gourd Springs | C | 164 | 4 | 35 | 32 | 29 | 0 | 43 | 18 | 3 | 0 | 112 | 0 | 115 |
| Harmony | C | 107 | 12 | 19 | 9 | 0 | 25 | 4 | 14 | 4 | 0 | 51 | 0 | 35 |
| Hillmon Grove Bapt Ch | C | 341 | 52 | 62 | 74 | 32 | 23 | 30 | 44 | 7 | 0 | 196 | 0 | 342 |
| Holly Springs | C | 391 | 39 | 52 | 46 | 23 | 49 | 74 | 29 | 7 | 0 | 241 | 58 | 249 |
| Kennebec | C | 225 | 17 | 27 | 34 | 15 | 28 | 27 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 115 | 9 | 90 |
| Lillington Bapt Ch | C | 307 | 24 | 34 | 48 | 15 | 19 | 57 | 63 | 3 | 0 | 155 | 0 | 97 |
| Macedonia | C | 229 | 30 | 22 | 12 | 20 | 40 | 38 | 4 | 23 | 38 | 115 | 6 | 125 |
| Memorial | C | 333 | 29 | 24 | 35 | 12 | 10 | 67 | 8 | 6 | 98 | 123 | 0 | 60 |
| Neill's Creek | C | 189 | 18 | 18 | 22 | 2 | 19 | 43 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 94 | 0 | 92 |
| New Hope Bapt Ch | C | 80 | 2 | 13 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 15 | 18 | 7 | 0 | 55 | 3 | 44 |
| North Clinton Ave | C | 121 | 14 | 16 | 11 | 21 | 19 | 10 | 10 | 4 | 9 | 64 | 20 | 103 |
| Oak Grove | C | 97 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 17 | 16 | 10 | 1 | 21 | 40 | 3 | 53 |
| Piney Grove Chapel | C | 382 | 55 | 62 | 85 | 12 | 60 | 55 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 162 | 0 | 180 |
| Pleasant Memory | C | 65 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 15 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 45 | 0 | 0 |
| Rawls | C | 122 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 17 | 19 | 21 | 2 | 0 | 66 | 0 | 116 |
| South Erwin | C | 111 | 23 | 20 | 12 | 0 | 17 | 18 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 105 | 0 | 139 |
| Swann Station | C | 188 | 15 | 33 | 24 | 5 | 24 | 28 | 42 | 5 | 0 | 101 | 15 | 124 |
| Trinity | C | 82 | 6 | 7 | 14 | 1 | 3 | 22 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 55 | 10 | 30 |
| Westfield | C | 138 | 16 | 24 | 9 | 0 | 14 | 20 | 45 | 10 | 0 | 83 | 19 | 142 |
| **Total:** | | **7,749** | **741** | **903** | **897** | **498** | **769** | **1,281** | **1,190** | **189** | **262** | **3,942** | **581** | **4,042** |

# Financial - General
## Little River Association

*Legend: 26 -- Undesignated Gifts 27 -- Designated Gifts 28 -- Other Receipts TRE -Total Receipts (26+27+28) 36 -- Value Cong. Property 37 -- Congregational Debt*

| CONGREGATION | C/M | 26 | 27 | 28 | TRE | 36 | 37 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson Creek Comm | C | $20,351 | $3,027 | $0 | $23,378 | $425,000 | $46,000 |
| Angier | C | $313,464 | $81,079 | $418,360 | $812,903 | $2,225,000 | $0 |
| Antioch | C | $263,059 | $80,148 | $3,990 | $347,197 | $1,800,000 | $26,827 |
| Bapt Chapel Ch | C | $61,013 | $6,722 | $0 | $67,735 | $200,000 | $0 |
| Baptist Grove | C | $208,476 | $44,992 | $4,602 | $258,070 | $1,200,000 | $0 |
| Broadway | C | $106,702 | $129,960 | $5,342 | $242,004 | $998,000 | $5,000 |
| Buies Creek First | C | $262,685 | $34,331 | $0 | $297,016 | $1,500,000 | $0 |
| Calvary | C | $56,000 | $7,600 | $63 | $63,663 | $250,000 | $0 |
| Chalybeate Springs | C | $99,160 | $15,086 | $4,819 | $119,065 | $1,000,500 | $0 |
| Coats | C | $451,939 | $325,158 | $0 | $777,097 | $4,189,860 | $1,244,562 |
| Crestview | C | $28,500 | $0 | $0 | $28,500 | $240,000 | $0 |
| Crossroads Church | C | $113,900 | $11,050 | $800 | $125,750 | $725,000 | $294,000 |
| Duncan | C | $102,290 | $0 | $0 | $102,290 | $800,000 | $0 |
| Dunn First | C | $315,986 | $105,347 | $0 | $421,333 | $3,500,000 | $0 |
| Dunn Second | C | $48,702 | $7,727 | $0 | $56,429 | $0 | $0 |
| East Erwin | C | $30,000 | $2,400 | $0 | $32,400 | $500,000 | $0 |
| Erwin First | C | $144,259 | $37,599 | $0 | $181,858 | $1,505,000 | $89,000 |
| Faith | C | $39,882 | $357 | $707 | $40,946 | $227,000 | $0 |
| Fellowship | C | $103,309 | $2,801 | $541 | $106,651 | $280,000 | $0 |
| Flatwoods Community | C | $87,828 | $5,969 | $0 | $93,797 | $250,000 | $30,000 |
| Friendship | C | $138,109 | $24,760 | $0 | $162,869 | $1,250,000 | $0 |
| Good News Mission | M | $28,508 | $14,455 | $5,000 | $47,963 | $0 | $0 |
| Gourd Springs | C | $87,823 | $7,392 | $0 | $95,215 | $300,000 | $0 |
| Harmony | C | $54,149 | $13,004 | $0 | $67,153 | $0 | $0 |
| Hillmon Grove Bapt Ch | C | $277,852 | $45,676 | $0 | $323,528 | $1,000,900 | $355,000 |
| Holly Springs | C | $323,328 | $52,075 | $71 | $375,474 | $188,265 | $0 |
| Kennebec | C | $163,674 | $75,000 | $0 | $238,674 | $900,000 | $70,000 |
| Lillington Bapt Ch | C | $281,920 | $66,153 | $2,370 | $350,443 | $2,445,000 | $0 |
| Macedonia | C | $156,000 | $159,000 | $0 | $315,000 | $850,000 | $0 |
| Memorial | C | $256,319 | $54,154 | $13,628 | $324,101 | $2,000,000 | $134,061 |
| Neill's Creek | C | $165,897 | $7,245 | $2,665 | $175,807 | $1,500,000 | $0 |
| New Hope Bapt Ch | C | $74,503 | $254 | $801 | $75,558 | $779,000 | $0 |
| North Clinton Ave | C | $123,058 | $1,433 | $829 | $125,320 | $850,000 | $0 |
| Oak Grove | C | $59,056 | $7,200 | $0 | $66,256 | $0 | $0 |
| Piney Grove Chapel | C | $185,515 | $23,851 | $1,140 | $210,506 | $1,500,000 | $14,600 |
| Pleasant Memory | C | $48,000 | $3,500 | $542 | $52,042 | $500,000 | $0 |
| Rawls | C | $90,002 | $22,635 | $0 | $112,637 | $500,000 | $12,214 |
| South Erwin | C | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| Swann Station | C | $142,007 | $24,163 | $2,082 | $168,252 | $1,097,000 | $0 |
| Trinity | C | $82,569 | $8,433 | $0 | $91,002 | $1,500,000 | $0 |
| Westfield | C | $171,600 | $22,000 | $375 | $193,975 | $1,500,000 | $0 |
| **Total:** | | **$5,767,394** | **$1,533,735** | **$468,728** | **$7,769,857** | **$40,475,525** | **$2,321,264** |

# Financial - Missions
## Little River Association

*Legend: 29 -- Cooperative Programs 30 -- Assoc. Missions 31 -- State Missions 32 -- Annie Armstrong 33 -- Lottie Moon*
*34-- Other SBC Miss. Exp. 35 -- Non-SBC Miss. Exp. TME -- Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)*

| CONGREGATION | C/M | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | TME |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Anderson Creek Comm** | C | $440 | $440 | $440 | $564 | $496 | $1,705 | $0 | $4,084 |
| **Angier** | C | $9,000 | $12,250 | $6,500 | $3,000 | $6,635 | $13,675 | $11,096 | $62,156 |
| **Antioch** | C | $67,298 | $6,000 | $628 | $3,178 | $6,967 | $3,077 | $15,646 | $102,794 |
| **Bapt Chapel Ch** | C | $300 | $3,100 | $0 | $0 | $743 | $0 | $0 | $4,143 |
| **Baptist Grove** | C | $3,500 | $3,500 | $1,910 | $1,425 | $3,189 | $0 | $0 | $13,524 |
| **Broadway** | C | $2,500 | $2,200 | $505 | $410 | $1,530 | $0 | $2,395 | $9,540 |
| **Buies Creek First** | C | $18,584 | $10,502 | $931 | $1,068 | $2,293 | $2,406 | $5,916 | $41,700 |
| **Calvary** | C | $1,117 | $4,535 | $232 | $799 | $914 | $88 | $1,900 | $9,585 |
| **Chalybeate Springs** | C | $11,031 | $2,863 | $1,344 | $957 | $2,798 | $0 | $0 | $18,993 |
| **Coats** | C | $67,791 | $6,886 | $326 | $4,543 | $10,824 | $34,703 | $10,716 | $135,789 |
| **Crestview** | C | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| **Crossroads Church** | C | $4,000 | $4,079 | $0 | $0 | $1,121 | $0 | $1,000 | $10,200 |
| **Duncan** | C | $1,000 | $1,000 | $0 | $1,083 | $1,895 | $0 | $0 | $4,978 |
| **Dunn First** | C | $29,952 | $7,617 | $2,630 | $1,367 | $5,748 | $1,045 | $22,700 | $71,059 |
| **Dunn Second** | C | $2,636 | $1,426 | $980 | $960 | $922 | $0 | $2,712 | $9,636 |
| **East Erwin** | C | $1,000 | $500 | $0 | $1,205 | $1,185 | $0 | $0 | $3,890 |
| **Erwin First** | C | $5,500 | $2,319 | $315 | $984 | $1,156 | $5,915 | $0 | $16,189 |
| **Faith** | C | $0 | $855 | $275 | $255 | $250 | $0 | $390 | $2,025 |
| **Fellowship** | C | $6,299 | $2,701 | $0 | $86 | $1,136 | $0 | $0 | $10,222 |
| **Flatwoods Community** | C | $0 | $1,354 | $1,497 | $205 | $159 | $0 | $0 | $3,215 |
| **Friendship** | C | $5,000 | $5,000 | $791 | $1,648 | $2,569 | $5,495 | $1,528 | $22,031 |
| **Good News Mission** | M | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $200 | $0 | $0 | $200 |
| **Gourd Springs** | C | $1,300 | $1,400 | $0 | $628 | $1,147 | $0 | $2,700 | $7,175 |
| **Harmony** | C | $3,416 | $1,114 | $0 | $500 | $905 | $0 | $0 | $5,934 |
| **Hillmon Grove Bapt Ch** | C | $33,855 | $14,406 | $1,198 | $1,297 | $1,459 | $3,555 | $0 | $55,770 |
| **Holly Springs** | C | $14,085 | $11,268 | $795 | $2,412 | $9,087 | $6,954 | $0 | $44,601 |
| **Kennebec** | C | $5,442 | $3,023 | $2,209 | $3,512 | $3,512 | $0 | $0 | $17,698 |
| **Lillington Bapt Ch** | C | $27,931 | $8,493 | $2,091 | $3,142 | $16,427 | $4,864 | $487 | $63,435 |
| **Macedonia** | C | $960 | $0 | $0 | $423 | $490 | $0 | $31,500 | $33,373 |
| **Memorial** | C | $12,555 | $2,600 | $540 | $421 | $989 | $5,129 | $4,498 | $26,732 |
| **Neill's Creek** | C | $13,123 | $6,321 | $1,614 | $1,970 | $3,943 | $2,236 | $4,214 | $33,421 |
| **New Hope Bapt Ch** | C | $3,853 | $3,853 | $829 | $992 | $1,364 | $1,578 | $1,330 | $13,799 |
| **North Clinton Ave** | C | $17,213 | $13,525 | $0 | $1,184 | $3,050 | $722 | $1,077 | $36,771 |
| **Oak Grove** | C | $3,000 | $200 | $0 | $1,400 | $2,600 | $0 | $0 | $7,200 |
| **Piney Grove Chapel** | C | $9,127 | $2,608 | $0 | $809 | $539 | $0 | $1,304 | $14,386 |
| **Pleasant Memory** | C | $3,795 | $945 | $105 | $443 | $1,249 | $0 | $150 | $6,687 |
| **Rawls** | C | $1,871 | $2,851 | $0 | $25 | $1,775 | $1,977 | $0 | $8,499 |
| **South Erwin** | C | $2,280 | $1,620 | $0 | $210 | $1,110 | $0 | $0 | $5,220 |
| **Swann Station** | C | $2,400 | $5,400 | $1,082 | $1,054 | $1,967 | $1,869 | $6,171 | $19,943 |
| **Trinity** | C | $1,500 | $2,210 | $1,500 | $513 | $1,165 | $0 | $0 | $6,888 |
| **Westfield** | C | $12,000 | $5,148 | $600 | $498 | $954 | $1,500 | $3,500 | $24,200 |
| **Total:** | | **$406,654** | **$166,111** | **$31,867** | **$45,169** | **$106,460** | **$98,493** | **$132,930** | **$987,684** |

## Congregation Summary
### Little River Association

*Legend: 3 --- Total Baptisms 4 -- Other Additions 1 -- Total Membership 15 -- Total SS Enrollment 16 -- SS Avg. Weekly Attendance 18 -- Vacation Bible School DTEN (19+20) -- Total DT Enrollment/Participation 21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment 23 -- Total WMU Enrollment 24 -- Total Brotherhood Enrollment*

| CONGREGATION | C/M | 3 | 4 | 1 | 15 | 16 | 18 | DTEN | 21 | 23 | 24 | TRE | 29 | 30 | TME |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Anderson Creek Comm** | C | 6 | 3 | 98 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 | $23,378 | $440 | $440 | $4,084 |
| **Angier** | C | 12 | 12 | 706 | 463 | 200 | 222 | 132 | 84 | 66 | 41 | $812,903 | $9,000 | $12,250 | $719,021 |
| **Antioch** | C | 14 | 6 | 860 | 422 | 195 | 270 | 79 | 65 | 53 | 50 | $347,197 | $67,298 | $6,000 | $102,794 |
| **Bapt Chapel Ch** | C | 0 | 7 | 165 | 97 | 77 | 115 | 0 | 19 | 13 | 0 | $67,735 | $300 | $3,100 | $4,143 |
| **Baptist Grove** | C | 7 | 10 | 432 | 297 | 162 | 45 | 42 | 88 | 10 | 30 | $258,070 | $3,500 | $3,500 | $13,524 |
| **Broadway** | C | 2 | 4 | 206 | 114 | 68 | 70 | 48 | 24 | 27 | 15 | $242,004 | $2,500 | $2,200 | $9,540 |
| **Buies Creek First** | C | 9 | 20 | 478 | 187 | 90 | 150 | 101 | 90 | 63 | 50 | $297,016 | $18,584 | $10,502 | $41,700 |
| **Calvary** | C | 0 | 3 | 208 | 105 | 49 | 90 | 35 | 15 | 20 | 12 | $63,663 | $1,117 | $4,535 | $9,585 |
| **Chalybeate Springs** | C | 2 | 6 | 393 | 230 | 50 | 28 | 0 | 21 | 16 | 15 | $119,065 | $11,031 | $2,863 | $18,993 |
| **Coats** | C | 31 | 37 | 984 | 660 | 333 | 125 | 108 | 137 | 106 | 98 | $777,097 | $67,791 | $6,886 | $135,789 |
| **Crestview** | C | 12 | 0 | 71 | 33 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 17 | $28,500 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| **Crossroads Church** | C | 3 | 4 | 114 | 182 | 80 | 135 | 130 | 30 | 0 | 0 | $125,750 | $4,000 | $4,079 | $10,200 |
| **Duncan** | C | 0 | 0 | 223 | 116 | 65 | 65 | 41 | 20 | 62 | 0 | $102,290 | $100,000 | $1,000 | $103,978 |
| **Dunn First** | C | 9 | 2 | 954 | 508 | 185 | 128 | 224 | 143 | 131 | 98 | $421,333 | $29,952 | $7,617 | $71,059 |
| **Dunn Second** | C | 0 | 0 | 144 | 36 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 6 | 0 | $56,429 | $2,636 | $1,426 | $9,636 |
| **East Erwin** | C | 4 | 0 | 300 | 65 | 52 | 38 | 0 | 20 | 25 | 20 | $32,400 | $1,000 | $500 | $3,890 |
| **Erwin First** | C | 17 | 3 | 412 | 124 | 78 | 108 | 0 | 104 | 81 | 30 | $181,858 | $5,500 | $2,319 | $16,189 |
| **Faith** | C | 4 | 4 | 122 | 47 | 0 | 46 | 20 | 16 | 8 | 6 | $40,946 | $0 | $855 | $2,025 |
| **Fellowship** | C | 7 | 0 | 229 | 126 | 66 | 125 | 75 | 80 | 0 | 0 | $106,651 | $6,299 | $2,701 | $10,222 |
| **Flatwoods Community** | C | 14 | 14 | 165 | 85 | 76 | 87 | 0 | 39 | 34 | 0 | $93,797 | $0 | $1,354 | $3,215 |
| **Friendship** | C | 1 | 3 | 313 | 118 | 65 | 59 | 65 | 20 | 51 | 18 | $162,869 | $5,000 | $5,000 | $22,031 |
| **Good News Mission** | M | 2 | 2 | 19 | 19 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $47,963 | 0 | 0 | $200 |
| **Gourd Springs** | C | 13 | 0 | 477 | 164 | 112 | 115 | 0 | 28 | 20 | 10 | $95,215 | $1,300 | $1,400 | $7,175 |
| **Harmony** | C | 11 | 5 | 246 | 107 | 51 | 35 | 40 | 37 | 38 | 24 | $67,153 | $3,416 | $1,114 | $5,934 |
| **Hillmon Grove Bapt Ch** | C | 32 | 33 | 760 | 341 | 196 | 342 | 326 | 80 | 81 | 67 | $323,528 | $33,855 | $14,406 | $55,770 |
| **Holly Springs** | C | 11 | 12 | 742 | 391 | 241 | 249 | 57 | 133 | 122 | 20 | $375,474 | $14,085 | $11,268 | $44,601 |
| **Kennebec** | C | 9 | 13 | 325 | 225 | 115 | 90 | 42 | 51 | 67 | 25 | $238,674 | $5,442 | $3,023 | $17,698 |
| **Lillington Bapt Ch** | C | 6 | 11 | 594 | 307 | 155 | 97 | 18 | 77 | 68 | 45 | $350,443 | $27,931 | $8,493 | $63,435 |
| **Macedonia** | C | 8 | 5 | 203 | 229 | 115 | 125 | 97 | 25 | 0 | 0 | $315,000 | $960 | $0 | $33,373 |
| **Memorial** | C | 3 | 21 | 522 | 333 | 123 | 60 | 325 | 85 | 98 | 80 | $324,101 | $12,555 | $2,600 | $26,732 |
| **Neill's Creek** | C | 4 | 10 | 414 | 189 | 94 | 92 | 55 | 45 | 60 | 42 | $175,807 | $13,123 | $6,321 | $33,421 |
| **New Hope Bapt Ch** | C | 4 | 1 | 135 | 80 | 55 | 44 | 0 | 32 | 18 | 0 | $75,558 | $3,853 | $3,853 | $13,799 |
| **North Clinton Ave** | C | 5 | 8 | 290 | 121 | 64 | 103 | 23 | 32 | 52 | 18 | $125,320 | $17,213 | $13,525 | $36,771 |
| **Oak Grove** | C | 0 | 0 | 225 | 97 | 40 | 53 | 0 | 13 | 5 | 0 | $66,256 | $3,000 | $200 | $7,200 |
| **Piney Grove Chapel** | C | 41 | 31 | 462 | 382 | 162 | 180 | 30 | 61 | 0 | 0 | $210,506 | $9,127 | $2,608 | $14,386 |
| **Pleasant Memory** | C | 1 | 0 | 100 | 65 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 14 | 10 | $52,042 | $3,795 | $945 | $6,687 |
| **Rawls** | C | 16 | 16 | 292 | 122 | 66 | 116 | 45 | 52 | 22 | 33 | $112,637 | $1,871 | $2,851 | $8,499 |
| **South Erwin** | C | 3 | 3 | 160 | 111 | 105 | 139 | 0 | 33 | 34 | 21 | $0 | $2,280 | $1,620 | $26,010 |
| **Swann Station** | C | 11 | 7 | 333 | 188 | 101 | 124 | 0 | 70 | 52 | 34 | $168,252 | $2,400 | $5,400 | $19,943 |
| **Trinity** | C | 6 | 0 | 250 | 82 | 55 | 30 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | $91,002 | $1,500 | $2,210 | $6,888 |
| **Westfield** | C | 2 | 1 | 281 | 138 | 83 | 142 | 89 | 61 | 58 | 25 | $193,975 | $12,000 | $5,148 | $24,200 |
| **Total:** | | **342** | **317** | **14,407** | **7,749** | **3,942** | **4,042** | **2,247** | **2,009** | **1,595** | **954** | **$7,769,857** | **$406,654** | **$166,111** | **$987,684** |

# Constitution and Bylaws
# Little River Baptist Association

## *PREAMBLE*

### ARTICLE I - NAME

The name of this body will be the Little River Baptist Association.

### ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

The purpose of this Association will be to inspire, encourage and enlist the membership in a spirit of brotherly love and cooperation for the promotion of our Associational programs, the work of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention, to the end that the Gospel of our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ, might be proclaimed with greater power and effectiveness in our association, our state and nation, and unto the uttermost parts of the world.

### ARTICLE III - OBJECTIVES

To provide programs, projects and organizations which will strengthen the fellowship and assist the churches in achieving their goals and objectives.
To discover needs which cannot be met effectively by any one church and to coordinate the use of Associational resources in meeting these needs.
To involve churches in cooperative experiences in evangelism, mission education, and benevolence.

### ARTICLE IV - AUTHORITY

This Association is a self-determining body under the Lordship of Christ. It determines its own membership and programs but has no authority over the churches affiliated with it. However, the Association may, upon invitation from a church, counsel with that church.

### ARTICLE V - MEMBERSHIP

**Section 1.** The Association will consist of messengers who are members of the affiliated churches as follows: (1) Officers of the Association; (2) Pastors of the member churches; and (3) the duly elected messengers of these churches on the basis of: five (5) messengers from each church with 100 members or less, and one additional messenger for every 100 members or fraction thereof beyond the first 100 members; but, no church may have more than ten (10) messengers plus the pastor of the respective church.
**Section 2.** A quorum will consist of messengers from at least 50 percent of the member churches.
**Section 3.** Voting will be limited to duly elected messengers or their alternates as certified in the Annual Church Profile.
**Section 4. Policy for the Establishment of Missions**

1. There are three (3) recognized groups that may begin a new mission work in new areas:
    a. A Church affiliated with the association.
    b. The Missions Development Committee.
    c. Any interested group of cooperating Little River Baptists.
2. Any Baptist group wishing to organize a mission will first advise the Director of Missions and the Missions Development Committee of their intent.
3. It will be the duty of the Missions Development Committee to offer their services to any sponsoring agency anticipating new mission work.
4. When necessary, the Missions Development Committee will assist the mission in finding a sponsoring LRBA Church. If the committee is unable to find a sponsoring Church, the committee may serve as the sponsoring agency.
5. The Missions Development Committee will encourage the sponsoring Baptist Church to nominate a Missions Committee of at least five (5) persons, if they do not already have one.
6. A survey of the target area will be made by the Missions Development Committee to determine accurately the needs and possibilities for that area.
7. The sponsoring agency will communicate with all adjacent churches and missions within a three-

mile radius of the target area with a written request for cooperation in starting the new mission work. The responses and any other pertinent information will be presented in the joint meeting mentioned below in Paragraph Eight of this policy.

8. The Missions Development Committee will call a joint meeting of the following:
   a. The Missions Committee of the sponsoring Church.
   b. The pastor and a lay representative from each of the adjacent churches and missions within a three-mile radius of the target area.
   c. The Director of Missions.
   d. The Moderator.
   e. The Missions Development Committee of the Association.
9. If this joint group, by a majority vote of those present and voting, looks with favor upon the establishment of a new mission, the work can at that point begin. The Missions Development Committee will assist the Missions Committee of the sponsoring agency in drawing up an agreement between the mission and the sponsoring agency. If the joint missions are unable to reach a majority vote, it will be referred back to Missions Development Committee for further study.
10. The Missions Development Committee, the sponsoring agency's missions committee, and the Director of Missions will work in cooperation in the process of the organizing of the new mission.
11. After the mission is organized, the Missions Development Committee will continue to work with the sponsoring agency and the mission until the mission is organized into a cooperating Southern Baptist Church.

**Section 5. Policy of the Organization of a Church**

1. The sponsoring agency and/or the mission will send a written petition to the Missions Development Committee stating the desire of the mission to be organized into a cooperating Southern Baptist Congregation.
2. The Missions Development Committee will then call a meeting of the pastors and a lay representative from each of the churches in the association to meet with the representatives of the mission for the purpose of considering the request. At least two weeks notice will be required for this meeting.
3. The Moderator of the association will preside at this meeting.
4. The sponsoring agency and the mission will be prepared to furnish the following information:
   a. The history of the origin and development of the mission from its beginning to the present.
   b. A proposal for a permanent physical location of the Church property and buildings.
   c. A statement elaborating upon the mission's ability to be financially self-supporting.
   d. A statement concerning the mission's availability of qualified leadership necessary to carry on the work of a Baptist Church.
   e. A statement concerning the mission's organizations (Sunday School, Discipleship Training, WMU and Brotherhood, etc.).
   f. A statement from the mission concerning its attitude toward all of our Baptist work; such as cooperating with other Baptist Churches, the Cooperative Program, willingness to support SBC institutions and agencies, etc.
   g. A statement of doctrine and faith prepared by the mission.
5. With this information in hand, the group will then take a vote to recommend that the mission be organized and received into the fellowship of the association, be denied this request or to postpone consideration until specifically detailed matters are resolved to the satisfaction of the group. If the vote is favorable by a majority vote of those present and voting, then the sponsoring agency will be requested to set a date for the organization of the mission into a cooperating Southern Baptist Church, and subsequent notice sent to all churches of the association inviting them to the organizational meeting.

**Section 6. Policy of the Physical Relocation of Church Property**

1. The Church desiring to relocate its physical location will be requested to consult with the Missions Development Committee stating the desire of the church to relocate.
2. The Missions Development Committee will then call a meeting of the pastors and a lay representative from the adjacent churches and missions within a three-mile radius of the proposed new location for the purpose of considering the request. At least two weeks notice will be required for this meeting.

3. The Moderator of the association will preside at this meeting.
4. The Church will be prepared to furnish the following information:
    a. Why the Church desires to relocate.
    b. The history of the origin and the work of the Church from its beginning to the present.
    c. The proposed permanent location of the Church property, buildings, etc.
    d. A statement of the Church's organization, structure, support and participation in Southern Baptist work.
5. With this information in hand, the group will then take a vote to affirm the church in its desire to relocate, or to deny this request, or to delay any action or recommendation by the group at this time. The final decision to move or not to move will, of course, be the Church's decision, and its decision will be honored by the association. The members present will constitute a quorum.

**Section 7.** The Association may at any time dissolve connection with any church that ceases to abide by this constitution and the spirit of the same.

**Section 8.** Any church may withdraw from the Association at its pleasure.

## ARTICLE VI - ORGANIZATION

**Section 1. General Officers.** The general officers will be Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Assistant Clerk, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer, and Historian.

**Section 2. Executive Committee.** The Executive Committee will be composed of all active pastors of constituent churches, one member from each church and all the officers indicated in Article VI, Section 1-5. A quorum will consist of members present.

**Section 3. Trustees.** The Association will elect three (3) Trustees from the members composing the Association, who will serve with the Moderator, as the Trustees of Little River Baptist Association, and whose duty it will be to take and hold title to the property, both real and personal, owned by the Association. The Moderator of the Association will serve as a trustee until such time as his successor is elected and qualified.

**Section 4. Director Of Missions.**

**Section 5. Program Directors.** The program directors will be: Sunday School Director, Discipleship Supporter Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Baptist Men Director, Evangelism Director, Missions Director, Stewardship Director, Disaster Recovery Director, Senior Adult Director, Baptist Foundation Director, Music Director, and Youth Director.

**Section 6. Associational Council.** The Associational Council will be composed of the Director of Missions, the general officers, and the program directors.

**Section 7. Councils and Committees.** Such councils and committees as are needed to perform the tasks of the Association will be elected in session or by the Executive Committee.

## ARTICLE VII

If for any reason in the future that this Association should be dissolved, the Trustees are to convey all net assets to the North Carolina Baptist Foundation of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

## ARTICLE VIII - AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the constitution will be presented in written form to the Association on the first day of the annual meeting, to be considered on the second day, and must receive a two-thirds majority vote of the body in order to become effective.

## ARTICLE IX

This constitution will take effect immediately upon its adoption, and will supersede all previous constitutions.

# *BYLAWS*

## ARTICLE I - PARLIAMENTARY RULE

The parliamentary authority of the Association will be *Robert's Rules of Order* (latest revised edition).

## ARTICLE II - TIME OF MEETING

**Section 1. Meeting Times.** The Association will meet beginning on Monday following the fourth (4th) Sunday of October of each year. However, the Moderator of the Association may call a special session anytime during the year provided the churches are given at least a two-week notice.

**Section 2. Agenda Format.** The Little River Baptist Association has adopted an agenda format for the Executive Committee meetings and the Annual Association meeting. With this format, it is required that any matters, motions or resolution be submitted to the Associational office two weeks prior to the date of said meeting. Any executive committee member or elected messenger or elected committee member or any Associational officer may propose any item for the agenda. Any items not included on the agenda may be brought up for consideration after securing a two-thirds majority of those present.

## ARTICLE III - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

**Section 1. Moderator.** The Moderator will be elected annually and will not be eligible to succeed himself after serving two consecutive terms. He will preside over the annual meetings of the Association. He will be President of the Executive Committee, and a member of the Associational Council, and ex officio member of all committees. He will appoint the first three (3) members of the Nominating Committee and any special committees that may be needed.

**Section 2. Vice Moderator**. The Vice Moderator will be elected annually. He will preside in the absence or at the pleasure of the Moderator, and will be Vice Chairman of the Executive Committee, and a member of the Associational Council. Upon a created vacancy in the office of Moderator, the Vice Moderator will become the Moderator.

**Section 3. Clerk.** The Clerk will be elected annually. He will send annual report forms to the member churches at least two months before the Association's annual meeting; distribute at the annual meeting the Book of Reports; make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association in cooperation with the Associational Office; supervise the printing of the annuals; keep on file copies of the annuals, records, and other documents of the Association; and will serve as secretary of the Executive Committee. He will be a member of the Associational Council. The Clerk should attend the annual Clerk's Conference at Ridgecrest each year. The Clerk will also hold an annual Clerk's Conference in the Association. The Clerk will provide copies of all minutes to the Associational Office.

**Section 4. Treasurer.** The Treasurer will be elected annually. He will receive and handle all funds in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, the Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the annual meeting and at each regular meeting of the Executive Committee; and keep books available and up-to-date for examination. The Treasurer will be bonded. He will be a member of the Associational Council.

**Section 5. Historian.** The Historian will be elected annually. He will endeavor to collect and preserve historical materials relative to the churches and the work of the Association. He will be a member of the Associational Council.

## ARTICLE IV - EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee will be composed of all Associational officers, the Director of Missions (ex officio), each active pastor, one lay member chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual church profiles report, and chairmen of all standing committees. The Executive Committee will have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the constitution. It will be the duty of this committee to meet quarterly and to make reports and recommendations to the Association at its annual meeting. The members present at any meeting of the committee, after all members have been duly notified of such meeting, will constitute a quorum.

## ARTICLE V - TRUSTEES

The Association will elect three (3) Trustees from the members composing the Association, who will serve with the Moderator as the trustees of the Little River Baptist Association, and whose duty it will be to take and hold title to the property, both real and personal, owned by the Association. The Moderator of the Association will serve as a trustee until such time as his successor is elected and qualified.

## ARTICLE VI - ASSOCIATIONAL STAFF

**Section 1. Director Of Missions.**

**A. Qualifications.** The qualifications for Director of Missions will be:

1. A genuine conversion experience and belief in the basic tenets of the "Baptist Faith and Message" as adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention in 1963.
2. Emotionally, physically, socially, and professionally capable of working with people regardless of age, economic, status, or educational level.
3. Committed to the basic Southern Baptist principles and its programs and able to promote them through the Association.
4. Ability to encourage churches to extend their witness through new ministries.

**B. Duties and Responsibilities.** The Director of Missions will:

1. Administer policies and programs committed to him by the Association and the Executive Committee.
2. Be the administrative head of the Associational Office and its staff; be responsible for directing and supervising the paid staff for coordinating the various programs of the Association and for overseeing the purchase of equipment and supplies within the approved budget.
3. Serve as chairman of the Associational Council.
4. Serve as ex officio member of all councils and committees.
5. Work closely with Associational officers, committees, organizations, and fellowship auxiliaries to help each group determine its opportunities and objectives, and its procedures and programs for achieving these objectives.
6. Counsel with church leaders as requested with reference to programs and procedures in their church, the calling of a pastor and other staff members an actual or threatened breach of fellowship, church objectives, and church policies.
7. Counsel with pastors and other individuals who are called into church-related vocations as requested.
8. Visit churches by invitation or consent of the pastor to provide assistance in the church programs and ministry.
9. Visit churches on his own initiative for worship and Christian fellowship.
10. Interpret to the churches the program resources and other assistance available from the State and Southern Baptist agencies.
11. Inform State and Southern Baptist Convention agencies of needs, problems, and potentialities within the Association.

**C. Employment Agreements.**

1. The salary and other compensation of the Director of Missions will be set initially at the time of the call, and will be reviewed annually by the Finance Committee to insure that they are in keeping with the cost of living and to consider and recommend any merit increases.
2. The Director of Missions will be entitled to two (2) days off each week. Days may accumulate to a maximum of three days off at any time. In addition, he will be granted off legal holidays.
3. The Director of Missions will be entitled to two (2) full weeks of paid vacation annually, beginning six months after the commencement of his ministry with the Association. Vacation time must be taken within the calendar year, except that as much as one (1) week may be carried over to the subsequent year upon the approval of the Associational Council. He will be entitled to two (2) additional days of vacation time for each full year of service, up to a maximum of four (4) full weeks. All vacation leave is to be arranged with the knowledge of the Moderator of the Association.
4. A maximum of two (2) weeks annually with pay may be taken for engagements outside the Association for things such as: schools of missions, Sunday School enlargement campaigns, revivals, continuing education, etc. In addition, he may hold one (1) week of meetings outside the Association on a commuting basis provided this does not interfere with his assigned responsibilities. He will be allowed to retain any honorariums. Approval for participation in additional emphases may be secured, subject to the approval of the Associational Executive Committee.
5. He will be permitted to serve as interim pastor by invitation of any church or mission within the area of the Association under the following guidelines:
    a. With the approval of the Associational Council;
    b. Service with one church or mission may not exceed four (4) months consecutively;

   c. Interim pastorates will always be secondary to his prior obligations as Director of Missions. Only two (2) such interim pastorates will be allowed per Associational year.

6. He will be allowed fifteen (15) days sick leave annually. In the event of serious injury, illness, or disability, the Association will automatically continue his salary and other compensation for three (3) months. The Executive Committee may grant an extension of sick leave.
7. He may attend at the Association's expense, within the limits provided in the budget, the State and Southern Baptist Conventions and other assemblies and conferences pertaining specifically to his work.
8. The Association will bear all expenses related to the Director of Mission's retirement, long-term disability, term life insurance, and family hospitalization insurance program at the level agreed to at the time of the call and review annually by the Finance Committee.
9. When working with churches within the line of regular Associational promotions and programs, no honorarium is required. However, he will not be expected to do pulpit supply in the absence of the pastor without an honorarium.

**D. Selection and Call.**

In the event of a vacancy in the office of Director of Missions, a Search Committee of no less than five (5) members will be nominated by the Associational Council and elected by the Executive Committee, to seek out and recommend to the Executive Committee or Association a person whose Christian character and qualifications have been examined and found to fit the office of Director of Missions as defined in the bylaws of this constitution, Article VI, Section I, A. Qualifications. A two-thirds affirmative vote is necessary in order to issue a call.

**E. Termination.**

The Director of Missions will serve under a continuing call until the relationship is dissolved at the request of the Director of Missions or the Association. He must give at least thirty (30) days advanced notice in writing of his intentions to resign, unless otherwise mutually agreed upon. If two-thirds of the Associational Council feel convinced, under the guidance of the Holy Spirit that there is sufficient sentiment on the part of the Association, and that it would be in the best interest of the Director of Missions and the Association to consider dissolving the relationship, the Moderator will call a special meeting of the Director of Missions and the Executive Committee for the purpose of discussing the matter and endeavoring to render a solution. If a solution cannot be reached, the Moderator will contact the Director of Associational Development of the Baptist State Convention or another such qualified neutral person who will act as a mediator in seeking to resolve the differences. The purpose of these meetings will be foremost to resolve all differences and seek reconciliation. If agreement still cannot be reached, two-thirds of the Associational Council can request the Moderator to call a special meeting of the Executive Committee in order to recommend that the Executive Committee vote on whether or not it wishes to terminate the Director of Missions' relationship with the Association. Executive Committee representatives from each church and program will be notified in writing at least two (2) weeks in advance of this meeting and its purpose. If a majority of the members present at this meeting vote to terminate the relationship, the Director of Missions will submit his resignation effective immediately; however, the Association will continue to provide full compensation and benefits up to ninety (90) days while he seeks other employment or call.

**Section 2. Other Professional Ministerial Staff.**

The Association may employ from time to time as it deems in the best interest of the ministry and program of the Association other professional ministerial staff members who will assist the Director of Missions in their specified areas of responsibility. The Associational Council will appoint, with the approval of the Executive Committee, a Search Committee consisting of at least five (5) members plus the Director of Missions to recommend a person to fill the vacancy. The Search Committee will present its recommendations to the Executive Committee or Association at any regular or called meeting, provided that announcement of the nomination has been made in writing two (2) weeks before the meeting. A two-thirds vote of those members present and voting will be necessary for the confirmation of the Search Committees nominee. A job description for each member of the professional ministerial staff will be included in the bylaws.

**Section 3. Paid Holidays and Leave Policy.**

The following holidays are the ones which the Associational staff will observe as paid holidays: New Year's Day; Easter Monday; Memorial Day; July Fourth; Labor Day; Thanksgiving Day; Friday after

Thanksgiving; Christmas Eve; Christmas Day; Day after Christmas Day. When a holiday falls on a Saturday or Sunday, the Director of Missions, in consultation with the staff, will determine whether to observe the holiday on the preceding Friday or on the following Monday. The Director of Missions will inform the Executive Committee of the decision.

## ARTICLE VII - ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

**Section 1.** The Chairman of the Associational Council will be the Director of Missions.

**Section 2.** The Associational Council will define the objectives of the Association and project goals and plans for accomplishing the same. It will evaluate the work of the Associational organizations and prepare a report of objectives and goals for presentation to the Executive Board or Association in the form of a calendar of activities. The work of the Council will be informative and advisory, and not authoritative or administrative.

## ARTICLE VIII - PROGRAM DIRECTORS

### Section 1. Sunday School Director

It will be the duty of the Associational Sunday School Director to plan and promote the total program of the Sunday School within the structure of the Association with special emphases listed on the Associational Calendar. He will make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

### Section 2. Discipleship Support Director

It will be the duty of the Associational Discipleship Supporter Director to plan and promote the total Discipleship Training Program within the structure of the Association using the special emphases listed in the Associational Calendar. He will make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

### Section 3. Baptist Men Director

It will be the duty of the Associational Baptist Men Director to promote the total Baptist Men program with special emphases on the Associational Calendar. He will make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

### Section 4. Woman's Missionary Union Director

It will be the duty of the Woman's Missionary Union Director to plan and promote the work of Woman's Missionary Union within the structure of the Association with special emphases on the special missionary effort of the church. She will make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

### Section 5. Music Director

It will be the duty of the Associational Music Director to plan and direct the music for all the meetings of the Association. He will seek to stimulate interest in good church music through clinics, study courses, music schools, hymn sings in the churches and in Association-wide efforts. He will make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

### Section 6. Evangelism Director

The Evangelism Director will be Chairman of the Evangelism Council and will promote a vigorous program of evangelism throughout the Association, using materials, suggestions and programs of our Association, State, and Southern Baptist Departments of Evangelism. He will make an annual report to the Association.

### Section 7. Stewardship Director

The Stewardship Director will promote Christian stewardship in the Association and promote and encourage giving to Associational Missions, NC Missions Offering and the Cooperative Program. He will make an annual report to the Association.

### Section 8. Disaster Recovery Director

Contact person for the Association to activate, recruit, and train those interested in Disaster Relief efforts. Is liaison with the Baptist Men of North Carolina for Disaster Recovery and Relief and serves on the Associational Council of the Little River Baptist Association. Promotes, educates, and enlists personnel for this ministry. He will make quarterly reports to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

### Section 9. Senior Adult Director

Represents and plans for senior Adult activities within our association. Promotes Senior Adult ministries and leads in association-wide Senior Adult activities. They will make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

### Section 10. Youth Director

Pulls together Youth Ministries from across the Association, sharing ideas, and programs that lead to involving youth in outreach and personal growth ministries. They will make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

## ARTICLE IX - STANDING COMMITTEES

### Section 1. Nominating Committee

The Nominating Committee will be composed of three (3) members, appointed bythe Moderator at the annual session to nominate all officers of the Association, except as otherwise provided for in the constitution. This committee will submit the names of Sunday School Director, Discipleship Supporter Director, Baptist Men Director, and WMU Director to the Executive Committee for approval at its Annual meeting so that they may assist the Nominating Committee in an advisory capacity in nominating a full slate of organizational officers.

### Section 2. Program Committee

The Program Committee, composed of not less than three (3) members, will be appointed by the Moderator at the annual session to plan the program for the next annual meeting of the Association. The committee will make sure that those who are to make reports and others appearing on the program are contacted prior to the annual meeting.

### Section 3. Resolution Committee

The Resolution Committee composed of three (3) members appointed by the Moderator by the first session of the annual meeting. This committee will draw up and present to the Association, resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions it may deem expedient.

### Section 4. Place and Preacher Committee

The Place and Preacher Committee, composed of three (3) members appointed by the Moderator in the first session of the annual meeting, will recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon, and the places of the annual meetings for the following year.

### Section 5. Finance Committee

The Finance Committee will be composed of five (5) persons and will include two (2) laymen. The Associational Treasurer will serve as an ex officio member. This committee will study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program; present a budget to the Association for the following year; devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget; and make a written report to the annual meeting. In an event the Treasurer cannot fulfill his duties, the Chairman of the Finance Committee will be empowered to act and sign checks until such time as a new Treasurer is secured. The Finance Committee will present an annual budget to the Association for consideration at the Annual Meeting. This budget will become effective the following January 1 and will remain effective until the following the December 31. This budget may be amended at any time that the Association deems necessarily.

### Section 6. Ordination Committee

The Ordination Committee, composed of the Moderator and four (4) other members, will when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry. Each candidate will be examined as to his Christian experience, call to and preparation for the ministry, doctrinal beliefs, and attitude toward our denomination and its program. The guidelines for ordination of candidates for the Christian Ministry are as follows:

1. A church that has the opportunity to ordain a candidate called to the Christian Ministry and desiring the service of the Association Ordination Committee should contact the chairman of the committee before making any plans. The candidate should have been called by a church or to special service, either by his home church or by the church requesting ordination, before the ordination examination is requested.
2. The chairman of the committee and the pastor (or other representatives) of the ordaining church will set a time for the Ordination Committee to meet with the candidate for the purpose of the examination of the candidate.

3. The chairman of the committee will put in the hands of the candidate in advance of the meeting, a list of the areas of questioning to be followed by the committee.
4. When the candidate has satisfactorily responded to the reasonable questioning of the committee, the committee will notify the church requesting ordination, by letter, after a reasonable period of time, stating the findings of the committee.
5. The Associational Ordination Committee will help, at the request of the ordaining church, in planning for the Ordination Service, and they will make every effort to attend the service and participate. The committee will present a Certificate of Ordination to the candidate as a final gesture of approval and encouragement.

**Section 7. Constitution and Policy Committee**

The Constitution and Policy Committee, composed of three (3) members, will be available to study any changes or revisions in the constitution or bylaws and to make recommendations as needed to keep the constitution or bylaws in line with the policies and programs of the Association.

**Section 8. Standing Committee**

The Standing Committee will be composed of elective representatives of the following: Christian Literature, Baptist Hospital, World Missions, Christian Life and Public Affairs, Christian Education, American Bible Society, Children's Homes, Homes for the Aging, Minister's Retirement, Evangelism, Cooperative Program, and Memorials. Their duties will consist of communication (personal visitation, if possible) and promoting through the churches of the Association the work of each institution or agency they represent. They will make an annual report to the Association.

**Section 9. Building and Grounds Committee**

The Building and Grounds Committee will be composed of three (3) members of the Association. Their duties are to give attention to and study the condition and state of repair and appearance of all buildings and grounds owned by the Association and included in the Associational budget. This committee has the authority to have minor repairs made, not to exceed $500.00, and will bring to the attention of the Association or Executive Committee any emergency or major repairs that need immediate attention. This committee will make an annual report to the Association.

**Section 10. Personnel Committee**

**A. Membership**

The Personnel Committee will consist of nine (9) members; each elected to serve a three (3) year term with three (3) members rotating off each year.

**B. Purpose**

The Personnel Committee will assist the Director of Missions and Association in matters related to the salaried ministerial and non-ministerial staff of the Association. It will be the general duty of this committee to advise and make recommendations to the Executive Committee and/or Association matters relating to Associational personnel policy, personnel administration, and personnel management. This committee will have the general authority to advise and assist the Director of Missions in his capacity as the administrative head of all paid Associational staff members.

**C. Duties**

1. To fill and terminate non-ministerial staff positions in consultation with Director of Missions and to report promptly such hiring or termination to the Executive Committee.
2. To make budgetary recommendations to the Finance Committee on matters of staff salaries, benefits, and support.
3. To maintain an accurate job description for each staff member.
4. To serve as a liaison between staff members and the association.
5. To develop and maintain a manual for staff policies and procedures.
6. To periodically conduct a performance evaluation of all paid staff members.
7. To make recommendations to appropriate committees with regard to staff working conditions, equipment, and training.
8. To review staff grievances and make recommendations to the Director of Missions or Executive Committee concerning each grievance.

**Section 11. Missions Development Committee**

**A. Membership**

The Missions Development Committee will consist of nine (9) members, each elected to serve a three (3) year term with three (3) rotating off each year.

**B. Purpose**

The Missions Development Committee will assist and encourage the churches of the Little River Baptist Association in the establishment of mission churches and ministry points in needed areas and in cooperative missions involvement within the Association, the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

**C. Duties**

1. To help develop a climate for new work in the association.
2. To conduct surveys and plans to determine needs for new missions and ministry points.
3. To work with any and all existing Associational committees in any work or planning where missions involvement is needed.
4. To serve as a liaison and facilitator between any new missions and/or sponsor mission committees and all adjacent churches and missions within a three-miles area in following Associational policies for the establishment of missions, the organization of a church, and the physical relocation of church property.
5. To maintain a continuous search for land that would be suitable for a new mission or ministry point.

6. To review any request from a mission or church related to new work or missions and make recommendations to the Association that require Associational approval.
7. To enlist interest and support of Little River Baptist Association Churches to sponsor new work.
8. To lead the Association to begin new work where and when a sponsoring church is not available.
9. To explore and recommended innovative ways to finance new work.
10. To encourage and assist churches in cooperative mission involvement within the Little River Baptist Association, the Baptist State Convention, the Home Mission Board and the Foreign Mission Board.

**Section 12. Military Ministry Committee**

**A. Membership**

The Military Ministry Committee will consist of nine (9) members, each elected to serve a three (3) year term with three (3) members rotating off each year.

**B. Purpose**

The Military Ministry Committee will assist and encourage the churches of the Little River Baptist Association in their ministry to and with the military community.

**C. Duties**

1. To sensitize Associational churches to needs of those associated with the military.
2. To help discover needs of those who live in our area who are in the military.
3. To help develop strategies and outreach programs for military personnel and their families.
4. To find and develop resources for ministry to military personnel and their families.
5. To lead the Association in appropriate cooperative ministries to military personnel and their families.

## ARTICLE X - AMENDMENTS

The bylaws may be amended at any session of the Association or Executive Committee by a majority vote.

## ARTICLE XI - ADOPTION

These bylaws will take effect immediately upon their adoption, and will supersede all previous bylaws.

# Little River Baptist Association
# 2002 Calendar

**January**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | *Rev. Danny Jarmon's anniversary with Macedonia (1984)* |
| 1 | New Year's Day, LRBA Office closed |
| 1 | *Rev. Clay Burgess's anniversary with Holland Community (2002)* |
| 1 | *Rev. Roy McLamb's anniversary with Overhills Mission (2002)* |
| 6 | Associational Youth Praise & Worship Service – Campbell Univ. |
| 7 – 8 | State Evangelism Conference – Fayetteville |
| 8 | Associational Council Meeting, LRBA Office, 7:00 pm |
| 8 | *Mrs. Pat Pegram's birthday, Trinity Baptist* |
| 9 | *Rev. Timmy Blair's birthday, Piney Grove Chapel* |
| 14 | Ministers' Conference, Chalybeate Springs, 10:00 am |
| 17 | *Mrs. Dorothy McLamb's birthday, Overhills Community Mission* |
| 18 | *Mrs. Beechye Morris's birthday, Lillington Baptist Church* |
| 19 | *Mrs. Joyce Tatem's birthday, New Hope Baptist Church* |
| 20 | *Rev. Mark Morris' birthday, Lillington Baptist Church* |
| 23 | *Rev. Joel Johnson's birthday, Good News Mission* |
| 23 | *Rev. Robert Ivey's birthday, Calvary Baptist* |
| 23 | *Mrs. Katheleen Davis's birthday, Crestview Baptist Church* |
| 26 | *Rev. Lee Coyle's birthday, Rawls Baptist Church* |
| 27 | Baptist Men's Day in the Churches |
| 28 | *Rev. Martin Groover's anniversary with Antioch (1980)* |
| 31 | VBS Directors' Workshop, South Erwin, 7:00 pm |

**February**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | *Mrs. Shirley Jefferd's birthday, Oak Grove Baptist Church* |
| 3 | Associational Youth Praise & Worship Service – Campbell Univ. |
| 3 – 10 | Week of Prayer and Special Offering for Baptist Retirement Homes |
| 5 | Associational Council, LRBA Office,7:00 pm |
| 6 | *Rev. Timmy Blair's anniversary with Piney Grove Chapel (1994)* |
| 10 | *Harriett Whiteman's birthday, Memorial Baptist Church* |
| 10 – 17 | WMU Focus Week |
| 11 | Ministers' Conference, Lillington Baptist Church, 10:00 am |
| 12 | WMU Pastors' Appreciation Banquet |
| 12 | *Rev. Ronnie Byrd's anniversary with South Erwin Baptist (1989)* |
| 15 | *Rev. Daniel Deaton's anniversary with LRBA (1996)* |
| 17 | NC Baptist College Day |
| 22 | *Dr. Michael Simmons' birthday, Buies Creek First Baptist Church* |
| 24 | *Rev. Mark Howard's birthday, Kennebec Baptist Church* |
| 24 | Volunteers in Missions Day |
| 25 | *Mrs. Becky Wroten's birthday, Hillmon Grove Baptist Church* |

**March**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | *Rev. Grover Blackburn's anniversary with Angier Baptist (1994)* |
| 1 – 2 | NC Baptist Missions Conference/Baptist Men's Convention |
| 3 | Associational Youth Praise & Worship Service – Campbell Univ. |
| 3 – 10 | Season of Prayer for North American Missions & Annie Armstrong Easter Offering |
| 5 | Associational Council Meeting, LRBA Office, 7:00 pm |
| 7 | WMU Leadership Team Meeting, LRBA Office, 7:00 pm |

| | |
|---|---|
| 10 | *Rev. George Stallings' anniversary with Baptist Chapel (1981)* |
| 11 | Ministers' Conference, Memorial Baptist Church, 10:00 am |
| 14 | *Mrs. Shirley Darch's birthday, Anderson Creek Community* |
| 15 – 16 | State Youth Choir Festival, Green Street Church, High Point |
| 15 – 16 | Acteens/Youth on Mission Celebration |
| 16 | *Rev. George Stallings' birthday, Baptist Chapel* |
| 16 | **OMC Missions Fair – Crossroads, 6:30 pm – 8:30 pm** |
| 17 – 20 | **ON MISSION CELEBRATION** |
| 18 | *Mrs. Patricia Baucom's birthday, Pleasant Memory Baptist* |
| 20 | First Day of Spring |
| 22 – 24 | BSU Spring Conference – Caraway |
| 23 | Children in Action Day – Mundo Vista |
| 24 | Palm Sunday |
| 26 | *Rev. Martin Groover's birthday, Antioch Baptist Church* |
| 29 | Good Friday, LRBA Office closed |
| 31 | Easter |
| 31 | *Mrs. Ruth Ann Groover's birthday, Antioch Baptist Church* |

**April**

| | |
|---|---|
| 5 | GA Day – Mundo Vista |
| 5 – 7 | International Student Conference – Caswell |
| 6 | GA Day – Mundo Vista |
| 7 | Daylight Saving Time Begins |
| 7 | Associational Youth Praise & Worship Service – Campbell Univ. |
| 8 | Ministers' Conference, Calvary Baptist Church, 10:00 am |
| 9 | Executive Committee Meeting, LRBA Office, 7:00 pm |
| 11 | Associational VBS Clinic, Rawls, 6:30 pm – 9:00 pm |
| 13 | Lad/Crusader RA Congresses |
| 14 | Cooperative Program Day |
| 15 | *Rev. Chris Wroten's birthday, Hillmon Grove Baptist Church* |
| 18 | *Rev. Henry Simpson's birthday* |
| 18 | Associational VBS Clinic, Westfield, 6:30 pm – 9:00 pm |
| 19 – 20 | WMU Associational Prayer Retreat - Caraway |
| 19 – 21 | Single Adult Retreat – Caswell |
| 19 – 20 | Ag Missions Hands-on Workshop/Demonstration – Campbell Univ. |
| 20 | *Rev. James Taylor's birthday, Fellowship Baptist Church* |
| 26 – 28 | Missions Extravaganza #2 - Ridgecrest |
| 26 | State Youth Bible Drills & Speakers Tournament |
| 27 | State Children's Bible Drills |
| 27 | *Mrs. Kathi Kestler's Birthday, Duncan Baptist Church* |
| 29 | *Mrs. Wendy Blair's birthday, Piney Grove Chapel* |

**May**

| | |
|---|---|
| 2 | National Day of Prayer |
| 2 | Associational WMU Annual Meeting, Coats Baptist Church |
| 3 – 4 | Father/Son Overnight - Caraway |
| 3 | State Youth Bible Drills & Speakers Tournaments |
| 4 | State Children's Bible Drills |
| 5 | Associational Youth Praise & Worship Service – Campbell Univ. |
| 5 – 12 | Week of Prayer and Special Offering for Baptist Hospital |
| 7 | Associational Council Meeting at LRBA Office, 7:00 pm |
| 12 | Mother's Day |
| 13 | *Mrs. Pat Johnson's birthday, Good News Mission* |

| | |
|---|---|
| 13 | Ministers' Conference, (Location TBA),10:00 am |
| 18 | State RA/Challengers Track Meet |
| 20 | *Mrs. Claudia Graham's birthday, East Erwin Baptist* |
| 20 | *Rev. Robert Ivey's anniversary, Calvary Baptist* |
| 27 | *Barbarann Harrell's birthday, North Clinton Baptist* |
| 27 | Memorial Day, LRBA Office closed |
| 28 | *Rev. Carl Graham's anniversary with East Erwin (2000)* |

**June**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | *Mrs. Sandra Taylor's birthday, Fellowship Baptist* |
| 2 | Associational Youth Praise & Worship Service – Campbell Univ. |
| 4 | *Rev. Don Davis' anniversary with Crestview Baptist (1995)* |
| 9 – 10 | WMU Annual Meeting – St. Louis, MO |
| 10 | Summer Camp for Boys opens – Caraway |
| 10 | First week of GA Camp – Mundo Vista |
| 11 | *Rev. Kay Simpson's anniversary with Westfield Baptist (2001)* |
| 13 | WMU Leadership Team Meeting, LRBA Office, 7:00 pm |
| 14 | *Rev. Timmy Blair's anniversary with Piney Grove Chapel (1987)* |
| 16 | Father's Day |
| 21 | First Day of Summer |
| 26 | *Rev. Russell Blackmon's anniversary with Swanns Station (1988)* |
| 28 | *Mrs. Sandra Deaton's birthday, LRBA* |
| 29 | Demonstration Day at the Ag Farm – Campbell Univ. |
| 30 | *Rev. Ralph Darch's birthday, Anderson Creek Community Church* |
| 30 | *Mrs. Vivian Simpson's birthday* |

**July**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 – 5 | Week of Christian Study and Fellowship – Mars Hill College |
| 1 – 6 | Music Week – Caswell |
| 4 | Independence Day – LRBA Office closed |
| 7 | Associational Youth Praise & Worship Service – Campbell Univ. |
| 9 | Associational Council Meeting, LRBA Office, 7:00 pm |
| 12 | *Rev. Chris Wroten's anniversary with Hillmon Grove Baptist (1992)* |
| 12 | *Rev. Grady Edwards' anniversary with Harmony Baptist (1998)* |
| 13 | *Mrs. Linda Lee's birthday, Broadway Baptist Church* |
| 14 | *Mrs. Doris Eller's birthday* |
| 15 | *Rev. Dan Deaton's birthday, Little River Baptist Association* |
| 16 | *Mrs. Peggy Mooney's birthday, Coats Baptist Church* |
| 16 | Executive Committee Meeting, LRBA Office, 7:00 pm |
| 17 | *Rev. Don Davis' birthday, Crestview Baptist Church* |
| 19 – 21 | Bi-vocational Ministers Conference – Caraway |
| 21 | *Rev. Clay Burgess's birthday, Holland Community* |
| 22 – 24 | Ministers' Spouse Retreat – Caraway |
| 29 | *Rev. Tom Lee's anniversary with Broadway Baptist (1990)* |
| 29 – 31 | GA Mother/Daughter – Mundo Vista |
| 31 – 8/2 | GA Mother/Daughter – Mundo Vista |

**August**

| | |
|---|---|
| 2 – 3 | Church Brotherhood Leadership Training – Caraway |
| 4 | Associational Youth Praise & Worship Service – Campbell Univ. |
| 8 | *Rev. Jesse Mooney's birthday, Coats Baptist Church* |
| 8 | *Mrs. Sonja Minor's birthday, Dunn First Baptist* |
| 11 | *Mrs. Carla Stallings' birthday, Baptist Chapel Baptist* |

| | |
|---|---|
| 16 | *Mrs. Michelle Coyle's birthday, Rawls Baptist & LRBA* |
| 17 | *Rev. Jerry Parsons' anniversary with Holly Springs Baptist (1997)* |
| 25 | *Darla Reed's birthday, First Baptist, Erwin* |
| 29 | *Rev. Russell Blackmon's birthday, Swanns Station* |
| 29 | *Rev. Mark Bordeaux's birthday, LRBA* |
| 30 | *Rev. Karl Minor's anniversary with Dunn First Baptist (1998)* |
| 31 | *Rev. Ken Dalton's anniversary with Crossroads (1997)* |

**September**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | *Rev. Jesse Mooney's anniversary with Coats Baptist (1991)* |
| 1 | Associational Youth Praise & Worship Service – Campbell Univ. |
| 2 | Labor Day – LRBA Office closed |
| 3 | *Rev. Lee Coyle's anniversary with Rawls Baptist Church (2000)* |
| 3 | Associational Council Meeting, LRBA Office, 7:00 pm |
| 5 | *Dr. David Whiteman's birthday, Memorial Baptist* |
| 6 – 7 | Music Leadership Training Retreat – Caraway |
| 6 – 7 | Equipping Today's Church – Ridgecrest |
| 7 | *Dr. Ken Dalton's anniversary with Crossroads Church (1997)* |
| 8 – 15 | Week of Prayer & North Carolina Missions Offering |
| 8 | Grandparents Day |
| 9 | Ministers' Conference, Fellowship Baptist Church, 10:00 am |
| 10 | Executive Committee Meeting, LRBA Office, 7:00 pm |
| 10 | *Rev. Grover Blackburn's birthday, Angier Baptist Church* |
| 11 | *Mrs. Stephanie Burgess's birthday, Holland Community* |
| 13 - 14 | Sunday School Leadership Training 1 – Caraway |
| 20 – 21 | Sunday School Leadership Training 2 – Caraway |
| 20 – 21 | Lad/Crusader Camporee – Caraway Campgrounds |
| 23 | First Day of Autumn |
| 23 | *Rev. Grady Edwards' birthday, Harmony Baptist* |
| 23 | *Rev. Kay Simpson's birthday, Westfield Baptist* |
| 30 | *Mrs. Cathy Byrd's birthday, South Erwin Baptist Church* |

**October**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | *Rev. A.C. Tatem's anniversary with New Hope Baptist (1995)* |
| 1 | *Rev. Mark Howard's anniversary with Kennebec (2000)* |
| 1 | *Rev. Ralph Darch's anniversary with Anderson Creek (1996)* |
| 2 | *Rev. Steve Reed's birthday, First Baptist, Erwin* |
| 3 | *Rev. Jerry Parson's birthday, Holly Springs Baptist Church* |
| 4 – 5 | Music Leadership Training Retreat – Caraway |
| 4 –5 | Equipping Today's Church – Caswell |
| 5 | *Rev. Ronnie Byrd's birthday, South Erwin Baptist* |
| 6 | Associational Youth Praise & Worship Service – Campbell Univ. |
| 7 | *Rev. Roy McLamb's birthday – Overhills Community Mission* |
| 7 | *Mrs. Michelle Howard's birthday – Kennenbec Baptist Church* |
| 9 | *Rev. Stancil Baucom's anniversary with Pleasant Memory (1994)* |
| 11 – 12 | RA Leadership Training |
| 11 – 13 | Curtain Call – Snyder Memorial, Fayetteville |
| 13 | World Hunger Day |
| 14 | Ministers' Conference, Trinity Baptist Church, 10:00 am |
| 14 | *Rev. Steve Pegram's anniversary at Trinity Baptist (2001)* |
| 16 | *Rev. Carl Graham's birthday, East Erwin Baptist* |
| 17 | *Rev. Tom Lee's birthday, Broadway Baptist* |
| 18 | *Rev. Rick Jefferds' anniversary with Oak Grove Baptist (1989)* |

| | |
|---|---|
| 22 | *Mrs. Nancy Blackmon's birthday, Swanns Station Baptist* |
| 22 | *Rev. Steve Reed's anniversary with First Baptist, Erwin* |
| 25 | *Mrs. Jane Jarmon's birthday, Macedonia Baptist Church* |
| 26 | *Dr. David Whiteman's anniversary with Memorial Baptist (1986)* |
| 27 | Daylight Saving Time Ends |
| 27 | *Mrs. Sandra Simmons' birthday, Buies Creek First Baptist* |
| 28 | LRBA Annual Meeting – Coats Baptist Church |
| 29 | LRBA Annual Meeting – Baptist Grove Baptist Church |
| 29 | *Rev. Mark Morris' anniversary with Lillington Baptist (1995)* |

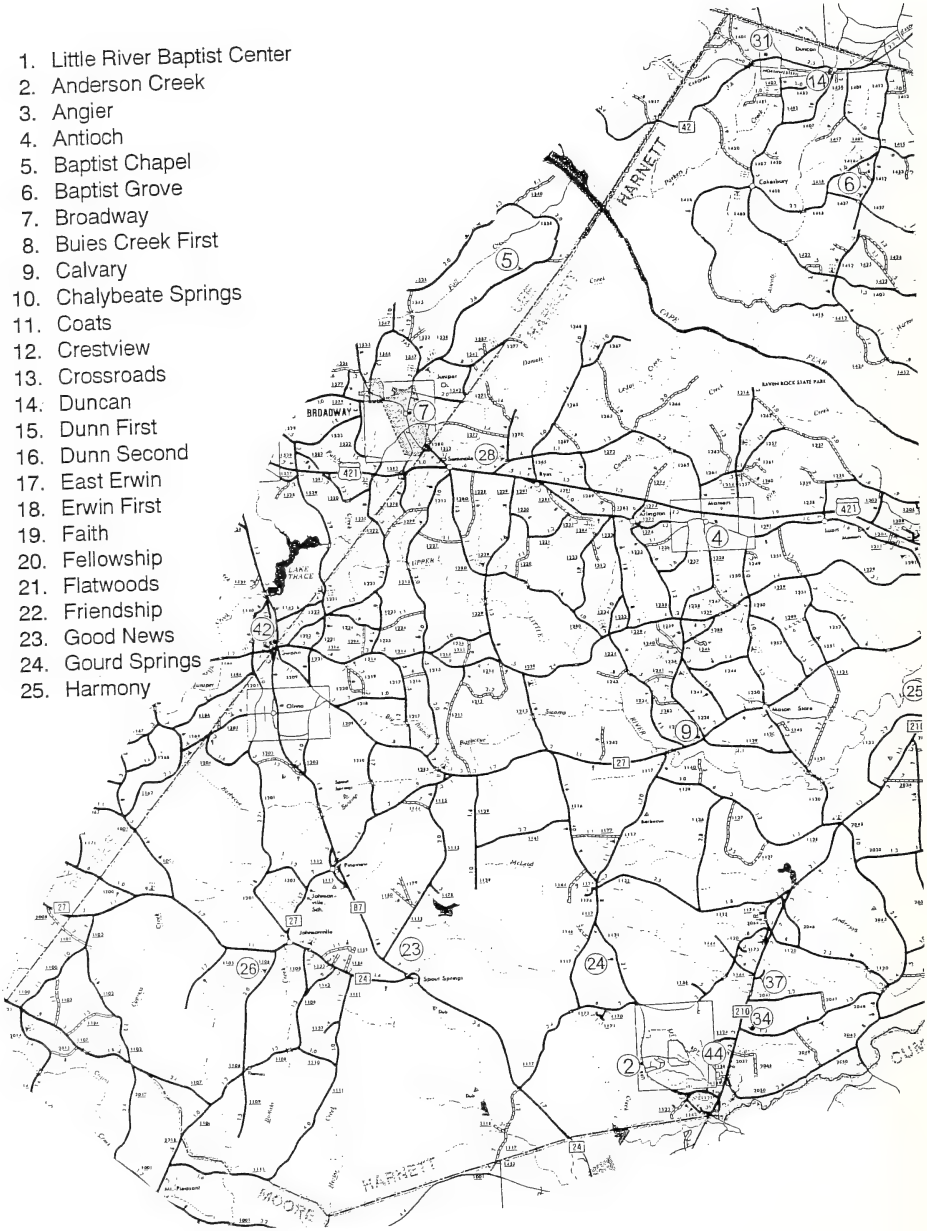
**November**

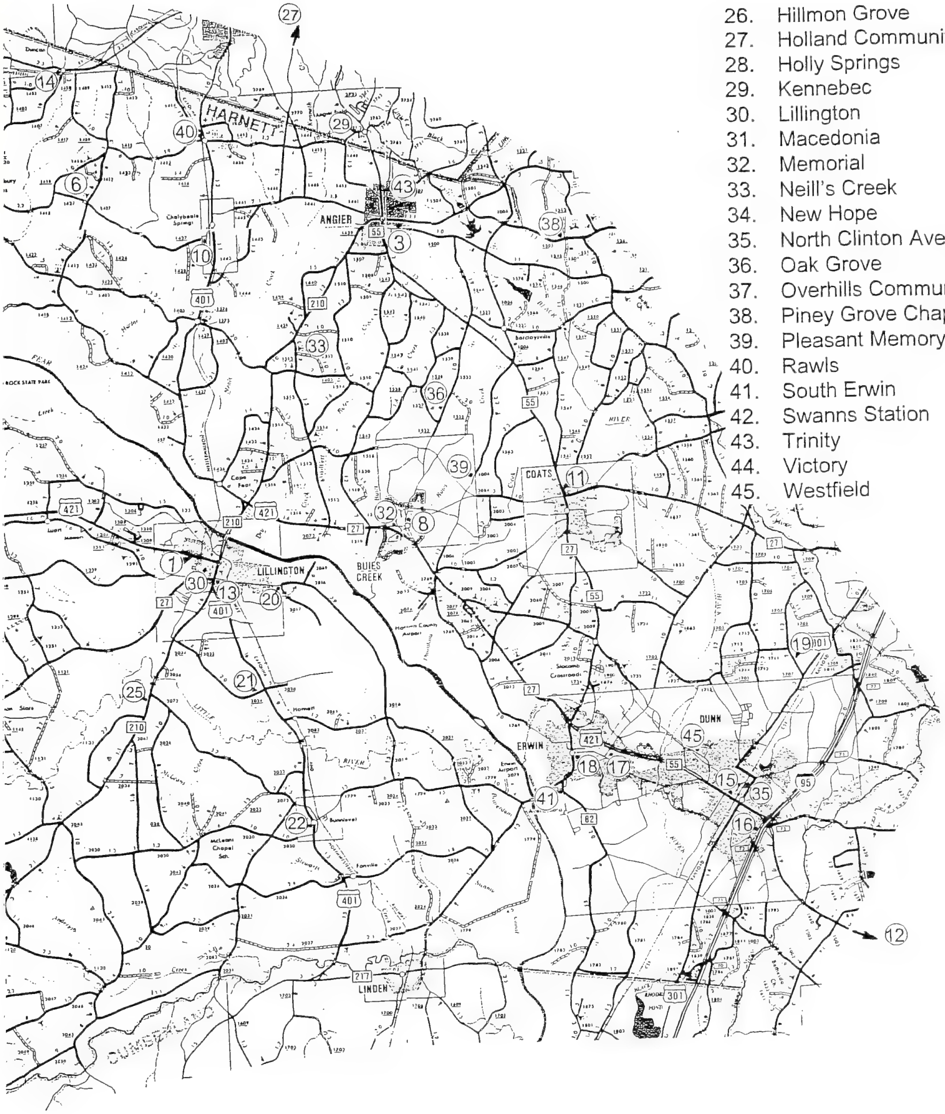
| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | *Rev. Joey Harrell's birthday, North Clinton Baptist* |
| 1 | *Mrs. Vanessa Dalton's birthday, Crossroads* |
| 3 | Associational Youth Praise & Worship Service – Campbell Univ. |
| 3 – 9 | RA Week in the Churches |
| 4 | Baptist Women's Day of Prayer |
| 5 | *Rev. Joel Johnson's anniversary with Good News (1999)* |
| 5 | *Rev. Rick Jefferds' birthday, Oak Grove Baptist* |
| 8 –9 | Women on Mission Get Away – Caraway |
| 10 – 17 | Week of Prayer & Special Offering for Baptist Children's Home |
| 11 – 13 | Baptist State Convention of NC Annual Session – Winston-Salem |
| 11 | *Mrs. Becky Blackburn's birthday, Angier Baptist* |
| 11 | Veteran's Day |
| 11 | Ministers' Conference, North Clinton Ave. Baptist Church,10:00 am |
| 14 | *Rev. Stancil Baucom's birthday, Pleasant Memory Baptist* |
| 15 | *Rev. Max Eller's birthday* |
| 15 – 17 | Fall Youth Evangelism Retreat – Caswell |
| 17 | *Rev. A.C. Tatem's birthday, New Hope Baptist* |
| 19 | *Dr. Michael Simmons' anniversary with Buies Creek First Baptist* |
| 21 | *Mrs. Carolyn Ivey's birthday, Calvary Baptist Church* |
| 24 | *Dr. Rob Kestler's birthday, Duncan Baptist Church* |
| 28 | Thanksgiving Day, LRBA Office closed |

**December**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | First Sunday of Advent |
| 1 | Associational Youth Praise & Worship Service – Campbell Univ. |
| 3 | *Dr. Rob Kestler's anniversary with Duncan Baptist Church* |
| 3 | *Rev. Ken Dalton's birthday, Crossroads* |
| 2 – 9 | Season of Prayer for International Missions & Lottie Moon Christmas Offering |
| 5 | *Rev. Danny Jarmon's birthday, Macedonia Baptist* |
| 5 | *Mrs. Patsy Parson's birthday, Holly Springs Baptist* |
| 10 | Executive Committee Meeting, LRBA Office, 7:00 pm |
| 12 | Ministers' Christmas Dinner, Antioch, 6:30 pm |
| 15 | *Mrs. Fritzie Edwards' birthday, Harmony Baptist* |
| 15 | *Rev. Steve Pegram's birthday, Trinity Baptist* |
| 22 | First Day of Winter |
| 23 – 27 | Christmas Holidays, LRBA Office closed |
| 28 | *Rev. James Taylor's anniversary with Fellowship Baptist (1986)* |

1. Little River Baptist Center
2. Anderson Creek
3. Angier
4. Antioch
5. Baptist Chapel
6. Baptist Grove
7. Broadway
8. Buies Creek First
9. Calvary
10. Chalybeate Springs
11. Coats
12. Crestview
13. Crossroads
14. Duncan
15. Dunn First
16. Dunn Second
17. East Erwin
18. Erwin First
19. Faith
20. Fellowship
21. Flatwoods
22. Friendship
23. Good News
24. Gourd Springs
25. Harmony


HARNETT
31
Duncan
14
42
6
Cokesbury
5
CAPE FEAR
RAVEN ROCK STATE PARK
BROADWAY
7
28
421
Mamers
4
Lillington
LAKE TRACE
42
LITTLE RIVER
Swamp
Barbecue
Mason Store
9
25
27
87
Johnsonville
Pineview
23
24
26
Spout Springs
37
34
210
44
2
24
HARNETT
MOORE
Mt. Pleasant



HARNETT
Duncan
ANGIER
Chalybeate Springs
Barclaysville
BLACK
RIVER
COATS
Cape Fear
LILLINGTON
BUIES CREEK
Harnett County Airport
Slocomb Crossroads
DUNN
ERWIN
Erwin Airport
LITTLE
RIVER
Bunnlevel
McLeans Chapel Sch.
Fonville
LINDEN
CUMBERLAND
ROCK STATE PARK
FEAR
1
3
6
8
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
25
27
29
30
32
33
35
36
38
39
40
41
43
45
401
421
210
55
27
217
301
95
82

26. Hillmon Grove
27. Holland Community
28. Holly Springs
29. Kennebec
30. Lillington
31. Macedonia
32. Memorial
33. Neill's Creek
34. New Hope
35. North Clinton Avenue
36. Oak Grove
37. Overhills Community
38. Piney Grove Chapel
39. Pleasant Memory
40. Rawls
41. South Erwin
42. Swanns Station
43. Trinity
44. Victory
45. Westfield

## Haywood Hall
## 1924-1999

Haywood Hall, former banker with First Citizens Bank and humble and faithful servant of the Lord, touched the lives of many people in Harnett County. A man of integrity and character inspired by God, he worked tirelessly to improve life for all people by serving his church, community, county and state.

Realizing his love and desire to be involved in the lives of people, his family chose to make a donation in his memory to the Little River Growth Endowment Fund as a means by which these interests could live on. The fund will continue to grow, and the income will forever be used by the Little River Baptist Association for missions.

Mr. Hall served as a deacon and treasurer of Angier Baptist Church for many years, and was an active member of Sunday School and Baptist Men. He also served as a member of the Missions Committee of the Little River Baptist Association.

# THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.
# 2000 ANNUAL REPORT

The mission of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation since its inception in 1920 has been to assist the Convention and its institutions and agencies in increasing an awareness among North Carolina Baptists of Christian estate stewardship principles as a means of financially undergirding churches, institutions and mission endeavors on a permanent basis. The uniqueness of the ministries and services provided by the institutions and General Board staff merits increased financial support. The Foundation accomplishes these objectives by offering assistance in estate planning counsel, Will preparation, planned giving, charitable remainder trusts, endowment funds and church fund management.

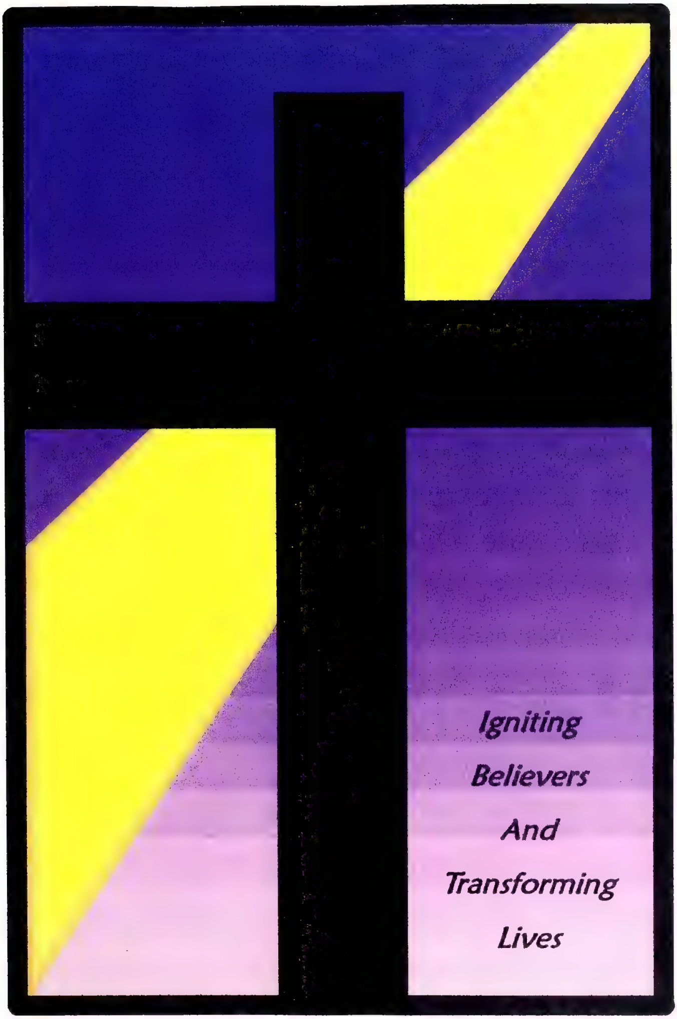
During 2000, the Foundation provided assistance to individuals in establishing 30 endowment funds and 18 charitable remainder trusts totaling $1.9 million and received $3.6 million in contributions to existing endowments all of which will ultimately benefit countless Baptist causes on a permanent basis. Programs were provided for 164 churches and associations during the year to promote Make Your Will Month, Christian estate stewardship, and church fund management. Over $4.6 million from churches and institutions came under management to enhance numerous ministries including scholarships, building funds, cemetery funds, benevolence funds, general operating funds and other various mission causes. With a total of $10.1 million in contributions, it was the best year ever eclipsing the previous high of $9.3 million recorded in 1999.

The Foundation employs professional money managers to invest these funds according to an investment policy adopted by its Board. Four investment pools are offered: a growth fund, a balanced fund, an income fund and a fixed income fund. The Foundation uses the services of Salomon Smith Barney to help select top money managers and evaluate performance. As of December 31, 2000, the Foundation held $97.4 million under management. This is an increase of more than $4.1 million over 1999.

The Foundation also experienced a record year in distributions in 2000. The previous high in distributions was 1999, with $5.3 million distributed to charity and individuals. In the year 2000, our distribution totaled 9.1 million dollars, with charity receiving $6.7 million and individuals, through trusts, receiving $2.4 million. During the 81-year history of The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., $18.5 million has been distributed to individuals and $32.4 million to Baptist churches, institutions and mission causes for a grand historical total of $47.1 million.

Nancy Hunter, Chair, Board of Directors
M. Clay Warf, Executive Director

# Little River Baptist Association
# 127th Annual Session


Igniting
Believers
And
Transforming
Lives

October 28, 2002
**Coats Baptist Church**
October 29, 2002
**Baptist Grove Baptist Church**

2002 BOOK OF REPORTS

# Table of Contents

Associational Directory ........ 1

Executive Committee Representatives ........ 5

2003 Meeting Dates for Associational Council & Executive Committee ........ 6

Ordained Ministers ........ 7

Church Leadership Directory ........ 9

2002 Annual Meeting

- Program ........ 19
- Program Participants ........ 22
- History of Coats Baptist Church ........ 23
- History of Baptist Grove Baptist Church ........ 24
- Messengers to Annual Meeting ........ 26
- Minutes of Annual Meeting ........ 28

Committee and Ministry Reports

- Annuity Board ........ 31
- Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina ........ 32
- Baptist Men ........ 35
- Baptist Retirement Homes of NC ........ 37
- Belarussian Children's Ministry ........ 38
- Biblical Recorder ........ 40
- Budget and Treasurer's Report ........ 41
- Christian Action League of North Carolina ........ 50
- Council on Christian Higher Education ........ 52
- Evangelism ........ 53
- Hispanic Ministry ........ 54
- In Memoriam ........ 55
- North American Mission Board ........ 57
- North Carolina Baptist Foundation ........ 57
- North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc. ........ 58
- On Mission Celebration ........ 62
- Overhills Community Church ........ 63
- Partnership Missions ........ 64
- Place and Preacher Committee ........ 64
- Resolutions of Appreciation ........ 65
- Resolution ........ 66
- Senior Adult Ministry ........ 67
- Vacation Bible School ........ 68
- Woman's Missionary Union ........ 69

World Missions ..................................................................................... 71
Youth Bible Drill ................................................................................... 72

Historical Table ........................................................................................ 73

Annual Church Profile Data

Congregation and Member Information ................................................. 77
Baptism.................................................................................................. 78
Discipleship Training.............................................................................. 79
Missions Education ................................................................................ 80
Missions Involvement.............................................................................. 81
Music Ministry ........................................................................................ 82
Sunday School........................................................................................ 83
General Financial Information................................................................. 84
Mission Financial Information ................................................................. 85
Congregation Summary .......................................................................... 86
Annual Church Profile Digest.................................................................. 87

Constitution and Bylaws ............................................................................ 88

2003 Calendar of Events............................................................................ 98

Map of Associational Churches ................................................................. 103

# LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
## *2003 ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY*

### ASSOCIATIONAL STAFF

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Director of Missions | **Daniel M. Deaton** | P.O. Box 897 Lillington 27546 | (910) 814-2539 |
| Ministry Develop.Coord | **Alice J. Davis** | P.O. Box 325 Lillington 27546 | (910) 814-2190 |
| Admin. Assist | **Michelle Coyle** | 10709 US Hwy.401 N. Fuquay-Varina 27526 | (919) 552-6905 |
| Financial Secretary | **Debra Storey** | 3278 Cool Springs Broadway 27505 | (919) 258-5769 |
| Truck Stop Ministry | **Mark Bordeaux** | 180 Susan Dr Garner 27529 | (919) 662-9871 |

Mailing Address ........ P.O. Box 896 Lillington 27546

Office Location ........ 1004 Summerville-Mamers Road Lillington

Contacts........(Office) (910) 893-4282........(Fax) (910) 893-6860........(E-mail) lrba@nceye.net

## *NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT*

### ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Moderator | **Martin Groover** | P.O. Box 525 Mamers 27552 | (910) 893-4678 |
| Vice Moderator | **Joe Sakas** | 2695 Bethel Baptist Rd Spring Lake 28390 | (910) 436-3930 |
| Clerk | **Jane Tutor** | 280 Montague Road Angier 27501 | (919) 639-2542 |
| Assistant Clerk | **Cassandra Holt** | 273 Chalybeate Rd. Fuquay-Varina 27526 | (919) 552-8980 |
| Treasurer | **Emery Hobbs** | P.O. Box 386 Bunnlevel 28323 | (910) 893-2600 |
| Assistant Treasurer | **Cassandra Holt** | 273 Chalybeate Rd. Fuquay-Varina 27526 | (919) 552-8980 |
| Historian | **Neil McPhail** | P.O. Box 614 Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-9731 |

### BAPTIST FOUNDATION

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Chairman | **Bruce Blackmon** | P.O. Box 8 Buies Creek 27506 | (910) 893-3543 |
| Member | **Charles Carpenter** | 400 Canterbury Drive Dunn 28334 | (910) 892-7029 |
| Member | **Dan Deaton** | P.O. Box 897 Lillington 27546 | (910) 814-2539 |
| Member | **Max Eller** | 936 Keith Hills Road Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-6687 |
| Member | **Martin Groover** | P.O. Box 525 Mamers 27552 | (910) 893-4678 |
| Member | **Emery Hobbs** | P.O. Box 386 Bunnlevel 28323 | (910) 893-2600 |
| Member | **Barry Hoyle** | 608 S. McKay Ave. #A Dunn 28334 | (910) 891-1047 |
| Member | **Earl Jones** | P.O. Box 98 Coats 27521 | (910) 897-6996 |
| Member | **Jeff Walker** | 25 Pearson Road Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-8030 |

### BAPTIST MEN

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Director | **Lee Shearin** | 259 Norris Rd. Dunn 28334 | (910) 897-4100 |
| Team Member | **Marion Hobbs** | 6207 US 401 South Bunnlevel 28323 | (910) 893-8936 |
| Team Member | **Clark Kershner** | 2108 Tramway Road Sanford 27330 | (919) 776-8588 |
| Team Member | **Greg McClain** | 45 Fieldale Drive Lillington 27546 | (919) 639-7226 |
| Team Member | **Frank Shue** | 483 Shue Road Broadway 27505 | (919) 258-6677 |
| Team Member | **Robert Wood** | P.O. Box 1403 Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-2525 |

### BELARUS STEERING COMMITTEE

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Chairman | **Daniel Young** | 652 Flyers Lane Linden 28356 | (910) 980-0553 |
| Secretary | **Donald Dawson** | 786 Elliot Bridge Rd. Fayetteville 28311 | (910) 488-4683 |
| Medical Coordinator | **Shirley Simmons** | PO Box 595 Fuquay-Varina 27526 | (919) 552-5562 |
| Member | **Meghan Dawson** | 786 Elliot Bridge Rd. Fayetteville 28311 | (910) 488-4683 |
| Member | **Barry Lewis** | 19370 NC-210 Angier 27501 | (919) 639-4589 |
| Member | **Wayne O'Quinn** | 7515 Old Us-421 Lillington 27546 | (910) 814-4165 |
| Member | **Jim Roberts** | 133 Spring Lane Lillington 27546 | (910) 814-2812 |
| Member | **Peggy Branch** | 942 Warren Rd. Roseboro 28382 | |

## BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE
Chairman 2003 ........................................................ **Freddie West** P.O. Box Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5875
Member 2004........................................ **Robert Butler** 4165 Darroch Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5389
Member 2005....................... **Johnny Spence** 1078 Spence Mill Rd. Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-2448

## CONSTITUTION AND POLICY COMMITTEE
Member 2003........................................ **Norfleet Gardner** 1047 S. Lincoln St. Coats 27521 (910) 897-8731
Member 2004....................... **Cassandra Holt** 273 Chalybeate Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-8980
Member 2005....................... **Linwood Matthews** 970 Chalybeate Springs Rd Angier 27501 (919) 639-2559

## DISASTER RECOVERY TEAM
Director ............................................ **Marion Hobbs** 6207 US 401 South Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-8936
Assistant Director........................................ **Frank Shue** 483 Shue Road Broadway 27505 (919) 258-6677
Team Leader .................. **Al Caviness** 3481 Chalybeate Springs Rd Fuquay-Varina 27529 (919) 552-6867

## DISCIPLESHIP SUPPORT COUNCIL
Chairman .................................................... **Allen Admire** 438 Crown Point Sanford 27330 (919) 498-6830
Assistant Chairman............................................. **Ronnie Byrd** P.O. Box 282 Erwin 28339 (910) 897-6118
Children's Bible Drill........................... **Ruby Babb** 600.East McNeill Street Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5294
Youth Bible Drill/Speaker............................ **James Taylor** P.O. Box 1596 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9517
Youth Bible Drill/Speaker................................ **Sandra Taylor** 165 Oak St. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9517
LIFE Support Net Coord ............. **David Oyster**1804 Holly Springs Ch Rd Broadway 27505 (919) 258-3103

## EVANGELISM COMMITTEE
Chairman ............................................................... **Steve Reed** P.O. Box 608 Erwin 28339 (910) 897-8051
Member......................................................... **Roy McLamb** P.O. Box 1015 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3012
Member................................................. **Mark Morris** 106 Summerville Ct. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-6782
Member............................................. **Ray Stancil** 1392 Massengill Pond Rd. Angier 27501 (919) 639-2551

## FINANCE COMMITTEE
Ex Officio .................................................... **Emery Hobbs** P.O. Box 386 Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-2600
Member 2003.................................... **Barbara Butler** 4165 Darroch Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5389
Member 2003............................................ **Grover Blackburn** P.O. Box 130 Angier 27501 (919) 639-4300
Member 2004........................................ **Susan Thornbrough** 81 Whit Court Angier 27501 (919) 639-6334
Member 2004................................................ **Richard Byrd** P.O. Box 237 Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-5128
Member 2005................................................. **Neil McPhail** P.O. Box 614 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9731

## HISPANIC MINISTRIES COUNCIL
Chairman ......................................................... **Sheryl Davy** 11 Queens Ct. Angier 27501 (919) 331-4166
Member............................................................... **Earl Gray** P.O. Box 116 Kipling 27543 (919) 552-7957
Member.................................................... **Glenn Starling** P.O. Box 446 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-4188
Member................................ **Maria Jabo-Escobar** 205 Riverwind Drive Spring Lake 28390 (910) 436-2955
Member............................ **Jerry Parsons** 385 Holly Springs Church Rd. Broadway 27505 (919) 258-3144
Member.......................................................... **Lynn Lucas** 402 Old Post Rd. Erwin 28339 (910) 897-7534

## MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL
Member 2003.......................................... **Dorothy Barham** P.O. Box 371 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3309
Member 2003.................................................. **Jesse Mooney** P.O. Box 297 Coats 27521 (910) 897-2741
Member 2003............................................ **Tom Waddill** 4346 Benson Road Angier 27501 (919) 331-0090
Member 2004................................ **Joe Sakas** 2695 Bethel Baptist Rd Spring Lake 28390 (910) 436-3930
Member 2004................................................ **Roy McLamb** P.O. Box 1015 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3012
Member 2004......................................... **Eslie Phillips** 459 Keith Hills Rd. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9154
Member 2005............................. **John Gupton** 238 Chalybeate Rd. Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-2856
Member 2005............................................. **Charles Nobles** P.O. Box 575 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3830

## MUSIC COUNCIL

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Member | **David Oyster** | 1804 Holly Springs Ch Rd Broadway 27505 | (919) 258-3103 |
| Member | **Christy Wilson** | 1053 Silas Moore Rd. Benson 27504 | (919) 894-8154 |
| Member | **Jack Floyd** | 8401 Amanda Cassie Lane Fuquay-Varina 27526 | (919) 639-0624 |
| Member | **Cynthia Spivey** | 114 Red Cedar Lane Sanford 27330 | (919) 776-0428 |

## PARTNERSHIP MISSIONS COMMITTEE

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ex Officio | **Martin Groover** | P.O. Box 525 Mamers 27552 | (910) 893-4678 |
| Ex Officio | **Lee Shearin** | 259 Norris Rd. Dunn 28334 | (910) 897-4100 |
| Ex Officio | **Dorothy Barham** | P.O. Box 371 Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-3309 |
| Member | **Alice Davis** | P.O. Box 325 Lillington 27546 | (910) 814-2190 |
| Member | **Kay Simpson** | 700 North Ashe Avenue Dunn 28334 | (910) 892-8202 |
| Member | **Jeff Cagle** | 2020 Hwy. 87 South Cameron 28326 | (919) 499-5394 |

## PASTORAL MINISTRIES COUNCIL

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Chairman | **Joey Harrell** | 906 S. Wilmington Ave. Dunn 28334 | (910) 230-0009 |
| Member | **Max Eller** | 936 Keith Hills Road Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-6687 |
| Member | **Jesse Mooney** | P.O. Box 297 Coats 27521 | (910) 897-2741 |

## PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Chairman 2004 | **Donald Dawson** | 786 Elliot Bridge Road Fayetteville 28311 | (910) 488-4683 |
| Member 2003 | **Tom Lee** | P.O. Box 128 Broadway 27505 | (919) 258-6561 |
| Member 2003 | **Sondra Matthews** | 1234 Montague Rd Angier 27501 | (919) 639-2319 |
| Member 2003 | **Jeff Walker** | 25 Pearson Road Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-8030 |
| Member 2004 | **Jane Tutor** | 280 Montague Road Angier 27501 | (919) 639-2542 |
| Member 2004 | **Joe Boone** | 1578 US 421 North Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-3226 |
| Member 2005 | **Earl Gray** | P.O. Box 116 Kipling 27543 | (919) 552-7957 |
| Member 2005 | **Gene Hickman** | P.O. Box 266 Buies Creek 27506 | (910) 893-3077 |

## SENIOR ADULT MINISTRY COUNCIL

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Chairman | **Joyce Pulliam** | 158 Burkot Road Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-3136 |
| Member | **Barbara Byrd** | 7335 Ross Road Erwin 28339 | (910) 893-4895 |
| Member | **Christine Smith** | 8038 NC 210 North Bunnlevel 28323 | (910) 893-5280 |
| Member | **Marge Straight** | 2793 Bethel Baptist Road Spring Lake 28390 | (910) 497-9173 |
| Member | **Reecie Surles** | 7411 NC Hwy. 210North Angier 27501 | (919) 639-4766 |
| Member | **Melba Young** | P.O. Box 398 Angier 27501 | (919) 639-7843 |
| Member | **Clara Young** | 10527 NC Hwy. 210 North Angier 27501 | (919) 639-4799 |
| Member | **Rilla Godwin** | 4185 Old Stage Rd. Erwin 28339 | (910) 897-8261 |

## STANDING COMMITTEE REPRESENTATIVES

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Baptist Children's Homes | **Abe Elmore** | P.O. Box 668 Dunn 28334 | (910) 892-6011 |
| Baptist Children's Homes | **Jackie Elmore** | P.O. Box 668 Dunn 28334 | (910) 892-6011 |
| Baptist Foundation | **Bruce Blackmon** | P.O. Box 8 Buies Creek 27506 | (910) 893-3543 |
| Baptist Retirement Home | **Dr. Barry Jones** | 112 Strickland Lane Lillington 27546 | (910) 814-4189 |
| Christian Education | **Cheryl Cruickshank** | 84 Fernside Court Angier 27501 | (919) 639-0197 |
| Christian Life/Public Affairs | **Tom Austin** | P.O. Box 860 Coats 27521 | (910) 897-2647 |
| Cooperative Prog./Stewardship | **Frank Neville** | P.O. Box 277 Buies Creek 27506 | (910) 893-4094 |
| Evangelism | **Steve Reed** | P.O. Box 608 Erwin 28339 | (910) 897-8051 |
| Memorials | **Tom Lee** | 301 First St. Broadway 27505 | (919) 258-6561 |
| Minister's Retirement | **Bennie Pledger** | P.O. Box 845 Erwin 28339 | (910) 892-0462 |
| NC Baptist Hospitals | **Donna Wimberly** | P.O. Box 1302 Angier 27501 | (919) 639-6278 |
| World Missions | **Vivian Simpson** | P.O. Box 332 Buies Creek 27506 | (910) 893-5682 |

## SUNDAY SCHOOL-ACTeam

Director ............................................**Rob Kestler** 12024 NC Hwy 42 Holly Springs 27540 (919) 639-5539
Adult Director..................................................**Robert Ivey** P.O. Box 1162 Lillington 27546 (910) 814-5818
Youth Director
Children's Director ..........................**Kathy Kestler** 12024 NC Hwy 42 Holly Springs 27540 (919) 639-5539
VBS Director ............................**Charles and Betty Price** 401 South 14th St. Erwin 28339 (910) 897-4812
Assistant VBS Director .............**Jamie and Sandy Johnson** 405Bryant Rd. Erwin 28339 (910) 897-4934

## TRUSTEES

Member 2003..................**Henry Rawls** 469 Piney Grove Rawls Rd. Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-5480
Member 2004..............................**Ted Honeycutt** 8254 NC Hwy. 210 North Angier 27501 (919) 639-4440
Member 2005.......................................**Brantley Tutor** 280 Montague Road Angier 27501 (919) 639-2542

## WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Director ..................................................... **Dorothy Barham** P.O. Box 371 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3309
Assistant Director...............................**Beanie Roberts** 1220 Wheeler Drive Angier 27501 (919) 639-9402
Secretary/Treasurer..................................... **Becky Pope** 214 Live Oak Road Coats 27521 (910) 897-8598
Missions Involvement Consultant................... **Flora Dunham** 9481 Giles Rd Linden 28356 (910) 980-0239
Ass't. Missions Involvement Cons..................... **Barbara Byrd** 7335 Ross Rd Erwin 28339 (910) 893-4895
Missions Growth ........ **Michelle Cunningham** 331Quail Hollow Carolina Lks Sanford 27332 (919) 498-6542
Baptist Nursing Fellowship Cons............. **Phyllis Johanson**117 Mayer Rd Cameron 28326 (919) 499-4655
Women on Mission ................**Georgia Lee Brown** 4699 Spring Hill Ch Rd Lillington 27546 (910) 893-4301
Ass't. Women on Mission Cons.......................**Jo West** 381 NT Whittington Ln Dunn 28334 (910) 897-6378
Acteens Consultant...................................**Cathy Callahan** 891 Whiffen Rd Cameron 28326 (919) 499-9605
Assistant Acteen Consultant....................**Sharon Stevens** 1449 Cane Mill Rd Coats 27521 (910) 897-4644
Girls In Action Consultant ...................................**Alice Davis** P.O. Box 325 Lillington 27546 (910) 814-2190
Ass't. Girls In Action Consultant ....................**April Will** 824 Maynard Lake Rd Erwin 28339 (910) 897-2846
Mission Friends Consultant .............................. **Betty Price** 401 South 14th St Erwin 28339 (910) 897-4812
Ass't. Mission Friends Cons ..........................**Patty Jung** P.O. Box 248 Buies Creek 27501 (910) 893-4851

## *COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS BY THE MODERATOR*

## NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Member......................................................**Grover Blackburn** P.O Box 130 Angier 27501 (919) 639-4300
Member .................................**Cassandra Holt** 273 Chalybeate Rd. Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-8980
Member.................................... **Shirley Shelburne** 3992 South River Rd. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-2126

## PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

Member......................................................**Roy McLamb** P.O. Box 1015 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3012
Member...............................................**Mark Morris** 106 Summerville Ct. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-6782
Member.......................................**Russell Blackmon** 7592 NC Hwy. 87 N. Sanford 27332 (919) 499-5544

## PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Member..................................................**Kay Simpson** 700 North Ashe Ave. Dunn 28334 (910) 892-8202
Member.......................................**Linwood Matthews** 970 Chalybeate Springs Rd. Angier (919) 639-2559
Member...........................................**Michael Simmons** P.O. Box 160 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 897-1886

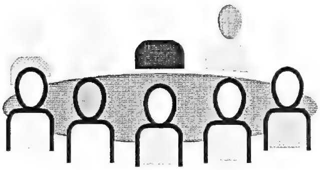
## RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Member................................................................ **Tom Austin** P.O. Box 860 Coats 27521 (910) 897-2647
Member.................................**David Oyster** 1804 Holly Springs Ch. Rd. Broadway 27505 (919) 258-3103

## EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPRESENTATIVES

Anderson Creek Community.............................. **Ralph Darch** 2085 Ray Road Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-2508
Angier Baptist.................................................................... **Avis Hall** P.O. Box 155 Angier 27501 (919) 639-2394
Angier Baptist......................................................**Grover Blackburn** P.O. Box 130 Angier 27501 (919) 639-4300
Baptist Chapel..................................................**George Stallings** P.O. Box 489 Broadway 27505 (919) 258-3766
Baptist Grove Baptist .................................. **Kent Revels** 230 Revels Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-6854
Baptist Grove Baptist .....................**Mark Garner** 6140 Christian Light Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-5435
Broadway Baptist.............................................**Joe Gendics** 4980 Buckhorn Rd. Broadway 27505 (919) 258-6510
Broadway Baptist.......................................................... **Tom Lee** P.O. Box 128 Broadway 27505 (919) 258-6561
Buies Creek First Baptist .........................................**Phil Melvin** P.O. Box 360 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-9445
Buies Creek First Baptist ............................ **Michael Simmons** P.O. Box 160 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 897-1886
Calvary Baptist............................................... **Robert Butler** 4165 Darroch Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5389
Calvary Baptist......................................................... **Robert Ivey** 8358 NC 27 W. Lillington 27546 (910) 814-5818
Chalybeate Springs Baptist .......... **Johnny Spence** 1078 Spence Mill Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-2448
Chalybeate Springs Baptist .................**John Gupton** 238 Chalybeate Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-2856
Chalybeate Springs Baptist ............. **Forrest Penny** 40 Baptist Grove Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-4374
Coats Baptist.................................................. **Kent Turlington** 2613 Cane Mill Road Coats 27521 (910) 897-6751
Crossroads............................................................... **Ken Dalton** P.O. Box 1177 Lillington 27546 (919) 552-9577
Crossroads........................................................... **Jim Burgin** 6099 Hwy. 55 West Angier 27501 (919) 639-9936
Duncan Baptist..............................**Marie Truelove** 2125 W. Academy Street Holly Springs 27540 (919) 552-4672
Duncan Baptist...............................**Priscilla Mann** 2129 W. Academy Street Holly Springs 27540 (919) 552-4853
Duncan Baptist.............................................. **Rob Kestler** 12024 NC Hwy. 42 Holly Springs 27540 (919) 639-5539
Dunn Second Baptist ........................................... **Mark Bordeaux** 180 Susan Drive Garner 27529 (919) 662-9871
Dunn Second Baptist ..................................**Howard Strickland** 149 Fairview Village Dunn 28334 (910) 892-7050
Erwin First Baptist.............................................................**Steve Reed** P.O. Box 608 Erwin 28339 (910) 897-8051
Erwin First Baptist...................................................... **John Skuce** 108 Marion Drive Erwin 28339 (910) 897-4976
Faith Baptist.......................................................................... **Ron Byrd** P.O. Box 1114 Coats 27521 (910) 897-5322
Fellowship Baptist................................................. **James Taylor** P.O. Box 1596 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9517
Friendship Baptist ........................................................... **Leo Kelly** P.O. Box 160 Linden 28356 (919) 980-0820
Harmony Baptist ........................................................ **John Atkins** P.O. Box 663 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3731
Harmony Baptist ............................. **Grady Edwards** 3600 NC Hwy. 210 South Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-4229
Hillmon Grove Baptist ........................................... **Allen Admire** 438 Crown Point Sanford 27330 (919) 498-6830
Hillmon Grove Baptist ......................... **Jim Randolph** 2714 Hillmon Grove Road Cameron 28326 (919) 498-0849
Holly Springs Baptist....................**Jerry Parsons** 385 Holly Springs Church Rd. Broadway 27505 (919) 258-3144
Holly Springs Baptist..........................**David Oyster** 1804 Holly Springs Ch. Rd. Broadway 27505 (919) 258-3103
Holly Springs Baptist.................................... **Clark Kershner** 2108 Tramway Road Sanford 27330 (919) 776-8588
Kennebec Baptist................................. **Tim Nutt** 2012 Quarterhorse Drive Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-6739
Kennebec Baptist....................................................... **Mark Howard** P.O. Box 1690 Angier 27501 (919) 331-2492
Lillington Baptist........................................................**Mark Morris** P.O. Box 670 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-6782
Lillington Baptist........................................................ **Larry Currin** P.O. Box 880 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9230
Lillington Baptist................................................... **Glenn Starling** P.O. Box 446 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-4188
Memorial Baptist ..............................................**Joyce Pulliam** 158 Burkot Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3136
Memorial Baptist ..........................................**David Whiteman** P.O. Box 485 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-9638
Neill's Creek Baptist...................**Linwood Matthews** 970 Chalybeate Springs Road Angier 27501 (919) 639-2559
New Hope Baptist.................................**David Hess** 1002 Shady Grove Road Spring Lake 28390 (910) 960-8365
New Hope Baptist ........................................... **Joey Harrell** 906 S. Wilmington Ave. Dunn 28334 (910) 230-0009
Overhills Community Baptist................................**Charles Nobles** P.O. Box 575 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3830
Overhills Community Baptist.......................**Roy McLamb** 988 McCartan Road Linden 283568793 (910) 893-3012
Piney Grove Chapel Baptist........................**Timmy Blair** 4440-A Piney Grove Road Angier 27501 (919) 639-9597
Piney Grove Chapel Baptist...............................**Donald Page** P.O. Box 115 Willow Spring 27592 (919) 552-6920
Pleasant Memory Baptist..........................................**Stancil Baucom** P.O. Box 652 Coats 27521 (919) 550-4939
Rawls Baptist ........................... **Henry Rawls** 469 Piney Grove Rawls Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-5480
Rawls Baptist .............................................**Lee Coyle** 10665 US 401 North Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-6905
South Erwin Baptist....................................... **Ronnie Byrd** 2814 Erwin Chapel Road Dunn 28334 (910) 897-6118

Swann Station Baptist..............................**Russell Blackmon** 7592 NC Hwy. 87 N. Sanford 27330 (919) 499-5544
Swann Station Baptist...........................................**Charles Burns** 213 Upper Deck Sanford 27332 (919) 499-4789
Trinity Baptist ..........................................................**Steve Pegram** 107 N. Byrd Drive Dunn 28334 (910) 892-6555
Westfield Baptist ........................................... **Kay Simpson** 700 North Ashe Avenue Dunn 28334 (910) 892-8202
Westfield Baptist .........................................**Charlie Carpenter** 400 Canterbury Drive Dunn 28334 (910) 892-7029



# *Little River Baptist Association*

## Associational Council Meetings 2003

Tuesday, January 7
Tuesday, February 4
Tuesday, March 4
Tuesday, May 6
Tuesday, July 8
Tuesday, September 2

***Additional meetings may be called as necessary.***

## Executive Committee Meetings 2003

Tuesday, April 8
Tuesday, July 15
Tuesday, September 9
Tuesday, December 9

***All meetings are held at the LRBA office at 7:00 pm.***

# ORDAINED MINISTERS

**Keith Abernathy** ........ P.O. Box 1272 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-2701
**Allen Admire** ........ 438 Crown Point Sanford 27330 (919) 498-6830
**Jimmy Atkinson** ........ 2780 Overhills Road Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-6413
**Tom Austin** ........ P.O. Box 860 Coats 27521 (910) 897-2647
**Wayne Ballard** ........ P.O. Box 603 Buies Creek 27506 (919) 567-3472
**Stancil Baucom** ........ P.O. Box 652 Coats 27521 (919) 550-4939
**Beth Best** ........ 309 W. Broad St. Dunn 28334 (910) 892-6161
**Grover Blackburn** ........ P.O. Box 130 Angier 27501 (919) 639-4300
**Russell Blackmon** ........ 7592 NC Hwy. 87 N. Sanford 27330 (919) 499-5544
**Timmy Blair** ........ 4440-A Piney Grove Road Angier 27501 (919) 639-9597
**Mark Bordeaux** ........ 180 Susan Drive Garner 27529 (919) 662-9871
**Diane Buie** ........ 31 Ola-Vista-Brae Greer 29651
**Clay Burgess** ........ 87 Mooney Drive Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-0461
**Lynn Buzzard** ........ P.O. Box 891 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-8536
**Ron Byrd** ........ P.O. Box 1114 Coats 27521 (910) 897-5322
**Ronnie Byrd** ........ 2814 Erwin Chapel Road Dunn 28334 (910) 897-6118
**David Byrd** ........ P.O. Box 1114 Coats 27521 (910) 897-5322
**Michael Cogdill** ........ P.O. Box 455 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-6387
**Lee Coyle** ........ 10665 US 401 North Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-6905
**Dale Crowder** ........ 15 Lester Street Angier 27501 (919) 639-4760
**Ken Dalton** ........ P.O. Box 1177 Lillington 27546 (919) 552-9577
**Bill Daniel** ........ 79 Truelove Road Holly Springs 27540 (919) 522-1859
**Ralph Darch** ........ 2085 Ray Road Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-2508
**Dan Deaton** ........ P.O. Box 897 Lillington 27546 (910) 814-2539
**Gregg Edwards** ........ 94 Rock Harbor Lane Spring Lake 283908268 (910) 893-8772
**Grady Edwards** ........ 3600 NC Hwy. 210 South Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-4229
**Max Eller** ........ 936 Keith Hills Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-6687
**Stiles Ellyson** ........ P.O. Box 354 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-5396
**Mark Garner** ........ 6140 Christian Light Road Fuquay-Varina 27526
**Carl Graham** ........ 759 Wheeler Drive Angier 27501 (919) 639-3143
**Martin Groover** ........ P.O. Box 525 Mamers 27552 (910) 893-4678
**John Gupton** ........ 238 Chalybeate Road Fuquay-Varina 27526
**Steve Harmon** ........ P.O. Box 1736 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-5555
**Joey Harrell** ........ 906 S. Wilmington Ave. Dunn 28334 (910) 230-0009
**Wayne Hatcher** ........ P.O. Box 1679 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-6086
**Joe Hazel** ........ 8413 Amanda Cassie Lane Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 639-0148
**Mark Howard** ........ P.O. Box 1690 Angier 27501 (919) 331-2492
**Earl Howard** ........ P.O. Box 1318 Angier 27501 (919) 639-2540
**Robert Ivey** ........ 8358 NC 27 W. Lillington 27546 (910) 814-5818
**Colon Jackson** ........ 309 West Broad Street Dunn 28334
**Danny Jarmon** ........ 10481 NC Hwy. 42 Holly Springs 27540 (919) 552-6674
**Rick Jefferds** ........ 851 Oak Grove Church Road Angier 27501 (919) 639-6862
**Clyde Johnson** ........ P.O. Box 176 Broadway 27505 (919) 258-6100
**Donald Johnson** ........ 452 John Nunnery Road Stedman 28391 (910) 323-0147
**Glenn Jonas** ........ P.O. Box 143 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-5658
**Barry Jones** ........ 112 Strickland Lane Lillington 27546 (910) 814-4189
**Paul Jones** ........ 6140 Christian Light Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-4900
**Doug Jones** ........ P.O. Box 1492 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 814-0440
**Rob Kestler** ........ 12024 NC Hwy. 42 Holly Springs 27540 (919) 639-5539
**Donald Keyser** ........ P.O. Box 125 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-3814
**Leary Knight** ........ 11797 US 421 North Broadway 27505 (919) 258-9557
**Tom Lee** ........ P.O. Box 128 Broadway 27505 (919) 258-6561
**David Lee** ........ 9610-C NC Hwy. 50 North Angier 27501 (919) 894-7985
**Blair Little** ........ 128 Highland Drive Lillington 27546 (910) 893-8017
**George Magill** ........ 212 Magill Drive Broadway 27505 (919) 258-3337
**Greg McClain** ........ 45 Fieldale Drive Lillington 27546 (919) 639-7226

## ORDAINED MINISTERS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Roy McLamb** | 988 McCartan Road Linden 283568793 | (910) 893-3012 |
| **Hubert Michael** | P.O. Box 1023 Pinehurst 28374 | (910) 295-6225 |
| **Jesse Mooney** | P.O. Box 297 Coats 27521 | (910) 897-2741 |
| **Mark Morris** | P.O. Box 670 Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-6782 |
| **Woodrow Neal** | 779 Lafayette Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 | (919) 552-9389 |
| **Frank Neville** | P.O. Box 277 Buies Creek 27506 | (910) 893-4094 |
| **Terry Michael Newell** | P.O. Box 280 Buies Creek 27506 | (910) 893-8860 |
| **Wayne Oakes** | 127 Jen Mar Drive Fuquay-Varina 27526 | (919) 557-6112 |
| **David Oyster** | 1804 Holly Springs Ch. Rd. Broadway 27505 | (919) 258-3103 |
| **Jerry Parsons** | 385 Holly Springs Church Rd. Broadway 27505 | (919) 258-3144 |
| **Steve Pegram** | 107 N. Byrd Drive Dunn 28334 | (910) 892-6555 |
| **Eslie Phillips** | 459 Keith Hills Road Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-9154 |
| **Bennie Pledger** | P.O. Box 845 Erwin 28339 | (910) 892-0462 |
| **Matt Raab** | 109 Rand Road Raleigh 27603 | (919) 773-9115 |
| **Don Rea** | | (919) 639-8489 |
| **Steve Reed** | P.O. Box 608 Erwin 28339 | (910) 897-8051 |
| **John Roberson** | P.O. Box 476 Buies Creek 27506 | |
| **Jeff Roberts** | 1220 Wheeler Drive Angier 27501 | (919) 639-9402 |
| **Joe Sakas** | 2695 Bethel Baptist Road Spring Lake 28390 | (910) 436-3930 |
| **Wayne Schlink** | 4575 Ray Road Spring Lake 28390 | (910) 436-0362 |
| **Michael Simmons** | P.O. Box 160 Buies Creek 27506 | (910) 897-1886 |
| **Kay Simpson** | 700 North Ashe Avenue Dunn 28334 | (910) 892-8202 |
| **Henry Simpson** | P.O. Box 332 Buies Creek 27506 | (910) 893-5682 |
| **Grover Smith** | P.O. Box 730 Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-9118 |
| **George Stallings** | P.O. Box 489 Broadway 27505 | (919) 258-3766 |
| **John Stephenson** | P.O. Box 339 Coats 27521 | (910) 897-6162 |
| **Nelson Streib** | 7213 Starchase Lane Fuquay-Varina 27526 | (919) 552-2479 |
| **A.C. Tatem** | 5741 Crenshaw Drive Hope Mills 28348 | (910) 424-1883 |
| **James Taylor** | P.O. Box 1596 Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-9517 |
| **Tom Waddill** | 4346 Benson Road Angier 27501 | (919) 331-0090 |
| **Andy Wakefield** | 21 Fairfield Lane Lillington 27546 | (910) 639-5722 |
| **Jerry Wallace** | P.O. Box 246 Buies Creek 27506 | (910) 893-2988 |
| **Joe Watterson** | 1756 Holly Springs Church Road Broadway 27505 | (919) 258-6008 |
| **Jeromy Wells** | P.O. Box 1882 Buies Creek 27506 | (910) 893-6749 |
| **David Whiteman** | P.O. Box 485 Buies Creek 27506 | (910) 893-9638 |
| **Ran Whitley** | 177 Homestead Lane Angier 27501 | (910) 639-8461 |
| **Wayne Wike** | 170 Clover Ridge Road Angier 27501 | (919) 639-5696 |
| **Robert Wilson** | 1916 Holly Springs Church Road Broadway 27505 | (919) 258-3140 |

Go into all the world and preach the good news to all creation
Mark 16:15

# LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

## CHURCHES AND SENIOR PASTORS

**Anderson Creek Community** ................ **Ralph Darch** 2085 Ray Road Spring Lake 28390 (c) (910) 436-0548 (h) (910) 497-2508
**Angier Baptist** ........................................... **Grover Blackburn** P.O. Box 130 Angier 27501 (c) (919) 639-6114 (h) (919) 639-4300
**Antioch Baptist** ........................................... **Martin Groover** P.O. Box 525 Mamers 27552 (c) (910) 893-5984 (h) (910) 893-4678
**Baptist Chapel** ........................................ **George Stallings** P.O. Box 489 Broadway 27505 (c) (919) 258-3212 (h) (919) 258-3766
**Baptist Grove Baptist** ......... **Mark Garner** 6140 Christian Light Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (c) (919) 552-8592 (h) (919) 552-5435
**Broadway Baptist** ............................................ **Tom Lee** P.O. Box 128 Broadway 27505 (c) (919) 258-6031 (h) (919) 258-6561
**Buies Creek First Baptist** ................ **Michael Simmons** P.O. Box 160 Buies Creek 27506 (c) (910) 893-4280 (h) (910) 897-1886
**Calvary Baptist** ............................................................ P.O. Box 1162 Lillington 27546 (c) (910) 893-4163 (h) (910) 814-5818
**Chalybeate Springs Baptist** .... **John Gupton** 238 Chalybeate Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (c) (919) 552-2856 (h) (919) 000-0000
**Coats Baptist** ................................................ **Jesse Mooney** P.O. Box 297 Coats 27521 (c) (910) 897-5173 (h) (910) 897-2741
**Crestview Baptist** ............................................... **Don Davis** P.O. Box 1461 Dunn 28335 (c) (910) 892-2099 (h) (910) 892-4667
**Crossroads** ...................................................... **Ken Dalton** P.O. Box 1177 Lillington 27546 (c) (910) 893-9754 (h) (919) 552-9577
**Duncan Baptist** ................................ **Rob Kestler** 12024 NC Hwy. 42 Holly Springs 27540 (c) (919) 557-0714 (h) (919) 639-5539
**Dunn First Baptist** ...................................... **Colon Jackson** (Interim) 309 West Broad Street Dunn 28334 (c) (910) 892-6161 (h)
**Dunn Second Baptist** .............................. **Mark Bordeaux** 701 Jackson Road Dunn 28334 (c) (910) 892-5832 (h) (919) 662-9871
**East Erwin Baptist** ......................................................... **Ricky Davis** (Interim) P.O. Box 416 Erwin 28339 (c) (910) 892-6395 (h)
**Erwin First Baptist** ................................................ **Steve Reed** P.O. Box 608 Erwin 28339 (c) (910) 897-5766 (h) (910) 897-8051
**Faith Baptist** ................................................... **Ron Byrd** 276 Neighbors Road Dunn 28334 (c) (910) 892-4636 (h) (910) 897-5322
**Fellowship Baptist** ..................................... **James Taylor** P.O. Box 1596 Lillington 27546 (c) (910) 893-2414 (h) (910) 893-9517
**Flatwoods Community Baptist** ....... **Cecil McNeill** (Interim) P.O. Box 1348 Lillington 27546 (c) (910) 893-8452 (h) (910) 814-1196
**Friendship Baptist** ........................................................................................ P.O. Box 120 Bunnlevel 28323 (c) (910) 893-5901 (h)
**Gourd Springs Baptist** ....................... **Wayne Schlink** 4575 Ray Road Spring Lake 28390 (c) (910) 436-0276 (h) (910) 436-0362
**Harmony Baptist** .................... **Grady Edwards** 3566 NC Hwy. 210 South Bunnlevel 28323 (c) (910) 893-4229 (h) (910) 893-4229
**Hillmon Grove Baptist** ........ **Allen Admire** (Interim) 384 Hillmon Grove Rd Cameron 28326 (c) (919) 499-4913 (h) (919) 498-6830
**Holland Community Baptist** ................. **Clay Burgess** P.O. Box 940 Fuquay-Varina 27526 (c) (919) 557-7469 (h) (919) 552-0461
**Holly Springs Baptist** ........ **Jerry Parsons** 385 Holly Springs Church Rd. Broadway 27505 (c) (919) 258-6342 (h) (919) 258-3144
**Kennebec Baptist** ........................................... **Mark Howard** P.O. Box 1690 Angier 27501 (c) (919) 639-4021 (h) (919) 331-2492
**Lillington Baptist** ............................................. **Mark Morris** P.O. Box 670 Lillington 27546 (c) (910) 893-9151 (h) (910) 893-6782
**Macedonia Baptist** ....................... **Danny Jarmon** 10481 NC Hwy. 42 Holly Springs 27540 (c) (919) 552-7374 (h) (919) 552-6674
**Memorial Baptist** ................................ **David Whiteman** P.O. Box 485 Buies Creek 27506 (c) (910) 893-4162 (h) (910) 893-9638
**Neill's Creek Baptist** .......................... **Roy DeBrand** 4200 Neill's Creek Road Angier 27501 (c) (919) 639-6126 (h) (919) 000-0000
**New Hope Baptist** ...................... **Joey Harrell** 293 Bethel Baptist Road Spring Lake 28390 (c) (910) 497-1033 (h) (910) 230-0009
**North Clinton Avenue Baptist** ............ **Paul Johnson** (Interim) P.O. Box 1243 Dunn 28335 (c) (910) 892-7497 (h) (910) 000-0000
**Oak Grove Baptist** .................... **Rick Jefferds** 851 Oak Grove Church Road Angier 27501 (c) (919) 639-9720 (h) (919) 639-6862
**Overhills Community Baptist Church** ......... **Roy McLamb** P.O. Box 1015 Lillington 27546 (c) (910) 893-3012 (h) (910) 893-3012
**Piney Grove Chapel Baptist** ........... **Timmy Blair** 4440-A Piney Grove Road Angier 27501 (c) (919) 639-2481 (h) (919) 639-9597
**Pleasant Memory Baptist** .............................. **Stancil Baucom** P.O. Box 652 Coats 27521 (c) (910) 897-5028 (h) (919) 550-4939
**Rawls Baptist** ................................. **Lee Coyle** 10665 US 401 North Fuquay-Varina 27526 (c) (919) 552-6905 (h) (919) 552-6905
**South Erwin Baptist** ............................................ **Ronnie Byrd** P.O. Box 282 Erwin 28339 (c) (910) 897-4075 (h) (910) 897-6118
**Swann Station Baptist** ................ **Russell Blackmon** 7592 NC Hwy. 87 N. Sanford 27332 (c) (919) 499-4652 (h) (919) 499-5544
**Trinity Baptist** ....................................... **Steve Pegram** 29 East Wray Street Angier 27501 (c) (919) 639-2495 (h) (910) 892-6555
**Westfield Baptist** ............................... **Kay Simpson** 700 North Ashe Avenue Dunn 28334 (c) (910) 892-2216 (h) (910) 892-8202

## ASSOCIATE PASTORS

Angier Baptist........................................**Matt Raab** 109 Rand Road Raleigh 27603 (919) 773-9115
Coats Baptist............................................**Tom Austin** P.O. Box 860 Coats 27521 (910) 897-2647
Hillmon Grove Baptist ...................**Allen Admire** 438 Crown Point Sanford 27330 (919) 498-6830
Lillington Baptist.............................**Glenn Starling** P.O. Box 446 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-4188
Macedonia Baptist................... **Bill Daniel** 79 Truelove Road Holly Springs 27540 (919) 522-1859

## BAPTIST MEN DIRECTORS

Angier Baptist.............................................**Earl Gray** P.O. Box 116 Kipling 27543 (919) 552-7957
Antioch Baptist .............................. **Randall McNeill** P.O. Box 485 Mamers 27552 (910) 893-4485
Baptist Grove Baptist .............**Greg Hipp** 299 Ballard Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 557-6233
Broadway Baptist .........................**Norwood Jones** 306 First St. Broadway 27505 (910) 258-6036
Buies Creek First Baptist...................**A.G. Hare** P.O. Box 191 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-5888
Chalybeate Spgs .....**Johnny Spence** 1078 Spence Mill Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-2448
Coats Baptist........................................... **Scott Avery** P.O. Box 355 Coats 27521 (910) 897-5360
Dunn First Baptist.............. **Harvey Eldridge** 1009 Westhaven Street Dunn 28334 (910) 892-5986
East Erwin Baptist......................**Dana Guin** 1036 Old Hamilton Road Dunn 28334 (910) 892-4320
Erwin First Baptist ...............................**I. Avery** 228 Armstrong Street Dunn 28334 (910) 897-8137
Faith Baptist ...........................**Wayne Stanley** 1474 Neighbors Road Dunn 28334 (910) 892-7344
Fellowship Baptist ........ **Casper Jernigan** 357 Raven Rock Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-2571
Friendship Baptist ............................. **Ron Ladner** 5703 Loop Road Linden 28356 (910) 980-0056
Gourd Springs Baptist............**Stevie Griffin** 256 McKay Drive Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-1969
Harmony Baptist............................... **Freddie West** P.O. Box 971 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5875
Harmony Baptist................................. **John Atkins** P.O. Box 663 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3731
Hillmon Grove Baptist ................**William Haynes** 56 Hilltoop Lane Sanford 27332 (919) 499-2954
Holly Springs Baptist......................**Frank Shue** 483 Shue Road Broadway 27505 (919) 258-6677
Kennebec Baptist..........**Tim Nutt** 1655 Oakridge River Rd. Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-6739
Lillington Baptist..........**Frank Shelburne** 3992 South River Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-2126
Memorial Baptist .........................**Charles Bey** P.O. Box 1581 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 814-2599
Neill's Creek Baptist.................. **Curtis Adams** 4892 NC Hwy 55 W Angier 27501 (919) 639-4633
New Hope Baptist .................**Benny Cox** 185 Cox Pond Lane Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-4650
Overhills Community Baptist................... **Bill Murray** P.O. Box 232 Kipling 27543 (919) 552-5934
Pleasant Memory Baptist..................**Dana Meredith** P.O. Box 1254 Coats 27521 (910) 897-7596
Rawls Baptist .... **Pete Washington** 5585 Rawls Church Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-5450
South Erwin Baptist...........................**Mike Adams** 1907 Friendly Rd. Dunn 28334 (910) 891-5004
Swann Station Bapt........**Robbie Thompson** P.O. Box 217 Lemon Springs 28355 (919) 499-9851
Westfield Baptist ..................................... **Abe Elmore** P.O. Box 668 Dunn 28334 (910) 892-6011

## CHILDREN'S MINISTERS & DIRECTORS

Anderson Creek Comm..........**Elizabeth King** 1760 Rainey Dr Spring Lake 28390 (910) 436-2995
Angier Baptist.....................**Linda Young** 10635 NC Hwy. 210 North Angier 27501 (919) 639-4306
Antioch Baptist ...........................**Shannon Hilton** 39 Sunnydale Dr. Angier 27501 (919) 639-5466
Baptist Grove Baptist ..........**Kevin Champion** 50 Joe Ross Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-2514
Buies Creek First Baptist.......... **Debbie Jones** P.O. Box 1492 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 814-0440
Chalybeate Springs Baptist..........**Todd Blake** P.O. Box 2566 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 814-6756
Crossroads.................................... **Tony Plumley** P.O. Box 1177 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-6390
Dunn First Baptist..................................**Beth Best** 309 W. Broad St. Dunn 28334 (910) 892-6161
Fellowship Baptist ......................... **Fran Bennett** 305 West E. Street Erwin 28339 (910) 897-4768
Friendship Baptist ........................... **Pam Dorman** P.O. Box 323 Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-4764
Harmony Baptist................ **Nadine McCauley** 222 Stockyard Rd. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-1315
Holly Springs Baptist............ **Janis Martindale** 1908 Phillips Drive Sanford 27330 (919) 776-9206

Kennebec Baptist...... **Dottie Sanchez** 1609 Quail Grove St. Willow Springs 27592 (919) 557-3157
Macedonia Baptist.......... **Ricky Blanchard** 156 River Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-6097
Macedonia Baptist.......... **Cathy Blanchard** 156 River Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-6097
Memorial Baptist ...................... **Monica Garris** P.O. Box 2986 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 814-0406
Neill's Creek Baptist.................. **Linda Raynor** 2063 Wheeler Drive Angier 27501 (919) 639-8988
New Hope Baptist ..... **Betty Hamilton** 2805 Bethel Baptist Rd Spring Lake 28390 (910) 436-3486
New Hope Baptist ..... **David Hamilton** 2805 Bethel Baptist Rd Spring Lake 28390 (910) 436-3486
North Clinton Avenue Baptist........ **Sarah Blackman** 227 Lane Road Dunn 28334 (910) 892-8501
Trinity Baptist .......................... **Kristie Woerner** 630 N. Dunn Street Angier 27501 (919) 331-0089

## CLERKS

Anderson Creek Comm...... **Vickie West** 117 George West Ln Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-0791
Angier Baptist................................ **Donna Springle** 33 Derek Drive Angier 27501 (919) 639-2037
Antioch Baptist ............................ **Becky Allen** 8253 Old US 421 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5117
Baptist Chapel.............................. **Bonnie Currin** P.O. Box 826 Broadway 27505 (919) 258-6329
Baptist Grove Baptist ........ **Helen Collins** 519 Ballard Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-4996
Broadway Baptist......................... **Glenda Rosser** P.O. Box 328 Broadway 27505 (919) 258-3750
Buies Creek First .......... **Carolyn Johnson** 1361 E. Harnett Blvd. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-4747
Calvary Baptist........................... **Doris Barefoot** 335 Quail Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9200
Chalybeate Spgs ..... **Hilda Crocker** 4027 Chalyb. Spgs Rd. Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-3207
Coats Baptist.......................... **Lynda Butler** 163 Melvin Daniel Drive Dunn 28334 (910) 897-4175
Crossroads........................... **Sandra Price** 2850 Titan Roberts Road Erwin 28339 (910) 814-8511
Duncan Baptist.................. **T.C. O'Connell** 707 Oak Street Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-5477
Dunn First Baptist................ **Janice Stewart** 309 West Broad Street Dunn 28334 (910) 892-2631
Dunn Second Baptist ...................... **Brenda Hodges** 795 Wise Road Dunn 28334 (910) 892-6844
East Erwin Baptist.......................... **Rachel Horne** 908 Lucas Street Erwin 28339 (910) 897-8723
Erwin First Baptist........................ **June Jackson** 411 Old post Road Erwin 28339 (910) 897-5150
Faith Baptist ............. **Janice Gaskin** 2659 Sheriff Johnson Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-2070
Fellowship Baptist ....... **Debbie Currin** 757 Spring Hill Church Rd Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3189
Flatwoods Community Bapt....... **Marilyn McNeill** 759 Adams Rd Lillington 27546 (910) 893-2595
Friendship Baptist ......................... **Mark Dunham** 9489 Giles Road Linden 28356 (910) 980-0242
Gourd Springs Baptist............ **Cheryl Griffin** 480 Wayside Lane Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 814-2884
Harmony Bapt ..... **Delores Carroll** 4844 McLeans Chap. Ch. Rd Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-4319
Hillmon Grove Bapt........ **Michelle Cunningham** 331 Quail Hollow Sanford 27330 (919) 498-6542
Holly Springs Baptist........................... **Susan Britt** P.O. Box 3781 Sanford 27331 (919) 775-6040
Kennebec Bapt........... **Kathy Dean** 7840 Kennebec Ch. Rd Willow Springs 27592 (919) 552-5556
Lillington Baptist................................ **Joyce Oliver** P.O. Box 713 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-2745
Memorial Baptist ........................ **Linda Stewart** P.O. Box 806 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-8418
Neill's Creek Baptist......... **Frances Johnson** P.O. Box 242 Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-2270
New Hope Baptist .................... **Faye Cox** 185 Cox Pond Lane Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-4650
Overhills Community Bapt........ **Lucille West** 3183 US 401 South Lillington 27546 (910) 814-3199
Pleasant Memory Bapt....... **Ramona West** 2155 Keith Hills Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5018
Rawls Baptist ......... **Fran Altman** 102 W. Marsha Gayle Ct. Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 567-1826
South Erwin Baptist........................... **Gerri Mason** 401 Mason Drive Erwin 28339 (910) 897-8311
Swann Station Baptist................. **Charles Burns** 213 Upper Deck Sanford 27332 (919) 499-4789
Trinity Baptist .................................. **Cinda Pleasant** 821 Guy Road Angier 27501 (919) 639-0236
Westfield Baptist ......................... **Susan Murray** 710 E. Morris Circle Dunn 28334 (910) 892-3729

## DEACON CHAIRMEN

Anderson Creek Comm.....**Joe Denning** 117 George West Ln Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-0791
Angier Baptist..............................**Mack McLeod** 19256 Hwy 210 E Angier 27501 (919) 639-4862
Antioch Baptist..............................**Robbie O'Quinn** P.O. Box 584 Mamers 27552 (910) 893-6212
Baptist Chapel.........................**Tillman Howard** 263 Howard Lane Sanford 27330 (919) 258-6226
Baptist Grove Baptist..........**Kent Revels** 230 Revels Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-6854
Broadway Baptist.......................**Joe Gendics** 4980 Buckhorn Rd. Sanford 27332 (919) 258-3710
Buies Creek First Bapt.......**Win Quakenbush** P.O. Box 1645 Buies Creek 27506 (919) 639-0304
Calvary Baptist........................**Robert Butler** 4165 Darroch Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5389
Chalybeate Springs Bapt......**Rudy Collins** 578 Ballard Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-5145
Coats Baptist.........................**Kent Turlington** 2613 Cane Mill Road Coats 27521 (910) 897-6751
Duncan Baptist..............................**Fred Burt** 6600 Burt Rd. Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-4447
Dunn First Baptist..................**Robert Jones** 1002 West Pope Street Dunn 28334 (910) 892-4408
Dunn Second Baptist.........**Howard Strickland** 149 Fairview Village Dunn 28334 (910) 892-7050
East Erwin Baptist....................................**Bob King** P.O. Box 1014 Coats 27521 (919) 894-5751
Fellowship Baptist...............**Curtis Holder** 235 C Holder Lane Spring Lake 28390 (919) 498-8051
Flatwoods Community Baptist.......**Jimmy Thomas** P.O. Box 895 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-2595
Friendship Baptist.....................................**Leo Kelly** P.O. Box 160 Linden 28356 (919) 980-0820
Gourd Springs Baptist.......**Woody Griffin** 371 Bernard Street Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-2049
Hillmon Grove Bapt......**George Simmons** 16048 NC Hwy. 27 Wx Sanford 27330 (919) 499-6423
Holly Springs Baptist...........**Clark Kershner** 2108 Tramway Road Sanford 27330 (919) 776-8588
Kennebec Baptist..........**Tim Nutt** 1655 Oakridge River Rd. Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-6739
Lillington Baptist.................................**Larry Currin** P.O. Box 880 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9230
Memorial Baptist.........................**Lelia Blackmon** P.O. Box 8 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-3543
Neill's Creek Baptist................**Marshall Woodall** 473 Oak Street Lillington 27546 (910) 893-4349
New Hope Baptist.........**David Hess** 1002 Shady Grove Road Spring Lake 28390 (910) 960-8365
Overhills Community Baptist.........**Charles Nobles** P.O. Box 575 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3830
Piney Grove Chapel Baptist.......**Donald Page** P.O. Box 115 Willow Spring 27592 (919) 552-6920
Pleasant Memory Baptist..........**Dwight Parrish** 1755 Langdon Rd. Angier 27501 unavailable
Rawls Baptist........**Mike Donohue** 462 Lennie Smith Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 557-0586
South Erwin Baptist.....................**Danny Dickens** 305 West A Street Erwin 28339 (910) 897-3062
Swann Station Baptist..............**Johnny Ellis** 3309 Westcott Circle Sanford 27330 (919) 776-5203
Trinity Baptist.................**Gary Dupree** 1180 oak Grove Church Rd. Angier 27501 (919) 639-6031
Westfield Baptist................**Charlie Carpenter** 400 Canterbury Drive Dunn 28334 (910) 892-7029

## DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTORS

Broadway Baptist...................................**Tom Lee** P.O. Box 128 Broadway 27505 (919) 258-6561
Coats Baptist............................................**Tom Austin** P.O. Box 860 Coats 27521 (910) 897-2647
Friendship Baptist....................**Ann Hobbs** 6207 US 401 South Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-8936
Hillmon Grove Baptist..........**Phyllis Johanson** 177 Mayer Road Cameron 28326 (919) 499-4655
Holly Springs Baptist..........**Marvin Johnson** 7267 NC Hwy. 87 S. Sanford 27332 (919) 499-5950
Westfield Baptist..............................**Angela Godwin** 804 Davis Ave. Dunn 28334 (910) 892-8860

## EDUCATION MINISTERS & DIRECTORS

Dunn First Baptist...................................**Beth Best** 309 W. Broad St. Dunn 28334 (910) 892-6161
East Erwin Baptist....................................**Bob King** P.O. Box 1014 Coats 27521 (919) 894-5751
Holly Springs Baptist...........**Cynthia Spivey** 114 Red Cedar Lane Sanford 27330 (919) 776-0428
Lillington Baptist.............................**Glenn Starling** P.O. Box 446 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-4188

## EVANGELISM COUNCIL CHAIRMEN

Antioch Baptist ........................**Cheryl Moffitt** 7022 S. River Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-6366
Coats Baptist............................**Danny West** 381 N.T. Whittington Ln. Dunn 28334 (910) 897-6378
Memorial Baptist ....................**Eslie Phillips** 459 Keith Hills Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9154

## MEDIA LIBRARY DIRECTORS

Antioch Baptist ...........................**Faye Denkins** 2313 Old US 421 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-4968
Buies Creek First Baptist...............**Celia Melvin** P.O. Box 306 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-9445
Chalybeate Sps.......**Sammy Overby** 568 Baptist Grove Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-5398
Coats Baptist.................................. **Ronnie Faulkner** P.O. Box 279 Coats 27521 (910) 897-2794
Crossroads ............................. **Brad Mate** 103 Whisper Creek Ct. N Linden 28356 (910)814-8705
Crossroads ..........................................**Ken Dalton** P.O. Box 1177 Lillington 27546 (919) 552-9577
Fellowship Baptist ............................**Kathy Corbitt** P.O. Box 216 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-8650
Hillmon Grove Baptist ....... **Emily Pokemire** 46 Night Heron Court Sanford 27332 (919) 499-0276
Kennebec Baptist......**Dale Dorman** 10117 Walter Myatt Rd. Fuquay Varina 27526 (919) 639-4834
Macedonia Baptist............ **Kathy Benfield** 107 Long Street Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-3921
Memorial Baptist .............**Marguerite Gupton** P.O. Box 1115 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-9821
North Clinton Avenue Baptist..........**Margaret Cox** 169 Francis Drive Dunn 28334 (910) 892-2655
Swann Station Baptist................ **Joyce Clark** 239 Lakeview Drive Sanford 27332 (919) 499-4819

## MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT CHAIRMEN

Buies Creek First Baptist.............**Doug Jones** P.O. Box 1492 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 814-0440
Chalybeate Spgs .....**Sammy Overby** 568 Baptist Grove Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-5398
Coats Baptist.........................................**Gale Penny** 2544 NC 27 E. Coats 27521 (910) 897-3463
Crossroads ........................................... **Sheryl Davy** 11 Queens Ct. Angier 27501 (919) 331-4166
Faith Baptist ......................... **Billy Ray McLamb** 2006 Hobson Road Dunn 28334 (910) 892-3576
Flatwoods Community Baptist........**Tom Rogers** 9008 Adams Rd Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5271
Kennebec Baptist............. **Debbie Tutor** 1143 Purfoy Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-6497
Lillington Baptist.................................. **Alice Davis** P.O. Box 325 Lillington 27546 (910) 814-2190
Swann Station Baptist.......... **Shirley Crissman** 5960 Cox Mill Rd. Sanford 27332 (919) 498-9801
Westfield Baptist ..................................... **Steve Devane** 3898 NC 82 Dunn 28334 (910) 892-2920

## MUSIC MINISTERS & DIRECTORS

Anderson Creek Community...............**Chris Kreh** 117 Collier Drive Linden 28356 (919) 482-0061
Angier Baptist........ **Barbara Hudson** 1301 Carolina Pines Avenue Raleigh 27603 (919) 834-1683
Antioch Baptist ..............**Rebecca Watson** 2593 Tim Currin Road Lillington 27546 (919) 639-5466
Baptist Chapel........................**Tracy Lee** 2331 Cool Springs Road Sanford 27330 (919) 776-9773
Baptist Grove Baptist ........... **Bruce Herrmann** 52 Lynch Avenue Lillington 27546 (910) 814-3285
Broadway Baptist .............................**Pat Wright** 218 Chariot Drive Sanford 27330 (919) 776-0383
Buies Creek First Baptist........ **Dorothy Mullins** P.O. Box 342 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-1942
Calvary Baptist..............**Linda Holder** 1475 Leaflet Church Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-2815
Chalybeate Springs ...........**Marsha Dorman** 613 Parker St Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-3441
Coats Baptist....................**Christy Wilson** 1053 Silas Moore Road Benson 27504 (919) 894-8154
Crossroads........................**Ben Dalton** 15 Riverwood Drive Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-9577
Duncan Baptist........................**David Long** 111 Rankin Court Wake Forest 27587 (919) 570-7363
Dunn Second Baptist ....... **Laura Strickland** 149 Fairview Village Rd Dunn 28334 (910) 892-7050
East Erwin Baptist............................... **Mark Pleasant** P.O. Box 222 Coats 27521 (910) 897-4270
Erwin First Baptist .................... **Teresa Aiken** 202 South 11th Street Erwin 28339 (910) 897-3225
Faith Baptist .............**Janice Gaskin** 2659 Sheriff Johnson Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-2070

Fellowship Baptist........................**Sandra Taylor** 165 Oak Street Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9517
Friendship Baptist......................**Dana Patrick** P.O. Box 2338 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 814-2978
Gourd Springs Baptist....... **Woody Griffin** 371 Bernard Street Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-2049
Harmony Bapt..... **Delores Carroll** 4844 McLeans Chap. Ch. Rd Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-4319
Hillmon Grove Baptist..................... **Bill Hayes** 190 Roberts Road Sanford 27330 (919) 499-9665
Holly Springs Baptist........... **Cynthia Spivey** 114 Red Cedar Lane Sanford 27330 (919) 776-0428
Kennebec Baptist...... **Jack Floyd** 8401 Amanda Cassie Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 639-0624
Lillington Baptist.............................. **Kathy Sutter** P.O. Box 1083 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9510
Lillington Baptist...................................**Bill Sutter** P.O. Box 1083 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9510
Macedonia Baptist.............. **Joey Prince** 75 Weathers Road Holly Springs 27540 (919) 552-8212
Memorial Baptist............................. **Patty Jung** P.O. Box 248 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-4851
Neill's Creek Baptist....................... **Gary Taylor** 307 Coleridge Drive Dunn 28334 (910) 893-4712
New Hope Baptist....... **Joy Thomas** 1040 Shady Grove Road Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-5213
Oak Grove Baptist................. **Shirley Jefferds** 2405 Mitchell Road Angier 27501 (919) 639-6862
Overhills Community Baptist................ **Pat Nobles** P.O. Box 575 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3830
Piney Grove Chapel Bapt..... **Don Honeycutt** 7504 Moss Valley Ct Raleigh 27603 (919) 779-6814
Pleasant Memory Baptist........**Lewanne Norris** P.O. Box 102 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 814-2431
Rawls Baptist.............**Michelle Coyle** 10709 US 401 North Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-6905
South Erwin Baptist..................**Charles Price** 401 South 14th Street Erwin 28339 (910) 897-4812
Swann Station Baptist.................**Gerry Ellis** 3309 Westcott Circle Sanford 27330 (919) 776-5203
Trinity Baptist................... **Judy Johnson** 266 N. Broad Street East Angier 27501 (919) 639-8521
Westfield Baptist............................**Trent Carpenter** 105 Tracy Lane Dunn 28334 (910) 891-5670

## PRAYER MINISTRY COORDINATORS

Anderson Creek Comm..... **Debbie Kreh** 9593 E. Reeves Bridge Rd Linden 28356 (910) 980-0048
Angier Baptist...................................... **Barry Lewis** 19370 NC 210 Angier 27501 (919) 639-4589
Antioch Baptist............................. **Jeff Walker** 25 Pearson Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-8030
Baptist Grove Bapt....... **Richard Streib** 7213 Starchase Ln Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-2479
Buies Creek First Baptist..... **Michael Simmons** P.O. Box 160 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 897-1886
Coats Baptist...........................................**Tom Austin** P.O. Box 860 Coats 27521 (910) 897-2647
Crossroads.......................... **Ed Schlesing** 1870 Keith Hills Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9598
Hillmon Grove Baptist........................... **Joyce Rosser** P.O. Box 86 Olivia 28368 (919) 499-4236
Kennebec Baptist...........**Donna Reichert** 2937 Tram Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 639-6669
Westfield Baptist.................. **Carolyn Brewington** 1503 Fairview St. Dunn 28334 (910) 892-1276

## PRESCHOOL MINISTERS & DIRECTORS

Buies Creek First Baptist.......... **Debbie Jones** P.O. Box 1492 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 814-0440
Calvary Baptist..................... **Barbara Butler** 4165 Darroch Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5389
Crossroads............................. **Jay Evans** 1233 Old Smithfield Rd. Golsboro 27530 (919) 581-8400
Friendship Baptist.................... **Ann Hobbs** 6207 US 401 South Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-8936
Holly Springs Baptist................. **Nancy Wilson** 8099 Old US 421 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-8980
Memorial Baptist......................**Monica Garris** P.O. Box 2986 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 814-0406

## SECRETARIES & ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANTS

Angier Baptist...................... **Glenda Johnson** 1151 Pearidge Road Angier 27501 (919) 639-9577
Angier Baptist...................**Sondra Matthews** 1234 Montague Road Angier 27501 (919) 639-2319
Antioch Baptist.............................. **Marjorie Martin** P.O. Box 525 Mamers 27552 (910) 893-5601
Baptist Chapel........ **Barbara Dickens** 253 Holly Springs Ch. Rd Broadway 27505 (919) 258-6024
Baptist Grove Bapt....... **Jo Hardee** 3509 Christian Light Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-6207
Broadway Baptist......................**Agnes McNeill** 1213 Buckhorn Rd. Sanford 27330 (919) 258-6796
Buies Creek First Baptist.......... **Lynn Cook** 1329 Delma Grimes Rd. Coats 27521 (910) 892-5036

Calvary Baptist..............**Linda Holder** 1475 Leaflet Church Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-2815
Chalybeate Spgs .... **Becky Harbinson** 5313 Cokesbury Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 557-7736
Coats Baptist......................... **Armida Avery** 8259 NC Hwy. 27 East Coats 27521 (910) 894-1526
Coats Baptist............**Linda Hicks** 6793 Stricklands Crossroads Four Oaks 27524 (919) 894-2438
Crossroads............................**Sandra Price** 2850 Titan Roberts Road Erwin 28339 (910) 814-8511
Dunn First Baptist.......................**Sherri McKinnon** 151 Jackson Trail Dunn 28334 (910) 892-8655
Dunn Second Baptist .....................**Barbara Horne** 122 Francis Drive Dunn 28334 (910) 892-6804
East Erwin Baptist............................**Betty Smith** 1266 Young Road Angier 27501 (919) 639-2423
Erwin First Baptist.................. **Elaine Owen** 201 Old Coats Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5806
Faith Baptist ............................... **Tammye Jackson** 109 Rose Circle Dunn 28334 (910) 892-2993
Faith Baptist ..................................**Sandra Jackson** 109 Rose Circle Dunn 28334 (910) 892-2993
Fellowship Baptist ....... **Debbie Currin** 757 Spring Hill Church Rd Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3189
Flatwoods Community Bapt....... **Marilyn McNeill** 759 Adams Rd Lillington 27546 (910) 893-2595
Friendship Baptist ..................................**Delilah Kelly** P.O. Box 160 Linden 28356 (919) 980-0820
Harmony Baptist..........**Carol Holland** 228 Woodview Court Fuquay-Varina 27526 (910) 814-0905
Harmony Baptist..................**Annette Bradford** 1061 Loop Road Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-2201
Hillmon Grove Baptist ...................... **Ruby Nalley** 129 Old NC 87 Cameron 28326 (919) 498-2074
Holly Springs Baptist............................ **Susan Britt** P.O. Box 3781 Sanford 27331 (919) 775-6040
Kennebec Baptist...........**Donna Reichert** 2937 Tram Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 639-6669
Lillington Baptist........**Shirley Shelburne** 3992 South River Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-2126
Macedonia Baptist................. **Kim Baker** 10744 NC Hwy. 42 Holly Springs 27540 (919) 552-2599
Memorial Baptist ..........................**Connie Ennis** P.O. Box 485 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-4162
Neill's Creek Bapt....... **Cassandra Holt** 273 Chalybeate Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-8980
New Hope Baptist ............................ **Deanna Burdick** 152 Our Way Linden 28356 (910) 814-0259
Overhills Community Baptist..........**Lucille West** 3183 US 401 S. Lillington 27546 (910) 814-3199
Piney Grove Chap. ....**Jennifer Braden** 910 Spence Mill Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-8165
South Erwin Baptist.......................**Betty Price** 401 South 14th Street Erwin 28339 (910) 897-4812
Swann Station ........**Marie Morris** 701 D Timber Place, Wicker St. Sanford 27330 (919) 708-7085
Trinity Baptist .................................. **Betty Smith** 1266 Young Road Angier 27501 (919) 639-2423
Westfield Baptist .............................. **Judy Glover** 1004 Walnut Drive Erwin 28339 (910) 897-7768

## STEWARDSHIP CHAIRMEN

Anderson Creek Comm.....**Joe Denning** 117 George West Ln Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-0791
Baptist Grove Baptist ..........**Kent Revels** 230 Revels Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-6854
Buies Creek First Bapt....... **Win Quakenbush** P.O. Box 1645 Buies Creek 27506 (919) 639-0304
Calvary Baptist................... **Larry Roberts** 1196 Big Branch Road Sanford 27330 (919) 499-4645
Chalybeate Springs ........ **Lewis Andrews** 8682 US 401 N. Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 557-7703
Coats Baptist.................................. **Ronnie Faulkner** P.O. Box 279 Coats 27521 (910) 897-2794
Crossroads.......................... **Randy Currin** 1644 Keith Hills Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-2726
Dunn First Baptist...................... **Boyd Dixon** 3993 Green Path Road Dunn 28334 (910)892-3003
East Erwin Baptist................................**Carolyn Avery** P.O. Box 416 Erwin 28339 (910) 892-7696
Faith Baptist ......................... **Billy Ray McLamb** 2006 Hobson Road Dunn 28334 (910) 892-3576
Fellowship Baptist ........................... **Connie Beard** P.O. Box 841 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5097
Friendship Baptist .....................................**Leo Kelly** P.O. Box 160 Linden 28356 (919) 980-0820
Gourd Springs Baptist....... **Woody Griffin** 371 Bernard Street Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-2049
Hillmon Grove Baptist ..... **Jim Randolph** 2714 Hillmon Grove Rd Cameron 28326 (919) 498-0849
Holly Springs Baptist.....**Joyce Thomas** 165 Rosser Pittman Rd Broadway 27505 (919) 258-6147
Kennebec Baptist......**Jack Floyd** 8401 Amanda Cassie Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 639-0624
Lillington Baptist...... **Tony Wilder** 187 Christian Light Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-9814
Memorial Baptist ............**Eugene Batten** 1988 Old Buies Creek Rd. Angier 27501 (919) 639-6266
Overhills Community Baptist................ **Pat Nobles** P.O. Box 575 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3830
Piney Grove Chap. ....**Ronnie Honeycutt** 605 Wagstaff Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-2777
Swann Station Baptist.......................... **Bobby Holder** P.O. Box 516 Olivia 28368 (919) 499-9450
Trinity Baptist ..................................**Joe Pleasant** 569 N. Willow St. Angier 27501 (919) 639-2615

Westfield Baptist ................**Charlie Carpenter** 400 Canterbury Drive Dunn 28334 (910) 892-7029

## SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

Anderson Creek Community........**Shirley Darch** 345 Will Lucas Rd Linden 28356 (910) 497-2508
Angier Baptist.................................**Eddie Wimberly** P.O. Box 1302 Angier 27501 (919) 639-6278
Antioch Baptist ............................**Patricia Hester** 31 Griffin Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-4724
Baptist Chapel.................**Franklin Womack** 1599 Buckhorn Road Sanford 27330 (919) 258-6599
Baptist Grove Baptist ......**Lutie Murphy** 270 Mistywood Dr. Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 577-8044
Broadway Baptist ..............**Ray Thornton** 310 Hancock Crossing Cameron 28326 (919) 774-8030
Buies Creek First Baptist.............**Doug Jones** P.O. Box 1492 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 814-0440
Calvary Baptist ............. **Norman Wallace** 8406 NC Hwy 27 West Lillington 27546 (910) 893-4494
Chalybeate Springs ....... **Bill Tomlinson** 500 Woodman Dr Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-9443
Coats Baptist................. **Ray Eubanks** 1070 Sheriff Johnson Rd. Lillington 27546 unlisted
Duncan Baptist................... **T.C. O'Connell** 707 Oak Street Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-5477
Dunn First Baptist.......................... **Joe Dunn** 309 West Broad Street Dunn 28334 (910) 892-1804
Dunn First Baptist....................... **Bill Fennell** 309 West Broad Street Dunn 28334 (910) 897-3184
Dunn Second Baptist ............ **Lonal Whittenton** 1110 Friendly Road Dunn 28334 (910) 892-5428
East Erwin Baptist ....................................**Faye Davis** 209 4th Street Erwin 28339 (910) 892-3007
Faith Baptist ............................... **Tammye Jackson** 109 Rose Circle Dunn 28334 (910) 892-2993
Fellowship Baptist ........................ **Sandra Taylor** 165 Oak Street Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9517
Flatwoods Community Baptist..........**David Tadlock** 6942 US 421 S Erwin 28339 (910) 893-5762
Friendship Baptist ...............**Larry Edwards** 6205 US 401 South Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-8329
Gourd Springs Baptist .......... **Jack Smith** 119 Rosebud Street Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-8740
Harmony Baptist....................**Christopher Atkins** P.O. Box 1683 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-8746
Hillmon Grove Bapt .......**George Simmons** 16048 NC Hwy. 27 W. Sanford 27330 (919) 499-6423
Holly Springs Baptist........... **Kenneth Cummings** 630 Griffin Rd. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5826
Kennebec Baptist .........**Thomas Dean** 7840 Kennebec Rd. Willow Springs 27592 (919) 552-5556
Kennebec Baptist .............**Kathy Dean** 7840 Kennebec Rd. Willow Springs 27592 (919) 552-5556
Lillington Baptist .............................. **Carol Starling** P.O. Box 446 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-4188
Memorial Baptist ..................... **Lori Eason** 1123 Keith Hills Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3812
Neill's Creek Baptist.................**Susan Thornbrough** 81 Whit Court Angier 27501 (919) 639-6334
New Hope Baptist .....**David Hamilton** 2805 Bethel Baptist Rd Spring Lake 28390 (910) 436-3486
Overhills Community Baptist.........**Charles Nobles** P.O. Box 575 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3830
Piney Grove Chap......**Ronnie Honeycutt** 605 Wagstaff Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-2777
Pleasant Memory Baptist .........**Kenneth Norris** P.O. Box 102 Buies Creek 27501 (910) 814-2431
Rawls Baptist .............. **Jim Holder** 64 Woodland Ridge Dr. Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-0621
South Erwin Baptist......................**Danny Dickens** 305 West A Street Erwin 28339 (910) 897-3062
Swann Station Baptist............... **Billy Douglas** 4021 Carson Drive Sanford 27330 (919) 776-9742
Trinity Baptist ...........................**Melba Smith** 62 C Black River Drive Angier 27501 (919) 639-2510
Westfield Baptist ................... **Jack Melvin** 1177 Chicken Farm Road Dunn 28334 (910) 892-2912

## TREASURERS

Anderson Creek Comm..........**Darlene Satterfield** 27 Betty St Spring Lake 28390 (910) 436-6931
Angier Baptist................................ **Freddie McLean** P.O. Box 1720 Angier 27501 (919) 639-4915
Baptist Chapel..................................**Diane Chester** 203 Lakeview Sanford 27330 unavailable
Baptist Grove Baptist ......**Kelly Hallman** 840 Rawls Club Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526 unlisted
Broadway Baptist ...................**Donna Johnson** 216 Beale Drive Broadway 27505 (919) 258-3710
Buies Creek First Baptist..................**Ann Davis** P.O. Box 547 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-3264
Calvary Baptist .............................. **Iris McDonald** P.O. Box 2553 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-4798
Chalybeate Springs..... **Carol Spence** 1078 Spence Mill Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-2448
Coats Baptist....................................... **Dovie Beasley** P.O. Box 476 Coats 27521 (910) 897-5296
Crossroads.......................... **Randy Currin** 1644 Keith Hills Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-2726

Duncan Baptist........................**Linda Weathers** 13130 NC 42 Holly Springs 27540 (919) 567-1858
Dunn First Baptist.................... **Steve Herring** 205 West Pope Street Dunn 28334 (910) 892-8879
Dunn Second Baptist ............. **Gail Whittington** 1110 Friendly Road Dunn 28334 (910) 892-5428
East Erwin Baptist................................**Carolyn Avery** P.O. Box 416 Erwin 28339 (910) 892-7696
Erwin First Baptist ........... **Zada Mulcahy** 431 Bumpas Creek Access Dunn 28334 (910) 891-2728
Faith Baptist ..............**Janice Gaskin** 2659 Sheriff Johnson Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-2070
Fellowship Baptist ...................... **Pamela Wilkins** Mini Mall Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-6065
Flatwoods Community Baptist.......**Julius McNeill** 759 Adams Rd Lillington 27546 (910) 893-2595
Friendship Baptist ........................**Paula Dunham** 9489 Giles Road Linden 28356 (910) 980-0242
Gourd Springs Baptist............ **Brenda Haire** 354 Taylor Road Spring Lake 28390 (910) 893-4368
Harmony Baptist................................**Kathy Raynor** 203 Violet Road Dunn 28334 (910) 892-7073
Hillmon Grove Baptist ..................... **Ruby Nalley** 129 Old NC 87 Cameron 28326 (919) 498-2074
Holly Springs Baptist............**Brenda Burgess** 459 Nursery Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5735
Kennebec Baptist......**Jack Floyd** 8401 Amanda Cassie Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 639-0624
Memorial Baptist ......................**Alton Hardison** P.O. Box 576 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-8171
Neill's Creek Baptist..............................**Joyce Jones** P.O. Box 211 Angier 27501 (919) 639-4548
New Hope Baptist ............... **Charles Stone** 283 Raynor Road Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-0051
Pleasant Memory Baptist...........**Wendy Griffin** P.O. Box 232 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-2569
Rawls Baptist ....................... **Anita Pace** 16 Hector's Creek Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-7392
South Erwin Baptist........................... **Gerri Mason** 401 Mason Drive Erwin 28339 (910) 897-8311
Swann Station ........**Marie Morris** 701 D Timber Place, Wicker St. Sanford 27330 (919) 708-7085
Trinity Baptist ......................................**Marie Barnes** P.O. Box 667 Angier 27501 (919) 639-2810
Westfield Baptist ....................... **Phillip Harrison** 303 Chaucer Court Dunn 28334 (910) 892-4453

## WMU DIRECTORS

Angier Baptist.......................................**Gayle Adams** P.O. Box 794 Angier 27501 (919) 639-4581
Antioch Baptist ............................. **Becky Allen** 8253 Old US 421 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5117
Baptist Chapel........................**Donna Baylor** 4932 Buckhorn Road Sanford 27330 (919) 258-5122
Baptist Grove ... **Catherine Moody** 6978 Rawls Church Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 557-5488
Broadway Baptist ............................ **Jean Jones** 306 First Street Broadway 27505 (919) 258-6036
Buies Creek First Baptist.........**Vivian Simpson** P.O. Box 332 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-5682
Calvary Baptist.......................**Kimberly Hoel** 1170 Big Branch Rd. Sanford 27336 (919) 499-4168
Chalybeate Spgs.....**Sammy Overby** 568 Baptist Grove Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-5398
Coats Baptist................................ **Jo West** 381 NT Whittington Lane Dunn 28334 (910) 897-6378
Duncan Baptist.................**Patsy O'Connell** 707 Oak Street Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-5477
Dunn First Baptist............ **Laverne Stamper** 1012 Westhaven Street Dunn 28334 (901) 892-8470
Dunn Second Baptist ....................**Barbara Horne** 122 Francis Drive Dunn 28334 (910) 892-6804
East Erwin Baptist.................................**Opal Colville** P.O. Box 652 Erwin 28339 (910) 892-8801
Erwin First Baptist....................**Frances Williams** 308 East D Street Erwin 28339 (910) 897-8161
Faith Baptist ................................**Leola Ivey** 600 Canal Dr. Apt 11B Dunn 28334 (910) 892-5155
Fellowship Baptist....................... **Sandra Taylor** 165 Oak Street Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9517
Friendship Baptist ........**Dorothy Byrd** 2250 Bunnlevel-Erwin Rd Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-3356
Gourd Springs Baptist.............**Marie Griffin** 256 McKay Drive Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-1969
Harmony Bapt..... **Delores Carroll** 4844 McLeans Chap. Ch. Rd Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-4319
Hillmon Grove ........**Charlene Randolph** 2714 Hillmon Grove Rd Cameron 28326 (919) 498-0849
Holly Springs Baptist.....**Joyce Thomas** 165 Rosser Pittman Rd Broadway 27505 (919) 258-6147
Kennebec Baptist............. **Debbie Tutor** 1143 Purfoy Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-6497
Lillington Baptist.......................... **Mechele Arnette** P.O. Box 885 Lillington 27546 (910) 814-3219
Memorial Baptist ....................... **Joyce Pulliam** 158 Burkot Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3136
Neill's Creek Baptist.......**Carolyn Broadwell** 7110 Old Stage Rd N. Angier 27501 (919) 639-8315
New Hope Baptist .........**Kay Sakas** 2695 Bethel Baptist Road Spring Lake 28390 (910) 436-3930
North Clinton Avenue Baptist........... **Jean Sumner** 111 Beale Street Dunn 28334 (910) 892-4554
Oak Grove Baptist.........**Elvira Wilburn** 1752 Sheriff Johnson Rd Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3882
Overhills Community Bapt.......**Evelyn Chambers** P.O. Box 1112 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5188

Overhills Community Bapt.... **Francis McIntyre** 388 Melnyk Lane Lillington 27546 (910) 499-2118
Pleasant Memory Baptist......... **Rachel Little** 128 Highland Drive Lillington 27546 (910) 893-8017
Rawls Baptist .............. **Sheila Holder** 210 Kinton Farm Rd. Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 577-6247
South Erwin Baptist......................**Betty Price** 401 South 14th Street Erwin 28339 (910) 897-4812
Swann Station Baptist.......... **Shirley Crissman** 5960 Cox Mill Rd. Sanford 27332 (919) 498-9801
Westfield Baptist .................. **Carolyn Brewington** 1503 Fairview St. Dunn 28334 (910) 892-1276

## YOUTH MINISTERS & DIRECTORS

Anderson Creek Comm.....**Joe Denning** 117 George West Ln Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-0791
Anderson Creek Comm...... **Vickie West** 117 George West Ln Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-0791
Angier Baptist......................................**Matt Raab** 109 Rand Road Raleigh 27603 (919) 773-9115
Antioch Baptist ...........................**Shannon Hilton** 39 Sunnydale Dr. Angier 27501 (919) 639-5466
Baptist Chapel................................**Kim Boggs** 586 Country Way Sanford 27330 (919) 258-5174
Baptist Grove Baptist ........... **Bruce Herrmann** 52 Lynch Avenue Lillington 27546 (910) 814-3285
Chalybeate Springs Baptist..........**Todd Blake** P.O. Box 2566 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 814-6756
Coats Baptist..................**Rodney Wilson** 1053 Silas Moore Road Benson 27504 (919) 894-8154
Crossroads.................................**John Essick** P.O. Box 2994 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 897-0577
Dunn First Baptist..................................**Beth Best** 309 W. Broad St. Dunn 28334 (910) 892-6161
Erwin First Baptist .........................**Deanna Deaton** P.O. Box 897 Lillington 27546 (910) 814-2539
Faith Baptist .......................................... **David Byrd** P.O. Box 1114 Coats 27521 (910) 897-5322
Fellowship Baptist ........................**Sandra Taylor** 165 Oak Street Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9517
Flatwoods Community Baptist..........**Staci Harper** P.O. Box 1472 Lillington 27546 (910) 814-1186
Friendship Baptist ........................ **Marty Stone** 9555 Big Bay Road Linden 28356 (910) 980-3752
Harmony Baptist............**Barbara Cooley** 1495 Thompson Road Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-2677
Holly Springs .......... **Fran Patterson** 2455 Holly Springs Ch. Rd Broadway 27505 (919) 258-6557
Kennebec Baptist...............................**Ken Kistler** 68 Monica Drive Angier 27501 (919) 556-6528
Lillington Baptist.............................. **Robbie Clack** P.O.Box 1942 Lillington 27546 (910) 814-2874
Macedonia Baptist................................ **Perry Cotten** P.O. Box 4 Moncure 27559 (919) 542-3812
Memorial Baptist ..................**Keith Abernathy** P.O. Box 1272 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-2701
Neill's Creek Baptist...... **Justin Hipps** 2653 Oak Grove Church Rd. Angier 27501 (910) 893-9361
New Hope Baptist ..... **Betty Hamilton** 2805 Bethel Baptist Rd Spring Lake 28390 (910) 436-3486
New Hope Baptist .....**David Hamilton** 2805 Bethel Baptist Rd Spring Lake 28390 (910) 436-3486
North Clinton Avenue Baptist.....**Bridgett Smith** 101 Sycamore Ct Benson 27504 (919) 894-1616
Overhills Community .......... **Mark Robertson** 61 Whisper Creek Ct Linden 28356 (910) 814-1614
Rawls Baptist .................................**Tripp Fuller** P.O. Box 945 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 814-0811
Trinity Baptist ...............................**Lisa Burch** 78 B. West Myrtle St. Angier 27501 (919) 639-6501

# The Little River Baptist Association
## 127th Annual Meeting

## "Igniting Believers and Transforming Lives"

### FIRST SESSION – Coats Baptist Church, Coats, NC
### Monday, October 28, 2002

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 6:55 | Prelude | |
| 7:00 | Hymn of Praise No. 705 | ***'It Is Well'*** |
| 7:05 | Call to Order | Earl Gray |
| | Adoption of Program Agenda | |
| | Welcome and Invocation by Host Pastor | Jesse Mooney |
| | Recognition of New Pastors and Staff | Daniel Deaton |
| 7:15 | Missions Staff Messages | Alice Davis<br>Daniel Deaton |
| 7:25 | Reports | |
| | Treasurer's Report | Emery Hobbs |
| | Presentation of Budget | Grover Blackburn |
| | Clerk's Report | Jane Tutor |
| | Appointments by the Moderator | Earl Gray |
| 7:40 | Miscellaneous Business | Earl Gray |
| 7:45 | Hymn of Praise No. 433 | ***'Rise Up, O Church of God'*** |
| | Offertory | |
| 7:50 | Truck Stop Ministry Report | Mark Bordeaux |
| 8:00 | New Work Reports | |
| | Holland Community Baptist Mission | Clay Burgess |
| | Overhills Community Baptist Church | Roy McLamb |
| 8:15 | Senior Adult Ministry | Joyce Pulliam |
| 8:20 | Worship with Special Music | ***'Gotta Go Back'***<br>***'Bow the Knee'***<br>Coats Baptist Choir<br>Directed by Mrs. Christy Wilson |
| 8:30 | Message | Dr. David Whiteman |
| 9:00 | Benediction | Tom Austin |

## "Igniting Believers and Transforming Lives"

### SECOND SESSION – Baptist Grove Baptist Church, Fuquay-Varina, NC
### Tuesday, October 29, 2002

---

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2:55 | Prelude | |
| 3:00 | Call to Order | Earl Gray |
| 3:05 | Hymn of Praise No. 395 | ***'God of Grace and God of Glory'*** |
| | Welcome and Invocation by Host Pastor | Mark Garner |
| 3:10 | Reports | |
| | Woman's Missionary Union | Dorothy Barham |
| | Pastoral Ministries | Joey Harrell |
| 3:30 | Business Session | |
| | Adoption of Budget | Marshall Woodall |
| | Adoption of Nominating Committee Report | Cassandra Holt |
| | Resolutions Committee | Tom Austin |
| 3:45 | Hymn of Praise No. 438 | ***'Heaven Came Down'*** |
| 3:50 | Evangelism | Steve Reed |
| 4:00 | North Carolina Baptist Foundation | Bill Overby |
| 4:15 | Hispanic Ministries | Maria Jabo-Escobar |
| 4:25 | Miscellaneous Business | Martin Groover |
| 4:30 | Worship with Special Music | ***'I'm Glad I Know Who Jesus Is'***<br>***'Still Feeling Fine'***<br>Baptist Grove Senior Adult Choir<br>Directed by Mrs. Mantie Lou Rogers |
| 4:35 | Belarussian Children's Ministry | Daniel Young |
| 4:45 | Memorials | Tom Lee |
| 4:55 | North Carolina Baptist Hospitals | Gene Booker |
| 5:05 | Council on Christian Higher Education | Wayne Wike |
| 5:15 | Campbell University | Dwayne Green |
| 5:25 | Benediction and Blessing for Meal | Kent Revels |

# "Igniting Believers and Transforming Lives"

## THIRD SESSION – Baptist Grove Baptist Church, Fuquay-Varina, NC
## Tuesday, October 29, 2002

---

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 6:55 | Prelude | |
| 7:00 | Call to Order<br>Hymn of Praise No. 330<br>Invocation | Martin Groover<br>***'Amazing Grace'***<br>Martin Groover |
| 7:10 | Bible Drill | Ruby Babb<br>Sandra Taylor |
| 7:20 | Scan US Report | David Oyster |
| 7:24 | Baptist Men | Lee Shearin |
| 7:27 | Registration Report | Jane Tutor |
| 7:30 | Worship with Special Music | ***'Grace'***<br>***'The Wedding Song'***<br>Baptist Grove Ladies Ensemble<br>Directed by Mr. Ronnie Williams |

### Celebration of Service Following Acts 1:8

*"But you will receive power when the Holy Spirit comes on you; and you will be my witnesses in Jerusalem, and in all Judea and Samaria, and to the ends of the earth."*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 7:40 | Vacation Bible School | Michelle C. Coyle |
| 7:45 | Mission VBS – Holland Community & Holly Springs | Youth |
| 7:53 | Mission VBS – Holland Community & Rawls | "Susie" |
| 8:00 | Mission VBS – Overhills Community & Hillmon Grove | Cathy Callahan &<br>Michelle Cunningham |
| 8:08 | North American Missions – Antioch with World Changers | Sharon Stewart |
| 8:16 | North American Missions – Memorial to West Virginia | Keith Abernathy |
| 8:24 | Honduras – Holly Springs | Team Members |
| 8:40 | Honduras – LRBA | Dan Deaton |
| 8:55 | Hymn of Praise No. 579 | ***'Shine, Jesus, Shine'*** |
| 9:00 | Benediction | Daniel Deaton |

# Program Participants

| | |
|---|---|
| Mr. Keith Abernathy | Youth Minister, Memorial Baptist Church |
| Rev. Tom Austin | LRBA Resolutions Committee Chairman<br>Associate Pastor, Coats Baptist Church |
| Mrs. Ruby Babb | LRBA Children's Bible Drill Director |
| Baptist Grove Ladies Ensemble under the direction of Mr. Ronnie Williams | |
| Baptist Grove Senior Adult Choir under the direction of Mrs. Mantie Lou Rogers | |
| Mrs. Dorothy Barham | LRBA WMU Director |
| Rev. Grover Blackburn | LRBA Finance Committee Member<br>Pastor, Angier Baptist Church |
| Rev. Gene Booker | North Carolina Baptist Hospitals |
| Rev. Mark Bordeaux | LRBA Truck Stop Ministry Chaplain<br>Pastor, Second Baptist Church Dunn |
| Rev. Clay Burgess | Church Planter, Holland Community Baptist Mission |
| Mrs. Cathy Callahan | Youth Leader, Hillmon Grove Baptist Church |
| Coats Baptist Church Choir under the direction of Mrs. Christy Wilson | |
| Mrs. Michelle Coyle | LRBA VBS Director |
| Mrs. Michelle Cunningham | Youth Leader, Hillmon Grove Baptist Church |
| Mrs. Alice Davis | LRBA Ministry Development Coordinator |
| Rev. Dan Deaton | LRBA Director of Missions<br>LRBA Honduras 2002 Team |
| Rev. Mark Garner | Pastor, Baptist Grove Baptist Church |
| Mr. Earl Gray | LRBA Moderator |
| Dr. Dwayne Green | Vice President of Academic Affairs, Provost, Campbell University |
| Rev. Martin Groover | LRBA Vice Moderator;<br>Pastor, Antioch Baptist Church |
| Rev. Joey Harrell | LRBA Pastoral Ministries Council Chairman<br>Pastor, New Hope Baptist Church |
| Mr. Emery Hobbs | LRBA Treasurer |
| Holly Springs Honduras 2002 Team | |
| Holly Springs Baptist Church Youth | |
| Mrs. Cassandra Holt | LRBA Nominating Committee Chairman |
| Mrs. Maria Jabo-Escobar | Hispanic Ministries Council Chair |
| Rev. Tom Lee | LRBA Memorials Representative<br>Pastor, Broadway Baptist Church |
| Rev. Roy McLamb | Pastor, Overhills Community Baptist Church |
| Rev. Jesse Mooney | Pastor, Coats Baptist Church |
| Rev. Bill Overby | North Carolina Baptist Foundation |
| Rev. David Oyster | SCAN US Consultant<br>LRBA Music Council Chairman |
| Mrs. Joyce Pulliam | LRBA Senior Adult Council Chairman |
| Rev. Steve Reed | LRBA Evangelism Committee Chairman<br>Pastor, First Baptist Church Erwin |
| Mr. Kent Revels | Deacon Chairman, Baptist Grove Baptist Church |
| Mr. Lee Shearin | LRBA Baptist Men Director |
| Mrs. Sharon Stewart | Youth Leader, Antioch Baptist Church |
| Mrs. Sandra Taylor | LRBA Youth Bible Drill/Speaker's Tournament Director |
| Mrs. Jane Tutor | LRBA Clerk |
| Dr. David Whiteman | Pastor, Memorial Baptist Church |
| Dr. Wayne Wike | Executive Director, Council on Christian Higher Education |
| Mr. Marshall Woodall | LRBA Finance Committee Chairman |
| Mr. Daniel Young | LRBA Belarus Steering Committee Chairman |

# A Brief History of Coats Baptist Church

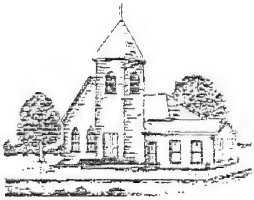
The Coats Missionary Baptist Church was organized July 23, 1910. The three Baptist ministers present and assisting in the organizing of the church were Dr. J. A. Campbell, Dr. W. R. Cullom, and the Rev. F. D. King. The church was organized with forty-eight charter members. Twenty-seven of these came with letters from other Baptist churches. Twenty-one came by baptism.

Records prove that the organization of the church was a dream come true. Many of its charter members had been worshipping at a small church, Pine Forest, a few miles from town. As this was inconvenient, Dr. Campbell, as well as many consecrated citizens of the village, felt that Coats should have its own house of worship. After much prayer, planning, and effort, a Building Committee was appointed. The first building was started in April 1910. On July 14 of that same year the structure, though far from completed, was used for a glorious revival service.

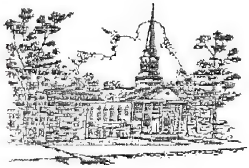
In May 1950, definite steps were taken toward starting a new house of worship on the corner of McKinley and Stewart Streets. The new Building Committee had the whole membership backing it for everyone was of the opinion, “Let us rise up and build.” On June 25, 1953, the opening service was held in the completed church building with a record crowd in attendance.

On June 21, 1964, the church dedicated a Children’s Building, thus expanding its educational space. On August 15, 1993, at a special called meeting, the church voted to relocate. In December of 1998, construction began of phase one of the new facility. The first Sunday service was held on January 2, 2000, with a record attendance in Sunday School and Worship. A Dedication Service was held on February 6, 2000.

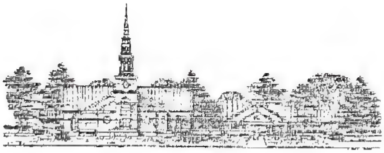
The history of Coats Baptist Church has been one of trust and triumph. May we continue to be found faithful as we embrace the calling of sharing the Gospel with all people.



1910-1953



1953-1999



2000-Present

## A Brief History of Baptist Grove Baptist Church

A number of brothers and sisters met March 24, 1875 for the purpose of organizing a church. Sheriff J. G. Brown donated the land. The Covenant, Obligations, and Articles of Faith were read by Elder Allen Betts and A.N. Campbell. These items were unanimously approved, and brothers and sisters handed in their letters and were organized into a Baptist church. The name of the church was to be called Baptist Grove Baptist Church. Brother Allen Betts acted as Moderator. Brother A.N. Campbell was called as the first pastor of Baptist Grove Church. The first clerk was Brother Eli Hilliard. Brothers D.D. Senter and J.A. Baughcom were elected Sunday School Superintendents.

D. D. Senter, J.A. Baughcom, Eli Hilliard, R.M. Lockamy and James Cotton were appointed to attend the first Associational meeting in Raleigh. The church sent $1.00 for the Association Fund. The enrollment of the church was 37, and enrollment for Sunday School was 41.

In 1875 Brother Allen Betts was called as Pastor. The church had a membership of 46 with membership in Sunday School of 55. Sunday School Superintendent was J.A. Baughcom, and church clerk was Eli Hilliard.

In 1893 delegates were appointed to the Associational meeting, and the following money was sent: Board of Minutes Funds, $2.00, Association Work, .24 cents, State Missions, .25 cents, and Baptist Orphanage, .29 cents.

New pews were built in 1910. We had the Associational meeting for the third time. Church membership was 68, and Sunday school membership was 73. J.C. Johnson was church clerk and Oscar Spence was Pastor.

Brother Leo Bridges asked for the church to grant him license to preach in 1934.

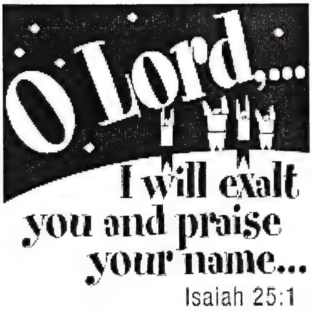
In February 1941, Mrs. Lura Hardee introduced the Women's Missionary Union – now simply referred to as WMU.

The most momentous occurrence in Baptist Grove's history was that of our former church structure being completely destroyed by fire in November 1966. Within five days of this catastrophe, reconstruction plans were implemented. On June 11, 1967, our newly structured church held its dedication service.

In compiling historical data, we are reminded of many commitments formed. In January 1984 Danny Jarmon was licensed by Baptist Grove to preach, and has pastored the Macedonia congregation since that time. Tommy Talton became another pastoral candidate sponsored by Baptist Grove to preach the Gospel of Christ in 1992. Robbie Poole, our full-time youth director, was ordained into the ministry in December 1992. In 2002, the church licensed our fellow member, Richard Streib, to preach. Today the church has been influential in God calling several of our brothers to the ministry.

Baptist Grove Baptist Church has been blessed by the ministry of our interim pastor, Rev. C. Paul Jones and his wife, Faye. We have the privilege of hosting the Little River Baptist Association this year, and it is also our privilege to introduce to the Association our new full-time Pastor, Rev. Mark Garner, and his wife, Tracy.

The Baptist Grove Church family welcomes the Little River Baptist Association to meet here and fellowship with us.


O Lord,...
I will exalt
you and praise
your name...
Isaiah 25:1

# Messengers to 2002 Annual Meeting

**Anderson Creek Community**
Ralph Darch
Steve Widdifield
Dan Young

**Angier Baptist**
Grover Blackburn
Cheryl Cruickshank
Jean Gray
Avis Hall
Jean Lee
Sonnie Matthews
Brantley Tutor
Jane Tutor
Clara Young
Hershel Young

**Antioch Baptist**
Martin Groover

**Baptist Chapel**
George Stallings

**Baptist Grove Baptist**
Kevin Champion
Mark Garner
Jo Nell Hardee
Selby Parker
Kent Revels

**Broadway Baptist**
Linda Lee
Thomas Lee
Cynthia Myers
Wilson Myers

**Buies Creek Baptist**
Juanita Hight
Carolyn Johnson
Celia Melvin
Phil Melvin
Michael Simmons
Henry Simpson
Vivian Simpson

**Calvary Baptist**
Doris Barefoot
Robert Butler
Everette Coats, Jr.
Kimberly Hoel
Robert Ivey
Faye Pilcher
Joan Rogers
Ricky Rogers

**Chalybeate Springs Baptist**
Hilda Crocker
John Gupton
Edsel Smith
Julia Smith
Louise Smith
Carol Spence
Johnny Spence

**Coats Baptist**
Jimmy Allen
Jesse Mooney
Peggy Mooney
Lee Shearin
Ray Stancil
Ula Stancil
Agitha Stephenson
John Stephenson
H.A. Turlington
Rachel Turlington

**Crestview Baptist**
Don Davis

**Crossroads**
Ken Dalton
John Essick

**Duncan Baptist**
Rob Kestler
Priscilla Mann
Marie Truelove

**Dunn First Baptist**
Colon Jackson
Laverne Stamper

**Dunn Second Baptist**
Mark Bordeaux
Brice Gauldin
Trevis Norris
Trello Sills
Howard Strickland

**East Erwin Baptist**
Dara Davis
Ricky Davis
Shobie Lamberth
Myrtle Norris
Irene Sizemore
Ruth Temple

**Erwin First Baptist**
Steve Reed

**Faith Baptist**
Ron Byrd
Leola Ivey
Woodrow Ivey
Billy Woodall
Janice Woodall

**Fellowship Baptist**
Deborah Currin
Nelson Currin
Cap Friddle
Joyce Friddle
Elizabeth McNeill
Odell McNeill
James Taylor

**Flatwoods Community Baptist**
Cecil McNeill

**Friendship Baptist**
Cassidy Allen
Gus Allen
Barbara Byrd
Richard Byrd
Donald Dawson
Emery Hobbs
Mike Hubbard
Leo Kelly
Marty Stone

**Gourd Springs Baptist**
Doris Browning
Brenda Schlink
Wayne Schlink

**Harmony Baptist**
Johnny Atkins
Delores Caroll
Grady Edwards
Gregg Edwards
LaRue Sills

**Hillmon Grove Baptist**
Allen Admire
Terri Admire
Matt Brennan
Saundra Brennan
Cathy Callahan
Michelle Cunningham
Charlene Randolph
Jim Randolph
Hugh Rosser
Joyce Rosser

**Holly Springs Baptist**
Randy Ennis
Gini Farnham
Lynne Green
Connie Marion
Jerry Parsons
David Oyster
Cynthia Spivey
Rebecca Thomas
Joe Watterson
Robert Wilson

**Kennebec Baptist**
Frances Chatham
J.B. Chatham
Allie Collier
Inez Dean
Clarice Hayes
Mark Howard
Frances Moore
Helen Smith

**Lillington Baptist**
Dorothy Barham
Efrem Byrd
Laura Lee Byrd
Larry Currin
Alice Davis
Novie Milton
Mark Morris
Shirley Shelburne
Glenn Starling
Rozelle Stewart

**Macedonia Baptist**
Danny Jarmon

**Memorial Baptist**
Keith Abernathy
Bruce Blackmon
Max Eller
Joyce Pulliam
David Whiteman

**Neill's Creek Baptist**
Judy Adams
Roy DeBrand
Betty Matthews
Linwood Matthews
Wayne Raynor
Beanie Roberts
Jeff Roberts
Judy Smith
Marshall Woodall

**New Hope Baptist**
Don Bentley
Joey Harrell
Ann Hess
Dave Hess
Joe Sakas
Kay Sakas

**North Clinton Avenue Baptist**

**Oak Grove Baptist**
Rick Jefferds

**Overhills Community**
Roy McLamb

**Piney Grove Chapel Baptist**
Janet Adams
Brandi Blair
Dale Blair
Timmy Blair
Chris Jordan
Cindy Smith
Randy Smith
Euba Stephenson
Shirley Surles
Troy Young

**Pleasant Memory Baptist**
Stancil Baucom
Blair Little
Rachel Little
Ramona West

**Rawls Baptist**
Carolyn Arnold
Michelle Coyle
Lee Coyle
Henry Rawls
Faye Washington

**South Erwin Baptist**
Ronnie Byrd

**Swann Station Baptist**
Russell Blackmon
Ann Burns
Charles Burns
Mrs. Joyce Clark
Mr. Vaughn Clark
Mr. Curtis Wood
Mrs. Shirley Wood

**Trinity Baptist**
Eunice Ferrell
Steve Pegram
Betty Smith
Melba Smith

**Westfield Baptist**
Midge Carpenter
Charlie Carpenter
Helen Currin
Harold Lambeth
Mary Parker
Kay Simpson

# MINUTES OF THE 127$^{TH}$ ANNUAL MEETING OF THE LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

### First Session

The 127th Annual Meeting of the Little River Baptist Association convened at Coats Baptist Church, Coats, NC on Monday evening, October 28, 2003 at 7:00 p.m.

After singing a hymn of praise, the session was called to order by Moderator Earl Gray. The program agenda was presented and accepted as presented. The association was welcomed by the host pastor, Rev. Jesse Mooney, who led the invocation. Daniel Deaton, Director of Missions, recognized new pastors and staff.

Dan Deaton and Alice Davis presented their messages.

The following reports were given:

- Treasurer's report by Emery Hobbs. Motion to accept, voted and carried.
- 2003 Budget by Grover Blackburn. Vote will be at second session.
- Clerks report by Jane Tutor. 123 registered messengers and 39 visitors for a total of 162 in attendance.
- Moderator, Earl Gray, announced his appointments.

Call for business.

- Resolution was read by Rev. Lee Coyle and given to the resolution committee for consideration. Vote will be at second session.
- Dan Deaton recommended the offering be given to the Truck Stop ministry.

Following a hymn and offering, the following reports were presented:

- Truck Stop Ministry by Mark Bordeaux. Voted and carried.
- New Work Reports :
    - Holland Community Baptist Mission by Clay Burgess, pastor of the mission. Voted and carried.
    - Overhills Community Baptist Church by Roy McLamb, pastor of the church. Voted and carried.
- Senior Adult Ministry by Joyce Pulliam. Theme for 2003 will be "Joy For The Journey."

Coats Baptist Church Choir led in worship with special music. The worship message was proclaimed by Dr. David Whiteman.

Following the evening message, the first session was adjourned to 3:00 p.m. Tuesday, October 29, 2002.

### Second Session

The second session of the Little River Baptist Association was called to order by Moderator Earl Gray at Baptist Grove Baptist Church on Tuesday, October 29, 2002 at 3:00 p.m.

Following a hymn of praise, Paul Jones, interim pastor at the host church introduced the new pastor, Mark Garner, who then extended a welcome to the association, and led the invocation.

The following reports were presented:

- Woman's Missionary Union by Dorothy Barham. Voted and carried.
- Pastoral Ministries by Joey Harrell. Voted and carried.
- 2003 Budget. Motion by Marshall Woodall. Voted and carried.
- Nominating Committee by Cassandra Holt. Motion to accept, voted and carried.
- Resolutions Committee presented by Tom Austin, recognizing Earl Gray and Lucille Waddill included in the book of reports and resolution offered by Lee Coyle at the first session pertaining to athletic events on Sunday and Wednesday evenings with a copy added to the reports. Voted and carried.

Daniel Deaton, Director of Missions, with point of privilege, stood to thank Earl Gray, moderator, for his years of service.

The congregation joined in singing a hymn of praise.

The following reports were presented:

- Evangelism report by Steve Reed. Voted and carried.
- NC Baptist Foundation by Bill Overby. Voted and carried.
- Hispanic Ministries by Maria Jabo-Escobar. Voted and carried.

At the call for Miscellaneous Business, Marin Groover expressed appreciation to Earl Gray for his service to the association. Vivian Simpson reported on World Missions.

Special music was presented by Baptist Grove Senior Adult Choir.

Additional reports were given as follows:

- Belarussian Children's Ministry by Daniel Young. Voted and carried.
- Memorials by Tom Lee.
- NC Baptist Hospital by Gene Booker. Voted and carried.
- Council on Christian Higher Education by Wayne Wike. Voted and carried.
- Campbell University by Dwayne Green. Voted and carried.

Following the benediction and blessing of the evening meal by Kent Revels, the second session was adjourned until 7:00 p.m.

## Third Session

The third session of the Little River Baptist Association was called to order by Martin Groover.

A hymn of praise was led by David Oyster. Martin Groover led the invocation.

The following reports were presented:

- Ruby Babb presented children from Overhills Church in a Bible Drill exhibition.
- SCAN US Report by David Oyster.
- Baptist Men by Lee Shearin. Voted and carried.

- Registration report by Jane Tutor. For three sessions – 309 messengers, 117 visitors, for a total attendance at the 127th Annual Meeting of 426.

Following special music by Baptist Grove's Ladies Ensemble the following *Celebration of Service* reports were given:

- Vacation Bible School by Michelle Coyle
- Mission VBS by Holly Springs' youth. The youth helped Holland Community.
- Mission VBS by "Susie" from Rawls. Rawls helped Holland Community with a puppet show.
- Mission VBS by Cathy Callahan, Michelle Cunningham and a youth from Hillmon Grove. Hillmon Grove helped Overhills Community.
- North American Missions – Antioch with World Changers by Sharon Stewart.
- North American Missions – Memorial to West Virginia by Keith Abernathy.
- Honduras – Holly Springs – Team members related their experiences.
- Honduras – LRBA by Dan Deaton

A hymn of praise was sung by the congregation. The annual meeting was adjourned with a benediction by Dan Deaton.

**Respectfully submitted,**
**Jane Tutor**
*Clerk of Association*

## ANNUITY BOARD

The Annuity Office of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina continues to enjoy a close working relationship with the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention in providing services related to retirement planning, financial support of ministers and other church employees, life and health insurance, church/clergy tax issues, and ministry to retirees and seminary/divinity students.

Despite national and international market volatility, national grief, and a wartime political climate during this past year new opportunities and services were launched in an ongoing effort to fulfill the guiding principle of *Serving Those Who Serve the Lord.* To be specific, all the investment funds were successfully restructured to a registered mutual fund environment, call AB Funds Trust. As a result, new retail investment products, under the theme "New Investment Opportunities… *Absolutely!,*" were introduced. For the first time ministers, church employees, and annuitants may now open IRA and Personal Investment Accounts. With the passage of the Economic Growth and Tax Reconciliation Act (EGTRRA) retirement options have been enhanced dramatically including the ability to roll over other retirement funds from a secular employer.

Furthermore, new medical and disability insurance products were rolled out with the commitment to provide several options to meet increasingly different needs of our populace. Endorsed carriers, such as long-term care and property/casualty, continued to attract interest from our churches and church employees.

The Endowment and Relief Ministry was restructured to provide enhanced financial assistance to the needy, retired ministers and their widows. Funds available to assist these persons increased as well as the number of people who applied for this assistance.

The 2002 SBC Compensation Study with 35 state conventions participating has been conducted and the results are now accessible on the internet. For the first time church leaders are now able to do a customized study on the web. We are very excited about this useful tool as one valuable resource in assisting church leaders as they study to determine what is a fair and equitable compensations for those who serve the Lord in our churches.

As of June 30, 2002, 61% (2,314) of our NC churches ere actively participating in the retirement plan. A record number of 2,851 were receiving benefits and 388 being assisted through the Adopt An Annuitant ministry.

In closing, we remain committed to serve all of our churches, ministers, and other church employees. For more information related to products or services, call the Baptist State Convention of NC at 1.800.395.5102 extension 174, visit our Web site at www.bscnc.org or call the Annuity Board at 1.800.262.0511, or visit the Annuity Board Web site at www.absbc.org.

Respectfully Submitted,
Johnny Ross

## BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA

### Jason and Lacey Know Real Hope after Facing Hopeless Times

Jason and Lacey lived with their mother in Hilo, Hawaii. It sounds wonderful, but for the brother and sister it was far from paradise. Their mother's lifestyle constantly placed the two children in danger. Jason was given the blame by his mother for many of the things that had gone wrong in her life. "She didn't care about anything," Jason recalls now. "I was just there. She didn't care for me." Jason drew violent pictures. He had difficulty relating to people and was diagnosed with attention deficit disorder. Soon his secrets were exposed. He had suffered severe physical and emotional abuse by his mother. Drugs had been a pervasive part of his life. He had begun using drugs when he was six years old. Once Jason's grandparents discovered the truth about Jason's life, they sought immediate help for their grandson and found the help they desperately needed from Baptist Children's Homes. In August 1996, he began his new life at Broyhill Home in Clyde. Lacey still lived with her mother. The two moved to Arizona. Lacey spent her days in the cab of her mother's boyfriend's semi-truck. She was not attending school. After Jason left, Lacey became the focus of her mother's abuse. Again, the siblings' grandparents intervened. The couple began to think about bringing Lacey to live at Broyhill Home. In 1997, 14 months after Jason, she was safe. Lacey and Jason's grandparents credit Baptist Children's Homes for giving their grandchildren real hope. Lacey says she plans to be a lawyer. She likes fighting for the underdog. Jason has plans for a career in broadcast journalism. Since coming to Broyhill Home, both children have accepted Christ as their Savior. "Things began to turn around for me when I became a Christian. I began to read my Bible," Jason says. "I learned a lot of the answers to my questions. I felt like I could be more open." "Jason might be in an institution, in prison or dead. We try not to even think of what Lacey's life would be like today," the grandparents say. "They've been saved!" Jason and Lacey are two of the 1,855 children cared for by BCH last year.

### Baptist Children's Homes Grieves with Nation after September 11th attack – BCH President Calls for Acts of Kindness

In the wake of the tragic events of September 11, BCH president Dr. Michael C. Blackwell stepped to the forefront to calm and encourage children and families. As the nation reeled from the attack, Blackwell immediately offered words of comfort to families through news media from Louisiana, Arizona, Alabama and across North Carolina. He urged Americans to "show kindness" to one another and exhibit "acts of goodness" toward their communities in response to the violence exhibited against our country. BCH children and staff united to provide needed items for those serving at Ground Zero and gave blood for the victims. Despite the physical and emotional effects of September 11, BCH's mission has remained unwavering. "America's spirit has not been lost, and our spirit of helping and healing is stronger than ever," said Blackwell.

### BCH Faces Financial Shortfalls Due to 9/11, North Carolina Baptists Rise to Meet Financial Challenges

As charities across America began to feel the financial effects of 9/11, Baptist Children's Homes also faced shortfalls. Experiencing nearly a 60 percent drop in annual fund giving, President Michael C. Blackwell made an urgent plea to friends and supporters. After an intense effort including personal letters and phone calls, North Carolina Baptists responded, rallying to close the gap by year-end. "I knew North Carolina Baptists would not forget their children," said Blackwell. North Carolina Baptist also stepped forward by meeting the 2001 Thanksgiving Offering Goal. Today, the effects of 9/11 are still being felt. "It is important for North Carolina Baptists to not grow weary in their efforts to help our boys and girls," said Blackwell. "Our churches are our lifeline. It is because of them we are able to touch the lives of so many."

### New BCH Strategic Plan Unveiled

*Quest: A Journey of Excellence* is the title of the new strategic plan that will guide Baptist Children's Homes through 2004. The major goals of the new plan include recruiting and retaining competent qualified staff; training staff; and maintaining and enhancing BCH facilities.

### BCH Trustees Approve Allocation for Information Technology

Trustees made way for sweeping technological improvements throughout BCH. A new Information Technology Center was created and work began to connect all ministry sites digitally. "Every step we take is designed to enable us to better serve children and families... today and in the future," said Dr. Michael C. Blackwell.

### Gastonia Couple Honored at Nolen Building Dedication

William "Red" and Mabel Nolen were recognized for their contribution at the dedication of the newly renovated and renamed Nolen Administration building at Mills Home on January 22, 2002. A gift form the Gastonia couple, who have long-time ties to BCH, made the necessary renovations possible.

### BCH's Developmental Disabilities Ministry Dedicates Two New Group Homes

More than 200 Baptist leaders, Baptist Children's Homes administrators, staff, and guests were in attendance for the historic dedication of BCH's first, new group homes for developmentally disabled adults on March 26, 2002. The two homes, Davis House and Hinkle House, joined Baptist House at Bethabara located in Winston-Salem. Plans to break ground on the next DDM group home to be located in Sanford are scheduled for 2002. Baptist State Convention President Dr. Jerry Pereira, who spoke at the dedication, predicted "the Lord is going to do great and mighty things" through this ministry.

### *A Place for Miracles* Published

In March 2002, BCH president Michael C. Blackwell introduced his second book. More than three years in the making, *A Place for Miracles* is a mixture of history, autobiography, inspiration, and vision. The book received the 2002 Baptist Communicators Association Design Award for Best Book Design.

### *New Millennium Families: A Study Guide* Introduced to North Carolina Baptists

In September 2001, the study guide to BCH president Michael C. Blackwell's book *New Millennium Families* was introduced at the first of two statewide Deacon-Spouse Training Events in Bryson City. A total of more than 200 deacons and their spouses attended the two conferences. Blackwell and study guide creator Gaylin Huff led group sessions regarding the changing make-up of families as discussed in the book and its effects on the church in North Carolina. *A Study Guide,* to be used with *New Millennium Families,* helps teachers prepare for and guide groups of adults using four different formats: 7 Week Study, Youth Parent Study, Single Parent Study, and Family Ministry Study.

### Baptists Called to Join "Chain of Prayer" for North Carolina's Children and Families

BCH president Michael C. Blackwell has asked for all North Carolina Baptists to participate in the "Chain of Prayer." Begun in February 2002 at the annual Baptist Men's conference in Charlotte, this physical chain is made up of thin strips of paper containing the handwritten prayers of NC Baptist men, women and children. Throughout the year, these strips are being gathered by BCH representatives and formed together into a chain that will be displayed at this year's Baptist State Convention in November. With children and families facing many different sources of crisis in today's world, Dr. Blackwell believes this statewide unification of prayers for children and families in our state will yield great results.

The support of North Carolina Baptists through the Thanksgiving Offering, Cooperative Program, church and individual gifts, memorials, honors, and estate gifts enables us to fulfill our mission statement – "helping hurting children… healing broken families" – through 14 locations throughout the state. **Thank you, North Carolina Baptists, for your continued prayers and support.**

Michael C. Blackwell, President
Sybil Stewart, Chairman, Board of Trustees

Blessed
are the
peacemakers,
for they
will be called
sons
of God.
Matthew 5:9

## BAPTIST MEN

In the last few weeks there have been many statistics come out concerning the youth in America. One dealt with Teenage Pregnancy. After working with teenage girls for many years, information was released dealing with the underlying reasons why girls get pregnant. The number one reason was they had no relationship with their father. The average father spends approximately 4 minutes a day talking with their children.

In a completely different survey that was just released two weeks ago, 91 % of born-again teenagers in American churches said they believed Jesus was not sinless, the Bible was not the whole truth, and that Truth is what the individual set it to be. Again, these were proclaimed Christian teenagers attending church each week. After all these answers were studied it was identified that the main underlying reason they believed the way they did was that they had little or no relationship with the men in the church.

It makes me stop and wonder, "where are the men in America today and what are they doing - even in our own churches?" These are two very different and serious problems with the youth today but they both have the same problem. No Godly Men to show them the truth and the correct way to live their lives.

This is why it is so important for every church to get men involved in Missions and working with their youth - especially the boys. Like I said last year, I believe every church should have a Royal Ambassador program led by men of the church. I think it is the duty of all Christian men to first take responsibility to train their young ones by Biblical standards. You can't do that any better than through an RA. program.
I will be glad to come to any church to help you get started on establishing a program.

If you do not feel equipped there are ways to get help with what you want to do. There will be Men's Rally in Raleigh on Nov. 7and one in Fayetteville on Nov. 4. If you need any more details about it, see me after the meeting tonight.

Besides working with the boys, the main responsibility of Baptist Men is to actively participate in Mission projects. There are quite a few Mission projects in our Association that I hope many churches will be involved in this year.

We have already had one meeting last week trying to map out a strategy for this coming year to get churches involved in their communities through Mission work. I will be calling on some of the churches in the nest few weeks for a meeting to get some special projects going in their specific location.

Briefly, I will share a few projects that need the churches participation this year.

- Last year there was a team that went to Honduras. Now there is a need for two more teams to go. One will be working on building a cinder block building is scheduled for Mid May at this time. Later on, Carpenters are needed to build furniture for the building. This is scheduled for August.
- The first two years of the Alaskan partnership there were over 2,000 people from N.C. that went there. In May another team from this association will be going to help train people there in church related activities. This team is already full but

volunteer groups are still being invited to come.
- Groups the past two years have been to South Africa. There is still interest in going back to Port Shepstone if your church is interested. Anton Roos will be here in the Association Nov. 11 at the Little River Office at 6:30 to tell what's going on there now.

In local Mission projects, the following is being planned for this coming year.

- Several men from the Coats community are going to Central Prison in Raleigh Dec 7. If your church has any interest in Prison Ministry please let me know.
- Truck Stop Ministry in Dunn needs volunteers.
- The Campers on Missions were at the Erwin Denim Days Celebration at the beginning of October. They have an excellent ministry telling about Jesus to people. We have discussed having them back for Coats Farmers Day, William C. Lee Celebration, Mule Days, etc.
- Habitat for Humanity house is being in Buies Creek. The house is being built in honor of Lenora Tuck.
- Mission Farm in Buies Creek can always use help.

The list can go on and on because there are so many needs of people.

In closing I would like to say again that I will be calling on some churches to assist in specific Mission projects this coming year. We are planning on having meetings with their leaders in the next two months. If you would like me to come speak to' the Men at your church or help in any way just let me know.

Submitted by
Lee Shearin

BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES
OF NORTH CAROLINA, INCORPORATED
PROUDLY SERVING OLDER ADULTS SINCE 1951

*The generous support received from North Carolina Baptists has enabled Baptist Retirement Homes to lead the state in providing benevolent-care for Older Adults who lack sufficient financial resources to pay for the quality care they deserve. At all Homes communities, residents rest in the knowledge that they will be cared for as long as they live.*

*Baptist Retirement Homes continues to be on the cutting edge of meeting the needs of Older Adults ... particularly those dealing with dementia-related conditions, such as Alzheimer's Disease.*

*In recent years, the Homes has established specially designed residences to meet the special needs of these dear ones. The Fowler Memory Enhanced Residence at the Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville has been operational since 2000; the Kulynych Memory Enhanced Residence opened at the Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston-Salem in 2001; later this year, a third residence will open at the Homes' newest community, The Gardens of Taylor Glen, in Concord.*

*Thank you North Carolina Baptists, for helping us make life for the Older Adults of this state ... "the Best of Times!"*

Brookridge Retirement Community
Winston-Salem • 336-759-1044

The Gardens of Taylor Glen
Concord (opening in November 2002)
704-788-6510

Hamilton Baptist Home
Hamilton • 252-798-5901

Taylor House
Albemarle • 704-982-4217

Western North Carolina Baptist Home
Asheville • 828-254-9675

In-Home Care
22 Miller Street • Winston-Salem
336-722-1470

Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc.
Winston-Salem • 336-725-0202 • www.brh.org

**The Baptist Elder Care Network — Simple Answers • 1.800.887.7410**

*A statewide system of resource counselors answering questions related to the needs of aging persons — A free service provided by Baptist Retirement Homes*

# BELARUSSIAN CHILDREN'S MISSION PROGRAM

Take a step out of your Americanized world for just a moment. Leave behind your designer clothes and accessories, your free vote and your Bill of Rights. Leave all that and enter into a place of communism and despair. Welcome to Belarus, a seemingly insignificant country with seemingly insignificant people; even their government thinks so. This is a world unlike our own, yet it is only a few thousand miles across the Atlantic. It was only eight years ago that the Little River Baptist Association and its member churches were introduced to this little country that was formerly a part of the USSR. "White Russia", as Belarus is nicknamed, reminds us time and time again of the selfishness of many Americans and how so much of what we have is taken for granted.

Upon hearing the story of the war-torn, poverty stricken country of Belarus, many in our Association felt tremendous pain for people that they didn't even know. They learned that during World War II, Hitler marched his army through Belarus and, during a two-week bloodbath, killed 1 in every 3 people. This sent the already poor economy spinning into a downward plunge. In 1986, problems became worse when a nuclear reactor malfunctioned in Chernobyl. For weeks the government denied that anything had gone wrong. Meanwhile, deadly radiation infected the air, land, water, and homes of the people. Belarus received 70 % of the fallout caused by this disaster. The amount of contamination dropped on Belarus was comparable to 200 times that emitted by the bombs that exploded over Hiroshima and Nagasaki, Japan in 1945. The once healthy people became hopelessly sick. Medical procedures were not up to par, meaning the people couldn't get the help they needed, and so many died. Even today children are being born prematurely and with abnormalities as a result of the disaster and adults still suffer from radiation related illnesses. The occurrence of thyroid cancer in children has increased 1OO-fold in Belarus, and cases ofleukemia have doubled. Much of the water and farmland is not usable, although agriculture employs 20 % of the labor force.

Through the children that our Association have hosted, we have learned of the horrible circumstances they are forced to endure. Our discussions have revealed that in Belarus there is no use voting because, due to their communistic government, there is only one name on the ballot. Several in our Association have been to Belarus to see firsthand what life is like. They have witnessed what so many Americans don't bother to notice, or choose to ignore. While there, they worked in orphanages where it was so cold that children wore layers of clothing inside and facilities that were so overcrowded four to eight children bunked in one small room. They were shocked to learn that at the age of 16, children are given no further government support and are left on the streets to die, unless they can steal or prostitute themselves. Houses in the country had no plumbing and in the city people lived in hostels consisting of only two small rooms; each floor sharing a community kitchen. They visited a children's hospital where the best medicines they had were equivalent to American over-the-counter drugs. Where Americans have mansions and Mercedes Benzes, the most prosperous Belarussians have flats, which have three rooms and a kitchen, and while Americans get their monthly paychecks of thousands of dollars, the people of Belarus are paid mostly the same-$50 a month. It was while there, in that desolate country filled with people of sad disposition, we realized that we are so blessed.

Every person in this room is much luckier than the children of Belarus, children who are content with a Christmas gift of a Chocolate egg, a book, and some shampoo. We, who are disappointed when all we get for our birthday or Christmas is a greeting card, it is us who are blinded by greed and snobbery. It's funny that this country was founded by individuals who came here seeking a land where people would not be labeled and looked down upon and where a man's worth would be determined by his heart and dedication.

Now our most successful leaders are hypocrites and a person of value must have authority and, most importantly, money.

For years, it appeared that Americans may never grow sympathetic towards and helpful to destitute countries like Belarus. However, since September 11, 200l,we have seen a glimmer of hope. We were all so greatly affected by the tragedy of innocent victims being killed, we have humbled ourselves. In a way, this tragedy was a reminder to us that we are not an island, isolated from the rest of the world. We now realize that death and destruction can plague our country. Perhaps a showing of affection toward the other 192 countries in this world will, not only gain us more respect, but also, result in the common good for all the world. We have the power to save desperate places like Belarus, but only by a change in our self-centered ways.

Welcome home, to America. Are you humbled, saddened, indifferent? Though Belarus may never see a democratic election, or know anything other than a $50 paycheck, its children have seen love and hope through the Americans who have been awakened from their greed. The summer of 2002 Belarussian Children's Mission Program touched the lives of 19 children and 2 interpreters. . Fifteen host families and 13 churches served as caretakers for our guests. We are eternally grateful to all participants. It takes very special people to open their homes and hearts to these precious children. All went "beyond the call of duty" to assure that the needs of their special guest were met. We are sure that each child returned home with a better understanding of our faith, a greater appreciation of our culture, and hearts "filled with love."

As you are aware, the Belarussian Children's Mission Program is self-supporting. That is, the committee must raise the funds needed to finance the program. The following is an accounting of our funds:

| | |
|---:|---:|
| Brought Forward: | $ 2634.92 |
| Collected from Association Churches: | 17,374.07 |
| Collected from other sources: | 3,108.69 |
| **Total Available Funds:** | **$23, 117.68** |
| Paid to ABRO: | $18,480.00 |
| Buses, Postage, Envelopes, Bulletins, etc.: | 3,929.34 |
| **Total Expenses:** | **$22,409.34** |

**Belarussian Children's Mission Program Fund Balance as of 10/14/02 is $ 706.34.**

**The cost per child/interpreter was $1067.00.**

## BIBLICAL RECORDER

The world is changing rapidly, and Baptists are changing right along with it. Gone are the days of a simple denominational life or a single way to be Baptist. Never has it been more important for North Carolina Baptists to be informed of the many issues affecting Baptist life, mission work and mutual cooperation.

The *Biblical Recorder* exists to provide this needed service to Baptists in North Carolina and beyond. The *Recorder* staff works diligently to comb through many sources of information and distill them into a trustworthy resource that offers regular, dependable and balanced news coverage and analysis of the most significant matters relating to Baptist life. IN addition, the *Biblical Recorder* includes a variety of supportive resources and feature articles designed to encourage and inspire as well as to inform.

The *Biblical Recorder's* strategic role in promoting God's kingdom work through North Carolina Baptists grows from its mission statement: ***"to further Christ's kingdom by providing relevant news, insightful opinions and supportive resources to North Carolina Baptists in a timely and accessible fashion."***

As the official news journal of the BSCNC, the *Biblical Recorder* has functioned faithfully since its establishment in 1833 by Thomas Meredith. The *Recorder* was privately owned and operated in support of Baptist work in North Carolina until 1938, when the paper was purchased by the Baptist State Convention and incorporated as an agency of the convention.

The *Biblical Recorder* is widely acknowledged to be in the top echelon of state Baptist papers, winning national honors from the Baptist Communicator's Association for news and editorial writing in 2000, and taking the association's top prize for news writing in 2001.

The *Biblical Recorder* offers a special service that makes it possible for churches to combine a regular newsletter and the *Biblical Recorder* in a single package, offering significant financial savings.

In addition to its printed form, the *Biblical Recorder* maintains a popular presence on the World Wide Web at www.biblicalrecorder.org. This Web site offers Internet users and opportunity to read much of each paper's content online, as well as to access classified ads, online Bible study resources and a news/weather portal. Thousands of interested readers around the world consult the online version regularly.

As a BSCNC agency, the *Biblical Recorder* receives annual support from Cooperative Program gifts, making it possible to offer the *Recorder* at very affordable subscription rates. Subscription packets and free sample issues are available. For more information, please contact:
*Biblical Recorder*, Inc., P.O. Box 18808, 232 W. Millbrook Road, Raleigh, NC 27609
Phone: (919) 847-2127
E-Mail: Joanne@biblicalrecorder.org

Ray Howell III, Chair, Board of Directors
Tony W. Cartledge, Editor/President

# LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
## Statement of Receipts and Disbursements - GF
## As of December 31, 2002

| | December 31, 2002 | Budget |
|---|---|---|
| RECEIPTS | | |
| Undesignated Receipts - GF | $ 182,054.44 | $ 174,360.08 |
| TOTAL RECEIPTS | $ 182,054.44 | $ 174,360.08 |
| DISBURSEMENTS | | |
| 203 Belarussian Ministry | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 205 North Carolina Missions Partnership | 1,500.00 | 1,500.00 |
| 211 Hispanic Missions and Ministry | 3,820.77 | 4,800.00 |
| 212 Missions Development | 853.29 | 1,000.00 |
| 214 Developing Ministries | 1,395.67 | 1,500.00 |
| 215 Summer Workers | 645.87 | 2,000.00 |
| 216 New Church Starts | 12,500.00 | 12,500.00 |
| 218 Truck Stop Ministry | 6,500.00 | 6,500.00 |
| 219 Christian Women's Job Corps | 2,000.00 | 2,000.00 |
| 221 DOM | | |
| 1 Ministry Related Expenses | | |
| a Mileage Reimbursement | 4,717.19 | 4,500.00 |
| b Convention Expenses | 806.40 | 1,000.00 |
| c Professional Expenses | 1,320.92 | 1,325.00 |
| 2 Protective Benefits | | |
| a Disability and Life Insurance | 917.33 | 936.96 |
| b Annuity Program | 8,378.40 | 8,378.40 |
| c Social Security Offset | 7,600.08 | 7,600.00 |
| 3 Basic Compensation | | |
| a Cash Salary | 37,009.68 | 37,009.64 |
| b Housing and Utilities | 14,500.00 | 14,500.00 |
| c Housing Equity Fund | 1,200.00 | 1,200.00 |
| 222 Administrative Assistants | | |
| 1 Cash Salary | 17,893.63 | 27,131.00 |
| 2 Social Security/Medicare | 1,395.63 | 2,129.08 |
| 3 Continuing Education | 200.00 | 200.00 |
| 4 Travel Reimbursement | 200.00 | 200.00 |
| 5 Annuity Program | 325.00 | 600.00 |
| 224 Missions Development Coordinator | | |
| 1 Base Salary | 14,116.74 | |
| 2 Ministry Expenses | | |
| a Mileage Reimbursement | 250.00 | |
| b Convention Expenses | 110.00 | |
| 3 Protective Benefits | | |
| a Annuity Program | 1,210.00 | |
| b Insurance | 1,210.00 | |
| 4 Social Security/Medicare | 1,106.71 | |
| 231 Sunday School | 574.88 | 600.00 |
| 232 Vacation Bible School | 750.00 | 750.00 |
| 233 Discipleship Training | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 |
| 234 Woman's Missionary Union | 498.49 | 500.00 |
| 235 Baptist Men | 661.72 | 1,000.00 |
| 236 Music Ministry | 400.00 | 400.00 |
| 237 Senior Adult Ministry | 647.94 | 800.00 |

"The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements."

# LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
## Statement of Receipts and Disbursements - GF
## As of December 31, 2002

| | December 31, 2002 | Budget |
|---|---|---|
| 238 Youth Ministries | 300.00 | 300.00 |
| 239 Divinity School | 2,300.00 | 300.00 |
| 241 Assemblies & Clinics | 800.00 | 800.00 |
| 242 Evangelism | 635.91 | 1,200.00 |
| 243 Visiting Speakers | 500.00 | 500.00 |
| 244 Pastoral Ministries Council | 688.05 | 750.00 |
| 251 Utilities | 5,237.41 | 5,800.00 |
| 252 Insurance | 2,460.00 | 2,200.00 |
| 253 Maintenance | 1,680.72 | 2,500.00 |
| 254 Office Supplies | 4,289.17 | 5,500.00 |
| 255 Postage | 2,736.20 | 3,000.00 |
| 258 Office Equipment | 5,000.00 | 5,000.00 |
| 259 Media Advertising | - | 300.00 |
| 261 Contingency | 996.46 | 1,000.00 |
| 262 Christmas Gifts | | |
| 1 Director of Missions | 500.00 | 500.00 |
| 2 Administrative Assistants | 700.00 | 700.00 |
| 3 Treasurer | 350.00 | 350.00 |
| TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS | $ 177,490.26 | $ 174,360.08 |
| RECEIPTS OVER/(UNDER) DISBURSEMENTS | $ 4,564.18 | |
| OTHER RECEIPTS | | |
| Interest Earned on Savings - GF | $ 1,837.09 | |
| Loss on Baptist Foundation General Fund | (2,778.03) | |
| TOTAL OTHER RECEIPTS | $ (940.94) | |
| TOTAL RECEIPTS OVER/(UNDER) DISBURSEMENTS | $ 3,623.24 | |

"The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements."

# LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
## Balance Sheet
## December 31, 2002

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ASSETS | | |
| Current Assets | | |
| Petty Cash | $ 50.00 | |
| Cash - Centura - Checking | 37,804.24 | |
| Savings - Centura - Home Equity | 314.30 | |
| MM - Centura - General Fund | 22,722.90 | |
| MM - Centura - New Work | 5,946.77 | |
| Baptist Foundation General Fund | - | |
| CD - First Bank - General Fund | 24,969.33 | |
| CD - First Bank - New Work | 10,996.08 | |
| CD - First Bank - Spout Springs | 12,928.13 | |
| CD - First Bank - Combination | 28,102.70 | |
| CD - First Bank - Home Equity | 6,452.15 | |
| Note Receivable DOM - Home Equity | 1,750.00 | |
| TOTAL Current Assets | | $ 152,036.60 |
| | | |
| Fixed Assets | | |
| Buildings | $ 6,969.77 | |
| TOTAL Fixed Assets | | 6,969.77 |
| | | |
| TOTAL ASSETS | | $ 159,006.37 |
| | | |
| LIABILITIES | | |
| Current Liabilities | | |
| Payroll Liabilities | $ - | |
| Alaska Partnership Fund | 1,105.53 | |
| Auxiliary Fund | 2,102.76 | |
| Belarussian Fund | 263.61 | |
| Christian Women's Job Corps Fund | 2,787.98 | |
| Disaster Recovery Fund | 1,485.08 | |
| Hispanic Ministry Fund | 10,834.46 | |
| Holland Community Mission Fund | - | |
| Honduras Partnership Fund | 397.46 | |
| LIFE Support Ministry Fund | 15.00 | |
| LRBA Growth Endowment Funds in Transit | - | |
| New Work Fund | 30,633.65 | |
| On Mission Celebration Fund | - | |
| Overhills Mission Fund | - | |
| Prison Ministry Fund | 1,981.85 | |
| Spout Springs Mission Fund | 12,928.13 | |
| Truck Stop Ministry Fund | 3,765.85 | |
| Vivian Simpson Associational Missions Fund | 94.87 | |
| TOTAL Current Liabilities | | $ 68,396.23 |
| | | |
| Long-term Liabilities | | |
| LRBA Home Equity Fund | $ 8,250.00 | |
| TOTAL Long-term Liabilities | | 8,250.00 |
| | | |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES | | $ 76,646.23 |

"The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements."

# LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
## Balance Sheet
## December 31, 2002

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CAPITAL | | |
| Unrestricted Net Assets - GF | $ 79,451.95 | |
| Receipts over/(under) Disbursements | 3,623.24 | |
| Adjustment for OMC Fund | (300.00) | |
| Adjustment for DOM Home Equity Fund | (1,200.00) | |
| Adjustment for Annuity Board & Office Supplies | 784.95 | |
| TOTAL CAPITAL | | 82,360.14 |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES AND CAPITAL | | $ 159,006.37 |

"The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements."

# LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
## Notes to Financial Statement
## December 31, 2002

### Note 1 – LRBA Growth Endowment Fund

Assets of the fund are held in trust by The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc. and were valued at $16,650.62 as of December 31, 2002.

### Note 2 – Buildings

The account currently includes only the cost of the disaster recovery storage building. Records are being examined to establish the original cost of the LRBA office building.

### Note 3 – Amendments to Budget

The following amendment to the budget was approved on April 16, 2002 by the LRBA Executive Committee:

Account 224 – Ministries Development Coordinator was created with the following salary line items for the year 2002:

| | |
|---|---|
| 224 Ministries Development Coordinator | |
| 224.1 Base Salary | $14,116.67 |
| 224.2 Ministry Expenses | |
| 224.2.a Mileage | 250.00 |
| 224.2.b Convention | 110.00 |
| 224.3 Protective Benefits | |
| 224.3.a Annuity Program | 1,210.00 |
| 224.3.b Medical Insurance | 1,210.00 |
| 224.4 Social Security/Medicare | 1,106.71 |
| Total Requested for Ministries Development Coordinator | $18,003.38 |

The budget for the line item 222 Administrative Assistants was decreased by $9,944.03, making the overall budget increase $8,059.35.

# LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
## Receipts and Disbursements for Selected Funds
## December 31, 2002

### AUXILIARY FUND

| | |
|---|---|
| Fund Balance January 1, 2002 | 2,166.37 |
| RECEIPTS | |
| Per 2002 Receipts Summary | 2,717.63 |
| Total Funds Available | 4,884.00 |
| LESS DISBURSEMENTS | |
| Hospital Ministry | 1,800.00 |
| Office Equipment | 946.79 |
| LIFE Support Ministry | 34.45 |
| Total Disbursements | 2,781.24 |
| FUND BALANCE Dec. 31, 2002 | 2,102.76 |

### OVERHILLS MISSION FUND

| | |
|---|---|
| Fund Balance January 1, 2002 | - |
| RECEIPTS | |
| Per 2002 Receipts Summary | 25,400.00 |
| From LRBA Budget | 11,250.00 |
| From New Work Fund | 3,750.00 |
| Total Funds Available | 40,400.00 |
| LESS DISBURSEMENTS | |
| Overhills Mission Church | 40,400.00 |
| FUND BALANCE Dec. 31, 2002 | - |

### TRUCK STOP MINISTRY FUND

| | |
|---|---|
| Fund Balance January 1, 2002 | 3,128.61 |
| RECEIPTS | |
| Per 2002 Receipts Summary | 10,305.77 |
| From LRBA Budget | 6,500.00 |
| Total Funds Available | 19,934.38 |
| LESS DISBURSEMENTS | |
| Benevolence | 202.31 |
| Bibles | 1,314.00 |
| Magazines | 260.00 |
| Miscellaneous Expenses | 336.41 |
| Staff | |
| Salary | 10,400.00 |
| Mileage Reimbursement | 1,820.00 |
| Ministry Expenses | 1,040.21 |
| Social Security/Medicare | 795.60 |
| Total Disbursements | 16,168.53 |
| FUND BALANCE Dec. 31, 2002 | 3,765.85 |

### BELARUSSIAN FUND

| | |
|---|---|
| Fund Balance January 1, 2002 | 2,634.92 |
| RECEIPTS | |
| Per 2002 Receipts Summary | 20,407.76 |
| From LRBA Budget | 100.00 |
| Total Funds Available | 23,142.68 |
| LESS DISBURSEMENTS | |
| ABRO | 18,480.00 |
| Bibles | 392.47 |
| Bus Transportation | 2,260.00 |
| Food / Travel | 389.90 |
| Interpreter Gifts | 600.00 |
| Medical Expenses | 69.77 |
| Medical Volunteer Plaques | 141.26 |
| Orphanage Gifts | 25.00 |
| Postage | 75.94 |
| Printing | 444.73 |
| Total Disbursements | 22,879.07 |
| FUND BALANCE Dec. 31, 2002 | 263.61 |

### HOLLAND MISSION FUND

| | |
|---|---|
| Fund Balance January 1, 2002 | 15,000.00 |
| RECEIPTS | |
| Per 2002 Receipts Summary | 38,500.00 |
| Total Funds Available | 53,500.00 |
| LESS DISBURSEMENTS | |
| Holland Community Church | 53,500.00 |
| FUND BALANCE Dec. 31, 2002 | - |

### HONDURAS PARTNERSHIP FUND

| | |
|---|---|
| Fund Balance January 1, 2002 | - |
| RECEIPTS | |
| Per 2002 Receipts Summary | 12,843.00 |
| From LRBA Budget | 1,104.46 |
| From Reimbursements | 39.46 |
| From S. Africa Fund | 35.74 |
| Total Funds Available | 14,022.66 |
| LESS DISBURSEMENTS | |
| Children's Feeding Program | 1,800.00 |
| Construction Expenses | 900.00 |
| Eyeglasses | 882.94 |
| Miscellaneous | 25.52 |
| New Testaments | 216.74 |
| Trip Expenses | 9,800.00 |
| Total Disbursements | 13,625.20 |
| FUND BALANCE Dec. 31, 2002 | 397.46 |

# LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
## 2002 Receipts Summary
## December 31, 2002

| Church | Budget Receipts | Alaska Partnership Fund | Auxiliary Fund | Belarussian Ministry Fund | Christian Women's Job Corps Fund |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson Creek | 497.62 | | | 1,135.00 | |
| Angier | 13,500.00 | | | 1,084.00 | |
| Antioch | 8,714.00 | | | 125.00 | |
| Baptist Chapel | 1,500.00 | | | 1,100.00 | |
| Baptist Grove | 3,500.00 | | | | |
| Broadway | 1,250.00 | | | 500.00 | |
| Buies Creek First | 9,237.51 | | | 422.26 | |
| Calvary | 3,596.03 | | | 220.00 | |
| Chalybeate Springs | 3,556.62 | | | 2,100.00 | |
| Coats | 11,055.12 | | | | |
| Crestview | 1,014.00 | | | | |
| Crossroads | 1,981.57 | | | 486.00 | |
| Duncan | 1,000.00 | | | | |
| Dunn First | 8,450.06 | | | | |
| Dunn Second | 1,448.74 | | | 120.00 | |
| East Erwin | 948.01 | | | | |
| Erwin First | 7,500.00 | | | 1,050.00 | |
| Faith | 664.25 | | | 100.00 | |
| Fellowship | 2,354.94 | | | | |
| Flatwoods | | | | 1,529.00 | |
| Friendship | 6,250.00 | | | 570.00 | |
| Good News | | | | | |
| Gourd Springs | 1,800.00 | | | | |
| Harmony | 2,678.42 | | | | |
| Hillmon Grove | 13,675.04 | | | 642.00 | |
| Holland | 1,567.00 | | | | |
| Holly Springs | 13,406.84 | | | 1,241.00 | |
| Kennebec | 1,000.00 | | | | |
| Lillington | 6,158.29 | | | | |
| Macedonia | | | | | |
| Memorial | 2,250.00 | | | 2,100.00 | |
| Neill's Creek | 5,174.53 | | | 1,100.00 | |
| New Hope | 7,108.00 | | | | |
| North Clinton Avenue | 15,314.30 | | | | |
| Oak Grove | 262.50 | | | | |
| Overhills | 5,863.65 | | | 52.28 | |
| Piney Grove | | 3,142.52 | | 611.63 | |
| Pleasant Memory | 864.89 | | | 45.00 | |
| Rawls | 2,050.20 | | | 950.00 | |
| South Erwin | 1,478.00 | | | 90.90 | |
| Swanns Station | 6,000.00 | | | | |
| Trinity | 1,800.00 | | | | |
| Victory | 574.57 | | | | |
| Westfield | 5,009.74 | | | | |
| **Total Church Receipts** | **$ 182,054.44** | **$ 3,142.52** | | **$ 17,374.07** | |
| Gifts from Individuals | | | 500.00 | 1,983.69 | |
| Baptist State Convention | | | 1,911.35 | | |
| LRBA Growth Endowment | | | | | |
| Other | | | 306.28 | 1,050.00 | 281.82 |
| **TOTAL RECEIPTS** | **$ 182,054.44** | **$ 3,142.52** | **$ 2,717.63** | **$ 20,407.76** | **$ 281.82** |

# LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
## 2002 Receipts Summary
## December 31, 2002

| Church | Holland Community Mission Fund | Honduras Partnership Fund | LRBA Growth Endowment Gifts in Transit | New Work Fund | On Mission Celebration Fund |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson Creek | | | | | 200.00 |
| Angier | | | | | 500.00 |
| Antioch | | | | | 1,535.50 |
| Baptist Chapel | | | | | 1,100.00 |
| Baptist Grove | | | | | |
| Broadway | | | | | 700.00 |
| Buies Creek First | | 1,718.00 | | | 625.00 |
| Calvary | | | | | 183.00 |
| Chalybeate Springs | | | | 500.00 | |
| Coats | | | | | 700.00 |
| Crestview | | | | | |
| Crossroads | | | | | |
| Duncan | | | | | 400.00 |
| Dunn First | | | | | |
| Dunn Second | | | | | 500.00 |
| East Erwin | | | | | |
| Erwin First | | | | | 500.00 |
| Faith | | | | | |
| Fellowship | | | | | |
| Flatwoods | | | | | |
| Friendship | | | | 1,200.00 | 500.00 |
| Good News | | | | | |
| Gourd Springs | | | | | |
| Harmony | | | | | 300.00 |
| Hillmon Grove | | | | | 500.00 |
| Holland | | | | | |
| Holly Springs | 100.00 | | | 2,000.00 | 500.00 |
| Kennebec | 2,400.00 | | | | |
| Lillington | | 2,260.00 | | 11,100.00 | 400.00 |
| Macedonia | | | | | |
| Memorial | | | 900.00 | | 400.00 |
| Neill's Creek | | | | | 500.00 |
| New Hope | | | | | 185.00 |
| North Clinton Avenue | | | | | 500.00 |
| Oak Grove | | | | | |
| Overhills | | | | | |
| Piney Grove | | | | | 500.00 |
| Pleasant Memory | | | | | 200.00 |
| Rawls | | 875.00 | | | 375.00 |
| South Erwin | | | | | 497.72 |
| Swanns Station | | | | | 300.00 |
| Trinity | | | | | |
| Victory | | | | | 300.00 |
| Westfield | | | | | |
| **Total Church Receipts** | **$ 2,500.00** | **$ 4,853.00** | **$ 900.00** | **$ 14,800.00** | **$ 12,901.22** |
| Gifts from Individuals | | 7,990.00 | | | 70.00 |
| Baptist State Convention | 36,000.00 | | | | |
| LRBA Growth Endowment | | | | | |
| Other | | | | | 43.32 |
| **TOTAL RECEIPTS** | **$ 38,500.00** | **$ 12,843.00** | **$ 900.00** | **$ 14,800.00** | **$ 13,014.54** |

# LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
## 2002 Receipts Summary
## December 31, 2002

| Church | Overhills Mission Fund | Truck Stop Ministry Fund | Vivian Simpson Mission Fund | Reimburse-ments |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson Creek | | | | |
| Angier | | | | 108.43 |
| Antioch | | | | |
| Baptist Chapel | | | | |
| Baptist Grove | | | | |
| Broadway | | | | |
| Buies Creek First | | | 1,070.00 | |
| Calvary | | | | |
| Chalybeate Springs | | | | |
| Coats | | | | |
| Crestview | | | | |
| Crossroads | | | | |
| Duncan | | | | |
| Dunn First | | 43.00 | 75.00 | |
| Dunn Second | | 500.00 | | |
| East Erwin | | | | |
| Erwin First | | 145.41 | | 47.52 |
| Faith | | 50.00 | | |
| Fellowship | | | | |
| Flatwoods | | | | |
| Friendship | 1,200.00 | | | |
| Good News | | | | |
| Gourd Springs | | | | |
| Harmony | | | | |
| Hillmon Grove | | | 100.00 | |
| Holland | | | | |
| Holly Springs | | | | 39.46 |
| Kennebec | | | | |
| Lillington | | | | |
| Macedonia | | | | |
| Memorial | | 50.00 | | |
| Neill's Creek | | | | |
| New Hope | | | | |
| North Clinton Avenue | | | | |
| Oak Grove | | | | |
| Overhills | | | | 126.84 |
| Piney Grove | | | | |
| Pleasant Memory | | | | |
| Rawls | | | | 45.89 |
| South Erwin | | | | |
| Swanns Station | | | | |
| Trinity | | | | |
| Victory | | | | |
| Westfield | | 375.10 | | |
| **Total Church Receipts** | **$ 1,200.00** | **$ 1,163.51** | **$ 1,245.00** | **$ 368.14** |
| Gifts from Individuals | 200.00 | 2,142.20 | | 396.32 |
| Baptist State Convention | 24,000.00 | 7,000.06 | | 1,006.00 |
| LRBA Growth Endowment | | | | |
| Other | | | | 80.00 |
| **TOTAL RECEIPTS** | **$ 25,400.00** | **$ 10,305.77** | **$ 1,245.00** | **$ 1,850.46** |

## Christian Action League of North Carolina

*809 Spring Forest Road, Ste 1000*
(919) *787-0606*

It is a joy for the Christian Action League of North Carolina to serve the churches of this great state. We continue to work to inform the Christian community about the moral issues that face our state and nation. Our goal is to address these issues with the principles of God's Word, the cornerstone of all truth.

A. Christian Values

- CAL has continued to promote and distribute copies of the Ten Commandments throughout North Carolina. Over 18,000 have been distributed state-wide.
- The Executive Director of the Christian Action League has written numerous editorials that have appeared in major newspapers across the state; two have appeared in the Raleigh *News and Observer* and one in the *Charlotte Observer.* Reverend Creech is published regularly in *The Charlotte World, The Raleigh World* and the Triad World newspapers.
- CAL publishes once a week an Issues Alert that keeps over 1,000 people updated on the most significant events in the cultural war. Many times the Issues Alert advocates some action that Christians can take to make an impact for Christ on our legislators and U. S. Congressmen.
- Reverend Creech has taken a bold stand in favor of U.S. Rep. Walter B. Jones' bill "House of Worship Political Speech Protection Act - HR 2357" which would permit churches and other houses of worship to engage in political campaigns. Rep. Jones said: "If this nation is going to remain free and strong, I think churches have an obligation to talk about issues." This bill would restore the free speech rights of pastors and ministers to speak openly about moral and religious issues during political campaigns without fear of IRS reprisal. Rev. Creech appeared on NBC 17 to debate the North Carolina head of Americans United for the Separation of Church and State on this issue.
- The Christian Action League actively promoted the "Shield a Badge with Prayer" program started by Reverend Michael Taylor, President of the North Carolina Sheriffs' Chaplains Association. The program pairs law enforcement officers with Christian people who commit to pray for them. Rev. Creech's promotion of the program on radio and in editorials resulted in Agape Press (a national Christian news agency) picking up the story and elevating it to national prominence.
- For the second consecutive year, Reverend Mark Creech has been asked to participate in the Christian World View Institute for Students. The Institute combines a balanced mix of courses that include training in the Christian World View and the opposing world views, apologetics, logic, intelligent design, government, journalism, America's Christian heritage and leadership.

B. Gambling

- Reverend Mark H. Creech has been an active member of Citizens United Against the Lottery which includes such distinguished members as William Friday (former Chancellor of the University of North Carolina system); Billy Graham (Evangelist); former Governor Robert Scott; former U. S. Senator Lauch Faircloth and Chuck Neely (2000 Gubernatorial candidate).
- The Christian Action League of North Carolina focused most of its energy this year in keeping a state-operated lottery out of North Carolina. Our efforts have been effective. Chuck Neely, President of Citizens United Against the Lottery, recently said: "Mark Creech and the Christian Action League have played a pivotal role in holding off the gambling forces. Mark, who speaks with the powerful, impassioned voice of truth, has helped to organize hundreds and hundreds of the faithful to call their legislators and let them know of their opposition to the lottery. Without the leadership of CAL, it is doubtful that we could have prevailed so long. The battle goes on, but Mark and CAL are always to be found where the fight is thickest. On behalf of Citizens United Against the Lottery,

I am proud to acknowledge the leadership and effective effort of Mark Creech and the Christian Action League.

- In order to equip pastors and lay persons with information about the harmful effects of a lottery, the Christian Action League held workshops called "A Christian Looks at Gambling" in strategic areas across our state. CAL also furnished hundreds of packets of lottery materials (Gambling: A Bad Bet for North Carolina) to pastors.
- The League has lobbied for the passage of the Video Poker Ban bill (SB 1008). The bill currently remains in the House Rules Committee. The Department of Revenue says there are 10,094 video poker machines in the state.

C. Sex Education

- In March 2002, the Wake County school board voted to teach comprehensive sex education. Reverend Mark Creech and CAL fought vigorously to keep comprehensive sex ed out of Wake County schools. Creech said in an editorial that appeared in the Raleigh *News and Observer* "protected promiscuity has no part in God's plan. Only sex in the context for which it was intended-lifelong, monogamous marriage-is safe."

D. Education

- Reverend Mark Creech appeared on NBC 17 to debate a professor of history from the University of North Carolina about the University's requirement that freshmen and transfer students read "Approaching the Qu'ran: The Early Revelations." Anchorman Monty Knight said the television station's ratings on that particular program were higher than even the national networks. They had never received such high ratings for a news broadcast before. Rev. Creech also wrote an editorial entitled "UNC's Doctrine" that appeared in newspapers across the state. Joe Glover, President of the Family Policy Network (the Virginia-based organization that brought the lawsuit against UNC-Chapel Hill), said he believed Rev. Creech's editorial had a significant impact on the decision by legislators in the North Carolina House to vote to defund the summer reading program at UNC-Chapel Hill.

E. Alcohol

- During the last session of the General Assembly, SB 166 (2001 Studies Act) established the Legislative Alcohol Beverage Control Study Commission. The Commission was established to consider the significant impact of the privatization of the State's present system of alcohol beverage control. If privatization was approved, it will exacerbate alcohol-related problems in our beloved State. The Christian Action League of North Carolina is the major enemy of the proliferation of alcohol and we are on the front line in the General Assembly trying to defeat this legislation.
- CAL has assisted 13 townships and counties in preparing and executing strategy to defeat alcohol referendums since January 2002. We provided free materials and counsel that were critical in minimizing the proliferation of alcohol in North Carolina.

F. Homosexuality

- Rev. Creech wrote an editorial that appeared in the nationwide Agape Press entitled "Thanks Be to God that Anne Graham Lotz Stood Up for Truth." During a recent address to about 500 women. Lotz called homosexuality one of several sins from which man needs to repent. She was ridiculed for this remark and Rev. Creech vigorously defended her position.

For A Better North Carolina,
Reverend Mark H. Creech, Executive Director
Reverend Coy C. Privette, President

# Council on Christian Higher Education

Baptist State Convention of North Carolina
2002

---

CAMPBELL UNIVERSITY
800-334-4111
www.campbell.edu

Chowan College
800-488-4101
www.chowan.edu

Gardner-Webb UNIVERSITY
800-253-6472
www.gardner-webb.edu

MARS HILL COLLEGE
800-543-1514
www.mhc.edu

WINGATE UNIVERSITY
800-755-5550
www.wingate.edu

---

"Shaping Lives for... a Life" is the mission of North Carolina Baptist colleges and universities.

Students come to the campuses of Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill and Wingate expecting to receive an education. What they may not expect is an experience that will shape the rest of their lives.

Like the artist who carefully and methodically sculpts wet clay, giving it form and function, the faculty and staff of North Carolina Baptist colleges and universities shape the lives of students through their dedicated teaching and mentoring.

The graduates of these campuses emerge as people who become our future ministers, doctors, lawyers, artists, teachers, businesspeople, and church and community leaders.

It has been shown that graduates of church related institutions invest themselves in their churches and communities in greater numbers than graduates of public institutions of higher education. As a result of the support of North Carolina Baptists, the future looks bright for our churches and communities.

Gifts to the Cooperative Missions Budget of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina last year made it possible for six hundred twelve (612) members from four hundred forty-five (445) convention related churches to receive special scholarship assistance to attend our five affiliated institutions of Christian higher education. Seventy-four (74) out of eighty (80) associations were represented in this group.

Some of the recipients would not have been able to pursue their dream of a degree from an accredited college or university without the financial assistance provided by generous North Carolina Baptists. One of those recipients lost his father unexpectedly during his freshman year in college. Scholarship assistance from North Carolina Baptists made it possible for him to continue with his studies. He graduated this year.

Another scholarship recipient is the mother of six children. In spite of the pressures to be a good mother, she pursued her studies while holding down a full-time job. She, too, graduated this year with a perfect 4.0 grade point average. She is employed by a North Carolina Baptist institution.

These are a few of those who are benefiting from your generous support of our Baptist State Convention. In the coming years, we will benefit from their contributions to our life as North Carolina Baptists.

---

Tim Moore, President
Wayne D. Wike, Executive Director
Council on Christian Higher Education, PO Box 1107, Cary, NC 27512-1107
919-467-5100 ext. 185/ 800-395-5102 ext. 185/ wwike@bscnc.org

# EVANGELISM COMMITTEE REPORT

The latest statistics *on* Southern Baptist outreach don't paint a pretty picture. 54% of Southern Baptist churches have no intentional evangelism effort. 92% of all Southern Baptists will die without ever *once* sharing their faith with another person. Where does the Little River Baptist Association fit into this picture?

An intentional evangelism strategy is composed of three ingredients: (1) a visitation and outreach program; (2) an evangelism-training program; and, (3) an intentional/proactive approach for evangelism. Based *on* these criteria, many of our churches have lacked a strategy. . . until now!

Let me introduce you to The NET. It's a simple, easy to customize strategy for reaching new people. It's designed to help churches train their people to do evangelism in *our* changing culture. Here's Dr. Bob Reccord, president, of the North American Mission Board. (Present video)

As you plan an intentional evangelism strategy for your church, consider The NET as your church's centerpiece. The NET will work for Little River Baptist association churches and will fit any ministry style. A team of pastors, state evangelism leaders, seminary professors, field test churches and North American Mission Board staff developed it.

On January 14, *2002,* the Evangelism Committee invited Rev. Marty Dupree, from the Baptist State Convention, to lead a pastor's workshop at Chalybeate Springs Baptist Church *on* The NET. At that time, we challenged *our* churches to consider implementing it.

The NET has taught members of my congregation at Erwin First Baptist Church how to share their testimonies in a way that communicates effectively. No certification was required, it was easy to learn, and natural. They've learned to clearly articulate their story by combining their salvation experience with the essential truths of the gospel.

In May 9,2002, the Evangelism Committee hosted a workshop with Dr. Alvin Reid, from Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, *on* servant hood evangelism at North Clinton Avenue Baptist Church. Dr. Reid shared with us how to use acts of kindness as an open door for sharing the Good News.

Every church in *our* association can develop at least one servant hood evangelism strategy for reaching the lost in their community. All it requires is a burden, commitment and a little creativity. Through these training opportunities, participants were given both a timeless story to tell and countless opportunities for telling it. While Satan tries to silence the people of God through fear and intimidation, The Evangelism Committee believes winning people to Jesus Christ should be exciting and fun. Few experiences in life compare with seeing that first glow in a new believer's eyes.

We continue to praise the Lord for what He's doing through the association's truck stop ministry at Sadler's Travel Plaza in Dunn. Scriptures are being distributed, people are being saved, and lives are being changed. Pray for Chaplain Mark Bordeaux as God directs him in this vital evangelistic outreach.

Pray for your Evangelism Committee as we seek to fan the flames of a revival fire that will engulf our entire association for Jesus Christ.

By: Steve Reed, Chairman

# HISPANIC MINISTRY

## Hispanic Theological Education

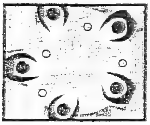
On October 12th of this year, 34 Hispanic pastors and church leaders attended the first class session of the new Hispanic Theological Education Certificate Program, co-sponsored by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Campbell University Divinity School. Students came from towns all over eastern and central North Carolina. They may complete the certificate program only, or also enroll in a bachelor's or graduate program, depending upon their degree status.

Little River Baptist Association has sponsored three scholarships for the Hispanic students. We look forward to trained leadership for growth of Hispanic work in God's kingdom within LRBA.

## Current Hispanic ministry within Little River Baptist Association:

Angier Baptist has an ESL class and Spanish preaching
Lillington Baptist has Spanish Sunday School, translation for morning worship and an ESL class. Lillington reports 16 Hispanic professions of faith this year.
Erwin Baptist is preparing for an ESL class
Trinity Baptist is teaching Conversational Spanish for anyone interested.

The Hispanic Council of Little River Baptist Association sponsored the Medical / Dental Bus August 31 at Angier Baptist Church. Both medical and spiritual ministries were arranged and carried out. Local professionals volunteered their time with us, as well as many volunteers in helping capacities from various LRBA churches. 44 patients were seen in all, with each receiving a New Testament, health kit, and counseling. 5 persons made a first-time profession of faith in Jesus Christ.



We extend praise to God, and thanks to all volunteers, for the renewed Hispanic work within our Association. We anticipate God's blessings on another year with his Hispanic people.

# In Memoriam

The following names represent lives that touched us in many ways. They represent precious family members and dearest friends. The contribution they made to their own families, to the family of God, and to our Lord's kingdom work cannot be described with words. Our Lord has fulfilled His plan in their lives and now He has seen fit to reward their faith and labor. Each passing has left a void in the hearts of many, yet it is a void that Jesus heals in His time. We honor these precious lives by our continued faith in Christ – the **ONE** our departed loved ones continue to serve.

*Peace I leave with you; My peace I give to you;*
*not as the world gives, do I give to you.*
*Let not your heart be troubled,*
*nor let it be fearful.*
(John 14:27)

**Anderson Creek**
Mrs. Lois Camp
Mr. Arthur MacIntyre

**Angier**
Claybourne Adams
Mr. Kemp Ashley
Mr. Willie Lee Critcher
Mr. Billy Lipscomb
Mr. R.A. Stephenson

**Baptist Grove**
Maggie Baker
Velma Campbell
Danny Halloman

**Broadway Baptist**
Noel Massey
Ralph Sykes

**Buies Creek First**
Malcolm Blackmon
Mr. Marshall Gilbert
William Schumann
Mr. David Weaver

**Calvary Baptist**
Mrs. Susan Greer
Mrs. Francis McArtan
Mrs. Brookie Stancil
Mr. Robert Strickland
Mr. Everette Suitt

**Chalybeate Springs**
Mrs. Emma Driver
Mrs. Vernie Hamilton
Staley Artley Spence
Mr. Ed Tilton
Shirley O. Wagstaff

**Coats**
Mrs. Marie Clayton
Mrs. Colon Ferrell
Mr. Marvin Johnson
Mavor Penny Jones
Mrs.Elma Langdon
Mrs. Frances Moore
Mrs. Ophelia Roberts
Mr. Thomas Williams

**Duncan**
Jimmy McCotter

**Dunn First**
Mr. Bennie Atkins
Mr. Howard Cannady
Mrs. Frankie Crumpler
Mr. Joe Mac Dawson
Mrs. Fannie Hawley
Mr. Frank Hodges
Mrs. Hazel B. McLeod
Mr. G.T. Satterfield
Mr. Taylor Stevens
Mrs. Earl Tart
Mrs. Evelyn Turnage
Mr. Luby Warren

**Erwin First Baptist**
Ellis Barbour, Sr.
Allene Bethune
Brent Bishop
Iola McLean
P.Edison Quick
Miriam Tart

**Faith**
Mrs. Lucy Stone

**Fellowship**
Lucille Morrison
Marjorie Rae

**Friendship**
Buleah Byrd
Ruby Hardy
Curtis Hobbs

**Gourd Springs**
Mr. Elbert Browning
Ms. Sally Cummings
Ms. Mary McDuffie
Ms. Naomi Patterson

**Harmony**
Mrs. Bessie Moss

**Hillmon Grove**
Lois Coats
Darrell Dockery
Kermit Hines
Cecillia Runquist

**Holly Springs**
Mr. Del Holder
Mr. Paul Knight
Blanche Patterson
Mrs. Clara Smith

**Kennebec**
J.T. Carter
Jimmy Dean
Lilla Howard
Caree McLean
Allie Ray Moore
Avery Moore Sr.
Robert Ogburn
Letha Pate
Lennie Peed
Ed Smith
Charlie Thaxton

**Lillington**
Mrs. Mamie Ammons
Mr. Willie Cameron
Mr. Phillip O'Briant
Mr. Gordon Patterson
Mr. Stacy Starling

**Memorial**
Mrs. Helen Betts
Mr. Wendell Carr
Mr. Jerry Easley
Mr. Tim Easley
Mr. Robert L. King, Jr.
Mr. Eugene Lasater
Mrs. Leonore D. Tuck
Mrs. Alda Tysinger

**Neill's Creek**
Laurine Batten
Joe Fish
Steve Gregory
Joanne Stephenson
Frank Wilkins

**New Hope**
Mrs. Linda Burnett

**Overhills Community**
Mrs. Annie West

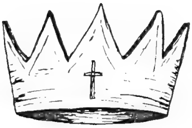
**Piney Grove Chapel**
Mr. Tim Atkins
Mrs. Hattie Nance

**South Erwin**
Mrs. Katherine Wood

**Swanns Station**
Mrs. Shirley Buus
Mrs. Thelma Dyer
Mrs. Virginia Hickman
Mr. John G. Martin
Mr. Wayne Sharpe

**Trinity**
Kenneth Jackson

**Westfield**
Suzanne Brown



*Be faithful unto death,*
*and I will give you the crown of life.*
Revelation 2:10

## North American Mission Board, SBC

God is at work through and among Southern Baptists, and the North American Mission Board is a key part of the team reaching North America for Christ. Five years ago, Southern Baptists took the bold move to incorporate three strategic agencies into one, increasing effectiveness of mission resources. In partnership with state conventions, associations and local churches, we are commissioning more missionaries, putting more money on the mission field, and starting challenging, new ministries to reach North America for Christ. In 2001, gifts to the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering and the Cooperative Program helped NAMB impact efforts in church planting, evangelism, strategic cities, disaster relief, Canada, and much more. Following are a few highlights of what those offerings, 5,154 missionaries, 2,500 chaplains and 250,000 mission volunteers accomplished.

### Reaching People for Christ

- More than 2,500 schools are using the FiSH Bible study strategy on high school campuses, each averaging more than two students per month making a profession of faith.
- More than 1.2 million visitor sessions were recorded on the North American Mission Board Web site. Visitors spend an average of 10 minutes each with one of NAMB's Internet Web sites. Hundreds of people made professions of faith through these sites and are referred to local Southern Baptist churches for follow-up.
- 2,561 SBC-endorsed chaplains led 16,000 people to faith in Christ.
- As a result of church and community ministries, there were 28,384 professions of faith.
- The Evangelism Response Center is making it possible for specially trained Southern Baptist volunteers to accept calls in their homes from people responding to evangelistic advertising about a personal relationship with Jesus. Information is forwarded to local SBC churches. There were 34,350 calls received and 873 people made salvation decisions during the calls, while 7,680 referrals were made to SBC churches.

### Starting New Churches

- Southern Baptists established 1,299 new congregations, added to 466 new SBC affiliated churches for a total of 1,765 new SBC churches.
- The Nehemiah Project, which placed a NAMB missionary at every SBC seminary to serve as church planting professor, deployed more that 200 students as church planter interns.
- Canada leadership set a prayer goal of establishing 1,000 healthy, reproducing churches by 2020.

### Mobilizing Christians

- 100,000 adults participated in construction and ministry projects at more than 350 sites.
- 19,245 people participated in World Changers summer mission opportunities in 66 NAMB-sponsored projects. More that 13,600 presentations of the gospel were made, and 1,596 professions of faith were recorded.
- Southern Baptists have the second largest disaster relief force in North America, second only to the American Red Cross. More than 15,000 disaster relief volunteers

from 35 state conventions responded to 65 disasters, prepared 1.25 million meals, and repaired 1,000 homes. The in-kind contribution of labor by Southern Baptist Disaster Relief volunteers following the terrorist attacks on September 11 is $2.2 million. More than 25,000 Disaster Relief volunteers have been trained to assist in relief efforts.

**Reaching the Cities**

- Strategic Focus Cities mobilizes Southern Baptists to reach two major cities per year. Efforts targeted Las Vegas and Boston during 2001, with the following combined results: 5,800 decisions for Christ; 29 churches planted; 6,000 volunteers; 300,000 evangelistic literature distributed.

*NORTH AMERICAN MISSION BOARD, SBC*
***NAMB***

## NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.

The mission of the North Carolina Baptist Foundations since its inception in 1920 has been to assist the Convention and its institutions in increasing an awareness among North Carolina Baptists of Christian estate stewardship principles as a means of financially under girding churches, institutions and mission endeavors on a permanent basis. The uniqueness of the ministries and services provided by the institutions and General Board staff merits increased financial support. The Foundation accomplishes these objectives by offering assistance in estate planning counsel, Will preparation, planned giving, charitable remainder trusts, endowments funds and church fund management.

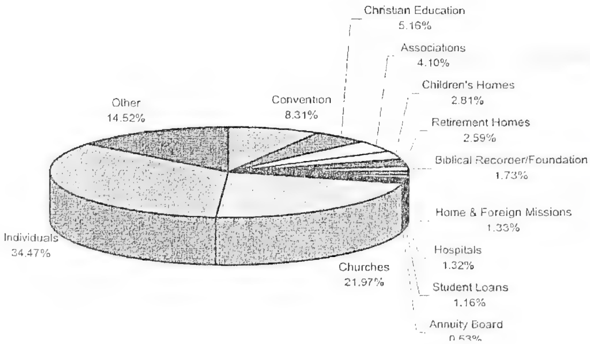
During 2001, the Foundation assisted individuals in establishing 33 endowment funds and 8 charitable remainder trusts totaling $4.8 million and received $9.4 million in contributions to existing endowments all of which will ultimately benefit countless Baptists causes on a permanent basis. Programs were provided for 162 churches and associations during the year to promote Make Your Will Month, Christian estate stewardship, and church fund management. Over $2.3 million from churches and institutions came under management to enhance numerous ministries including scholarships, building funds, cemetery funds, benevolence funds, general operating funds and other various mission causes. With a total of $16.5 million in contributions, it was the best year ever eclipsing the previous high of $10.1 million recorded in 2000.

The Foundation employs professional money managers to invest these funds according to an investment policy adopted by its Board. Four investment pools are offered: a growth fund, a balanced fund, an income fund and a fixed income fund. The Foundation uses the services of Salomon Smith Barney to help select top money managers and evaluate performance. As of December 31, 2001, the Foundation held $106.8 million under management. This is an increase of more than $9.4 million over 2000.

During 2001, our distributions totaled $6.7 million, with charity receiving $4.4 million and individuals, through trusts, receiving $2.3 million. During the 82-year history of The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., $20.8 million has been distributed to individuals and $36.8 million to Baptist churches, institutions and mission causes for a grand historical total of $57.6 million.

Harold G. Koger, Chair, Board of Directors
M. Clay Warf, Executive Director

2001 DISTRIBUTIONS



# THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITALS, INCORPORATED

"Touching Lives With Hope"

## BAPTIST HOSPITAL AND NORTH CAROLINA BAPTISTS: PARTNERS IN MISSIONS

The Baptist Hospital mission began in 1921 when our North Carolina Baptist founders stated, "We desire to build a hospital to bring the healing art more definitely under the dominion of the Great Healer." Gold crosses that adorn the exterior of the hospital symbolize our historic and daily commitment to bring medical excellence and Christian compassion to those we are privileged to serve. This report will highlight our partnership with North Carolina Baptists in continuing the mission of healing.

## SCHOOL OF PASTORAL CARE

Our mission at the School of Pastoral Care is **"to provide ministries of growth, hope, and healing in the Spirit of Christ."** This defines the spiritual essence of who we are and the meaning of what we do in caring for hurting people. We are very thankful to North Carolina Baptists for their gifts to the School through the Cooperative Missions Program. You are making a tremendous difference as our partner in life-changing ministries.

**CareNet, Inc., our Department of Pastoral Counseling,** is the largest faith-based counseling system in the nation. We continue to expand our services across North Carolina. The scope of this ministry is astounding: 27,000 hours of counseling per year at 21 locations. These include 4 regional centers (Winston-Salem, Greenville, Fayetteville, and Wilmington) and 17 strategically located satellites. The individual stories of emotional and spiritual healing, of broken families being restored, are even more telling.

**The Center for Congregational Health** celebrates its 10th Anniversary in 2002. Dr. David Odom has been the Center's visionary leader from its beginning. The initial mission continues to guide this ministry of helping churches become healthier communities of faith. The Center is providing consultation to approximately 25 churches per month, and training to over 600 church leaders per year. The financial support of NC Baptists allows Baptist churches to receive initial consultation at no cost, and provides subsidies for churches and ministers needing financial assistance. Please call the Center for more information (336-716-0459.)

**The Department of Chaplaincy and Pastoral Education** provided ministry through more than 61,000 pastoral contacts in the past year. Every day chaplains can be found comforting bereaved families, praying for seriously ill patients, reading Scriptures to those who are afraid, offering comfort and extending hope in the name of Jesus Christ. Fifty-three students received supervision and training in 2001.

**The Department of Church and Community Relations** continues to serve its mission as a liaison between the Hospital and North Carolina Baptist churches. We welcome you to call Rev. Paul Mullen if you need assistance (336-716-3027). Many pastors call on behalf of church members who need a referral to the Medical Center or have concerns about medical bills because of financial need. Speakers can be requested to provide an overview of the Hospital and its ministries to church groups.

## BAPTIST BENEVOLENT CARE FUND

It is a difficult burden to be physically sick and worried about how to pay for needed medical care. North Carolina Baptists extend the compassionate reach of missions to patients in financial need at Baptist Hospital through their gifts to the Mother's Day Offering. Those you have helped are deeply thankful for this gracious witness to the love of Jesus Christ, and they are drawn closer to Him. All of the funds are used for this purpose. **Thank you**, North Carolina Baptists, for giving $568,808 to this ministry in 2001!

## ADDITIONAL HIGHLIGHTS AT NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITALS

*Number 1 in Patient Satisfaction* – Baptist Hospital was ranked #1 in the nation in patient satisfaction, according to Press Ganey patient satisfaction scores for the spring quarter of 2002. Press Ganey, the health care industry's top satisfaction measurement firm, ranked Baptist Hospital first among its peers.

*New Brenner Children's Hospital Opens* – The 11-story addition to the Hospital opened in April 2002. Six of the floors provide private rooms for all pediatric patients, state-of-the-art technology, family resource centers, a prayer room, and an enclosed playground on the roof. The tower also includes additional operating rooms and a spacious surgical family waiting room.

*New Substance Abuse Treatment Center for Older Adults* – Wake Forest University Baptist Behavioral Health, a subsidiary of Baptist Hospital and WFU Health Sciences, has opened the first residential program in the region devoted exclusively to treating chemical dependency problems among adults 55 and older. The comprehensive treatment program focuses on treating the whole person, encompassing physical, emotional, social, and spiritual health.

*Ranked Among The Nation's Best* – The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc. ranks among "America's Best Hospitals" according to the July 2002 issue of *U.S. News and World Report.*

*WFUBMC: What's in a Name?* – The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc. is one of two component institutions of Wake Forest University Baptist Medical Center. The partnership also includes Wake Forest University Health Sciences (WFUHS), consisting of WFU Physicians, the School of Medicine, and other entities. Baptist Hospital and WFUHS are separate but interdependent institutions, each with its own Board of Trustees. The combined institutions, WFUBMC, are overseen by a joint Board of Trustees which facilitates the effective and collaborative pursuit of its mission: excellent patient care, medical education and research, and community service.

*Information And Appointments* – For more information on health related issues or to make an appointment with a physician, contact HEALTH-ON-CALL at 1(800)-446-2255 or 336-716-2255.

## CLOSING WORDS FROM THE PRESIDENT

We at Baptist Hospital are very thankful to be partners in the mission of healing with North Carolina Baptists. Our roots are in this partnership, beginning as a mission enterprise of the Baptist State Convention in 1921. This report also highlights the ongoing nature of the relationship with the School of Pastoral Care. We have a sacred privilege and responsibility to serve Jesus Christ by serving people in need at Baptist Hospital. We thank you for being our partner in these "ministries of growth, hope, and healing." We ask that you pray for our patients, their families, and our staff as we seek to serve our Lord each day at the Medical Center.

Respectfully submitted,

Len B. Preslar, Jr.
President, The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc.

## ON MISSION CELEBRATION 2002

May I begin by expressing my deepest appreciation to every church for their participation in our On Mission Celebration? Furthermore, I want to express my particular commendation to those individuals who came forward in the final preparation and struggles of last minute oversight perplexities caused by scheduling changes that invariably will arise when so many variables are attempted to be coordinated into some kind of smooth flowing plan. And to the OMC Committee and particularly to Michelle Coyle who put it all on paper, chart and graph, so that we would have some kind of road map to follow. Thank you.

Beginning with a Missions Fair on Saturday, March 16, 2002, the On Mission Celebration continued through Wednesday, March 20 with churches holding services each evening. Thirty churches participated in the missions celebration with thirty one missionaries/speakers coming to our area from the International Mission Board, the North American Mission Board, the NC Baptist State Convention and from our association.

There were triumphs and regrets; some things that we did right and some things that we could have done better, but nothing that was wrong or inappropriate. Please allow me to summarize these quickly.

- Arrangements: There are ways this area could have been improved.
- Recruitment of Program Personalities: Unknowingly, we relied on data that was not always current. The next time we should work closer with the personalities under consideration, to insure their availability.
- Budget Considerations: We exceeded our budget. We probably should have asked more from each church or asked for a Love Offering from each church to help with the honorariums, maybe both.
- Forums: There should have been more, at least one in every participating church to insure that the church understood every facet of the program. In addition to that, each event on the calendar from agreement to participate; receipt of monies; etc. (all planning details) should have been moved forward two (2) months.
- Documentation: I for one would have liked to have had each participating church make a video of the Sunday morning presentation. These would be submitted to the Association Office and shared with the other churches who would have liked to hear and see them.

Finally, let's do it again in about three years in order to continue to heighten our mission awareness. Thank you for allowing me to become a part of this OMC 2002.

On Mission for Jesus,

Grady W. "Eddie" Edwards
LRBA OMC 2002 Coordinator

OMC
On Mission Celebration

**OVERHILLS COMMUNITY BAPTIST CHURCH**

Rev. Roy McLamb, Pastor
(910) 893-3012

PO Box 1015
Lillington, NC 27546

# OVERHILLS COMMUNITY BAPTIST CHURCH
# REPORT TO
# THE 127TH ANNUAL MEETING OF THE LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Overhills Mission began January 1, 2002, as a Church Planter for Little River Association. God blessed more than we could have ever dreamed.

We were constituted as a Church on May 5, 2002, under a tent on our church property which was provided by Little River Association.

We have been blessed to have many events on our church property. They include Easter Sunrise Services, Vacation Bible School, all day gospel sing, several community cookouts and fun days plus our fall Revival.

We conducted backyard Bible Clubs assisted by Hilmon Grove Youth.

God has blessed us with a membership of 75 and a building fund sufficient to begin our building program after the first of the year.

We plan to be good stewards to God for His blessings and to the Little River Association for their making the property available. Also, to the Little River Association for their valuable leadership and to the Baptist State Convention for their training and financial support.

Pastor Roy McLamb
&
Overhills Community Baptist Church Membership

## PARTNERSHIP MISSIONS

## 2002

### Honduras

Little River Baptist Association saw two teams going to Honduras during 2002. Both teams encountered challenges and blessings. The teams were commissioned together at Holly Springs Baptist Church on Sunday, July 21,2002. Guest speaker was Mark Abernathy of Baptist Men, BSCNC. We thank God for the blessings and give him the glory for all the work that was accomplished with both of these teams. Following are the teams and some details on each.

**Holly Springs Baptist Team:** Made up of 12 members of their church, this team went to Choluteca where they roofed an existing church building, and participated in witnessing and worship activities.

Dwight Smith
Kenneth Cummings
Robert Wright
Jimmy Lucas
Sheri Lucas
Sherwood Thomas
Frank Layton
Joey Shue
Andrew Wright
Patsy Parsons
Chris Parsons
Rev. Jerry Parsons

**Little River Associational Team:** This team was comprised of 12 persons from 5 different churches. They went to Catacamas where they built pews for an existing church, led in two VBS's (morning and afternoon), participated in evening evangelistic services and distributed eyeglasses. The team was blessed to attend a baptismal service in "rushing river waters," and also help with the local feeding program for approximately 100 children. Upon return, funds given while there were complemented enough to feed the children twice per week for one year. LRBA has established and is continuing a relationship with Pastor Mazzoni in Catacamas.

Dorothy Barham
Mike Donohue
Frank Shelburne
John Carson
Jean Carson
Michael Simmons
Alice Davis
Collett Davis
Carla Starling
Dan Deaton
Ted McLeod
Kenneth Talley

## PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE REPORT

**2003** Monday, October 27 will be held at ***Crossroads Church*** in Lillington.
Tuesday, October 28 will be held at ***Kennebec Baptist Church*** in Angier.
**Rev. George Stallings** will bring the Annual Sermon.

**2004** Monday, October 25 will be held at ***Broadway Baptist Church*** in Broadway.
Tuesday, October 26 will be held at ***Angier Baptist Church*** in Angier.

**2005** Monday, October 24 will be held at ***Buies Creek First Baptist Church*** in Buies Creek.
Tuesday, October 25 will be held at ***Erwin First Baptist Church*** in Erwin.

## RESOLUTIONS OF APPRECIATION

### Mr. Earl Gray

WHEREAS, Earl Gray has served Little River Baptist Association for two years as Baptist Men's Director, two years as Vice-Moderator and two years as Moderator, and;

WHEREAS, during this time, Earl has demonstrated sound judgment and exemplary leadership in each office he has held, and;

WHEREAS, Earl was instrumental in planning and promoting the 2002 On Missions Conference, which allowed participating churches the opportunity to grow in their understanding of and commitment to missions on a local, national, and international level and;

WHEREAS, during this time, Earl has continued to faithfully serve and minister through his local church, Angier Baptist Church;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that on this day, October 29th, 2002, at Baptist Grove Baptist Church in Fuquay-Varina, that the messengers of the Little River Baptist Association's 127th Annual Meeting, do hereby extend our grateful appreciation to Earl Gray for his dedicated and unselfish leadership to Little River Baptist Church.

### Mrs. Lucille Waddill

WHEREAS, Lucille Waddill has served the Little River Baptist Association faithfully as WMU director, and;

WHEREAS, with her husband Tom, Lucille has demonstrated their love and enthusiasm for missions, and;

WHEREAS, this love for missions which was strengthened during her career as a foreign missionary, compelled her to initiate and tirelessly work toward the Little River Association's 2002 On-Missions Conference and;

WHEREAS, this boundless love for missions and concern for others provided the impetus for work toward an English as a Second Language class for Hispanics at Angier Baptist Church;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that on this day, October 29th, 2002, at Baptist Grove Baptist Church in Fuquay-Varina, that the messengers of the Little River Baptist Association's 127th Annual Meeting do hereby express our deepest thanks to Lucille Waddill for her leadership in promoting missions awareness and engagement.

## RESOLUTION

WHEREAS it is recognized that in God we live and move and have our being; and

WHEREAS the Word of God urges us to do everything we do to the glory of God; and

WHEREAS we are called to be faithful stewards of all the Creator God has entrusted to us, including our bodies; and

WHEREAS physical exercise, recreation and community involvement are important; and

WHEREAS there is no substitute for regular, meaningful corporate worship; and

WHEREAS the church has traditionally met on Sundays and Wednesday evenings for spiritual nurture and faith expression;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the messengers of the 127th Annual Meeting of the Little River Baptist Association, respectfully request that all local Athletic Associations and schools refrain from scheduling all athletic competitions and practices on Sundays and Wednesday evenings.

AND AS FOR YOU, BROTHERS,
NEVER TIRE OF DOING
WHAT IS RIGHT.
2 THES. 3:13

## SENIOR ADULT MINISTRY

The 2002 year has been exciting and good for us. We have again tried to include the shut-ins by emphasizing to each group their need to reach these persons. Of course, the associational Senior Adult Ministry stands ready to help in any way we can.

We've received calls for information regarding Medicare, Medicaid, adult neglect and abuse, nursing home placements, home health services, etc. While we do not operate as a clearing house we were able to direct these requests to appropriate agencies.

First Baptist Church, Erwin, organized a Senior Adult group this year. Welcome! We hear good things from your members. If your church does not have this ministry, let me urge you to consider the feasibility with your church population.

Our Council met regularly and planned for the Annual Fellowship Day. This was May 16th at Neill's Creek church. We had 213 to pre-register and it was obvious the group at Neill's Creek had worked cooperatively to assure us an excellent day! Special thanks to Reecie Surles for coordinating the day. 189 seniors from 20 churches attended. Efforts are made to have our programs inspirational, informative, entertaining and varied.

The 2003 Senior Fellowship Day is scheduled for May 15, at the First Baptist Church, Erwin. Please calendar this.

Joyce Pulliam
Senior Adult Council Chairperson

*Joy For The Journey*

# VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL - 2002

Planning for VBS 2002 began in the fall of 2001 by the Associational ACTeam. Pastors and VBS Directors were invited to an Early Planning Workshop at South Erwin Baptist Church on January 31, 2001. Eleven people from five churches took advantage of the opportunity to get a head start on planning for their Vacation Bible School. Associational VBS Director, Michelle Coyle, led the group in getting motivated and organized for the coming summer by discussing ideas on enlisting workers, responding to prospects, curriculum overviews, VBS, BBYC and MVBS goals for the association and informing participants of the dates of the Associational VBS Workshops.

Two Associational VBS Workshops were held this year in hopes of providing more convenient venues for training for the VBS leaders in our churches. Twenty churches took advantage of the training. The first VBS Workshop was held on Thursday, April 11, 2002 at Rawls Baptist Church with 66 in attendance. The second VBS Workshop was held on Thursday, April 18, 2002 at Westfield Baptist Church with 83 in attendance. The same clinicians conducted workshops on both dates in the following fields: Preschool (Betty Price, S. Erwin), Children (Kay Simpson, Westfield), Youth (Lee Coyle, Rawls), Adult (Mike Donohue, Rawls), Pastor/Evangelism (Steve Reed, Erwin First), Mission VBS/ Backyard Bible Club (Alice Davis, LRBA), Missions (April Will, S. Erwin), Crafts (Nancy Byham & Vera Gipson, Rawls), Music (Sandra Taylor, Fellowship), Recreation & Snacks (Michelle Coyle, Rawls), and VBS Directors (Jackie Elmore, Westfield.) The children and youth of Fellowship Baptist Church performed the VBS music for those in attendance at both workshops. LifeWay's theme for VBS 2002 was Amazon Outfitters, On Expedition with the One True God.

Some vital statistics:
With 26 churches reporting;

- eleven used LifeWay's curriculum.
- 3,352 adults and children were involved in VBS in our association
- 171 people were involved in 3 MVBS/BBYC conducted by 2 churches
- 6 churches provided link-ups with other churches
- 40 decisions for Christ
- $1,243.65 was given to the Cooperative Program
- $3,378.17 was given for other causes
- $610.95 was given to the Angier Food Pantry
- $375.00 was given to the Truck Stop Ministry to purchase Bibles
- $130.00 was given to purchase supplies to make up medical kits for the medical/dental van
- one church took up canned goods

Joyfully Submitted,
Michelle C. Coyle

## WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Beyond Belief - the WMU theme for 2002 has been lived out in many ways by the WMU groups in our association. First and foremost, we have been constantly reminded that our God is "Beyond Belief", and that He is truly working in our midst. So, we praise Him for Who He is and thank Him for allowing us to have a part in His mission program.

Some of the special events and mission projects that were sponsored by WMU have become traditional each year, and we always look forward to them. These include:

- Pastor's Appreciation Banquet that was held for our pastors in February, 2002.
- Baptist Women's Day of Prayer. There were three association-sponsored services.
- Leadership Training for all our church leaders.
- Promotion of special mission studies and offerings for State Missions, North American Missions, and International Missions.
- Christmas cards sent to all the prisoners at Harnett Correctional Unit. This year we included cards for the guards, as well. In addition, we provided stick pens for each man in the prison.
- Gifts to be given to the inmates at Women's Prison, in Raleigh. This year, we gave 1400 bottles of shampoo.
- Snacks given to the Divinity School students during exams, to let them know that they are loved by WMU.
- Lunches prepared for the Spring Fling at Campbell, when they have a special day for Special Education students.
- Health and personal items kits for migrant children, and for use at the Medical Dental Van.
- Medical kits given to each Belarussian child who comes to our Association.

Special note needs to be made about our prayer retreat held at Caraway at which we had 137 ladies attend. This is the largest event that we have each year and a time in which we are inspired and encouraged in our spiritual walk.

Our annual meeting was held at Coats Baptist Church, in May, 2002, at which time we were challenged to become more involved in missions all around us.

All age-level groups had special events during the year. Our youth had a Youth Mission Rally at Hillmon Grove; and in addition to having wonderful music and hearing missionaries, they gave $130 to mission causes. Our GA's had a sleepover in November 2002, during which they learned more about prayer, worship and mission projects. And our Mission Friends had a wonderful Fun Day in April 2002, with a special emphasis on missions, also.

It was a special joy to be able to participate in the On Mission Celebration held in our Association last year. Our director, Lucille Waddill, was much involved in the planning of that event. It proved to be a highlight of the year.

We had six women from our association to participate in MissionsFest weeks. These are week-long mission projects in various parts of our country sponsored by National WMU. Some of our women had never been on a mission trip before, but now they are "hooked". We know of at least 8 people who accepted Christ during the trips. Hopefully, we will have even more to go in 2003.

Three of our churches are continuing the ESL classes that were started primarily as a result of the WMU Emphasis on Literacy. And we also trained four more mentors for the Christian Women's Job Corps.
Our women have been involved locally, nationally, and even worldwide. There is much to be done if we are to win this world to Jesus Christ and the objective always of our WMU is to teach about, learn, pray for, give to, and participate in missions, with the hope that "All Will Hear."

Respectfully Submitted,

Dorothy Barham, WMU Director

WOMEN ON MISSION®

ACTEENS®

GIRLS IN ACTION®

ADULTS ON MISSION℠

CHILDREN IN ACTION℠

YOUTH ON MISSION℠

MISSION FRIENDS®

## WORLD MISSIONS REPORT

### *Southern Baptists at Work at Home*

This past year Southern Baptists, through the North American Mission Board, in partnership with state conventions, associations and local churches, are impacting all of North America with the message of salvation through our Lord Jesus Christ. With 5,154 missionaries, 2,500 chaplains, and 250,000 volunteers, much has been accomplished.

We are reaching people for Christ through the FISH Bible studies more than 2,500 high school students were reached with the Gospel; through church and community ministries there were 28,384 professions of faith. Southern Baptists established 1,299 new congregations, and a goal has been set to establish 1,0000 healthy, reproducing churches by the year 2020.

Volunteer mission work was carried on by 100,000 in construction and ministry and 19,245 people participated in World Changers summer mission opportunities. Strategic Focus Cities mobilizes Southern Baptists to reach two major cities per year. During 2001 Las Vegas and Boston were targeted resulting in 5,800 decisions for Christ, 29 churches planted, 6,000 volunteers, and 300,000 pieces of evangelistic literature distributed.

### *Southern Baptists Around the World*

God blessed Southern Baptist churches as they sent a record 33,963 volunteers through the International Mission Board. This includes 174 people who served less than four months, 3,450 college and seminary students, 4,073 youth, 1,695 health-care workers and 914 sports coaches and players. 2001 also saw the highest group of career missionaries appointed for overseas mission work – 124.

A brand of church growth that was dynamic in Luke's day continues to flourish today, with more than 30 church-planting movements in different parts of the world. One such group is growing in China. In East Africa, a retired pastor from Tennessee was able to win an elder Maasai to the Lord, and today some 90,000 of Kenya's Maasai people follow the Lord.

Around the world, there are over 61,569 churches reporting 395,773 baptisms; The Lottie Moon offering in 2001 totaled $11,709,471.00.

In spite of war and tragedy, in spite of many countries closing their doors to the Gospel, in spite of the rise of other religions who do not acknowledge the God of the Universe, the Father of our Savior, Jesus Christ, the Word is being taken to the ends of the earth, and will continue to be done as long as God's people respond to His command, "Go into all the world and preach the Gospel, baptizing them to observe all things that I have taught you, and, lo, I am with you to the end of the world."

Respectfully Submitted,
Vivian C. Simpson

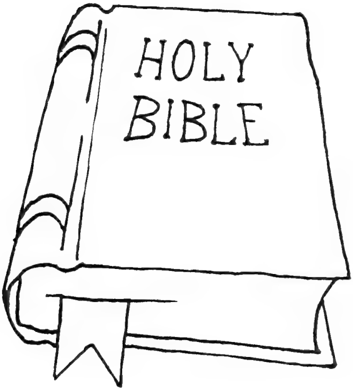
## YOUTH BIBLE DRILL

The Little River Baptist Association Youth Bible Drill and Speakers' Tournament was held April 6, 2002, at Fellowship Baptist Church. Four churches in our association were represented by 19 youth drillers and two youth speakers. The participating churches were as follows: Buies Creek First, Fellowship, Holly Springs, and Lillington.

Eighteen drillers represented our association at the NC State Youth Bible Drill. Three drillers from Fellowship, Holly Springs, and Lillington were State Finalists who participated in the Finalist Youth Bible Drill in Thomasville. Jonathan Taylor, from Fellowship , was the winner of the NC State Finalist Drill and represented our association and state at Ridgecrest for the National Demonstration Drill.

Lauren Penney, from Buies Creek First, was the winner of Little River Baptist Association Speakers' Tournament. She was selected at the state tournament as one of the youth speakers to attend the State Finalist Tournament in Thomasville. Lauren was runner-up for the State Speakers' Tournament. We are proud of the 21 youth who represented our association so well, and we encourage other churches who are interested in participating to contact us for more information.

Respectfully Submitted,
James and Sandra Taylor
Associational Youth Bible Drill Leaders



# Historical Table

| DATE | PLACE OF MEETING | MODERATOR | CLERK | INTRO. SERMON | MISS. SERMON | CONT. ON SUNDAY | SENT TO ASSOC. | TOTAL MEM. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1875 | Cumberland Union | T. Brooks | E. J. Kivett | | | | | |
| 1876 | Lillington | T. Brooks | Eli Hillard | H. D. Judd | O. Churchill | 10.00 | 7.00 | |
| 1877 | Hector's Creek | W. Brunt | Eli Hillard | Allen Betts | H. D. Judd | 7.32 | 48.13 | 742 |
| 1878 | Juniper Springs | W. Brunt | Eli Hillard | A. N. Campbell | William Brunt | 10.00 | 21.45 | 815 |
| 1879 | Friendship | W. Brunt | Eli Hillard | William Brunt | A. N. Campbell | 14.31 | 68.00 | 850 |
| 1880 | Baptist Grove | W. Brunt | J. A. Campbell | A. N. Campbell | J. M. Holleman | 20.03 | 39.35 | 895 |
| 1881 | Holly Springs | W. Brunt | J. A. Campbell | William Brunt | A. N. Campbell | 17.13 | 63.29 | 908 |
| 1882 | Hector's Creek | W. Brunt | J. A. Campbell | D. Churchill | J. W. Norris | 13.37 | 57.19 | 944 |
| 1883 | Antioch | W. Brunt | J. A. Campbell | C. S. Farris | J. M. Holleman | 12.57 | 117.31 | 1183 |
| 1884 | Cameron's Grove | H. W. Graham | J. A. Campbell | J. M. Holleman | A. N. Campbell | 6.46 | 60.98 | 1437 |
| 1885 | Neill's Creek | H. W. Graham | J. A. Campbell | J. W. Graham | W. M. Page | 14.50 | | 1447 |
| 1886 | Juniper Springs | D. S. Williams | J. A. Campbell | A. N. Campbell | G. W. Manly | 11.02 | 47.22 | 1697 |
| 1887 | Piney Grove | L. C. Ballentine | J. A. Campbell | Joseph Salmon | J. A. Campbell | 53.54 | 209.80 | 1664 |
| 1888 | Friendship | D. S. Williams | J. A. Campbell | Allen Betts | C. Durham | 11.82 | 264.97 | 1721 |
| 1889 | Baptist Grove | D. S. Williams | J. A. Campbell | A. N. Campbell | J. A. Speight | 9.20 | 191.80 | 1873 |
| 1890 | Antioch | J. M. Holleman | J. A. Campbell | Allen Betts | J. M. Holleman | 11.46 | 276.92 | 1922 |
| 1891 | Buies Creek | J. M. Holleman | J. A. Campbell | R. J. Bennett | W. G. King | 9.64 | 228.31 | 2128 |
| 1892 | Holly Springs | H. Y. Smith | J. A. Campbell | J. M. Holleman | J. A. Campbell | 25.25 | 233.69 | 1988 |
| 1893 | Mount Tabor | H. Y. Smith | J. A. Campbell | W. G. King | J. A. Campbell | 14.23 | 197.40 | 2106 |
| 1894 | Hector's Creek | H. Y. Smith | J. A. Campbell | J. M. Holleman | W. G. King | 3.34 | 228.31 | 2128 |
| 1895 | Friendship | J. M. Holleman | J. A. Campbell | Not Preached | A. N. Campbell | 9.64 | 230.83 | 2189 |
| 1896 | Dunn First Baptist | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | J. M. Holleman | C. W. Blanchard | 8.64 | 261.90 | 2228 |
| 1897 | Juniper Springs | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | B. W. Spilman | J. M. Holleman | | | |
| 1898 | Cumberland Union | J. M. Holleman | J. A. Campbell | I. F. McDuffie | J. A. Campbell | 4.75 | 253.65 | 2183 |
| 1899 | New Hill | J. M. Holleman | J. A. Campbell | S. F. Conrad | J. P. Devenney | 8.43 | 296.71 | 2121 |
| 1900 | Benson | J. M. Holleman | J. A. Campbell | S. W. Oldham | J. A. Campbell | 4.55 | 389.66 | 2226 |
| 1901 | Friendship | J. M. Holleman | J. A. Campbell | C. V. Brooks | J. W. Suttle | 16.00 | 317.65 | 2310 |
| 1902 | Dunn First Baptist | J. M. Holleman | J. A. Campbell | G. A. Bain | L. Johnson | 58.67 | 438.63 | 2440 |
| 1903 | Piney Grove | D. H. Senter | J. A. Campbell | J. A. Campbell | S. F. Conrad | 10.80 | 531.77 | 2492 |
| 1904 | Holly Springs | J. M. Holleman | J. A. Campbell | J. M. Holleman | H. C. Moore | 9.45 | 646.04 | 2373 |
| 1905 | Cumberland Union | J. M. Holleman | J. A. Campbell | C. V. Brooks | W. R. Cullom | 10.11 | 685.00 | 2436 |
| 1906 | Lillington | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | E. M. Lassiter | L. Johnson | 25.53 | 702.44 | 2641 |
| 1907 | Dunn | Dr. C. P. Norris | J. A. Campbell | B. Townsend | Dr. R. T. Vann | 61.75 | 950.98 | 2782 |
| 1908 | Chalybeate Springs | D. H. Senter | J. A. Campbell | Not Preached | Dr. W. R. Cullom | 26.66 | 987.57 | 3010 |
| 1909 | Antioch | D. H. Senter | J. A. Campbell | B. Townsend | Dr. W. R. Cullom | 11.37 | 970.37 | 2892 |
| 1910 | Baptist Grove | D. H. Senter | J. A. Campbell | J. A. Campbell | B. Townsend | 36.10 | 330.15 | 3163 |

| DATE | PLACE OF MEETING | MODERATOR | CLERK | INTRO. SERMON | MISS. SERMON | CONT. ON SUNDAY | SENT TO ASSOC. | TOTAL MEM. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1911 | Coats | D. H. Senter | J. A. Campbell | G. T. Mills | L. F. M. Freeman | 15.85 | 1020.20 | 3237 |
| 1912 | Juniper Springs | E. H. Ballentine | J. A. Campbell | C. J. Thompson | Dr. W. L. Poteat | 11.80 | 1022.87 | 3381 |
| 1913 | Lillington | E. H. Ballentine | J. A. Campbell | W. H. Edwards | James Long |  | 1036.14 | 3425 |
| 1914 | Piney Grove | E. H. Ballentine | J. A. Campbell | J. A. Campbell | Frank Hare | 15.22 | 646.42 | 3464 |
| 1915 | Dunn First Baptist | E. H. Ballentine | J. A. Campbell | S. W. Oldham | Dr. R. T. Vann | 25.33 | 751.12 | 4044 |
| 1916 | Chalybeate Springs | E. H. Ballentine | J. A. Campbell | C. H. Norris | J. E. Lanier | 15.45 | 701.39 | 3756 |
| 1917 | Antioch | S.J. Brooks | J. A. Campbell | J. A. Campbell | J. M. Holleman | 16.91 | 914.61 | 4157 |

| DATE | PLACE OF MEETING | MODERATOR | CLERK | INTRO. SERMON | MISS. SERMON | SENT TO ASSOC. | TOTAL MEM. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1918 | Neill's Creek | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | J. S. Farmer |  | 917.50 | 4165 |
| 1919 | Holly Springs | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | C. H. Norris |  | 1323.97 | 4475 |
| 1920 | Coats | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | A. H. Porter |  | 1552.74 | 4647 |
| 1921 | Baptist Grove | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | W. Y. Quisenberry |  | 1844.00 | 4955 |
| 1922 | Friendship | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | E. N. Johnson |  | 868.91 | 5017 |
| 1923 | Swann's Station | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | A. C. McCall |  | 113.23 | 5098 |
| 1924 | Broadway | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | E. N. Johnson |  | 156.00 | 5312 |
| 1925 | Piney Grove | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | W. R. Beach |  | 359.76 | 5330 |
| 1926 | Dunn First Baptist | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | J. E. Ayscue |  | 304.81 | 5524 |
| 1927 | Chalybeate Springs | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | E. N. Johnson |  | 345.21 | 5632 |
| 1928 | Angier | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | T. Y. Seymour |  |  | 5607 |
| 1929 | Antioch | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | W. H. Ford |  |  | 5637 |
| 1930 | Erwin | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | R. F. Hall |  |  | 5938 |
| 1931 | Friendship | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | E. N. Gardner |  |  | 5771 |
| 1932 | Piney Grove | J. E. Ayscue | J. A. Campbell | S. A. Rhyne |  |  | 6129 |
| 1933 | Holly Springs | J. E. Ayscue | R. F. Hall | S. L. Morgan |  |  | 6244 |
| 1934 | Buies Creek | E. N. Gardner | R. F. Hall | L. E. M. Freeman |  |  | 6473 |
| 1935 | Dunn First Baptist | E. N. Gardner | R. F. Hall | C. B. Howard |  |  | 6529 |
| 1936 | Lillington | E. N. Gardner | R. F. Hall | C. H. Norris | J. C. Powell |  | 6187 |
| 1937 | Rawls | L. H. Campbell | R. F. Hall | G. Scott Turner |  |  | 6613 |
| 1938 | Baptist Grove | L. H. Campbell | R. F. Hall | R. K. Bendfield |  |  | 6781 |
| 1939 | Bethel | L. H. Campbell | R. F. Hall |  | R. K. Bendfield |  | 6704 |
| 1940 | Macdonia | L. H. Campbell | R. F. Hall | C. B. Howard |  |  | 6973 |
| 1941 | Neill's Creek | L. H. Campbell | Waldo Early | Thomas W. Fryer |  |  | 6717 |
| 1942 | Angier | L. H. Campbell | Owen Odum | S. F. Hudson |  |  | 7073 |
| 1943 | Antioch | L. H. Campbell | Harry D. Wood Jr | Harry D. Wood Jr | M. O. Alexander |  | 7381 |
| 1944 | Holly Springs | L. H. Campbell | Harry D. Wood Jr | S. L. Morgan Jr | A. S. Gillespie | 2411.34 | 7481 |
| 1945 | Chalybeate Springs | L. H. Campbell | Harry D. Wood Jr | C. E. Fuffin | J. M. Broughton | 2703.28 | 7709 |
| 1946 | Coats | L. H. Campbell | Harry D. Wood Jr | Forest Maxwell | Carlyle Campbell | 2685.32 | 7668 |

| DATE | PLACE OF MEETING | MODERATOR | CLERK | INTRO. SERMON | MISS. SERMON | SENT TO ASSOC. | TOTAL MEM. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1947 | Dunn First Baptist | L. H. Campbell | Harry D. Wood Jr | O. W. Pulley | Eugene Olive | 3120.65 | 7932 |
| 1948 | Macedonia | L. H. Campbell | Harry D. Wood Jr | R. E. Moore | A. C. McCall | 2691.60 | 7290 |
| 1949 | Rawls | L. H. Campbell | J. M. Long | E. C. Keller | Earl Bradley | 2529.03 | 8435 |
| 1950 | Piney Grove | L. H. Campbell | W. A. Johnson | | | 2761.37 | 8655 |
| 1951 | Buies Creek | L. H. Campbell | W. A. Johnson | | E. P. Russell | 2761.37 | 8899 |
| 1952 | Neill's Creek | L. H. Campbell | W. A. Johnson | | L. M. Woolweaver | 3320.00 | 9099 |
| 1953 | Holly Springs | L. H. Campbell | W. A. Johnson | | J. Ben Eller | 3633.00 | 9303 |
| 1954 | Coats | L. H. Campbell | W. A. Johnson | | Lester Marsh | 3915.00 | 9169 |
| 1955 | Antioch & Erwin | H. Paul Strickland | Robert Morgan | | L. C. Pinnix | 4363.00 | 10,977 |
| 1956 | Dunn & Lillington | H. Paul Strickland | Robert Morgan | | Forrest C. Maxwell | 4350.00 | 10,210 |
| 1957 | Kennebec & Friendship | H. Paul Strickland | Robert Morgan | Chas W. Stafford | M. O. Sears | 4281.00 | 10,467 |
| 1958 | Angier & Hillmon Grove | Ernest Russell | Julius Holloway | R. Lewis Beal | J. B. Hewett | 4377.00 | 10,621 |
| 1959 | Rawls & Harmony | E. W. Johnson | Julius Holloway | W. W. Johnson | Walter F. Gentry | 4574.00 | 10,309 |
| 1960 | Baptist Grove & Holly Springs | E. W. Johnson | Julius Holloway | Jack Holt | Colon Jackson Jr | 4576.00 | 10,692 |
| 1961 | Neill's Creek & Coats | A. R. Burkot | Linwood Matthews | Donald Bowen | C. M. Hicks | 6150.00 | 10,384 |
| 1962 | Chalybeate Springs & Swanns Station | A. R. Burkot | Linwood Matthews | Joseph Wray | James O Aycock | 7649.00 | 10,672 |
| 1963 | Buies Creek & Dunn First Baptist | R. Lewis Beal | Linwood Matthews | A. Howard Beard | R. E. Aklins | 7934.00 | |
| 1964 | Antioch & N. Clinton Avenue | R. Lewis Beal | Emory Holden | Tom Freeman | Everette Marion | 7474.00 | 11,095 |
| 1965 | East Erwin & Hillmon Grove | Walter Gentry | Marshall Woodall | David Mein | Douglas Farmer | 9211.00 | |
| 1966 | Rawls & Lillington | Walter Gentry | Marshall Woodall | Floyd Enzor | | 8587.00 | |
| 1967 | Friendship & Angier | T. M. Freeman | Marshall Woodall | John Joyner | | 9398.00 | 11,209 |
| 1968 | Dunn First Baptist & Piney Grove | T. M. Freeman | G. S. Turner | Irwin Stephens | | 10,171.00 | 11,444 |
| 1969 | Harmony & Holly Springs | H. E. Marion | G. S. Turner | Johnson Gupton | | 10,982.00 | 11,752 |
| 1970 | Broadway & Bethel | Alvin B. O'Shields | N. Wheeler | Morris Andrews | | 12,135.00 | 11,747 |
| 1971 | Buies Creek & Erwin | A. H. Beard | N. Wheeler | John T. Bunn | Morris Andrews | 13,527.00 | 11,747 |
| 1972 | Coats & Rawls | A. H. Beard | N. Wheeler | Clyde Johnson | Kenneth Bragg | 13,961.00 | 12.213 |
| 1973 | Oak Grove & Campbell College | Henry Rawls | Emmanuel Pegram | Don Phillips | Dwight Baker | 14,784.00 | 12,213 |
| 1974 | Swanns Station & Kennebec | Henry Rawls | E. Pegram | Miss Sarah Hobbs | | 19,147.00 | |
| 1975 | Neill's Creek & Dunn First Baptist | Morris Andrews | E. Pegram | Joe Zimmerman | Charles Wiggs | 20,450.00 | 12,900 |
| 1976 | Baptist Grove & Duncan | Morris Andrew | Dorothy Harkey | Robert Clark | Jack Gentry | 22,731.00 | 12,178 |
| 1977 | Angier & Holly Springs | Robert Clark | Dorothy Harkey | Henry Stokes | Alan Neely | 25,530.00 | 11,911 |
| 1978 | Erwin First & Neill's Creek | Robert Clark | Dorothy Harkey | Leon Hawks | Tom Small | 25,121.00 | 11,675 |
| 1979 | Hillmon Grove & Dunn First Baptist | George Mitchell | Karen Patterson | Colie Rock | Troy Bennett | 32,102.00 | 11,993 |
| 1980 | Kennebec & East Erwin | George Mitchell | Karen Patterson | John Rogers | Sarah Hobbs | 31,772.00 | 12,686 |
| 1981 | Westfield & Antioch | Floyd Glover | Karen Patterson | Frank Neville | Charles Allard | 34,227.00 | 12,731 |
| 1982 | Memorial & Angier | Floyd Glover | Karen Patterson | Tom Freeman | Kenneth Wellmon | 35,390.00 | 12,636 |
| 1983 | Harmony & Chalybeate Springs | Frank Neville | Karen Patterson | George Magill | Wayne Dunn | 39,817.00 | 14,406 |
| 1984 | Holly Springs & North Clinton Avenue | Frank Neville | Karen Patterson | I. B. Laughrun | Woodrow Neal | 45,255.00 | 12,944 |
| 1985 | Baptist Grove & Lillington | H. Morrison | Colie Rock | Manuel Cannup | Martin Grover | 50,159.00 | 13,036 |
| 1986 | Buies Creek & Neill's Creek | H. Morrison | Colie Rock | Johnny Hunt | Dr. Paul Early | 48,498.00 | |

| DATE | PLACE OF MEETING | MODERATOR | CLERK | INTRO. SERMON | MISS. SERMON | SENT TO ASSOC. | TOTAL MEM. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1987 | Kennebec & Dunn First | Jeff Roberts | Jim Shaw | George Shore | Bill Denning | 56,126.00 | 12,893 |
| 1988 | Erwin First & Memorial | Jeff Roberts | Jim Shaw | Leon Smith | Dudley Neal | 61,221.00 | 13,081 |
| 1989 | Trinity & Holly Springs | M. Woodall | Jo Lee | Jere Allen | Timmy Blair | 61,613.00 | 13,198 |
| 1990 | Friendship & Coats | M. Woodall | Russell Blackmon | Horace Hamm | Max Eller | 60,168.00 | 12,923 |
| 1991 | Fellowship & Broadway | Jerry Hicks | Russell Blackmon | Howard Ramsey | Carlton Gunter | 65,285.00 | 13,617 |
| 1992 | Gourd Springs & Westfield | Jerry Hicks | Jo Lee | Daniel Page | Carroll Owenby | 65,913.00 | 12,449 |
| 1993 | Antioch & Neill's Creek | Eleanor Owen | Jo Lee | Barbara Joiner | George Magill | 94,345.00 | 13,076 |
| 1994 | Angier & Chalybeate Springs | Eleanor Owen | Jo Lee | Mark Gaskins | Roy A. Smith | 77,069.00 | 14,044 |
| 1995 | East Erwin & Swann's Station | Max Eller | Jo Lee | Jesse Mooney | Charles McMillian | 77,069.00 | 14,774 |
| 1996 | Buies Creek & Dunn First | Max Eller | Jo Lee | Chris Wroten | Glen Holt | 100,946.00 | 13,710 |
| 1997 | Hillmon Grove & Lillington | Jim Randolph | Jo Lee | Russell Blackmon | Raymond Earp | 93,643.00 | 13,804 |
| 1998 | Holly Springs & Coats | Jim Randolph | Jo Lee | Michael Simmons | Alton Hood | 123,443.00 | 14,513 |
| 1999 | New Hope & Rawls | David Whiteman | Jo Lee | Nicki Coertze | Don Bouldin | 138,211.00 | 14,200 |
| 2000 | North Clinton Avenue & Harmony | David Whiteman | Jo Lee | Grover Blackburn | James Royston | 170,250.00 | 14,268 |
| 2001 | Neill's Creek & Antioch | Earl Gray | Jo Lee | Ken Dalton | Gene Garrison | 166,111.00 | 14,407 |
| 2002 | Coats & Baptist Grove | Earl Gray | Jane Tutor | David Whiteman |  | 178,067.00 | 14,353 |

## Congregation and Member Info
### Little River Association

*Legend:* *1 -- Total Membership* *2 -- Resident Membership* *4 -- Other Additions* *5 - New Member Training* *6 -- Year Organized* *7 -- Year Pastor Came* *8-- Location (A-J)*
*9 -- AM Worship Att.* *10 -- Church-Type Misions Started* *11 -- Church-Type Missions Operating* *12 -- Lost/Unchurched* *13 -- Assoc. Mis on % Basis* *14 – Intercessory Prayer*

| CONGREGATION | C/M | 1 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson Creek Comm | C | 111 | 91 | 14 | 0 | 1983 | 1996 | A | 65 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y |
| Angier | C | 719 | 473 | 18 | 0 | 1883 | 1994 | D | 250 | 0 | 1 | Y | N | Y |
| Antioch | C | 775 | 558 | 0 | 0 | 1833 | 1980 | A | 250 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y |
| Bapt Chapel Ch | C | 156 | 156 | 3 | 0 | 1913 | 1981 | A | 113 | 0 | 0 | N | Y | N |
| Baptist Grove | C | 426 | 336 | 14 | 0 | 1875 | 2002 | A | 160 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | Y |
| Broadway | C | 217 | 183 | 3 | 0 | 1924 | 1990 | C | 85 | 0 | 0 | N | N | N |
| Buies Creek First | C | 503 | 366 | 23 | 12 | 1875 | 1995 | D | 250 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y |
| Calvary | C | 208 | 170 | 6 | 0 | 1974 | 2000 | A | 70 | 0 | 0 | N | Y | Y |
| Chalybeate Springs | C | 378 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1872 | 2002 | A | 100 | 0 | 0 | N | Y | Y |
| Coats | C | 1,013 | 854 | 29 | 19 | 1910 | 1991 | C | 425 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y |
| Crestview | C | 97 | 83 | 4 | 0 | 1966 | 1994 | A | 53 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y |
| Crossroads Church | C | 95 | 90 | 8 | 15 | 1990 | 1997 | D | 115 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | Y |
| Duncan | C | 215 | 206 | 2 | 0 | 1948 | 2001 | B | 92 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | N |
| Dunn First | C | 936 | 529 | 0 | 11 | 1885 | - | E | 200 | 0 | 0 | N | Y | Y |
| Dunn Second | C | 70 | 70 | 0 | 0 | 1944 | 2002 | D | 30 | 0 | 0 | N | N | N |
| East Erwin | C | 386 | 200 | 2 | 0 | 1938 | 2000 | C | 75 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y |
| Erwin First | C | 410 | 379 | 11 | 0 | 1903 | 2000 | C | 136 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | N |
| Faith | C | 125 | 61 | 3 | 0 | 1979 | 2000 | A | 40 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y |
| Fellowship | C | 222 | 130 | 8 | 0 | 1957 | 1986 | D | 70 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y |
| Flatwoods Community | C | 105 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  |  |
| Friendship | C | 300 | 215 | 1 | 0 | 1832 | 0 | B | 82 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y |
| Gourd Springs | C | 477 | 390 | 19 | 0 | 1952 | 2001 | A | 165 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y |
| Harmony | C | 231 | 142 | 0 | 3 | 1934 | 1998 | A | 60 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y |
| Hillmon Grove Bapt Ch | C | 752 | 438 | 12 | 10 | 1952 | 1992 | A | 350 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y |
| Holland Community Mission | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  |  |
| Holly Springs | C | 758 | 671 | 13 | 3 | 1874 | 1997 | A | 280 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y |
| Kennebec | C | 385 | 306 | 35 | 10 | 1915 | 2000 | A | 180 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | Y |
| Lillington Bapt Ch | C | 606 | 402 | 17 | 3 | 1870 | 1995 | D | 196 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y |
| Macedonia | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  |  |
| Memorial | C | 507 | 427 | 8 | 15 | 1968 | 1986 | C | 260 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | Y |
| Neill's Creek | C | 419 | 308 | 0 | 0 | 1780 | 0 | A | 120 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y |
| New Hope Bapt Ch | C | 135 | 135 | 4 | 3 | 1988 | 2002 | A | 71 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y |
| North Clinton Ave | C | 296 | 130 | 7 | 7 | 1958 | 2000 | D | 80 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y |
| Oak Grove | C | 225 | 125 | 0 | 1 | 1913 | 1989 | A | 65 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | N |
| OverHills Community | C | 133 | 75 | 20 | 0 | 2002 | 2002 | A | 75 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y |
| Piney Grove Chapel | C | 556 | 365 | 46 | 0 | 1952 | 1994 | A | 350 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y |
| Pleasant Memory | C | 115 | 85 | 3 | 0 | 1933 | 1994 | A | 65 | 0 | 0 | N | Y | Y |
| Rawls | C | 304 | 229 | 12 | 0 | 1913 | 2000 | A | 100 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y |
| South Erwin | C | 130 | 100 | 4 | 0 | 1952 | 1989 | D | 100 | 0 | 0 | N | Y | N |
| Swann Station | C | 335 | 222 | 0 | 0 | 1871 | 1988 | B | 135 | 0 | 0 | N | Y | N |
| Trinity | C | 242 | 200 | 0 | 0 | 1981 | 2001 | D | 85 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y |
| Westfield | C | 280 | 180 | 7 | 0 | 1964 | 2001 | D | 97 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y |
| **Total:** |  | **14,353** | **10,080** | **357** | **112** |  |  |  | **5,495** | **0** | **1** |  |  |  |

## Baptism Info

### Little River Association

*Legend: 3 -- Baptisms Total 3a -- Baptisms 0-5 3b -- Baptisms 6-8 3c -- Baptisms 9-11 3d -- Baptisms 12-17 3e -- Baptisms 18-29 3f -- Baptisms 30-59 3g – Baptisms 60-up*

| CONGREGATION | C/M | 3 | 3a | 3b | 3c | 3d | 3e | 3f | 3g |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson Creek Comm | C | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| Angier | C | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Antioch | C | 12 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 0 |
| Bapt Chapel Ch | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Baptist Grove | C | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Broadway | C | 14 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 1 |
| Buies Creek First | C | 12 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0 |
| Calvary | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Chalybeate Springs | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Coats | C | 20 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 0 |
| Crestview | C | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Crossroads Church | C | 10 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 0 |
| Duncan | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dunn First | C | 11 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| Dunn Second | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| East Erwin | C | 15 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 5 |
| Erwin First | C | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Faith | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fellowship | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Flatwoods Community | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Friendship | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gourd Springs | C | 14 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 0 |
| Harmony | C | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Hillmon Grove Bapt Ch | C | 38 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 1 | 17 | 0 |
| Holland Community Mission | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Holly Springs | C | 10 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 |
| Kennebec | C | 17 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 1 |
| Lillington Bapt Ch | C | 12 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| Macedonia | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Memorial | C | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Neill's Creek | C | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| New Hope Bapt Ch | C | 7 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| North Clinton Ave | C | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oak Grove | C | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| OverHills Community | C | 9 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Piney Grove Chapel | C | 46 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 12 | 9 | 14 | 2 |
| Pleasant Memory | C | 12 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 0 |
| Rawls | C | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| South Erwin | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Swann Station | C | 5 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Trinity | C | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Westfield | C | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| Total: |  | 307 | 2 | 30 | 52 | 67 | 50 | 92 | 14 |

# Discipleship Training Info
## Little River Association

*Legend: 19 -- Total Ongoing Discipleship Training 19a -- Ongoing Preschool B-5 19b -- Ongoing Child 6-11 19c -- Ongoing Youth 12-17 19d -- Ongoing Adult 18-up*
*19e -- DT Gen. Officers 20 -- Total Short-Term DT 20a -- Short-Term Preschool 20b -- Short-Term Children 20c -- Short-Term Youth*

| CONGREGATION | C/M | 19 | 19a | 19b | 19c | 19d | 19e | 20 | 20a | 20b | 20c | 20d | DTEN |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson Creek Comm | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Angier | C | 80 | 10 | 21 | 25 | 18 | 6 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 130 |
| Antioch | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bapt Chapel Ch | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Baptist Grove | C | 55 | 0 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 55 |
| Broadway | C | 27 | 0 | 9 | 15 | 0 | 3 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 41 |
| Buies Creek First | C | 50 | 0 | 5 | 16 | 26 | 3 | 35 | 0 | 8 | 16 | 11 | 85 |
| Calvary | C | 25 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 13 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 33 |
| Chalybeate Springs | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Coats | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 166 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 166 | 166 |
| Crestview | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Crossroads Church | C | 80 | 5 | 15 | 30 | 30 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 130 |
| Duncan | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dunn First | C | 150 | 15 | 31 | 30 | 70 | 4 | 74 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 74 | 224 |
| Dunn Second | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| East Erwin | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Erwin First | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Faith | C | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 |
| Fellowship | C | 46 | 0 | 13 | 11 | 16 | 6 | 54 | 0 | 7 | 18 | 29 | 100 |
| Flatwoods Community | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Friendship | C | 55 | 2 | 4 | 18 | 29 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 55 |
| Gourd Springs | C | 136 | 8 | 61 | 21 | 45 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 136 |
| Harmony | C | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| Hillmon Grove Bapt Ch | C | 286 | 18 | 40 | 20 | 200 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 286 |
| Holland Community Mission | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Holly Springs | C | 147 | 0 | 40 | 27 | 78 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 147 |
| Kennebec | C | 87 | 5 | 39 | 15 | 25 | 3 | 25 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 15 | 112 |
| Lillington Bapt Ch | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 30 |
| Macedonia | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Memorial | C | 131 | 12 | 22 | 31 | 60 | 6 | 131 | 12 | 22 | 31 | 66 | 262 |
| Neill's Creek | C | 19 | 3 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 |
| New Hope Bapt Ch | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| North Clinton Ave | C | 19 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 |
| Oak Grove | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| OverHills Community | C | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Piney Grove Chapel | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 18 |
| Pleasant Memory | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rawls | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 25 |
| South Erwin | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Swann Station | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Trinity | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Westfield | C | 64 | 5 | 19 | 4 | 30 | 6 | 20 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 84 |
| **Total:** | | **1,489** | **86** | **385** | **271** | **681** | **66** | **700** | **14** | **42** | **70** | **574** | **2,189** |

# Missions Education
## Little River Association

*Legend:* *23 -- Total WMU Enrollment* *23a -- Ages Birth-5* *23b -- Ages 6-11* *23c -- Ages 12-17* *23d -- Ages 18 up* *23e -- WMU Leadership Team* *23f -- WMU Missions*
*24 -- Total Brotherhood Enrollment* *24a -- Ages 6-11* *24b -- Ages 12-17* *24c -- Ages 18 up* *25 -- Other Missions Education*

| CONGREGATION | C/M | 23 | 23a | 23b | 23c | 23d | 23e | 23f | 24 | 24a | 24b | 24c | 25 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson Creek Comm | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Angier | C | 75 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 61 | 7 | 0 | 40 | 4 | 4 | 32 | 0 |
| Antioch | C | 53 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 5 | 5 | 40 | 0 |
| Bapt Chapel Ch | C | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Baptist Grove | C | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 0 |
| Broadway | C | 33 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 20 | 4 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| Buies Creek First | C | 161 | 12 | 16 | 0 | 124 | 9 | 0 | 52 | 0 | 0 | 42 | 0 |
| Calvary | C | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Chalybeate Springs | C | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 6 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 0 |
| Coats | C | 88 | 8 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 5 | 0 | 66 | 22 | 12 | 25 | 0 |
| Crestview | C | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 2 | 2 | 14 | 0 |
| Crossroads Church | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 |
| Duncan | C | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dunn First | C | 131 | 12 | 24 | 0 | 92 | 3 | 0 | 80 | 12 | 15 | 16 | 38 |
| Dunn Second | C | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| East Erwin | C | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 |
| Erwin First | C | 95 | 8 | 17 | 11 | 52 | 7 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 10 | 12 | 0 |
| Faith | C | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| Fellowship | C | 14 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 |
| Flatwoods Community | C | 15 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Friendship | C | 30 | 6 | 0 | 8 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Gourd Springs | C | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 5 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Harmony | C | 23 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 4 | 10 | 0 |
| Hillmon Grove Bapt Ch | C | 82 | 12 | 11 | 12 | 40 | 7 | 0 | 119 | 10 | 10 | 47 | 4 |
| Holland Community Mission | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Holly Springs | C | 85 | 2 | 10 | 20 | 45 | 8 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 |
| Kennebec | C | 72 | 13 | 6 | 10 | 32 | 11 | 0 | 22 | 12 | 6 | 4 | 0 |
| Lillington Bapt Ch | C | 68 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 51 | 3 | 0 | 29 | 4 | 0 | 25 | 0 |
| Macedonia | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Memorial | C | 68 | 14 | 5 | 10 | 28 | 11 | 0 | 73 | 14 | 0 | 50 | 70 |
| Neill's Creek | C | 46 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 28 | 4 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 0 |
| New Hope Bapt Ch | C | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 |
| North Clinton Ave | C | 50 | 3 | 12 | 2 | 28 | 5 | 0 | 18 | 9 | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| Oak Grove | C | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| OverHills Community | C | 28 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 24 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| Piney Grove Chapel | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 210 |
| Pleasant Memory | C | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rawls | C | 23 | 5 | 10 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 27 | 12 | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| South Erwin | C | 39 | 7 | 9 | 0 | 20 | 3 | 0 | 16 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 0 |
| Swann Station | C | 60 | 5 | 8 | 13 | 30 | 4 | 0 | 36 | 6 | 5 | 25 | 0 |
| Trinity | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Westfield | C | 55 | 10 | 11 | 4 | 20 | 10 | 0 | 25 | 10 | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| Total: |  | **1,578** | **137** | **213** | **130** | **969** | **129** | **0** | **915** | **132** | **77** | **591** | **342** |

## Missions Involvement
### Little River Association

*Legend:* *22 -- Miss. Project Participation* *22a -- Local Community* *22b -- State* *22c -- US/Canada* *22d -- International*

| CONGREGATION | **C/M** | **22** | **22a** | **22b** | **22c** | **22d** |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson Creek Comm | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Angier | C | 80 | 50 | 0 | 30 | 0 |
| Antioch | C | 23 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 0 |
| Bapt Chapel Ch | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Baptist Grove | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Broadway | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Buies Creek First | C | 251 | 190 | 35 | 20 | 6 |
| Calvary | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Chalybeate Springs | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Coats | C | 80 | 32 | 26 | 22 | 0 |
| Crestview | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Crossroads Church | C | 54 | 20 | 15 | 15 | 4 |
| Duncan | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dunn First | C | 300 | 200 | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Dunn Second | C | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| East Erwin | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Erwin First | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Faith | C | 60 | 20 | 20 | 0 | 20 |
| Fellowship | C | 117 | 98 | 18 | 0 | 1 |
| Flatwoods Community | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Friendship | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gourd Springs | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Harmony | C | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hillmon Grove Bapt Ch | C | 84 | 56 | 28 | 0 | 0 |
| Holland Community Mission | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Holly Springs | C | 9 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Kennebec | C | 16 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Lillington Bapt Ch | C | 167 | 154 | 2 | 2 | 9 |
| Macedonia | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Memorial | C | 239 | 74 | 15 | 30 | 120 |
| Neill's Creek | C | 83 | 83 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Hope Bapt Ch | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| North Clinton Ave | C | 63 | 63 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oak Grove | C | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| OverHills Community | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Piney Grove Chapel | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pleasant Memory | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rawls | C | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| South Erwin | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Swann Station | C | 52 | 30 | 20 | 0 | 2 |
| Trinity | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Westfield | C | 108 | 98 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| **Total:** | | **1,800** | **1,198** | **291** | **144** | **167** |

# Music Ministry Info

## Little River Association

*Legend: 21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment 21a -- Preschool 3-5 21b -- Children 6-11 21c -- Youth 12-17 21d -- Adult Choir 18-up 21e -- Other Music Groups*

| CONGREGATION | C/M | 21 | 21a | 21b | 21c | 21d | 21e |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson Creek Comm | C | 16 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 0 |
| Angier | C | 87 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 43 | 25 |
| Antioch | C | 65 | 15 | 10 | 5 | 25 | 10 |
| Bapt Chapel Ch | C | 27 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 18 | 8 |
| Baptist Grove | C | 84 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 62 | 7 |
| Broadway | C | 27 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 19 | 0 |
| Buies Creek First | C | 109 | 8 | 17 | 0 | 24 | 60 |
| Calvary | C | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 |
| Chalybeate Springs | C | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 |
| Coats | C | 122 | 17 | 25 | 10 | 70 | 0 |
| Crestview | C | 34 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 22 | 0 |
| Crossroads Church | C | 20 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 15 | 0 |
| Duncan | C | 15 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 0 |
| Dunn First | C | 115 | 6 | 21 | 20 | 38 | 30 |
| Dunn Second | C | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| East Erwin | C | 21 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 18 | 0 |
| Erwin First | C | 98 | 7 | 24 | 25 | 42 | 0 |
| Faith | C | 17 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 16 | 0 |
| Fellowship | C | 91 | 8 | 12 | 14 | 28 | 29 |
| Flatwoods Community | C | 18 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| Friendship | C | 37 | 6 | 2 | 12 | 17 | 0 |
| Gourd Springs | C | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 |
| Harmony | C | 29 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 18 | 0 |
| Hillmon Grove Bapt Ch | C | 82 | 10 | 12 | 30 | 30 | 0 |
| Holland Community Mission | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Holly Springs | C | 73 | 3 | 23 | 0 | 35 | 12 |
| Kennebec | C | 38 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 25 | 0 |
| Lillington Bapt Ch | C | 90 | 8 | 10 | 20 | 30 | 22 |
| Macedonia | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Memorial | C | 89 | 12 | 22 | 6 | 33 | 16 |
| Neill's Creek | C | 58 | 4 | 10 | 10 | 22 | 12 |
| New Hope Bapt Ch | C | 23 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 17 | 0 |
| North Clinton Ave | C | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 |
| Oak Grove | C | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 5 |
| OverHills Community | C | 31 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 20 | 3 |
| Piney Grove Chapel | C | 95 | 9 | 21 | 0 | 40 | 25 |
| Pleasant Memory | C | 47 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 30 | 0 |
| Rawls | C | 40 | 4 | 19 | 0 | 17 | 0 |
| South Erwin | C | 55 | 3 | 19 | 13 | 20 | 0 |
| Swann Station | C | 63 | 6 | 10 | 10 | 31 | 6 |
| Trinity | C | 24 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 20 | 0 |
| Westfield | C | 70 | 10 | 15 | 0 | 30 | 15 |
| Total: | | 2,013 | 160 | 345 | 216 | 1,007 | 285 |

# Sunday School Info - Enrollment

## Little River Association

*Legend: 15 -- Total SS Enrollment 15a -- SS 0-5 15b -- SS 6-11 15c -- SS 12-17 15d -- SS 18-24 15e -- SS 25-34 15f -- SS 35-54 15g -- SS 55 up*
*15h -- SS General Officers 15i -- Other Bible Study 16 -- SS Avg Weekly Attendance 17 -- Non-Cong Members 18 -- Vacation Bible School*

| CONGREGATION | C/M | 15 | 15a | 15b | 15c | 15d | 15e | 15f | 15g | 15h | 15i | 16 | 17 | 18 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson Creek Comm | C | 58 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 24 | 28 | 0 | 0 |
| Angier | C | 440 | 32 | 33 | 61 | 25 | 40 | 69 | 50 | 6 | 14 | 190 | 34 | 197 |
| Antioch | C | 422 | 41 | 50 | 17 | 21 | 40 | 70 | 105 | 4 | 24 | 195 | 0 | 279 |
| Bapt Chapel Ch | C | 107 | 20 | 18 | 7 | 4 | 17 | 24 | 12 | 5 | 0 | 80 | 0 | 102 |
| Baptist Grove | C | 238 | 13 | 31 | 22 | 15 | 20 | 68 | 51 | 4 | 0 | 149 | 9 | 49 |
| Broadway | C | 125 | 14 | 7 | 6 | 12 | 24 | 17 | 33 | 4 | 0 | 70 | 0 | 72 |
| Buies Creek First | C | 247 | 6 | 29 | 22 | 53 | 36 | 26 | 30 | 4 | 20 | 110 | 0 | 123 |
| Calvary | C | 85 | 15 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 48 | 10 | 62 |
| Chalybeate Springs | C | 134 | 12 | 10 | 9 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 26 | 3 | 0 | 70 | 0 | 42 |
| Coats | C | 659 | 52 | 58 | 86 | 46 | 40 | 184 | 64 | 11 | 0 | 352 | 0 | 132 |
| Crestview | C | 36 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 37 |
| Crossroads Church | C | 157 | 15 | 20 | 35 | 20 | 20 | 35 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 80 | 45 | 0 |
| Duncan | C | 128 | 10 | 17 | 17 | 7 | 33 | 6 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 68 | 10 | 45 |
| Dunn First | C | 478 | 25 | 35 | 36 | 64 | 81 | 54 | 111 | 8 | 0 | 189 | 49 | 128 |
| Dunn Second | C | 39 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 0 |
| East Erwin | C | 75 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 20 | 3 | 0 | 57 | 15 | 0 |
| Erwin First | C | 153 | 15 | 15 | 16 | 3 | 6 | 15 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 74 | 2 | 111 |
| Faith | C | 37 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 61 |
| Fellowship | C | 122 | 2 | 7 | 16 | 10 | 17 | 33 | 20 | 2 | 0 | 68 | 10 | 205 |
| Flatwoods Community | C | 42 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 30 | 3 | 0 |
| Friendship | C | 74 | 9 | 6 | 18 | 6 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 53 | 0 | 0 |
| Gourd Springs | C | 226 | 21 | 37 | 60 | 0 | 35 | 54 | 17 | 2 | 0 | 114 | 0 | 136 |
| Harmony | C | 75 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 17 | 31 | 2 | 0 | 55 | 0 | 35 |
| Hillmon Grove Bapt Ch | C | 337 | 39 | 60 | 66 | 18 | 36 | 32 | 63 | 9 | 0 | 186 | 0 | 339 |
| Holland Community Mission | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Holly Springs | C | 403 | 39 | 49 | 50 | 23 | 38 | 95 | 31 | 7 | 0 | 224 | 65 | 208 |
| Kennebec | C | 226 | 25 | 35 | 34 | 7 | 45 | 31 | 24 | 4 | 0 | 141 | 0 | 110 |
| Lillington Bapt Ch | C | 334 | 38 | 32 | 42 | 15 | 29 | 38 | 35 | 4 | 14 | 173 | 0 | 164 |
| Macedonia | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Memorial | C | 290 | 27 | 24 | 28 | 20 | 21 | 64 | 12 | 6 | 25 | 110 | 0 | 70 |
| Neill's Creek | C | 196 | 13 | 18 | 12 | 14 | 23 | 39 | 26 | 2 | 0 | 91 | 0 | 93 |
| New Hope Bapt Ch | C | 98 | 4 | 9 | 22 | 0 | 6 | 11 | 32 | 6 | 0 | 53 | 10 | 45 |
| North Clinton Ave | C | 120 | 12 | 19 | 9 | 21 | 21 | 12 | 12 | 4 | 0 | 66 | 20 | 84 |
| Oak Grove | C | 97 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 19 | 1 | 21 | 45 | 4 | 39 |
| OverHills Community | C | 58 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 52 | 0 | 80 |
| Piney Grove Chapel | C | 360 | 44 | 57 | 58 | 21 | 76 | 71 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 186 | 0 | 340 |
| Pleasant Memory | C | 71 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 16 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 0 |
| Rawls | C | 132 | 7 | 14 | 13 | 8 | 21 | 25 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 75 | 0 | 100 |
| South Erwin | C | 109 | 11 | 21 | 20 | 0 | 22 | 14 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 85 | 0 | 136 |
| Swann Station | C | 182 | 15 | 17 | 34 | 17 | 24 | 24 | 37 | 5 | 0 | 99 | 12 | 134 |
| Trinity | C | 80 | 5 | 8 | 13 | 2 | 4 | 20 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 50 | 8 | 60 |
| Westfield | C | 134 | 15 | 27 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 25 | 31 | 5 | 0 | 83 | 14 | 107 |
| **Total:** | | **7,384** | **631** | **822** | **889** | **482** | **857** | **1,256** | **1,007** | **150** | **142** | **3,931** | **320** | **3,925** |

## Financial - General
### Little River Association

*Legend: 26 -- Undesignated Gifts 27 -- Designated Gifts 28 -- Other Receipts TRE -- Total Receipts (26+27+28) 36 -- Congregational Debt*

| CONGREGATION | C/M | 26 | 27 | 28 | TRE | 37 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson Creek Comm | C | $26,453 | $7,769 | $0 | $34,221 | $44,000 |
| Angier | C | $322,158 | $184,361 | $476,727 | $983,246 | $0 |
| Antioch | C | $282,500 | $75,000 | $0 | $357,500 | $0 |
| Bapt Chapel Ch | C | $89,072 | $9,905 | $0 | $98,977 | $0 |
| Baptist Grove | C | $214,415 | $23,606 | $91 | $238,112 | $0 |
| Broadway | C | $90,145 | $8,941 | $2,246 | $101,332 | $52,777 |
| Buies Creek First | C | $242,526 | $40,473 | $0 | $282,999 | $0 |
| Calvary | C | $50,964 | $7,237 | $77 | $58,278 | $0 |
| Chalybeate Springs | C | $106,803 | $31,356 | $0 | $138,159 | $0 |
| Coats | C | $517,057 | $150,903 | $17,111 | $685,071 | $997,012 |
| Crestview | C | $36,473 | $0 | $0 | $36,473 | $0 |
| Crossroads Church | C | $134,710 | $10,556 | $1,514 | $146,780 | $293,212 |
| Duncan | C | $103,890 | $0 | $0 | $103,890 | $0 |
| Dunn First | C | $279,512 | $54,886 | $0 | $334,398 | $0 |
| Dunn Second | C | $49,702 | $7,930 | $0 | $57,632 | $0 |
| East Erwin | C | $22,656 | $1,772 | $0 | $24,428 | $0 |
| Erwin First | C | $145,909 | $23,973 | $12,192 | $182,074 | $110,785 |
| Faith | C | $40,447 | $3,557 | $1,110 | $45,115 | $0 |
| Fellowship | C | $99,750 | $5,545 | $0 | $105,295 | $0 |
| Flatwoods Community | C | $35,274 | $1,643 | $0 | $36,917 | $16,000 |
| Friendship | C | $104,109 | $13,726 | $0 | $117,835 | $0 |
| Gourd Springs | C | $113,769 | $2,022 | $0 | $115,791 | $0 |
| Harmony | C | $62,092 | $10,934 | $0 | $73,026 | $0 |
| Hillmon Grove Bapt Ch | C | $278,560 | $38,000 | $0 | $316,560 | $314,000 |
| Holland Community Mission | M | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| Holly Springs | C | $362,770 | $53,785 | $0 | $416,555 | $30,000 |
| Kennebec | C | $187,000 | $74,000 | $0 | $261,000 | $70,000 |
| Lillington Bapt Ch | C | $294,271 | $52,570 | $0 | $346,841 | $0 |
| Macedonia | C | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| Memorial | C | $265,523 | $84,360 | $11,946 | $361,829 | $100,000 |
| Neill's Creek | C | $190,753 | $16,394 | $2,230 | $209,377 | $0 |
| New Hope Bapt Ch | C | $70,418 | $27,718 | $6,490 | $104,626 | $158,000 |
| North Clinton Ave | C | $136,665 | $1,793 | $0 | $138,458 | $0 |
| Oak Grove | C | $56,862 | $5,750 | $0 | $62,612 | $0 |
| OverHills Community | C | $56,253 | $752 | $27,120 | $84,125 | $0 |
| Piney Grove Chapel | C | $243,123 | $18,685 | $805 | $262,612 | $49,100 |
| Pleasant Memory | C | $56,373 | $5,466 | $4,775 | $66,614 | $0 |
| Rawls | C | $102,334 | $46,321 | $14,855 | $163,509 | $5,471 |
| South Erwin | C | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| Swann Station | C | $126,134 | $23,168 | $3,437 | $152,739 | $0 |
| Trinity | C | $81,443 | $5,010 | $0 | $86,453 | $0 |
| Westfield | C | $146,500 | $24,000 | $200 | $170,700 | $0 |
| **Total:** | | **$5,825,367** | **$1,153,866** | **$582,926** | **$7,562,159** | **$2,240,357** |

## Financial - Missions
## Little River Association

*Legend: 29 -- Cooperative Programs 30 -- Assoc. Missions 31 -- State Missions 32 -- Annie Armstrong 33 -- Lottie Moon*
*34-- Other SBC Miss. Exp. 35 -- Non-SBC Miss. Exp. TME -- Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)*

| CONGREGATION | C/M | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | TME |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson Creek Comm | C | $538 | $538 | $538 | $588 | $588 | $1,974 | $0 | $4,765 |
| Angier | C | $9,000 | $13,250 | $7,000 | $3,000 | $5,697 | $10,283 | $19,034 | $67,264 |
| Antioch | C | $94,145 | $6,000 | $1,400 | $1,936 | $5,163 | $0 | $0 | $108,644 |
| Bapt Chapel Ch | C | $400 | $1,500 | $300 | $637 | $530 | $0 | $0 | $3,367 |
| Baptist Grove | C | $3,500 | $3,500 | $1,765 | $2,774 | $2,752 | $0 | $2,754 | $17,045 |
| Broadway | C | $0 | $0 | $20 | $421 | $1,080 | $317 | $600 | $2,438 |
| Buies Creek First | C | $11,700 | $10,518 | $434 | $1,602 | $3,965 | $4,326 | $2,702 | $35,247 |
| Calvary | C | $2,319 | $3,266 | $0 | $914 | $1,055 | $0 | $0 | $7,554 |
| Chalybeate Springs | C | $10,673 | $3,281 | $1,200 | $1,340 | $2,939 | $500 | $0 | $19,933 |
| Coats | C | $95,119 | $11,173 | $536 | $4,126 | $12,629 | $0 | $16,463 | $140,046 |
| Crestview | C | $0 | $0 | $650 | $200 | $200 | $0 | $0 | $1,050 |
| Crossroads Church | C | $287 | $287 | $0 | $0 | $845 | $486 | $588 | $2,493 |
| Duncan | C | $1,000 | $1,000 | $0 | $1,290 | $1,341 | $0 | $0 | $4,631 |
| Dunn First | C | $19,988 | $8,075 | $2,921 | $1,705 | $3,940 | $1,448 | $1,311 | $39,388 |
| Dunn Second | C | $2,900 | $2,000 | $980 | $1,000 | $1,000 | $2,700 | $7 | $10,587 |
| East Erwin | C | $1,050 | $1,050 | $0 | $936 | $836 | $0 | $0 | $3,872 |
| Erwin First | C | $7,958 | $8,625 | $458 | $1,457 | $1,076 | $1,259 | $0 | $20,833 |
| Faith | C | $0 | $902 | $500 | $375 | $400 | $0 | $1,001 | $3,178 |
| Fellowship | C | $6,171 | $2,895 | $0 | $0 | $690 | $722 | $418 | $10,896 |
| Flatwoods Community | C | $0 | $729 | $0 | $79 | $0 | $0 | $793 | $1,601 |
| Friendship | C | $5,000 | $5,000 | $985 | $1,370 | $2,219 | $1,478 | $748 | $16,800 |
| Gourd Springs | C | $1,440 | $1,767 | $0 | $815 | $1,629 | $0 | $8,841 | $14,492 |
| Harmony | C | $5,369 | $2,386 | $504 | $453 | $243 | $0 | $0 | $8,955 |
| Hillmon Grove Bapt Ch | C | $18,000 | $12,843 | $316 | $1,305 | $1,669 | $0 | $0 | $34,133 |
| Holland Community Mission | M | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| Holly Springs | C | $13,673 | $13,098 | $1,307 | $3,162 | $9,169 | $33,520 | $0 | $73,929 |
| Kennebec | C | $5,500 | $3,400 | $2,900 | $4,000 | $5,550 | $1,700 | $0 | $23,050 |
| Lillington Bapt Ch | C | $27,615 | $6,297 | $2,605 | $5,675 | $7,536 | $0 | $1,427 | $51,155 |
| Macedonia | C | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| Memorial | C | $13,361 | $3,000 | $784 | $1,059 | $1,811 | $6,342 | $6,883 | $33,240 |
| Neill's Creek | C | $14,422 | $5,054 | $1,875 | $2,066 | $2,911 | $750 | $451 | $27,529 |
| New Hope Bapt Ch | C | $4,891 | $4,891 | $717 | $1,196 | $1,752 | $0 | $0 | $13,447 |
| North Clinton Ave | C | $19,145 | $15,162 | $0 | $4,942 | $3,838 | $5,993 | $0 | $49,080 |
| Oak Grove | C | $1,500 | $150 | $0 | $1,500 | $2,600 | $0 | $0 | $5,750 |
| OverHills Community | C | $3,665 | $3,665 | $126 | $272 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $7,728 |
| Piney Grove Chapel | C | $17,280 | $3,634 | $0 | $1,340 | $624 | $1,476 | $3,928 | $28,282 |
| Pleasant Memory | C | $4,775 | $1,144 | $400 | $652 | $1,019 | $283 | $142 | $8,415 |
| Rawls | C | $2,060 | $2,047 | $0 | $111 | $3,010 | $2,047 | $0 | $9,274 |
| South Erwin | C | $3,177 | $2,090 | $0 | $300 | $1,046 | $0 | $0 | $6,613 |
| Swann Station | C | $2,400 | $7,700 | $889 | $2,245 | $1,526 | $622 | $8,200 | $23,582 |
| Trinity | C | $1,800 | $1,800 | $225 | $50 | $505 | $0 | $450 | $4,830 |
| Westfield | C | $10,150 | $4,350 | $300 | $2,800 | $931 | $900 | $3,200 | $22,631 |
| **Total:** | | **$441,971** | **$178,067** | **$32,635** | **$59,693** | **$96,313** | **$79,126** | **$79,941** | **$967,746** |

# Congregation Summary
## Little River Association

*Legend: 3 --- Total Baptisms 4 -- Other Additions 1 -- Total Membership 15 -- Total SS Enrollment 16 -- SS Avg. Weekly Attendance 18 -- Vacation Bible School*
*DTEN (19+20) -- Total DT Enrollment/Participation 21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment 23 -- Total WMU Enrollment 24 -- Total Brotherhood Enrollment*
*TRE (26 +27+28) – Total Receipts 29 – Cooperative Program 30 – Assoc. Missions TME (29 – 35) – Total Missions Expenditures*

| CONGREGATION | C/M | 3 | 4 | 1 | 15 | 16 | 18 | DTEN | 21 | 23 | 24 | TRE | 29 | 30 | TME |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson Creek Comm | C | 5 | 14 | 111 | 58 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | $34,221 | $538 | $538 | $4,765 |
| Angier | C | 6 | 18 | 719 | 440 | 190 | 197 | 130 | 87 | 75 | 40 | $983,246 | $9,000 | $13,250 | $67,264 |
| Antioch | C | 12 | 0 | 775 | 422 | 195 | 279 | 0 | 65 | 53 | 50 | $357,500 | $94,145 | $6,000 | $108,644 |
| Bapt Chapel Ch | C | 0 | 3 | 156 | 107 | 80 | 102 | 0 | 27 | 12 | 0 | $98,977 | $400 | $1,500 | $3,367 |
| Baptist Grove | C | 2 | 14 | 426 | 238 | 149 | 49 | 55 | 84 | 12 | 30 | $238,112 | $3,500 | $3,500 | $17,045 |
| Broadway | C | 14 | 3 | 217 | 125 | 70 | 72 | 41 | 27 | 33 | 15 | $101,332 | $0 | $0 | $2,438 |
| Buies Creek First | C | 12 | 23 | 503 | 247 | 110 | 123 | 85 | 109 | 161 | 52 | $282,999 | $11,700 | $10,518 | $35,247 |
| Calvary | C | 0 | 6 | 208 | 85 | 48 | 62 | 33 | 16 | 10 | 10 | $58,278 | $2,319 | $3,266 | $7,554 |
| Chalybeate Springs | C | 0 | 1 | 378 | 134 | 70 | 42 | 0 | 21 | 21 | 26 | $138,159 | $10,673 | $3,281 | $19,933 |
| Coats | C | 20 | 29 | 1,013 | 659 | 352 | 132 | 166 | 122 | 88 | 66 | $685,071 | $95,119 | $11,173 | $140,046 |
| Crestview | C | 4 | 4 | 97 | 36 | 26 | 37 | 0 | 34 | 21 | 18 | $36,473 | $0 | $0 | $1,050 |
| Crossroads Church | C | 10 | 8 | 95 | 157 | 80 | 0 | 130 | 20 | 0 | 0 | $146,780 | $287 | $287 | $2,493 |
| Duncan | C | 0 | 2 | 215 | 128 | 68 | 45 | 0 | 15 | 16 | 0 | $103,890 | $1,000 | $1,000 | $4,631 |
| Dunn First | C | 11 | 0 | 936 | 478 | 189 | 128 | 224 | 115 | 131 | 80 | $334,398 | $19,988 | $8,075 | $39,388 |
| Dunn Second | C | 0 | 0 | 70 | 39 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 6 | 0 | $57,632 | $2,900 | $2,000 | $10,587 |
| East Erwin | C | 15 | 2 | 386 | 75 | 57 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 25 | 20 | $24,428 | $1,050 | $1,050 | $3,872 |
| Erwin First | C | 3 | 11 | 410 | 153 | 74 | 111 | 0 | 98 | 95 | 22 | $182,074 | $7,958 | $8,625 | $20,833 |
| Faith | C | 0 | 3 | 125 | 37 | 26 | 61 | 20 | 17 | 8 | 6 | $45,115 | $0 | $902 | $3,178 |
| Fellowship | C | 0 | 8 | 222 | 122 | 68 | 205 | 100 | 91 | 14 | 7 | $105,295 | $6,171 | $2,895 | $10,896 |
| Flatwoods Community | C | 0 | 0 | 105 | 42 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 15 | 0 | $36,917 | $0 | $729 | $1,601 |
| Friendship | C | 0 | 1 | 300 | 74 | 53 | 0 | 55 | 37 | 30 | 10 | $117,835 | $5,000 | $5,000 | $16,800 |
| Gourd Springs | C | 14 | 19 | 477 | 226 | 114 | 136 | 136 | 20 | 20 | 10 | $115,791 | $1,440 | $1,767 | $14,492 |
| Harmony | C | 3 | 0 | 231 | 75 | 55 | 35 | 9 | 29 | 23 | 14 | $73,026 | $5,369 | $2,386 | $8,955 |
| Hillmon Grove Bapt Ch | C | 38 | 12 | 752 | 337 | 186 | 339 | 286 | 82 | 82 | 119 | $316,560 | $18,000 | $12,843 | $34,133 |
| Holland Community Missi | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| Holly Springs | C | 10 | 13 | 758 | 403 | 224 | 208 | 147 | 73 | 85 | 20 | $416,555 | $13,673 | $13,098 | $73,929 |
| Kennebec | C | 17 | 35 | 385 | 226 | 141 | 110 | 112 | 38 | 72 | 22 | $261,000 | $5,500 | $3,400 | $23,050 |
| Lillington Bapt Ch | C | 12 | 17 | 606 | 334 | 173 | 164 | 30 | 90 | 68 | 29 | $346,841 | $27,615 | $6,297 | $51,155 |
| Macedonia | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| Memorial | C | 3 | 8 | 507 | 290 | 110 | 70 | 262 | 89 | 68 | 73 | $361,829 | $13,361 | $3,000 | $33,240 |
| Neill's Creek | C | 6 | 0 | 419 | 196 | 91 | 93 | 19 | 58 | 46 | 30 | $209,377 | $14,422 | $5,054 | $27,529 |
| New Hope Bapt Ch | C | 7 | 4 | 135 | 98 | 53 | 45 | 0 | 23 | 18 | 17 | $104,626 | $4,891 | $4,891 | $13,447 |
| North Clinton Ave | C | 1 | 7 | 296 | 120 | 66 | 84 | 19 | 18 | 50 | 18 | $138,458 | $19,145 | $15,162 | $49,080 |
| Oak Grove | C | 1 | 0 | 225 | 97 | 45 | 39 | 0 | 19 | 5 | 0 | $62,612 | $1,500 | $150 | $5,750 |
| OverHills Community | C | 9 | 20 | 133 | 58 | 52 | 80 | 3 | 31 | 28 | 7 | $84,125 | $3,665 | $3,665 | $7,728 |
| Piney Grove Chapel | C | 46 | 46 | 556 | 360 | 186 | 340 | 18 | 95 | 0 | 0 | $262,612 | $17,280 | $3,634 | $28,282 |
| Pleasant Memory | C | 12 | 3 | 115 | 71 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 47 | 10 | 0 | $66,614 | $4,775 | $1,144 | $8,415 |
| Rawls | C | 3 | 12 | 304 | 132 | 75 | 100 | 25 | 40 | 23 | 27 | $163,509 | $2,060 | $2,047 | $9,274 |
| South Erwin | C | 0 | 4 | 130 | 109 | 85 | 136 | 0 | 55 | 39 | 16 | $0 | $3,177 | $2,090 | $6,613 |
| Swann Station | C | 5 | 0 | 335 | 182 | 99 | 134 | 0 | 63 | 60 | 36 | $152,739 | $2,400 | $7,700 | $23,582 |
| Trinity | C | 1 | 0 | 242 | 80 | 50 | 60 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 0 | $86,453 | $1,800 | $1,800 | $4,830 |
| Westfield | C | 5 | 7 | 280 | 134 | 83 | 107 | 84 | 70 | 55 | 25 | $170,700 | $10,150 | $4,350 | $22,631 |
| **Total:** | | **307** | **357** | **14,353** | **7,384** | **3,931** | **3,925** | **2,189** | **2,013** | **1,578** | **915** | **$7,562,159** | **$441,971** | **$178,067** | **$967,746** |

# Annual Church Profile Digest

| | **2000 - 2001*** | **2001-2002*** |
|---|---:|---:|
| Baptisms | 342 | 307 |
| Total Membership | 14,407 | 14,353 |
| Sunday School Enrollment | 7,749 | 7,384 |
| VBS Enrollment | 4,042 | 3,925 |
| Discipleship Training Enrollment | 2,247 | 1,489 |
| WMU Enrollment | 1,595 | 1,578 |
| Baptist Men Enrollment | 954 | 915 |
| Cooperative Program Receipts | $406,654 | $441,971 |
| Associational Missions Receipts | $166,111 | $178,067 |
| Total Missions Receipts | $987,684 | $967,746 |
| Total of all Receipts | $7,769,857 | $7,562,159 |

(*)This report represents 41 out of 42 churches/missions in the Little River Association reporting.

# Constitution and Bylaws
# Little River Baptist Association

## *PREAMBLE*

### ARTICLE I - NAME

The name of this body will be the Little River Baptist Association.

### ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

The purpose of this Association will be to inspire, encourage and enlist the membership in a spirit of brotherly love and cooperation for the promotion of our Associational programs, the work of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention, to the end that the Gospel of our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ, might be proclaimed with greater power and effectiveness in our association, our state and nation, and unto the uttermost parts of the world.

### ARTICLE III - OBJECTIVES

To provide programs, projects and organizations which will strengthen the fellowship and assist the churches in achieving their goals and objectives.

To discover needs which cannot be met effectively by any one church and to coordinate the use of Associational resources in meeting these needs.

To involve churches in cooperative experiences in evangelism, mission education, and benevolence.

### ARTICLE IV - AUTHORITY

This Association is a self-determining body under the Lordship of Christ. It determines its own membership and programs but has no authority over the churches affiliated with it. However, the Association may, upon invitation from a church, counsel with that church.

### ARTICLE V - MEMBERSHIP

**Section 1.** The Association will consist of messengers who are members of the affiliated churches as follows: (1) Officers of the Association; (2) Pastors of the member churches; and (3) the duly elected messengers of these churches on the basis of: five (5) messengers from each church with 100 members or less, and one additional messenger for every 100 members or fraction thereof beyond the first 100 members; but, no church may have more than ten (10) messengers plus the pastor of the respective church.

**Section 2.** A quorum will consist of messengers from at least 50 percent of the member churches.

**Section 3.** Voting will be limited to duly elected messengers or their alternates as certified in the Annual Church Profile.

**Section 4. Policy for the Establishment of Missions**

1. There are three (3) recognized groups that may begin a new mission work in new areas:
    a. A Church affiliated with the association.
    b. The Missions Development Committee.
    c. Any interested group of cooperating Little River Baptists.
2. Any Baptist group wishing to organize a mission will first advise the Director of Missions and the Missions Development Committee of their intent.
3. It will be the duty of the Missions Development Committee to offer their services to any sponsoring agency anticipating new mission work.
4. When necessary, the Missions Development Committee will assist the mission in finding a sponsoring LRBA Church. If the committee is unable to find a sponsoring Church, the committee may serve as the sponsoring agency.
5. The Missions Development Committee will encourage the sponsoring Baptist Church to nominate a Missions Committee of at least five (5) persons, if they do not already have one.
6. A survey of the target area will be made by the Missions Development Committee to determine accurately the needs and possibilities for that area.
7. The sponsoring agency will communicate with all adjacent churches and missions within a three-

mile radius of the target area with a written request for cooperation in starting the new mission work. The responses and any other pertinent information will be presented in the joint meeting mentioned below in Paragraph Eight of this policy.

8. The Missions Development Committee will call a joint meeting of the following:
    a. The Missions Committee of the sponsoring Church.
    b. The pastor and a lay representative from each of the adjacent churches and missions within a three-mile radius of the target area.
    c. The Director of Missions.
    d. The Moderator.
    e. The Missions Development Committee of the Association.
9. If this joint group, by a majority vote of those present and voting, looks with favor upon the establishment of a new mission, the work can at that point begin. The Missions Development Committee will assist the Missions Committee of the sponsoring agency in drawing up an agreement between the mission and the sponsoring agency. If the joint missions are unable to reach a majority vote, it will be referred back to Missions Development Committee for further study.
10. The Missions Development Committee, the sponsoring agency's missions committee, and the Director of Missions will work in cooperation in the process of the organizing of the new mission.
11. After the mission is organized, the Missions Development Committee will continue to work with the sponsoring agency and the mission until the mission is organized into a cooperating Southern Baptist Church.

**Section 5. Policy of the Organization of a Church**

1. The sponsoring agency and/or the mission will send a written petition to the Missions Development Committee stating the desire of the mission to be organized into a cooperating Southern Baptist Congregation.
2. The Missions Development Committee will then call a meeting of the pastors and a lay representative from each of the churches in the association to meet with the representatives of the mission for the purpose of considering the request. At least two weeks notice will be required for this meeting.
3. The Moderator of the association will preside at this meeting.
4. The sponsoring agency and the mission will be prepared to furnish the following information:
    a. The history of the origin and development of the mission from its beginning to the present.
    b. A proposal for a permanent physical location of the Church property and buildings.
    c. A statement elaborating upon the mission's ability to be financially self-supporting.
    d. A statement concerning the mission's availability of qualified leadership necessary to carry on the work of a Baptist Church.
    e. A statement concerning the mission's organizations (Sunday School, Discipleship Training, WMU and Brotherhood, etc.).
    f. A statement from the mission concerning its attitude toward all of our Baptist work; such as cooperating with other Baptist Churches, the Cooperative Program, willingness to support SBC institutions and agencies, etc.
    g. A statement of doctrine and faith prepared by the mission.
5. With this information in hand, the group will then take a vote to recommend that the mission be organized and received into the fellowship of the association, be denied this request or to postpone consideration until specifically detailed matters are resolved to the satisfaction of the group. If the vote is favorable by a majority vote of those present and voting, then the sponsoring agency will be requested to set a date for the organization of the mission into a cooperating Southern Baptist Church, and subsequent notice sent to all churches of the association inviting them to the organizational meeting.

**Section 6. Policy of the Physical Relocation of Church Property**

1. The Church desiring to relocate its physical location will be requested to consult with the Missions Development Committee stating the desire of the church to relocate.
2. The Missions Development Committee will then call a meeting of the pastors and a lay representative from the adjacent churches and missions within a three-mile radius of the proposed new location for the purpose of considering the request. At least two weeks notice will be required for this meeting.

3. The Moderator of the association will preside at this meeting.
4. The Church will be prepared to furnish the following information:
   a. Why the Church desires to relocate.
   b. The history of the origin and the work of the Church from its beginning to the present.
   c. The proposed permanent location of the Church property, buildings, etc.
   d. A statement of the Church's organization, structure, support and participation in Southern Baptist work.
5. With this information in hand, the group will then take a vote to affirm the church in its desire to relocate, or to deny this request, or to delay any action or recommendation by the group at this time. The final decision to move or not to move will, of course, be the Church's decision, and its decision will be honored by the association. The members present will constitute a quorum.

**Section 7.** The Association may at any time dissolve connection with any church that ceases to abide by this constitution and the spirit of the same.

**Section 8.** Any church may withdraw from the Association at its pleasure.

### ARTICLE VI - ORGANIZATION

**Section 1. General Officers.** The general officers will be Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Assistant Clerk, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer, and Historian.

**Section 2. Executive Committee.** The Executive Committee will be composed of all active pastors of constituent churches, one member from each church and all the officers indicated in Article VI, Section 1-5. A quorum will consist of members present.

**Section 3. Trustees.** The Association will elect three (3) Trustees from the members composing the Association, who will serve with the Moderator, as the Trustees of Little River Baptist Association, and whose duty it will be to take and hold title to the property, both real and personal, owned by the Association. The Moderator of the Association will serve as a trustee until such time as his successor is elected and qualified.

**Section 4. Director Of Missions.**

**Section 5. Program Directors.** The program directors will be: Sunday School Director, Discipleship Supporter Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Baptist Men Director, Evangelism Director, Missions Director, Stewardship Director, Disaster Recovery Director, Senior Adult Director, Baptist Foundation Director, Music Director, and Youth Director.

**Section 6. Associational Council.** The Associational Council will be composed of the Director of Missions, the general officers, and the program directors.

**Section 7. Councils and Committees.** Such councils and committees as are needed to perform the tasks of the Association will be elected in session or by the Executive Committee.

### ARTICLE VII

If for any reason in the future that this Association should be dissolved, the Trustees are to convey all net assets to the North Carolina Baptist Foundation of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

### ARTICLE VIII - AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the constitution will be presented in written form to the Association on the first day of the annual meeting, to be considered on the second day, and must receive a two-thirds majority vote of the body in order to become effective.

### ARTICLE IX

This constitution will take effect immediately upon its adoption, and will supersede all previous constitutions.

## *BYLAWS*

### ARTICLE I - PARLIAMENTARY RULE

The parliamentary authority of the Association will be *Robert's Rules of Order* (latest revised edition).

## ARTICLE II - TIME OF MEETING

**Section 1. Meeting Times.** The Association will meet beginning on Monday following the fourth (4th) Sunday of October of each year. However, the Moderator of the Association may call a special session anytime during the year provided the churches are given at least a two-week notice.

**Section 2. Agenda Format.** The Little River Baptist Association has adopted an agenda format for the Executive Committee meetings and the Annual Association meeting. With this format, it is required that any matters, motions or resolution be submitted to the Associational office two weeks prior to the date of said meeting. Any executive committee member or elected messenger or elected committee member or any Associational officer may propose any item for the agenda. Any items not included on the agenda may be brought up for consideration after securing a two-thirds majority of those present.

## ARTICLE III - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

**Section 1. Moderator.** The Moderator will be elected annually and will not be eligible to succeed himself after serving two consecutive terms. He will preside over the annual meetings of the Association. He will be President of the Executive Committee, and a member of the Associational Council, and ex officio member of all committees. He will appoint the first three (3) members of the Nominating Committee and any special committees that may be needed.

**Section 2. Vice Moderator.** The Vice Moderator will be elected annually. He will preside in the absence or at the pleasure of the Moderator, and will be Vice Chairman of the Executive Committee, and a member of the Associational Council. Upon a created vacancy in the office of Moderator, the Vice Moderator will become the Moderator.

**Section 3. Clerk.** The Clerk will be elected annually. He will send annual report forms to the member churches at least two months before the Association's annual meeting; distribute at the annual meeting the Book of Reports; make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association in cooperation with the Associational Office; supervise the printing of the annuals; keep on file copies of the annuals, records, and other documents of the Association; and will serve as secretary of the Executive Committee. He will be a member of the Associational Council. The Clerk should attend the annual Clerk's Conference at Ridgecrest each year. The Clerk will also hold an annual Clerk's Conference in the Association. The Clerk will provide copies of all minutes to the Associational Office.

**Section 4. Treasurer.** The Treasurer will be elected annually. He will receive and handle all funds in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, the Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the annual meeting and at each regular meeting of the Executive Committee; and keep books available and up-to-date for examination. The Treasurer will be bonded. He will be a member of the Associational Council.

**Section 5. Historian.** The Historian will be elected annually. He will endeavor to collect and preserve historical materials relative to the churches and the work of the Association. He will be a member of the Associational Council.

## ARTICLE IV - EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee will be composed of all Associational officers, the Director of Missions (ex officio), each active pastor, one lay member chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual church profiles report, and chairmen of all standing committees. The Executive Committee will have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the constitution. It will be the duty of this committee to meet quarterly and to make reports and recommendations to the Association at its annual meeting. The members present at any meeting of the committee, after all members have been duly notified of such meeting, will constitute a quorum.

## ARTICLE V - TRUSTEES

The Association will elect three (3) Trustees from the members composing the Association, who will serve with the Moderator as the trustees of the Little River Baptist Association, and whose duty it will be to take and hold title to the property, both real and personal, owned by the Association. The Moderator of the Association will serve as a trustee until such time as his successor is elected and qualified.

## ARTICLE VI - ASSOCIATIONAL STAFF

**Section 1. Director Of Missions.**

**A. Qualifications.** The qualifications for Director of Missions will be:

1. A genuine conversion experience and belief in the basic tenets of the "Baptist Faith and Message" as adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention in 1963.
2. Emotionally, physically, socially, and professionally capable of working with people regardless of age, economic, status, or educational level.
3. Committed to the basic Southern Baptist principles and its programs and able to promote them through the Association.
4. Ability to encourage churches to extend their witness through new ministries.

**B. Duties and Responsibilities.** The Director of Missions will:

1. Administer policies and programs committed to him by the Association and the Executive Committee.
2. Be the administrative head of the Associational Office and its staff; be responsible for directing and supervising the paid staff for coordinating the various programs of the Association and for overseeing the purchase of equipment and supplies within the approved budget.
3. Serve as chairman of the Associational Council.
4. Serve as ex officio member of all councils and committees.
5. Work closely with Associational officers, committees, organizations, and fellowship auxiliaries to help each group determine its opportunities and objectives, and its procedures and programs for achieving these objectives.
6. Counsel with church leaders as requested with reference to programs and procedures in their church, the calling of a pastor and other staff members an actual or threatened breach of fellowship, church objectives, and church policies.
7. Counsel with pastors and other individuals who are called into church-related vocations as requested.
8. Visit churches by invitation or consent of the pastor to provide assistance in the church programs and ministry.
9. Visit churches on his own initiative for worship and Christian fellowship.
10. Interpret to the churches the program resources and other assistance available from the State and Southern Baptist agencies.
11. Inform State and Southern Baptist Convention agencies of needs, problems, and potentialities within the Association.

**C. Employment Agreements.**

1. The salary and other compensation of the Director of Missions will be set initially at the time of the call, and will be reviewed annually by the Finance Committee to insure that they are in keeping with the cost of living and to consider and recommend any merit increases.
2. The Director of Missions will be entitled to two (2) days off each week. Days may accumulate to a maximum of three days off at any time. In addition, he will be granted off legal holidays.
3. The Director of Missions will be entitled to two (2) full weeks of paid vacation annually, beginning six months after the commencement of his ministry with the Association. Vacation time must be taken within the calendar year, except that as much as one (1) week may be carried over to the subsequent year upon the approval of the Associational Council. He will be entitled to two (2) additional days of vacation time for each full year of service, up to a maximum of four (4) full weeks. All vacation leave is to be arranged with the knowledge of the Moderator of the Association.
4. A maximum of two (2) weeks annually with pay may be taken for engagements outside the Association for things such as: schools of missions, Sunday School enlargement campaigns, revivals, continuing education, etc. In addition, he may hold one (1) week of meetings outside the Association on a commuting basis provided this does not interfere with his assigned responsibilities. He will be allowed to retain any honorariums. Approval for participation in additional emphases may be secured, subject to the approval of the Associational Executive Committee.
5. He will be permitted to serve as interim pastor by invitation of any church or mission within the area of the Association under the following guidelines:
    a. With the approval of the Associational Council;
    b. Service with one church or mission may not exceed four (4) months consecutively;

   c. Interim pastorates will always be secondary to his prior obligations as Director of Missions. Only two (2) such interim pastorates will be allowed per Associational year.
6. He will be allowed fifteen (15) days sick leave annually. In the event of serious injury, illness, or disability, the Association will automatically continue his salary and other compensation for three (3) months. The Executive Committee may grant an extension of sick leave.
7. He may attend at the Association's expense, within the limits provided in the budget, the State and Southern Baptist Conventions and other assemblies and conferences pertaining specifically to his work.
8. The Association will bear all expenses related to the Director of Mission's retirement, long-term disability, term life insurance, and family hospitalization insurance program at the level agreed to at the time of the call and review annually by the Finance Committee.
9. When working with churches within the line of regular Associational promotions and programs, no honorarium is required. However, he will not be expected to do pulpit supply in the absence of the pastor without an honorarium.

**D. Selection and Call.**

In the event of a vacancy in the office of Director of Missions, a Search Committee of no less than five (5) members will be nominated by the Associational Council and elected by the Executive Committee, to seek out and recommend to the Executive Committee or Association a person whose Christian character and qualifications have been examined and found to fit the office of Director of Missions as defined in the bylaws of this constitution, Article VI, Section I, A. Qualifications. A two-thirds affirmative vote is necessary in order to issue a call.

**E. Termination.**

The Director of Missions will serve under a continuing call until the relationship is dissolved at the request of the Director of Missions or the Association. He must give at least thirty (30) days advanced notice in writing of his intentions to resign, unless otherwise mutually agreed upon. If two-thirds of the Associational Council feel convinced, under the guidance of the Holy Spirit that there is sufficient sentiment on the part of the Association, and that it would be in the best interest of the Director of Missions and the Association to consider dissolving the relationship, the Moderator will call a special meeting of the Director of Missions and the Executive Committee for the purpose of discussing the matter and endeavoring to render a solution. If a solution cannot be reached, the Moderator will contact the Director of Associational Development of the Baptist State Convention or another such qualified neutral person who will act as a mediator in seeking to resolve the differences. The purpose of these meetings will be foremost to resolve all differences and seek reconciliation. If agreement still cannot be reached, two-thirds of the Associational Council can request the Moderator to call a special meeting of the Executive Committee in order to recommend that the Executive Committee vote on whether or not it wishes to terminate the Director of Missions' relationship with the Association. Executive Committee representatives from each church and program will be notified in writing at least two (2) weeks in advance of this meeting and its purpose. If a majority of the members present at this meeting vote to terminate the relationship, the Director of Missions will submit his resignation effective immediately; however, the Association will continue to provide full compensation and benefits up to ninety (90) days while he seeks other employment or call.

**Section 2. Other Professional Ministerial Staff.**

The Association may employ from time to time as it deems in the best interest of the ministry and program of the Association other professional ministerial staff members who will assist the Director of Missions in their specified areas of responsibility. The Associational Council will appoint, with the approval of the Executive Committee, a Search Committee consisting of at least five (5) members plus the Director of Missions to recommend a person to fill the vacancy. The Search Committee will present its recommendations to the Executive Committee or Association at any regular or called meeting, provided that announcement of the nomination has been made in writing two (2) weeks before the meeting. A two-thirds vote of those members present and voting will be necessary for the confirmation of the Search Committees nominee. A job description for each member of the professional ministerial staff will be included in the bylaws.

**Section 3. Paid Holidays and Leave Policy.**

The following holidays are the ones which the Associational staff will observe as paid holidays: New Year's Day; Easter Monday; Memorial Day; July Fourth; Labor Day; Thanksgiving Day; Friday after

Thanksgiving; Christmas Eve; Christmas Day; Day after Christmas Day. When a holiday falls on a Saturday or Sunday, the Director of Missions, in consultation with the staff, will determine whether to observe the holiday on the preceding Friday or on the following Monday. The Director of Missions will inform the Executive Committee of the decision.

## ARTICLE VII - ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

**Section 1.** The Chairman of the Associational Council will be the Director of Missions.

**Section 2.** The Associational Council will define the objectives of the Association and project goals and plans for accomplishing the same. It will evaluate the work of the Associational organizations and prepare a report of objectives and goals for presentation to the Executive Board or Association in the form of a calendar of activities. The work of the Council will be informative and advisory, and not authoritative or administrative.

## ARTICLE VIII - PROGRAM DIRECTORS

**Section 1. Sunday School Director**

It will be the duty of the Associational Sunday School Director to plan and promote the total program of the Sunday School within the structure of the Association with special emphases listed on the Associational Calendar. He will make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

**Section 2. Discipleship Support Director**

It will be the duty of the Associational Discipleship Supporter Director to plan and promote the total Discipleship Training Program within the structure of the Association using the special emphases listed in the Associational Calendar. He will make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

**Section 3. Baptist Men Director**

It will be the duty of the Associational Baptist Men Director to promote the total Baptist Men program with special emphases on the Associational Calendar. He will make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

**Section 4. Woman's Missionary Union Director**

It will be the duty of the Woman's Missionary Union Director to plan and promote the work of Woman's Missionary Union within the structure of the Association with special emphases on the special missionary effort of the church. She will make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

**Section 5. Music Director**

It will be the duty of the Associational Music Director to plan and direct the music for all the meetings of the Association. He will seek to stimulate interest in good church music through clinics, study courses, music schools, hymn sings in the churches and in Association-wide efforts. He will make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

**Section 6. Evangelism Director**

The Evangelism Director will be Chairman of the Evangelism Council and will promote a vigorous program of evangelism throughout the Association, using materials, suggestions and programs of our Association, State, and Southern Baptist Departments of Evangelism. He will make an annual report to the Association.

**Section 7. Stewardship Director**

The Stewardship Director will promote Christian stewardship in the Association and promote and encourage giving to Associational Missions, NC Missions Offering and the Cooperative Program. He will make an annual report to the Association.

**Section 8. Disaster Recovery Director**

Contact person for the Association to activate, recruit, and train those interested in Disaster Relief efforts. Is liaison with the Baptist Men of North Carolina for Disaster Recovery and Relief and serves on the Associational Council of the Little River Baptist Association. Promotes, educates, and enlists personnel for this ministry. He will make quarterly reports to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

**Section 9. Senior Adult Director**

Represents and plans for senior Adult activities within our association. Promotes Senior Adult ministries and leads in association-wide Senior Adult activities. They will make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

### Section 10. Youth Director

Pulls together Youth Ministries from across the Association, sharing ideas, and programs that lead to involving youth in outreach and personal growth ministries. They will make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

## ARTICLE IX - STANDING COMMITTEES

### Section 1. Nominating Committee

The Nominating Committee will be composed of three (3) members, appointed bythe Moderator at the annual session to nominate all officers of the Association, except as otherwise provided for in the constitution. This committee will submit the names of Sunday School Director, Discipleship Supporter Director, Baptist Men Director, and WMU Director to the Executive Committee for approval at its Annual meeting so that they may assist the Nominating Committee in an advisory capacity in nominating a full slate of organizational officers.

### Section 2. Program Committee

The Program Committee, composed of not less than three (3) members, will be appointed by the Moderator at the annual session to plan the program for the next annual meeting of the Association. The committee will make sure that those who are to make reports and others appearing on the program are contacted prior to the annual meeting.

### Section 3. Resolution Committee

The Resolution Committee composed of three (3) members appointed by the Moderator by the first session of the annual meeting. This committee will draw up and present to the Association, resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions it may deem expedient.

### Section 4. Place and Preacher Committee

The Place and Preacher Committee, composed of three (3) members appointed by the Moderator in the first session of the annual meeting, will recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon, and the places of the annual meetings for the following year.

### Section 5. Finance Committee

The Finance Committee will be composed of five (5) persons and will include two (2) laymen. The Associational Treasurer will serve as an ex officio member. This committee will study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program; present a budget to the Association for the following year; devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget; and make a written report to the annual meeting. In an event the Treasurer cannot fulfill his duties, the Chairman of the Finance Committee will be empowered to act and sign checks until such time as a new Treasurer is secured. The Finance Committee will present an annual budget to the Association for consideration at the Annual Meeting. This budget will become effective the following January 1 and will remain effective until the following the December 31. This budget may be amended at any time that the Association deems necessarily.

### Section 6. Ordination Committee

The Ordination Committee, composed of the Moderator and four (4) other members, will when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry. Each candidate will be examined as to his Christian experience, call to and preparation for the ministry, doctrinal beliefs, and attitude toward our denomination and its program. The guidelines for ordination of candidates for the Christian Ministry are as follows:

1. A church that has the opportunity to ordain a candidate called to the Christian Ministry and desiring the service of the Association Ordination Committee should contact the chairman of the committee before making any plans. The candidate should have been called by a church or to special service, either by his home church or by the church requesting ordination, before the ordination examination is requested.
2. The chairman of the committee and the pastor (or other representatives) of the ordaining church will set a time for the Ordination Committee to meet with the candidate for the purpose of the examination of the candidate.

3. The chairman of the committee will put in the hands of the candidate in advance of the meeting, a list of the areas of questioning to be followed by the committee.
4. When the candidate has satisfactorily responded to the reasonable questioning of the committee, the committee will notify the church requesting ordination, by letter, after a reasonable period of time, stating the findings of the committee.
5. The Associational Ordination Committee will help, at the request of the ordaining church, in planning for the Ordination Service, and they will make every effort to attend the service and participate. The committee will present a Certificate of Ordination to the candidate as a final gesture of approval and encouragement.

### Section 7. Constitution and Policy Committee

The Constitution and Policy Committee, composed of three (3) members, will be available to study any changes or revisions in the constitution or bylaws and to make recommendations as needed to keep the constitution or bylaws in line with the policies and programs of the Association.

### Section 8. Standing Committee

The Standing Committee will be composed of elective representatives of the following: Christian Literature, Baptist Hospital, World Missions, Christian Life and Public Affairs, Christian Education, American Bible Society, Children's Homes, Homes for the Aging, Minister's Retirement, Evangelism, Cooperative Program, and Memorials. Their duties will consist of communication (personal visitation, if possible) and promoting through the churches of the Association the work of each institution or agency they represent. They will make an annual report to the Association.

### Section 9. Building and Grounds Committee

The Building and Grounds Committee will be composed of three (3) members of the Association. Their duties are to give attention to and study the condition and state of repair and appearance of all buildings and grounds owned by the Association and included in the Associational budget. This committee has the authority to have minor repairs made, not to exceed $500.00, and will bring to the attention of the Association or Executive Committee any emergency or major repairs that need immediate attention. This committee will make an annual report to the Association.

### Section 10. Personnel Committee

#### A. Membership

The Personnel Committee will consist of nine (9) members; each elected to serve a three (3) year term with three (3) members rotating off each year.

#### B. Purpose

The Personnel Committee will assist the Director of Missions and Association in matters related to the salaried ministerial and non-ministerial staff of the Association. It will be the general duty of this committee to advise and make recommendations to the Executive Committee and/or Association matters relating to Associational personnel policy, personnel administration, and personnel management. This committee will have the general authority to advise and assist the Director of Missions in his capacity as the administrative head of all paid Associational staff members.

#### C. Duties

1. To fill and terminate non-ministerial staff positions in consultation with Director of Missions and to report promptly such hiring or termination to the Executive Committee.
2. To make budgetary recommendations to the Finance Committee on matters of staff salaries, benefits, and support.
3. To maintain an accurate job description for each staff member.
4. To serve as a liaison between staff members and the association.
5. To develop and maintain a manual for staff policies and procedures.
6. To periodically conduct a performance evaluation of all paid staff members.
7. To make recommendations to appropriate committees with regard to staff working conditions, equipment, and training.
8. To review staff grievances and make recommendations to the Director of Missions or Executive Committee concerning each grievance.

### Section 11. Missions Development Committee

#### A. Membership

The Missions Development Committee will consist of nine (9) members, each elected to serve a three (3) year term with three (3) rotating off each year.

**B. Purpose**

The Missions Development Committee will assist and encourage the churches of the Little River Baptist Association in the establishment of mission churches and ministry points in needed areas and in cooperative missions involvement within the Association, the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

**C. Duties**

1. To help develop a climate for new work in the association.
2. To conduct surveys and plans to determine needs for new missions and ministry points.
3. To work with any and all existing Associational committees in any work or planning where missions involvement is needed.
4. To serve as a liaison and facilitator between any new missions and/or sponsor mission committees and all adjacent churches and missions within a three-miles area in following Associational policies for the establishment of missions, the organization of a church, and the physical relocation of church property.
5. To maintain a continuous search for land that would be suitable for a new mission or ministry point.

6. To review any request from a mission or church related to new work or missions and make recommendations to the Association that require Associational approval.
7. To enlist interest and support of Little River Baptist Association Churches to sponsor new work.
8. To lead the Association to begin new work where and when a sponsoring church is not available.
9. To explore and recommended innovative ways to finance new work.
10. To encourage and assist churches in cooperative mission involvement within the Little River Baptist Association, the Baptist State Convention, the Home Mission Board and the Foreign Mission Board.

**Section 12. Military Ministry Committee**

**A. Membership**

The Military Ministry Committee will consist of nine (9) members, each elected to serve a three (3) year term with three (3) members rotating off each year.

**B. Purpose**

The Military Ministry Committee will assist and encourage the churches of the Little River Baptist Association in their ministry to and with the military community.

**C. Duties**

1. To sensitize Associational churches to needs of those associated with the military.
2. To help discover needs of those who live in our area who are in the military.
3. To help develop strategies and outreach programs for military personnel and their families.
4. To find and develop resources for ministry to military personnel and their families.
5. To lead the Association in appropriate cooperative ministries to military personnel and their families.

## ARTICLE X - AMENDMENTS

The bylaws may be amended at any session of the Association or Executive Committee by a majority vote.

## ARTICLE XI - ADOPTION

These bylaws will take effect immediately upon their adoption, and will supersede all previous bylaws.

# Little River Baptist Association
# 2003 Calendar

**January**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | *Rev. Danny Jarmon's anniversary with Macedonia (1984)* |
| 1 | New Year's Day, LRBA Office closed |
| 1 | *Rev. Clay Burgess's anniversary with Holland Community (2002)* |
| 1 | *Rev. Roy McLamb's anniversary with Overhills Community (2002)* |
| 6 – 7 | State Evangelism Conference |
| 7 | Associational Council Meeting, LRBA Office, 7:00 pm |
| 8 | *Mrs. Pat Pegram's birthday, Trinity Baptist* |
| 9 | *Rev. Timmy Blair's birthday, Piney Grove Chapel* |
| 13 | Ministers' Conference, Duncan Baptist Church, 10:00 am |
| 14 | Associational Senior Adult Council Meeting, LRBA Office, 12:00 noon |
| 16 | Associational WMU Leadership Team Meeting, LRBA Office, 7:00 pm |
| 17 | *Mrs. Dorothy McLamb's birthday, Overhills Community* |
| 18 | *Mrs. Beechye Morris's birthday, Lillington Baptist Church* |
| 20 | *Rev. Mark Morris' birthday, Lillington Baptist Church* |
| 23 | *Rev. Robert Ivey's birthday, Calvary Baptist* |
| 23 | *Mrs. Katheleen Davis's birthday, Crestview Baptist Church* |
| 24 | *Rev. Wayne Schlink's birthday, Gourd Springs Baptist Church* |
| 26 | *Rev. Lee Coyle's birthday, Rawls Baptist Church* |
| 26 | Baptist Men's Day in the Churches |
| 28 | *Rev. Martin Groover's anniversary with Antioch (1980)* |
| 29 | *Rev. Wayne Schlink's anniversary with Gourd Springs (2001)* |

**February**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | *Mrs. Shirley Jefferd's birthday, Oak Grove Baptist Church* |
| 1 | NC Baptist All-State Youth Choir Auditions |
| 4 | Associational Council, LRBA Office,7:00 pm |
| 7 | VBS Early Planning Conference, South Erwin Baptist Church, 7:00 pm |
| 8 | *Mrs. Tracy Garner's birthday, Baptist Grove Baptist Church* |
| 10 | *Harriett Whiteman's birthday, Memorial Baptist Church* |
| 10 – 16 | WMU Focus Week |
| 10 | Ministers' Conference, Westfield Baptist Church, 10:00 am |
| 11 | Senior Adult Council Meeting, LRBA, 12:00 pm |
| 11 | Pastors' Appreciation Dinner, Ron's Barn, 6:30 pm |
| 12 | *Rev. Ronnie Byrd's anniversary with South Erwin Baptist (1989)* |
| 15 | *Rev. Daniel Deaton's anniversary with LRBA (1996)* |
| 16 | NC Baptist College Day |
| 18 | Partnership Committee Meeting, LRBA, 7:00 pm |
| 22 | *Dr. Michael Simmons' birthday, Buies Creek First Baptist Church* |
| 23 | Volunteers in Missions Day |
| 24 | *Rev. Mark Howard's birthday, Kennebec Baptist Church* |
| 24 | Christian Women's Job Corp, LRBA, 7:00 pm |
| 27 | Hispanic Council, LRBA, 7:00 pm |

**March**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | *Rev. Grover Blackburn's anniversary with Angier Baptist (1994)* |
| 3 – 9 | Season of Prayer for North American Missions & Annie Armstrong Easter Offering |
| 4 | Associational Council Meeting, LRBA Office, 7:00 pm |
| 5 | Ash Wednesday |

| | |
|---|---|
| 7 & 8 | NC Adult Handbell Festivals – Sanford & Charlotte |
| 10 | *Rev. George Stallings' anniversary with Baptist Chapel (1981)* |
| 10 | Ministers' Conference, Angier Baptist Church, 10:00am |
| 14 | *Mrs. Shirley Darch's birthday, Anderson Creek Community* |
| 16 | *Rev. George Stallings' birthday, Baptist Chapel* |
| 18 | *Mrs. Patricia Baucom's birthday, Pleasant Memory Baptist* |
| 20 | Alaska Team Meeting, LRBA, 7:00 pm |
| 21 – 22 | NC Youth Choir Festival – First Church, Greensboro |
| 21 – 23 | Missions Extravaganza I - Ridgecrest |
| 26 | *Rev. Martin Groover's birthday, Antioch Baptist Church* |
| 27 | Honduras – May Team Meeting, LRBA, 7:15 pm |
| 28 – 30 | BSU Spring Conference – Caraway |
| 28 – 30 | Missions Extravaganza II- Ridgecrest |
| 29 | Assoc. Youth Bible Drill & Speaker's Tournament, Fellowship Baptist, 7:00 pm |
| 30 | Assoc. Children's Bible Drill, Buies Creek First Baptist, 2:00 pm |
| 31 | *Mrs. Ruth Ann Groover's birthday, Antioch Baptist Church* |

**April**

| | |
|---|---|
| 3 | Deadline for Children & Youth Bible Drill |
| 3 | Youth Speakers' Tournament Registration |
| 4 – 6 | State Media Library Workshop - Caraway |
| 4 – 6 | Spring Fling I - Caswell |
| 4 – 6 | International Student Conference – Caswell |
| 5 | Creative Evangelism Workshop, Crossroads, 10:00 am |
| 7 – 9 | Senior Adult Springfest By the Sea - Caswell |
| 8 | Executive Committee Meeting, LRBA Office, 7:00 pm |
| 10 | Honduras – August Team Meeting, LRBA, 7:00 pm |
| 11 – 13 | Spring Fling II - Caswell |
| 12 | CiA/Mission Kids Day – Mundo Vista |
| 12 | Royal Ambassador Congress |
| 12 | Easter Celebration, Erwin |
| 13 | Cooperative Program Day |
| 14 | Ministers' Conference, Dunn Second, 10:00 am |
| 14 – 16 | Senior Adult Springfest by the Sea - Caswell |
| 18 | *Rev. Henry Simpson's birthday* |
| 18 – 20 | Single Adult Retreat – Caswell |
| 18 – 19 | Ag Missions Hands-on Workshop/Demonstration – Campbell Univ. |
| 20 | Easter |
| 20 | *Rev. James Taylor's birthday, Fellowship Baptist Church* |
| 23 | *Rev. Ron Byrd's anniversary with Faith Baptist Church (2000)* |
| 24 | Associational WMU Annual Meeting, New Hope Baptist Church |
| 25 | GA Day – Mundo Vista |
| 25 - 26 | Children & Youth State Bible Drills Tournament |
| 25 – 26 | Youth Speakers' Tournaments |
| 25 – 26 | Father/Son Overnight (1-6 grades) - Caraway |
| 25 – 27 | Single Adult Retreat - Caswell |
| 25 – 27 | Spring Fling III - Caswell |
| 25 – 27 | Deep Impact Spring Weekend - Caswell |
| 26 | Children's Bible Drill |
| 26 | GA Day – Mundo Vista |
| 27 | *Mrs. Kathi Kestler's Birthday, Duncan Baptist Church* |
| 28 – 30 | Coastal Senior Adult Retreat - Caswell |
| 29 | *Mrs. Wendy Blair's birthday, Piney Grove Chapel* |

**May**

| | |
|---|---|
| 2 – 4 | Blind Fellowship Retreat - Caraway |

| | |
|---|---|
| 2 - 3 | Children & Youth State Bible Drill Tournaments |
| 2 – 3 | Youth Speakers' Tournament |
| 2 – 3 | WMU Annual Associational Prayer Retreat – Caraway, with Clella Lee leading |
| 4 | *Mrs. Brenda Gupton's birthday, Chalybeate Springs Baptist Church* |
| 6 | Associational Council Meeting at LRBA Office, 7:00 pm |
| 6 – 14 | LRBA Team to Honduras |
| 9 | State RA/Challengers Track Meet |
| 9 – 10 | Adult Campcraft Training – Caraway Campgrounds |
| 11 | Mother's Day |
| 12 | Ministers' Conference, Crossroads Church, 10:00 am |
| 12 – 13 | Church Administration Conference |
| 12 – 14 | Coastal Senior Adult Retreat - Caswell |
| 15 | Little River Associational Senior Fellowship Day, Erwin First Baptist Church |
| 15 – 20 | LRBA Team to Alaska |
| 16 – 18 | Deaf Youth Retreat – Camp Caraway |
| 16 – 18 | Together in Christ Deaf Conference - Caraway |
| 16 – 18 | Interpreters Training Program - Caraway |
| 17 | Finalist for Youth Bible Drill & Speakers' Tournament |
| 20 | *Rev. Robert Ivey's anniversary, Calvary Baptist* |
| 26 | Memorial Day, LRBA Office closed |
| 27 | *Barbarann Harrell's birthday, New Hope Baptist* |

**June**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | General Lee Days, Dunn |
| 1 | *Mrs. Sandra Taylor's birthday, Fellowship Baptist* |
| 4 | *Rev. Don Davis' anniversary with Crestview Baptist (1995)* |
| 7 | Medical/Dental Bus, Lillington |
| 11 | *Rev. Kay Simpson's anniversary with Westfield Baptist (2001)* |
| 13 | Ministers' Conference Cookout |
| 14 | *Rev. Timmy Blair's anniversary with Piney Grove Chapel (1987)* |
| 15 | Father's Day |
| 26 | *Rev. Russell Blackmon's anniversary with Swann Station (1988)* |
| 28 | *Mrs. Sandra Deaton's birthday, LRBA* |
| 28 | Demonstration Day at the Ag Farm – Campbell Univ. |
| 30 | *Rev. Ralph Darch's birthday, Anderson Creek Community Church* |
| 30 | *Mrs. Vivian Simpson's birthday* |
| 30 – July 5 | NC Music Week - Caswell |

**July**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 – 5 | Week of Christian Study and Fellowship – Mars Hill College |
| 1 – 6 | Music Week – Caswell |
| 4 | Festival In The Park, Lillington |
| 4 | Independence Day – LRBA Office closed |
| 8 | Associational Council Meeting, LRBA Office, 7:00 pm |
| 12 | *Rev. Grady Edwards' anniversary with Harmony Baptist (1998)* |
| 13 | *Mrs. Linda Lee's birthday, Broadway Baptist Church* |
| 15 | Executive Committee Meeting, LRBA Office, 7:00 pm |
| 15 | *Rev. Dan Deaton's birthday, Little River Baptist Association* |
| 16 | *Mrs. Peggy Mooney's birthday, Coats Baptist Church* |
| 17 | *Rev. Don Davis' birthday, Crestview Baptist Church* |
| 18 | *Mrs. D.J. Bordeaux' birthday, Dunn Second Baptist Church* |
| 18 – 20 | Bi-vocational Ministers Conference – Caraway |
| 21 | *Rev. Clay Burgess's birthday, Holland Community* |
| 29 | *Rev. Tom Lee's anniversary with Broadway Baptist (1990)* |
| 29 – Aug 1 | National Acteens Convention - Nashville |

**August**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 – 2 | Church Brotherhood Leadership Training – Caraway |
| 5 – 13 | LRBA Team to Honduras |
| 8 | *Rev. Jesse Mooney's birthday, Coats Baptist Church* |
| 9 | *Rev. John Gupton's birthday, Chalybeate Springs Baptist Church* |
| 11 | *Mrs. Carla Stallings' birthday, Baptist Chapel Baptist* |
| 16 | *Mrs. Michelle Coyle's birthday, Rawls Baptist & LRBA* |
| 17 | *Rev. Jerry Parsons' anniversary with Holly Springs Baptist (1997)* |
| 18 | *Mrs. Alice Davis' birthday, Little River Baptist Association* |
| 19 | *Mrs. Brenda Schlink's birthday, Gourd Springs Baptist Church* |
| 23 | Medical/Dental Bus, Angier |
| 25 | *Darla Reed's birthday, First Baptist, Erwin* |
| 29 | *Rev. Russell Blackmon's birthday, Swann Station* |
| 29 | *Rev. Mark Bordeaux's birthday, Dunn Second and LRBA* |
| 31 | *Rev. Ken Dalton's anniversary with Crossroads (1997)* |

**September**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | *Rev. Jesse Mooney's anniversary with Coats Baptist (1991)* |
| 1 | *Rev. Mark Bordeaux' anniversary with Dunn Second Baptist (2002)* |
| 1 | *Rev. John Gupton's anniversary with Chalybeate Springs Baptist (2002)* |
| 1 | *Rev. Joey Harrell's anniversary with New Hope Baptist (2002)* |
| 1 | Labor Day – LRBA Office closed |
| 2 | Associational Council Meeting, LRBA Office, 7:00 pm |
| 3 | *Rev. Lee Coyle's anniversary with Rawls Baptist Church (2000)* |
| 5 | *Dr. David Whiteman's birthday, Memorial Baptist* |
| 5 – 6 | Music Leadership Training Retreat – Caraway |
| 7 – 14 | Week of Prayer & North Carolina Missions Offering |
| 8 | Ministers' Conference, Harmony, 10:00 am |
| 9 | Executive Committee Meeting, LRBA Office, 7:00 pm |
| 10 | *Rev. Grover Blackburn's birthday, Angier Baptist Church* |
| 11 | *Mrs. Stephanie Burgess's birthday, Holland Community* |
| 13 | Crepe Myrtle Festival, Angier |
| 19 – 20 | Lad/Crusader Camporee – Caraway Campgrounds |
| 23 | *Rev. Grady Edwards' birthday, Harmony Baptist* |
| 23 | *Rev. Kay Simpson's birthday, Westfield Baptist* |
| 30 | *Mrs. Cathy Byrd's birthday, South Erwin Baptist Church* |

**October**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | *Rev. Mark Howard's anniversary with Kennebec (2000)* |
| 1 | *Rev. Ralph Darch's anniversary with Anderson Creek (1996)* |
| 2 | *Rev. Steve Reed's birthday, First Baptist, Erwin* |
| 3 | *Rev. Jerry Parson's birthday, Holly Springs Baptist Church* |
| 3 – 4 | Music Leadership Training Retreat – Caraway |
| 3 – 4 | Equipping Today's Church – Caswell |
| 4 | Denim Days, Erwin |
| 5 | *Rev. Ronnie Byrd's birthday, South Erwin Baptist* |
| 7 | *Rev. Roy McLamb's birthday – Overhills Community Mission* |
| 7 | *Mrs. Michelle Howard's birthday – Kennenbec Baptist Church* |
| 9 | *Rev. Stancil Baucom's anniversary with Pleasant Memory (1994)* |
| 10 – 11 | RA Leadership Training |
| 11 | Farmer's Day, Coats |
| 12 | World Hunger Day |
| 13 | Ministers' Conference, Rawls Baptist Church, 10:00 am |
| 14 | *Rev. Steve Pegram's anniversary at Trinity Baptist (2001)* |
| 17 | *Rev. Tom Lee's birthday, Broadway Baptist* |
| 18 | *Rev. Rick Jefferds' anniversary with Oak Grove Baptist (1989)* |

| | |
|---|---|
| 22 | *Mrs. Nancy Blackmon's birthday, Swann Station Baptist* |
| 22 | *Rev. Steve Reed's anniversary with First Baptist, Erwin* |
| 25 | *Mrs. Jane Jarmon's birthday, Macedonia Baptist Church* |
| 26 | *Dr. David Whiteman's anniversary with Memorial Baptist (1986)* |
| 27 | *Mrs. Sandra Simmons' birthday, Buies Creek First Baptist* |
| 27 | *Rev. Mark Garner's anniversary with Baptist Grove Baptist (2002)* |
| 27 | LRBA Annual Meeting – Crossroads Church, Lillington |
| 28 | LRBA Annual Meeting – Kennebec Baptist Church, Angier |
| 29 | *Rev. Mark Morris' anniversary with Lillington Baptist (1995)* |

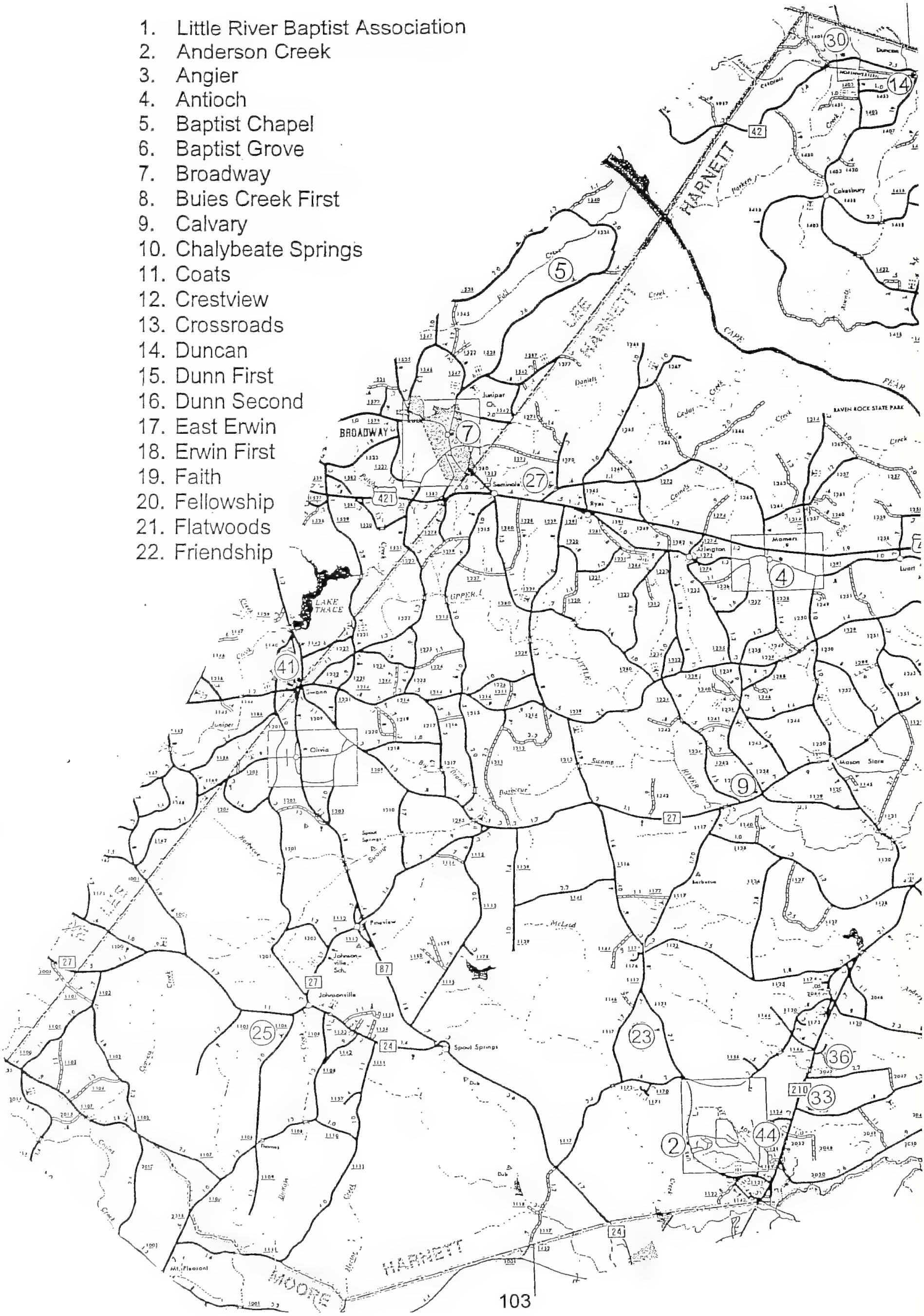
### November

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | *Rev. Joey Harrell's birthday, New Hope Baptist* |
| 1 | *Mrs. Vanessa Dalton's birthday, Crossroads* |
| 1 | Medical/Dental Bus, TBA |
| 1 | NC Cotton Festival, Dunn |
| 2 – 8 | RA Week in the Churches |
| 3 | Baptist Women's Day of Prayer |
| 5 | *Rev. Rick Jefferds' birthday, Oak Grove Baptist* |
| 10 – 12 | Baptist State Convention – Winston-Salem |
| 11 | *Mrs. Becky Blackburn's birthday, Angier Baptist* |
| 11 | Veteran's Day |
| 14 | *Rev. Stancil Baucom's birthday, Pleasant Memory Baptist* |
| 14 – 16 | Fall Youth Evangelism Retreat – Caswell |
| 17 | Ministers' Conference, Friendship Baptist Church, 10:00 am |
| 19 | *Dr. Michael Simmons' anniversary with Buies Creek First Baptist* |
| 21 | *Mrs. Carolyn Ivey's birthday, Calvary Baptist Church* |
| 24 | *Dr. Rob Kestler's birthday, Duncan Baptist Church* |
| 27 | Thanksgiving Day, LRBA Office closed |
| 28 | *Mrs. Linda Byrd's birthday, Faith Baptist Church* |
| 29 | Christmas Festival, Lillington |
| 29 | *Rev. Mark Garner's birthday, Baptist Grove Baptist Church* |
| 30–Dec.7 | Week of Prayer for International Missions & Lottie Moon Christmas Offering |

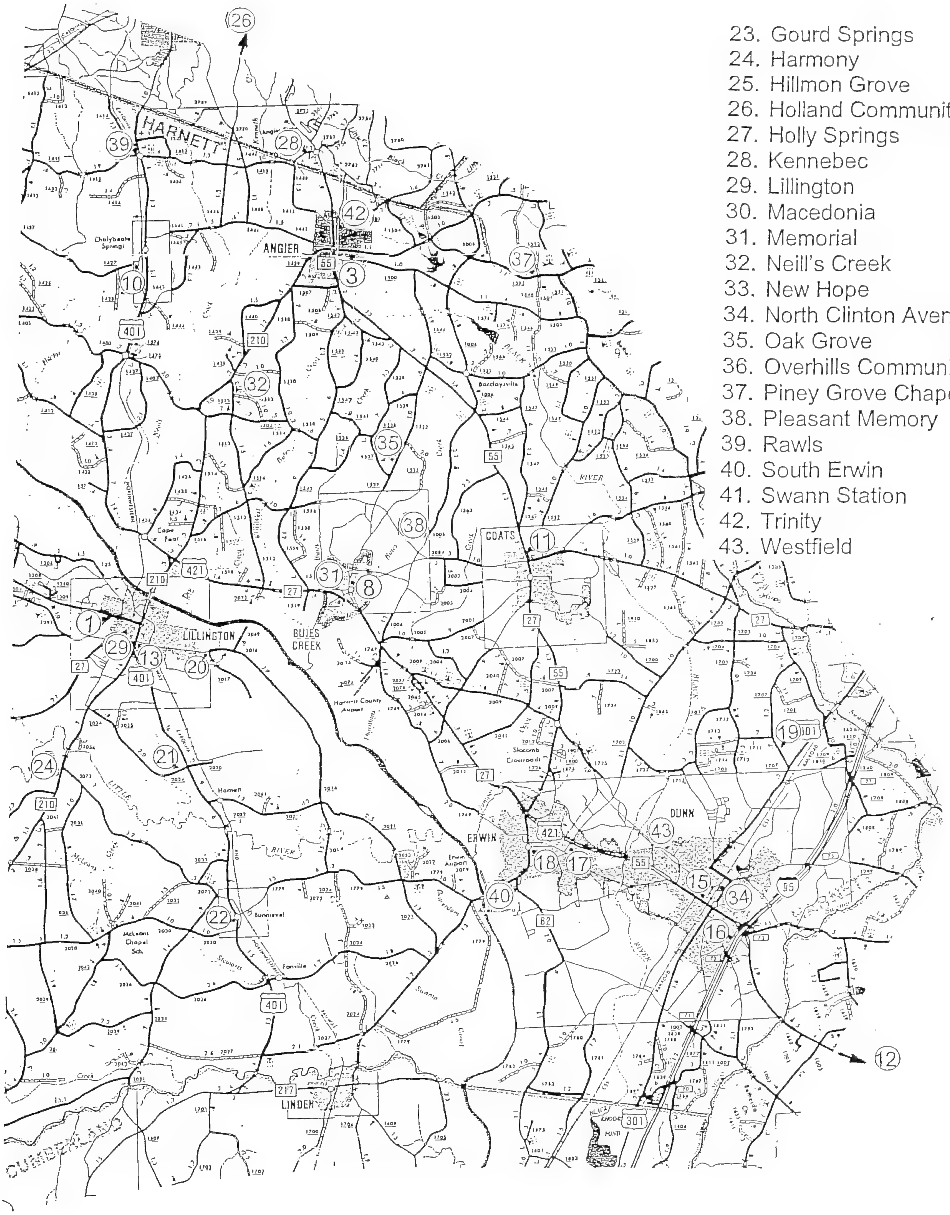
### December

| | |
|---|---|
| 3 | *Dr. Rob Kestler's anniversary with Duncan Baptist Church* |
| 3 | *Rev. Ken Dalton's birthday, Crossroads* |
| 5 | *Rev. Danny Jarmon's birthday, Macedonia Baptist* |
| 5 | *Mrs. Patsy Parson's birthday, Holly Springs Baptist* |
| 6 | Christmas Parade, Angier |
| 9 | Executive Committee Meeting, LRBA Office, 7:00 pm |
| 11 | Ministers' Conference Christmas Dinner, Holly Springs, 6:30 pm |
| 15 | *Mrs. Fritzie Edwards' birthday, Harmony Baptist* |
| 15 | *Rev. Steve Pegram's birthday, Trinity Baptist* |
| 22 | *Rev. Ron Byrd's birthday, Faith Baptist Church* |
| 22 – 26 | Christmas Holidays, LRBA Office closed |
| 28 | *Rev. James Taylor's anniversary with Fellowship Baptist (1986)* |

1. Little River Baptist Association
2. Anderson Creek
3. Angier
4. Antioch
5. Baptist Chapel
6. Baptist Grove
7. Broadway
8. Buies Creek First
9. Calvary
10. Chalybeate Springs
11. Coats
12. Crestview
13. Crossroads
14. Duncan
15. Dunn First
16. Dunn Second
17. East Erwin
18. Erwin First
19. Faith
20. Fellowship
21. Flatwoods
22. Friendship



30
Duncan
14
42
HARNETT
Cokesbury
5
CAPE FEAR
RAVEN ROCK STATE PARK
Juniper Ch.
BROADWAY
7
421
27
Seminole
Ryes
Arlington
Mamers
4
Luart
LAKE TRACE
41
Olivia
UPPER LITTLE RIVER
9
Mason Store
27
Spout Springs
Barbecue
Pineview
Johnsonville
87
27
25
24
McLeod
23
36
210
33
44
2
24
HARNETT
MOORE
Mt. Pleasant



(26)
HARNETT
(39)
(28)
Kennebec
(42)
ANGIER
Chalybeate Springs
(10)
(3)
(37)
401
210
(32)
Barclaysville
(35)
55
RIVER
(38)
Cape Fear
COATS
(11)
421
210
27
(31)
(8)
(1)
LILLINGTON
BUIES CREEK
(29)
(13)
(20)
27
401
55
Harnett County Airport
(24)
(21)
Slocomb Crossroads
(19)
210
27
Harnett
DUNN
(43)
421
ERWIN
LITTLE RIVER
Erwin Airport
(18)
(17)
55
(15)
(34)
95
(40)
(22)
Bunnlevel
McLeans Chapel Sch.
82
(16)
Fonville
401
(12)
217
LINDEN
301
CUMBERLAND

23. Gourd Springs
24. Harmony
25. Hillmon Grove
26. Holland Community
27. Holly Springs
28. Kennebec
29. Lillington
30. Macedonia
31. Memorial
32. Neill's Creek
33. New Hope
34. North Clinton Avenue
35. Oak Grove
36. Overhills Community
37. Piney Grove Chapel
38. Pleasant Memory
39. Rawls
40. South Erwin
41. Swann Station
42. Trinity
43. Westfield

# Little River Baptist Association
# 128th Annual Session

2003 Book of Reports

# The Joy of Empowerment

October 27, 2003
Crossroads Church
October 28, 2003
Kennebec Baptist Church

# Table of Contents

Associational Directory....1

Executive Committee Representatives....5

2004 Meeting Dates for Associational Council & Executive Committee....6

Ordained Ministers....7

Church Leadership Directory....9

2002 Annual Meeting

- Program....19
- Program Participants....22
- History of Crossroads Church....24
- History of Kennebec Baptist Church....25
- Messengers to Annual Meeting....26
- Minutes of Annual Meeting....28

Committee and Ministry Reports

- Annuity Board....33
- Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina....34
- Baptist State Convention Missions Report....36
- Belarussian Children's Ministry....38
- Biblical Recorder....41
- Budget and Treasurer's Report....43
- Council on Christian Higher Education....58
- International Mission Board....59
- LRBA Partnership Missions & Mission Trips....60
- Memorials....61
- Missions Development Council....63
- North American Mission Board....64
- North Carolina Baptist Foundation....65
- North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc.....66
- Resolutions of Appreciation....68
- Senior Adult Ministry....70
- Woman's Missionary Union....71

Historical Table....72

Annual Church Profile Data

- Congregation and Member Information....76
- Baptism....77
- Discipleship Training....78

Missions Education....79
Missions Involvement....80
Music Ministry....81
Sunday School....82
General Financial Information....83
Mission Financial Information....84
Congregation Summary....85
Annual Church Profile Digest....86

Constitution and Bylaws....87

2004 Calendar of Events....97

Map of Associational Churches....102

# LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
## *2004 ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY*

### ASSOCIATIONAL STAFF

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Director of Missions | **Daniel M. Deaton** | P.O. Box 897 Lillington 27546 | (910) 814-2539 |
| Ministry Develop.Coord | **Alice J. Davis** | P.O. Box 325 Lillington 27546 | (910) 814-2190 |
| Admin. Assist | **Michelle Coyle** | 10709 US Hwy.401 N. Fuquay-Varina 27526 | (919) 552-6905 |
| Financial Secretary | **Debra Storey** | 3278 Cool Springs Broadway 27505 | (919) 258-5769 |
| Language Minister | **Giovanni Solera** | 1504 Andersonwood Rd. Fuquay-Varina 27526 | (919) 567-9311 |
| Truck Stop Ministry | **Mark Bordeaux** | 180 Susan Dr Garner 27529 | (919) 662-9871 |
| Truck Stop Ministry | **Owen Solomon** | 738 Queens Ave. Dunn 28334 | (910) 892-4756 |
| Truck Stop Ministry | **Don Davis** | P.O. Box 1461 Dunn 28335 | (910) 892-4667 |

Mailing Address ........ P.O. Box 896 Lillington 27546
Office Location ........ 1004 Summerville-Mamers Road Lillington
Contacts ........ (0ffice) (910) 893-4282 ........ (Fax) (910) 893-6860 ........ (E-mail) lrba@nceye.net
Website ........ www.lrba.net

### ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Moderator | **Martin Groover** | P.O. Box 525 Mamers 27552 | (910) 893-4678 |
| Vice Moderator | **Joe Sakas** | 2695 Bethel Baptist Rd Spring Lake 28390 | (910) 436-3930 |
| Clerk | **Jane Tutor** | 280 Montague Road Angier 27501 | (919) 639-2542 |
| Assistant Clerk | **Cassandra Holt** | 273 Chalybeate Rd. Fuquay-Varina 27526 | (919) 552-8980 |
| Treasurer | **Emery Hobbs** | P.O. Box 386 Bunnlevel 28323 | (910) 893-2600 |
| Assistant Treasurer | **Cassandra Holt** | 273 Chalybeate Rd. Fuquay-Varina 27526 | (919) 552-8980 |

### BAPTIST FOUNDATION

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Chairman | **Bruce Blackmon** | P.O. Box 8 Buies Creek 27506 | (910) 893-3543 |
| Member | **Charles Carpenter** | 400 Canterbury Drive Dunn 28334 | (910) 892-7029 |
| Member | **Dan Deaton** | P.O. Box 897 Lillington 27546 | (910) 814-2539 |
| Member | **Max Eller** | 936 Keith Hills Road Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-6687 |
| Member | **Martin Groover** | P.O. Box 525 Mamers 27552 | (910) 893-4678 |
| Member | **Emery Hobbs** | P.O. Box 386 Bunnlevel 28323 | (910) 893-2600 |
| Member | **Earl Jones** | P.O. Box 98 Coats 27521 | (910) 897-6996 |
| Member | **Jim Randolph** | 2714 Hillmon Grove Rd. Cameron 28326 | (919) 498-0849 |
| Member | **Jeff Walker** | 25 Pearson Road Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-8030 |

### BAPTIST MEN

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Director | **Lee Shearin** | 259 Norris Rd. Dunn 28334 | (910) 897-4100 |
| Team Member | **Marion Hobbs** | 6207 US 401 South Bunnlevel 28323 | (910) 893-8936 |
| Team Member | **Greg McClain** | 45 Fieldale Drive Lillington 27546 | (919) 639-7226 |
| Team Member | **Frank Shue** | 483 Shue Road Broadway 27505 | (919) 258-6677 |
| Team Member | **Ty Lucas** | 109 Spring Lane Lillington | (910) 893-2541 |
| Team Member | **Richard Thomas** | 123 Gulf Drive Dunn | (910) 892-4325 |

### BELARUS STEERING COMMITTEE

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Chairman | **Daniel Young** | 652 Flyers Lane Linden 28356 | (910) 980-0553 |
| Secretary | **Donald Dawson** | 786 Elliot Bridge Rd. Fayetteville 28311 | (910) 488-4683 |
| Medical Coordinator | **Shirley Simmons** | PO Box 595 Fuquay-Varina 27526 | (919) 552-5562 |
| Member | **Meghan Dawson** | 786 Elliot Bridge Rd. Fayetteville 28311 | (910) 488-4683 |
| Member | **Barry Lewis** | 19370 NC-210 Angier 27501 | (919) 639-4589 |
| Member | **Wayne O'Quinn** | 7515 Old Us-421 Lillington 27546 | (910) 814-4165 |
| Member | **Jim Roberts** | 133 Spring Lane Lillington 27546 | (910) 814-2812 |
| Member | **Peggy Branch** | 942 Warren Rd. Roseboro 28382 | (919) 567-6938 |

## BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE

Member 2004.................................... **Robert Butler** 4165 Darroch Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5389
Member 2005.................... **Johnny Spence** 1078 Spence Mill Rd. Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-2448
Chairman 2006 ..........................................**Freddie West** P.O. Box 971 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5875

## CONSTITUTION AND POLICY COMMITTEE

Member 2004................... **Cassandra Holt** 273 Chalybeate Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-8980
Member 2005.................... **Linwood Matthews** 970 Chalybeate Springs Rd Angier 27501 (919) 639-2559
Member 2006................................................ **Ken Dalton** P.O. Box 1177 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9754

## DISASTER RECOVERY TEAM

Director ..........................................**Marion Hobbs** 6207 US 401 South Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-8936
Assistant Director.................................... **Frank Shue** 483 Shue Road Broadway 27505 (919) 258-6677
Team Leader .....................................**Frank Shelburne** 3992 S River Rd. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-2126

## DISCIPLESHIP SUPPORT COUNCIL

Chairman .................................... **George Sipek, Jr.** 4200 Neill's Creek Rd. Angier 27501 (919) 639-6126
Assistant Chairman..........................................**Ronnie Byrd** P.O. Box 282 Erwin 28339 (910) 897-6118
Children's Bible Drill......................... **Ruby Babb** 600.East McNeill Street Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5294
Youth Bible Drill/Speaker........................... **James Taylor** P.O. Box 1596 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9517
Youth Bible Drill/Speaker..............................**Sandra Taylor** 165 Oak St. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9517
LIFE Support Net Coord ........... **David Oyster**1804 Holly Springs Ch Rd Broadway 27505 (919) 258-3103

## EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Chairman .........................................................**Paul Fowler** P.O. Box 120 Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-5901
Member...................................................... **Roy McLamb** P.O. Box 1015 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3012
Member............................................. **Mark Morris** 106 Summerville Ct. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-6782
Member.......................................................**Mark Bordeaux** 180 Susan Dr Garner 27529 (919) 662-9871

## FINANCE COMMITTEE

Ex Officio ..................................................**Emery Hobbs** P.O. Box 386 Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-2600
Member 2004..................................... **Susan Thornbrough** 81 Whit Court Angier 27501 (919) 639-6334
Member 2004............................................. **Richard Byrd** P.O. Box 237 Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-5128
Member 2005............................................... **Neil McPhail** P.O. Box 614 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9731
Member 2006............................................**Jeff Walker** 25 Pearson Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-8030
Member 2006.........................**Jerry Parsons** 385 Holly Springs Ch. Rd. Broadway 27505 (919) 258-6342

## HISPANIC MINISTRIES COUNCIL

Ex Officio ...................... **Giovanni Solera** 1504 Andersonwood Rd. Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 567-9311
Chairman .................................................**Glenn Starling** P.O. Box 446 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-4188
Member.................................................................**Earl Gray** P.O. Box 116 Kipling 27543 (919) 552-7957
Member...................................................... **Miles Catlett** P.O. Box 1855 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-6856
Member........................................................... **Steve Reed** P.O. Box 608 Erwin 28339 (910) 897-5766
Member............................................**Maria Jabo-Escobar** 205 Riverwind Dr. Spring Lake (910) 436-2955

## MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

Member 2004.............................. **Joe Sakas** 2695 Bethel Baptist Rd Spring Lake 28390 (910) 436-3930
Member 2004...........................................**Roy McLamb** P.O. Box 1015 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3012
Member 2004.....................................**Eslie Phillips** 459 Keith Hills Rd. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9154
Member 2005..........................**John Gupton** 238 Chalybeate Rd. Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-2856
Member 2005............................................ **Charles Nobles** P.O. Box 575 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3830
Member 2006.......................................... **Jeff Cagle** 2020 Hwy. 87 South Cameron 28326 (919) 499-5394
Member 2006.............................. **George Sipek, Jr**. 4200 Neill's Creek Rd. Angier 27501 (919) 639-6126

## MUSIC COUNCIL
Member.................................... **David Oyster** 1804 Holly Springs Ch Rd Broadway 27505 (919) 258-3103
Member..........................................**Christy Wilson** 1053 Silas Moore Rd. Benson 27504 (919) 894-8154
Member..............................................**Shirley Shelburne** 3992 S River Rd. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-2126
Member.................................. **Michelle Coyle** 10665 US 401 North Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-6905

## PARTNERSHIP MISSIONS COMMITTEE
Ex Officio ..................................................**Martin Groover** P.O. Box 525 Mamers 27552 (910) 893-4678
Ex Officio ..........................................................**~~Lee Shearin~~** 259 Norris Rd. Dunn 28334 (910) 897-4100
Ex Officio ............................................... **Dorothy Barham** P.O. Box 371 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3309
Member........................................................ **Alice Davis** P.O. Box 325 Lillington 27546 (910) 814-2190
Member............................................. **Kay Simpson** 700 North Ashe Avenue Dunn 28334 (910) 892-8202
Member........................................... **Michael Simmons** P.O. Box 160 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-4280

## PASTORAL MINISTRIES COUNCIL
Chairman ..............................**Mark Garner** 6140 Christian Light Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-8592
Member............................................... **David Whiteman** P.O. box 485 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-4162
Member.......................................... **Lee Coyle** 10665 US 401 North Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-6905

## PERSONNEL COMMITTEE
Chairman 2004 ......................**Donald Dawson** 786 Elliot Bridge Road Fayetteville 28311 (910) 488-4683
Member 2004...........................................**Jane Tutor** 280 Montague Road Angier 27501 (919) 639-2542
Member 2004.........................................**Joe Boone** 1578 US 421 North Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3226
Member 2005........................................................**Earl Gray** P.O. Box 116 Kipling 27543 (919) 552-7957
Member 2005....................................**Gene Hickman** P.O. Box 266 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-3077
Member 2006...............................................**Pam Dorman** P.O. Box 323 Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-4764
Member 2006.................................................**Carl Graham** 759 Wheeler Dr. Angier 27501 (919) 639-3143

## SENIOR ADULT MINISTRY COUNCIL
Chairman .............................................**Joyce Pulliam** 158 Burkot Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3136
Member.................................................... **Barbara Byrd** 7335 Ross Road Erwin 28339 (910) 893-4895
Member...................................... **Christine Smith** 8038 NC 210 North Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-5280
Member...........................**Marge Straight** 2793 Bethel Baptist Road Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-9173
Member.......................................**Reecie Surles** 7411 NC Hwy. 210North Angier 27501 (919) 639-4766
Member........................................................**Melba Young** P.O. Box 398 Angier 27501 (919) 639-7843
Member...................................... **Clara Young** 10527 NC Hwy. 210 North Angier 27501 (919) 639-4799

## STANDING COMMITTEE REPRESENTATIVES
Baptist Children's Homes ..................................**Abe Elmore** P.O. Box 668 Dunn 28334 (910) 892-6011
Baptist Children's Homes ...............................**Jackie Elmore** P.O. Box 668 Dunn 28334 (910) 892-6011
Baptist Foundation.............................. **Bruce Blackmon** P.O. Box 8 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-3543
Baptist Retirement Home .............. **Dr. Barry Jones** 112 Strickland Lane Lillington 27546 (910) 814-4189
Christian Life/Public Affairs................................ **Tom Austin** P.O. Box 860 Coats 27521 (910) 897-2647
Cooperative Prog./Stewardship............ **Frank Neville** P.O. Box 277 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-4094
Evangelism ....................................................**Paul Fowler** P.O. Box 120 Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-5901
Memorials ....................................................... **Mark Morris** P.O. Box 670 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9151
Minister's Retirement................................ **Bennie Pledger** P.O. Box 845 Erwin 28339 (910) 892-0462
NC Baptist Hospitals...............................**Donna Wimberly** P.O. Box 1302 Angier 27501 (919) 639-6278
World Missions ................................. **Vivian Simpson** P.O. Box 332 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-5682

## SUNDAY SCHOOL-ACTeam

Director ........................................... **Rob Kestler** 12024 NC Hwy 42 Holly Springs 27540 (919) 639-5539
Adult Director ....................................................... **Tom Austin** P.O. Box 860 Coats 27521 (910) 897-2647
Youth Director.................................... **Keith Abernathy** P.O. Box 1272 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-2701
Children's Director ......................................... **Beth Best** 309 West Broad St. Dunn 28334 (910) 892-6161
VBS Director ..........................**Tim & Debra Nutt** 1655 Oakridge Rd. Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-6739

## TRUSTEES

Member 2004............................. **Ted Honeycutt** 8254 NC Hwy. 210 North Angier 27501 (919) 639-4440
Member 2005.................................... **Brantley Tutor** 280 Montague Road Angier 27501 (919) 639-2542
Member 2006............................**Kenneth Talley** 1536 Highway 421 North Lillington 27546 (910) 893-4323

## WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Director .................................................. **Dorothy Barham** P.O. Box 371 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3309
Assistant Director.............................. **Beanie Roberts** 1220 Wheeler Drive Angier 27501 (919) 639-9402
Secretary/Treasurer.................................. **Becky Pope** 214 Live Oak Road Coats 27521 (910) 897-8598
Missions Involvement Consultant.................... **Barbara Byrd** 7335 Ross Rd Erwin 28339 (910) 893-4895
Ass't. Missions Involvement Cons ...................**Edna Ladner** 5703 Loop Rd. Linden 28356 (910) 980-0056
Missions Growth ..... **Michelle Cunningham** 331Quail Hollow Carolina Lks Sanford 27332 (919) 498-6542
Baptist Nursing Fellowship Cons............**Phyllis Johanson**117 Mayer Rd Cameron 28326 (919) 499-4655
Women on Mission Cons.................**Shirley Crissman** 5960 Cox Mills Rd. Sanford 27332 (919) 498-9801
Ass't. Women on Mission .......**Marge Straight** 2793 Bethel Baptist Rd. Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-9173
Acteens Consultant................................ **Cathy Callahan** 891 Whiffen Rd Cameron 28326 (919) 499-9605
Assistant Acteen Consultant.........**Jennifer Le Trent** 4022 McDougald Rd Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3334
Girls In Action Consultant ............................**April Will** 824 Maynard Lake Rd Erwin 28339 (910) 897-2846
Ass't. Girls In Action Consultant .....................**Barbara Harrell** P.O. Box 1243 Dunn 28335 (910) 892-7497
Mission Friends Consultant ............................ **Betty Price** 401 South 14th St Erwin 28339 (910) 897-4812
Ass't. Mission Friends Cons .................................. **Beth Bullard** 1117 Walker Rd. Sanford (919) 499-1460

## *COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS BY THE MODERATOR*

## NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Member.................................... **Russell Blackmon** 7592 NC Hwy. 87 N. Sanford 27332 (919) 499-5544
Member .............................. **Georgia Lee Brown** 4699 Spring Hill Ch Rd Lillington 27546 (910) 893-4301
Member..................................**Shirley Shelburne** 3992 South River Rd. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-2126

## PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

Member......................................................**Roy McLamb** P.O. Box 1015 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3012
Member..........................................**Timmy Blair** 4440-A Piney Grove Road Angier 27501 (919) 639-2481
Member.......................................................**Steve Pegram** 29 East Wray St. Angier 27501 (919) 639-2495

## PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Member................................**Mark Garner** 6140 Christian Light Rd. Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-8592
Member................................................................**Ronnie Byrd** P.O. Box 282 Erwin 28339 (910) 897-4075
Member......................................................**Becky Allen** 8253 Old US 421 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5117

## RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Member............................................................... **Tom Austin** P.O. Box 860 Coats 27521 (910) 897-2647
Member.............................. **David Oyster** 1804 Holly Springs Ch. Rd. Broadway 27505 (919) 258-3103

# EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPRESENTATIVES

Anderson Creek Community.......... **Ralph Darch** 2085 Ray Road Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-2508
Angier Baptist.......... **Avis Hall** P.O. Box 155 Angier 27501 (919) 639-2394
Angier Baptist.......... **Grover Blackburn** P.O. Box 130 Angier 27501 (919) 639-4300
Antioch Baptist.......... **Martin Groover** P.O. Box 525 Mamers 27552 (910) 893-4678
Antioch Baptist.......... **Harrington Morrison** P.O. Box 525 Mamers 27552 (910) 893-4681
Baptist Chapel.......... **George Stallings** P.O. Box 489 Broadway 27505 (919) 258-3766
Baptist Grove Baptist.......... **Randy Jones** 1692 Oakridge River Rd. Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-9179
Baptist Grove Baptist.......... **Mark Garner** 6140 Christian Light Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-5435
Broadway Baptist.......... **Tommy Beal** 208 Beale Dr. Broadway 27505 (919) 258-3038
Buies Creek First Baptist.......... **Phil Melvin** P.O. Box 360 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-9445
Buies Creek First Baptist.......... **Michael Simmons** P.O. Box 160 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 897-1886
Calvary Baptist.......... **Robert Butler** 4165 Darroch Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5389
Chalybeate Springs Baptist.......... **Johnny Spence** 1078 Spence Mill Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-2448
Chalybeate Springs Baptist.......... **John Gupton** 238 Chalybeate Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-2856
Chalybeate Springs Baptist.......... **Forrest Penny** 40 Baptist Grove Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-4374
Coats Baptist.......... **Kent Turlington** 2613 Cane Mill Road Coats 27521 (910) 897-6751
Coats Baptist.......... **Jesse Mooney** P.O. Box 297 Coats 27521 (910) 897-5173
Crestview Baptist.......... **Don Davis** P.O. Box 1461 Dunn 28335 (910) 892-4667
Crestview Baptist.......... **Harold Westbrook** 3852 Timothy Rd. Dunn 28334 (910) 567-4715
Crossroads.......... **Ken Dalton** P.O. Box 1177 Lillington 27546 (919) 552-9577
Crossroads.......... **Jim Burgin** 6099 Hwy. 55 West Angier 27501 (919) 639-9936
Duncan Baptist.......... **Marie Truelove** 2125 W. Academy Street Holly Springs 27540 (919) 552-4672
Duncan Baptist.......... **Priscilla Mann** 2129 W. Academy Street Holly Springs 27540 (919) 552-4853
Dunn First Baptist.......... **Leonard Keever, Jr.** 309 W. Broad St. Dunn 28334 (910) 892-6161
Dunn Second Baptist.......... **Mark Bordeaux** 180 Susan Drive Garner 27529 (919) 662-9871
Dunn Second Baptist.......... **Lonal Whittenton** 1110 Friendly Rd. Dunn 28334 (910) 892-5428
East Erwin Baptist.......... **Anthony Mitchell** P.O. Box 416 Erwin 28339 (910) 892-6395
Erwin First Baptist.......... **Steve Reed** P.O. Box 608 Erwin 28339 (910) 897-8051
Erwin First Baptist.......... **John Skuce** 108 Marion Drive Erwin 28339 (910) 897-4976
Faith Baptist.......... **Billy Woodall** 13523 Raleigh Rd. Benson 27504 (919) 894-4834
Fellowship Baptist.......... **James Taylor** P.O. Box 1596 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9517
Fellowship Baptist.......... **Henry Wilkins** 1690 Adams Rd. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-6065
Flatwoods Community Baptist.......... **Cecil McNeill** P.O.Box 1348 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-8452
Friendship Baptist.......... **Donald Dawson** 786 Elloitt Bridge Rd. Fayetteville 28301 (910) 488-4683
Friendship Baptist.......... **Paul Fowler** P.O. Box 120 Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-5901
Gourd Springs.......... **Wayne Schlink** 4575 Ray Rd. Spring Lake 28390 (910) 436-0276
Harmony Baptist.......... **John Atkins** P.O. Box 663 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3731
Harmony Baptist.......... **Carl Graham** 3566 NC Hwy 210 S. Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-4229
Hillmon Grove Baptist.......... **Max Eller** 384 Hillmon Grove Rd. Cameron 28326 (919) 499-4913
Hillmon Grove Baptist.......... **Jim Randolph** 2714 Hillmon Grove Road Cameron 28326 (919) 498-0849
Holland Community.......... **Clay Burgess** P.O. Box 940 Fuquay-Varina 28326 (919) 577-7469
Holly Springs Baptist.......... **Jerry Parsons** 385 Holly Springs Church Rd. Broadway 27505 (919) 258-3144
Holly Springs Baptist.......... **David Oyster** 1804 Holly Springs Ch. Rd. Broadway 27505 (919) 258-3103
Holly Springs Baptist.......... **Clark Kershner** 2108 Tramway Road Sanford 27330 (919) 776-8588
Kennebec Baptist.......... **Mark Howard** P.O. Box 1690 Angier 27501 (919) 331-2492
Lillington Baptist.......... **Mark Morris** P.O. Box 670 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-6782
Lillington Baptist.......... **Carroll Marsalis** P.O. Box 584 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-4567
Lillington Baptist.......... **Glenn Starling** P.O. Box 446 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-4188
Macedonia Baptist.......... **Danny Jarmon** 10481 NC Hwy. 42 Holly Springs 27540 (919) 552-7374
Macedonia Baptist.......... **David Johnson** 10481 NC Hwy. 42 Holly Springs 27540 (919) 552-7374
Memorial Baptist.......... **Joyce Pulliam** 158 Burkot Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3136
Memorial Baptist.......... **David Whiteman** P.O. Box 485 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-9638
Neill's Creek Baptist.......... **George Sipek, Jr.** 4200 Neill's Creek Rd. Angier 27501 (910) 639-6126

Neill's Creek Baptist................**Linwood Matthews** 970 Chalybeate Springs Road Angier 27501 (919) 639-2559
New Hope Baptist ................................ **David Hess** 1002 Shady Grove Road Spring Lake 28390 (910) 960-8365
New Hope Baptist ........................................... **Joey Harrell** 906 S. Wilmington Ave. Dunn 28334 (910) 230-0009
North Clinton Ave. Baptist...................................... **Del Wheeler** 507 N. Clinton Ave. Dunn 28334 (910) 892-7497
Oak Grove Baptist.......................................**Daryle Jarman** 496 Oak Grove Ch Rd. Angier 27501 (919) 639-8867
Oak Grove Baptist..........................................**Rick Jefferds** 851 Oak Grove Ch Rd. Angier 27501 (919) 639-9720
Overhills Community Baptist.......................... **George Hasting** 570 Valley Rd. Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-7442
Overhills Community Baptist.................... **Roy McLamb** 988 McCartan Road Linden 283568793 (910) 893-3012
Piney Grove Chapel Baptist......................**Timmy Blair** 4440-A Piney Grove Road Angier 27501 (919) 639-9597
Piney Grove Chapel Baptist..............................**Donald Page** P.O. Box 115 Willow Spring 27592 (919) 552-6920
Pleasant Memory Baptist................................. **Dwight Parrish** 1755 Langdon Rd. Angier 27501 (910) 897-5016
Pleasant Memory Baptist........................................**Stancil Baucom** P.O. Box 652 Coats 27521 (919) 550-4939
Rawls Baptist ......................... **Henry Rawls** 469 Piney Grove Rawls Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-5480
Rawls Baptist ........................................... **Lee Coyle** 10665 US 401 North Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-6905
South Erwin Baptist......................................**Ronnie Byrd** 2814 Erwin Chapel Road Dunn 28334 (910) 897-6118
Swann Station Baptist........................... **Russell Blackmon** 7592 NC Hwy. 87 N. Sanford 27330 (919) 499-5544
Swann Station Baptist........................................ **Charles Burns** 213 Upper Deck Sanford 27332 (919) 499-4789
Trinity Baptist ........................................................**Steve Pegram** 107 N. Byrd Drive Dunn 28334 (910) 892-6555
Trinity Baptist ............................................................. **Betty Smith** 1266 Young Rd. Angier 27501 (919) 639-2423
Westfield Baptist ..........................................**Kay Simpson** 700 North Ashe Avenue Dunn 28334 (910) 892-8202
Westfield Baptist .......................................**Charlie Carpenter** 400 Canterbury Drive Dunn 28334 (910) 892-7029

# *Little River Baptist Association*

## Associational Council Meetings 2004

Tuesday, January 6
Tuesday, February 3
Tuesday, March 2
Tuesday, May 4
Tuesday, July 6
Tuesday, September 7

***Additional meetings may be called as necessary.***

## Executive Committee Meetings 2004

Tuesday, April 13
Tuesday, July 20
Tuesday, September 21
Tuesday, December 14

***All meetings are held at the LRBA office at 7:00 pm.***

## ORDAINED MINISTERS

**Keith Abernathy** .... P.O. Box 1272 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-2701
**Allen Admire** .... 438 Crown Point Sanford 27330 (919) 498-6830
**Jimmy Atkinson** .... 2780 Overhills Road Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-6413
**Tom Austin** .... P.O. Box 860 Coats 27521 (910) 897-2647
**Stancil Baucom** .... P.O. Box 652 Coats 27521 (919) 550-4939
**Beth Best** .... 309 W. Broad St. Dunn 28334 (910) 892-6161
**Grover Blackburn** .... P.O. Box 130 Angier 27501 (919) 639-4300
**Russell Blackmon** .... 7592 NC Hwy. 87 N. Sanford 27330 (919) 499-5544
**Timmy Blair** .... 4440-A Piney Grove Road Angier 27501 (919) 639-9597
**Mark Bordeaux** .... 180 Susan Drive Garner 27529 (919) 662-9871
**Clay Burgess** .... 87 Mooney Drive Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-0461
**Lynn Buzzard** .... P.O. Box 891 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-8536
**David Byrd** .... P.O. Box 1114 Coats 27521 (910) 897-5322
**Ronnie Byrd** .... 2814 Erwin Chapel Road Dunn 28334 (910) 897-6118
**Miles Catlett** .... P.O. Box 1855 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-6856
**Michael Cogdill** .... P.O. Box 455 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-6387
**Lee Coyle** .... 10665 US 401 North Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-6905
**Billy Crabtree** .... 26 Rail Wood Court Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 567-9194
**Dale Crowder** .... 15 Lester Street Angier 27501 (919) 639-4760
**Ken Dalton** .... P.O. Box 1177 Lillington 27546 (919) 552-9577
**Bill Daniel** .... 79 Truelove Road Holly Springs 27540 (919) 522-1859
**Ralph Darch** .... 2085 Ray Road Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-2508
**Roy De Brand** .... 114 Brightleaf Ct. Angier 27501 (919) 639-8087
**Dan Deaton** .... P.O. Box 897 Lillington 27546 (910) 814-2539
**Max Eller** .... 936 Keith Hills Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-6687
**Stiles Ellyson** .... P.O. Box 354 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-5396
**Paul Fowler** .... P.O. Box 521 Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-9623
**Mark Free** .... 907 South First Street Lillington 27546
**Mark Garner** .... 6140 Christian Light Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-5435
**Carl Graham** .... 759 Wheeler Drive Angier 27501 (919) 639-3143
**Martin Groover** .... P.O. Box 525 Mamers 27552 (910) 893-4678
**John Gupton** .... 238 Chalybeate Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 567-9731
**Steve Harmon** .... P.O. Box 1736 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-5555
**Joey Harrell** .... 293 Bethel Baptist Road Spring Lake 28390 (910) 893-5770
**Wayne Hatcher** .... P.O. Box 1679 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-6086
**Joe Hazel** .... 8413 Amanda Cassie Lane Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 639-0148
**Chip Hopkins** .... 152 Luart Drive Lillington 27546 (910) 893-8474
**Earl Howard** .... P.O. Box 1318 Angier 27501 (919) 639-2540
**Mark Howard** .... P.O. Box 1690 Angier 27501 (919) 331-2492
**Colon Jackson** .... P.O. Box 1572 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 814-2909
**Danny Jarmon** .... 10481 NC Hwy. 42 Holly Springs 27540 (919) 552-6674
**Rick Jefferds** .... 851 Oak Grove Church Road Angier 27501 (919) 639-6862
**Clyde Johnson** .... P.O. Box 176 Broadway 27505 (919) 258-6100
**Paul Johnson** .... P.O. Box 1243 Dunn 28335
**Donald Johnson** .... 452 John Nunnery Road Stedman 28391 (910) 323-0147
**Glenn Jonas** .... P.O. Box 143 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-5658
**Paul Jones** .... 6140 Christian Light Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-4900
**Barry Jones** .... 112 Strickland Lane Lillington 27546 (910) 814-4189
**Doug Jones** .... P.O. Box 1492 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 814-0440
**Leonard Keever** .... 1103 Guy Ave. Dunn 28334 (910) 230-4090
**Rob Kestler** .... 12024 NC Hwy. 42 Holly Springs 27540 (919) 639-5539
**Donald Keyser** .... P.O. Box 125 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-3814
**Leary Knight** .... 11797 US 421 North Broadway 27505 (919) 258-9557
**David Lee** .... 9610-C NC Hwy. 50 North Angier 27501 (919) 894-7985
**Blair Little** .... 128 Highland Drive Lillington 27546 (910) 893-8017
**George Magill** .... 212 Magill Drive Broadway 27505 (919) 258-3337

# ORDAINED MINISTERS

**Greg McClain** .......... 45 Fieldale Drive Lillington 27546 (919) 639-7226
**Roy McLamb** .......... 988 McCartan Road Linden 28356 (910) 893-3012
**Hubert Michael** .......... P.O. Box 1023 Pinehurst 28374 (910) 295-6225
**Anthony Mitchell** .......... P.O. Box 416 Erwin 28339
**Jesse Mooney** .......... P.O. Box 297 Coats 27521 (910) 897-2741
**Mark Morris** .......... P.O. Box 670 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-6782
**Woodrow Neal** .......... 779 Lafayette Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-9389
**Frank Neville** .......... P.O. Box 277 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-4094
**Terry Michael Newell** .......... 265 Rocky Run Lane Lillington 27546 (910) 893-8860
**Wayne Oakes** .......... 127 Jen Mar Drive Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 557-6112
**David Oyster** .......... 1804 Holly Springs Ch. Rd. Broadway 27505 (919) 258-3103
**Jerry Parsons** .......... 385 Holly Springs Church Rd. Broadway 27505 (919) 258-3144
**Steve Pegram** .......... 107 N. Byrd Drive Dunn 28334 (910) 892-6555
**Eslie Phillips** .......... 459 Keith Hills Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9154
**Bennie Pledger** .......... P.O. Box 845 Erwin 28339 (910) 892-0462
**Matt Raab** .......... 109 Rand Road Raleigh 27603 (919) 773-9115
**Don Rea** .......... P.O. Box 579 Angier 27501 (919) 639-8489
**Steve Reed** .......... P.O. Box 608 Erwin 28339 (910) 897-8051
**John Roberson** .......... P.O. Box 476 Buies Creek 27506
**Jeff Roberts** .......... 1220 Wheeler Drive Angier 27501 (919) 639-9402
**Paul Roberts** .......... 67 Sherman Lakes Dr. Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 557-5772
**Joe Sakas** .......... 2695 Bethel Baptist Road Spring Lake 28390 (910) 436-3930
**Wayne Schlink** .......... 4280 Ray Road Spring Lake 28390 (910) 436-0362
**Michael Simmons** .......... P.O. Box 160 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 897-1886
**Henry Simpson** .......... P.O. Box 332 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-5682
**Kay Simpson** .......... 700 North Ashe Avenue Dunn 28334 (910) 892-8202
**George Sipek** .......... 78 Climbing Arch Court Lillington 27546 (910) 814-0414
**Grover Smith** .......... P.O. Box 730 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9118
**George Stallings** .......... P.O. Box 489 Broadway 27505 (919) 258-3766
**John Stephenson** .......... P.O. Box 339 Coats 27521 (910) 897-6162
**Nelson Streib** .......... 7213 Starchase Lane Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-2479
**A.C. Tatem** .......... 5741 Crenshaw Drive Hope Mills 28348 (910) 424-1883
**James Taylor** .......... P.O. Box 1596 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9517
**Tom Waddill** .......... 4346 Benson Road Angier 27501 (919) 331-0090
**Andy Wakefield** .......... 21 Fairfield Lane Lillington 27546 (910) 639-5722
**Jerry Wallace** .......... P.O. Box 246 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-2988
**Joe Watterson** .......... 1756 Holly Springs Church Road Broadway 27505 (919) 258-6008
**Jesse Waugh** .......... 309 W Broad Street Dunn 28334 (910) 892-6161
**Robert West** .......... P.O. Box 71 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9161
**David Whiteman** .......... P.O. Box 485 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-9638
**Wayne Wike** .......... 170 Clover Ridge Road Angier 27501 (919) 639-5696
**Robert Wilson** .......... 1916 Holly Springs Church Road Broadway 27505 (919) 258-3140

ONE LORD,
ONE FAITH,
ONE BAPTISM

# LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
## CHURCHES AND SENIOR PASTORS

**Anderson Creek Community** ................. **Ralph Darch** 2085 Ray Road Spring Lake 28390 (c) (910) 436-0548 (h) (910) 497-2508

**Angier Baptist** ............................................**Grover Blackburn** P.O. Box 130 Angier 27501 (c) (919) 639-6114 (h) (919) 639-4300

**Antioch Baptist** ............................................**Martin Groover** P.O. Box 525 Mamers 27552 (c) (910) 893-5984 (h) (910) 893-4678

**Baptist Chapel**.......................................**George Stallings** P.O. Box 489 Broadway 27505 (c) (919) 258-3212 (h) (919) 258-3766

**Baptist Grove Baptist** ......... **Mark Garner** 6140 Christian Light Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (c) (919) 552-8592 (h) (919) 552-5435

**Broadway Baptist** ........................................................................................ P.O. Box 128 Broadway 27505 (c) (919) 258-6031 (h

**Buies Creek First Baptist** ................. **Michael Simmons** P.O. Box 160 Buies Creek 27506 (c) (910) 893-4280 (h) (910) 897-1886

**Calvary Baptist**.........................................................................................P.O. Box 1162 Lillington 27546 (c) (910) 893-4163 (h

**Chalybeate Springs Baptist** .... **John Gupton** 238 Chalybeate Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (c) (919) 552-2856 (h) (919) 567-9731

**Coats Baptist**.................................................. **Jesse Mooney** P.O. Box 297 Coats 27521 (c) (910) 897-5173 (h) (910) 897-2741

**Crestview Baptist**..................................................**Don Davis** P.O. Box 1461 Dunn 28335 (c) (910) 892-2099 (h) (910) 892-4667

**Crossroads** ....................................................... **Ken Dalton** P.O. Box 1177 Lillington 27546 (c) (910) 893-9754 (h) (919) 552-9577

**Duncan Baptist** ............................................................................ 12024 NC Hwy. 42 Holly Springs 27540 (c) (919) 557-0714 (h

**Dunn First Baptist**....................... **Leonard Keever, Jr.** 309 West Broad Street Dunn 28334 (c) (910) 892-6161 (h) (910) 230-4090

**Dunn Second Baptist**.............................. **Mark Bordeaux** 701 Jackson Road Dunn 28334 (c) (910) 892-5832 (h) (919) 662-9871

**East Erwin Baptist** .....................................**Anthony W Mitchell** P.O. Box 416 Erwin 28339 (c) (910) 892-6395 (h) (910) 892-8168

**Erwin First Baptist** ................................................**Steve Reed** P.O. Box 608 Erwin 28339 (c) (910) 897-5766 (h) (910) 897-8051

**Faith Baptist**.................................................. **Mark Free** 276 Neighbors Road Dunn 28334 (c) (910) 892-4636 (h) (919) 639-3294

**Fellowship Baptist**...................................... **James Taylor** P.O. Box 1596 Lillington 27546 (c) (910) 893-2414 (h) (910) 893-9517

**Flatwoods Community Baptist** ............................... **Cecil McNeill** (Interim) P.O. Box 1348 Lillington 27546 (c) (910) 893-8452 (h)

**Friendship Baptist** .......................................... **Paul Fowler** P.O. Box 120 Bunnlevel 28323 (c) (910) 893-5901 (h) (910) 893-9623

**Gourd Springs Baptist**........................ **Wayne Schlink** 4575 Ray Road Spring Lake 28390 (c) (910) 436-0276 (h) (910) 436-0362

**Harmony Baptist**.........................**Carl Graham** 3566 NC Hwy. 210 South Bunnlevel 28323 (c) (910) 893-4229 (h) (919) 639-3143

**Hillmon Grove Baptist** .............. **Max Eller** (Interim) 384 Hillmon Grove Rd Cameron 28326 (c) (919) 499-4913 (h) (910) 893-6687

**Holland Community Baptist**.................**Clay Burgess** P.O. Box 940 Fuquay-Varina 27526 (c) (919) 557-7469 (h) (919) 552-0461

**Holly Springs Baptist**........ **Jerry Parsons** 385 Holly Springs Church Rd. Broadway 27505 (c) (919) 258-6342 (h) (919) 258-3144

**Kennebec Baptist** ............................................ **Mark Howard** P.O. Box 1690 Angier 27501 (c) (919) 639-4021 (h) (919) 331-2492

**Lillington Baptist**............................................**Mark Morris** P.O. Box 670 Lillington 27546 (c) (910) 893-9151 (h) (910) 893-6782

**Macedonia Baptist** ....................... **Danny Jarmon** 10481 NC Hwy. 42 Holly Springs 27540 (c) (919) 552-7374 (h) (919) 552-6674

**Memorial Baptist**.................................**David Whiteman** P.O. Box 485 Buies Creek 27506 (c) (910) 893-4162 (h) (910) 893-9638

**Neill's Creek Baptist** .................. **George Sipek, Jr.** 4200 Neill's Creek Road Angier 27501 (c) (919) 639-6126 (h) (910) 814-0414

**New Hope Baptist** ...................... **Joey Harrell** 293 Bethel Baptist Road Spring Lake 28390 (c) (910) 497-1033 (h) (910) 893-5770

**North Clinton Avenue Baptist**.............**Paul Johnson** (Interim) P.O. Box 1243 Dunn 28335 (c) (910) 892-7497 (h) (910) 000-0000

**Oak Grove Baptist**..................... **Rick Jefferds** 851 Oak Grove Church Road Angier 27501 (c) (919) 639-9720 (h) (919) 639-6862

**Overhills Community Baptist Church** .........**Roy McLamb** P.O. Box 1015 Lillington 27546 (c) (910) 893-3012 (h) (910) 893-3012

**Piney Grove Chapel Baptist**............**Timmy Blair** 4440-A Piney Grove Road Angier 27501 (c) (919) 639-2481 (h) (919) 639-9597

**Pleasant Memory Baptist** ................. **Stancil Baucom** 579 Old Stage Road N Coats 27521 (c) (910) 897-5028 (h) (919) 550-4939

**Rawls Baptist** ................................. **Lee Coyle** 10665 US 401 North Fuquay-Varina 27526 (c) (919) 552-6905 (h) (919) 552-6905

**South Erwin Baptist**.............................................**Ronnie Byrd** P.O. Box 282 Erwin 28339 (c) (910) 897-4075 (h) (910) 897-6118

**Swann Station Baptist**................. **Russell Blackmon** 7592 NC Hwy. 87 N. Sanford 27332 (c) (919) 499-4652 (h) (919) 499-5544

**Trinity Baptist**........................................ **Steve Pegram** 29 East Wray Street Angier 27501 (c) (919) 639-2495 (h) (910) 892-6555

**Westfield Baptist**................................ **Kay Simpson** 700 North Ashe Avenue Dunn 28334 (c) (910) 892-2216 (h) (910) 892-8202

## ASSOCIATE PASTORS

Angier Baptist.................................... **Matt Raab** 109 Rand Road Raleigh 27603 (919) 773-9115
Dunn First Baptist................ **Jesse Waugh** 309 West Broad Street Dunn 28334 (910) 892-6161
Lillington Baptist........................... **Glenn Starling** P.O. Box 446 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-4188

## BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

Angier Baptist.................................... **Barry Lewis** 19370 NC 210 Angier 27501 (919) 639-4589
Antioch Baptist ............................... **Wayne Rouse** P.O. Box 525 Mamers 27552 (910) 893-5984
Baptist Grove Baptist ............ **Greg Hipp** 299 Ballard Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 557-6233
Broadway Baptist ....................... **Norwood Jones** 306 First St. Broadway 27505 (910) 258-6036
Buies Creek First Baptist................ **A.G. Hare** P.O. Box 191 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-5888
Calvary Baptist ................ **Everrette Coats** 1303 Creekview Lane Linden 28356 (910) 814-3253
Chalybeate Springs **Johnny Spence** 1078 Spence Mill Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-2448
Coats Baptist.......................................... **Scott Avery** P.O. Box 355 Coats 27521 (910) 897-5360
Crestview Baptist ............................. **Frank Taylor** 24 Elmore Drive Dunn 28334 (910) 892-5616
Dunn First Baptist........................ **Michael Best** 309 W Broad Stree Dunn 28334 (910) 892-6161
East Erwin Baptist....................... **Dana Guin** 1036 Old Hamilton Rd Dunn 28334 (910) 892-4320
Erwin First Baptist ......................... **Ricky Martin** 1010Walnut Drive Erwin 28339 (910) 897-2499
Faith Baptist ........................ **Wayne Stanley** 1474 Neighbors Road Dunn 28334 (910) 892-7344
Flatwoods Community Baptist...... **Kelvin Nixon** 710 Adams Rd. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-4085
Friendship Baptist ........................... **Ron Ladner** 5703 Loop Road Linden 28356 (910) 980-0056
Gourd Springs Baptist.......... **Stevie Griffin** 371 Bernanrd St. Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-1969
Hillmon Grove Baptist ............. **William Haynes** 56 Hilltoop Lane Sanford 27332 (919) 499-2954
Holly Springs Baptist.................... **Frank Shue** 483 Shue Road Broadway 27505 (919) 258-6677
Lillington Baptist....... **Frank Shelburne** 3992 South River Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-2126
Memorial Baptist ............................ **Tom McClay** 229 Ashton Lane Angier 27501 (919) 639-6718
Neill's Creek Baptist................ **Curtis Adams** 4892 NC Hwy 55 W Angier 27501 (919) 639-4633
New Hope Baptist ............... **Benny Cox** 185 Cox Pond Lane Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-4650
North Clinton Avenue Baptist................. **Dale Smith** P.O. Box 1173 Dunn 28335 (910) 892-9032
Overhills Community Baptist.................. **Bill Murray** P.O. Box 232 Kipling 27543 (919) 552-5934
Pleasant Memory Baptist ..... **Kenneth Norris** P.O. Box 102 Buies Creek 27501 (910) 814-2431
Rawls Baptist ........ **Pete Washington** 5585 Rawls Ch Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-5450
South Erwin Baptist..................... **Mike Ammons** 1907 Friendly Rd. Dunn 28334 (910) 891-5004
Swann Station Bapt......... **Robbie Thompson** PO Box 217 Lemon Springs 28355 (919) 499-9851
Westfield Baptist ................................... **Abe Elmore** P.O. Box 668 Dunn 28334 (910) 892-6011

## CHILDREN'S MINISTERS & DIRECTORS

Anderson Creek Community. **Shirley Darch** 345 Will Lucas Road Linden 28356 (910) 497-2508
Angier Baptist................. **Linda Young** 10635 NC Hwy. 210 North Angier 27501 (919) 639-4306
Antioch Baptist ......................... **Shannon Hilton** 39 Sunnydale Dr. Angier 27501 (919) 639-5466
Baptist Grove Baptist ....... **Kevin Champion** 50 Joe Ross Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-2514
Buies Creek First Baptist........ **Debbie Jones** P.O. Box 1492 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 814-0440
Calvary Baptist....... **Barbara Harrington** 514 Harrington Road Broadway 27505 (919) 258-3010
Chalybeate Springs Baptist. **Jamee Free** 907 South First Street Lillington 27546 (910) 814-2470
Crestview Baptist ..................................................... **Ann Brown** 360 Substation Rd. Dunn 28334
Dunn First Baptist................................ **Beth Best** 309 W. Broad St. Dunn 28334 (910) 892-6161
East Erwin Baptist................. **Bertha Faircloth** 1105 West E Street Erwin 28339 (910) 897-5384
Fellowship Baptist ....................................................................... **Letisha Webb** (910) 893-1017
Friendship Baptist ......................... **Pam Dorman** P.O. Box 323 Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-4764
Harmony Baptist........................... **Lisa Morris** 202 Loop Road Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-2942
Holly Springs Baptist.......... **Janis Martindale** 1908 Phillips Drive Sanford 27330 (919) 776-9206
Kennebec Baptist ..................................................... **Dottie Sanchez** Volunteer (919) 557-3157
Memorial Baptist ................. **Robin McKenzie** P.O. Box 911 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 814-0933
Neill's Creek Baptist................ **Linda Raynor** 2063 Wheeler Drive Angier 27501 (919) 639-8988

New Hope Baptist ..**Betty Hamilton** 196 Bettie Hamilton Rd. Spring Lake 28390 (910) 436-3486
New Hope Baptist . **David Hamilton** 196 Bettie Hamilton Rd. Spring Lake 28390 (910) 436-3486
North Clinton Avenue Baptist..... **Jean Sumner** 507 N. Clinton Ave. Dunn 28334 (910) 892-7497
Trinity Baptist ...................... **Kristie Woerner** 630 N. Dunn Street Angier 27501 (919) 331-0089
Westfield Baptist ...........................**Lynn Tillman** 429 Williams Rd. Coats 27521 (910) 980-9926

## CLERKS

Anderson Creek Community . **Vickie West** 253 George West Ln Spring Lk 28390 (910) 497-0791
Angier Baptist..............................**Donna Springle** 540 Tippet Rd. Angier 27501 (919) 639-2037
Antioch Baptist ........................... **Becky Allen** 8253 Old US 421 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5117
Baptist Chapel....................................................**Dana Pomeranz** P.O. Box 489 Broadway 27505
Baptist Grove Baptist ..... **Helen Collins** 519 Ballard Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-4996
Broadway Baptist .......................**Glenda Rosser** P.O. Box 328 Broadway 27505 (919) 258-3750
Buies Creek First **Carolyn Johnson** 1361 E Cornelius Harnett Blvd Lilling 27546 (910) 893-4747
Calvary Baptist ......................... **Doris Barefoot** 335 Quail Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9200
Chalybeate Springs .....**Hilda Crocker** 4027 Chalybeate Sprgs Rd Fuq-Va 27526 (919) 552-3207
Crestview Baptist ...............................**Lena Taylor** 24 Elmore Drive Dunn 28334 (910) 891-5434
Duncan Baptist.................**T.C. O'Connell** 707 Oak Street Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-5477
Dunn First Baptist............... **Janice Stewart** 309 West Broad Street Dunn 28334 (910) 892-2631
Dunn Second Baptist ....................**Brenda Hodges** 795 Wise Road Dunn 28334 (910) 892-6844
East Erwin Baptist .........................**Rachel Horne** 908 Lucas Street Erwin 28339 (910) 897-8723
Erwin First Baptist ......................**June Jackson** 411 Old post Road Erwin 28339 (910) 897-5150
Faith Baptist .......................... **Janice Ogburn** P.O. Box 648 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-2070
Fellowship Baptist . **Debbie Currin** 757 Spring Hill Church Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3189
Flatwoods Community .. **Cindy Coleman** 2420 Joel Johnson Rd. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5724
Friendship Baptist .................................. **Leo Kelly** P.O. Box 160 Linden 28356 (919) 980-0820
Gourd Springs Baptist........ **Brenda Schlink** 4280 Ray Road Spring Lake 28390 (910) 436-0362
Harmony Bapt ..**Delores Carroll** 4844 McLeans Chapel Ch Rd Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-4319
Holly Springs Baptist......................... **Susan Britt** P.O. Box 3781 Sanford 27331 (919) 775-6040
Kennebec Baptist .......**Kathy Dean** 7840 Kennebec Ch Rd Willow Springs 27592 (919) 552-5556
Lillington Baptist ............................. **Joyce Oliver** P.O. Box 713 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-2745
Macedonia Baptist............... **Kim Baker** 10744 NC Hwy. 42 Holly Springs 27540 (919) 552-2599
Memorial Baptist ......................**Linda Stewart** P.O. Box 806 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-8418
Neill's Creek Baptist...... **Frances Johnson** P.O. Box 242 Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-2270
New Hope Baptist ................ **Faye Cox** 185 Cox Pond Lane Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-4650
North Clinton Avenue Baptist......... **Jean Sumner** 111 Beale Street Dunn 28334 (910) 892-4554
Oak Grove Baptist......**Brenda Hargis** 532 Oak Grove Church Rd. Angier 27501 (919) 639-2769
Overhills Community Baptist..**Lucille West** 3183 US 401 South Lillington 27546 (910) 814-3199
Pleasant Memory Baptist . **Ramona West** 2155 Keith Hills Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5018
Rawls Baptist .....**Sandra Weaver** 1222 Spence Mill Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-4022
South Erwin Baptist......................... **Gerri Mason** 401 Mason Drive Erwin 28339 (910) 897-8311
Swann Station Baptist............... **Charles Burns** 213 Upper Deck Sanford 27332 (919) 499-4789
Trinity Baptist ................................**Cinda Pleasant** 821 Guy Road Angier 27501 (919) 639-0236
Westfield Baptist ...................... **Susan Murray** 710 E. Morris Circle Dunn 28334 (910) 892-3729

## DEACON CHAIRMEN

Anderson Creek Community ... **Joe Denning** 253 George West Ln Spr Lk 28390 (910) 497-0791
Angier Baptist............................. **Mack McLeod** 19256 Hwy 210 E Angier 27501 (919) 639-4862
Antioch Baptist .................... **Harrington Morrison** P.O. Box 525 Mamers 27552 (910) 893-5984
Baptist Chapel.......................**Tillman Howard** 263 Howard Lane Sanford 27330 (919) 258-6226
Baptist Grove Baptist .. **Randy Jones** 1692 Oakridge River Rd Fuq-Varina 27526 (919) 552-9179
Broadway Baptist .................................................**Tommy Beal** 208 Beale Drive Broadway 27505
Buies Creek First Baptist...............**Phil Melvin** P.O. Box 360 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-9445
Calvary Baptist ....................**Robert Butler** 4165 Darroch Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5389
Chalybeate Springs Baptist...........................**Rudy Collins** 578 Ballard Rd. Fuquay-Varina 27526

Crestview Baptist ................. **Harold Westbrook** 3852 Timothy Rd. Dunn 28334 (910) 567-4715
Dunn First Baptist............................ **Carl Barbour** 309 W Broad St. Dunn 28334 (910) 892-6161
Dunn Second Baptist ....... **Howard Strickland** 149 Fairview Village Dunn 28334 (910) 892-7050
East Erwin Baptist ............................................................... **Bill Davis** 209 4th Street Erwin 28339
Erwin First Baptist ............ **George Coleman** 401 North 14th Street Erwin 28339 (910) 897-8494
Faith Baptist .............................**Billy Woodall** 13523 Raleigh Rd. Benson 27504 (919) 894-4834
Fellowship Baptist .................**Henry Wilkins** 1690 Adams Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-6065
Flatwoods Community..**Jimmy Coleman** 2420 Joel Johnson Rd Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5724
Friendship Baptist ... **Donald Dawson** 786 Elliot Bridge Road Fayetteville 28311 (910) 488-4683
Gourd Springs Baptist......**Woody Griffin** 272 Wayside Lane Spring Lake 28323 (910) 497-2049
Harmony Baptist.............................................. **Jimmy Cooley** Thompson Road Bunnlevel 28323
Hillmon Grove Baptist .....................................**Wayne O'Quinn** 7515 Old US 421 Lillington 27546
Holly Springs Baptist.........**Clark Kershner** 2108 Tramway Road Sanford 27330 (919) 776-8588
Lillington Baptist ........................... **Carol Marsalis** P.O. Box 584 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-4567
Macedonia Baptist................ **David Johnson** 10481 NC 42 Holly Springs 27540 (919) 567-2401
Memorial Baptist ........................**Lelia Blackmon** P.O. Box 8 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-3543
Neill's Creek Baptist .............. **Wayne Raynor** 2063 Wheeler Drive Angier 27501 (919) 639-8988
New Hope Baptist ...... **David Hess** 1002 Shady Grove Road Spring Lake 28390 (910) 960-8365
North Clinton Avenue Baptist....... **Del Wheeler** 507 N. Clinton Ave. Dunn 28334 (910) 892-7497
Piney Grove Chapel Baptist.... **Donald Page** P.O. Box 115 Willow Spring 27592 (919) 552-6920
Pleasant Memory Baptist ..................................**Dwight Parrish** 1755 Langdon Rd. Angier 27501
Rawls Baptist ............................. **Chip Hopkins** 152 Luart Drive Lillington 27546 (910) 893-8474
South Erwin Baptist.................. **Danny Dickens** 305 West A Street Erwin 28339 (910) 897-3062
Swann Station Baptist....**Robert Thompson** P.O. Box 217 Lemon Springs 28355 (919) 499-9851
Westfield Baptist ............. **Charlie Carpenter** 400 Canterbury Drive Dunn 28334 (910) 892-7029

## DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTORS

Hillmon Grove Baptist ....... **Phyllis Johanson** 177 Mayer Road Cameron 28326 (919) 499-4655
Holly Springs Baptist........**Marvin Johnson** 7267 NC Hwy. 87 S. Sanford 27332 (919) 499-5950
Macedonia Baptist........**Danny Jarmon** 10481 NC Hwy. 42 Holly Springs 27540 (919) 552-6674
North Clinton Avenue Baptist....... **Lindy Wood** 607 N. Orange Ave Dunn 28334 (910) 892-3053

## EDUCATION MINISTERS & DIRECTORS

Dunn First Baptist.................................**Beth Best** 309 W. Broad St. Dunn 28334 (910) 892-6161
East Erwin Baptist...................................**Bob King** P.O. Box 1014 Coats 27521 (919) 894-5751
Holly Springs Baptist.........**Cynthia Spivey** 114 Red Cedar Lane Sanford 27330 (919) 776-0428
Lillington Baptist ........................... **Glenn Starling** P.O. Box 446 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-4188

## EVANGELISM COUNCIL CHAIRMEN

Dunn First Baptist................................ **Boyd Dixon** P.O. Box 2128 Dunn 28335 (910) 892-3003

## MEDIA LIBRARY DIRECTORS

Antioch Baptist ........................ **Faye Denkins** 2313 Old US 421 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-4968
Chalybeate Springs Bapt **CarolSpence** 1078 Spence Mill Rd Fuq-Varina 27526 (919) 552-2448
Crossroads.......................................**Ken Dalton** P.O. Box 1177 Lillington 27546 (919) 552-9577
Fellowship Baptist ..........................**Kathy Corbitt** P.O. Box 216 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-8650
Macedonia Baptist..........**Kathy Benfield** 107 Long Street Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-3921
Memorial Baptist ........... **Marguerite Gupton** P.O. Box 1115 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-9821
North Clinton Avenue Baptist........**Margaret Cox** 169 Francis Drive Dunn 28334 (910) 892-2655
Swann Station Baptist.......**Lucrettia Valentic** 2216 Eveton Lane Sanford 27330 (919) 777-2761

## MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT CHAIRMEN

Chalybeate Springs .....**Sammy Overby** 568 Baptist Grove Rd Fuq-Varina 27526 (919) 552-5398
East Erwin Baptist................................ **Opal Colville** P.O. Box 652 Erwin 28339 (910) 892-8801
Faith Baptist ....................... **Billy Ray McLamb** 2006 Hobson Road Dunn 28334 (910) 892-3576

Lillington Baptist................................**Alice Davis** P.O. Box 325 Lillington 27546 (910) 814-2190
Swann Station Baptist........**Shirley Crissman** 5960 Cox Mill Rd. Sanford 27332 (919) 498-9801
Westfield Baptist..................................**Steve Devane** 3898 NC 82 Dunn 28334 (910) 892-2920

## MUSIC MINISTERS & DIRECTORS

Anderson Creek Community............**Chris Kreh** 117 Collier Drive Linden 28356 (919) 482-0061
Angier Baptist......**Barbara Hudson** 1301 Carolina Pines Avenue Raleigh 27603 (919) 834-1683
Baptist Chapel......................**Tracy Lee** 2331 Cool Springs Road Sanford 27330 (919) 776-9773
Baptist Grove Baptist.........**Bruce Herrmann** 52 Lynch Avenue Lillington 27546 (910) 814-3285
Broadway Baptist...........................**Pat Wright** 218 Chariot Drive Sanford 27330 (919) 776-0383
Buies Creek First Baptist......**Dorothy Mullins** P.O. Box 342 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-1942
Calvary Baptist...........**Linda Holder** 1475 Leaflet Church Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-2815
Chalybeate Springs..........**Marsha Dorman** 613 Parker St Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-3441
Coats Baptist.................**Christy Wilson** 1053 Silas Moore Road Benson 27504 (919) 894-8154
Crossroads............**Vanessa Dalton** 15 Riverwood Drive Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-9577
Dunn First Baptist.................**Jesse Waugh** 309 West Broad Street Dunn 28334 (910) 892-6161
Dunn Second Baptist.**Laura Strickland** 149 Fairview Village Road Dunn 28334 (910) 892-7050
East Erwin Baptist............................**Mark Pleasant** P.O. Box 222 Coats 27521 (910) 897-4270
Erwin First Baptist..................**Teresa Aiken** 202 South 11th Street Erwin 28339 (910) 897-3225
Faith Baptist...........................**Janice Ogburn** P.O. Box 648 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-2070
Fellowship Baptist......................**Sandra Taylor** 165 Oak Street Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9517
Flatwoods Community Baptist**Patsy Paul** 2930 Thompson Rd. Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-8368
Friendship Baptist....................**Dana Patrick** P.O. Box 2338 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 814-2978
Gourd Springs Baptist......**Woody Griffin** 272 Wayside Lane Spring Lake 28323 (910) 497-2049
Harmony Bapt...**Delores Carroll** 4844 McLeans Chapel Ch Rd Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-4319
Hillmon Grove Baptist...................**Bill Hayes** 190 Roberts Road Sanford 27330 (919) 499-9665
Holly Springs Baptist.........**Cynthia Spivey** 114 Red Cedar Lane Sanford 27330 (919) 776-0428
Kennebec Baptist.....**Jack Floyd** 8401 Amanda Cassie Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 639-0624
Lillington Baptist...........................**Kathy Sutter** P.O. Box 1083 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9510
Lillington Baptist................................**Bill Sutter** P.O. Box 1083 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9510
Macedonia Baptist............**Joey Prince** 75 Weathers Road Holly Springs 27540 (919) 552-8212
Memorial Baptist...........................**Patty Jung** P.O. Box 248 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-4851
Neill's Creek Baptist.....................**Gary Taylor** 307 Coleridge Drive Dunn 28334 (910) 893-4712
New Hope Baptist.........**Joy Thomas** 1040 Shady Grove Rd Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-5213
North Clinton Avenue Baptist............**Ronnie Norris** P.O. Box 2197 Dunn 28335 (910) 892-2932
Oak Grove Baptist................**Shirley Jefferds** 2405 Mitchell Road Angier 27501 (919) 639-6862
Overhills Community Baptist..............**Pat Nobles** P.O. Box 575 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3830
Piney Grove Chapel Bapt.....**Don Honeycutt** 7504 Moss Valley Ct Raleigh 27603 (919) 779-6814
Pleasant Memory Baptist.....**Lewanne Norris** P.O. Box 102 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 814-2431
Rawls Baptist..........**Michelle Coyle** 10709 US 401 North Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-6905
South Erwin Baptist...............**Charles Price** 401 South 14th Street Erwin 28339 (910) 897-4812
Swann Station Baptist...............**Gerry Ellis** 3309 Westcott Circle Sanford 27330 (919) 776-5203
Trinity Baptist.................**Judy Johnson** 266 N. Broad Street East Angier 27501 (919) 639-8521
Westfield Baptist..........................**Trent Carpenter** 105 Tracy Lane Dunn 28334 (910) 891-5670

## PRAYER MINISTRY COORDINATORS

Anderson Creek Comm.......**Debbie Kreh** 9593 E.Reeves Brdg Rd Linden 28356 (910) 980-0048
Angier Baptist....................................**Barry Lewis** 19370 NC 210 Angier 27501 (919) 639-4589
Antioch Baptist...........................**Becky Allen** 8253 Old US 421 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5117
Baptist Grove Baptist...**Richard Streib** 7213 Starchase Ln Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-2479
Buies Creek First Baptist...**Michael Simmons** P.O. Box 160 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 897-1886
Crossroads........................**Ed Schlesing** 1870 Keith Hills Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9598
Hillmon Grove Baptist............................**Joyce Rosser** P.O. Box 86 Olivia 28368 (919) 499-4236
Macedonia Baptist........**Danny Jarmon** 10481 NC Hwy. 42 Holly Springs 27540 (919) 552-6674
Westfield Baptist................**Carolyn Brewington** 1503 Fairview St. Dunn 28334 (910) 892-1276

## PRESCHOOL MINISTERS & DIRECTORS

Buies Creek First Baptist........**Debbie Jones** P.O. Box 1492 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 814-0440
Chalybeate Springs ....... **Brenda Gupton** 284 Chalybeate Rd Fuq-Varina 27526 (919) 567-9731
Flatwoods Community Baptist......**Marsha Nixon** 710 Adams Rd. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-4085
Friendship Baptist ............................**Ann Hobbs** P.O. Box 120 Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-8936
Holly Springs Baptist............... **Nancy Wilson** 8099 Old US 421 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-8980

## SECRETARIES & ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANTS

Angier Baptist.................**Sondra Matthews** 1234 Montague Road Angier 27501 (919) 639-2319
Angier Baptist....................**Glenda Johnson** 1151 Pearidge Road Angier 27501 (919) 639-9577
Antioch Baptist ............................ **Marjorie Martin** P.O. Box 525 Mamers 27552 (910) 893-5601
Antioch Baptist ............................**Debbie O'Quinn** P.O. Box 525 Mamers 27552 (910) 814-0178
Baptist Chapel.........**Barbara Dickens** 53 Holly Springs Ch Rd Broadway 27505 (919) 258-6024
Baptist Grove .............**Jo Hardee** 3509 Christian Light Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-6207
Broadway Baptist ................. **Agnes McNeill** 1213 Buckhorn Rd. Sanford 27330 (919) 258-6796
Buies Creek First Baptist........**Lynn Cook** 1329 Delma Grimes Rd. Coats 27521 (910) 892-5036
Calvary Baptist....................**Sherry Brown** 494 CP Stewart Rd. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-4001
Chalybeate Springs ... **Becky Harbinson** 5313 Cokesbury Rd Fuq-Varina 27526 (919) 557-7736
Coats Baptist .....**Linda Hicks** 6793 Stricklands Crossroads Rd Four Oaks 27524 (919) 897-5173
Crestview Baptist ................ **Linda Westbrook** 3852 Timothy Road Dunn 28334 (910) 567-4715
Crossroads........................ **Sandra Price** 2850 Titan Roberts Road Erwin 28339 (910) 814-8511
Dunn First Baptist....................**Sherri McKinnon** 151 Jackson Trail Dunn 28334 (910) 892-8655
Dunn Second Baptist ..................**Barbara Horne** 122 Francis Drive Dunn 28334 (910) 892-5832
East Erwin Baptist......................... **Betty Smith** 1266 Young Road Angier 27501 (919) 639-2423
Erwin First Baptist ................ **Elaine Owen** 201 Old Coats Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5806
Faith Baptist ............................. **Tammye Jackson** 109 Rose Circle Dunn 28334 (910) 892-2993
Faith Baptist ................................**Sandra Jackson** 109 Rose Circle Dunn 28334 (910) 892-2993
Fellowship Baptist ............**Debbie Currin** 757 Spring Hill Ch Rd Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3189
Flatwoods Community ... **Cindy Coleman** 2420 Joel Johnson Rd Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5724
Friendship Baptist ...............................**Delilah Kelly** P.O. Box 160 Linden 28356 (919) 980-0820
Friendship Baptist ............................**Ann Hobbs** P.O. Box 120 Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-8936
Harmony Baptist..............................**Kathy Raynor** 203 Violet Road Dunn 28334 (910) 892-7073
Harmony Baptist............... **Annette Bradford** 1061 Loop Road Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-2201
Hillmon Grove Baptist .........**Pam White** 384 Hillmon Grove Rd. Cameron 28326 (919) 499-4913
Holly Springs Baptist......................... **Susan Britt** P.O. Box 3781 Sanford 27331 (919) 775-6040
Kennebec Baptist........**Donna Reichert** 2937 Tram Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 639-6669
Lillington Baptist..... **Shirley Shelburne** 3992 South River Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-2126
Macedonia Baptist............... **Kim Baker** 10744 NC Hwy. 42 Holly Springs 27540 (919) 552-2599
Memorial Baptist ...................... **Connie Ennis** P.O. Box 485 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-4162
Neill's Creek Bapt.......**Cassandra Holt** 273 Chalybeate Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-8980
New Hope Baptist ......................... **Deanna Burdick** 152 Our Way Linden 28356 (910) 814-0259
Overhills Community Baptist... **Lucille West** 3183 US 401 South Lillington 27546 (910) 814-3199
Piney Grove Chapel Baptist........ **Darlene Price** 187 Hunters Way Angier 27501 (919) 639-0325
South Erwin Baptist....................**Betty Price** 401 South 14th Street Erwin 28339 (910) 897-4812
Swann Station ...... **Marie Morris** 701 D Timber Place, Wicker St. Sanford 27330 (919) 708-7085
Trinity Baptist ................................ **Betty Smith** 1266 Young Road Angier 27501 (919) 639-2423
Westfield Baptist ........................... **Judy Glover** 1004 Walnut Drive Erwin 28339 (910) 897-7768

## STEWARDSHIP CHAIRMEN

Anderson Creek Comm....... **Joe Denning** 253 George West Ln Spring Lk 28390 (910) 497-0791
Angier Baptist.................**Steve Wicker** 3979 Old Buies Creek Rd. Angier 27501 (919) 639-6660
Baptist Grove ........**Randy Jones** 1692 Oakridge River Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-9179
Buies Creek First Bapt .........**Eddie Humphrey** 58 Woodside Ct Lillington 27546 (910) 814-0966
Calvary Baptist................**Larry Roberts** 1196 Big Branch Road Sanford 27330 (919) 499-4645
Chalybeate Springs Bapt .....**Lewis Andrews** 8682 US 401 N. Fuq-Varina 27526 (919) 557-7703
Crossroads........................**Randy Currin** 1644 Keith Hills Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-2726
Dunn First Baptist..............................................**Boyd Dixon** 309 West Broad Street Dunn 28334
East Erwin Baptist..............................**Carolyn Avery** P.O. Box 416 Erwin 28339 (910) 892-7696
Faith Baptist .......................**Billy Ray McLamb** 2006 Hobson Road Dunn 28334 (910) 892-3576
Fellowship Baptist ......................... **Connie Beard** P.O. Box 841 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5097
Friendship Baptist ........ **Donald Dawson** 786 Elliot Bridge Rd Fayetteville 28311 (910) 488-4683
Gourd Springs Baptist......**Woody Griffin** 272 Wayside Lane Spring Lake 28323 (910) 497-2049
Hillmon Grove Baptist ... **Jim Randolph** 2714 Hillmon Grove Rd Cameron 28326 (919) 498-0849
Hillmon Grove Baptist .........**Max Hardwick** 750 Cabin Creek Ln Cameron 28326 (919) 499-6794
Holly Springs Baptist... **Joyce Thomas** 165 Rosser Pittman Rd Broadway 27505 (919) 258-6147
Kennebec Baptist .........**Jack Floyd** 8401 Amanda Cassie Rd Fuq-Varina 27526 (919) 639-0624
Lillington Baptist..........**Tony Wilder** 187 Christian Light Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-9814
Memorial Baptist ..........**Eugene Batten** 1988 Old Buies Creek Rd Angier 27501 (919) 639-6266
Overhills Community Baptist.............. **Pat Nobles** P.O. Box 575 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3830
Piney Grove Chapel .......**Ronnie Honeycutt** 605 Wagstaff Rd Fuq-Varina 27526 (919) 552-2777
Pleasant Memory Baptist ........... **Blair Little** 128 Highland Drive Lillington 27546 (910) 893-8017
Swann Station Baptist........................ **Bobby Holder** P.O. Box 516 Olivia 28368 (919) 499-9450
Westfield Baptist .....................**Gary Holbert** 1714 Lakeshore Drive Dunn 28334 (910) 892-9333

## SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

Anderson Creek Community. **Shirley Darch** 345 Will Lucas Road Linden 28356 (910) 497-2508
Angier Baptist...............................**Eddie Wimberly** P.O. Box 1302 Angier 27501 (919) 639-6278
Antioch Baptist ..........................**Patricia Hester** 31 Griffin Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-4724
Baptist Chapel..................**Franklin Womack** 1599 Buckhorn Rd Sanford 27330 (919) 258-6599
Baptist Grove Baptist ...... **Lutie Murphy** 270 Mistywood Dr Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 577-8044
Broadway Baptist ............**Ray Thornton** 310 Hancock Crossing Cameron 28326 (919) 774-8030
Buies Creek First Baptist...........**Doug Jones** P.O. Box 1492 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 814-0440
Calvary Baptist ............**Norman Wallace** 8406 NC Hwy 27 West Lillington 27546 (910) 893-4494
Chalybeate Springs Bapt ......**Billy Adams** 2013 Oak Grove Ch Rd Angier 27501 (919) 639-2811
Crestview Baptist .......................... **Billy Brown** 360 Substation Rd. Dunn 28334 (910) 892-5141
Duncan Baptist.................**T.C. O'Connell** 707 Oak Street Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-5477
Dunn First Baptist.........................**Joe Dunn** 309 West Broad Street Dunn 28334 (910) 892-1804
Dunn First Baptist..................... **Bill Fennell** 309 West Broad Street Dunn 28334 (910) 897-3184
Dunn Second Baptist ..........**Lonal Whittenton** 1110 Friendly Road Dunn 28334 (910) 892-5428
East Erwin Baptist...................................**Bob King** P.O. Box 1014 Coats 27521 (919) 894-5751
Faith Baptist .............................**Tammye Jackson** 109 Rose Circle Dunn 28334 (910) 892-2993
Fellowship Baptist ......................**Sandra Taylor** 165 Oak Street Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9517
Flatwoods Community Baptist.........**David Tadlock** 6942 US 421 S Erwin 28339 (910) 893-5762
Friendship Baptist ............ **Larry Edwards** 6205 US 401 South Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-8329
Harmony Baptist................. **Christopher Atkins** P.O. Box 1683 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-8746
Hillmon Grove Bapt.... **George Simmons** 6048 NC Hwy 27 West Sanford 27330 (919) 499-6423
Holly Springs Baptist............**Phillip Faulk** 2581 Barbecue Ch Rd Sanford 27330 (919) 499-9926
Kennebec Baptist ........ **Thomas Dean** 7840 Kennebec Rd Willow Springs 27592 (919) 552-5556
Kennebec Baptist ............ **Kathy Dean** 7840 Kennebec Rd Willow Springs 27592 (919) 552-5556
Lillington Baptist............................ **Carol Starling** P.O. Box 446 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-4188
Macedonia Baptist........**Danny Jarmon** 10481 NC Hwy. 42 Holly Springs 27540 (919) 552-6674
Memorial Baptist ...................**Lori Eason** 1123 Keith Hills Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3812

Neill's Creek Baptist ...............**Susan Thornbrough** 81 Whit Court Angier 27501 (919) 639-6334
New Hope Baptist .... **David Hamilton** 196 Bettie Hamilton Rd Spring Lake 28390 (910) 436-3486
North Clinton Avenue Baptist......... **Toby Sumner** 111 Beale Street Dunn 28334 (910) 892-4554
Oak Grove Baptist................**Rick Jefferds** 851 Oak Grove Ch Rd Angier 27501 (919) 639-6862
Overhills Community Baptist.......**Charles Nobles** P.O. Box 575 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3830
Piney Grove Chapel .....**Ronnie Honeycutt** 605 Wagstaff Rd Fuq-Varina 27526 (919) 552-2777
Pleasant Memory Baptist ....... **Kenneth Norris** P.O. Box 102 Buies Creek 27501 (910) 814-2431
Rawls Baptist ...........**Robbie Weaver** 1222 Spence Mill Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-4022
South Erwin Baptist.....................**Eric Dziedzic** 308 West B. Street Erwin 28339 (910) 897-6045
Swann Station Baptist........**Larry Mansfield** 4681 Cox Mill Road Sanford 27332 (919) 258-3575
Trinity Baptist ........................**Melba Smith** 62 C Black River Drive Angier 27501 (919) 639-2510
Westfield Baptist ........................ **Cherry Devane** 700 N. Ashe Ave. Dunn 28334 (910) 892-2216

## TREASURERS

Anderson Creek ........ **Darlene Satterfield** 2720 Edwards Ave Spring Lake 28390 (910) 436-6931
Angier Baptist............................. **Freddie McLean** P.O. Box 1720 Angier 27501 (919) 639-4915
Baptist Chapel......................................................... **Diane Chester** 203 Lakeview Sanford 27330
Baptist Grove Baptist ........................ **Kelly Hallman** 840 Rawls Club Road Fuquay-Varina 27526
Broadway Baptist ................ **Donna Johnson** 216 Beale Drive Broadway 27505 (919) 258-3710
Buies Creek First Baptist................**Ann Davis** P.O. Box 547 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-3264
Calvary Baptist....................**Sherry Brown** 494 CP Stewart Rd. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-4001
Chalybeate Springs ......... **Carol Spence** 1078 Spence Mill Rd Fuq-Varina 27526 (919) 552-2448
Crestview Baptist ................ **Linda Westbrook** 3856 Timothy Road Dunn 28334 (910) 567-2687
Crossroads........................**Randy Currin** 1644 Keith Hills Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-2726
Duncan Baptist.................... **Linda Weathers** 13130 NC 42 Holly Springs 27540 (919) 567-1858
Dunn First Baptist.................. **Steve Herring** 205 West Pope Street Dunn 28334 (910) 892-8879
Dunn Second Baptist ........... **Gail Whittington** 1110 Friendly Road Dunn 28334 (910) 892-5428
East Erwin Baptist..............................**Carolyn Avery** P.O. Box 416 Erwin 28339 (910) 892-7696
Erwin First Baptist ........ **Zada Mulcahy** 431 Bumpas Creek Access Dunn 28334 (910) 891-2728
Faith Baptist ........................... **Janice Ogburn** P.O. Box 648 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-2070
Fellowship Baptist ......................... **Pamela Wilkins** Mini Mall Rd Lillington 27546 (910) 893-6065
Flatwoods Community Baptist...... **Julius McNeill** 759 Adams Rd Lillington 27546 (910) 893-2595
Friendship Baptist ......................**Paula Dunham** 9489 Giles Road Linden 28356 (910) 980-0242
Gourd Springs Baptist............... **Brenda Haire** 354 Taylor Rd Spring Lake 28390 (910) 893-4368
Harmony Baptist..............................**Kathy Raynor** 203 Violet Road Dunn 28334 (910) 892-7073
Hillmon Grove Baptist ................... **Ruby Nalley** 129 Old NC 87 Cameron 28326 (919) 498-2074
Holly Springs Baptist.............. **Brenda Burgess** 459 Nursery Rd Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5735
Kennebec Baptist.........**Jack Floyd** 8401 Amanda Cassie Rd Fuq-Varina 27526 (919) 639-0624
Macedonia Baptist............... **Kim Baker** 10744 NC Hwy. 42 Holly Springs 27540 (919) 552-2599
Memorial Baptist ................... **Alton Hardison** P.O. Box 576 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-8171
Neill's Creek Baptist............................**Joyce Jones** P.O. Box 211 Angier 27501 (919) 639-4548
New Hope Baptist .................**Charles Stone** 283 Raynor Rd Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-0051
North Clinton Avenue Baptist....... **Steve Ward** 78 Timber Creek Ln Dunn 28334 (910) 891-4496
Oak Grove Baptist......... **Cindy Jarman** 96 Oak Grove Church Rd Angier 27501 (919) 639-8867
Overhills Community Baptist.........**Ruby Babb** 600 E McNeill St Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5294
Pleasant Memory Baptist .........**Wendy Griffin** P.O. Box 232 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-2569
Rawls Baptist ......................**Anita Pace** 16 Hector's Creek Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-7392
South Erwin Baptist......................... **Gerri Mason** 401 Mason Drive Erwin 28339 (910) 897-8311
Swann Station ...... **Marie Morris** 701 D Timber Place, Wicker St Sanford 27330 (919) 708-7085
Trinity Baptist .................................... **Marie Barnes** P.O. Box 667 Angier 27501 (919) 639-2810
Westfield Baptist .....................**Phillip Harrison** 303 Chaucer Court Dunn 28334 (910) 892-4453

## WMU DIRECTORS

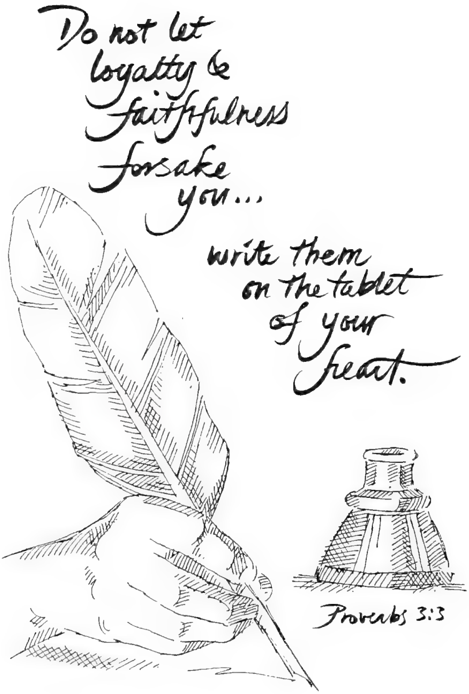
Angier Baptist.....................................**Gayle Adams** P.O. Box 794 Angier 27501 (919) 639-4581
Antioch Baptist ........................... **Becky Allen** 8253 Old US 421 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5117

Baptist Chapel.....................**Donna Baylor** 4932 Buckhorn Road Sanford 27330 (919) 258-5122
Baptist Grove Bapt...... **Catherine Moody** 6978 Rawls Ch Rd Fuq-Varina 27526 (919) 557-5488
Buies Creek First Baptist.......**Vivian Simpson** P.O. Box 332 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-5682
Calvary Baptist.......................... **Pat Pace** 12588 Hwy 27 West Broadway 27505 (919) 499-2228
Chalybeate Springs ....**Sammy Overby** 568 Baptist Grove Rd Fuq-Varina 27526 (919) 552-5398
Crestview Baptist ...............................**Lena Taylor** 24 Elmore Drive Dunn 28334 (910) 891-5434
Duncan Baptist..............**Patsy O'Connell** 707 Oak Street Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-5477
Dunn First Baptist..........**Laverne Stamper** 1012 Westhaven Street Dunn 28334 (901) 892-8470
Dunn Second Baptist ..................**Barbara Horne** 122 Francis Drive Dunn 28334 (910) 892-6804
East Erwin Baptist ................................ **Opal Colville** P.O. Box 652 Erwin 28339 (910) 892-8801
Erwin First Baptist ..................**Frances Williams** 308 East D Street Erwin 28339 (910) 897-8161
Faith Baptist .............................. **Leola Ivey** 600 Canal Dr. Apt 11B Dunn 28334 (910) 892-5155
Flatwoods Community ........**Jewel Kunnert** 8631 Tangle Tree Dr. Linden 28356 (910) 488-9796
Friendship Baptist ...................**Fannie Lou Byrd** P.O. Box 237 Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-5128
Gourd Springs Baptist...........**Marie Griffin** 256 McKay Drive Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-1969
Harmony ...........**Delores Carroll** 4844 McLeans Chapel Ch Rd Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-4319
Hillmon Grove .....**Charlene Randolph** 2714 Hillmon Grove Rd Cameron 28326 (919) 498-0849
Holly Springs Bapt.......**Joyce Thomas** 165 Rosser Pittman Rd Broadway 27505 (919) 258-6147
Kennebec Baptist.......... **Debbie Tutor** 1143 Purfoy Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-6497
Lillington Baptist........................**Mechele Arnette** P.O. Box 885 Lillington 27546 (910) 814-3219
Memorial Baptist ..................... **Joyce Pulliam** 158 Burkot Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3136
Neill's Creek Baptist..... **Carolyn Broadwell** 7110 Old Stage Rd N Angier 27501 (919) 639-8315
New Hope Baptist ...... **Barbara Harrell** 2606 Elliott's Bridge Rd Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-5770
North Clinton Avenue Baptist......................................... **Jane Thomas** 123 Gulf Drive Dnn 28334
Oak Grove Baptist.....................**Rachel Bennett** 225 Dew Lane Lillington 27546 (910) 893-2150
Overhills Community Baptist.**Evelyn Chambers** P.O. Box 1112 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5188
Pleasant Memory Baptist ..................................**Pat Godwin** 834 Old Stage Road N. Coats 27521
Rawls Baptist .............**Gaynelle Holder** 10800 US 401 N. Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-6166
South Erwin Baptist....................**Betty Price** 401 South 14th Street Erwin 28339 (910) 897-4812
Swann Station Baptist..........**Shirley Crissman** 5960 Cox Mill Rd Sanford 27332 (919) 498-9801
Westfield Baptist ..................**Carolyn Brewington** 1503 Fairview St Dunn 28334 (910) 892-1276

## YOUTH MINISTERS & DIRECTORS

Anderson Creek Community.. **Joe Denning** 253George West Ln SpringLk 28390 (910) 497-0791
Anderson Creek ................**Vickie West** 253 George West Ln Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-0791
Angier Baptist.....................................**Matt Raab** 109 Rand Road Raleigh 27603 (919) 773-9115
Antioch Baptist .........................**Shannon Hilton** 39 Sunnydale Dr. Angier 27501 (919) 639-5466
Baptist Chapel...............................**Kim Boggs** 586 Country Way Sanford 27330 (919) 258-5174
Baptist Grove Baptist ......... **Bruce Herrmann** 52 Lynch Avenue Lillington 27546 (910) 814-3285
Broadway Baptist ..........**Kiel Nunn** 8308 Mangum Dairy Rd Wake Forest 27587 (919) 556-5835
Calvary Baptist..........................................**Kimberly Hoel** 1170 Big Branch Road Sanford 27332
Crestview Baptist ................**Dawn Wrench** 1940 Alderman Mill Rd. Dunn 28334 (910) 567-5990
Crossroads.................................**Al Whitehouse** P.O. Box 1177 Lillington 27546 (910) 890-2614
Dunn First Baptist.................................**Beth Best** 309 W. Broad St. Dunn 28334 (910) 892-6161
Erwin First Baptist .......................**Deanna Deaton** P.O. Box 897 Lillington 27546 (910) 814-2539
Fellowship Baptist ...................... **Sandra Taylor** 165 Oak Street Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9517
Flatwoods Community Baptist.........**Dawn Rogers** P.O. Box 636 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-8664
Friendship Baptist ................. **Charlie Patrick** P.O. Box 2338 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 814-2978
Harmony Baptist......................... **David Morris** 231 Loop Road Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-2942
Hillmon Grove Baptist ......**Saundra Brennan**1031 Heritage Way Cameron 28326 (919) 499-1182
Holly Springs Baptist......................**Miles Catlett** P.O. Box 1855 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-6856
Lillington Baptist............................**Robbie Clack** P.O.Box 1942 Lillington 27546 (910) 814-2874
Memorial Baptist ..................**Keith Abernathy** 79 Glen View Court Coats 27521 (910) 897-2087
Neill's Creek Baptist..............**Debbie Davis** 4200 Neill's Creek Rd Angier 27501 (919) 367-0248
New Hope Baptist .....**Betty Hamilton** 196 Bettie Hamilton Rd Spring Lake 28390 (910) 436-3486

New Hope Baptist ... **David Hamilton** 196 Bettie Hamilton Rd Spring Lake 28390 (910) 436-3486
North Clinton Avenue Baptist......................... **Justin Parker** 38 Tanning Ridge Road Dunn 28334
Overhills Community .......... **Mark Robertson** 61 Whisper Creek Ct Linden 28356 (910) 814-1614
Piney Grove Chapel .. **Jeff Everette** 5618 US Hwy. 401 N Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 557-6392
Rawls Baptist ............................... Derrick Boyd PO Box 3161 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-7631
Westfield Baptist ............................ **Lynn Tillman** 429 Williams Rd. Coats 27521 (910) 980-9926


Do not let loyalty & faithfulness forsake you...
write them on the tablet of your heart.
Proverbs 3:3

# The Little River Baptist Association
## 128th Annual Meeting

## "The Joy of Empowerment"

### FIRST SESSION – Crossroads Church, Lillington, NC
### Monday, October 27, 2003

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 6:55 | Prelude | |
| 7:00 | Hymn of Praise No. 202 | ***'All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name'***<br>with ***'Lord, I Lift Your Name on High'*** |
| 7:05 | Call to Order | Martin Groover |
| | Adoption of Program Agenda | Kay Simpson |
| | Welcome and Invocation by Host Pastor | Ken Dalton |
| | Recognition of New Pastors and Staff | Daniel Deaton |
| 7:15 | Missions Staff Messages | Alice Davis<br>Daniel Deaton |
| 7:25 | Reports | |
| | Treasurer's Report | Emery Hobbs |
| | Presentation of Budget | Richard Byrd |
| | Clerk's Report | Jane Tutor |
| | Appointments by the Moderator | Martin Groover |
| 7:40 | Miscellaneous Business | Martin Groover |
| 7:45 | Hymn of Praise No. 7 | ***'Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee'*** |
| | Offertory | |
| 7:50 | Equipping Today's Church at LRBA | Dan Deaton |
| 7:55 | New Work Reports | |
| | Holland Community Baptist Mission | Clay Burgess |
| | Overhills Community Baptist Church | Roy McLamb |
| | Missions Development Council | Eslie Phillips |
| 8:10 | Alaska | Rick Hughes |
| 8:20 | Worship with Special Music | |
| 8:30 | Message | Rev. George Stallings |
| 9:00 | Benediction | Jim Burgin |

## “The Joy of Empowerment”

### SECOND SESSION – Kennebec Baptist Church, Angier, NC
### Tuesday, October 28, 2003

|  |  |  |
|---|---|---|
| 2:55 | Prelude |  |
| 3:00 | Call to Order | Joe Sakas |
| 3:05 | Hymn of Praise No. 132 | ***‘There Is Power in the Blood’*** |
|  | Welcome and Invocation by Host Pastor | Mark Howard |
| 3:10 | Reports |  |
|  | Woman’s Missionary Union | Dorothy Barham |
|  | Community Ministries | Alice Davis |
| 3:25 | Biblical Recorder | Tony Cartledge |
| 3:30 | Business Session |  |
|  | Adoption of Budget | Richard Byrd |
|  | Adoption of Nominating Committee Report | Shirley Shelburne |
|  | Resolutions Committee | Tom Austin |
| 3:45 | Hymn of Praise No. 575 | ***‘I Will Sing of My Redeemer’*** |
| 3:50 | Evangelism/Truck Stop | Mark Bordeaux<br>Owen Solomon |
| 4:00 | North Carolina Baptist Foundation | Tom Denton |
| 4:15 | Belarussian Children’s Ministry | Daniel Young |
| 4:25 | Miscellaneous Business | Joe Sakas |
| 4:30 | Worship with Special Music |  |
| 4:35 | Memorials | Mark Morris |
| 4:45 | Hispanic Ministries | Sheryl Davy/Giovanni Solera |
| 4:55 | North Carolina Baptist Hospitals | Paul Mullen |
| 5:05 | Senior Adult Ministry | Joyce Pulliam |
| 5:15 | Southeastern Seminary | Dr. Julian Motley |
| 5:25 | Benediction and Blessing for Meal | Larry Whichard |

# "The Joy of Empowerment"

## THIRD SESSION – Kennebec Baptist Church, Angier, NC
## Tuesday, October 28, 2003

---

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 6:55 | Prelude | |
| 7:00 | Call to Order | Martin Groover |
| | Hymn of Praise No. 4 | ***'To God Be the Glory'***<br>With ***'Be Glorified'*** |
| | Invocation | Martin Groover |
| 7:10 | Greetings from Campbell University | Dr. Jerry Wallace, President |
| 7:17 | Bible Drill | Ruby Babb<br>Sandra Taylor |
| 7:27 | Registration Report | Jane Tutor |
| 7:30 | Worship with Special Music | |

### Celebration of Service Following Acts 1:8

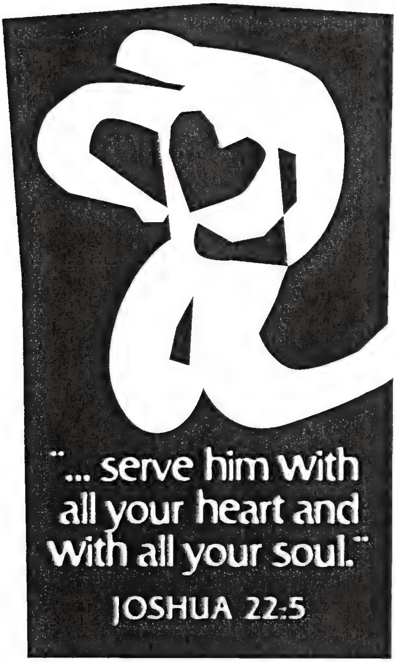
*"But you will receive power when the Holy Spirit comes on you; and you will be my witnesses in Jerusalem, and in all Judea and Samaria, and to the ends of the earth."*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 7:40 | Vacation Bible School - LRBA | Charles & Betty Price |
| 7:50 | Demographics - LRBA | David Oyster |
| 8:00 | World Changers & Kentucky - Buies Creek | Vicki Kendricks |
| 8:10 | "Maine Event" – Kennebec | Ken Kistler |
| 8:20 | Honduras - LRBA Team Summaries | Marvin Johnson<br>Mike Donohue<br>Glenn Starling |
| 8:30 | East Asia – Coats | Drew Woerner<br>Peggy Mooney<br>Norfleet Gardner |
| 8:40 | Challenge & Devotion | Daniel Deaton |
| 8:50 | Music Celebration | |
| 9:00 | Benediction | Joe Sakas |

# Program Participants

| | |
|---|---|
| Rev. Tom Austin | LRBA Resolutions Committee Chairman<br>Associate Pastor, Coats Baptist Church |
| Mrs. Ruby Babb | LRBA Children's Bible Drill Director |
| Mrs. Dorothy Barham | LRBA Woman's Missionary Union Director |
| Rev. Mark Bordeaux | LRBA Truck Stop Ministry Chaplain<br>Pastor, Second Baptist Church Dunn |
| Rev. Clay Burgess | Church Planter, Holland Community Baptist Mission |
| Mr. Jim Burgin | Elder, Crossroads Church |
| Mr. Richard Byrd | LRBA Finance Committee Chairman |
| Rev. Tony Cartledge | Editor, Biblical Recorder |
| Dr. Ken Dalton | Pastor, Crossroads Church |
| Mrs. Alice Davis | LRBA Missions/ Ministry Development Coordinator |
| Mrs. Sheryl Davy | LRBA Hispanic Council Chairman |
| Rev. Dan Deaton | LRBA Director of Missions |
| Rev. Tom Denton | North Carolina Baptist Foundation |
| Mr. Mike Donohue | LRBA August Honduras Team Speaker |
| Mr. Norfleet Gardner | China Missions Team, Coats Baptist Church |
| Rev. Martin Groover | LRBA Moderator<br>Pastor, Antioch Baptist Church |
| Mr. Emery Hobbs | LRBA Treasurer |
| Rev. Mark Howard | Pastor, Kennebec Baptist Church |
| Rev. Rick Hughes | LRBA Alaska Partnership Team<br>BSCNC Bible Teaching Reaching Consultant |
| Mr. Marvin Johnson | LRBA May Honduras Team Speaker |
| Mrs. Vicki Kendrick | Buies Creek Mission Team |
| Mr. Ken Kistler | Kennebec Baptist Mission Team Leader |
| Rev. Roy McLamb | Pastor, Overhills Community Baptist Church |
| Mrs. Peggy Mooney | China Missions Team, Coats Baptist Church |
| Rev. Mark Morris | LRBA Memorials Committee<br>Pastor, Lillington Baptist Church |
| Dr. Julian Motley | Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary |
| Rev. Paul Mullen | North Carolina Baptist Hospitals |
| Rev. David Oyster | SCAN US Consultant<br>LRBA Music Council Chairman |
| Rev. Eslie Phillips | LRBA Missions Development Council Chairman |
| Mrs. Betty Price | LRBA Vacation Bible School Co-Director |
| Mr. Charles Price | LRBA Vacation Bible School Co-Director |
| Mrs. Joyce Pulliam | LRBA Senior Adult Council Chairman |
| Rev. Joe Sakas | LRBA Vice Moderator |
| Mrs. Shirley Shelburne | LRBA Nominating Committee Chairman |
| Rev. Kay Simpson | LRBA Program Committee Chairman<br>Pastor, Westfield Baptist Church |

| | |
|---|---|
| Rev. Giovanni Solera | LRBA Language Worker<br>Pastor, Iglesia Amistad Christian |
| Mr. Owen Solomon | LRBA Truck Stop Ministry Chaplain |
| Rev. George Stallings | LRBA Annual Meeting Preacher<br>Pastor, Baptist Chapel |
| Mr. Glenn Starling | LRBA September Honduras Team Speaker<br>Minister of Education/Activities, Lillington Baptist Church |
| Mrs. Sandra Taylor | LRBA Youth Bible Drill/Speaker's Tournament Director |
| Mrs. Jane Tutor | LRBA Clerk |
| Dr. Jerry Wallace | President, Campbell University |
| Mr. Larry Whichard | Deacon, Kennebec Baptist Church |
| Mr. Drew Woerner | China Missions Team, Coats Baptist Church |
| Mr. Daniel Young | LRBA Belarus Steering Committee Chairman |



## A Brief History of Crossroads Church

In early 1988, God planted the idea for an outreach-minded church in the hearts of three families. In 1989 Antioch Baptist Church in Mamers agreed to sponsor the new church, called Crossroads.

A new approach to reaching un-churched people was used to let people know about the new church —telemarketing! Of the 5,000 persons spoken to, 1014 households wanted information mailed to them. The first service was Easter Sunday, April 15, 1990. 144 people attended, in the Cape Fear Christian Academy gym. Also in 1990, land was purchased on Highway 421 in Buies Creek.

Jimmy Hutto served as the first full-time minister from June-November 1990.

In October 1990, services were relocated to Ron's Barn in Coats. From August 1992-October 1997, Sunday Services took place at Buies Creek Elementary School.

Jeff Witcher began services as the second pastor in February 1993.

A building campaign started in 1993. The type of building the church had wanted from the first months was that of a Family Life Center, which is a gym that is used for worship, fellowship, dinners, and, yes, even basketball. We wanted to reach the un-churched community by offering them programs and activities beyond the routine programs and traditional ways of worship.

In August 1994, as the church was weeks away from beginning construction on its Highway 421 site, Harnett County officials informed them that a portion of the land was in the runway protection zone. The county purchased that portion to expand the runways of the Harnett County Airport and the other portion was sold.

In March 1996, Pastor Witcher resigned. The search for new land and pastor started again.

The Byrd's Food Store building in Lillington was purchased in August of 1996 and, in October 1997 the first service took place in the renovated building with new pastor Dr. Ken Dalton, who came to serve as pastor of Crossroads in August 1997.

Throughout the ever-changing life of Crossroads Church, two things have remained constant – God and the vision He gave us. The church faces each change with serious prayer and seeks God's will for His church. Crossroads' mission has been and continues to be "To reach un-churched people with the message of Christ and together become fully devoted followers of Christ."

## A Brief History of Kennebec Baptist Church

Eighty eight years ago Rev. Ben Campbell held a revival in a brush arbor in the sawmill village of Kennebec in southern Wake County. During this revival and until a building was built, the church met in the brush arbor and used a large stone as an altar. On October 24, 1915, the Rev. Campbell, with the assistance of Rev. James Holloman, organized a Missionary Baptist Church and named it Kennebec Baptist Church. (The name Kennebec comes from the Kennebec River in Canada, originally, sawmill owner Kemp Johnson and other residents bought ice from this river during the summer). On April 14, 1916 Mr. Johnson donated an acre of land to the church and the first church building was constructed beside the present graveyard on Highway 55. On September 24, 1916 the church approved a resolution to join the Little River Baptist Association.

The original church was remodeled three times. In 1950 a piece of the stone that had been used as an altar was placed as a cornerstone of the church. Another piece rests above the cornerstone of our current church.

In 1957 Kennebec took a step of faith and called the Rev. Virlin Griner as its first full-time pastor. Since that time the church has had many faithful pastors leading and guiding the church through the years. In 1969 the church purchased a parsonage and in 1985 it constructed the current parsonage.

One of the most momentous events in the history of our church occurred on April 22, 1973. On that Easter Sunday the members of the church walked from the old church on Highway 55 to come worship in the facility in which we now reside. In 2000 we began work on a fellowship hall and in April of 2001 we dedicated the new fellowship hall to the Lord.

Throughout its history Kennebec has supported missions and outreach. In 1936 our WMU was organized and our first VBS was held in 1937. Then in 1960 we began R.A.'s, G.A's and the Brotherhood. In 2001 the church began the FAITH evangelism program and as a result we have seen over 30 people come to know Christ as their Lord and Savior. In 2002 we began the AWANA program, now we have over 60 children actively involved in learning scriptures on Sunday nights, while our R.A. and G.A. programs have also grown.

Our future also looks bright. This year we have added a full time youth pastor and the church is currently pursuing plans to begin a second worship service. Additional education space and a family life center are now being discussed. We are continuing to share Jesus with our friends and neighbors and are excited about what God will do through us in the future.

◆

# Messengers to 2003 Annual Meeting

**Anderson Creek Community**
Ralph Darch
Dan Young

**Angier Baptist**
Grover Blackburn
Earl Gray
Jean Gray
Avis Hall
Jean Lee
Glenda McLeod
Brantley Tutor
Jane Tutor
Clara Young
Hershel Young

**Antioch Baptist**
Georgia Lee Brown
Dan Deaton
Sandra Deaton
Martin Groover
Ruth Ann Groover

**Baptist Chapel**
George Stallings

**Baptist Grove Baptist**
Helen Collins
Mark Garner
Randy Jones
Selby Parker

**Buies Creek Baptist**
Juanita Hight
Carolyn Johnson
Celia Melvin
Phil Melvin
Michael Simmons
Henry Simpson
Vivian Simpson

**Calvary Baptist**
Carl Barefoot
Doris Barefoot
Earnestine Byrd
Everette Coats, Jr.

**Chalybeate Springs Baptist**
Mallie Booth
Delorese Caviness
Hilda Crocker
John Gupton
Bobbie Jeffries
Edsel Smith
Louise Smith
Eloise Snipes
Carol Spence
Johnny Spence

**Coats**
Tom Austin
Hazel Barnes
Norfleet Gardner
Jesse Mooney
Peggy Mooney
Keith Parrish
Lee Shearin
Ruth Upchurch
Rony Upchurch
Drew Woerner

**Crestview Baptist**
Don Davis

**Crossroads**
Ken Dalton
Al Whitehouse

**Duncan Baptist**
Rob Kestler
Mrs. S.L. Mann
Marie Truelove

**Dunn First Baptist**
Leonard Keever, Jr.
Hilda Wilson

**Dunn Second Baptist**
Mark Bordeaux

**Erwin First Baptist**
Steve Reed
Bennie Pledger
Willie Pledger

**Faith Baptist**
Leola Ivey
Billy Ray McLamb
Billy Woodall
Janice Woodall

**Fellowship Baptist**
Cap Friddle
Casper Jernigan
Faye Jernigan
Danny McLemore
Mike Rawls
James Taylor
Tommy Thomas

**Flatwoods Community Baptist**
Cecil McNeill

**Friendship Baptist**
Lib Allen
Barbara Byrd
Richard Byrd
Donald Dawson
Pam Dorman
Paul Fowler
Emery Hobbs
Leo Kelly

**Gourd Springs Baptist**
Doris Browning
Brenda Schlink

**Harmony Baptist**
Johnny Atkins
La Rue Redman
Freddy West
Susan West

**Hillmon Grove Baptist**
Allen Admire
Terri Admire
Matt Brennan
Saundra Brennan
Cathy Callahan
Michelle Cunningham
Charlene Randolph
Jim Randolph
Hugh Rosser
Joyce Rosser

**Holland Community**
Clay Burgess

**Holly Springs Baptist**
Gini Farnham
Lynne Green
Marvin Johnson
Jerry Parsons
David Oyster
Cynthia Spivey
Rebecca Thomas
Joe Watterson

**Kennebec Baptist**
Frances Chatham
J.B. Chatham
Allie Collier
Inez Dean
Clarice Hayes
Mark Howard
Frances Moore
Helen Smith

**Lillington Baptist**
Dorothy Barham
Larry Currin
Alice Davis
Hank Kitchen
Novie Milton
Mark Morris
Joyce Oliver
Shirley Shelburne
Glenn Starling
Carol Wooten

**Macedonia Baptist**
Danny Jarmon

**Memorial Baptist**
Keith Abernathy
Lelia Blackmon
Ruth Blackmon
Frank Neville
Joyce Pulliam
David Whiteman

**Neill's Creek Baptist**
Judy Adams
Betty Matthews
Linwood Matthews
Linda Raynor
Wayne Raynor
Beanie Roberts
Jeff Roberts
George Sipek, Jr.
Marshall Woodall

**New Hope Baptist**
Don Bentley
Joey Harrell
Ann Hess
Dave Hess
Joe Sakas
Kay Sakas

**North Clinton Avenue Baptist**
Lydia Smith
Jean Sumner
Toby Sumner
Jane Thomas

**Oak Grove Baptist**
Daryle Jarman
Rick Jefferds

**Overhills Community**
George Brooks
Evelyn Chambers
Roy McLamb
Bill Murray
Evelene Murray
Tynie West

**Piney Grove Chapel Baptist**
Janet Adams
Brandi Blair
Dale Blair
Timmy Blair
Chris Jordan
Cindy Smith
Randy Smith
Euba Stephenson
Shirley Surles
Troy Young

**Pleasant Memory Baptist**
Stancil Baucom
Amy Cook
Blair Little
Rachel Little
Ramona West

**Rawls Baptist**
Michelle Coyle
Lee Coyle
Chip Hopkins
Henry Rawls

**South Erwin Baptist**
Ronnie Byrd
Danny Dickens
Charles Price
Betty Price

**Swann Station Baptist**
Christin Baker
Nancy Blackmon
Russell Blackmon
Julian Bowers
Mildred Bowers
Ann Burns
Charles Burns
Doris Sharpe
Karl Valentic

**Trinity Baptist**
Eleanor Coley
Eunice Ferrell
Pat Hutcherson
Janie Jackson
Judy J. Johnson
Steve Pegram
Ronnie Pleasant
Betty Smith
Melba Smith

**Westfield Baptist**
Midge Carpenter
Charlie Carpenter
Helen Currin
Harold Lambeth
Mary Parker
Kay Simpson
Lynn Tillman

# Minutes of the 128th Annual Meeting of the Little River Baptist Association

## First Session

The first session of the 128th annual meeting of The Little River Baptist Association convened October 27,2003 at 7:00 P.M. at Crossroads Baptist Church in Lillington, N.C. The meeting opened with singing a hymn of praise.

Moderator Martin Groover called the meeting to order.

The program agenda was adopted on motion by Kay Simpson.

Ken Dalton, host pastor welcomed the messengers and guests to Crossroads, and then led in prayer. Daniel Deaton, LRBA director of missions, recognized and welcomed all new pastors in the association.

Alice Davis gave mission message "Joy of Empowerment". The purpose is to bring glory to God. Dan Deaton gave mission staff message with emphasis on starting new churches. Two new churches have been started, Overhills Community Baptist Church and Holland Community Baptist Mission.

Emery Hobbs, LRBA treasurer reviewed the treasurer's report found on pages 10-20 in the Book of Reports. He thanked each church for their support.
Richard Byrd presented the proposed budget for the year 2004, which will be voted on in the second session.

Clerk's report was given by Jane Tutor. Attendance in the first session is 127 members and 29 visitors for a total of 156.

Martin Groover asked for miscellaneous business.

Lee Shearin, Baptist men's director reported volunteers are needed in eastern N.C. for repairing damage by hurricane Isabel. He recommended churches in the association be involved in hurricane Isabel's Relief Fund, to pray for the victims, and to partner with other churches.

An offertory hymn of praise was sung by Crossroads praise singers.

Dan Deaton spoke on equipping today's church at LRBA. The association needs the best equipped, best trained people for today in order to penetrate the community, meeting the needs of the people and then minister like we learn.

Clay Burgess, pastor of Holland Community Baptist Mission reported 13 months ago with the help of Dan Deaton and Little River Baptist Association, Apex Baptist Church and State Baptist Convention Holland Community Baptist Mission was started with 44 members. They now have 90 members with 23 baptisms, over 50% were

unchurched. The mission is to nurture and grow in Christ. Most of the members don't know how to do church and don't know how to tithe. Roy McLamb, pastor of Overhills Baptist Church reported the church started as a
mission on January 1,2002. Five months later it was commissioned as a church. They are meeting on Sundays in South Harnett School and on Wednesdays at Flatwoods Fire Department. They have an average of 147 in attendance, with 14 baptisms this year. They are ninth in the association in giving to the association. He encouraged other churches to support LRBA financially.

Rick Hughes reported on Alaska. A group from LRBA went to Alaska. Training sessions were held. They had more in the youth ministry than they expected and they taught them how to have consistent youth ministry. They requested our prayers, as they are praying for us.

Crossroads praise singers led in worship with special music.

Rev. George Stallings delivered the sermon.

Benediction was given by Jim Burgin.

## Second Session

The second session of the 128th annual meeting of the Little River Baptist Association was called to order by Vice Moderator Joe Sakas October 28,2003 at 3:00 P.M. at Kennebec Baptist Church.

A hymn of praise was sung followed by welcome and invocation by the host pastor, Mark Howard.

Dorothy Barham gave report on WMU. She related WMU is about study, teach, learn and involve everyone. It's about missions, realizing there's a world to reach. She reported WMU is involved in Missions Fest, women going in groups to the mission field. Girls in Action celebrated being ninety years old. 210 women attended a week-end retreat at Mundo Vista and 125 women attended the annual meeting. Their goal is that WMU will be active in every church in the association.

Alice Davis reported on community ministries. She related there were eight professions of faith through the Festival Ministry in Harnett County. Everyone can be involved. The medical-dental bus ministry needs volunteers. Eleven made professions of faith through this ministry.

Tony Cartledge reported the Biblical Recorder continues to be healthy with over 50,000 receiving it. The website is used extensively. The news is relevant; fair and balanced.

Richard Byrd presented the proposed 2004 budget for approval. He asked for questions, having received none, he moved the budget be adopted. Motion carried unanimously.

Shirley Shelbourne gave the nominating committee report. She made motion it be approved as printed. Motion was seconded by Max Eller and it carried unanimously.

Resolution of Appreciation for Shirley Simmons for serving on the Belarussian Children's committee for seven years and her diligent efforts in promoting this ministry and the quality of service she has rendered was presented and moved for adoption. Motion was unanimously carried. Mrs. Simmons and her husband Ernest received a copy of the resolution. Resolution of Appreciation for Joyce Pulliam for her dedicated leadership in ministering to our senior adults during the past seven years was presented and moved for adoption. The motion carried unanimously. Ms. Pulliam received a copy of the resolution.

The congregation sang a hymn of praise.

Mark Bordeaux gave report on Truck Stop Ministry. Location of ministry is Sadler's Truck Stop at 1-95 exit between Dunn and Benson. Three hundred trucks and two hundred cars per day stop at Sadlers. They now have a new chapel. Most of the drivers have no personal relationship with a pastor. They need spiritual nourishment, fellowship and love. Four thousand new testaments have been given away. Rev. Bordeaux would like to be invited to churches to share information about the ministry.

North Carolina Baptist Foundation report was given by Tom Denton. He reported Little River Baptist Association has invested more than any other association. The first nine months of the years has been very positive.

Daniel Young reported on Belarussian Children's Ministry. The association hosted twenty eight children and two interpreters. Of these, eleven were from orphanages and three from foster homes. They were provided with physical and spiritual health.

There was no miscellaneous business.

Worship with special music was by Jack Floyd singing "Remember Me".

Memorials was led by Mark Morris. He related that as we remember those who are deceased that have touched our lives we may be reminded to love Jesus and each other.

Hispanic Ministries report was given by Giovanni Solera and Sheryl Davy. Mr. Solera is language worker for the association. He is pastor of Hispanic Mission at Angier Baptist Church. They have an attendance of seventy to eighty. They helped with the medical and dental van as interpreters at Angier Baptist Church. Mr. Solera asked for prayer and advised he would coordinate ministry for churches if requested.

Paul Mullen reported from North Carolina Baptist Hospital. He thanked churches for their participation in the Mothers Day offering. He said their ministry is an extension of local churches.

Senior Adult Ministry report was given by Joyce Pulliam. The Senior Adult

Council meets and sets goals. They try to plan programs the seniors will enjoy. Seniors are recognized during the month of May. Senior adult day was held at Erwin First Baptist Church with three hundred in attendance. A safe driving course will be held January 21-23,2004 at Little River Baptist Association office. Senior adult day will be at Rawls Baptist Church in 2004 on May 13.

Dr. Julian Motley reported from Southeastern Seminary. He expressed appreciation to the cooperative program and with their relationship with Southern Baptist. Seminary is well staffed and enrollment is up this year.

Larry Whichard gave the benediction and blessing for the meal.

## Third Session

The third session of the 128th annual meeting of the Little River Baptist Association was called to order by Moderator Martin Groover October 28, 2003 at Kennebec Baptist Church.

After singing a hymn of praise, the invocation was given by Martin Groover.

Greetings from Campbell University was brought by President Dr. Jerry Wallace. He stated the University and Little River Baptist Association are in partnership and have a special relationship.

Ruby Babb led a group of children in an impressive Bible Drill. She urged all churches to become involved in this ministry.

The registration report was given by Jane Tutor. Registered number in attendance in afternoon is 92 messengers and 29 visitors for a total of 121. For the evening session attendance is 101 messengers and 70 visitors for a total of 171. Total attendance for the three sessions is 458.

The Kennebec Baptist Church adult choir led in worship with special music.

Vacation Bible School report was given by Charles and Betty Price. Nineteen churches were represented at a training session in April. 2216 attended Bible School and 43 decisions were made in the association.

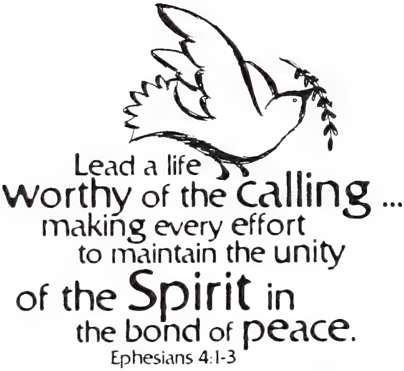
Demographics-LRBA was presented by David Oyster. He related how demographics could be helpful to churches in outreach and growth. He is available go to churches with this help if invited.

Vicki Kendricks gave report on World Changers and Kentucky. A team of twenty five people from Buies Creek went to Pikeville Kentucky and ministered there with repairing homes and leading Bible studies. Ken Kistler reported on mission trip to Maine with fifteen youth from Kennebec Bapitst Church. Maine is very populated and ninety per-cent are unchurched. Marvin Johnson, Mike Donahue, and Glenn Starling reported on Honduras mission trips. They helped build the Baptist Conference Center building.

Bible Study was held with team members giving testimonies. They encouraged increase in participation in missions. A teaching team went to Honduras to teach and train pastors. They taught for seven days. Honduras seminary has closed for lack of funds. There are more churches than trained pastors. Drew Woerner, Peggy Mooney, and Norfleet Gardner reported seventeen people from Coats Baptist Church went on a mission trip to China. They taught English classes. They developed relationships with individuals and shared the plan of salvation.

Daniel Deaton challenged churches to work together to reach all people in Little River Baptist Association. Churches are more together than apart. Association cannot start new churches. Churches start churches.

Joe Sakas gave the benediction.


Lead a life
worthy of the calling ...
making every effort
to maintain the unity
of the Spirit in
the bond of peace.
Ephesians 4:1-3

# REPORT for 2003 BOOK of REPORTS

## OFFICE of ANNUITY

The last three years have indeed been challenging for participants in the Annuity Board retirement plans. During a time that climaxed the worst three-year stock market cycle since 1941 many of our retirement participants have been challenged to look more carefully and monitor more closely their asset allocation with a determined focus on their long-term retirement goals. AB Funds Trust through the Annuity Board has continued to perform at or above respective bench marks in the equity and bond investment industries despite volatile market conditions.

In an effort to meet constituency needs the Capital Preservation Fund was offered as a 14th investment choice on April 1, 2003. The fund seeks to maximize current income while seeking to maintain a stable value per share. The crediting rate is reset quarterly, is net of all fees and will be announced at least two weeks prior to the quarter's end. The fund is suitable for investors who want to preserve capital and are seeking higher current income than a money market fund over most time periods.

The continuing national health crises characterized by increases in drug costs, provider expenses, consumer demand, and government regulation tops the list in fueling rising health care costs. General inflation and industry litigation fees have also added to the costs. The Annuity Board continues to seek ways to provide affordable health care products. New health initiatives/plans are under consideration and will be available on January 1, 2004.

As a result of these escalating costs for medical insurance, too many of our churches have decided they can not provide this coverage as a benefit for their ministers/church employees. Unfortunately, those who labor under the burden of a "pay package" have seen an enormous erosion of their disposable income. We continue to encourage churches to provide adequate benefits (insurance coverage, retirement, and social security offset) separate from salaries for their ministers and staff and to structure/administer compensation that takes full advantage of the tax laws. The 2002 SBC Compensation Study has proved to be a very valuable resource in assisting church leaders as they strive to provide fair and equitable compensation for those whom God has called to provide spiritual leadership to our Baptist churches across the state of North Carolina from Manteo to Murphy.

The relief ministry through the Annuity Board continues to provide assistance to those needy, retired ministers and to their widowed spouses. Presently, 386 North Carolinians are being helped by the Adopt An Annuitant and Relief Ministries.

As of June 30, 2003, 61% (2,326) of our NC churches were actively participating in the retirement plan, and a record number of 2,879 were receiving benefits. Of course, our goal is to have all of our churches actively participating in the retirement plan provided by the Annuity Board of the SBC.

In closing, we remain committed to serve all of our churches, ministers, and other church employees. For more information related to products or services, call the Baptist State Convention of NC at 1.800.395.5102 extensions 171 or 174, visit our Web site at www.bscnc.org, call the Annuity Board at 1.800.262.0511, or visit the Annuity Board Web site at www.absbc.org.

Johnny E. Ross
Senior Consultant, Annuity

# Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina

*Baptists make a difference...* This summer Baptist Children's Homes had a very special guest on the Mills Home campus in Thomasville. Many Baptists will remember Patricia Sutherland. She has shared her story at multiple state conventions, and her life has been shared in ***Charity & Children*** on a couple of occasions. Patricia is a beautiful young woman and a rising senior at Toccoa Falls College in northern Georgia. Looking at Patricia today, you would not recognize her as the same little girl who came to Baptist Children's Homes 11 years ago.

As a young child she lived with abusive, alcoholic and drug-addicted parents who forced her to lie about their abuse. The little girl was threatened with a pistol held to her head and made to sleep on cold hardwood floors. Her abuse and neglect were compounded by a severe medical condition. Because her parents were unable to properly care for Patricia, she went months at a time without the daily medication she so desperately needed.

Then one day, Patricia found the security she had longed for at our Broyhill Home in Clyde. But even at Broyhill Home her life wasn't easy. Patricia has Turner's syndrome, a condition affecting her balance and coordination and stunting her growth. Because she was awkward and clumsy, other children made fun of her at school. But her physical problems only seemed to make her stronger.

While at Mills Home this summer, Patricia was asked to share her story with the girls on campus. She boldly assured them that God has a plan for their life. But then she challenged the girls by telling them it is their choice. They can put their past behind them and trust God and follow His lead, or they can wander through life lost.

Because of your help, children like Patricia are rescued from the jaws of hopelessness and despair, set on solid ground, supported by loving Christian men and women, and are given hope so they can realize their dreams – dreams that at one time in their lives, they could never imagine were possible.

*Baptists Respond to Needs Donating Towels, Bedding and Food.* If you ask North Carolina Baptists for help, expect them to provide in a big way. When the word went out to North Carolina's WMU that Baptist Children's Homes needed towels and washcloths, hundreds of women in churches across the state provided them. Towels and washcloths flooded in to all BCH locations. When Baptists learned that pillows and sheets were needed in BCH cottages, an avalanche of bedding poured in. And BCH's first statewide food roundup is bringing great enthusiasm and response.

*14,640 Baptists Pray for North Carolina Children.* More than one hundred BCH children and staff presented the Chain of Prayer at the 172nd Baptist State Convention in Winston-Salem. The chain consisted of 14,640 strips of brightly colored paper inscribed with the written prayers of North Carolina Baptist men, women, and children. Each prayer made up an individual link in the Chain of Prayer. The effort was a BCH initiative and was promoted in North Carolina Baptist churches. The Chain of Prayer united thousands of people and represented their belief in the power of God to meet the needs voiced in the prayers.

*BCH Hosts National Child Care Executive Meeting.* BCH president Michael C. Blackwell and Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina hosted the fifty-fifth annual meeting of the Baptist Child Care Executives April 22-24 in Greensboro. Directors and other top management of Baptist child care agencies representing as many as 19 states attended the annual meeting. The conference serves as a time of fellowship and continuing education for participants. A highlight took place Wednesday evening with "pig-pickin' in Mayberry" at Mills Home in Thomasville. Children and staff recreated the sights and sounds of the popular sixties television program ***The Andy Griffith Show***.

***Historic Ice Storm Wreaks Havoc.*** Mills Home in Thomasville. BCH's oldest facility and flagship campus, suffered major damage due to one of the worse ice storms to ever hit the Piedmont. The cost due to the loss, cleanup and repairs reached tens of thousands of dollars. No injury or harm came to the children and staff. Duke Power called the ice storm the worst in its 100-year history. Parts of the campus remained without electricity for as long as five days. Baptists from across the state sent funds and relief groups to aid in the clean-up efforts reducing the storm's economic effects.

***North Carolina Baptist Church Donates Property and $100,000 to Help Build a New Group Home for Developmentally Disabled Adults.*** Asheville's Calvary Baptist Church dedicated property they donated to Baptist Children's Homes and presented $100,000 to help construct the Alverta Bolick Home for developmentally disabled adults on June 8. 2003. The financial gift was made possible through the generosity of the late Alverta Bolick. The group home will be built adjacent to the church and provide a home for six residents.

***Baptist Children's Homes Faces Serious Financial Challenges.*** This year, Baptist Children's Homes took necessary actions to offset further economic hardships. With an overwhelming decline in income and projected budget deficit of $4 million for fiscal 2003-2004. BCH cut the 2003-2004 budget (effective October 1, 2003). The cuts resulted in the closing of one or more cottages in four of BCH's Family Service Areas. the closing of Baptist Maternity Home in Asheville. the elimination of the agency's Intensive Family Preservation Services, and a reduction of 68 and one half budgeted positions. (Due to positions currently vacant and the reassignment of some staff. the actual net loss of people was 31.)

***BCH…Focused on the Future.*** Despite the trying times, Baptist Children's Homes continues to be committed to providing only the highest quality of service. Children who come through BCH's doors continue to receive an abundance of love, care and healing. A dedicated staff serves and gives of themselves sacrificially. The lives of children and families are worth every effort. Although facing critical financial times. BCH holds true to its mission of ***"helping hurting children… healing broken families."***

The support of North Carolina Baptists through the Thanksgiving Offering, Cooperative Missions giving, church and individual gifts, memorials, honors, and estate gifts enables BCH to provide care for more than 2000 children through our locations across the state. ***Thank you, North Carolina Baptists, for your continued prayers and support. We could not do what we do without you.***

**Michael C. Blackwell,** President
**James D. Goldston, III,** Board of Trustees Chair
Fall 2003

# Baptist State Convention of North Carolina Annual Missions Report

The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina provides on-going leadership development and direct mission ministries through its General Board programs of work, primarily conducted by staff located at the Baptist Building in Cary.

The majority of the General Board-supported ministries are in the Mission Growth Evangelism and Congregational Services groups. In addition, many of the direct mission projects (partnership missions, etc.) are administered through the two convention auxiliaries---Baptist Men and Woman's Missionary Union. Many of these mission and ministries are conducted cooperatively with the various associations across the state.

Partnership mission projects (with the approximate number of volunteers) for 2003 include Honduras (700 volunteers), Alaska (1,000 volunteers) and Southeast Asia (75 volunteers). To date, almost 1,300 volunteers have served with the Baptist Men's Medical/Dental Bus in 42 associations across the state. In addition, 1,400 people were trained for disaster relief ministries.

The annual Baptist Men's Convention registered approximately 2,000 participants with 880 boys attending the Royal Ambassador Congress. The Co-ed Student Missions conference registered 45 participants with 500 people scheduled to attend the Camporee Project.

The estimated number of participants in Deep Impact and World Changers include Deep Impact Honduras (130), Deep Impact Spring Weekend at Caswell (300), Deep Impact Charlotte set for November (300) and Mission Connect (1,050).

Woman's Missionary Union of North Carolina provided training for over 2,000 people at the two weekend Missions Extravaganza meetings at Ridgecrest this year. During two weekend meetings, $13,454 was received to help with the Project HELP: Restorative Justice program.

WMU-sponsored events in 2003, and number of participants, include Baptist Nursing Fellowship (190), Girls in Action Days (645), Children in Action Days (175), Camp Mundo Vista summer program (1,069), GA Mother/Daughter Camp (354) and Young Women on Mission Retreat (225)...

Other WMU-related ministries for the year included training 566 ladies in associational leadership meeting, providing a woman's prison retreat at Camp Mundo Vista for 60 inmates, send 2,300 Red Christmas Boxes, 134 gifts to missionaries and conducting a ministers' wives retreat.

Christian Women's Job Corp (CWJC), a national WMU program designed to help women who need to enter the job market, includes 16 sites across the state, involving more than 95 volunteers. Since 1999, CWJC has served approximately 100 participants per year.

Student mission projects for 2003, and number of participants, include Youth Corp (21), BSU-funded (24), Wilmington Area Resort Ministries (4), Resort Area Ministry, Boone (2), Raleigh Area Ministry (2), Caraway (23), Mundo Vista (43), Praise and Worship Team (15) and Language Ministry with migrants (1).

International Student Ministry projects involve a fall conference at Ridgecrest (90 students) and a spring conference at Caswell (300 students). The BSC annual convention at Ridgecrest registered almost 400 students with 220 students attending the spring student leadership conference at Caraway.

Baptist State Convention congregational leadership projects are held across the state throughout the year, including the ETC (Equipping Today's Church) meetings at Ridgecrest and Caswell), Children's Bible Drills and Youth Speakers' Tournaments, youth weeks at Caswell, and program-related training events on a statewide, regional and associational levels.

In addition, the Baptist State Convention includes three social service agencies (Baptist Children's Homes, Baptist Retirement Homes and Baptist Hospital) and five college and universities (Chowan, Campbell, Wingate, Gardner-Webb and Mars Hill). The convention also supports two agencies--the Biblical Recorder and Baptist Foundation.

For God So Loved the World
That He Gave His only Begotton Son.
John 3:16

## Belarussian Children's Mission Program Report

The Belarussian Children's Mission Program Steering Committee is delighted to report that this year 28 children and 2 interpreters were hosted through the Little River Baptist Group. The children served were among the youngest and the neediest of those we have been blessed to work. The statistics for them are as follows:

- Seventeen made the trip to the United States for the first time, 11 had been involved in one or more previous trips.
- There were 20 girls and eight boys.
- Eleven of the children were from orphanages.
- Three of the children were from foster/boarding homes.
- The majority of the children came from dysfunctional family situations.
- Ten of the children were eight-years-old or younger.

Throughout the summer, our host families were loving and supportive of the child entrusted to their care. They willingly opened their homes and hearts to their special guest who, in essence, became a very important part of their family. In addition, our hosts provided both physical and spiritual nourishment to their child. The children received medical care, well balanced meals, a stable home life, and exposure to our Christian faith. Many of the children began their stay with sad eyes, blank stares, and skepticism. However, after 6 short weeks with their families, they were transformed .They were happy, healthy, energetic, and hopeful – hopeful for a better life, hopeful for a stable family, and hopeful for the love they had experienced through our Lord, Jesus Christ.Little River Baptist Association host families and their churches are:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Daniel and Joan Young | | Anderson Creek |
| Barry and Tammy Lewis | | Angier |
| Joe and Krystal Jordan | | Dunn First |
| John and Sherry Thomas | | Erwin First |
| Charlie and Dana Patrick | | Friendship |
| David and Lisa Morris | | Harmony |
| Wayne and Lisa O'Quinn | | Hillmon Grove |
| Karl and Vanessa Wade | | Hillmon Grove |
| Emmet and Iris Arp | | Lillington |
| Alan and Sheryl Davy | | Crossroads |
| Ricky and Judy Holland | | Memorial |
| Joe and Edna Holbrook | | Crossroads |
| Dorothy Wicker Byrd | (interpreter) | Friendship |
| Ernest and Shirley Simmons | (interpreter) | Rawls |

A big "**Thank You**" to all our host families and churches. You made thisyear a memorable one for the Association and, most importantly, the children.

This year, we had two churches outside our Association that "attached" to our group. They are:

- Lee's Chapel Freewill Baptist– hosting 1 child, and
- Fuquay-Varina Baptist Church – hosting 12 children

These churches were allowed to work with our group with the understanding that they provide full financial support for each child served. Both churches proved to be wonderful "partners" in our endeavor to serve as many childrenas possible.

We are indeed fortunate to live in an area served by a caring medical community. For the past nine years, they have provided services to our Belarussian children at no cost to our host families or the Association. This year, the following members of or medical community provided services to our children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hospitals | (value of services) | $ 1,200.00 |
| Betsy Johnson Hospital, Dunn | | |
| Good Hope Hospital, Erwin | | |
| Physicians | (value of services) | 4,662.00 |
| Garner Family Practice | | |
| Garner Pediatrics of Raleigh Pediatric Associates | | |
| ABC Pediatrics, Dunn | | |
| Fuquay Pediatrics | | |
| Garner Ear, Nose and Throat | | |
| Dentists | (value of services) | 30,390.00 |
| Dr. Mike Hamby | | |
| Dr. Jessica McConnell | | |
| Dr. Don Lane and Associates (Erwin and FuquayVarina) | | |
| Dr. Gordan Townshend | | |
| Dr. Eldon Stone | | |
| Dr. Gregg Manning | | |
| Dr. James Honeycutt | | |
| Dr. David Price | | |
| Dr. Richard Anglin, Jr. | | |
| Dr. L. S. Bright, Jr. | | |
| Optometrists | (value of services) | 3,366.00 |
| Johnson Optometrics | | |
| Dr. Alan Byrd | | |
| Dr. Patrick O'Dowd | | |
| Dr. Charles Warren | | |
| Dr. Charles Sikes | | |
| Dr. Laura Smith | | |
| Dr. Valerie Colborn | | |
| **Total Value of Medical Services Rendered** | | **$ 39,618.00** |

## Financial Record

As you are aware, the Belarussian Children's Mission Program is self-supporting, i.e., operating expenses are acquired primarily through monetary contributions from churches and their membership. This year, 22 of our churches participated in this endeavor thus contributing to the success of the prgram. An accounting of funds received and disbursed follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| **Available Funds:** | |
| Opening Balance (1/1/03) | $ 263.61 |
| Contributions LRBA Churches | 20,595.73 |
| Contributions Attached Churches | 15,000.00 |
| Contributions Individuals & Organizations | 1,810.00 |
| **Total Funds Available** | **$ 37,669.34** |
| **Expenses:** | |
| ABRO | $ 29,700.00 |
| Food for trip | 92.95 |
| Bibles | 449.54 |
| Pay for Interpreters | 600.00 |
| Medical | 126.53 |
| Appreciation Plaques for Medical Community | 195.77 |
| Postage | 60.39 |
| Socials | 550.71 |
| **Total Expenses** | **$ 31,775.89** |
| **Fund Balance as of 10/20/03** | **$ 5,893.45** |

The total cost per child/interpreter was $1,059.20. Interpreters are required by the Belarussian Government and serve a vital role in our ministry. They attend all medical appointments, advise host families and their guests, accompany the children to and from America, etc. Therefore, the cost perchild, when the expense of bringing the required interpreters is factored in, was $ 1,134.85.

The Belarussian Children's Mission Steering Committee is looking forward to another year working with "our" Belarusian children. We encourage each church and its members to continue to pray for the success of this ministry and the children of Belarus.

Respectfully submitted,
Dan Young, Chairman

## Biblical Recorder

The *Biblical Recorder* is celebrating its 170th anniversary in 2003 by remaining true to its original mission of publishing relevant news and fostering healthy dialogue among members of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

The world is far different than it was when Thomas Meredith founded the *Biblical Recorder*, but the importance of communication and conversation among Baptists remains unchanged, and the current landscape has many similarities with the one Meredith faced in 1833. Baptists were struggling for growth and shaping their identity in 1833. In time, Baptists came to dominate the denominational landscape of North Carolina, but a variety of societal, demographic and other changes have diminished the overall Baptist presence once again.

And, as early Baptists were often divided over theology, with some clinging to predestination while others championed free will, today's North Carolina Baptists face a changing landscape that features a variety of ways to express our Baptist identity. It has never been more important for North Carolina Baptists to be informed of the many issues affecting Baptist life, mission work and mutual cooperation.

The *Biblical Recorder* exists to provide this needed service to Baptists in North Carolina and beyond. The *Recorder* staff works diligently to provide regular, dependable and balanced news coverage and analysis of the most significant matters relating to Baptist life. In addition, the *Biblical Recorder* includes a variety of supportive resources and feature articles designed to encourage and inspire as well as to inform.

The *Recorder* was privately owned and operated in support of Baptist work in North Carolina until 1938, when the paper was purchased by the Baptist State Convention and incorporated as an agency of the convention. It serves as the official news publication of the Convention, and seeks to serve the full spectrum of its churches.

The *Biblical Recorder* is widely acknowledged to be in the top echelon of state Baptist papers, winning national honors from the Baptist Communicator's Association for editorial writing in 2000, for design in 2001, and for news writing in 2000, 2001, and 2002 -- including the association's grand prize for news writing in 2001.

In addition to its printed form, the *Biblical Recorder* maintains a popular and rapidly growing presence on the World Wide Web at www.biblicalrecorder.org. The Web site provides much of each paper's content online, as well as to access classified ads, online Bible study resources and a portal to other news services. Thousands of interested readers around the world consult the online version regularly.

The Web presence became even more important in late 2003, as the *Recorder* shifted from a publication schedule of 40 issues per year to 27 regular issues plus periodic special issues. The move, made as a matter of stewardship, coincided with the addition of new features and improvements to the Website, including more frequent news updates.

As a BSCNC agency, the *Biblical Recorder* receives annual support from Cooperative Program gifts, making it possible to offer the *Recorder* at subscription rates below the actual cost. Subscription packets and free sample issues are available. For more information, please contact:

Biblical Recorder, Inc.
232 W. Millbrook Road
Raleigh, N.C. 27609
Phone: (919) 847-2127
E-mail for subscription information: joanne@biblicalrecorder.org

John Tagliarini, Chair, Board of Directors
Tony W. Cartledge, Editor/President

Biblical Recorder
North Carolina Baptists' News Journal Since 1833

# Little River Baptist Association
# 2004 Budget

| | Budget Line Item | Accomplishing Mission/Ministry | 2004 Budget |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | **WORLD MISSIONS** | |
| 203 | Belarussian Children's Ministry | For eight years, churches have given the necessary funds to bring children and interpreters from Belarus. This physical and spiritual ministry generates its own budget of about $26,000.00 | 100.00 |
| 205 | NC Baptist Missions Partnership | For the availability of funds for this partnership. Individuals are responsible for their own mission trip expenses. | 1,500.00 |
| | | **LOCAL MISSIONS** | |
| 211 | Hispanic Missions and Ministries | Through a Council on Hispanic Ministries, we seek to support work among Hispanic churches and migrant ministries in our area. | 5,000.00 |
| 212 | Missions Development | The Missions Development Committee uses funds for studies, surveys, and consultation regarding future land purchases for mission/church sites. | 2,300.00 |
| 214 | Developing Ministries | We seek to develop new ministries to pastors and their families, and to minister through the association to the needs of the church community. These funds allow us to quickly respond whenever a need is apparent. | 2,300.00 |
| 215 | Summer Youth Workers | These funds provide for summer workers' expenses for 10 weeks. | 1,200.00 |
| 216 | New Church Starts | These funds are used to support and service new church starts. | 15,000.00 |
| 218 | Truck Stop Ministry | These funds are for the development and support of the ministry to truckers. | 10,500.00 |
| 219 | Christian Women's Job Corps | These funds are for the development and support of this ministry of the WMU. | 1,000.00 |
| | | **PERSONNEL AND PERSONNEL EXPENSES** | |
| 221 | Director of Missions | This person's role is to assist churches in our association by serving as a missions strategist, ministering to churches and church leaders, and serving as a general leader in helping the association of churches to fulfill its mission. | |
| 221.1 | Ministry Related Expenses | These are expenses incurred in the performance of ministry. | |
| 221.1.a | Mileage Reimbursement | Mileage reimbursement is paid for business related miles at the rate per mile approved by the Internal Revenue Service. | 4,500.00 |
| 221.1.b | Convention Expenses | We provide funds for the DOM to attend state and national convention, and for continuing education. | 1,000.00 |
| 221.1.c | Professional Expenses | These are expenses incurred while visiting with pastors, and for the purchase of books and other resources needed for effective ministry. | 1,325.00 |

|  | Budget Line Item | Accomplishing Mission/Ministry | 2004 Budget |
|---|---|---|---|
| 221.2 | Protective Benefits | These funds provide insurance and retirement protection for the DOM. |  |
| 221.2.a | Disability and Life Insurance | These funds are for disability and life insurance premiums. | 755.04 |
| 221.2.b | Annuity Program | This provides retirement income for the DOM through voluntary participation in the denomination's Annuity Board program. | 14,000.00 |
| 221.2.c | Social Security Cost | This is taxable income from the DOM's salary to help meet IRS requirements for quarterly filing of estimated income taxes. | 8,000.00 |
| 221.3 | Basic Compensation | This is taxable income received by the DOM. |  |
| 221.3.a | Cash Salary | This makes up the cash salary part of the DOM's pay. | 38,058.28 |
| 221.3.b | Housing and Utilities | This provides housing and utilities. This is non-taxable for IRS purposes but must be counted for Social Security taxes. | 14,500.00 |
| 221.3.c | Housing Equity Fund | This provides reimbursement to the Associational Housing Equity Fund at the rate of $100.00 for each month of service by the Director. | 550.00 |
| 222 | Administrative Assistants | This person assists the Director of Missions in fulfilling the mission of the churches of the Association by managing the office, assisting with correspondence, reports, and communication of LRBA ministries. |  |
| 222.1 | Cash Salary | The salary of the Administrative Assistant is based on working a total of 30 hours per week. | 15,600.00 |
| 222.2 | Social Security and Medicare | The association is responsible for paying ½ of the Administrative Assistants' Social Security and Medicare assessment. | 1,220.18 |
| 222.3 | Continuing Education | The Administrative Assistants are encouraged to attend the statewide church secretary's conference or to utilize these funds for some form of continuing education. | 200.00 |
| 222.4 | Travel Reimbursement | Mileage reimbursement is paid for business related miles at the rate per mile approved by the Internal Revenue Service. | 100.00 |
| 222.5 | Annuity Program | This provides retirement income for the Administrative Assistants through participation in the denomination's Annuity Board Program. | 300.00 |
| 223 | Financial Secretary | This person assists the Director of Missions and Treasurer with the bookkeeping and financial reports. |  |
| 223.1 | Cash Salary | This is taxable income received by the Financial Secretary. | 4,488.00 |
| 223.2 | Social Security and Medicare | The association is responsible for paying ½ of the Financial Secretary's Social Security and Medicare assessment. | 370.11 |
| 223.3 | Travel Reimbursement | Mileage reimbursement is paid for business related miles at the rate per mile approved by the IRS. | 300.00 |

|  | Budget Line Item | Accomplishing Mission/Ministry | 2004 Budget |
|---|---|---|---|
| 224 | Ministries Development Coordinator |  |  |
| 224.1 | Cash Salary | This is taxable income received by the Ministries Development Coordinator. | 16,900.48 (Additional $9,100.00 contributed by Baptist State Convention.) |
| 224.2 | Ministry Expenses | These are expenses incurred in the performance of ministry. |  |
| 224.2.a | Mileage Reimbursement | Mileage reimbursement is paid for business related miles at the rate per mile approved by the Internal Revenue Service. | 490.00 |
| 224.2.b | Convention Expenses | These funds provide for the Ministries Development Coordinator to attend state and national conventions, and for continuing education. | 230.00 |
| 224.3 | Protective Benefits | These funds provide insurance and retirement protection. |  |
| 224.3.a | Annuity Program | This provides retirement income through voluntary participation in the denomination's Annuity Board program. | 0.0 (Additional $2,400 contributed by Baptist State Convention.) |
| 224.3.b | Insurance Expenses | These funds are for major medical health insurance premiums. | 2,879.52 |
| 224.4 | Social Security and Medicare | The association is responsible for paying ½ of the Ministries Development Coordinator's Social Security and Medicare assessment. | 2,017.44 |
| **ORGANIZATIONAL SUPPORT** |  |  |  |
| 231 | Sunday School | These funds are used to hold ACTeam seminars and to send team members to training sessions. | 700.00 |
| 232 | Vacation Bible School | These funds are to purchase materials and other expenses that may be incurred with an Associational VBS Clinic. | 850.00 |
| 233 | Discipleship Training | These funds are to be used to implement training programs in leadership, family/marriage enrichment, youth, witnessing and general spiritual growth. | 1,100.00 |
| 234 | Woman's Missionary Union | These funds are used for postage, literature, video and local mission activities. | 600.00 |
| 235 | Baptist Men | These funds are used for postage, literature, video and local mission activities. | 1,000.00 |
| 236 | Music Ministry | These funds are used to purchase music, hold an appreciation banquet and to meet other needs of the association. | 500.00 |
| 237 | Senior Adult Ministry | These funds assist the ongoing ministry to and with the senior adults of our association. | 900.00 |
| 238 | Youth Ministries | These funds are used for associational youth events. | 300.00 |

|  | Budget Line Item | Accomplishing Mission/Ministry | 2004 Budget |
|---|---|---|---|
|  |  | **LEADERSHIP TRAINING** |  |
| 241 | Assemblies and Clinics | These funds are used for clinics or conferences attended by elected associational leaders and for a council retreat. | 1,000.00 |
| 242 | Evangelism | These funds are for summer, youth visit, fall rally and year-round evangelism. | 1,200.00 |
| 243 | Visiting Speakers | These funds are used to pay for visiting speakers to the association either for the Annual Meeting or other events. | 500.00 |
| 244 | Pastoral Ministries Council | These funds are to assist in underwriting training events for pastors and deacons as sponsored by the Pastoral Ministries Council. | 750.00 |
|  |  | **BUILDING OPERATIONS AND EQUIPMENT** |  |
| 251 | Utilities | Projected estimates of utilities are: Electricity –2,325.00; Telephones – 3,800.00; and Water – 275.00 | 6,400.00 |
| 252 | Insurance | These funds are for fire, theft and liability insurance on associational property and bond payment for secretary and treasurer. | 2,800.00 |
| 253 | Maintenance | These funds are for upkeep of buildings and grounds. | 2,500.00 |
| 254 | Office Supplies | These funds are used to purchase paper for newsletters and correspondence, as well as for other necessary supplies used in the office and kitchen of the association. | 5,500.00 |
| 255 | Postage | These funds are used to mail correspondence to pastors and other committee member and to pay for mailing the newsletters and bulletin inserts each month. | 3,200.00 |
| 258 | Office Equipment | These funds are used to pay for the lease and maintenance contract on the copier and to purchase small equipment as needed. | 7,100.00 |
| 259 | Media Advertising | These funds are used to pay for newspaper and radio advertisements. | 300.00 |
|  |  | **MISCELLANEOUS** |  |
| 261 | Contingency | These funds are for any need not specified in other categories. | 1,000.00 |
| 262 | Christmas Gifts | Each Christmas, we seek to express our appreciation to these listed in a tangible way. We remember our professional staff with a token of our appreciation for their leadership of the association. We also provide an appreciation gift for the Associational Treasurer. |  |
| 262.1 | Director of Missions |  | 500.00 |
| 262.2 | Administrative Assistant |  | 350.00 |
| 262.3 | Treasurer |  | 350.00 |
| 262.4 | Financial Secretary |  | 350.00 |
| 262.5 | Missions Develop. Coordinator |  | 350.00 |
|  |  | **GRAND TOTAL OF BUDGET** | 206,784.05 |
|  |  | **AMOUNT NEEDED MONTHLY FOR BUDGET** | 17,232.01 |

# LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
## Statement of Receipts and Disbursements - GF
## As of December 31, 2003

| | December 31, 2003 | Budget |
|---|---|---|
| RECEIPTS | | |
| Undesignated Receipts - GF | $ 185,180.12 | $ 192,817.02 |
| TOTAL RECEIPTS | $ 185,180.12 | $ 192,817.02 |
| DISBURSEMENTS | | |
| 203 Belarussian Ministry | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 205 North Carolina Missions Partnership | 1,500.00 | 1,500.00 |
| 211 Hispanic Missions and Ministry | 4,961.48 | 4,800.00 |
| 212 Missions Development | 921.75 | 2,000.00 |
| 214 Developing Ministries | 1,126.84 | 2,000.00 |
| 215 Summer Workers | 968.85 | 1,000.00 |
| 216 New Church Starts | 15,000.00 | 15,000.00 |
| 218 Truck Stop Ministry | 7,500.00 | 7,500.00 |
| 219 Christian Women's Job Corps | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 |
| 221 DOM | | |
| 1 Ministry Related Expenses | | |
| a Mileage Reimbursement | 4,500.00 | 4,500.00 |
| b Convention Expenses | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 |
| c Professional Expenses | 1,325.00 | 1,325.00 |
| 2 Protective Benefits | | |
| a Disability and Life Insurance | 727.56 | 727.56 |
| b Annuity Program | 11,245.80 | 11,245.80 |
| c Social Security Offset | 8,000.00 | 8,000.00 |
| 3 Basic Compensation | | |
| a Cash Salary | 37,009.64 | 37,009.64 |
| b Housing and Utilities | 14,500.00 | 14,500.00 |
| c Housing Equity Fund | 1,200.00 | 1,200.00 |
| 222 Administrative Assistant | | |
| 1 Cash Salary | 14,352.00 | 14,352.00 |
| 2 Social Security/Medicare | 1,124.70 | 1,124.71 |
| 3 Continuing Education | 150.00 | 200.00 |
| 4 Mileage Reimbursement | 82.80 | 100.00 |
| 5 Annuity Program | 300.00 | 300.00 |
| 223 Financial Secretary | | |
| 1 Cash Salary | 3,900.00 | 3,900.00 |
| 2 Social Security/Medicare | 325.13 | 325.13 |
| 3 Mileage Reimbursement | 277.58 | 300.00 |
| 224 Missions Development Coordinator | | |
| 1 Cash Salary | 16,136.00 | 16,136.00 |
| 2 Ministry Expenses | | |
| a Mileage Reimbursement | 250.00 | 250.00 |
| b Convention Expenses | 110.00 | 110.00 |
| 3 Protective Benefits | | |
| a Annuity Program | 1,320.00 | 1,320.00 |
| b Insurance | 1,320.00 | 1,320.00 |
| 4 Social Security/Medicare | 1,261.07 | 1,261.18 |
| 231 Sunday School | 325.58 | 600.00 |
| 232 Vacation Bible School | 701.79 | 850.00 |
| 233 Discipleship Training | 663.96 | 1,100.00 |
| 234 Woman's Missionary Union | 537.54 | 600.00 |

"The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements."

# LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
## Statement of Receipts and Disbursements - GF
## As of December 31, 2003

| | December 31, 2003 | Budget |
|---|---|---|
| 235 Baptist Men | 803.55 | 1,000.00 |
| 236 Music Ministry | 125.00 | 400.00 |
| 237 Senior Adult Ministry | 707.30 | 800.00 |
| 238 Youth Ministries | 200.00 | 300.00 |
| 239 Divinity School | 500.00 | 500.00 |
| 241 Assemblies & Clinics | 85.06 | 800.00 |
| 242 Evangelism | 832.39 | 1,200.00 |
| 243 Visiting Speakers | - | 500.00 |
| 244 Pastoral Ministries Council | 234.38 | 750.00 |
| 251 Utilities | 6,150.96 | 5,800.00 |
| 252 Insurance | 2,628.00 | 2,410.00 |
| 253 Maintenance | 2,386.62 | 2,500.00 |
| 254 Office Supplies | 5,154.96 | 5,500.00 |
| 255 Postage | 3,066.90 | 3,200.00 |
| 258 Office Equipment | 5,798.88 | 5,400.00 |
| 259 Media Advertising | - | 300.00 |
| 261 Contingency | 922.98 | 1,000.00 |
| 262 Christmas Gifts | | |
| 1 Director of Missions | 500.00 | 500.00 |
| 2 Administrative Assistant | 350.00 | 350.00 |
| 3 Treasurer | 350.00 | 350.00 |
| 4 Financial Secretary | 350.00 | 350.00 |
| 5 Missions Development Coordinator | 350.00 | 350.00 |
| TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS | $ 187,222.05 | $ 192,817.02 |
| RECEIPTS OVER/(UNDER) DISBURSEMENTS | $ (2,041.93) | |
| OTHER RECEIPTS | | |
| Interest Earned on Savings - GF | $ 2,645.30 | |
| TOTAL OTHER RECEIPTS | $ 2,645.30 | |
| TOTAL RECEIPTS OVER/(UNDER) DISBURSEMENTS | $ 603.37 | |

"The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements."

# LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
## Balance Sheet
## December 31, 2003

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ASSETS | | |
| Current Assets | | |
| Petty Cash | $ 50.00 | |
| Cash - Centura - Checking | 12,322.80 | |
| Savings - Centura - Home Equity | 315.34 | |
| MM - Centura - General Fund | 30,092.81 | |
| MM - Centura - New Work | 5,969.52 | |
| CD - First Bank - General Fund | 25,923.35 | |
| CD - First Bank - New Work | 11,416.23 | |
| CD - First Bank - Spout Springs | 13,473.81 | |
| CD - First Bank - Combination | 54,176.50 | |
| CD - First Bank - Home Equity | 6,698.68 | |
| Note Receivable DOM - Home Equity | 550.00 | |
| TOTAL Current Assets | | $ 160,989.04 |
| Fixed Assets | | |
| Buildings | $ 6,969.77 | |
| TOTAL Fixed Assets | | 6,969.77 |
| TOTAL ASSETS | | $ 167,958.81 |
| LIABILITIES | | |
| Current Liabilities | | |
| Payroll Liabilities | | |
| Alaska Partnership Fund | 2,654.70 | |
| Auxiliary Fund | 1,980.14 | |
| Belarussian Fund | 6,763.55 | |
| Belarussian Support Ministry Fund | | |
| Christian Women's Job Corps Fund | 3,278.78 | |
| Disaster Recovery Fund | 1,204.83 | |
| Equipment Lease Buyout Fund | 2,100.00 | |
| Hispanic Ministry Fund | 10,934.46 | |
| Holland Community Mission Fund | | |
| Honduras Partnership Fund | 504.90 | |
| Julius Holloway Mission Fund | | |
| LIFE Support Ministry Fund | 27.95 | |
| LRBA Growth Endowment Funds in Transit | | |
| Missions Development Coordinator Fund | | |
| New Work Fund | 23,610.99 | |
| Overhills Church Fund | | |
| Prison Ministry Fund | | |
| Spout Springs Mission Fund | 13,473.81 | |
| Truck Stop Ministry Fund | 10,116.32 | |
| Vivian Simpson Associational Missions Fund | 94.87 | |
| TOTAL Current Liabilities | | $ 76,745.30 |
| Long-term Liabilities | | |
| LRBA Home Equity Fund | $ 9,450.00 | |
| TOTAL Long-term Liabilities | | 9,450.00 |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES | | $ 86,195.30 |

"The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements."

# LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
## Balance Sheet
## December 31, 2003

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CAPITAL | | |
| Unrestricted Net Assets - GF | $ 82,360.14 | |
| Receipts over/(under) Disbursements | 603.37 | |
| Adjustment for DOM Home Equity Fund | (1,200.00) | |
| TOTAL CAPITAL | | 81,763.51 |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES AND CAPITAL | | $ 167,958.81 |

"The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements."

# LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
## Notes to Financial Statement
## December 31, 2003

Note 1 – LRBA Growth Endowment Fund
Assets of the fund are held in trust by The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc. and were valued at $21,226.40 as of December 31, 2003.

Note 2 – Buildings
The account currently includes only the cost of the disaster recovery storage building. Records are being examined to establish the original cost of the LRBA office building.

Note 3 – Disbursement of Holloway Estate Funds
The following motion was presented and approved at the LRBA Executive Committee Meeting on April 10, 2003:

Funds were received from the Julius Holloway Estate and deposited for Little River Baptist Association on February 3, 2003. The amount of this gift was $19,683.09. Officers of the association: the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Financial Secretary and Director of Missions, met and discussed the following disbursement of these funds.

1. $12,700.00 to pay off the Campbell Divinity School Scholarship commitment.
2. $2,348.65 for a new, and much needed, folding machine for the LRBA office.
3. $4,634.44 contributed toward "New Work" within the association.

It was felt that the contribution to new work was consistent with the Holloway's vision for Little River Baptist Association.

# LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
## Receipts and Disbursements for Selected Funds
## December 31, 2003

### AUXILIARY FUND

| | |
|---|---|
| Fund Balance January 1, 2003 | 2,102.76 |
| RECEIPTS | |
| Per 2003 Receipts Summary | 3,280.03 |
| Total Funds Available | 5,382.79 |
| LESS DISBURSEMENTS | |
| Hospital Ministry | 1,825.00 |
| Office Equipment | 1,277.65 |
| South Africa Ministry | 300.00 |
| Total Disbursements | 3,402.65 |
| FUND BALANCE Dec. 31, 2003 | 1,980.14 |

### BELARUSSIAN FUND

| | |
|---|---|
| Fund Balance January 1, 2003 | 263.61 |
| RECEIPTS | |
| From LRBA Budget | 100.00 |
| Per 2003 Receipts Summary | 38,305.73 |
| Total Funds Available | 38,669.34 |
| LESS DISBURSEMENTS | |
| ABRO | 29,700.00 |
| Bibles | 449.54 |
| Contribution Envelopes | 129.90 |
| Food for Trip | 92.95 |
| Interpreter Gifts | 600.00 |
| Medical Expenses | 126.53 |
| Medical Volunteer Plaques | 195.77 |
| Postage | 60.39 |
| Socials for Children | 550.71 |
| Total Disbursements | 31,905.79 |
| FUND BALANCE Dec. 31, 2003 | 6,763.55 |

### HOLLAND MISSION FUND

| | |
|---|---|
| Fund Balance January 1, 2003 | 0.00 |
| RECEIPTS | |
| Per 2003 Receipts Summary | 40,645.48 |
| From LRBA Budget | 15,000.00 |
| Total Funds Available | 55,645.48 |
| LESS DISBURSEMENTS | |
| Holland Community Church | 55,645.48 |
| FUND BALANCE Dec. 31, 2003 | 0.00 |

### HOLLOWAY FUND

| | |
|---|---|
| Fund Balance January 1, 2003 | 0.00 |
| RECEIPTS | |
| Per 2003 Receipts Summary | 19,683.09 |
| Total Funds Available | 19,683.09 |
| LESS DISBURSEMENTS | |
| Campbell Divinity Scholarship | 12,700.00 |
| Office Equipment | 2,348.65 |
| New Work Fund | 4,634.44 |
| Total Disbursements | 19,683.09 |
| FUND BALANCE Dec. 31, 2003 | 0.00 |

### HONDURAS PARTNERSHIP FUND

| | |
|---|---|
| Fund Balance January 1, 2003 | 397.46 |
| RECEIPTS | |
| From LRBA Budget | 1,491.50 |
| Per 2003 Receipts Summary | 20,387.00 |
| Total Funds Available | 22,275.96 |
| LESS DISBURSEMENTS | |
| Eyeglasses | 1,562.53 |
| Feeding Program for Children | 1,800.00 |
| Miscellaneous | 88.68 |
| Trip Expenses | 18,319.85 |
| Total Disbursements | 21,771.06 |
| FUND BALANCE Dec. 31, 2003 | 504.90 |

### MDC FUND

| | |
|---|---|
| Fund Balance January 1, 2003 | 0.00 |
| RECEIPTS | |
| From LRBA Budget | 20,397.07 |
| Per 2003 Receipts Summary | 12,000.00 |
| Total Funds Available | 32,397.07 |
| LESS DISBURSEMENTS | |
| Annuity | 2,400.00 |
| Convention Expenses | 110.00 |
| Mileage Reimbursement | 490.02 |
| Insurance | 2,400.00 |
| Salary | 25,053.68 |
| Matching Social Security | 1,943.37 |
| Total Disbursements | 32,397.07 |
| FUND BALANCE Dec. 31, 2003 | 0.00 |

# LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
## Receipts and Disbursements for Selected Funds
## December 31, 2003

### OVERHILLS MISSION FUND

| | |
|---|---|
| Fund Balance January 1, 2003 | 0.00 |
| RECEIPTS | |
| Per 2003 Receipts Summary | 16,045.47 |
| From New Work Fund | 15,000.00 |
| Total Funds Available | 31,045.47 |
| LESS DISBURSEMENTS | |
| Overhills Mission Church | 31,045.47 |
| FUND BALANCE Dec. 31, 2003 | 0.00 |

### TRUCK STOP MINISTRY FUND

| | |
|---|---|
| Fund Balance January 1, 2003 | 3,765.85 |
| RECEIPTS | |
| From Growth Endowment Fund | 125.70 |
| From LRBA Budget | 7,500.00 |
| From Prison Ministry Fund | 1,981.85 |
| Per 2003 Receipts Summary | 13,587.97 |
| Total Funds Available | 26,961.37 |
| LESS DISBURSEMENTS | |
| Benevolence | 292.15 |
| Bibles | 1,454.40 |
| Magazines | 275.00 |
| Staff | |
| Salary | 11,700.00 |
| Mileage Reimbursement | 1,820.00 |
| Ministry Expenses | 408.44 |
| Social Security/Medicare | 895.06 |
| Total Disbursements | 16,845.05 |
| FUND BALANCE Dec. 31, 2003 | 10,116.32 |

# LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
## 2003 Receipts Summary
## December 31, 2003

| Church | | Budget Receipts | | Alaska Partnership Fund | | Auxiliary Fund | | Belarussian Ministry Fund |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson Creek | | 610.60 | | | | | | 1,050.00 |
| Angier | | 14,500.00 | | | | | | |
| Antioch | | 17,314.00 | | | | | | 1,100.00 |
| Baptist Chapel | | 1,600.00 | | | | | | 1,100.00 |
| Baptist Grove | | 3,500.00 | | | | | | |
| Broadway | | 2,000.00 | | | | | | |
| Buies Creek First | | 11,622.41 | | | | | | 926.00 |
| Calvary | | 2,940.79 | | | | | | 355.00 |
| Chalybeate Springs | | 3,576.68 | | | | | | 432.00 |
| Coats | | 8,550.98 | | 600.00 | | | | 192.00 |
| Crestview | | 2,638.86 | | | | | | |
| Crossroads | | 4,558.50 | | | | | | 1,480.00 |
| Duncan | | 1,000.00 | | | | | | 172.23 |
| Dunn First | | 8,239.27 | | | | | | 1,050.00 |
| Dunn Second | | 1,448.94 | | | | | | |
| East Erwin | | 1,089.31 | | | | | | |
| Erwin First | | 3,000.00 | | | | | | 1,050.00 |
| Faith | | 357.32 | | | | | | |
| Fellowship | | 1,829.91 | | | | | | |
| Flatwoods | | | | | | | | |
| Friendship | | 5,000.00 | | | | | | 1,050.00 |
| Gourd Springs | | 1,650.00 | | | | | | |
| Harmony | | 2,378.82 | | | | 90.00 | | 517.00 |
| Hillmon Grove | | 6,776.36 | | | | | | 3,655.50 |
| Holland | | 2,129.00 | | | | | | |
| Holly Springs | | 11,816.86 | | | | | | 1,290.00 |
| Kennebec | | 1,000.00 | | | | | | |
| Lillington | | 8,516.00 | | | | | | 1,050.00 |
| Macedonia | | | | | | | | |
| Memorial | | 3,450.00 | | | | | | 1,150.00 |
| Neill's Creek | | 5,460.09 | | | | | | 1,050.00 |
| New Hope | | 6,639.00 | | | | | | 60.00 |
| North Clinton Avenue | | 13,796.36 | | | | | | 225.00 |
| Oak Grove | | 150.00 | | | | | | |
| Overhills | | 7,050.14 | | | | | | 41.00 |
| Piney Grove | | | | | | | | |
| Pleasant Memory | | 1,628.89 | | | | | | |
| Rawls | | 1,726.41 | | 300.00 | | | | 950.00 |
| South Erwin | | 2,022.00 | | | | | | |
| Swanns Station | | 6,000.00 | | | | | | |
| Trinity | | 1,200.00 | | | | | | |
| Westfield | | 6,412.62 | | | | | | |
| **Total Church Receipts** | **$** | **185,180.12** | **$** | **900.00** | **$** | **90.00** | **$** | **19,945.73** |
| Gifts from Individuals | | | | 521.44 | | | | 2,910.00 |
| Baptist State Convention | | | | 300.00 | | 1,859.99 | | |
| LRBA Growth Endowment | | | | | | | | |
| Other | | | | 452.54 | | 1,330.04 | | 15,450.00 |
| **TOTAL RECEIPTS** | **$** | **185,180.12** | **$** | **2,173.98** | **$** | **3,280.03** | **$** | **38,305.73** |

# LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
## 2003 Receipts Summary
## December 31, 2003

| Church | Belarus Support Ministry Fund | Equipment Lease Buyout Fund | Hispanic Ministry Fund | Holland Community Mission Fund |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson Creek | | | | |
| Angier | | | | |
| Antioch | | | | |
| Baptist Chapel | | | | |
| Baptist Grove | | | | |
| Broadway | | | | |
| Buies Creek First | | | | |
| Calvary | | | | |
| Chalybeate Springs | 125.00 | | | |
| Coats | | | | |
| Crestview | | | | |
| Crossroads | | | | |
| Duncan | | | | |
| Dunn First | | | | |
| Dunn Second | | | | |
| East Erwin | | | | |
| Erwin First | | | | |
| Faith | | | | |
| Fellowship | | | | |
| Flatwoods | | | | |
| Friendship | | | | |
| Gourd Springs | | | | |
| Harmony | | | | |
| Hillmon Grove | | | | |
| Holland | | | | |
| Holly Springs | | | 100.00 | |
| Kennebec | | | | 3,600.00 |
| Lillington | | | | |
| Macedonia | | | | |
| Memorial | | | | |
| Neill's Creek | | | | |
| New Hope | | | | |
| North Clinton Avenue | | | | |
| Oak Grove | | | | |
| Overhills | | | | |
| Piney Grove | | | | 1,045.48 |
| Pleasant Memory | | | | |
| Rawls | | | | |
| South Erwin | | | | |
| Swanns Station | | | | |
| Trinity | | | | |
| Westfield | | | | |
| **Total Church Receipts** | **$ 125.00** | | **$ 100.00** | **$ 4,645.48** |
| Gifts from Individuals | 1,410.00 | | | |
| Baptist State Convention | | | | 36,000.00 |
| LRBA Growth Endowment | | | | |
| Other | | 4,200.00 | | |
| **TOTAL RECEIPTS** | **$ 1,535.00** | **$ 4,200.00** | **$ 100.00** | **$ 40,645.48** |

# LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
## 2003 Receipts Summary
## December 31, 2003

| Church | Honduras Partnership Fund | Julius Holloway Missions Fund | LIFE Support Ministry Fund | LRBA Growth Endowment Gifts in Transit | Matthews Endowment Fund |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson Creek | | | | | |
| Angier | 500.00 | | | | |
| Antioch | | | | | |
| Baptist Chapel | | | | | |
| Baptist Grove | | | | | |
| Broadway | | | | | |
| Buies Creek First | | | | | |
| Calvary | | | | | |
| Chalybeate Springs | | | | | |
| Coats | | | | | |
| Crestview | | | | | |
| Crossroads | | | | | |
| Duncan | | | | | |
| Dunn First | | | | | |
| Dunn Second | | | | | |
| East Erwin | | | | | |
| Erwin First | 1,002.00 | | | | |
| Faith | | | | | |
| Fellowship | | | | | |
| Flatwoods | | | | | |
| Friendship | | | | | |
| Gourd Springs | | | | | |
| Harmony | | | | | |
| Hillmon Grove | | | | | |
| Holland | | | | | |
| Holly Springs | 2,004.00 | | | | |
| Kennebec | | | | | |
| Lillington | 2,380.00 | | | | |
| Macedonia | | | | | |
| Memorial | | | | 380.00 | |
| Neill's Creek | | | | | |
| New Hope | | | | | |
| North Clinton Avenue | | | | | |
| Oak Grove | | | | | |
| Overhills | | | | | |
| Piney Grove | | | | | |
| Pleasant Memory | | | | | |
| Rawls | 4,356.00 | | | | |
| South Erwin | | | | | |
| Swanns Station | | | | | |
| Trinity | | | | | |
| Westfield | 200.00 | | | | |
| **Total Church Receipts** | **$ 10,442.00** | | | **$ 380.00** | |
| Gifts from Individuals | 9,745.00 | 19,683.09 | 12.95 | | 2,050.00 |
| Baptist State Convention | | | | | |
| LRBA Growth Endowment | | | | 125.70 | |
| Other | 200.00 | | | | |
| **TOTAL RECEIPTS** | **$ 20,387.00** | **$ 19,683.09** | **$ 12.95** | **$ 505.70** | **$ 2,050.00** |

# LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
## 2003 Receipts Summary
## December 31, 2003

| Church | Missions Development Coordinator Fund | New Work Fund | Overhills Mission Fund | Truck Stop Ministry Fund | Reimbursements |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson Creek | | | | | |
| Angier | | | | | |
| Antioch | | | | | |
| Baptist Chapel | | | | | |
| Baptist Grove | | | | | |
| Broadway | | | | | |
| Buies Creek First | | | | | |
| Calvary | | 200.00 | | 1,200.00 | |
| Chalybeate Springs | | 200.00 | | | |
| Coats | | | | | |
| Crestview | | | | | |
| Crossroads | | | | | |
| Duncan | | | | | |
| Dunn First | | | | | |
| Dunn Second | | | | 375.96 | |
| East Erwin | | | | | |
| Erwin First | | | | | 80.55 |
| Faith | | | | | |
| Fellowship | | | | | |
| Flatwoods | | | | | |
| Friendship | | | | | |
| Gourd Springs | | | | | |
| Harmony | | | | | 16.00 |
| Hillmon Grove | | | | | |
| Holland | | | | | |
| Holly Springs | | 2,000.00 | | | |
| Kennebec | | | | | |
| Lillington | | | | | |
| Macedonia | | | | | |
| Memorial | | | | 600.00 | |
| Neill's Creek | | | | | |
| New Hope | | | | | |
| North Clinton Avenue | | | | 600.00 | |
| Oak Grove | | | | | |
| Overhills | | | | | 30.00 |
| Piney Grove | | | 1,045.47 | | |
| Pleasant Memory | | | | 200.00 | |
| Rawls | | | | | 243.86 |
| South Erwin | | | | | |
| Swanns Station | | | | | |
| Trinity | | | | | |
| Westfield | | | | 736.81 | |
| **Total Church Receipts** | | **$ 2,400.00** | **$ 1,045.47** | **$ 3,712.77** | **$ 370.41** |
| Gifts from Individuals | | | | 1,875.20 | |
| Baptist State Convention | 12,000.00 | | 15,000.00 | 6,000.00 | 511.65 |
| LRBA Growth Endowment | | | | | |
| Other | | | | 2,000.00 | 500.73 |
| **TOTAL RECEIPTS** | **$ 12,000.00** | **$ 2,400.00** | **$ 16,045.47** | **$ 13,587.97** | **$ 1,382.79** |

# Council on Christian Higher Education

Baptist State Convention of North Carolina

2003

Christian higher education represents one of the enduring values of the Baptist State Convention. Since it's founding in 1830, North Carolina Baptists have supported Christian higher education through gifts to the Cooperative Missions Budget, Baptist State Convention.

Our state and Convention depends upon the graduates of our institutions to lead us. The classrooms across our state are filled with teachers who have received their training from one of our campuses. North Carolina businesses are staffed with people who have been challenged during their formal education on our Baptist campuses to consider the ethical and moral consequences of their decisions. Our churches are filled with God called men and women who have undergone academic preparation to lead our churches, associations and Convention. Where would we be without those graduates?

This success story has been made possible as a result of the faithfulness of North Carolina Baptists who support the Baptist State Convention through their gifts to the Cooperative Missions Budget.

Our five Baptist campuses take pride in their association with our Convention. Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill and Wingate are institutions of Christian distinction. Each considers their Baptist witness to be a hallmark of their institutional mission.

Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill and Wingate welcome the challenge to prepare the next generation of leaders to serve our state and our Lord. A large majority of the students on each campus identify themselves as Baptist. Among those who are Baptist, some are receiving special financial support as a result of your faithfulness to our Convention's mission.

Chowan College
Founded in 1848
800-488-4101
www.chowan.edu
Dr. M. Christopher White
Interim President

CAMPBELL UNIVERSITY
800-334-4111
www.campbell.edu
Dr. Jerry M. Wallace
President

Gardner-Webb University
800-253-6472
www.gardner-webb.edu
Dr. Frank R. Campbell
Interim President

MARS HILL COLLEGE
866-642-4968
www.mhc.edu
Dr. Dan G. Lunsford
President

WINGATE UNIVERSITY
800-755-5550
www.wingate.edu
Dr. Jerry E. McGee
President

Last year six hundred eighty-seven (687) North Carolina Baptists received special scholarship aid made possible by your gifts to the Convention. This group represents five hundred four (504) different churches and seventy-three (73) different associations.

Churches that give through Optional Giving Plans B & C are helping another special group of North Carolina Baptists. Both giving plans make it possible for the Council to release theological grants to North Carolina Baptists who have heard God's Call and who are engaged in the pursuit of their first professional theological degree. Last year, 320 recipients received this special assistance. As one student told the Council office, "That grant was a major life-saver for me." His comments reflect other students' sentiments, as well.

What does the future hold?

No one knows for sure; but we know that our North Carolina Baptist colleges/universities will continue to receive your students and provide opportunities for them to grow intellectually and spiritually. We can be assured that when they graduate from our campuses, they will carry on with the tradition of those who preceded them through their service to our state and Convention.

J. Dixon Free, President
Wayne D. Wike, Executive Director
Council on Christian Higher Education, PO Box 1107, Cary, NC 27512-1107
919-467-5100 ext. 185/ 800-395-5102 ext. 185/ wwike@bscnc.org

# THE INTERNATIONAL MISSION BOARD

## ANNUAL REPORT

In 2002, Southern Baptist ran to keep up with what God is doing in the world. International Mission Board personnel engaged 138 new people groups and 22 major urban centers unreached by the gospel. They and their overseas partners reported increases of more than 40 percent in the number of new churches and new outreach groups started. At the year's end, one of the greatest challenges Southern Baptist faced was funding the record number of new missionaries God is calling forth.

Demonstrating a passion for following God's purpose, 1,096 Southern Baptist were appointed or commissioned by the International Mission Board to join God in taking the Gospel around the world.

In 2002, the International Mission Board saw a dramatic decrease in the number of volunteers serving overseas. Factors such as recent terrorist attacks in the United States led to the decrease, especially among high school students going as volunteers.

A total of 8,369 churches were organized in 2002, an increase of 42.5 percent. The number of new outreach groups jumped to 9,862, and the total number of church members among overseas Baptist partners rose 8.9 percent, to more than 6.2 million members in 71,904 churches.

The total number of missionary personnel continues to rise. By year's end, 5,376 missionaries were under appointment and it is the hope of the IMB that by the end of this decade there will be a total of 8,000. It is imperative for Southern Baptist to increase their gifts to the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering to keep pace with the growing overseas workforce.

God is working in amazing ways through Southern Baptist and Baptist partners overseas. Last year they reported 421,436 baptisms, and 8.7 percent increase. As we give through the Cooperative Program and the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering, we are making possible the carrying out of all that God is leading us to do through our International Mission Board and our partners overseas.

In 2002, $187 million of the IMB's overseas expenditures went to missionary support (salary, medical, children's education, travel, freight, housing, cars) and $39 million went for fieldwork (evangelism, Christian leadership, media, health care, human needs and related activities).

You can be ON MISSION WITH GOD as you continue to support the International Mission Board and their partners overseas in reaching the world for Jesus Christ and His Kingdom. Only then will we have peace in our world.

Respectfully submitted,
Vivian Simpson

# LRBA PARTNERSHIP MISSIONS

## Honduras

Little River Baptist Association sponsored three teams to Honduras in 2003. We have continued work within the same general region of Olancho, eastern Honduras. The first team returned to Catacamas, Olancho, (where we worked in 2002), to do block construction of a church kitchen and complete interior walls at the Baptist Camp. They also provided eyeglasses, and held evangelistic services. Team two returned to Catacamas to build tables and benches for the dining hall at the same Baptist Camp. They also participated in local evangelistic outreach. Our third team began in the southern region of Honduras, but spent the second half of their trip in Juticalpa, Olancho. This team was a "pastor training" group. They were the initial group of theological trainers to help certify Honduran pastors.

Team 1: Marvin Johnson, Johnny Patterson, Frank Shelburne, Kenneth Talley, Harry Anrnette, Ivan Byrd, Jackie Crumpler, John Carson
Team 2: Mike Donohue, Kurt Weaver, Chris Bowling, Ted McLeod, Bob Roberson, Steve Reed, Efren Diaz
Team 3: Kelton Hinton, Glenn Starling, Ellis Fulbright

We have accepted a request / challenge to construct a much needed Health Clinic in Juticalpa during 2004. Prayers and monetary donations are needed for this project.

## Alaska

Little River sent seven people to North Pole, Alaska in May; they saw snow falling on May 16. This team went to fulfill a request for church training. Topics covered were: Deacon training, Music ministry, Missions, Adult Sunday school, Youth ministry, Children's ministry, and Preschool. We went prepared to provide training, and God provided a revival within the church. An project list is at the LRBA office.

Team: Dan Deaton, Rick Hughes, Dorothy Barham, Rodney and Christy Wilson, Michelle Coyle, Alice Davis

## Church Mission Teams

We had 15 mission teams reported in 2002. In 2003, our churches reported **20** mission teams in addition to the four sponsored by the association. If you or your church wants assistance in securing or preparing for a mission trip/project, please call our LRBA office.

**LRBA Mission Trips 2003**

| Church | Date | Location | Group |
|---|---|---|---|
| LRBA | May 6-14 | Catacamas, Honduras | Masonry & Evangelism |
| LRBA | May 15-20 | North Pole, Alaska | Church Training |
| Antioch | June 7-14 | Greenville, S.C. | Worldchangers |
| Westfield | June 8-11 | Washington, D.C. | Pastor in"Call to Renewal" |
| Angier | June 14-20 | Charleston, S.C. | Youth |
| Lillington | June 14-21 | Atlanta | Worldchangers |
| Westfield | June 21 | Harnett County | Helping Wordchangers |
| Coats | June 19-29 | East Asia | Churchwide, VBS |
| Buies Creek | June 21-27 | Pikeville, Kentucky | Worldchangers |
| Coats | June 21-29 | Maine | Young Adult S.S. |
| WMU | June 28-July 3 | Cincinatti | Women |
| Coats | July 3-19 | East Asia | Churchwide, ESL |
| Kennebec | July | Maine | Youth |
| WMU | July 7-13 | Rochester, NY | Men & Women (2 teams) |
| Memorial | July 12-18 | New York City | Churchwide, DayCamp |
| Coats | July 16-19 | Asheville | Youth |
| Rawls | July 19-25 | Daytona | Youth |
| Dunn First | July 26-Aug.1 | Charleston, S.C. | Youth/MissionFuge |
| Fellowship | August | Baptist Children's Homes | Youth |
| LRBA | August 5-13 | Catacamas, Honduras | Carpentry & Evangelism |
| LRBA | Sept. 3-11 | Honduras | Pastor Training |
| Holly Springs | Nov. 7-9 | Charlotte, N.C. | Youth, Deep Impact |
| Angier | Dec. 3-10 | Honduras | Churchwide |
| Belarussian | Dec. 28 – Jan. | Belarüs | Belarussian Team |

# In Memoriam

The following names represent lives that touched us in many ways. They represent precious family members and dearest friends. The contribution they made to their own families, to the family of God, and to our Lord's kingdom work cannot be described with words. Our Lord has fulfilled His plan in their lives and now He has seen fit to reward their faith and labor. Each passing has left a void in the hearts of many, yet it is a void that Jesus heals in His time. We honor these precious lives by our continued faith in Christ – the **ONE** our departed loved ones continue to serve.

*Peace I leave with you; My peace I give to you;*
*not as the world gives, do I give to you.*
*Let not your heart be troubled,*
*nor let it be fearful.*
(John 14:27)

**Angier**
Mr. Connie Mack Burch
Raleigh Edgar Lee, Sr.
Mrs. Winifred B Nordan
Mr.Ronald Wayne Owen
Mrs. Carol Gray Shipley
Joseph Michael Stanley
Dorothylene W Vaughan
Ms. Wilma Williams
Mrs. Faye W. Yeargin

**Antioch**
James B. Brown, Sr.
Pauline Wicker Brown
Carol Acrey Byrd
Juanita Byrd
Marion "Bill" Byrd
Genevieve S. Collins
James "Jimmy" Deal
Nancy Lee O'Quinn
Laurie James Page
Fred Brown Patterson

**Baptist Grove**
Edna Baker
Allegra Griffin
Mary Howell
Larry Jarmon
Estelle Senter

**Buies Creek First**
Peggy Barker
Eyelyn H. Pulley

**Calvary Baptist**
Mrs. Beaulah Ferguson
Mr. Woodrow Ferguson
Mr. Carlyle McKinney

**Chalybeate Springs**
Clement Matthews Sr.
Mr. Clifton Smith
Mrs. Kathleen A. Smith

**Coats**
Mr. Lundy Denning
Mrs. Elizabeth Johnson
Mr. Jerry Langdon
Mr. Seth Lee
Mr. Jesse Ray Mann
Mr. G.R. Stephenson
Mrs. Effie Turlington

**Crestview**
Mr. Edward Jackson

**Crossroads**
Miss Lacey Hoffman
Mrs. Nelly Rittenbury

**Duncan**
William Dickens

**Dunn Second**
Mrs. Dale Norris
Mrs. Lona Mae Tart

**East Erwin Baptist**
Mrs. Joyce Herring
Mr. Clyde Lamberth
Mrs. Thelma Lee
Mrs. Alene Pope
Mrs. Sadie Ryals
Mrs. Myrtie Tart

**Erwin First Baptist**
Mrs. Stella Caldwell
Mr. Kenneth Gifford
Mr. Floyd Glover
Mrs. Ethel Guins
Mrs. Mildred Lucas
Mrs. Lora Lucas
Mr. Malloy Pate
Mrs. Rebecca Rayford
Mrs. Cornetha Spell
Mr. Alton L. Stephenson
Mr. Henry C. White, Jr.
Mrs. Clara Woodworth
Mrs. Pauline Woodworth

### Faith
James Woodrow Ivey

### Fellowship
Jean Irvin

### Flatwoods
Mr. Alger Stone

### Friendship
Geraldine Allen
Roy Byrd
Hazel Clark
Ruby Hardee
Curtin Hobbs
Elizabeth Mathews

### Gourd Springs
Ms. Helen Strickland
Mr. Jimmy Rogers
Woodrow Ferguson
Mrs. W. Ferguson
Mr. Michael Hemby
Ms. Kate Hair
Ms. Faye Griffin

### Harmony
Mrs. Thelma P. Butts
Bernetta R. Strickland
Mrs. Lollie B. Frazier

### Holly Springs
Ms. Frances Brown
Ms. Carolyn Campbell
Ms. Andrea Foil
Mr. Harold Green
Ms. Erma Knight
Mr. Clyde Morris
Ms. Lenora O'Quinn
Ms. Daphine Patterson
Mr. Gerald Patterson
Mr. Robert Stewart
Ms. Juanita Thomas
Ms. Frances Upchurch
Mr. Buck Womack, Sr.
Ms. Ilene Womack

### Kennebec
Barbara Johnson
Judson Jones
Geraldine Lewis
Violet McCartney
Douglas McGee

### Lillington
Mr. Neil Black
Mrs. Marion Byrd
Mrs. Margaret Gourlay
Mrs. Vada Phelps
Mrs. Jo Redfern
Mrs. Eunice Webb

### Macedonia
Mrs. Clara Cotton

### Memorial
Mrs. Susie Carr
Mrs. Jane Keyser
Mr. William Leach
Mrs. Louise Lloyd

### Neill's Creek
Brian Borders
Sidney Gregory
Jimmy Johnson
Thurston Johnson
Adlene Matthews
Kent Raynor

### New Hope
Mrs. Linda Burnett
Mr. Barry Layman
Mr. John Palmer

### Piney Grove Chapel
Mrs. Cindy Humphries
Mrs. Gertrude Parnell
Mr. Carlton D. Young

### Pleasant Memory
Mrs. Olene Ennis

### Rawls
Mrs. Mary Helen Gilbert
Mr. Jay Mangum

### South Erwin
Mr. Ted Bradshaw
Mrs. Katherine Wood

### Swanns Station
Mrs. Nancy Womak

### Westfield
Mr. Bill Jackson
Mrs. Lavinia Littleton
Mrs. Betty P. Moody
Mrs. Alice Smith

## Missions Development Council

Your Missions Development Council is constituted by the following members: Dorothy Barham, John Gupton, Roy McLamb, Jesse Mooney, Charles Nobles, Eslie Phillips (chairman), Joe Sakas, and Tom Waddill. The Council has been actively involved over the past months seeking to serve you.

Our first responsibility has been to constitute ourselves into a working body and to plan our work. Our next task was searching out the need for new work and beginning the process if implementing procedures toward getting new churches established. The council has worked in conjunction with Dan Deaton, our Director of Missions, Alice Davis, our Missions/Ministries Development Coordinator, Bob Wiley, Director of new church starts from our state office, and David Oyster, the statistician for the association.

The immediate concern of the Council has been the establishment of a new work in the south-western part of the association at Sprout Springs. Dan Deaton has conferred with the members of the Missions Committee of the Hillmon Grove Baptist Church which we hope will be the sponsor church for the Sprout Springs Church. Members of the Committee have visited the proposed church site and talked with Mrs. Carletta Cagle, member of The Hillman Grove Baptist Church, the donor of the property for the church. Conversation has also been had with a possible pastor and persons have attended a worship service that he led and in which he was the preacher. Progress is being made but much more work needs to be done.

As the council looks to the future certain goals loom:
1) More churches need to recognize the need for sponsoring new church starts. The conviction of the Council is that all new churches need a sponsoring church.
2) At least one new church start per year. This goal seems reasonable considering the population growth in the county.
3) The establishment of a Spanish church. A definite need exists to meet the need of the many Spanish-speaking people in our area.

We request that our people make these goals a matter of prayer.

Submitted by
Eslie R. Phillips, chairman.

*North American Mission Board, SBC*
*NAMB*

## -- 2003 ANNUAL REPORT --

God is working through and among Southern Baptists, and the North American Mission Board (NAMB) is a key part of the team reaching North America for Christ. In partnership with state conventions, associations and local churches, we are commissioning more missionaries, putting more money on the mission field, and starting challenging, new ministries. In 2002, gifts to the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering and the Cooperative Program helped NAMB efforts in church planting, evangelism, strategic cities, disaster relief, Canada, and much more. Following are a few highlights of what those offerings, 5,204 missionaries, 2,400 chaplains and 400,000 mission volunteers accomplished.

### Reaching People for Christ

- An estimated 2,500 schools have student-led Christian clubs who are using the FiSH! strategy. More than 8,500 commitments to Christ are made each year as a result of these FiSH! clubs.
- 176 new chaplains received SBC endorsement through NAMB. The total chaplain count is 2,416, and more than 13,800 people came to Christ through their faithful sharing of the gospel in settings such as prison, military, institutional, corporate, and healthcare.
- Church and community ministry missionaries recorded 29,594 professions of faith. Literacy mission efforts resulted in 14 new churches and more than 820 professions of faith. More than 280 refugees were resettled. Hunger ministries fed 3.7 million people, with more than 17,000 professions of faith recorded.
- The Evangelism Response Center makes it possible for specially trained Southern Baptist volunteers to accept calls in their homes from people responding to evangelistic advertising about a personal relationship with Jesus. Information is forwarded to local SBC churches. There were 29,666 calls received and 460 people made salvation decisions during the calls, while 13,877 referrals were made to SBC churches.

### Starting New Churches

- Southern Baptists established 1,451 new congregations, and added 164 new SBC affiliated churches for a total of 1,615 new SBC churches.
- The Nehemiah Project, which has established seven church planting centers on Southern Baptist seminary campuses, trained and helped place over 160 students in short and long term church planting ministries. Seventy-nine students went out as lead church planters in 2002.
- Canadian leadership set a prayer goal of establishing 1,000 healthy, reproducing churches by 2020. Partnerships were established with several SBC mega-churches to plant flagship churches in Canada.

### Mobilizing Christians

- NAMB's missionary count reached 5,204. Of this number, 3,280 are missionaries and their spouses operating under various levels of cooperative funding with state conventions and local associations, and another 1,924 are long-term Mission Service Corps missionaries with two or more years of service.
- An estimated 416,000 Southern Baptists participated in short-term projects.
- More than 15,000 disaster relief volunteers from 35 state conventions responded to 65 disasters, prepared 1.25 million meals, and repaired 1,000 homes.
- World Changers summer mission opportunities saw more than 23,500 participants in 88 projects. More than 13,600 presentations of the gospel were made, a 17% increase over the previous year. More than 14,000 gospel presentations were made, and 1,345 professions of faith were recorded. Participants gave $230,000 to missions.
- There were 1,457 high school and college students who answered God's call as summer, sojourner, or semester missionaries. Semester missionaries served in 37 of 42 state and Canadian conventions. They presented the gospel almost 4,000 times and recorded 325 professions of faith.

### Reaching the Cities

- Strategic Focus Cities emphasis in Seattle and Philadelphia resulted in a combined total of more than 13,000 professions of faith and 78 new SBC churches. Nearly 9,000 mission volunteers served in the two cities. Planning for similar efforts in Miami and New York City were also initiated.

Respectfully, Submitted
Vivian Simpson

# THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.
## 2002 ANNUAL REPORT

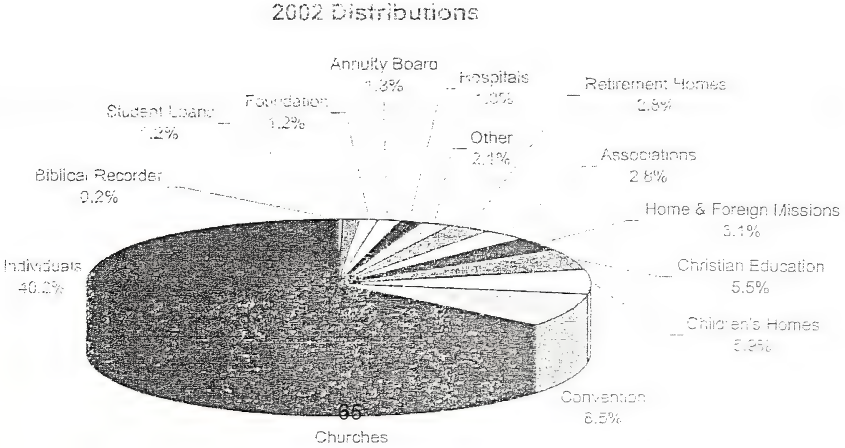
The mission of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation since its inception in 1920 has been to assist the Convention and its institutions and agencies in increasing an awareness among North Carolina Baptists of Christian estate stewardship principles as a means of financially undergirding churches, institutions and mission endeavors on a permanent basis. The uniqueness of the ministries and services provided by the institutions and General Board staff merits increased financial support. The Foundation accomplishes these objectives by offering assistance in estate planning counsel, Will preparation, planned giving, charitable remainder trusts, endowment funds and church fund management.

During 2002, the Foundation assisted individuals in establishing 28 endowment funds and 17 charitable remainder trusts totaling $1.5 million and received $3.3 million in contributions to existing endowments all of which will ultimately benefit countless Baptist causes on a permanent basis. Programs were provided for churches and associations during the year to promote Make Your Will Month, Christian estate stewardship, and church fund management. Over $1.5 million from churches and institutions came under management to enhance numerous ministries including scholarships, building funds, cemetery funds, benevolence funds, general operating funds and other various mission causes. Overall, the Foundation received $6.3 million in contributions during 2002 for Christian causes.

The Foundation employs professional money managers to invest these funds according to an investment policy adopted by its Board. Four investment pools are offered: a growth fund, a balanced fund, an income fund and a fixed income fund. The Foundation uses the services of Salomon Smith Barney to help select top money managers and evaluate performance. As of December 31, 2002, the Foundation held $96.4 million under management.

During 2002, our distributions totaled $5.8 million, with charity receiving $3.5 million and individuals, through trusts, receiving $2.3 million. During the 83-year history of The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., $23.1 million has been distributed to individuals and $40.3 million to Baptist churches, institutions and mission causes for a grand historical total of $63.4 million.

Harold G. Koger, Chair, Board of Directors
M. Clay Warf, Executive Director



*Meeting the Challenges of Health Care*

# 2003 Report to the Associations

"Touching Lives With Hope"

## BAPTIST HOSPITAL AND NORTH CAROLINA BAPTISTS: EXTENDING THE HEALING TOUCH OF CHRIST

North Carolina Baptist Hospital admitted its first patient on May 30, 1923, culminating a vision of the Baptist State Convention to extend the healing ministry of Jesus Christ. Eighty years later, in 2003, we remain firmly committed to the original mission of providing the highest quality medical care marked by excellence, integrity, innovation, and compassion consistent with the teachings of Christ. This report highlights our partnership in missions with North Carolina Baptists.

## BAPTIST BENEVOLENT CARE FUND

The Convention established the annual Mother's Day Offering in 1924 to help patients in financial need pay their hospital bills, to lift heavy burdens in the name of Jesus Christ and his love. Since that time every dollar of every gift has been used for that purpose—caring for children like Haleigh in her battle with cancer, and adults like Wade and Vickie. You have made a tremendous difference in their lives and many others just like them. Please read their inspiring stories of thankfulness in the new Mother's Day Offering web site (www.ncbhmothersday.org). ***Thank you,*** North Carolina Baptists, for giving $600,372 to this ministry in 2002!

## SCHOOL OF PASTORAL CARE

*The fruits of Cooperative Giving* by North Carolina Baptists are evidenced in life-changing ministries of the School of Pastoral Care. Our mission is "***to provide ministries of growth, hope, and healing in the Spirit of Christ.***" ***Thank you,*** North Carolina Baptists, for extending the healing reach of Christ to thousands of hurting people through our ministries.

**Baptist Hospital CareNet Counseling Centers, our Department of Pastoral Counseling,** annually provides over 24,500 hours of counseling at 22 locations across our state. This ministry brings emotional and spiritual healing, consistent with the compassion of Christ, to those who have been broken. Our counselors are licensed professionals with deeply held personal faith. They extend the ministry of churches, receiving many referrals from Baptist pastors on behalf of church members who are hurting. Approximately 40% of our counseling hours are provided to Baptists.

**The Center for Congregational Health** has continued to develop vital ministries. Nearly 600 church leaders received training in the past year through the Center's programs of ***leadership development.*** "The Pastor as Spiritual Guide" and "Young Leaders" programs have proven to be highly beneficial for N.C. Baptist ministers, deepening their faith as spiritual leaders for their churches. Approximately 25 churches per month have benefited from the Center's ***consulting ministry.*** Initial, expert consultations are provided free to N.C. Baptist churches thanks to Cooperative Giving. ***Intentional Interim ministers*** trained by the Center continue to serve churches in our state, across the nation, and Australia. Mentoring programs for young ministers are also being provided.

**The Department of Chaplaincy and Pastoral Education** provides ministry to patients, families, and staff through more than 61,000 pastoral contacts each year, extending great compassion and hope in the name of Jesus Christ. Specialized training in hospital ministry was provided to 63 students in the past year, making our Clinical Pastoral Education program one of the largest in the nation.

**The Department of Church and Community Relations** receives no Cooperative Program funds, but serves as a vital liaison to N.C. Baptist churches. The department ministers to over 150 Baptists per year by facilitating physician appointments or helping others with concerns about medical bills. Many of those who are helped have no health insurance and are burdened by financial need.

## ADDITIONAL HIGHLIGHTS AT NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

*Ministry to Ministers and Their Families* -

- Baptist Hospital provides a ***subsidy of up to 25%*** for the hospital bills of N.C. Baptist ministers and their families. This amounted to $79,248 in FY 2003. The subsidy comes from the hospital's W.K. McGee Patient Service Fund, with assistance from the Mother's Day Offering as needed.
- The ***Ministers Care Plan*** provides a subsidy to full-time, ordained ministers serving North Carolina Baptist churches, and their immediate family members, who need the support of counseling to recover from emotional pain and stress. Clients pay $20 per session at a CareNet Counseling Center. The Baptist State Convention and CareNet pay for the remainder of the cost. Please call Rev. Paul Mullen, Director of Church and Community Relations, for more information (336-716-3027).

*Ranked Among the Nation's Best Hospitals*

- North Carolina Baptist Hospital is ranked in the top 50 among ***"America's Best Hospitals"*** according to the July 2003 issue of *U.S. News and World Report*.
- Our hospital continues to be ranked in the ***top 1 percent in patient satisfaction*** among our peers in the United States, according to Press Ganey, the health care industry's top patient satisfaction measurement firm.
- We continue to be recognized as a ***Magnet Hospital for Excellence in Nursing***, demonstrating outstanding nursing leadership and high quality patient care. Baptist Hospital was one of the first hospitals in the nation to earn this recognition from the American Nurses Credentialing Center, the nation's leading nursing credentialing organization.
- Our Medical Center's cancer treatment programs are ranked 21st in the nation by *U.S. News and World Report*. **A new facility for our Comprehensive Cancer Center** is under construction and due to open in June 2004. Patients will receive coordinated care, such as required tests, scans, and treatment, in a single visit.

*Information and Appointments*

To make an appointment for yourself or a family member with a physician, or to receive information on health related issues, contact HEALTH-ON-CALL at 1-800-446-2255 or 316-716-2255.

## CLOSING WORDS FROM THE PRESIDENT

The initial vision of North Carolina Baptists to extend the healing touch of Christ has unfolded in remarkable ways at Baptist Hospital over the past 80 years. As Christ ministered to those who were broken in body, mind, or spirit and made them whole, we continually strive to follow his example. We consider it a sacred responsibility and profound privilege to serve him in this mission of healing. We are thankful to you, North Carolina Baptists, for being our partners in ministry.

Respectfully submitted,

Len B. Preslar, Jr.
President
North Carolina Baptist Hospital

## RESOLUTIONS OF APPRECIATION

### Mrs. Shirley Simmons

WHEREAS, Shirley Simmons has served on the Belarussian Children's Committee for seven years; and

WHEREAS, she has coordinated the provision of close to one million dollars worth of free medical and dental care for the children through this ministry; and

WHEREAS, she has hosted an interpreter each year and has coordinated the interpreters and provided for their transportation to assist in the medical and dental care; and

WHEREAS, she has participated in the pick-up and delivery of these children to the airport in Washington, DC; and

WHEREAS, upon the children's return to Belarus, she has maintained contact with some of them, providing encouragement to and updates on them to the host families; and

WHEREAS, during this time, she has been an active promoter of and has served as a resource person for those interested in participating in this ministry; and

WHEREAS, her commitment to this ministry has required much time and energy and has been greatly supported by her husband, Ernest;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that on this day, October 28th, 2003, at Kennebec Baptist Church in Angier, North Carolina, the messengers of the Little River Baptist Association's 128th Annual Meeting, do hereby extend our grateful appreciation to Mrs. Shirley Simmons for her diligent efforts in promoting this ministry and the exceptional quality of service that she has rendered to these children, and to her husband Ernest for his willing and helpful support, and do thank and praise God for working through them in His grace and love.

American
Belarussian
Relief
Organization

## Mrs. Joyce Pulliam

WHEREAS, Joyce Pulliam has a passionate concern for the senior adults of the churches of the Little River Baptist Association; and

WHEREAS, that passion resulted in the formation of the Little River Baptist Association Senior Adult Ministry Council; and

WHEREAS, for the past seven years she has faithfully led the Council to promote ministries to and through Senior Adults; and

WHEREAS, the council under her leadership has been instrumental in assisting churches to begin Senior Adult ministries; and

WHEREAS, the annual Senior Adult Fellowship Day sponsored by the Council continues to grow and provide an opportunity for fun, fellowship, and education for senior adults from association churches;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that on this day, October 28th, 2003, at Kennebec Baptist Church in Angier, North Carolina, the messengers of the Little River Baptist Association's 128th Annual Meeting do hereby extend our grateful appreciation to Mrs. Joyce Pulliam for her dedicated leadership in ministering to our senior adults and do thank and praise God for working His grace and power through His servant, Joyce Pulliam.

## Senior Adult Ministry

With the exception of those born in a leap year and those who reached 39 and holding – most of us have celebrated a birthday. So you too are headed toward our group. Thank you for being an association willing to recognize your senior adults. It's been a busy and productive year for us.

Our council met regularly to discuss and plan. We are always looking for new ideas. Your suggestions are welcomed and will be considered.

Since May is designated statewide as Senior Adult Month seveal churches recognized their groups on the first Sunday in May. It was good to hear about their program. Especially the way different speakers developed the theme, "Hope for the Journey." By this time in our life we all have story to tell.

Wow! You can imagine our delight when around 300 registered for our annual Senior Adult Fellowship Day. We met at Erwin First Baptist Church. The XYZer's were great host and hostess. So many of their church members worked to make this day a success. Thank you Steve Reedand your group. So many have told me how they enjoyed the day.

Our next annual Fellowship Day is May 6, 2004 at the Rawls Baptist Church. See you there!

The media lost no time in pointing a finger when an 86 year old senior in California had an accident. We decided to offer a Safe Driving Course for seniors. We've met once and had the introductory part. AARP volunteers teach the course. Anyone wishing to participate is welcome. We are scheduled for January 22 & 23, 2004 to meet at the associational office Contact Michelle to let her know you'll be attending.

We are excited to have Overhills as a new senior group. Pamela and James Short will be their coordinators. Welcome!

*Hope For The Journey*

## Associational WMU Director's Report
## 2003

God has a plan for the world. That plan is that every person might come to know Him and it was made even before the world was created when God knew even then that He would send Jesus Christ as the means for every person to come to know Him. Because He came and because we know Him, He has given us a part in that plan. That is what we have been talking about in WMU this past year - "God's Plan. . ..My Part."

We have been involved in several ways in doing what we think is our part, and we have encouraged others in the churches to be doing their part. Some of the ways we have done these are:

Encouraging Churches: We have provided training for leaders and assistance in starting new mission groups. It is a joy to report that we did have several new groups started this year.

Informing Churches: Through our newsletter and through personal contact, we keep the churches informed about mission projects, new opportunities for ministry, and opportunities for spiritual growth.

Planning Mission Projects: We have had ministries to the prisoners in Harnett County and to the women prisoners in Raleigh; gave 1721 bears for children in Cumberland County who had to go to the hospital; provided doughnuts and coffee to correctional officers; provided health kits to migrant children and medical kits to the Belarussian children; made sandwiches for special needs children, and furnished snacks to our Divinity students during exams.

Providing Spiritual Growth Opportunities: We had 202 women attend our annual Prayer Retreat; we had two associational Baptist Women's Day of Prayer meetings, and several of our churches had their own.

Being Involved in Missions Outside our Association: We had nine from our association who participated in WMU's MissionFests in Rochester, NY, and Cincinnati, OH. In addition, many of our women went with groups from their churches on mission trips.

In addition to all these, our GA's had a big birthday party, celebrating the 90th birthday of GA's. Our Mission Friends got together for a Mission Friends Fun Day.

We are excited about the upcoming year. One of our emphases is to develop closer relationships with women from all our churches. Along that line, we are planning a Women's March Madness, on March 20, for the purpose of having some fun, fellowship, inspiration, etc. for all our women.
God has a wonderful plan for this world. We are humbled that He would want us to have a part in that. But, in WMU, our desire is that we will not fail to do that which God has called us to do. That is our only goal- to be on mission for Him!

Respectfully Submitted,
Dorothy Barham
Associational WMU Director

# Historical Table

| DATE | PLACE OF MEETING | MODERATOR | CLERK | INTRO. SERMON | MISS. SERMON | CONT. ON SUNDAY | SENT TO ASSOC. | TOTAL MEM. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1875 | Cumberland Union | T. Brooks | E. J. Kivett | | | | | |
| 1876 | Lillington | T. Brooks | Eli Hillard | H. D. Judd | O. Churchill | 10.00 | 7.00 | |
| 1877 | Hector's Creek | W. Brunt | Eli Hillard | Allen Betts | H. D. Judd | 7.32 | 48.13 | 742 |
| 1878 | Juniper Springs | W. Brunt | Eli Hillard | A. N. Campbell | William Brunt | 10.00 | 21.45 | 815 |
| 1879 | Friendship | W. Brunt | Eli Hillard | William Brunt | A. N. Campbell | 14.31 | 68.00 | 850 |
| 1880 | Baptist Grove | W. Brunt | J. A. Campbell | A. N. Campbell | J. M. Holleman | 20.03 | 39.35 | 895 |
| 1881 | Holly Springs | W. Brunt | J. A. Campbell | William Brunt | A. N. Campbell | 17.13 | 63.29 | 908 |
| 1882 | Hector's Creek | W. Brunt | J. A. Campbell | D. Churchill | J. W. Norris | 13.37 | 57.19 | 944 |
| 1883 | Antioch | W. Brunt | J. A. Campbell | C. S. Farris | J. M. Holleman | 12.57 | 117.31 | 1183 |
| 1884 | Cameron's Grove | H. W. Graham | J. A. Campbell | J. M. Holleman | A. N. Campbell | 6.46 | 60.98 | 1437 |
| 1885 | Neill's Creek | H. W. Graham | J. A. Campbell | J. W. Graham | W. M. Page | 14.50 | | 1447 |
| 1886 | Juniper Springs | D. S. Williams | J. A. Campbell | A. N. Campbell | G. W. Manly | 11.02 | 47.22 | 1697 |
| 1887 | Piney Grove | L. C. Ballentine | J. A. Campbell | Joseph Salmon | J. A. Campbell | 53.54 | 209.80 | 1664 |
| 1888 | Friendship | D. S. Williams | J. A. Campbell | Allen Betts | C. Durham | 11.82 | 264.97 | 1721 |
| 1889 | Baptist Grove | D. S. Williams | J. A. Campbell | A. N. Campbell | J. A. Speight | 9.20 | 191.80 | 1873 |
| 1890 | Antioch | J. M. Holleman | J. A. Campbell | Allen Betts | J. M. Holleman | 11.46 | 276.92 | 1922 |
| 1891 | Buies Creek | J. M. Holleman | J. A. Campbell | R. J. Bennett | W. G. King | 9.64 | 228.31 | 2128 |
| 1892 | Holly Springs | H. Y. Smith | J. A. Campbell | J. M. Holleman | J. A. Campbell | 25.25 | 233.69 | 1988 |
| 1893 | Mount Tabor | H. Y. Smith | J. A. Campbell | W. G. King | J. A. Campbell | 14.23 | 197.40 | 2106 |
| 1894 | Hector's Creek | H. Y. Smith | J. A. Campbell | J. M. Holleman | W. G. King | 3.34 | 228.31 | 2128 |
| 1895 | Friendship | J. M. Holleman | J. A. Campbell | Not Preached | A. N. Campbell | 9.64 | 230.83 | 2189 |
| 1896 | Dunn First Baptist | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | J. M. Holleman | C. W. Blanchard | 8.64 | 261.90 | 2228 |
| 1897 | Juniper Springs | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | B. W. Spilman | J. M. Holleman | | | |
| 1898 | Cumberland Union | J. M. Holleman | J. A. Campbell | I. F. McDuffie | J. A. Campbell | 4.75 | 253.65 | 2183 |
| 1899 | New Hill | J. M. Holleman | J. A. Campbell | S. F. Conrad | J. P. Devenney | 8.43 | 296.71 | 2121 |
| 1900 | Benson | J. M. Holleman | J. A. Campbell | S. W. Oldham | J. A. Campbell | 4.55 | 389.66 | 2226 |
| 1901 | Friendship | J. M. Holleman | J. A. Campbell | C. V. Brooks | J. W. Suttle | 16.00 | 317.65 | 2310 |
| 1902 | Dunn First Baptist | J. M. Holleman | J. A. Campbell | G. A. Bain | L. Johnson | 58.67 | 438.63 | 2440 |
| 1903 | Piney Grove | D. H. Senter | J. A. Campbell | J. A. Campbell | S. F. Conrad | 10.80 | 531.77 | 2492 |
| 1904 | Holly Springs | J. M. Holleman | J. A. Campbell | J. M. Holleman | H. C. Moore | 9.45 | 646.04 | 2373 |
| 1905 | Cumberland Union | J. M. Holleman | J. A. Campbell | C. V. Brooks | W. R. Cullom | 10.11 | 685.00 | 2436 |
| 1906 | Lillington | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | E. M. Lassiter | L. Johnson | 25.53 | 702.44 | 2641 |
| 1907 | Dunn | Dr. C. P. Norris | J. A. Campbell | B. Townsend | Dr. R. T. Vann | 61.75 | 950.98 | 2782 |
| 1908 | Chalybeate Springs | D. H. Senter | J. A. Campbell | Not Preached | Dr. W. R. Cullom | 26.66 | 987.57 | 3010 |
| 1909 | Antioch | D. H. Senter | J. A. Campbell | B. Townsend | Dr. W. R. Cullom | 11.37 | 970.37 | 2892 |
| 1910 | Baptist Grove | D. H. Senter | J. A. Campbell | J. A. Campbell | B. Townsend | 36.10 | 330.15 | 3163 |

| DATE | PLACE OF MEETING | MODERATOR | CLERK | INTRO. SERMON | MISS. SERMON | CONT. ON SUNDAY | SENT TO ASSOC. | TOTAL MEM. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1911 | Coats | D. H. Senter | J. A. Campbell | G. T. Mills | L. F. M. Freeman | 15.85 | 1020.20 | 3237 |
| 1912 | Juniper Springs | E. H. Ballentine | J. A. Campbell | C. J. Thompson | Dr. W. L. Poteat | 11.80 | 1022.87 | 3381 |
| 1913 | Lillington | E. H. Ballentine | J. A. Campbell | W. H. Edwards | James Long |  | 1036.14 | 3425 |
| 1914 | Piney Grove | E. H. Ballentine | J. A. Campbell | J. A. Campbell | Frank Hare | 15.22 | 646.42 | 3464 |
| 1915 | Dunn First Baptist | E. H. Ballentine | J. A. Campbell | S. W. Oldham | Dr. R. T. Vann | 25.33 | 751.12 | 4044 |
| 1916 | Chalybeate Springs | E. H. Ballentine | J. A. Campbell | C. H. Norris | J. E. Lanier | 15.45 | 701.39 | 3756 |
| 1917 | Antioch | S.J. Brooks | J. A. Campbell | J. A. Campbell | J. M. Holleman | 16.91 | 914.61 | 4157 |

| DATE | PLACE OF MEETING | MODERATOR | CLERK | INTRO. SERMON | MISS. SERMON | SENT TO ASSOC. | TOTAL MEM. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1918 | Neill's Creek | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | J. S. Farmer |  | 917.50 | 4165 |
| 1919 | Holly Springs | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | C. H. Norris |  | 1323.97 | 4475 |
| 1920 | Coats | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | A. H. Porter |  | 1552.74 | 4647 |
| 1921 | Baptist Grove | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | W. Y. Quisenberry |  | 1844.00 | 4955 |
| 1922 | Friendship | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | E. N. Johnson |  | 868.91 | 5017 |
| 1923 | Swann's Station | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | A. C. McCall |  | 113.23 | 5098 |
| 1924 | Broadway | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | E. N. Johnson |  | 156.00 | 5312 |
| 1925 | Piney Grove | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | W. R. Beach |  | 359.76 | 5330 |
| 1926 | Dunn First Baptist | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | J. E. Ayscue |  | 304.81 | 5524 |
| 1927 | Chalybeate Springs | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | E. N. Johnson |  | 345.21 | 5632 |
| 1928 | Angier | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | T. Y. Seymour |  |  | 5607 |
| 1929 | Antioch | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | W. H. Ford |  |  | 5637 |
| 1930 | Erwin | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | R. F. Hall |  |  | 5938 |
| 1931 | Friendship | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | E. N. Gardner |  |  | 5771 |
| 1932 | Piney Grove | J. E. Ayscue | J. A. Campbell | S. A. Rhyne |  |  | 6129 |
| 1933 | Holly Springs | J. E. Ayscue | R. F. Hall | S. L. Morgan |  |  | 6244 |
| 1934 | Buies Creek | E. N. Gardner | R. F. Hall | L. E. M. Freeman |  |  | 6473 |
| 1935 | Dunn First Baptist | E. N. Gardner | R. F. Hall | C. B. Howard |  |  | 6529 |
| 1936 | Lillington | E. N. Gardner | R. F. Hall | C. H. Norris | J. C. Powell |  | 6187 |
| 1937 | Rawls | L. H. Campbell | R. F. Hall | G. Scott Turner |  |  | 6613 |
| 1938 | Baptist Grove | L. H. Campbell | R. F. Hall | R. K. Bendfield |  |  | 6781 |
| 1939 | Bethel | L. H. Campbell | R. F. Hall |  | R. K. Bendfield |  | 6704 |
| 1940 | Macdonia | L. H. Campbell | R. F. Hall | C. B. Howard |  |  | 6973 |
| 1941 | Neill's Creek | L. H. Campbell | Waldo Early | Thomas W. Fryer |  |  | 6717 |
| 1942 | Angier | L. H. Campbell | Owen Odum | S. F. Hudson |  |  | 7073 |
| 1943 | Antioch | L. H. Campbell | Harry D. Wood Jr | Harry D. Wood Jr | M. O. Alexander |  | 7381 |
| 1944 | Holly Springs | L. H. Campbell | Harry D. Wood Jr | S. L. Morgan Jr | A. S. Gillespie | 2411.34 | 7481 |
| 1945 | Chalybeate Springs | L. H. Campbell | Harry D. Wood Jr | C. E. Fuffin | J. M. Broughton | 2703.28 | 7709 |
| 1946 | Coats | L. H. Campbell | Harry D. Wood Jr | Forest Maxwell | Carlyle Campbell | 2685.32 | 7668 |

SENT TO TOTAL

| DATE | PLACE OF MEETING | MODERATOR | CLERK | INTRO. SERMON | MISS. SERMON | ASSOC. | MEM. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1947 | Dunn First Baptist | L. H. Campbell | Harry D. Wood Jr | O. W. Pulley | Eugene Olive | 3120.65 | 7932 |
| 1948 | Macedonia | L. H. Campbell | Harry D. Wood Jr | R. E. Moore | A. C. McCall | 2691.60 | 7290 |
| 1949 | Rawls | L. H. Campbell | J. M. Long | E. C. Keller | Earl Bradley | 2529.03 | 8435 |
| 1950 | Piney Grove | L. H. Campbell | W. A. Johnson | | | 2761.37 | 8655 |
| 1951 | Buies Creek | L. H. Campbell | W. A. Johnson | | E. P. Russell | 2761.37 | 8899 |
| 1952 | Neill's Creek | L. H. Campbell | W. A. Johnson | | L. M. Woolweaver | 3320.00 | 9099 |
| 1953 | Holly Springs | L. H. Campbell | W. A. Johnson | | J. Ben Eller | 3633.00 | 9303 |
| 1954 | Coats | L. H. Campbell | W. A. Johnson | | Lester Marsh | 3915.00 | 9169 |
| 1955 | Antioch & Erwin | H. Paul Strickland | Robert Morgan | | L. C. Pinnix | 4363.00 | 10,977 |
| 1956 | Dunn & Lillington | H. Paul Strickland | Robert Morgan | | Forrest C. Maxwell | 4350.00 | 10,210 |
| 1957 | Kennebec & Friendship | H. Paul Strickland | Robert Morgan | Chas W. Stafford | M. O. Sears | 4281.00 | 10,467 |
| 1958 | Angier & Hillmon Grove | Ernest Russell | Julius Holloway | R. Lewis Beal | J. B. Hewett | 4377.00 | 10,621 |
| 1959 | Rawls & Harmony | E. W. Johnson | Julius Holloway | W. W. Johnson | Walter F. Gentry | 4574.00 | 10,309 |
| 1960 | Baptist Grove & Holly Springs | E. W. Johnson | Julius Holloway | Jack Holt | Colon Jackson Jr | 4576.00 | 10,692 |
| 1961 | Neill's Creek & Coats | A. R. Burkot | Linwood Matthews | Donald Bowen | C. M. Hicks | 6150.00 | 10,384 |
| 1962 | Chalybeate Springs & Swanns Station | A. R. Burkot | Linwood Matthews | Joseph Wray | James O Aycock | 7649.00 | 10,672 |
| 1963 | Buies Creek & Dunn First Baptist | R. Lewis Beal | Linwood Matthews | A. Howard Beard | R. E. Aklins | 7934.00 | |
| 1964 | Antioch & N. Clinton Avenue | R. Lewis Beal | Emory Holden | Tom Freeman | Everette Marion | 7474.00 | 11,095 |
| 1965 | East Erwin & Hillmon Grove | Walter Gentry | Marshall Woodall | David Mein | Douglas Farmer | 9211.00 | |
| 1966 | Rawls & Lillington | Walter Gentry | Marshall Woodall | Floyd Enzor | | 8587.00 | |
| 1967 | Friendship & Angier | T. M. Freeman | Marshall Woodall | John Joyner | | 9398.00 | 11,209 |
| 1968 | Dunn First Baptist & Piney Grove | T. M. Freeman | G. S. Turner | Irwin Stephens | | 10,171.00 | 11,444 |
| 1969 | Harmony & Holly Springs | H. E. Marion | G. S. Turner | Johnson Gupton | | 10,982.00 | 11,752 |
| 1970 | Broadway & Bethel | Alvin B. O'Shields | N. Wheeler | Morris Andrews | | 12,135.00 | 11,747 |
| 1971 | Buies Creek & Erwin | A. H. Beard | N. Wheeler | John T. Bunn | Morris Andrews | 13,527.00 | 11,747 |
| 1972 | Coats & Rawls | A. H. Beard | N. Wheeler | Clyde Johnson | Kenneth Bragg | 13,961.00 | 12.213 |
| 1973 | Oak Grove & Campbell College | Henry Rawls | Emmanuel Pegram | Don Phillips | Dwight Baker | 14,784.00 | 12,213 |
| 1974 | Swanns Station & Kennebec | Henry Rawls | E. Pegram | Miss Sarah Hobbs | | 19,147.00 | |
| 1975 | Neill's Creek & Dunn First Baptist | Morris Andrews | E. Pegram | Joe Zimmerman | Charles Wiggs | 20,450.00 | 12,900 |
| 1976 | Baptist Grove & Duncan | Morris Andrew | Dorothy Harkey | Robert Clark | Jack Gentry | 22,731.00 | 12,178 |
| 1977 | Angier & Holly Springs | Robert Clark | Dorothy Harkey | Henry Stokes | Alan Neely | 25,530.00 | 11,911 |
| 1978 | Erwin First & Neill's Creek | Robert Clark | Dorothy Harkey | Leon Hawks | Tom Small | 25,121.00 | 11,675 |
| 1979 | Hillmon Grove & Dunn First Baptist | George Mitchell | Karen Patterson | Colie Rock | Troy Bennett | 32,102.00 | 11,993 |
| 1980 | Kennebec & East Erwin | George Mitchell | Karen Patterson | John Rogers | Sarah Hobbs | 31,772.00 | 12,686 |
| 1981 | Westfield & Antioch | Floyd Glover | Karen Patterson | Frank Neville | Charles Allard | 34,227.00 | 12,731 |
| 1982 | Memorial & Angier | Floyd Glover | Karen Patterson | Tom Freeman | Kenneth Wellmon | 35,390.00 | 12,636 |
| 1983 | Harmony & Chalybeate Springs | Frank Neville | Karen Patterson | George Magill | Wayne Dunn | 39,817.00 | 14,406 |
| 1984 | Holly Springs & North Clinton Avenue | Frank Neville | Karen Patterson | I. B. Laughrun | Woodrow Neal | 45,255.00 | 12,944 |
| 1985 | Baptist Grove & Lillington | H. Morrison | Colie Rock | Manuel Cannup | Martin Grover | 50,159.00 | 13,036 |
| 1986 | Buies Creek & Neill's Creek | H. Morrison | Colie Rock | Johnny Hunt | Dr. Paul Early | 48,498.00 | |

| DATE | PLACE OF MEETING | MODERATOR | CLERK | INTRO. SERMON | MISS. SERMON | SENT TO ASSOC. | TOTAL MEM. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1987 | Kennebec & Dunn First | Jeff Roberts | Jim Shaw | George Shore | Bill Denning | 56,126.00 | 12,893 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1988 | Erwin First & Memorial | Jeff Roberts | Jim Shaw | Leon Smith | Dudley Neal | 61,221.00 | 13,081 |
| 1989 | Trinity & Holly Springs | M. Woodall | Jo Lee | Jere Allen | Timmy Blair | 61,613.00 | 13,198 |
| 1990 | Friendship & Coats | M. Woodall | Russell Blackmon | Horace Hamm | Max Eller | 60,168.00 | 12,923 |
| 1991 | Fellowship & Broadway | Jerry Hicks | Russell Blackmon | Howard Ramsey | Carlton Gunter | 65,285.00 | 13,617 |
| 1992 | Gourd Springs & Westfield | Jerry Hicks | Jo Lee | Daniel Page | Carroll Owenby | 65,913.00 | 12,449 |
| 1993 | Antioch & Neill's Creek | Eleanor Owen | Jo Lee | Barbara Joiner | George Magill | 94,345.00 | 13,076 |
| 1994 | Angier & Chalybeate Springs | Eleanor Owen | Jo Lee | Mark Gaskins | Roy A. Smith | 77,069.00 | 14,044 |
| 1995 | East Erwin & Swann's Station | Max Eller | Jo Lee | Jesse Mooney | Charles McMillian | 77,069.00 | 14,774 |
| 1996 | Buies Creek & Dunn First | Max Eller | Jo Lee | Chris Wroten | Glen Holt | 100,946.00 | 13,710 |
| 1997 | Hillmon Grove & Lillington | Jim Randolph | Jo Lee | Russell Blackmon | Raymond Earp | 93,643.00 | 13,804 |
| 1998 | Holly Springs & Coats | Jim Randolph | Jo Lee | Michael Simmons | Alton Hood | 123,443.00 | 14,513 |
| 1999 | New Hope & Rawls | David Whiteman | Jo Lee | Nicki Coertze | Don Bouldin | 138,211.00 | 14,200 |
| 2000 | North Clinton Avenue & Harmony | David Whiteman | Jo Lee | Grover Blackburn | James Royston | 170,250.00 | 14,268 |
| 2001 | Neill's Creek & Antioch | Earl Gray | Jo Lee | Ken Dalton | Gene Garrison | 166,111.00 | 14,407 |
| 2002 | Coats & Baptist Grove | Earl Gray | Jane Tutor | David Whiteman | | 178,067.00 | 14,353 |
| 2003 | Crossroads & Kennebec | Martin Groover | Jane Tutor | George Stallings | | 175,630.00 | 13,421 |

# Congregation and Member Info

## Little River Association

*Legend: 1 -- Total Membership  2 -- Resident Membership  4 -- Other Additions  5 - New Member Training  6 -- Year Organized  7 -- Year Pastor Came  8-- Location (A-J)*
*9 -- AM Worship Att.  10 -- Church-Type Misions Started  11 -- Church-Type Missions Operating  12 -- Lost/Unchurched  13 -- Assoc. Mis on % Basis  14 -- Intercessory Prayer  15 -- Race*

| CONGREGATION | C | 1 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson Creek Comm | C | 115 | 94 | 2 | 1 | 1983 | 1996 | A | 67 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| Angier | C | 719 | 479 | 13 | 0 | 1883 | 1994 | D | 230 | 0 | 1 | Y | N | Y | 1 |
| Antioch | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  |  | 1 |
| Bapt Chapel Ch | C | 162 | 162 | 0 | 0 | 1913 | 1981 | A | 100 | 0 | 0 | N | N | N | 1 |
| Baptist Grove | C | 410 | 319 | 2 | 0 | 1875 | 2002 | A | 160 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | Y | 1 |
| Broadway | C | 216 | 182 | 2 | 0 | 1924 | 1990 | C | 100 | 0 | 0 | N | N | N | 1 |
| Buies Creek First | C | 491 | 356 | 7 | 4 | 1875 | 1995 | D | 250 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| Calvary | C | 215 | 170 | 3 | 0 | 1974 | 2000 | A | 65 | 0 | 0 | N | Y | Y | 1 |
| Chalybeate Springs | C | 389 | 362 | 8 | 12 | 1872 | 2002 | A | 104 | 0 | 0 | N | Y | Y | 1 |
| Coats | C | 1,032 | 870 | 14 | 15 | 1910 | 1991 | C | 350 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| Crestview | C |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |
| Crossroads Church | C | 123 | 70 | 7 | 7 | 1990 | 1997 | D | 115 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | Y | 1 |
| Duncan | C | 218 | 209 | 3 | 0 | 1948 | 2001 | B | 65 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | N | 1 |
| Dunn First | C | 914 | 509 | 0 | 0 | 1885 | 2003 | E | 200 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| Dunn Second | C | 221 | 127 | 0 | 0 | 1942 | 2002 | D | 30 | 0 | 0 | N | N | N | 1 |
| East Erwin | C | 380 | 200 | 0 | 0 | 1938 | 2003 | C | 70 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| Erwin First | C | 395 | 361 | 6 | 0 | 1903 | 2000 | C | 136 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| Faith | C | 117 | 53 | 0 | 5 | 1979 | N/A | A | 40 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| Fellowship | C | 232 | 130 | 14 | 0 | 1957 | 1987 | D | 100 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| Flatwoods Community | C | 58 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 1984 | 0 | A | 50 | 0 | 0 | N | N | N | 1 |
| Friendship | C | 307 | 223 | 0 | 0 | 1832 | 2003 | B | 85 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| Gourd Springs | C | 477 | 434 | 16 | 21 | 1952 | 2001 | A | 180 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| Harmony | C | 207 | 115 | 2 | 0 | 1934 | 1998 | A | 60 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| Hillmon Grove Bapt Church | C | 437 | 345 | 10 | 0 | 1952 |  | A | 250 | 0 | 0 | N | Y | N | 1 |
| Holland Community Mission | M | 94 | 94 | 0 | 0 | 2002 | 2002 | C | 94 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| Holly Springs | C | 764 | 678 | 11 | 7 | 1874 | 1997 | A | 283 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| Kennebec | C | 436 | 357 | 22 | 0 | 1915 | 2000 | C | 175 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | Y | 1 |
| Lillington Bapt Ch | C | 502 | 405 | 8 | 0 | 1870 | 1995 | D | 187 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| Macedonia | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  |  | 1 |
| Memorial | C | 509 | 429 | 20 | 4 | 1968 | 1986 | C | 260 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | Y | 1 |
| Neill's Creek | C | 420 | 309 | 7 | 0 | 1780 | 2003 | A | 120 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| New Hope Bapt Ch | C | 156 | 135 | 26 | 0 | 1988 | 2002 | A | 125 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| North Clinton Ave | C | 271 | 128 | 3 | 0 | 1958 | 2000 | D | 80 | 0 | 0 | N | N | Y | 1 |
| Oak Grove | C | 229 | 127 | 4 | 0 | 1913 | 1989 | A | 84 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | Y | 1 |
| OverHills Community | C | 159 | 99 | 14 | 0 | 2002 | 2002 | A | 98 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| Piney Grove Chapel | C | 583 | 394 | 30 | 0 | 1952 | 1987 | A | 400 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| Pleasant Memory | C | 121 | 91 | 3 | 0 | 1933 | 1994 | A | 70 | 0 | 0 | N | Y | Y | 1 |
| Rawls | C | 318 | 243 | 6 | 0 | 1913 | 2000 | A | 100 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| South Erwin | C | 150 | 120 | 0 | 0 | 1952 | 1989 | D | 100 | 0 | 0 | N | Y | N | 1 |
| Swann Station | C | 346 | 218 | 8 | 0 | 1871 | 1988 | B | 125 | 0 | 0 | N | Y | N | 1 |
| Trinity | C | 252 | 210 | 9 | 0 | 1981 | 2001 | D | 85 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| Westfield | C | 276 | 210 | 10 | 0 | 1964 | 2001 | D | 94 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| **Total:** |  | **13,421** | **10,063** | **290** | **76** |  |  |  | **5,287** | **0** | **1** |  |  |  |  |

## Baptism Info
## Little River Association

*Legend: 3 -- Baptisms Total 3a -- Baptisms 0-5 3b -- Baptisms 6-8 3c -- Baptisms 9-11 3d -- Baptisms 12-17 3e -- Baptisms 18-29 3f -- Baptisms 30-59 3g -- Baptisms*

| CONGREGATION | C/M | 3 | 3a | 3b | 3c | 3d | 3e | 3f | 3g |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson Creek Comm | C | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Angier | C | 11 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| Antioch | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bapt Chapel Ch | C | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 |
| Baptist Grove | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Broadway | C | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Buies Creek First | C | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Calvary | C | 9 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Chalybeate Springs | C | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| Coats | C | 23 | 1 | 5 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 |
| Crestview | C | | | | | | | | |
| Crossroads Church | C | 6 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| Duncan | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dunn First | C | 6 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Dunn Second | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| East Erwin | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Erwin First | C | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Faith | C | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Fellowship | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Flatwoods Community | C | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 |
| Friendship | C | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Gourd Springs | C | 28 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 1 |
| Harmony | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hillmon Grove Bapt Church | C | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Holland Community Mission | M | 19 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 0 |
| Holly Springs | C | 16 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Kennebec | C | 33 | 0 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 8 | 1 |
| Lillington Bapt Ch | C | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| Macedonia | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Memorial | C | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Neill's Creek | C | 11 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| New Hope Bapt Ch | C | 29 | 0 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 3 |
| North Clinton Ave | C | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oak Grove | C | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| OverHills Community | C | 14 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 0 |
| Piney Grove Chapel | C | 20 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 2 |
| Pleasant Memory | C | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Rawls | C | 11 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 0 |
| South Erwin | C | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| Swann Station | C | 5 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Trinity | C | 5 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Westfield | C | 8 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| **Total:** | | **319** | **3** | **45** | **70** | **43** | **57** | **82** | **19** |

# Discipleship Training Info

## Little River Association

*Legend: 19 -- Total Ongoing Discipleship Training 19a -- Ongoing Preschool B-5 19b -- Ongoing Child 6-11 19c -- Ongoing Youth 12-17 19d -- Ongoing Adult 18-up*
*19e -- DT Gen. Officers 20 -- Total Short-Term DT 20a -- Short-Term Preschool 20b -- Short-Term Children 20c -- Short-Term Youth*
*20d -- Short-Term Adults - Gen. Officers DTEN (19+20) -- Total DT Enrollment/Participation*

| CONGREGATION | C/M | 19 | 19a | 19b | 19c | 19d | 19e | 20 | 20a | 20b | 20c | 20d | DTEN |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson Creek Comm | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Angier | C | 75 | 9 | 23 | 18 | 19 | 6 | 52 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 52 | 127 |
| Antioch | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bapt Chapel Ch | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Baptist Grove | C | 36 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 |
| Broadway | C | 24 | 0 | 6 | 10 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 |
| Buies Creek First | C | 70 | 11 | 7 | 17 | 32 | 3 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 4 | 92 |
| Calvary | C | 24 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 |
| Chalybeate Springs | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Coats | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 127 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 102 | 127 |
| Crestview | C | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Crossroads Church | C | 80 | 5 | 15 | 30 | 30 | 0 | 70 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 70 | 150 |
| Duncan | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dunn First | C | 150 | 15 | 31 | 30 | 70 | 4 | 74 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 74 | 224 |
| Dunn Second | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| East Erwin | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Erwin First | C | 42 | 4 | 9 | 20 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42 |
| Faith | C | 20 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 |
| Fellowship | C | 53 | 6 | 9 | 9 | 27 | 2 | 69 | 12 | 13 | 18 | 26 | 122 |
| Flatwoods Community | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Friendship | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gourd Springs | C | 49 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 48 | 1 | 96 | 0 | 96 | 0 | 0 | 145 |
| Harmony | C | 21 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 |
| Hillmon Grove Bapt Church | C | 135 | 10 | 38 | 40 | 12 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 135 |
| Holland Community Mission | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Holly Springs | C | 85 | 0 | 14 | 19 | 51 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 85 |
| Kennebec | C | 141 | 4 | 45 | 30 | 59 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 141 |
| Lillington Bapt Ch | C | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 |
| Macedonia | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Memorial | C | 130 | 10 | 28 | 27 | 59 | 6 | 130 | 10 | 28 | 27 | 65 | 260 |
| Neill's Creek | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Hope Bapt Ch | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| North Clinton Ave | C | 16 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 |
| Oak Grove | C | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 |
| OverHills Community | C | 6 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Piney Grove Chapel | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pleasant Memory | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 14 | 21 |
| Rawls | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| South Erwin | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Swann Station | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Trinity | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Westfield | C | 44 | 7 | 17 | 4 | 10 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 44 |
| **Total:** | | **1,241** | **82** | **279** | **266** | **518** | **96** | **661** | **22** | **162** | **70** | **407** | **1,902** |

# Missions Education

## Little River Association

*Legend: 23 -- Total WMU Enrollment 23a -- Ages Birth-5 23b -- Ages 6-11 23c -- Ages 12-17 23d -- Ages 18 up 23e -- WMU Leadership Team 23f -- WMU Missions*
*24 -- Total Brotherhood Enrollment 24a -- Ages 6-11 24b -- Ages 12-17 24c -- Ages 18 up 25 -- Other Missions Education*

| CONGREGATION | C/M | 23 | 23a | 23b | 23c | 23d | 23e | 23f | 24 | 24a | 24b | 24c | 25 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson Creek Comm | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Angier | C | 80 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 64 | 7 | 0 | 40 | 4 | 4 | 32 | 0 |
| Antioch | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bapt Chapel Ch | C | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Baptist Grove | C | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 0 |
| Broadway | C | 16 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 |
| Buies Creek First | C | 133 | 11 | 12 | 0 | 101 | 9 | 0 | 54 | 0 | 0 | 54 | 0 |
| Calvary | C | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| Chalybeate Springs | C | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 21 | 3 | 0 | 18 | 0 |
| Coats | C | 85 | 21 | 20 | 16 | 24 | 4 | 0 | 81 | 24 | 15 | 30 | 0 |
| Crestview | C |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Crossroads Church | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 |
| Duncan | C | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dunn First | C | 85 | 7 | 12 | 0 | 55 | 11 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 |
| Dunn Second | C | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| East Erwin | C | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 |
| Erwin First | C | 52 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 7 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 |
| Faith | C | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| Fellowship | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 12 |
| Flatwoods Community | C | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Friendship | C | 32 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 21 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| Gourd Springs | C | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 5 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| Harmony | C | 21 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 5 | 18 | 0 |
| Hillmon Grove Bapt Church | C | 67 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 39 | 7 | 0 | 30 | 4 | 8 | 18 | 0 |
| Holland Community Mission | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Holly Springs | C | 69 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 50 | 7 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 25 |
| Kennebec | C | 56 | 10 | 9 | 0 | 25 | 12 | 0 | 11 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Lillington Bapt Ch | C | 72 | 8 | 14 | 0 | 45 | 5 | 0 | 50 | 10 | 5 | 35 | 0 |
| Macedonia | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Memorial | C | 199 | 20 | 10 | 11 | 25 | 13 | 120 | 75 | 12 | 0 | 55 | 72 |
| Neill's Creek | C | 54 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 28 | 2 | 0 | 31 | 0 | 1 | 30 | 0 |
| New Hope Bapt Ch | C | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| North Clinton Ave | C | 49 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 26 | 5 | 3 | 20 | 8 | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| Oak Grove | C | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| OverHills Community | C | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 3 | 0 | 16 | 3 | 2 | 11 | 0 |
| Piney Grove Chapel | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 215 |
| Pleasant Memory | C | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| Rawls | C | 19 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 35 | 15 | 0 | 20 | 0 |
| South Erwin | C | 46 | 5 | 5 | 12 | 20 | 4 | 0 | 31 | 8 | 2 | 21 | 0 |
| Swann Station | C | 62 | 3 | 10 | 10 | 30 | 9 | 0 | 37 | 7 | 5 | 25 | 0 |
| Trinity | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Westfield | C | 60 | 10 | 11 | 2 | 27 | 10 | 0 | 23 | 7 | 4 | 12 | 0 |
| Total: |  | **1,453** | **130** | **167** | **68** | **814** | **149** | **125** | **787** | **114** | **51** | **600** | **344** |

## Missions Involvement

### Little River Association

*Legend: 22 -- Miss. Project Participation 22a -- Local Community 22b -- State 22c -- US/Canada 22d -- International*

| CONGREGATION | C/M | 22 | 22a | 22b | 22c | 22d |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson Creek Comm | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Angier | C | 70 | 50 | 0 | 20 | 0 |
| Antioch | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bapt Chapel Ch | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Baptist Grove | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Broadway | C | 8 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| Buies Creek First | C | 280 | 140 | 25 | 107 | 8 |
| Calvary | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Chalybeate Springs | C | 15 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Coats | C | 96 | 34 | 31 | 18 | 13 |
| Crestview | C | | | | | |
| Crossroads Church | C | 54 | 20 | 15 | 15 | 4 |
| Duncan | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dunn First | C | 300 | 200 | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Dunn Second | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| East Erwin | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Erwin First | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Faith | C | 60 | 20 | 20 | 0 | 20 |
| Fellowship | C | 135 | 73 | 62 | 0 | 0 |
| Flatwoods Community | C | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Friendship | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gourd Springs | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Harmony | C | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hillmon Grove Bapt Church | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Holland Community Mission | M | 12 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| Holly Springs | C | 5 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Kennebec | C | 10 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 1 |
| Lillington Bapt Ch | C | 245 | 73 | 65 | 40 | 67 |
| Macedonia | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Memorial | C | 252 | 70 | 75 | 23 | 84 |
| Neill's Creek | C | 52 | 45 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| New Hope Bapt Ch | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| North Clinton Ave | C | 60 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oak Grove | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| OverHills Community | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Piney Grove Chapel | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pleasant Memory | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rawls | C | 130 | 6 | 80 | 10 | 34 |
| South Erwin | C | 46 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Swann Station | C | 65 | 30 | 20 | 0 | 15 |
| Trinity | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Westfield | C | 97 | 73 | 11 | 13 | 0 |
| **Total:** | | **1,998** | **968** | **516** | **267** | **247** |

# Music Ministry Info

## Little River Association

*Legend: 21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment 21a -- Preschool 3-5 21b -- Children 6-11 21c -- Youth 12-17 21d -- Adult Choir 18-up 21e -- Other Music Groups*

| CONGREGATION | | C/M | 21 | 21a | 21b | 21c | 21d | 21e |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Anderson Creek Comm** | | C | 17 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 0 |
| **Angier** | | C | 89 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 45 | 25 |
| **Antioch** | | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Bapt Chapel Ch** | | C | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 8 |
| **Baptist Grove** | | C | 86 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 64 | 7 |
| **Broadway** | | C | 33 | 0 | 6 | 10 | 17 | 0 |
| **Buies Creek First** | | C | 69 | 4 | 15 | 5 | 45 | 0 |
| **Calvary** | | C | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 |
| **Chalybeate Springs** | | C | 33 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 22 | 0 |
| **Coats** | | C | 131 | 15 | 37 | 13 | 60 | 6 |
| **Crestview** | | C | | | | | | |
| **Crossroads Church** | | C | 20 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 15 | 0 |
| **Duncan** | | C | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| **Dunn First** | | C | 57 | 5 | 20 | 10 | 22 | 0 |
| **Dunn Second** | | C | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 |
| **East Erwin** | | C | 20 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 18 | 0 |
| **Erwin First** | | C | 99 | 4 | 8 | 17 | 34 | 36 |
| **Faith** | | C | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| **Fellowship** | | C | 63 | 5 | 8 | 12 | 26 | 12 |
| **Flatwoods Community** | | C | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| **Friendship** | | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Gourd Springs** | | C | 63 | 8 | 30 | 0 | 25 | 0 |
| **Harmony** | | C | 24 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 14 | 0 |
| **Hillmon Grove Bapt Church** | | C | 53 | 5 | 7 | 21 | 20 | 0 |
| **Holland Community Mission** | | M | 20 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| **Holly Springs** | | C | 93 | 0 | 19 | 23 | 37 | 14 |
| **Kennebec** | | C | 44 | 10 | 8 | 0 | 26 | 0 |
| **Lillington Bapt Ch** | | C | 69 | 10 | 15 | 0 | 32 | 12 |
| **Macedonia** | | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Memorial** | | C | 80 | 10 | 28 | 16 | 26 | 0 |
| **Neill's Creek** | | C | 79 | 5 | 15 | 15 | 30 | 14 |
| **New Hope Bapt Ch** | | C | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 0 |
| **North Clinton Ave** | | C | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 |
| **Oak Grove** | | C | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| **OverHills Community** | | C | 24 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 16 | 0 |
| **Piney Grove Chapel** | | C | 103 | 11 | 17 | 0 | 50 | 25 |
| **Pleasant Memory** | | C | 45 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 30 | 0 |
| **Rawls** | | C | 34 | 4 | 15 | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| **South Erwin** | | C | 61 | 5 | 13 | 14 | 25 | 4 |
| **Swann Station** | | C | 65 | 8 | 13 | 10 | 28 | 6 |
| **Trinity** | | C | 24 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 22 | 0 |
| **Westfield** | | C | 59 | 7 | 17 | 0 | 20 | 15 |
| | **Total:** | | **1,803** | **152** | **329** | **200** | **938** | **184** |

# Sunday School Info - Enrollment

## Little River Association

*Legend:* *15 -- Total SS Enrollment* *15a -- SS 0-5* *15b -- SS 6-11* *15c -- SS 12-17* *15d -- SS 18-24* *15e -- SS 25-34* *15f -- SS 35-54* *15g -- SS 55 up*
*15h -- SS General Officers* *15i -- Other Bible Study* *16 -- SS Avg Weekly Attendance* *17 -- Non-Cong Members* *18 -- Vacation Bible School*

| CONGREGATION | C/M | 15 | 15a | 15b | 15c | 15d | 15e | 15f | 15g | 15h | 15i | 16 | 17 | 18 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Anderson Creek Comm** | C | 84 | 5 | 12 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 26 | 31 | 0 | 72 |
| **Angier** | C | 431 | 30 | 34 | 60 | 30 | 35 | 56 | 57 | 6 | 16 | 178 | 30 | 146 |
| **Antioch** | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Bapt Chapel Ch** | C | 117 | 20 | 19 | 8 | 4 | 20 | 24 | 13 | 5 | 0 | 79 | 10 | 100 |
| **Baptist Grove** | C | 224 | 13 | 20 | 18 | 10 | 30 | 39 | 52 | 4 | 0 | 153 | 9 | 0 |
| **Broadway** | C | 119 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 7 | 19 | 11 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 70 | 0 | 68 |
| **Buies Creek First** | C | 260 | 10 | 19 | 23 | 29 | 32 | 54 | 41 | 4 | 0 | 98 | 0 | 126 |
| **Calvary** | C | 92 | 16 | 18 | 11 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 49 | 0 | 79 |
| **Chalybeate Springs** | C | 164 | 10 | 10 | 17 | 2 | 6 | 24 | 29 | 6 | 0 | 84 | 8 | 77 |
| **Coats** | C | 668 | 53 | 61 | 76 | 41 | 37 | 218 | 81 | 10 | 0 | 337 | 12 | 141 |
| **Crestview** | C | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Crossroads Church** | C | 157 | 15 | 20 | 35 | 20 | 20 | 35 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 80 | 45 | 0 |
| **Duncan** | C | 107 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 6 | 30 | 10 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 50 | 8 | 40 |
| **Dunn First** | C | 330 | 21 | 28 | 25 | 29 | 33 | 9 | 29 | 8 | 35 | 130 | 47 | 135 |
| **Dunn Second** | C | 44 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 41 |
| **East Erwin** | C | 69 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 8 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 45 | 5 | 0 |
| **Erwin First** | C | 161 | 12 | 22 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 12 | 9 | 5 | 15 | 76 | 0 | 116 |
| **Faith** | C | 32 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 0 |
| **Fellowship** | C | 115 | 3 | 5 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 20 | 2 | 44 | 100 | 44 | 201 |
| **Flatwoods Community** | C | 32 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 0 |
| **Friendship** | C | 109 | 2 | 13 | 18 | 7 | 14 | 18 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 53 | 0 | 63 |
| **Gourd Springs** | C | 265 | 31 | 44 | 51 | 5 | 53 | 56 | 21 | 4 | 0 | 126 | 40 | 126 |
| **Harmony** | C | 67 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 15 | 5 | 22 | 3 | 0 | 40 | 95 | 19 |
| **Hillmon Grove Bapt Church** | C | 338 | 40 | 47 | 57 | 17 | 44 | 43 | 72 | 4 | 0 | 190 | 100 | 165 |
| **Holland Community Mission** | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Holly Springs** | C | 399 | 36 | 56 | 34 | 35 | 47 | 71 | 52 | 8 | 0 | 210 | 5 | 200 |
| **Kennebec** | C | 236 | 28 | 33 | 29 | 16 | 47 | 27 | 32 | 4 | 0 | 152 | 0 | 108 |
| **Lillington Bapt Ch** | C | 371 | 35 | 39 | 36 | 19 | 48 | 70 | 70 | 3 | 23 | 167 | 137 | 104 |
| **Macedonia** | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Memorial** | C | 296 | 25 | 25 | 27 | 36 | 18 | 60 | 15 | 6 | 24 | 130 | 0 | 96 |
| **Neill's Creek** | C | 203 | 11 | 10 | 28 | 10 | 23 | 34 | 25 | 2 | 0 | 90 | 0 | 103 |
| **New Hope Bapt Ch** | C | 101 | 5 | 16 | 14 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 33 | 6 | 0 | 80 | 0 | 101 |
| **North Clinton Ave** | C | 110 | 6 | 19 | 5 | 21 | 21 | 12 | 12 | 4 | 0 | 60 | 16 | 88 |
| **Oak Grove** | C | 132 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 9 | 33 | 27 | 0 | 15 | 61 | 0 | 0 |
| **OverHills Community** | C | 97 | 14 | 19 | 14 | 4 | 6 | 12 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 63 | 0 | 63 |
| **Piney Grove Chapel** | C | 381 | 44 | 59 | 47 | 22 | 72 | 67 | 0 | 3 | 33 | 187 | 0 | 204 |
| **Pleasant Memory** | C | 73 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 16 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 51 | 0 | 0 |
| **Rawls** | C | 149 | 16 | 9 | 17 | 9 | 17 | 17 | 20 | 24 | 0 | 67 | 9 | 105 |
| **South Erwin** | C | 109 | 4 | 20 | 11 | 13 | 22 | 20 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 85 | 0 | 159 |
| **Swann Station** | C | 193 | 26 | 10 | 31 | 7 | 40 | 24 | 40 | 5 | 0 | 99 | 15 | 169 |
| **Trinity** | C | 81 | 6 | 14 | 7 | 2 | 8 | 18 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 48 | 8 | 65 |
| **Westfield** | C | 119 | 15 | 16 | 6 | 12 | 13 | 12 | 20 | 5 | 0 | 85 | 2 | 115 |
| **Total:** | | **7,035** | **622** | **768** | **788** | **447** | **815** | **1,162** | **911** | **166** | **231** | **3,657** | **645** | **3,395** |

## Financial - General

### Little River Association

*Legend: 26 -- Undesignated Gifts 27 -- Designated Gifts 28 -- Other Receipts TRE -- Total Receipts (26+27+28) 36 -- Value Cong. Property 37 -- Church Literature*

| CONGREGATION | C/M | 26 | 27 | 28 | TRE | 36 | 37 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson Creek Comm | C | $20,211 | $11,368 | $0 | $31,579 | $500,000 | $0 |
| Angier | C | $343,273 | $139,155 | $347,297 | $829,725 | $4,000,000 | $8,986 |
| Antioch | C | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| Bapt Chapel Ch | C | $66,878 | $7,663 | $696 | $75,237 | $650,000 | $3,078 |
| Baptist Grove | C | $220,258 | $24,992 | $107 | $245,357 | $0 | $6,889 |
| Broadway | C | $100,770 | $16,163 | $406 | $117,339 | $998,000 | $3,661 |
| Buies Creek First | C | $238,507 | $36,028 | $0 | $274,535 | $0 | $0 |
| Calvary | C | $67,640 | $13,307 | $95 | $81,042 | $250,000 | $2,240 |
| Chalybeate Springs | C | $131,806 | $33,259 | $0 | $165,064 | $1,060,178 | $4,645 |
| Coats | C | $590,385 | $268,219 | $0 | $858,604 | $4,500,000 | $9,430 |
| Crestview | C | | | | | | |
| Crossroads Church | C | $128,611 | $10,556 | $12,501 | $151,668 | $1,500,000 | $0 |
| Duncan | C | $115,592 | $0 | $0 | $115,592 | $700,000 | $2,500 |
| Dunn First | C | $173,309 | $21,588 | $0 | $194,897 | $2,500,000 | $4,457 |
| Dunn Second | C | $43,982 | $6,965 | $719 | $51,666 | $150,000 | $1,650 |
| East Erwin | C | $54,064 | $3,656 | $600 | $58,320 | $500,000 | $2,200 |
| Erwin First | C | $163,681 | $20,403 | $12,211 | $196,295 | $600,000 | $6,500 |
| Faith | C | $30,530 | $1,850 | $632 | $33,011 | $277,000 | $1,379 |
| Fellowship | C | $104,607 | $5,955 | $0 | $110,562 | $0 | $0 |
| Flatwoods Community | C | $0 | $20,800 | $0 | $20,800 | $300,000 | $800 |
| Friendship | C | $105,888 | $25,101 | $0 | $130,989 | $1,300,000 | $2,524 |
| Gourd Springs | C | $74,475 | $12,400 | $0 | $86,875 | $350,000 | $4,308 |
| Harmony | C | $58,439 | $14,728 | $0 | $73,167 | $500,000 | $1,616 |
| Hillmon Grove Bapt Church | C | $273,446 | $52,711 | $7,392 | $333,549 | $2,350,000 | $11,006 |
| Holland Community Mission | M | $73,883 | $0 | $0 | $73,883 | $0 | $0 |
| Holly Springs | C | $353,419 | $79,666 | $46 | $433,131 | $850,000 | $25,621 |
| Kennebec | C | $178,404 | $20,000 | $2,152 | $200,556 | $3,500,000 | $0 |
| Lillington Bapt Ch | C | $308,842 | $3,350 | $0 | $312,192 | $1,300,000 | $8,996 |
| Macedonia | C | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| Memorial | C | $272,765 | $107,952 | $13,461 | $394,178 | $2,000,000 | $8,393 |
| Neill's Creek | C | $193,673 | $80,407 | $0 | $274,080 | $0 | $5,788 |
| New Hope Bapt Ch | C | $88,429 | $26,849 | $7,268 | $122,546 | $760,000 | $3,358 |
| North Clinton Ave | C | $127,060 | $2,718 | $2,348 | $132,126 | $900,000 | $11,089 |
| Oak Grove | C | $61,088 | $0 | $0 | $61,088 | $500,000 | $1,775 |
| OverHills Community | C | $98,781 | $10,317 | $33,124 | $142,222 | $19,820 | $1,193 |
| Piney Grove Chapel | C | $277,925 | $14,091 | $650 | $292,666 | $1,464,890 | $3,773 |
| Pleasant Memory | C | $62,953 | $4,946 | $0 | $67,899 | $822,529 | $3,129 |
| Rawls | C | $105,943 | $12,460 | $8,141 | $126,545 | $0 | $4,756 |
| South Erwin | C | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| Swann Station | C | $142,750 | $14,364 | $1,780 | $158,894 | $595,000 | $5,576 |
| Trinity | C | $81,275 | $7,406 | $0 | $88,681 | $250,000 | $1,100 |
| Westfield | C | $151,514 | $13,244 | $0 | $164,758 | $1,500,000 | $4,829 |
| **Total:** | | **$5,685,055** | **$1,144,636** | **$451,626** | **$7,281,317** | **$37,447,417** | **$167,245** |

# Financial - Missions

## Little River Association

*Legend: 29 -- Cooperative Programs 30 -- Assoc. Missions 31 -- State Missions 32 -- Annie Armstrong 33 -- Lottie Moon*
*34-- Other SBC Miss. Exp. 35 -- Non-SBC Miss. Exp. TME -- Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)*

| CONGREGATION | C/M | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | TME |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Anderson Creek Comm** | C | $631 | $631 | $631 | $636 | $636 | $2,375 | $0 | $5,538 |
| **Angier** | C | $8,250 | $14,250 | $4,000 | $2,013 | $4,505 | $10,989 | $12,968 | $56,975 |
| **Antioch** | C | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| **Bapt Chapel Ch** | C | $400 | $1,600 | $1,600 | $200 | $185 | $0 | $3,200 | $7,185 |
| **Baptist Grove** | C | $3,500 | $3,500 | $3,712 | $2,774 | $2,753 | $0 | $16,550 | $32,789 |
| **Broadway** | C | $500 | $1,000 | $100 | $533 | $551 | $1,137 | $1,116 | $4,937 |
| **Buies Creek First** | C | $12,169 | $12,169 | $494 | $872 | $2,573 | $3,639 | $3,536 | $35,452 |
| **Calvary** | C | $3,303 | $3,440 | $458 | $639 | $1,014 | $1,283 | $1,726 | $11,863 |
| **Chalybeate Springs** | C | $12,705 | $3,961 | $1,340 | $1,220 | $2,844 | $500 | $0 | $22,570 |
| **Coats** | C | $88,558 | $11,808 | $100 | $4,214 | $9,053 | $839 | $138,086 | $252,658 |
| **Crestview** | C | | | | | | | | |
| **Crossroads Church** | C | $2,292 | $2,292 | $0 | $0 | $1,815 | $3,170 | $1,530 | $11,099 |
| **Duncan** | C | $1,000 | $1,000 | $0 | $800 | $925 | $0 | $0 | $3,725 |
| **Dunn First** | C | $12,344 | $4,208 | $0 | $803 | $2,290 | $0 | $1,105 | $20,750 |
| **Dunn Second** | C | $3,032 | $1,647 | $215 | $516 | $752 | $0 | $1,000 | $7,162 |
| **East Erwin** | C | $1,200 | $1,200 | $0 | $0 | $673 | $583 | $0 | $3,656 |
| **Erwin First** | C | $7,168 | $7,250 | $455 | $675 | $933 | $1,418 | $553 | $18,452 |
| **Faith** | C | $305 | $390 | $201 | $239 | $203 | $0 | $885 | $2,223 |
| **Fellowship** | C | $5,630 | $2,367 | $0 | $115 | $220 | $382 | $75 | $8,789 |
| **Flatwoods Community** | C | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| **Friendship** | C | $5,000 | $5,000 | $660 | $1,227 | $2,253 | $1,469 | $900 | $16,509 |
| **Gourd Springs** | C | $1,440 | $1,050 | $1,400 | $1,259 | $1,546 | $600 | $600 | $7,894 |
| **Harmony** | C | $5,114 | $2,268 | $554 | $519 | $764 | $300 | $0 | $9,520 |
| **Hillmon Grove Bapt Church** | C | $19,145 | $13,675 | $438 | $1,305 | $1,542 | $467 | $0 | $36,572 |
| **Holland Community Mission** | M | $5,172 | $2,216 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $1,200 | $0 | $8,588 |
| **Holly Springs** | C | $15,169 | $12,855 | $1,322 | $2,023 | $5,921 | $0 | $8,700 | $45,990 |
| **Kennebec** | C | $6,400 | $3,400 | $3,245 | $4,015 | $9,853 | $2,000 | $0 | $28,913 |
| **Lillington Bapt Ch** | C | $28,386 | $8,516 | $872 | $5,211 | $8,082 | $0 | $0 | $51,067 |
| **Macedonia** | C | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| **Memorial** | C | $13,790 | $3,300 | $1,257 | $770 | $1,016 | $7,586 | $10,321 | $38,040 |
| **Neill's Creek** | C | $15,494 | $5,810 | $1,726 | $2,365 | $3,185 | $2,728 | $640 | $31,948 |
| **New Hope Bapt Ch** | C | $5,778 | $5,778 | $155 | $1,187 | $1,648 | $732 | $0 | $15,278 |
| **North Clinton Ave** | C | $19,767 | $15,530 | $0 | $1,896 | $4,123 | $1,100 | $0 | $42,416 |
| **Oak Grove** | C | $1,500 | $150 | $0 | $1,500 | $2,600 | $0 | $0 | $5,750 |
| **OverHills Community** | C | $3,986 | $3,986 | $0 | $97 | $141 | $0 | $0 | $8,210 |
| **Piney Grove Chapel** | C | $18,569 | $2,653 | $0 | $977 | $1,334 | $2,653 | $2,653 | $28,839 |
| **Pleasant Memory** | C | $5,321 | $1,327 | $544 | $731 | $1,075 | $55 | $0 | $9,053 |
| **Rawls** | C | $2,119 | $2,119 | $0 | $0 | $2,482 | $2,119 | $0 | $8,838 |
| **South Erwin** | C | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| **Swann Station** | C | $2,400 | $7,225 | $1,361 | $1,842 | $2,235 | $3,082 | $9,236 | $27,381 |
| **Trinity** | C | $1,050 | $1,050 | $300 | $185 | $495 | $0 | $1,700 | $4,780 |
| **Westfield** | C | $8,350 | $5,009 | $550 | $156 | $1,055 | $4,769 | $3,480 | $23,369 |
| **Total:** | | **$346,936** | **$175,630** | **$27,689** | **$43,513** | **$83,275** | **$57,174** | **$220,560** | **$954,778** |

## Congregation Summary

### Little River Association

*Legend: 3 --- Total Baptisms 4 -- Other Additions 1 -- Total Membership 15 -- Total SS Enrollment 16 -- SS Avg. Weekly Attendance 18 -- Vacation Bible School*
*DTEN (19+20) -- Total DT Enrollment/Participation 21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment 23 -- Total WMU Enrollment 24 -- Total Brotherhood Enrollment*
*TRE --Total Receipts (26+27+28) 29 -- Total Cooperative Program 30 -- Total Assn. Missions TME -- Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)*

| CONGREGATION | C/M | 3 | 4 | 1 | 15 | 16 | 18 | DTEN | 21 | 23 | 24 | TRE | 29 | 30 | TME |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Anderson Creek Comm** | C | 2 | 2 | 115 | 84 | 31 | 72 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 | $31,579 | $631 | $631 | $5,538 |
| **Angier** | C | 11 | 13 | 719 | 431 | 178 | 146 | 127 | 89 | 80 | 40 | $829,725 | $8,250 | $14,250 | $56,975 |
| **Antioch** | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| **Bapt Chapel Ch** | C | 6 | 0 | 162 | 117 | 79 | 100 | 0 | 27 | 12 | 0 | $75,237 | $400 | $1,600 | $7,185 |
| **Baptist Grove** | C | 0 | 2 | 410 | 224 | 153 | 0 | 36 | 86 | 12 | 32 | $245,357 | $3,500 | $3,500 | $32,789 |
| **Broadway** | C | 1 | 2 | 216 | 119 | 70 | 68 | 24 | 33 | 16 | 16 | $117,339 | $500 | $1,000 | $4,937 |
| **Buies Creek First** | C | 4 | 7 | 491 | 260 | 98 | 126 | 92 | 69 | 133 | 54 | $274,535 | $12,169 | $12,169 | $35,452 |
| **Calvary** | C | 9 | 3 | 215 | 92 | 49 | 79 | 24 | 18 | 10 | 9 | $81,042 | $3,303 | $3,440 | $11,863 |
| **Chalybeate Springs** | C | 8 | 8 | 389 | 164 | 84 | 77 | 0 | 33 | 15 | 21 | $165,064 | $12,705 | $3,961 | $22,570 |
| **Coats** | C | 23 | 14 | 1,032 | 668 | 337 | 141 | 127 | 131 | 85 | 81 | $858,604 | $88,558 | $11,808 | $252,658 |
| **Crestview** | C | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Crossroads Church** | C | 6 | 7 | 123 | 157 | 80 | 0 | 150 | 20 | 0 | 0 | $151,668 | $2,292 | $2,292 | $11,099 |
| **Duncan** | C | 0 | 3 | 218 | 107 | 50 | 40 | 0 | 10 | 14 | 0 | $115,592 | $1,000 | $1,000 | $3,725 |
| **Dunn First** | C | 6 | 0 | 914 | 330 | 130 | 135 | 224 | 57 | 85 | 27 | $194,897 | $12,344 | $4,208 | $20,750 |
| **Dunn Second** | C | 0 | 0 | 221 | 44 | 0 | 41 | 0 | 11 | 10 | 0 | $51,666 | $3,032 | $1,647 | $7,162 |
| **East Erwin** | C | 0 | 0 | 380 | 69 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 25 | 20 | $58,320 | $1,200 | $1,200 | $3,656 |
| **Erwin First** | C | 1 | 6 | 395 | 161 | 76 | 116 | 42 | 99 | 52 | 13 | $196,295 | $7,168 | $7,250 | $18,452 |
| **Faith** | C | 5 | 0 | 117 | 32 | 23 | 0 | 20 | 15 | 7 | 6 | $33,011 | $305 | $390 | $2,223 |
| **Fellowship** | C | 0 | 14 | 232 | 115 | 100 | 201 | 122 | 63 | 0 | 5 | $110,562 | $5,630 | $2,367 | $8,789 |
| **Flatwoods Community** | C | 6 | 0 | 58 | 32 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 12 | 10 | $20,800 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| **Friendship** | C | 6 | 0 | 307 | 109 | 53 | 63 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 12 | $130,989 | $5,000 | $5,000 | $16,509 |
| **Gourd Springs** | C | 28 | 16 | 477 | 265 | 126 | 126 | 145 | 63 | 25 | 15 | $86,875 | $1,440 | $1,050 | $7,894 |
| **Harmony** | C | 0 | 2 | 207 | 67 | 40 | 19 | 21 | 24 | 21 | 23 | $73,167 | $5,114 | $2,268 | $9,520 |
| **Hillmon Grove Bapt Church** | C | 3 | 10 | 437 | 338 | 190 | 165 | 135 | 53 | 67 | 30 | $333,549 | $19,145 | $13,675 | $36,572 |
| **Holland Community Mission** | M | 19 | 0 | 94 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | $73,883 | $5,172 | $2,216 | $8,588 |
| **Holly Springs** | C | 16 | 11 | 764 | 399 | 210 | 200 | 85 | 93 | 69 | 20 | $433,131 | $15,169 | $12,855 | $45,990 |
| **Kennebec** | C | 33 | 22 | 436 | 236 | 152 | 108 | 141 | 44 | 56 | 11 | $200,556 | $6,400 | $3,400 | $28,913 |
| **Lillington Bapt Ch** | C | 4 | 8 | 502 | 371 | 167 | 104 | 22 | 69 | 72 | 50 | $312,192 | $28,386 | $8,516 | $51,067 |
| **Macedonia** | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| **Memorial** | C | 1 | 20 | 509 | 296 | 130 | 96 | 260 | 80 | 199 | 75 | $394,178 | $13,790 | $3,300 | $38,040 |
| **Neill's Creek** | C | 11 | 7 | 420 | 203 | 90 | 103 | 0 | 79 | 54 | 31 | $274,080 | $15,494 | $5,810 | $31,948 |
| **New Hope Bapt Ch** | C | 29 | 26 | 156 | 101 | 80 | 101 | 0 | 23 | 18 | 12 | $122,546 | $5,778 | $5,778 | $15,278 |
| **North Clinton Ave** | C | 3 | 3 | 271 | 110 | 60 | 88 | 16 | 18 | 49 | 20 | $132,126 | $19,767 | $15,530 | $42,416 |
| **Oak Grove** | C | 1 | 4 | 229 | 132 | 61 | 0 | 18 | 12 | 6 | 0 | $61,088 | $1,500 | $150 | $5,750 |
| **OverHills Community** | C | 14 | 14 | 159 | 97 | 63 | 63 | 6 | 24 | 20 | 16 | $142,222 | $3,986 | $3,986 | $8,210 |
| **Piney Grove Chapel** | C | 20 | 30 | 583 | 381 | 187 | 204 | 0 | 103 | 0 | 0 | $292,666 | $18,569 | $2,653 | $28,839 |
| **Pleasant Memory** | C | 3 | 3 | 121 | 73 | 51 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 10 | 12 | $67,899 | $5,321 | $1,327 | $9,053 |
| **Rawls** | C | 11 | 6 | 318 | 149 | 67 | 105 | 21 | 34 | 19 | 35 | $126,545 | $2,119 | $2,119 | $8,838 |
| **South Erwin** | C | 11 | 0 | 150 | 109 | 85 | 159 | 0 | 61 | 46 | 31 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| **Swann Station** | C | 5 | 8 | 346 | 193 | 99 | 169 | 0 | 65 | 62 | 37 | $158,894 | $2,400 | $7,225 | $27,381 |
| **Trinity** | C | 5 | 9 | 252 | 81 | 48 | 65 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 0 | $88,681 | $1,050 | $1,050 | $4,780 |
| **Westfield** | C | 8 | 10 | 276 | 119 | 85 | 115 | 44 | 59 | 60 | 23 | $164,758 | $8,350 | $5,009 | $23,369 |
| Total: | | **319** | **290** | **13,421** | **7,035** | **3,657** | **3,395** | **1,902** | **1,803** | **1,453** | **787** | **$7,281,317** | **$346,936** | **$175,630** | **$954,778** |

# Annual Church Profile Digest

| | 2001 - 2002 * | 2002-2003* |
|---|---|---|
| Baptisms | 307 | 319 |
| Total Membership | 14,353 | 13,421 |
| Sunday School Enrollment | 7,384 | 7,035 |
| VBS Enrollment | 3,925 | 3,395 |
| Discipleship Training Enrollment | 1,489 | 1,241 |
| WMU Enrollment | 1,578 | 1,453 |
| Baptist Men Enrollment | 915 | 787 |
| Cooperative Program Receipts | $441,971 | $346,936 |
| Associational Missions Receipts | $178,067 | $175,630 |
| Total Missions Receipts | $967,746 | $954,778 |
| Total of all Receipts | $7,562,159 | $7,281,317 |

(*)This report represents 37 out of 42 churches/missions in the Little River Association reporting.

# Constitution and Bylaws
# Little River Baptist Association

## *PREAMBLE*

### ARTICLE I - NAME

The name of this body will be the Little River Baptist Association.

### ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

The purpose of this Association will be to inspire, encourage and enlist the membership in a spirit of brotherly love and cooperation for the promotion of our Associational programs, the work of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention, to the end that the Gospel of our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ, might be proclaimed with greater power and effectiveness in our association, our state and nation, and unto the uttermost parts of the world.

### ARTICLE III - OBJECTIVES

To provide programs, projects and organizations which will strengthen the fellowship and assist the churches in achieving their goals and objectives.
To discover needs which cannot be met effectively by any one church and to coordinate the use of Associational resources in meeting these needs.
To involve churches in cooperative experiences in evangelism, mission education, and benevolence.

### ARTICLE IV - AUTHORITY

This Association is a self-determining body under the Lordship of Christ. It determines its own membership and programs but has no authority over the churches affiliated with it. However, the Association may, upon invitation from a church, counsel with that church.

### ARTICLE V - MEMBERSHIP

**Section 1.** The Association will consist of messengers who are members of the affiliated churches as follows: (1) Officers of the Association; (2) Pastors of the member churches; and (3) the duly elected messengers of these churches on the basis of: five (5) messengers from each church with 100 members or less, and one additional messenger for every 100 members or fraction thereof beyond the first 100 members; but, no church may have more than ten (10) messengers plus the pastor of the respective church.
**Section 2.** A quorum will consist of messengers from at least 50 percent of the member churches.
**Section 3.** Voting will be limited to duly elected messengers or their alternates as certified in the Annual Church Profile.
**Section 4. Policy for the Establishment of Missions**

1. There are three (3) recognized groups that may begin a new mission work in new areas:
   a. A Church affiliated with the association.
   b. The Missions Development Committee.
   c. Any interested group of cooperating Little River Baptists.
2. Any Baptist group wishing to organize a mission will first advise the Director of Missions and the Missions Development Committee of their intent.
3. It will be the duty of the Missions Development Committee to offer their services to any sponsoring agency anticipating new mission work.
4. When necessary, the Missions Development Committee will assist the mission in finding a sponsoring LRBA Church. If the committee is unable to find a sponsoring Church, the committee may serve as the sponsoring agency.
5. The Missions Development Committee will encourage the sponsoring Baptist Church to nominate a Missions Committee of at least five (5) persons, if they do not already have one.
6. A survey of the target area will be made by the Missions Development Committee to determine accurately the needs and possibilities for that area.
7. The sponsoring agency will communicate with all adjacent churches and missions within a three-mile radius of the target area with a written request for cooperation in starting the new mission

work. The responses and any other pertinent information will be presented in the joint meeting mentioned below in Paragraph Eight of this policy.

8. The Missions Development Committee will call a joint meeting of the following:
    a. The Missions Committee of the sponsoring Church.
    b. The pastor and a lay representative from each of the adjacent churches and missions within a three-mile radius of the target area.
    c. The Director of Missions.
    d. The Moderator.
    e. The Missions Development Committee of the Association.
9. If this joint group, by a majority vote of those present and voting, looks with favor upon the establishment of a new mission, the work can at that point begin. The Missions Development Committee will assist the Missions Committee of the sponsoring agency in drawing up an agreement between the mission and the sponsoring agency. If the joint missions are unable to reach a majority vote, it will be referred back to Missions Development Committee for further study.
10. The Missions Development Committee, the sponsoring agency's missions committee, and the Director of Missions will work in cooperation in the process of the organizing of the new mission.
11. After the mission is organized, the Missions Development Committee will continue to work with the sponsoring agency and the mission until the mission is organized into a cooperating Southern Baptist Church.

**Section 5. Policy of the Organization of a Church**

1. The sponsoring agency and/or the mission will send a written petition to the Missions Development Committee stating the desire of the mission to be organized into a cooperating Southern Baptist Congregation.
2. The Missions Development Committee will then call a meeting of the pastors and a lay representative from each of the churches in the association to meet with the representatives of the mission for the purpose of considering the request. At least two weeks notice will be required for this meeting.
3. The Moderator of the association will preside at this meeting.
4. The sponsoring agency and the mission will be prepared to furnish the following information:
    a. The history of the origin and development of the mission from its beginning to the present.
    b. A proposal for a permanent physical location of the Church property and buildings.
    c. A statement elaborating upon the mission's ability to be financially self-supporting.
    d. A statement concerning the mission's availability of qualified leadership necessary to carry on the work of a Baptist Church.
    e. A statement concerning the mission's organizations (Sunday School, Discipleship Training, WMU and Brotherhood, etc.).
    f. A statement from the mission concerning its attitude toward all of our Baptist work; such as cooperating with other Baptist Churches, the Cooperative Program, willingness to support SBC institutions and agencies, etc.
    g. A statement of doctrine and faith prepared by the mission.
5. With this information in hand, the group will then take a vote to recommend that the mission be organized and received into the fellowship of the association, be denied this request or to postpone consideration until specifically detailed matters are resolved to the satisfaction of the group. If the vote is favorable by a majority vote of those present and voting, then the sponsoring agency will be requested to set a date for the organization of the mission into a cooperating Southern Baptist Church, and subsequent notice sent to all churches of the association inviting them to the organizational meeting.

**Section 6. Policy of the Physical Relocation of Church Property**

1. The Church desiring to relocate its physical location will be requested to consult with the Missions Development Committee stating the desire of the church to relocate.
2. The Missions Development Committee will then call a meeting of the pastors and a lay representative from the adjacent churches and missions within a three-mile radius of the proposed new location for the purpose of considering the request. At least two weeks notice will be required for this meeting.
3. The Moderator of the association will preside at this meeting.

4. The Church will be prepared to furnish the following information:
   a. Why the Church desires to relocate.
   b. The history of the origin and the work of the Church from its beginning to the present.
   c. The proposed permanent location of the Church property, buildings, etc.
   d. A statement of the Church's organization, structure, support and participation in Southern Baptist work.
5. With this information in hand, the group will then take a vote to affirm the church in its desire to relocate, or to deny this request, or to delay any action or recommendation by the group at this time. The final decision to move or not to move will, of course, be the Church's decision, and its decision will be honored by the association. The members present will constitute a quorum.

**Section 7.** The Association may at any time dissolve connection with any church that ceases to abide by this constitution and the spirit of the same.

**Section 8.** Any church may withdraw from the Association at its pleasure.

### ARTICLE VI - ORGANIZATION

**Section 1. General Officers.** The general officers will be Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Assistant Clerk, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer, and Historian.

**Section 2. Executive Committee.** The Executive Committee will be composed of all active pastors of constituent churches, one member from each church and all the officers indicated in Article VI, Section 1-5. A quorum will consist of members present.

**Section 3. Trustees.** The Association will elect three (3) Trustees from the members composing the Association, who will serve with the Moderator, as the Trustees of Little River Baptist Association, and whose duty it will be to take and hold title to the property, both real and personal, owned by the Association. The Moderator of the Association will serve as a trustee until such time as his successor is elected and qualified.

**Section 4. Director Of Missions.**

**Section 5. Program Directors.** The program directors will be: Sunday School Director, Discipleship Supporter Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Baptist Men Director, Evangelism Director, Missions Director, Stewardship Director, Disaster Recovery Director, Senior Adult Director, Baptist Foundation Director, Music Director, and Youth Director.

**Section 6. Associational Council.** The Associational Council will be composed of the Director of Missions, the general officers, and the program directors.

**Section 7. Councils and Committees.** Such councils and committees as are needed to perform the tasks of the Association will be elected in session or by the Executive Committee.

### ARTICLE VII

If for any reason in the future that this Association should be dissolved, the Trustees are to convey all net assets to the North Carolina Baptist Foundation of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

### ARTICLE VIII - AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the constitution will be presented in written form to the Association on the first day of the annual meeting, to be considered on the second day, and must receive a two-thirds majority vote of the body in order to become effective.

### ARTICLE IX

This constitution will take effect immediately upon its adoption, and will supersede all previous constitutions.

## *BYLAWS*

### ARTICLE I - PARLIAMENTARY RULE

The parliamentary authority of the Association will be *Robert's Rules of Order* (latest revised edition).

### ARTICLE II - TIME OF MEETING

**Section 1. Meeting Times.** The Association will meet beginning on Monday following the fourth

(4th) Sunday of October of each year. However, the Moderator of the Association may call a special session anytime during the year provided the churches are given at least a two-week notice.

**Section 2. Agenda Format.** The Little River Baptist Association has adopted an agenda format for the Executive Committee meetings and the Annual Association meeting. With this format, it is required that any matters, motions or resolution be submitted to the Associational office two weeks prior to the date of said meeting. Any executive committee member or elected messenger or elected committee member or any Associational officer may propose any item for the agenda. Any items not included on the agenda may be brought up for consideration after securing a two-thirds majority of those present.

## ARTICLE III - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

**Section 1. Moderator.** The Moderator will be elected annually and will not be eligible to succeed himself after serving two consecutive terms. He will preside over the annual meetings of the Association. He will be President of the Executive Committee, and a member of the Associational Council, and ex officio member of all committees. He will appoint the first three (3) members of the Nominating Committee and any special committees that may be needed.

**Section 2. Vice Moderator**. The Vice Moderator will be elected annually. He will preside in the absence or at the pleasure of the Moderator, and will be Vice Chairman of the Executive Committee, and a member of the Associational Council. Upon a created vacancy in the office of Moderator, the Vice Moderator will become the Moderator.

**Section 3. Clerk.** The Clerk will be elected annually. He will send annual report forms to the member churches at least two months before the Association's annual meeting; distribute at the annual meeting the Book of Reports; make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association in cooperation with the Associational Office; supervise the printing of the annuals; keep on file copies of the annuals, records, and other documents of the Association; and will serve as secretary of the Executive Committee. He will be a member of the Associational Council. The Clerk should attend the annual Clerk's Conference at Ridgecrest each year. The Clerk will also hold an annual Clerk's Conference in the Association. The Clerk will provide copies of all minutes to the Associational Office.

**Section 4. Treasurer.** The Treasurer will be elected annually. He will receive and handle all funds in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, the Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the annual meeting and at each regular meeting of the Executive Committee; and keep books available and up-to-date for examination. The Treasurer will be bonded. He will be a member of the Associational Council.

**Section 5. Historian.** The Historian will be elected annually. He will endeavor to collect and preserve historical materials relative to the churches and the work of the Association. He will be a member of the Associational Council.

## ARTICLE IV - EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee will be composed of all Associational officers, the Director of Missions (ex officio), each active pastor, one lay member chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual church profiles report, and chairmen of all standing committees. The Executive Committee will have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the constitution. It will be the duty of this committee to meet quarterly and to make reports and recommendations to the Association at its annual meeting. The members present at any meeting of the committee, after all members have been duly notified of such meeting, will constitute a quorum.

## ARTICLE V - TRUSTEES

The Association will elect three (3) Trustees from the members composing the Association, who will serve with the Moderator as the trustees of the Little River Baptist Association, and whose duty it will be to take and hold title to the property, both real and personal, owned by the Association. The Moderator of the Association will serve as a trustee until such time as his successor is elected and qualified.

## ARTICLE VI - ASSOCIATIONAL STAFF

**Section 1. Director Of Missions.**

**A. Qualifications.** The qualifications for Director of Missions will be:

1. A genuine conversion experience and belief in the basic tenets of the "Baptist Faith and Message" as adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention in 1963.
2. Emotionally, physically, socially, and professionally capable of working with people regardless of age, economic, status, or educational level.
3. Committed to the basic Southern Baptist principles and its programs and able to promote them through the Association.
4. Ability to encourage churches to extend their witness through new ministries.

**B. Duties and Responsibilities.** The Director of Missions will:

1. Administer policies and programs committed to him by the Association and the Executive Committee.
2. Be the administrative head of the Associational Office and its staff; be responsible for directing and supervising the paid staff for coordinating the various programs of the Association and for overseeing the purchase of equipment and supplies within the approved budget.
3. Serve as chairman of the Associational Council.
4. Serve as ex officio member of all councils and committees.
5. Work closely with Associational officers, committees, organizations, and fellowship auxiliaries to help each group determine its opportunities and objectives, and its procedures and programs for achieving these objectives.
6. Counsel with church leaders as requested with reference to programs and procedures in their church, the calling of a pastor and other staff members an actual or threatened breach of fellowship, church objectives, and church policies.
7. Counsel with pastors and other individuals who are called into church-related vocations as requested.
8. Visit churches by invitation or consent of the pastor to provide assistance in the church programs and ministry.
9. Visit churches on his own initiative for worship and Christian fellowship.
10. Interpret to the churches the program resources and other assistance available from the State and Southern Baptist agencies.
11. Inform State and Southern Baptist Convention agencies of needs, problems, and potentialities within the Association.

**C. Employment Agreements.**

1. The salary and other compensation of the Director of Missions will be set initially at the time of the call, and will be reviewed annually by the Finance Committee to insure that they are in keeping with the cost of living and to consider and recommend any merit increases.
2. The Director of Missions will be entitled to two (2) days off each week. Days may accumulate to a maximum of three days off at any time. In addition, he will be granted off legal holidays.
3. The Director of Missions will be entitled to two (2) full weeks of paid vacation annually, beginning six months after the commencement of his ministry with the Association. Vacation time must be taken within the calendar year, except that as much as one (1) week may be carried over to the subsequent year upon the approval of the Associational Council. He will be entitled to two (2) additional days of vacation time for each full year of service, up to a maximum of four (4) full weeks. All vacation leave is to be arranged with the knowledge of the Moderator of the Association.
4. A maximum of two (2) weeks annually with pay may be taken for engagements outside the Association for things such as: schools of missions, Sunday School enlargement campaigns, revivals, continuing education, etc. In addition, he may hold one (1) week of meetings outside the Association on a commuting basis provided this does not interfere with his assigned responsibilities. He will be allowed to retain any honorariums. Approval for participation in additional emphases may be secured, subject to the approval of the Associational Executive Committee.
5. He will be permitted to serve as interim pastor by invitation of any church or mission within the area of the Association under the following guidelines:
   a. With the approval of the Associational Council;
   b. Service with one church or mission may not exceed four (4) months consecutively;

   c. Interim pastorates will always be secondary to his prior obligations as Director of Missions. Only two (2) such interim pastorates will be allowed per Associational year.

6. He will be allowed fifteen (15) days sick leave annually. In the event of serious injury, illness, or disability, the Association will automatically continue his salary and other compensation for three (3) months. The Executive Committee may grant an extension of sick leave.
7. He may attend at the Association's expense, within the limits provided in the budget, the State and Southern Baptist Conventions and other assemblies and conferences pertaining specifically to his work.
8. The Association will bear all expenses related to the Director of Mission's retirement, long-term disability, term life insurance, and family hospitalization insurance program at the level agreed to at the time of the call and review annually by the Finance Committee.
9. When working with churches within the line of regular Associational promotions and programs, no honorarium is required. However, he will not be expected to do pulpit supply in the absence of the pastor without an honorarium.

**D. Selection and Call.**

In the event of a vacancy in the office of Director of Missions, a Search Committee of no less than five (5) members will be nominated by the Associational Council and elected by the Executive Committee, to seek out and recommend to the Executive Committee or Association a person whose Christian character and qualifications have been examined and found to fit the office of Director of Missions as defined in the bylaws of this constitution, Article VI, Section I, A. Qualifications. A two-thirds affirmative vote is necessary in order to issue a call.

**E. Termination.**

The Director of Missions will serve under a continuing call until the relationship is dissolved at the request of the Director of Missions or the Association. He must give at least thirty (30) days advanced notice in writing of his intentions to resign, unless otherwise mutually agreed upon. If two-thirds of the Associational Council feel convinced, under the guidance of the Holy Spirit that there is sufficient sentiment on the part of the Association, and that it would be in the best interest of the Director of Missions and the Association to consider dissolving the relationship, the Moderator will call a special meeting of the Director of Missions and the Executive Committee for the purpose of discussing the matter and endeavoring to render a solution. If a solution cannot be reached, the Moderator will contact the Director of Associational Development of the Baptist State Convention or another such qualified neutral person who will act as a mediator in seeking to resolve the differences. The purpose of these meetings will be foremost to resolve all differences and seek reconciliation. If agreement still cannot be reached, two-thirds of the Associational Council can request the Moderator to call a special meeting of the Executive Committee in order to recommend that the Executive Committee vote on whether or not it wishes to terminate the Director of Missions' relationship with the Association. Executive Committee representatives from each church and program will be notified in writing at least two (2) weeks in advance of this meeting and its purpose. If a majority of the members present at this meeting vote to terminate the relationship, the Director of Missions will submit his resignation effective immediately; however, the Association will continue to provide full compensation and benefits up to ninety (90) days while he seeks other employment or call.

**Section 2. Other Professional Ministerial Staff.**

The Association may employ from time to time as it deems in the best interest of the ministry and program of the Association other professional ministerial staff members who will assist the Director of Missions in their specified areas of responsibility. The Associational Council will appoint, with the approval of the Executive Committee, a Search Committee consisting of at least five (5) members plus the Director of Missions to recommend a person to fill the vacancy. The Search Committee will present its recommendations to the Executive Committee or Association at any regular or called meeting, provided that announcement of the nomination has been made in writing two (2) weeks before the meeting. A two-thirds vote of those members present and voting will be necessary for the confirmation of the Search Committees nominee. A job description for each member of the professional ministerial staff will be included in the bylaws.

**Section 3. Paid Holidays and Leave Policy.**

The following holidays are the ones which the Associational staff will observe as paid holidays: New Year's Day; Easter Monday; Memorial Day; July Fourth; Labor Day; Thanksgiving Day; Friday after Thanksgiving; Christmas Eve; Christmas Day; Day after Christmas Day. When a holiday falls on a

Saturday or Sunday, the Director of Missions, in consultation with the staff, will determine whether to observe the holiday on the preceding Friday or on the following Monday. The Director of Missions will inform the Executive Committee of the decision.

## ARTICLE VII - ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

**Section 1.** The Chairman of the Associational Council will be the Director of Missions.

**Section 2.** The Associational Council will define the objectives of the Association and project goals and plans for accomplishing the same. It will evaluate the work of the Associational organizations and prepare a report of objectives and goals for presentation to the Executive Board or Association in the form of a calendar of activities. The work of the Council will be informative and advisory, and not authoritative or administrative.

## ARTICLE VIII - PROGRAM DIRECTORS

### Section 1. Sunday School Director

It will be the duty of the Associational Sunday School Director to plan and promote the total program of the Sunday School within the structure of the Association with special emphases listed on the Associational Calendar. He will make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

### Section 2. Discipleship Support Director

It will be the duty of the Associational Discipleship Supporter Director to plan and promote the total Discipleship Training Program within the structure of the Association using the special emphases listed in the Associational Calendar. He will make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

### Section 3. Baptist Men Director

It will be the duty of the Associational Baptist Men Director to promote the total Baptist Men program with special emphases on the Associational Calendar. He will make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

### Section 4. Woman's Missionary Union Director

It will be the duty of the Woman's Missionary Union Director to plan and promote the work of Woman's Missionary Union within the structure of the Association with special emphases on the special missionary effort of the church. She will make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

### Section 5. Music Director

It will be the duty of the Associational Music Director to plan and direct the music for all the meetings of the Association. He will seek to stimulate interest in good church music through clinics, study courses, music schools, hymn sings in the churches and in Association-wide efforts. He will make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

### Section 6. Evangelism Director

The Evangelism Director will be Chairman of the Evangelism Council and will promote a vigorous program of evangelism throughout the Association, using materials, suggestions and programs of our Association, State, and Southern Baptist Departments of Evangelism. He will make an annual report to the Association.

### Section 7. Stewardship Director

The Stewardship Director will promote Christian stewardship in the Association and promote and encourage giving to Associational Missions, NC Missions Offering and the Cooperative Program. He will make an annual report to the Association.

### Section 8. Disaster Recovery Director

Contact person for the Association to activate, recruit, and train those interested in Disaster Relief efforts. Is liaison with the Baptist Men of North Carolina for Disaster Recovery and Relief and serves on the Associational Council of the Little River Baptist Association. Promotes, educates, and enlists personnel for this ministry. He will make quarterly reports to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

### Section 9. Senior Adult Director

Represents and plans for senior Adult activities within our association. Promotes Senior Adult ministries and leads in association-wide Senior Adult activities. They will make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

**Section 10. Youth Director**

Pulls together Youth Ministries from across the Association, sharing ideas, and programs that lead to involving youth in outreach and personal growth ministries. They will make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

## ARTICLE IX - STANDING COMMITTEES

**Section 1. Nominating Committee**

The Nominating Committee will be composed of three (3) members, appointed by the Moderator at the annual session to nominate all officers of the Association, except as otherwise provided for in the constitution. This committee will submit the names of Sunday School Director, Discipleship Supporter Director, Baptist Men Director, and WMU Director to the Executive Committee for approval at its Annual meeting so that they may assist the Nominating Committee in an advisory capacity in nominating a full slate of organizational officers.

**Section 2. Program Committee**

The Program Committee, composed of not less than three (3) members, will be appointed by the Moderator at the annual session to plan the program for the next annual meeting of the Association. The committee will make sure that those who are to make reports and others appearing on the program are contacted prior to the annual meeting.

**Section 3. Resolution Committee**

The Resolution Committee composed of three (3) members appointed by the Moderator by the first session of the annual meeting. This committee will draw up and present to the Association, resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions it may deem expedient.

**Section 4. Place and Preacher Committee**

The Place and Preacher Committee, composed of three (3) members appointed by the Moderator in the first session of the annual meeting, will recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon, and the places of the annual meetings for the following year.

**Section 5. Finance Committee**

The Finance Committee will be composed of five (5) persons and will include two (2) laymen. The Associational Treasurer will serve as an ex officio member. This committee will study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program; present a budget to the Association for the following year; devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget; and make a written report to the annual meeting. In an event the Treasurer cannot fulfill his duties, the Chairman of the Finance Committee will be empowered to act and sign checks until such time as a new Treasurer is secured. The Finance Committee will present an annual budget to the Association for consideration at the Annual Meeting. This budget will become effective the following January 1 and will remain effective until the following the December 31. This budget may be amended at any time that the Association deems necessarily.

**Section 6. Ordination Committee**

The Ordination Committee, composed of the Moderator and four (4) other members, will when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry. Each candidate will be examined as to his Christian experience, call to and preparation for the ministry, doctrinal beliefs, and attitude toward our denomination and its program. The guidelines for ordination of candidates for the Christian Ministry are as follows:

1. A church that has the opportunity to ordain a candidate called to the Christian Ministry and desiring the service of the Association Ordination Committee should contact the chairman of the committee before making any plans. The candidate should have been called by a church or to special service, either by his home church or by the church requesting ordination, before the ordination examination is requested.
2. The chairman of the committee and the pastor (or other representatives) of the ordaining church will set a time for the Ordination Committee to meet with the candidate for the purpose of the examination of the candidate.
3. The chairman of the committee will put in the hands of the candidate in advance of the meeting, a list of the areas of questioning to be followed by the committee.
4. When the candidate has satisfactorily responded to the reasonable questioning of the committee,

the committee will notify the church requesting ordination, by letter, after a reasonable period of time, stating the findings of the committee.

5. The Associational Ordination Committee will help, at the request of the ordaining church, in planning for the Ordination Service, and they will make every effort to attend the service and participate. The committee will present a Certificate of Ordination to the candidate as a final gesture of approval and encouragement.

**Section 7. Constitution and Policy Committee**

The Constitution and Policy Committee, composed of three (3) members, will be available to study any changes or revisions in the constitution or bylaws and to make recommendations as needed to keep the constitution or bylaws in line with the policies and programs of the Association.

**Section 8. Standing Committee**

The Standing Committee will be composed of elective representatives of the following: Christian Literature, Baptist Hospital, World Missions, Christian Life and Public Affairs, Christian Education, American Bible Society, Children's Homes, Homes for the Aging, Minister's Retirement, Evangelism, Cooperative Program, and Memorials. Their duties will consist of communication (personal visitation, if possible) and promoting through the churches of the Association the work of each institution or agency they represent. They will make an annual report to the Association.

**Section 9. Building and Grounds Committee**

The Building and Grounds Committee will be composed of three (3) members of the Association. Their duties are to give attention to and study the condition and state of repair and appearance of all buildings and grounds owned by the Association and included in the Associational budget. This committee has the authority to have minor repairs made, not to exceed $500.00, and will bring to the attention of the Association or Executive Committee any emergency or major repairs that need immediate attention. This committee will make an annual report to the Association.

**Section 10. Personnel Committee**

**A. Membership**

The Personnel Committee will consist of nine (9) members; each elected to serve a three (3) year term with three (3) members rotating off each year.

**B. Purpose**

The Personnel Committee will assist the Director of Missions and Association in matters related to the salaried ministerial and non-ministerial staff of the Association. It will be the general duty of this committee to advise and make recommendations to the Executive Committee and/or Association matters relating to Associational personnel policy, personnel administration, and personnel management. This committee will have the general authority to advise and assist the Director of Missions in his capacity as the administrative head of all paid Associational staff members.

**C. Duties**

1. To fill and terminate non-ministerial staff positions in consultation with Director of Missions and to report promptly such hiring or termination to the Executive Committee.
2. To make budgetary recommendations to the Finance Committee on matters of staff salaries, benefits, and support.
3. To maintain an accurate job description for each staff member.
4. To serve as a liaison between staff members and the association.
5. To develop and maintain a manual for staff policies and procedures.
6. To periodically conduct a performance evaluation of all paid staff members.
7. To make recommendations to appropriate committees with regard to staff working conditions, equipment, and training.
8. To review staff grievances and make recommendations to the Director of Missions or Executive Committee concerning each grievance.

**Section 11. Missions Development Committee**

**A. Membership**

The Missions Development Committee will consist of nine (9) members, each elected to serve a three (3) year term with three (3) rotating off each year.

**B. Purpose**

The Missions Development Committee will assist and encourage the churches of the Little River Baptist Association in the establishment of mission churches and ministry points in needed areas and in cooperative missions involvement within the Association, the Baptist State Convention and the

Southern Baptist Convention.

**C. Duties**

1. To help develop a climate for new work in the association.
2. To conduct surveys and plans to determine needs for new missions and ministry points.
3. To work with any and all existing Associational committees in any work or planning where missions involvement is needed.
4. To serve as a liaison and facilitator between any new missions and/or sponsor mission committees and all adjacent churches and missions within a three-miles area in following Associational policies for the establishment of missions, the organization of a church, and the physical relocation of church property.
5. To maintain a continuous search for land that would be suitable for a new mission or ministry point.
6. To review any request from a mission or church related to new work or missions and make recommendations to the Association that require Associational approval.
7. To enlist interest and support of Little River Baptist Association Churches to sponsor new work.
8. To lead the Association to begin new work where and when a sponsoring church is not available.
9. To explore and recommended innovative ways to finance new work.
10. To encourage and assist churches in cooperative mission involvement within the Little River Baptist Association, the Baptist State Convention, the Home Mission Board and the Foreign Mission Board.

**Section 12. Military Ministry Committee**

**A. Membership**

The Military Ministry Committee will consist of nine (9) members, each elected to serve a three (3) year term with three (3) members rotating off each year.

**B. Purpose**

The Military Ministry Committee will assist and encourage the churches of the Little River Baptist Association in their ministry to and with the military community.

**C. Duties**

1. To sensitize Associational churches to needs of those associated with the military.
2. To help discover needs of those who live in our area who are in the military.
3. To help develop strategies and outreach programs for military personnel and their families.
4. To find and develop resources for ministry to military personnel and their families.
5. To lead the Association in appropriate cooperative ministries to military personnel and their families.

## ARTICLE X - AMENDMENTS

The bylaws may be amended at any session of the Association or Executive Committee by a majority vote.

## ARTICLE XI - ADOPTION

These bylaws will take effect immediately upon their adoption, and will supersede all previous bylaws.

# Little River Baptist Association
# 2004 Calendar

**January**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | *Rev. Danny Jarmon's anniversary with Macedonia (1984)* |
| 1 | New Year's Day, LRBA Office closed |
| 1 | *Rev. Clay Burgess's anniversary with Holland Community (2002)* |
| 1 | *Rev. Roy McLamb's anniversary with Overhills Community (2002)* |
| 6 | Associational Council Meeting, LRBA office, 7:00 pm |
| 6 | *Mrs. Jamee Free's birthday, Faith Baptist* |
| 8 | *Mrs. Pat Pegram's birthday, Trinity Baptist* |
| 9 | *Rev. Timmy Blair's birthday, Piney Grove Chapel* |
| 12 | Ministers' Conference, Neill's Creek, 10:00 am |
| 17 | *Mrs. Dorothy McLamb's birthday, Overhills Community* |
| 18 | *Mrs. Beechye Morris's birthday, Lillington Baptist Church* |
| 20 | *Rev. Mark Morris' birthday, Lillington Baptist Church* |
| 23 | *Mrs. Katheleen Davis's birthday, Crestview Baptist Church* |
| 24 | *Rev. Wayne Schlink's birthday, Gourd Springs Baptist Church* |
| 25 | Baptist Men's Day in the Churches |
| 26 | *Rev. Lee Coyle's birthday, Rawls Baptist Church* |
| 28 | *Rev. Martin Groover's anniversary with Antioch (1980)* |
| 29 | *Rev. Wayne Schlink's anniversary with Gourd Springs (2001)* |
| 31 | All-State Auditions, 14 locations |

**February**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | *Mrs. Shirley Jefferd's birthday, Oak Grove Baptist Church* |
| 1 | *Mrs. Alice Davis' anniversary with LRBA (2002)* |
| 1 – 8 | Week of Prayer & Special Offering for Baptist Retirement Homes |
| 3 | Associational Council Meeting, LRBA office, 7:00 pm |
| 4 | *Rev. Mark Free's anniversary with Faith (2004)* |
| 6 – 7 | Baptist Nursing Fellowship, Caraway |
| 7 | All-State Auditions, 14 locations |
| 8 | *Mrs. Tracy Garner's birthday, Baptist Grove Baptist Church* |
| 9 | Ministers' Conference, Swann Station, 10:00 am |
| 9 – 10 | State Evangelism Conference, Greensboro |
| 9 – 15 | WMU Focus Week |
| 10 | *Harriett Whiteman's birthday, Memorial Baptist Church* |
| 10 | Pastor's Appreciation Banquet, Ron's Barn |
| 12 | *Rev. Ronnie Byrd's anniversary with South Erwin Baptist (1989)* |
| 15 | *Rev. Daniel Deaton's anniversary with LRBA (1996)* |
| 15 | North Carolina Baptist College Day |
| 16 | CareNet Dinner, Front Street Café, 6:00 pm |
| 17 | Executor Training, LRBA, 7:00 pm |
| 22 | *Dr. Michael Simmons' birthday, Buies Creek First Baptist Church* |
| 22 | Volunteers In Missions Day |
| 24 | *Rev. Mark Howard's birthday, Kennebec Baptist Church* |
| 25 | Ash Wednesday |
| 27 – 28 | Baptist Missions Conference/Baptist Men's Conference, Charlotte |
| 27 – 29 | Coastal Women's Retreat, Caswell |
| 28 | ETC at LRBA, Dunn First Baptist Church |
| 28 – Mar. 1 | Baptist Missions Conference/Baptist Men's Conference, Winston-Salem |
| 28 – Mar. 1 | Coed Student Missions Conference, Winston-Salem |

**March**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | *Rev. Grover Blackburn's anniversary with Angier Baptist (1994)* |
| 2 | Associational Council Meeting, LRBA office, 7:00 pm |
| 5 – 6 | Youth Choir Festival |
| 6 | Children in Action Day, Mundo Vista |
| 6 | ETC at LRBA, Lillington Baptist Church |
| 7 – 14 | Week of Prayer for North American Missions/Annie Armstrong Easter Offering |
| 8 | Ministers' Conference, Piney Grove Chapel Baptist Church, 10:00 am |
| 10 | *Rev. George Stallings' anniversary with Baptist Chapel (1981)* |
| 13 | ETC at LRBA, Hillmon Grove Baptist Church |
| 14 | *Mrs. Shirley Darch's birthday, Anderson Creek Community* |
| 16 | *Rev. George Stallings' birthday, Baptist Chapel* |
| 18 | *Mrs. Patricia Baucom's birthday, Pleasant Memory Baptist* |
| 19 – 20 | Prayer Conference, Tri City Church, Conover |
| 19 – 20 | Youth Handbell Festival, Hickory Grove North, Charlotte |
| 20 | LRBA WMU March Madness, Coats Baptist Church, 3:00 – 5:00 pm |
| 26 | *Rev. Martin Groover's birthday, Antioch Baptist Church* |
| 26 – 27 | Adult Handbell Festival, Dennis Wicker Civic Center, Sanford |
| 26 – 28 | BSU Spring Conference, Caraway |
| 27 | RA Congress |
| 27 | ETC at LRBA Make-up Day, Coats Baptist Church |
| 31 | *Mrs. Ruth Ann Groover's birthday, Antioch Baptist Church* |

**April**

| | |
|---|---|
| 3 | Medical/Dental Van, Lillington Baptist Church, 9:00 am |
| 3 | Girls in Action Day, Mundo Vista |
| 5 | Ministers' Conference, Dunn Second Baptist Church, 10:00 am |
| 9 | Good Friday |
| 11 | Easter |
| 12 | LRBA Office closed |
| 13 | Executive Committee Meeting, LRBA office, 7:00 pm |
| 13 | *Rev. Len Keever's anniversary with Dunn First Baptist Church (2003)* |
| 16 – 18 | Missions Extravaganza, Ridgecrest |
| 18 | *Rev. Henry Simpson's birthday* |
| 18 – 24 | MissionFEST: Eastern Kentucky |
| 20 | *Rev. James Taylor's birthday, Fellowship Baptist Church* |
| 27 | *Mrs. Barbarann Harrell's birthday, New Hope Baptist Church* |
| 29 | *Mrs. Wendy Blair's birthday, Piney Grove Chapel* |
| 30 – May 1 | Annual WMU Prayer Retreat, Caraway |

**May**

| | |
|---|---|
| 4 | *Mrs. Brenda Gupton's birthday, Chalybeate Springs Baptist Church* |
| 4 | *Rev. George Sipek's birthday, Neill's Creek Baptist Church* |
| 4 | Associational Council Meeting at LRBA Office, 7:00 pm |
| 6 | LRBA Senior Fellowship Day, Rawls Baptist Church |
| 10 | Ministers' Conference |
| 11 | *Rev. Paul Fowler's anniversary with Friendship Baptist Church (2003)* |
| 13 | LRBA WMU Annual Meeting, Angier Baptist Church |
| 16 – 23 | Associational Missions Week of Prayer and Offering |
| 18 | *Mrs. Angela Mitchell's birthday, East Erwin Baptist Church* |
| 20 | *Mrs. Claudia Graham's birthday, Harmony Baptist Church* |
| 31 | Memorial Day, LRBA Office closed |

**June**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | *Mrs. Sandra Taylor's birthday, Fellowship Baptist* |

| | |
|---|---|
| 4 | *Rev. Don Davis' anniversary with Crestview Baptist (1995)* |
| 11 | *Rev. Kay Simpson's anniversary with Westfield Baptist (2001)* |
| 11 | *Mrs. Melissa Sipek's birthday, Neill's Creek Baptist Church* |
| 14 | *Rev. Timmy Blair's anniversary with Piney Grove Chapel (1987)* |
| 15 | *Rev. George Sipek's anniversary with Neill's Creek Baptist Church (2003)* |
| 20 – 25 | MissionsFEST: Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania |
| 22 – 25 | FamilyFEST: Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania |
| 26 | *Rev. Russell Blackmon's anniversary with Swann Station (1988)* |
| 28 | *Mrs. Sandra Deaton's birthday, LRBA* |
| 30 | *Rev. Ralph Darch's birthday, Anderson Creek Community Church* |
| 30 | *Mrs. Vivian Simpson's birthday* |

**July**

| | |
|---|---|
| 2 | LRBA office closed |
| 4 | Independence Day |
| 6 | Associational Council Meeting, LRBA Office, 7:00 pm |
| 7 | Mission Team to Honduras |
| 10 – 15 | FamilyFEST: Omaha, Nebraska |
| 13 | Executive Committee Meeting, LRBA office, 7:00 pm |
| 14 | *Mrs. Donna Fowler's birthday, Friendship Baptist Church* |
| 15 | *Rev. Dan Deaton's birthday, Little River Baptist Association* |
| 16 | *Mrs. Peggy Mooney's birthday, Coats Baptist Church* |
| 17 | *Rev. Don Davis' birthday, Crestview Baptist Church* |
| 18 | *Mrs. D.J. Bordeaux' birthday, Dunn Second Baptist Church* |
| 21 | *Rev. Clay Burgess's birthday, Holland Community* |
| 22 | *Rev. Anthony Mitchell's birthday, East Erwin Baptist Church* |
| 27 | Mission Team to Honduras |
| 31 | Medical/Dental Van, Angier Baptist Church, 9:00 am |

**August**

| | |
|---|---|
| 8 | *Rev. Jesse Mooney's birthday, Coats Baptist Church* |
| 9 | *Rev. John Gupton's birthday, Chalybeate Springs Baptist Church* |
| 11 | *Mrs. Carla Stallings' birthday, Baptist Chapel Baptist* |
| 16 | *Mrs. Michelle Coyle's birthday, Rawls Baptist & LRBA* |
| 17 | *Rev. Jerry Parsons' anniversary with Holly Springs Baptist (1997)* |
| 18 | *Mrs. Alice Davis' birthday, Little River Baptist Association* |
| 19 | *Mrs. Brenda Schlink's birthday, Gourd Springs Baptist Church* |
| 25 | *Mrs. Darla Reed's birthday, First Baptist, Erwin* |
| 29 | *Rev. Russell Blackmon's birthday, Swann Station* |
| 29 | *Rev. Mark Bordeaux's birthday, Dunn Second and LRBA* |
| 31 | *Rev. Ken Dalton's anniversary with Crossroads (1997)* |
| 31 | *Rev. Paul Fowler's birthday, Friendship Baptist Church* |

**September**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | *Rev. Jesse Mooney's anniversary with Coats Baptist (1991)* |
| 1 | *Rev. Mark Bordeaux' anniversary with Dunn Second Baptist (2002)* |
| 1 | *Rev. John Gupton's anniversary with Chalybeate Springs Baptist (2002)* |
| 1 | *Rev. Joey Harrell's anniversary with New Hope Baptist (2002)* |
| 3 | *Rev. Lee Coyle's anniversary with Rawls Baptist Church (2000)* |
| 5 | *Dr. David Whiteman's birthday, Memorial Baptist* |
| 6 | Labor Day, LRBA Office closed |
| 7 | Associational Council Meeting, LRBA office, 7:00 pm |
| 10 | *Rev. Grover Blackburn's birthday, Angier Baptist Church* |
| 11 | *Mrs. Stephanie Burgess's birthday, Holland Community* |
| 11 | *Rev. Mark Free's birthday, Faith Baptist Church* |
| 13 | Ministers' Conference |

| | |
|---|---|
| 14 | Executive Committee Meeting, LRBA office, 7:00 pm |
| 23 | *Rev. Kay Simpson's birthday, Westfield Baptist* |
| 30 | *Mrs. Cathy Byrd's birthday, South Erwin Baptist Church* |

**October**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | *Rev. Mark Howard's anniversary with Kennebec Baptist Church (2000)* |
| 1 | *Rev. Anthony Mitchell's anniversary with East Erwin Baptist Church (2003)* |
| 1 | *Rev. Ralph Darch's anniversary with Anderson Creek (1996)* |
| 2 | *Rev. Steve Reed's birthday, First Baptist, Erwin* |
| 3 | *Rev. Jerry Parson's birthday, Holly Springs Baptist Church* |
| 5 | *Rev. Ronnie Byrd's birthday, South Erwin Baptist* |
| 6 – 10 | MissionFEST: New England |
| 7 | *Rev. Roy McLamb's birthday – Overhills Community Mission* |
| 7 | *Mrs. Michelle Howard's birthday – Kennenbec Baptist Church* |
| 9 | *Rev. Stancil Baucom's anniversary with Pleasant Memory (1994)* |
| 11 | Ministers' Conference |
| 14 | *Rev. Steve Pegram's anniversary at Trinity Baptist (2001)* |
| 16 | *Rev. Carl Graham's birthday, Harmony Baptist Church* |
| 18 | *Rev. Rick Jefferds' anniversary with Oak Grove Baptist (1989)* |
| 22 | *Mrs. Nancy Blackmon's birthday, Swann Station Baptist* |
| 22 | *Rev. Steve Reed's anniversary with First Baptist, Erwin (2000)* |
| 25 | *Mrs. Jane Jarmon's birthday, Macedonia Baptist Church* |
| 25 | LRBA Annual Meeting – Broadway Baptist Church, Broadway |
| 26 | LRBA Annual Meeting – Angier Baptist Church, Angier |
| 26 | *Dr. David Whiteman's anniversary with Memorial Baptist (1986)* |
| 27 | *Mrs. Sandra Simmons' birthday, Buies Creek First Baptist* |
| 29 | *Rev. Mark Morris' anniversary with Lillington Baptist (1995)* |

**November**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | *Rev. Joey Harrell's birthday, New Hope Baptist Church* |
| 1 | *Rev. Mark Garner's anniversary with Baptist Grove Baptist Church (2002)* |
| 1 | *Mrs. Vanessa Dalton's birthday, Crossroads* |
| 2 | *Rev. Carl Graham's anniversary with Harmony Baptist Church (2003)* |
| 5 | *Rev. Rick Jefferds' birthday, Oak Grove Baptist* |
| 11 | *Mrs. Becky Blackburn's birthday, Angier Baptist* |
| 14 | *Rev. Stancil Baucom's birthday, Pleasant Memory Baptist* |
| 19 | *Dr. Michael Simmons' anniversary with Buies Creek First Baptist (1995)* |
| 25 | Thanksgiving Day, LRBA Office closed |
| 26 | LRBA Office closed |
| 29 | *Rev. Mark Garner's birthday, Baptist Grove Baptist Church* |

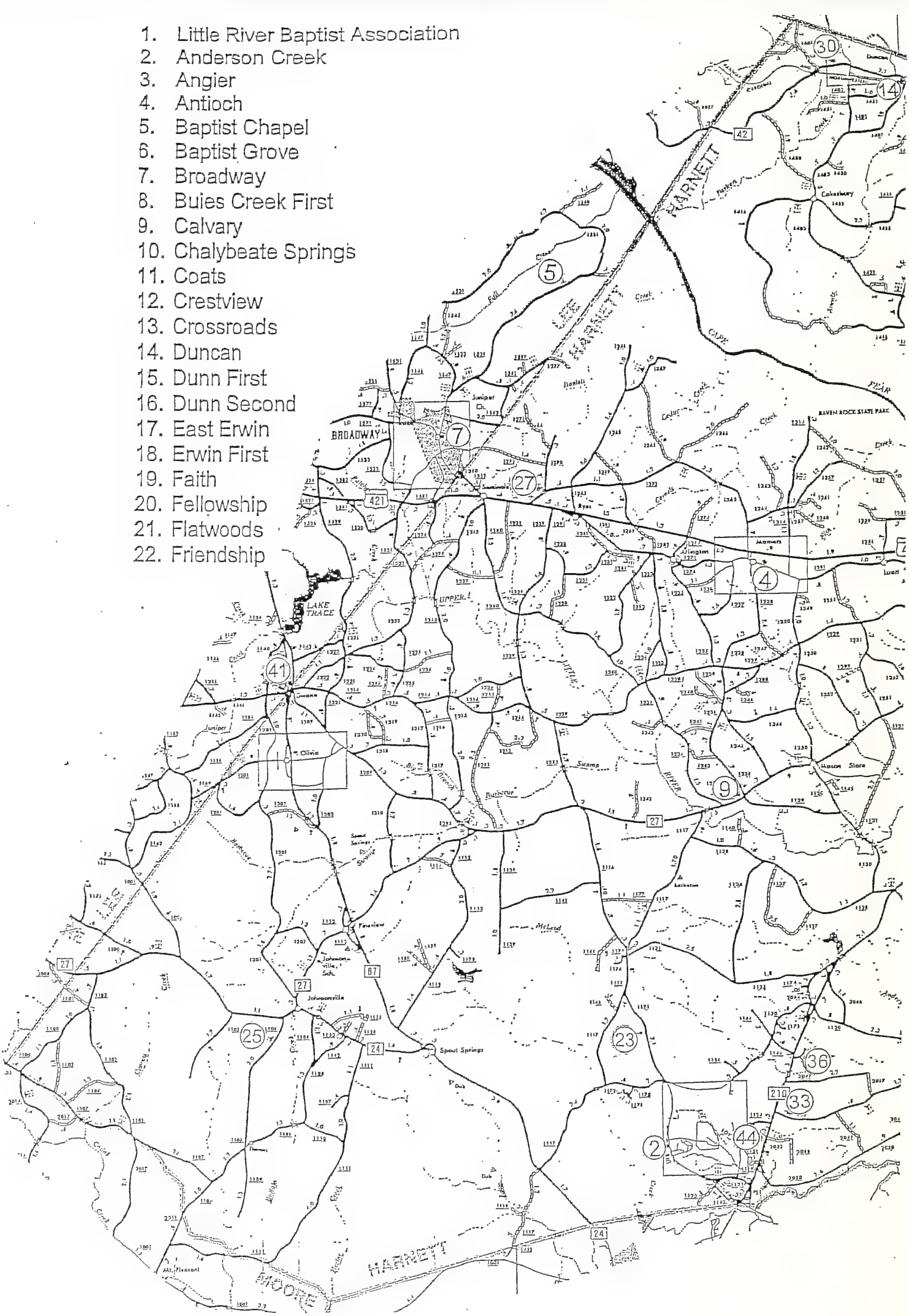
**December**

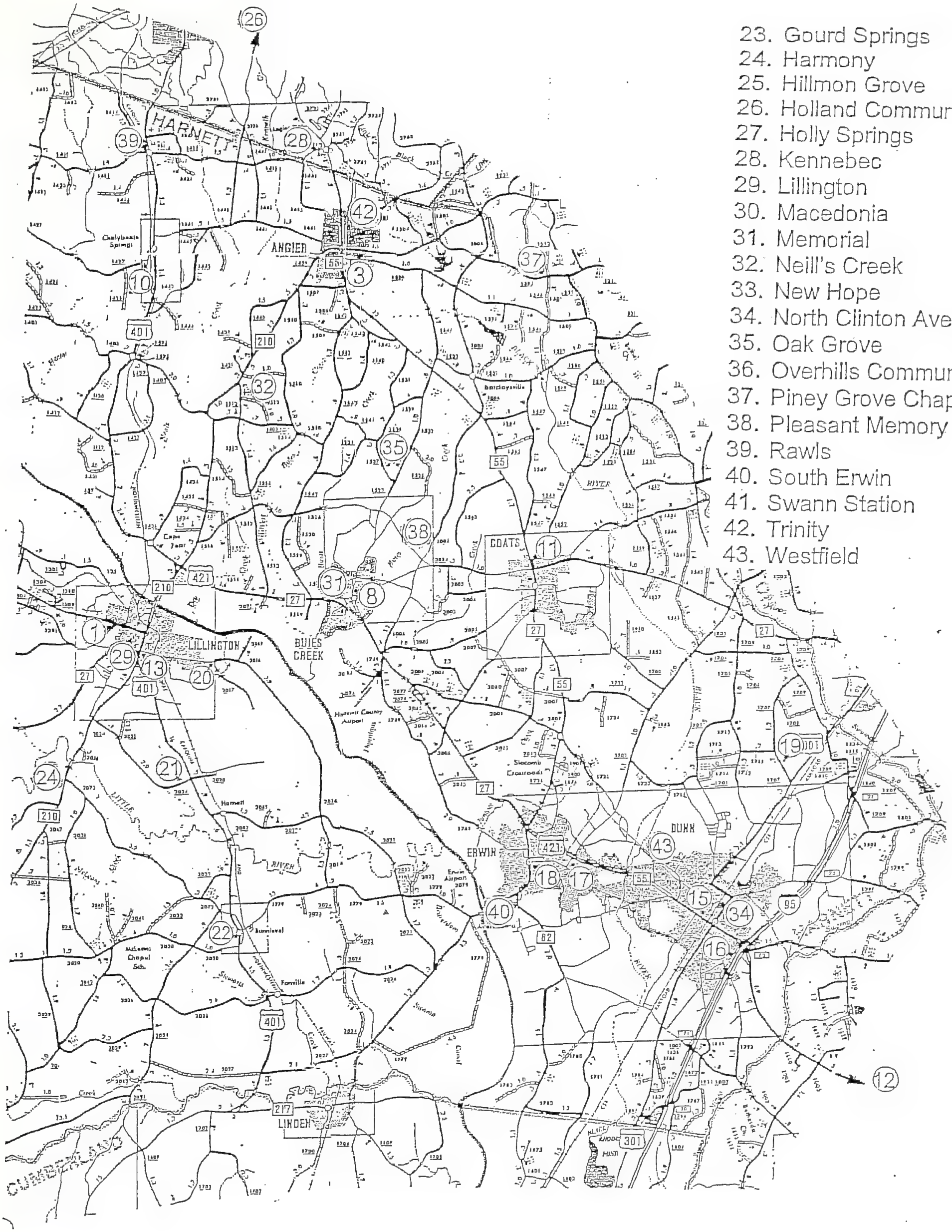
| | |
|---|---|
| 3 | *Rev. Ken Dalton's birthday, Crossroads* |
| 4 | *Mrs. Cathy Keever's birthday, Dunn First Baptist Church* |
| 5 | *Rev. Danny Jarmon's birthday, Macedonia Baptist* |
| 5 | *Mrs. Patsy Parson's birthday, Holly Springs Baptist* |
| 6 | *Rev. Len Keever's birthday, Dunn First Baptist Church* |
| 14 | Executive Committee Meeting, LRBA office, 7:00 pm |
| 15 | *Rev. Steve Pegram's birthday, Trinity Baptist* |
| 23-27 | LRBA office closed for Christmas holidays |
| 24 | Christmas Eve, LRBA Office closed |
| 25 | Christmas Day |
| 28 | *Rev. James Taylor's anniversary with Fellowship Baptist (1986)* |

YOU CROWN
THE YEAR
WITH YOUR
BOUNTY...

PSALM 65:11

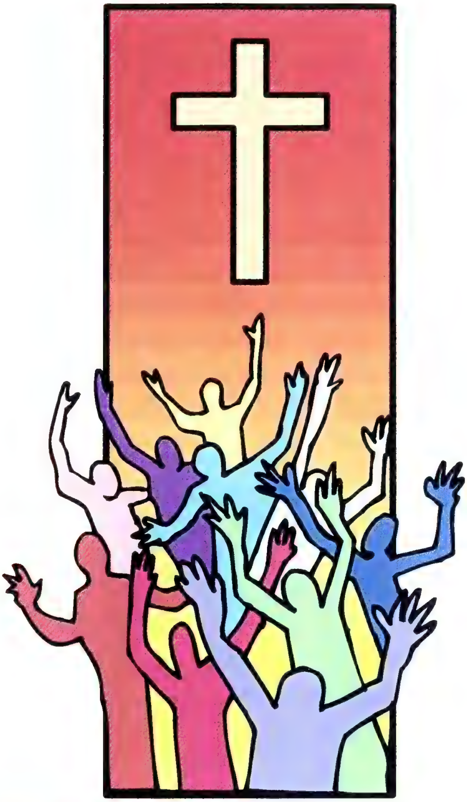
1. Little River Baptist Association
2. Anderson Creek
3. Angier
4. Antioch
5. Baptist Chapel
6. Baptist Grove
7. Broadway
8. Buies Creek First
9. Calvary
10. Chalybeate Springs
11. Coats
12. Crestview
13. Crossroads
14. Duncan
15. Dunn First
16. Dunn Second
17. East Erwin
18. Erwin First
19. Faith
20. Fellowship
21. Flatwoods
22. Friendship


30
14
Duncan
42
Harnett
Cokesbury
5
Cape Fear
Raven Rock State Park
Juniper Ch.
Broadway
7
27
Seminole
421
Ryes
Lillington
Mamers
4
Luart
Lake Trace
41
Upper Little River
Olivia
Juniper
Swamp
Mason Store
9
27
Barbecue
Spout Springs
Pineview
Johnsonville Sch.
87
27
Johnsonville
McLeod
23
25
24
Spout Springs
36
210
33
Dub
2
44
Dub
24
Harnett
Moore
Mt. Pleasant


HARNETT
ANGIER
Chalybeate Springs
Barclaysville
COATS
BUIES CREEK
LILLINGTON
Cape Fear
Harnett County Airport
Slocomb Crossroads
Harnett
ERWIN
Erwin Airport
DUNN
Bunnlevel
McLean Chapel Sch.
Fonville
LINDEN
LITTLE RIVER
BLACK RIVER
Godwin
CUMBERLAND
26
39
28
42
3
10
37
32
35
38
11
31
8
1
29
13
20
21
24
19
43
18
17
40
15
34
16
22
12
401
210
55
421
27
217
301
95
82

23. Gourd Springs
24. Harmony
25. Hillmon Grove
26. Holland Community
27. Holly Springs
28. Kennebec
29. Lillington
30. Macedonia
31. Memorial
32. Neill's Creek
33. New Hope
34. North Clinton Avenue
35. Oak Grove
36. Overhills Community
37. Piney Grove Chapel
38. Pleasant Memory
39. Rawls
40. South Erwin
41. Swann Station
42. Trinity
43. Westfield

# Little River Baptist Association
## 129th Annual Session



Book of Reports
2004

# Let's Grow Together...
## ...Churches In Transition

October 25, 2004
Broadway Baptist Church
October 26, 2004
Angier Baptist Church

# Table of Contents

Associational Directory ........ 1

Executive Committee Representatives ........ 5

2005 Meeting Dates for Associational Council & Executive Committee ........ 6

Ordained Ministers ........ 7

Church Leadership Directory ........ 9

2004 Annual Meeting
- Program ........ 19
- Program Participants and Place and Preacher Committee Report ........ 22
- History of Angier Baptist Church ........ 24
- History of Broadway Baptist Church ........ 25
- Messengers to Annual Meeting ........ 28
- Minutes of the 2004 Annual Meeting ........ 30

Committee and Ministry Reports
- Annuity Board ........ 37
- Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina ........ 38
- Baptist Foundation-LRBA ........ 40
- Baptist Retirement Homes ........ 41
- Baptist State Convention Missions Report ........ 42
- Belarussian Children's Ministry ........ 44
- Biblical Recorder ........ 46
- Budget and Financial Statement Report ........ 47
- Council on Christian Higher Education ........ 58
- International Mission Board ........ 59
- LRBA Mission Trips ........ 60
- Memorials ........ 62
- Missions Development Council ........ 64
- North American Mission Board ........ 65
- Resolutions of Appreciation ........ 68
- Senior Adult Ministry ........ 70
- Vacation Bible School ........ 70
- Woman's Missionary Union ........ 71

Historical Table ........ 72

Annual Church Profile Data
- Congregation and Member Information ........ 76
- Baptism ........ 77
- Discipleship Training ........ 78

Missions Education ........ 79
Missions Involvement ........ 80
Music Ministry ........ 81
Sunday School ........ 82
General Financial Information ........ 83
Mission Financial Information ........ 84
Congregation Summary ........ 85
Annual Church Profile Digest ........ 86

Constitution and Bylaws ........ 87

2005 Calendar of Events ........ 97

Map of Associational Churches

Note to Reader:

This book was compiled from the data included on the 2004 Annual Church Profiles turned in by the churches of our association. The Annual Church Profile is filled out once a year beginning in July. Not only does our office use this data to keep our churches apprised of all of the upcoming events of the association, but also from the various departments of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and others.

If your church's information is not correct, or is incomplete, please make sure you notify us. It is very important that the information given on the Annual Church Profile (ACP) be complete, detailed and accurate data. For example, if the Chairman/Chairperson of the Deacons is listed as being Mr. Doe, but you do not give us his full name, home address and phone number, then the default is for all notices and mailings for Mr. Doe to go the church office. This may cause delays in timely notification and reply to opportunities for ministry.

Most of our churches in the association complete their Annual Church Profile each year with few errors or omissions. The APC is done on paper and online. Our staff is here to answer any questions that you may have regarding the APC. Let us strive to make sure that the 2005 Annual Book of Reports is the most complete and accurate one to date.

# LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
## *2005 ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY*

### ASSOCIATIONAL STAFF

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Director of Missions | **Daniel M. Deaton** | P.O. Box 897 Lillington 27546 | (910) 814-2539 |
| Ministry Develop. Coord | **Alice J. Davis** | P.O. Box 325 Lillington 27546 | (910) 814-2190 |
| Admin. Assist | **Elaine Owen** | 201 Old Coats Rd. Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-5806 |
| Financial Secretary | **Debra Storey** | 3278 Cool Springs Broadway 27505 | (919) 258-5769 |
| Demographics (contractual) | **David Oyster** | 1804 Holly Springs Ch Rd. Broadway 27505 | (919) 258-3103 |
| Truck Stop Ministry Part-time Chaplains | **Mark Bordeaux** | | (919) 662-9871 |
| | **Ricky Davis** | | (919) 639-0168 |
| | **Mark Free** | | (919) 639-3294 |
| | **Anthony Mitchell** | | (910) 892-6395 |
| | **Owen Solomon** | | (910) 892-4756 |

Mailing Address .......... P.O. Box 896 Lillington 27546
Office Location .......... 1004 Summerville-Mamers Road Lillington
Contacts.......... (0ffice) (910) 893-4282.........(Fax) (910) 893-6860..........(E-mail) lrba@nceye.net

## *NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT*

### ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Moderator | **Joe Sakas** | 2695 Bethel Baptist Rd Spring Lake 28390 | (910) 436-3930 |
| Vice Moderator | **Jerry Parsons** | 385 Holly Springs Church Rd. Broadway 27505 | (919) 235-3144 |
| Clerk | **Shirley Shelburne** | 3992 South River Rd. Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-2126 |
| Assistant Clerk | **Cassandra Holt** | 273 Chalybeate Rd. Fuquay-Varina 27526 | (919) 552-8980 |
| Treasurer | **Emery Hobbs** | P.O. Box 386 Bunnlevel 28323 | (910) 893-2600 |
| Assistant Treasurer | **Cassandra Holt** | 273 Chalybeate Rd. Fuquay-Varina 27526 | (919) 552-8980 |

### BAPTIST FOUNDATION

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Chairman | **Bruce Blackmon** | P.O. Box 8 Buies Creek 27506 | (910) 893-3543 |
| Member | **Charles Carpenter** | 400 Canterbury Drive Dunn 28334 | (910) 892-7029 |
| Member | **Dan Deaton** | P.O. Box 897 Lillington 27546 | (910) 814-2539 |
| Member | **Max Eller** | 936 Keith Hills Road Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-6687 |
| Member | **Joe Sakas** | 2695 Bethel Baptist Rd Spring Lake 28390 | (910) 436-3930 |
| Member | **Emery Hobbs** | P.O. Box 386 Bunnlevel 28323 | (910) 893-2600 |
| Member | **Earl Jones** | P.O. Box 98 Coats 27521 | (910) 897-6996 |
| Member | **Jim Randolph** | 2714 Hillmon Grove Rd. Cameron 28326 | (919) 498-0849 |
| Member | **Jeff Walker** | 25 Pearson Road Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-8030 |

### BAPTIST MEN

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Director | **Earl Gray** | P.O. Box 116 Kipling 27543 | (919) 552-7957 |
| Team Member | **Everett Coats** | 1303 Creekview Lane Linden 28356 | (910) 814-3253 |
| Team Member | **Marion Hobbs** | 6207 US 401 South Bunnlevel 28323 | (910) 893-8936 |
| Team Member | **Ron Ladner** | 5703 Loop Road, Linden 28356 | (910) 980-0056 |

## BELARUS STEERING COMMITTEE
Chairman ................................**Donald Dawson** 786 Elliot Bridge Rd. Fayetteville 28311 (910) 488-4683
Member..............................................**Peggy Branch** 942 Warren Rd. Roseboro 28382 (919) 567-6938
Member................................**Meghan Dawson** 786 Elliot Bridge Rd. Fayetteville 28311 (910) 488-4683
Member.......................................................**Barry Lewis** 19370 NC-210 Angier 27501 (919) 639-4589
Member............................................**Wayne O'Quinn** 7515 Old Us-421 Lillington 27546 (910) 814-4165
Member...................................................**Jim Roberts** 133 Spring Lane Lillington 27546 (910) 814-2812
Medical Coordinator.....................**Shirley Simmons** PO Box 595 Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-5562

## BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE
Member 2005..................... **Johnny Spence** 1078 Spence Mill Rd. Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-2448
Member 2006..............................................**Freddy West** P.O. Box 971 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5875
Member 2007................................. **Junior Smith** 3285 US Old 421 Hwy Lillington 27546 (910) 893-4995

## CONSTITUTION AND POLICY COMMITTEE
Member 2005....................**Linwood Matthews** 970 Chalybeate Springs Rd Angier 27501 (919) 639-2559
Member 2006.............................................. **Ken Dalton** P.O. Box 1177 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9754
Member 2007............................ **Russell Blackmon** 7592 NC Hwy. 87 N. Sanford 27332 (919) 499-5544

## DISASTER RECOVERY TEAM
Director .........................................**Marion Hobbs** 6207 US 401 South Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-8936
Assistant Director.................................... **Frank Shue** 483 Shue Road Broadway 27505 (919) 258-6677
Team Member .................................**Frank Shelburne** 3992 S River Rd. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-2126

## DISCIPLESHIP SUPPORT COUNCIL
Member............................. **Joe Hazel** 8413 Amanda Cassie Lane Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 639-0148
Member...................................... **George Sipek, Jr.** 4200 Neill's Creek Rd. Angier 27501 (919) 639-6126
Children's Bible Drill........................**Ruby Babb** 600.East McNeill Street Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5294
Youth Bible Drill/Speaker.......................... **James Taylor** P.O. Box 1596 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9517
Youth Bible Drill/Speaker.............................**Sandra Taylor** 165 Oak St. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9517
LIFE Support Net Coord ......... **David Oyster** 1804 Holly Springs Ch Rd Broadway 27505 (919) 258-3103

## EVANGELISM COMMITTEE
Member...................................................**Roy McLamb** P.O. Box 1015 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3012
Member....................................................**Todd Moore** P.O. Box 1162 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-4163
Member..........................................**Harris Spence** 3129 US Hwy 401 N. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9761
Member..........................**Billy & Shirley Wicker** 1214 Joel Johnson Rd. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-8748

## FINANCE COMMITTEE
Ex Officio ................................................**Emery Hobbs** P.O. Box 386 Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-2600
Member 2005............................................ **Neil McPhail** P.O. Box 614 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9731
Member 2005...........................................**Jeff Walker** 25 Pearson Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-8030
Member 2006.........................**Jerry Parsons** 385 Holly Springs Ch. Rd. Broadway 27505 (919) 258-6342
Member 2006........................................ **Robbie O'Quinn** 189 Griffin Rd. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-6212
Member 2007..........................................**Greg McLain** 45 Fieldale Dr. Lillington 27546 (919) 639-7226
Member 2007..................................**Marshall Woodall** 473 Oak Street Lillington 27546 (910) 893-4349

## HISPANIC MINISTRIES COUNCIL

Chairman ............................................... **Glenn Starling** P.O. Box 446 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-4188
Member ...................... **Giovanni Solera** 1504 Andersonwood Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 567-9311
Member.............................................................. **Earl Gray** P.O. Box 116 Kipling 27543 (919) 552-7957
Member.................................................... **Miles Catlett** P.O. Box 1855 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-6856
Member.................................................... **Anthony Mitchell** P.O. Box 416 Erwin 28339 (910) 892-6395
Member................................ **Maria Jabo-Escobar** 205 Riverwind Dr. Spring Lake 28390 (910) 436-2955

## MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

Member 2005............................................ **Charles Nobles** P.O. Box 575 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3830
Member 2005.......................................... **Jeff Cagle** 2020 Hwy 87 South Cameron 28326 (919) 499-5394
Member 2006....................... **Marshal Johnson** 1193 Johnson Farm Rd. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5644
Member 2006..................................... **Clay Burgess** P.O. Box 940 Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-0461
Member 2007............................... **David Hess** 1002 Shady Grove Rd. Spring Lake 28390 (910) 960-8365
Member 2007............................................... **Roy McLamb** P.O. Box 1015 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3012

## PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Member 2005........................................................ **Earl Gray** P.O. Box 116 Kipling 27543 (919) 552-7957
Member 2005..................................... **Gene Hickman** P.O. Box 266 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-3077
Member 2006................................................ **Pam Dorman** P.O. Box 323 Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-4764
Member 2006.................................................. **Carl Graham** 759 Wheeler Dr. Angier 27501 (919) 639-3143
Member 2007...................... **Georgia Lee Brown** 4699 Spring Hill Ch Rd. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-4301
Member 2007......................................... **Janice Ogburn** P.O. Box 648 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-2070

## SENIOR ADULT MINISTRY COUNCIL

Chairman ............................................ **Joyce Pulliam** 158 Burkot Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3136
Member..................................... **Christine Smith** 8038 NC 210 North Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-5280
Member........................... **Marge Straight** 2793 Bethel Baptist Road Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-9173
Member....................................... **Reecie Surles** 7411 NC Hwy. 210North Angier 27501 (919) 639-4766
Member..................................... **Clara Young** 10527 NC Hwy. 210 North Angier 27501 (919) 639-4799
Member......................................................... **Melba Young** P.O. Box 398 Angier 27501 (919) 639-7843

## STANDING COMMITTEE REPRESENTATIVES

Baptist Children's Homes .................................. **Abe Elmore** P.O. Box 668 Dunn 28334 (910) 892-6011
Baptist Children's Homes .............................. **Jackie Elmore** P.O. Box 668 Dunn 28334 (910) 892-6011
Baptist Foundation.............................. **Bruce Blackmon** P.O. Box 8 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-3543
Baptist Retirement Home .................... **Barry Jones** 112 Strickland Lane Lillington 27546 (910) 814-4189
Christian Life/Public Affairs............................... **Tom Austin** P.O. Box 860 Coats 27521 (910) 897-2647
Cooperative Prog./Stewardship............ **Frank Neville** P.O. Box 277 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-4094
Memorials ...................................................... **Jesse Mooney** P.O. Box 297 Coats 27521 (910) 897-5173
Minister's Retirement.....**Joe Watterson** 1756 Holly Springs Church Rd. Broadway 27505 (919) 258-6008
NC Baptist Hospitals.............................. **Donna Wimberly** P.O. Box 1302 Angier 27501 (919) 639-6278
World Missions ................................ **Vivian Simpson** P.O. Box 332 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-5682

## SUNDAY SCHOOL-ACTeam

Director ........................................... **Rob Kestler** 12024 NC Hwy 42 Holly Springs 27540 (919) 639-5539
Adult Director ....................................................... **Tom Austin** P.O. Box 860 Coats 27521 (910) 897-2647
Youth Director................................ **Keith Abernathy** P.O. Box 1272 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-2701
Children's Director ......................................... **Beth Best** 309 West Broad St. Dunn 28334 (910) 892-6161
VBS Director ............... **Tim & Debra Nutt** 1655 Oakridge River Rd. Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-6739

## TRUSTEES

Member 2005.......... **Brantley Tutor** 280 Montague Road Angier 27501 (919) 639-2542
Member 2006..........**Kenneth Talley** 1536 Highway 421 North Lillington 27546 (910) 893-4323
Member 2007.......... **Linwood Matthews** 970 Chalybeate Springs Rd. Angier 27501 (919) 639-2559

## WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Director .......... **Dorothy Barham** P.O. Box 371 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3309
Assistant Director.......... **Beanie Roberts** 1220 Wheeler Drive Angier 27501 (919) 639-9402
Secretary/Treasurer.......... **Becky Pope** 214 Live Oak Road Coats 27521 (910) 897-8598
Missions Involvement Consultant.......... **Barbara Byrd** 7335 Ross Rd Erwin 28339 (910) 893-4895
Ass't. Missions Involvement Cons..........**Edna Ladner** 5703 Loop Rd. Linden 28356 (910) 980-0056
Missions Growth ..........**Michelle Cunningham** 1118 Moore's Chapel Rd. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-4361
Baptist Nursing Fellowship Cons..........**Phyllis Johanson** 117 Mayer Rd Cameron 28326 (919) 499-4655
Adult Missions Consultant ..........**Shirley Crissman** 5960 Cox Mills Rd. Sanford 27332 (919) 498-9801
Ass't. Adult Missions..........**Marge Straight** 2793 Bethel Baptist Rd. Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-9173
Youth Missions Consultant.......... **Judy Holland** 554 Homestead Lane Angier 27501 (919) 639-8929
Assistant Youth Missions..........
Children's Mission Consultant ..........**April Will** 824 Maynard Lake Rd Erwin 28339 (910) 897-2846
Ass't. Children's Missions..........**Barbara Harrell** P.O. Box 1243 Dunn 28335 (910) 892-7497
Preschool Missions Consultant ..........**Clarice Hayes** P.O. Box 653 Angier 27501 (919) 639-2835
Ass't. Preschool Missions..........**Maria Moore** 1024 Forkfield Rd. Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 625-9693

# *COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS BY THE MODERATOR*

## NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Member.......... **Russell Blackmon** 7592 NC Hwy. 87 N. Sanford 27332 (919) 499-5544
Member .......... **Georgia Lee Brown** 4699 Spring Hill Ch Rd Lillington 27546 (910) 893-4301
Member..........**Shirley Shelburne** 3992 South River Rd. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-2126

## PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

Member..........**Roy McLamb** P.O. Box 1015 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3012
Member..........**Timmy Blair** 4440-A Piney Grove Road Angier 27501 (919) 639-2481
Member..........**Steve Pegram** 29 East Wray St. Angier 27501 (919) 639-2495

## PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Member..........**Mark Garner** 6140 Christian Light Rd. Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-8592
Member..........**Ronnie Byrd** P.O. Box 282 Erwin 28339 (910) 897-4075
Member..........**Becky Allen** 8253 Old US 421 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5117

## RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Member.......... **Tom Austin** P.O. Box 860 Coats 27521 (910) 897-2647
Member.......... **Ken Dalton** P.O. Box 1177 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9754

# EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPRESENTATIVES

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson Creek Community | **Ralph Darch** | 2085 Ray Road Spring Lake 28390 | (910) 497-2508 |
| Angier Baptist | **Grover Blackburn** | P.O. Box 130 Angier 27501 | (919) 639-4300 |
| Angier Baptist | **Avis Hall** | P.O. Box 155 Angier 27501 | (919) 639-2394 |
| Antioch Baptist | **Martin Groover** | P.O. Box 525 Mamers 27552 | (910) 893-4678 |
| Baptist Chapel | **George Stallings** | P.O. Box 489 Broadway 27505 | (919) 258-3766 |
| Baptist Grove Baptist | **Mark Garner** | 6140 Christian Light Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 | (919) 552-5435 |
| Baptist Grove Baptist | **Randy Jones** | 1692 Oakridge River Rd. Fuquay-Varina 27526 | (919) 552-9179 |
| Broadway Baptist | **Tommy Beal** | 208 Beale Drive Broadway 27505 | (919) 258-3038 |
| Broadway Baptist | **Kenneth Dowdy** | P.O. Box 128 Broadway 27505 | (919) 258-6561 |
| Buies Creek First Baptist | **Phil Melvin** | P.O. Box 360 Buies Creek 27506 | (910) 893-9445 |
| Buies Creek First Baptist | **Michael Simmons** | P.O. Box 160 Buies Creek 27506 | (910) 897-1886 |
| Calvary Baptist | **Robert Butler** | 4165 Darroch Road Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-5389 |
| Calvary Baptist | **Todd Moore** | P.O. Box 1162 Lillington 27546 | (919) 498-0625 |
| Chalybeate Springs Baptist | **Johnny Spence** | 1078 Spence Mill Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526 | (919) 552-2448 |
| Chalybeate Springs Baptist | **John Gupton** | 238 Chalybeate Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 | (919) 567-9731 |
| Coats Baptist | **Johnny Avery** | 121 Glenfield Drive Dunn 28334 | (910) 892-0770 |
| Coats Baptist | **Jesse Mooney** | P.O. Box 297 Coats 27521 | (910) 897-2741 |
| Crestview Baptist | **Don Davis** | P.O. Box 1461 Dunn 28335 | (910) 892-4667 |
| Crossroads | **Ken Dalton** | P.O. Box 1177 Lillington 27546 | (919) 552-9577 |
| Crossroads | **Jim Burgin** | 6099 Hwy. 55 West Angier 27501 | (919) 639-9936 |
| Duncan Baptist | **Royce Williams** | 12024 NC Hwy. 42 Holly Springs 27540 | (919) 557-0714 |
| Dunn First Baptist | **Leonard Keever** | 1103 Guy Ave. Dunn 28334 | (910) 230-4090 |
| Dunn Second Baptist | **William Cox** | 5801 Suttontown Rd. Mt. Olive 28365 | (910) 594-0954 |
| Dunn Second Baptist | **Howard Strickland** | 149 Fairview Village Dunn 28334 | (910) 892-7050 |
| East Erwin Baptist | **Anthony Mitchel** | P.O. Box 416 Erwin 28339 | (910) 892-8168 |
| East Erwin Baptist | **Opal Colville** | P.O. Box 652 Erwin 28339 | (910) 892-6395 |
| Erwin First Baptist | **John Skuce** | 108 Marion Drive Erwin 28339 | (910) 897-4976 |
| Faith Baptist | **Billy Woodall** | 13523 Raleigh Rd. Benson 27504 | (919) 894-4834 |
| Faith Baptist | **Mark Free** | 1626 Chalybeate Springs Rd. Angier 27501 | (919) 639-3294 |
| Fellowship Baptist | **Michael Rawls** | 320 Wildlife Rd. Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-9775 |
| Fellowship Baptist | **James Taylor** | P.O. Box 1596 Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-9517 |
| Flatwoods Community Baptist | **Cecil McNeill** | P.O. Box 1898 Lillington 27546 | (910) 814-1196 |
| Friendship Baptist | **Paul Fowler** | P.O. Box 521 Bunnlevel 28323 | (910) 893-9623 |
| Friendship Baptist | **Donald Dawson** | 786 Elliot Bridge Road Fayetteville 28311 | (910) 488-4683 |
| Gourd Springs Baptist | **Wayne Schlink** | 4280 Ray Road Spring Lake 28390 | (910) 436-0362 |
| Harmony Baptist | **Carl Graham** | 759 Wheeler Drive Angier 27501 | (919) 639-3143 |
| Hillmon Grove Baptist | **Jim Randolph** | 2714 Hillmon Grove Road Cameron 28326 | (919) 498-0849 |
| Holland Community Baptist | **Clay Burgess** | 87 Mooney Drive Fuquay-Varina 27526 | (919) 552-0461 |
| Holly Springs Baptist | **Jerry Parsons** | 385 Holly Springs Church Rd. Broadway 27505 | (919) 258-3144 |
| Holly Springs Baptist | **David Oyster** | 1804 Holly Springs Ch. Rd. Broadway 27505 | (919) 258-3103 |
| Kennebec Baptist | **Mark Howard** | P.O. Box 1690 Angier 27501 | (919) 331-2492 |
| Lillington Baptist | **Glenn Starling** | P.O. Box 446 Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-4188 |
| Lillington Baptist | **Mark Morris** | P.O. Box 670 Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-6782 |
| Lillington Baptist | **Joe Boone** | 1578 US 421 North Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-3226 |
| Macedonia Baptist | **Danny Jarmon** | 10481 NC Hwy. 42 Holly Springs 27540 | (919) 552-6674 |
| Memorial Baptist | **David Whiteman** | P.O. Box 485 Buies Creek 27506 | (910) 893-9638 |
| Memorial Baptist | **Joyce Pulliam** | 158 Burkot Road Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-3136 |
| Neill's Creek Baptist | **George Sipek** | 78 Climbing Arch Court Lillington 27546 | (910) 814-0414 |
| Neill's Creek Baptist | **Linwood Matthews** | 970 Chalybeate Springs Road Angier 27501 | (919) 639-2559 |
| New Hope Baptist | **Joey Harrell** | 246 Eileen Drive Spring Lake 28390 | (910) 436-1980 |
| New Hope Baptist | **David Hess** | 1002 Shady Grove Road Spring Lake 28390 | (910) 960-8365 |
| North Clinton Avenue Baptist | **John Core** | 874 W. Core Road Dunn 28334 | (910) 891-4601 |

Oak Grove Baptist..............................**Rick Jefferds** 851 Oak Grove Church Road Angier 27501 (919) 639-6862
Oak Grove Baptist............................**Daryle Jarman** 496 Oak Grove Church Road Angier 27501 (919) 639-8867
Overhills Community Baptist..................... **George Hasting** 570 Valley Road Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-7442
Overhills Community Baptist............................ **Roy McLamb** 988 McCartan Road Linden 28356 (910) 893-3012
Piney Grove Chapel Baptist......... **Ronnie Honeycutt** 605 Wagstaff Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-2777
Piney Grove Chapel Baptist......................**Timmy Blair** 4440-A Piney Grove Road Angier 27501 (919) 639-9597
Pleasant Memory Baptist............................ **Stancil Baucom** 1062 E. Justin Drive Garner 27529 (919) 550-4939
Pleasant Memory Baptist................................ **Dwight Parrish** 1755 Langdon Rd. Angier 27501 (910) 897-5028
Rawls Baptist ........................ **Henry Rawls** 469 Piney Grove Rawls Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-5480
South Erwin Baptist......................................**Ronnie Byrd** 2814 Erwin Chapel Road Dunn 28334 (910) 897-6118
South Erwin Baptist.........................................**Charles Price** 401 South 14th Street Erwin 28339 (910) 897-4812
Swann Station Baptist........................................ **Charles Burns** 213 Upper Deck Sanford 27332 (919) 499-4789
Swann Station Baptist......................**Russell Blackmon** 100 Forest Pond Road Cameron 28326 (919) 499-5544
Trinity Baptist .......................................................**Steve Pegram** 107 N. Byrd Drive Dunn 28334 (910) 892-6555
Trinity Baptist ........................................................ **Betty Smith** 1266 Young Road Angier 27501 (919) 639-2423
Westfield Baptist .......................................**Charlie Carpenter** 400 Canterbury Drive Dunn 28334 (910) 892-7029

## Little River Baptist Association

### Associational Council Meetings 2005

Tuesday, January 4, 7:00 PM
Tuesday, April 5, 7:00 PM
Others may be called

### Executive Committee Meetings 2005/06

Tuesday, April 12, 7:00 PM
Tuesday, July 12, 7:00 PM
Tuesday, October 11, 7:00 PM
Tuesday, January 17, 2006 7:00 PM

Please note that these dates are different this year. The Association Council will have a special speaker for the April 5 meeting and then there will be meetings called as needed thereafter. The dates for the Executive Committee meetings have been set to coincide with the end of each calendar quarter, accounting, banking, and bookkeeping schedules.

## ORDAINED MINISTERS

**Keith Abernathy** ........ 79 Glen View Court Coats 27521 (910) 897-2087
**Jimmy Atkinson** ........ 2780 Overhills Road Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-6413
**Tom Austin** ........ P.O. Box 860 Coats 27521 (910) 897-2647
**Stancil Baucom** ........ 1062 E. Justin Drive Garner 27529 (919) 550-4939
**Beth Best** ........ 309 W. Broad St. Dunn 28334 (910) 892-6161
**Grover Blackburn** ........ P.O. Box 130 Angier 27501 (919) 639-4300
**Russell Blackmon** ........ 100 Forest Pond Road Cameron 28326 (919) 499-5544
**Timmy Blair** ........ 4440-A Piney Grove Road Angier 27501 (919) 639-9597
**Clay Burgess** ........ 87 Mooney Drive Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-0461
**Lynn Buzzard** ........ P.O. Box 891 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-8536
**Ronnie Byrd** ........ 2814 Erwin Chapel Road Dunn 28334 (910) 897-6118
**Miles Catlett** ........ P.O. Box 1855 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-6856
**Michael Cogdill** ........ P.O. Box 455 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-6387
**William Cox** ........ 5801 Suttontown Rd. Mt. Olive 28365 (910) 594-0954
**Dale Crowder** ........ 15 Lester Street Angier 27501 (919) 639-4760
**Ken Dalton** ........ P.O. Box 1177 Lillington 27546 (919) 552-9577
**Ralph Darch** ........ 2085 Ray Road Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-2508
**Roy De Brand** ........ 114 Brightleaf Ct. Angier 27501 (919) 639-8087
**Dan Deaton** ........ P.O. Box 897 Lillington 27546 (910) 814-2539
**Kenneth Dowdy** ........ P.O. Box 128 Broadway 27505 (919) 258-6561
**Max Eller** ........ 936 Keith Hills Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-6687
**Stiles Ellyson** ........ P.O. Box 354 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-5396
**Adam English** ........ P.O. Box 3583 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-6103
**Paul Fowler** ........ P.O. Box 521 Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-9623
**Mark Free** ........ 1626 Chalybeate Springs Rd. Angier 27501 (919) 639-3294
**Mark Garner** ........ 6140 Christian Light Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-5435
**Christopher Gastardi** ........ P.O. Box 297 Coats 27521
**Carl Graham** ........ 759 Wheeler Drive Angier 27501 (919) 639-3143
**Martin Groover** ........ P.O. Box 525 Mamers 27552 (910) 893-4678
**John Gupton** ........ 238 Chalybeate Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 567-9731
**Steve Harmon** ........ P.O. Box 1736 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-5555
**Joey Harrell** ........ 246 Eileen Drive Spring Lake 28390 (910) 436-1980
**Wayne Hatcher** ........ P.O. Box 1679 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-6086
**Joe Hazel** ........ 8413 Amanda Cassie Lane Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 639-0148
**Bruce Hermann** ........ 52 Lynch Ave. Lillington 27546 (910) 814-3285
**Mark Howard** ........ P.O. Box 1690 Angier 27501 (919) 331-2492
**Earl Howard** ........ P.O. Box 1318 Angier 27501 (919) 639-2540
**Colon Jackson** ........ P.O. Box 1572 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 814-2909
**Danny Jarmon** ........ 10481 NC Hwy. 42 Holly Springs 27540 (919) 552-6674
**Rick Jefferds** ........ 851 Oak Grove Church Road Angier 27501 (919) 639-6862
**Donald Johnson** ........ 452 John Nunnery Road Stedman 28391 (910) 323-0147
**Paul Johnson** ........ P.O. Box 416 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-9539
**Clyde Johnson** ........ P.O. Box 176 Broadway 27505 (919) 258-6100
**Glenn Jonas** ........ P.O. Box 143 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-5658
**Barry Jones** ........ 112 Strickland Lane Lillington 27546 (910) 814-4189
**Doug Jones** ........ P.O. Box 1492 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 814-0440
**Paul Jones** ........ P.O. Box 820 Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-4900
**Leonard Keever** ........ 1103 Guy Ave. Dunn 28334 (910) 230-4090
**Rob Kestler** ........ 309 Blackberry Creek Lane Willow Springs 27592 (919) 639-5539
**Donald Keyser** ........ P.O. Box 125 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-3814
**Leary Knight** ........ 11797 US 421 North Broadway 27505 (919) 258-9557
**David Lee** ........ 9610-C NC Hwy. 50 North Angier 27501 (919) 894-7985
**Blair Little** ........ 128 Highland Drive Lillington 27546 (910) 893-8017
**Greg McClain** ........ 45 Fieldale Drive Lillington 27546 (919) 639-7226
**Hugh McKinney** ........ P.O. Box 7 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-6219

# ORDAINED MINISTERS

**Roy McLamb** .................................................. 988 McCartan Road Linden 28356 (910) 893-3012
**Hubert Michael** .....................................................P.O. Box 1023 Pinehurst 28374 (910) 295-6225
**Anthony Mitchell** ........................................................210 4th Street Erwin 28339 (910) 892-8168
**Jesse Mooney**...............................................................P.O. Box 297 Coats 27521 (910) 897-2741
**Todd Moore**...........................................................P.O. Box 1162 Lillington 27546 (919) 498-0625
**Mark Morris**.............................................................P.O. Box 670 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-6782
**Woodrow Neal** .................................... 779 Lafayette Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-9389
**Frank Neville**.................................................... P.O. Box 277 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-4094
**Terry Michael Newell**..................................265 Rocky Run Lane Lillington 27546 (910) 893-8860
**Wayne Oakes**......................................... 127 Jen Mar Drive Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 557-6112
**Chris Oglesby**..................................................... 5145 Hwy 87 N. Sanford 27332 (919) 499-6590
**David Oyster**...................................1804 Holly Springs Ch. Rd. Broadway 27505 (919) 258-3103
**Jerry Parsons** .............................385 Holly Springs Church Rd. Broadway 27505 (919) 258-3144
**Steve Pegram** ...................................................... 107 N. Byrd Drive Dunn 28334 (910) 892-6555
**Eslie Phillips**.................................................459 Keith Hills Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9154
**John Roberson**.................................................................................P.O. Box 476 Buies Creek 27506
**Jeff Roberts** ..................................................... 1220 Wheeler Drive Angier 27501 (919) 639-9402
**Joe Sakas**........................................... 2695 Bethel Baptist Rd Spring Lake 28390 (910) 436-3930
**Wayne Schlink**.............................................. 4280 Ray Road Spring Lake 28390 (910) 436-0362
**Michael Simmons**............................................. P.O. Box 160 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 897-1886
**Kay Simpson** ...............................................700 North Ashe Avenue Dunn 28334 (910) 892-8202
**George Sipek**........................................... 78 Climbing Arch Court Lillington 27546 (910) 814-0414
**Grover Smith** ........................................................P.O. Box 730 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9118
**George Stallings**..................................................P.O. Box 489 Broadway 27505 (919) 258-3766
**John Stephenson** ........................................................P.O. Box 339 Coats 27521 (910) 897-6162
**Richard Streib**..................................7213 Starchase Lane Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-2479
**James Taylor** .......................................................P.O. Box 1596 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9517
**Tom Waddill**....................................................... 4346 Benson Road Angier 27501 (919) 331-0090
**Andy Wakefield** ..................................................21 Fairfield Lane Lillington 27546 (910) 639-5722
**Jerry Wallace**..................................................... P.O. Box 246 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-2988
**Joe Watterson** .......................1756 Holly Springs Church Road Broadway 27505 (919) 258-6008
**Jesse Waugh** ............................................... 309 West Broad Street Dunn 28334 (910) 892-6161
**Robert West**..............................................................P.O. Box 71 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9161
**Kenneth Wheeler**.......................................... 10481 NC 42 Holly Springs 27540 (919) 552-7374
**David Whiteman** .............................................. P.O. Box 485 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-9638
**Royce Williams**..............................................................12024 NC Hwy. 42 Holly Springs 27540
**Robert Wilson**........................1916 Holly Springs Church Road Broadway 27505 (919) 258-3140

# LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
## CHURCHES AND SENIOR PASTORS

**Amistad Cristiana** ........................................**Giovanni Solera** P.O. Box 130 Angier 27501 (c) (910) 639-6114 (h) (919) 567-9311
**Anderson Creek Community** ................ **Ralph Darch** 2085 Ray Road Spring Lake 28390 (c) (910) 436-0548 (h) (910) 497-2508
**Angier Baptist** ........................................**Grover Blackburn** P.O. Box 130 Angier 27501 (c) (919) 639-6114 (h) (919) 639-4300
**Antioch Baptist** ........................................**Martin Groover** P.O. Box 525 Mamers 27552 (c) (910) 893-5984 (h) (910) 893-4678
**Baptist Chapel**........................................**George Stallings** P.O. Box 489 Broadway 27505 (c) (919) 258-3212 (h) (919) 258-3766
**Baptist Grove Baptist**........ **Mark Garner** 6140 Christian Light Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (c) (919) 552-8592 (h) (919) 552-5435
**Broadway Baptist** .................................. **Kenneth Dowdy** P.O. Box 128 Broadway 27505 (c) (919) 258-6031 (h) (919) 258-6561
**Buies Creek First Baptist**................ **Michael Simmons** P.O. Box 160 Buies Creek 27506 (c) (910) 893-4280 (h) (910) 897-1886
**Calvary Baptist**........................................**Todd Moore** P.O. Box 1162 Lillington 27546 (c) (910) 893-4163 (h) (919) 498-0625
**Chalybeate Springs Baptist**....**John Gupton** 238 Chalybeate Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (c) (919) 552-2856 (h) (919) 567-9731
**Coats Baptist**........................................ **Jesse Mooney** P.O. Box 297 Coats 27521 (c) (910) 897-5173 (h) (910) 897-2741
**Crestview Baptist**........................................**Don Davis** P.O. Box 1461 Dunn 28335 (c) (910) 892-2099 (h) (910) 892-4667
**Crossroads**........................................ **Ken Dalton** P.O. Box 1177 Lillington 27546 (c) (910) 893-9754 (h) (919) 552-9577
**Duncan Baptist** ..........................**Royce Williams** 12024 NC Hwy. 42 Holly Springs 27540 (c) (919) 557-0714 (h) (919) 557-9781
**Dunn First Baptist**............................**Leonard Keever** 309 West Broad Street Dunn 28334 (c) (910) 892-6161 (h) (910) 230-4090
**Dunn Second Baptist**....................................**William Cox** 701 Jackson Road Dunn 28334 (c) (910) 892-5832 (h) (910) 594-0954
**East Erwin Baptist** ....................................... **Anthony Mitchell** P.O. Box 416 Erwin 28339 (c) (910) 892-6395 (h) (910) 892-8168
**Erwin First Baptist** ............................. **Colon Jackson** (Interim) P.O. Box 608 Erwin 28339 (c) (910) 897-5766 (h) (910) 814-2909
**Faith Baptist**........................................ **Mark Free** 276 Neighbors Road Dunn 28334 (c) (910) 892-4636 (h) (919) 639-3294
**Fellowship Baptist**......................................**James Taylor** P.O. Box 1596 Lillington 27546 (c) (910) 893-2414 (h) (910) 893-9517
**Flatwoods Community Baptist** ....................**Cecil McNeill** P.O. Box 1348 Lillington 27546 (c) (910) 893-8452 (h) (910) 814-1196
**Friendship Baptist**........................................ **Paul Fowler** P.O. Box 120 Bunnlevel 28323 (c) (910) 893-5901 (h) (910) 893-9623
**Gourd Springs Baptist**....................... **Wayne Schlink** 4575 Ray Road Spring Lake 28390 (c) (910) 436-0276 (h) (910) 436-0362
**Harmony Baptist**........................**Carl Graham** 3566 NC Hwy. 210 South Bunnlevel 28323 (c) (910) 893-4229 (h) (919) 639-3143
**Hillmon Grove Baptist**.......... **Max Eller** (Interim) 384 Hillmon Grove Road Cameron 28326 (c) (919) 499-4913 (h) (910) 893-6687
**Holland Community Baptist**................**Clay Burgess** P.O. Box 940 Fuquay-Varina 27526 (c) (919) 557-7469 (h) (919) 552-0461
**Holly Springs Baptist**........ **Jerry Parsons** 385 Holly Springs Church Rd. Broadway 27505 (c) (919) 258-6342 (h) (919) 258-3144
**Kennebec Baptist** ........................................... **Mark Howard** P.O. Box 1690 Angier 27501 (c) (919) 639-4021 (h) (919) 331-2492
**Lillington Baptist**........................................**Mark Morris** P.O. Box 670 Lillington 27546 (c) (910) 893-9151 (h) (910) 893-6782
**Macedonia Baptist**...................... **Danny Jarmon** 10481 NC Hwy. 42 Holly Springs 27540 (c) (919) 552-7374 (h) (919) 552-6674
**Memorial Baptist**................................**David Whiteman** P.O. Box 485 Buies Creek 27506 (c) (910) 893-4162 (h) (910) 893-9638
**Neill's Creek Baptist** ........................**George Sipek** 4200 Neill's Creek Road Angier 27501 (c) (919) 639-6126 (h) (910) 814-0414
**New Hope Baptist** ..................... **Joey Harrell** 293 Bethel Baptist Road Spring Lake 28390 (c) (910) 497-1033 (h) (910) 436-1980
**North Clinton Avenue Baptist**............**Paul Johnson** (Interim) P.O. Box 1243 Dunn 28335 (c) (910) 892-7497 (h) (910) 893-9539
**Oak Grove Baptist**.................... **Rick Jefferds** 851 Oak Grove Church Road Angier 27501 (c) (919) 639-9720 (h) (919) 639-6862
**Overhills Community Baptist**......................**Roy McLamb** P.O. Box 1015 Lillington 27546 (c) (910) 893-9181 (h) (910) 893-3012
**Piney Grove Chapel Baptist**...........**Timmy Blair** 4440-A Piney Grove Road Angier 27501 (c) (919) 639-2481 (h) (919) 639-9597
**Pleasant Memory Baptist**............... **Stancil Baucom** 579 Old Stage Road N Coats 27521 (c) (910) 897-5028 (h) (919) 550-4939
**Rawls Baptist** ........................................................................ 10665 US 401 North Fuquay-Varina 27526 (c) (919) 552-6905 (h)
**South Erwin Baptist**........................................**Ronnie Byrd** P.O. Box 282 Erwin 28339 (c) (910) 897-4075 (h) (910) 897-6118
**Swann Station Baptist**................ **Russell Blackmon** 7592 NC Hwy. 87 N. Sanford 27332 (c) (919) 499-4652 (h) (919) 499-5544
**Trinity Baptist**....................................... **Steve Pegram** 29 East Wray Street Angier 27501 (c) (919) 639-2495 (h) (910) 892-6555
**Westfield Baptist**..................**Roy DeBrand** (Interim) 700 North Ashe Avenue Dunn 28334 (c) (910) 892-2216 (h) (919) 639-8087

# CHURCH LEADERSHIP DIRECTORY

## ASSOCIATE PASTORS

Coats Baptist.........................................**Tom Austin** P.O. Box 860 Coats 27521 (910) 897-2647
Dunn First Baptist................. **Jesse Waugh** 309 West Broad Street Dunn 28334 (910) 892-6161
Lillington Baptist........................... **Glenn Starling** P.O. Box 446 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-4188
Macedonia Baptist.............**Kenneth Wheeler** 10481 NC 42 Holly Springs 27540 (919) 552-7374
Piney Grove Chapel Bapt......... **Jeff Everett** 5618 US Hwy 401 N Fuq-Var 27526 (919) 557-6392

## BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

Angier Baptist..................................... **Barry Lewis** 19370 NC 210 Angier 27501 (919) 639-4589
Antioch Baptist ............................... **Wayne Rouse** P.O. Box 525 Mamers 27552 (910) 893-5984
Baptist Grove Baptist ............**Greg Hipp** 299 Ballard Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 557-6233
Broadway Baptist ........................**Norwood Jones** 306 First St. Broadway 27505 (910) 258-6036
Buies Creek First Baptist.................**A.G. Hare** P.O. Box 191 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-5888
Calvary Baptist ................. **Everrette Coats** 1303 Creekview Lane Linden 28356 (910) 814-3253
Chalybeate Springs **Johnny Spence** 1078 Spence Mill Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-2448
Coats Baptist..........................................**Scott Avery** P.O. Box 355 Coats 27521 (910) 897-5360
Crestview Baptist .............................. **Frank Taylor** 24 Elmore Drive Dunn 28334 (910) 892-5616
Dunn First Baptist......................... **Michael Best** 309 W Broad Stree Dunn 28334 (910) 892-6161
East Erwin Baptist........................ **Dana Guin** 1036 Old Hamilton Rd Dunn 28334 (910) 892-4320
Erwin First Baptist.......................... **Ricky Martin** 1010Walnut Drive Erwin 28339 (910) 897-2499
Faith Baptist ........................ **Wayne Stanley** 1474 Neighbors Road Dunn 28334 (910) 892-7344
Flatwoods Community Baptist......**Kelvin Nixon** 710 Adams Rd. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-4085
Friendship Baptist ........................... **Ron Ladner** 5703 Loop Road Linden 28356 (910) 980-0056
Gourd Springs Baptist..........**Stevie Griffin** 371 Bernanrd St. Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-1969
Hillmon Grove Baptist ............. **William Haynes** 56 Hilltoop Lane Sanford 27332 (919) 499-2954
Holly Springs Baptist....................**Frank Shue** 483 Shue Road Broadway 27505 (919) 258-6677
Lillington Baptist....... **Frank Shelburne** 3992 South River Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-2126
Memorial Baptist ............................**Tom McClay** 229 Ashton Lane Angier 27501 (919) 639-6718
Neill's Creek Baptist................**Curtis Adams** 4892 NC Hwy 55 W Angier 27501 (919) 639-4633
New Hope Baptist ...............**Benny Cox** 185 Cox Pond Lane Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-4650
North Clinton Avenue Baptist.................**Dale Smith** P.O. Box 1173 Dunn 28335 (910) 892-9032
Overhills Community Baptist..................**Bill Murray** P.O. Box 232 Kipling 27543 (919) 552-5934
Pleasant Memory Baptist ...... **Kenneth Norris** P.O. Box 102 Buies Creek 27501 (910) 814-2431
Rawls Baptist ........ **Pete Washington** 5585 Rawls Ch Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-5450
South Erwin Baptist.....................**Mike Ammons** 1907 Friendly Rd. Dunn 28334 (910) 891-5004
Swann Station Baptist..... **Robbie Thompson** PO Box 217 Lemon Springs 28355 (919) 499-9851
Westfield Baptist ................................... **Abe Elmore** P.O. Box 668 Dunn 28334 (910) 892-6011

## CHILDREN'S MINISTERS & DIRECTORS

Anderson Creek Community. **Shirley Darch** 345 Will Lucas Road Linden 28356 (910) 497-2508
Angier Baptist.................**Linda Young** 10635 NC Hwy. 210 North Angier 27501 (919) 639-4306
Antioch Baptist.........................**Shannon Hilton** 39 Sunnydale Dr. Angier 27501 (919) 639-5466
Buies Creek First Baptist........**Debbie Jones** P.O. Box 1492 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 814-0440
Calvary Baptist.......**Barbara Harrington** 514 Harrington Road Broadway 27505 (919) 258-3010
Chalybeate Springs Bapt .. **Jamee Free** 1626 Chalybeate Sprgs Rd Angier 27501 (919) 639-3294
Crestview Baptist ...........................**Ann Brown** 360 Substation Rd. Dunn 28334 (910) 892-2099
Crossroads .................... **Mike & Lucia O'Dowd** P.O. Box 1177 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9754
Dunn First Baptist................................**Beth Best** 309 W. Broad St. Dunn 28334 (910) 892-6161

East Erwin Baptist.................**Bertha Faircloth** 1105 West E Street Erwin 28339 (910) 897-5384
Fellowship Baptist..........................................................................**Letisha Webb** (910) 893-1017
Flatwoods Community Bapt...**Jewel Kunnert** 8631 Tangle Tree Dr Linden 28356 (910) 488-9796
Harmony Baptist............................**Lisa Morris** 202 Loop Road Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-2942
Hillmon Grove Baptist...**Richele Laney** 384 Hillmon Grove Rd. Cameron 28326 (919) 499-4913
Holly Springs Baptist..........**Janis Martindale** 1908 Phillips Drive Sanford 27330 (919) 776-9206
Kennebec Baptist.....................................................**Dottie Sanchez** Volunteer (919) 557-3157
Memorial Baptist .................. **Robin Hardison** P.O. Box 485 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 814-0933
Neill's Creek Baptist...................**Linda Raynor** 9172 Baytrace Dr. Linden 28356 (919) 639-8988
New Hope Baptist ...................**Tara Cole** 85 Longview Place Spring Lake 28390 (910) 436-7770
N Clinton Ave Bapt.......**Michelle Gregory** 8035 Meadowbrook Rd Benson 27504 (919) 207-1890
Trinity Baptist .................... **Kristie Woerner** 234 Cambridge Drive Angier 27501 (919) 331-0089
Westfield Baptist ............................**Lynn Tillman** 429 Williams Rd. Coats 27521 (910) 980-9926

## CLERKS

Angier Baptist...............................**Donna Springle** 540 Tippet Rd. Angier 27501 (919) 639-2037
Baptist Grove Baptist ..... **Helen Collins** 519 Ballard Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-4996
Broadway Baptist.......................**Glenda Rosser** P.O. Box 328 Broadway 27505 (919) 258-3750
Buies Creek 1st Bapt . **Carolyn Johnson**1361 E Cornelius Hrnt Blvd Lillng 27546 (910) 893-4747
Calvary Baptist......................... **Doris Barefoot** 335 Quail Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9200
Chalybeate Sprgs Bapt......**Hilda Crocker** 4027Chalybt Sprgs Rd Fuq-Var 27526 (919) 552-3207
Dunn First Baptist.............. **Janice Stewart** 309 West Broad Street Dunn 28334 (910) 892-2631
Dunn Second Baptist ....................**Brenda Hodges** 795 Wise Road Dunn 28334 (910) 892-6844
East Erwin Baptist.........................**Rachel Horne** 908 Lucas Street Erwin 28339 (910) 897-8723
Erwin First Baptist..................... **June Jackson** 411 Old Post Road Erwin 28339 (910) 897-5150
Faith Baptist ........................... **Janice Ogburn** P.O. Box 648 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-2070
Fellowship Baptist.....**Debbie Currin** 757 Spring Hill Church Rd Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3189
Flatwoods Com Bapt..... **Cindy Coleman** 2420 Joel Johnson Rd Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5724
Friendship Baptist ...................................**Leo Kelly** P.O. Box 160 Linden 28356 (919) 980-0820
Gourd Springs Baptist........**Brenda Schlink** 4280 Ray Road Spring Lake 28390 (910) 436-0362
Hillmon Grove Baptist......**Allison DeLong** 366 Pineridge Drive Cameron 28326 (919) 499-0908
Holly Springs Baptist......................... **Susan Britt** P.O. Box 3781 Sanford 27331 (919) 775-6040
Kennebec Bapt.....**Kathy Dean** 7840 Kennebec Church Rd Willow Springs 27592 (919) 552-5556
Lillington Baptist.............................. **Joyce Oliver** P.O. Box 713 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-2745
Macedonia Baptist.............. **Kim Baker** 10744 NC Hwy. 42 Holly Springs 27540 (919) 552-2599
Memorial Baptist .....................**Joshua Taylor** P.O. Box 396 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-4124
Neill's Creek Baptist...... **Frances Johnson** P.O. Box 242 Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-2270
New Hope Baptist ................. **Faye Cox** 185 Cox Pond Lane Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-4650
N Clinton Ave Bapt... **Donna Bass** 427 Midway Elementary Schl Rd Dunn 28334 (910) 567-5235
Oak Grove Baptist......**Brenda Hargis** 532 Oak Grove Church Rd. Angier 27501 (919) 639-2769
Overhills Com Bapt ................**Lucille West** 3183 US 401 South Lillington 27546 (910) 814-3199
Pleasant Memory Baptist.....**Ramona West** 2155 Keith Hills Rd Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5018
Rawls Baptist ..........**Sandra Weaver** 1222 Spence Mill Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-4022
South Erwin Baptist......................... **Gerri Mason** 401 Mason Drive Erwin 28339 (910) 897-8311
Swann Station Baptist............... **Charles Burns** 213 Upper Deck Sanford 27332 (919) 499-4789
Trinity Baptist ................................**Cinda Pleasant** 821 Guy Road Angier 27501 (919) 639-0236

## DEACON CHAIRMEN

Angier Baptist..................**Dewey Blalock** 1736 Rawls Church Rd. Angier 27501 (919) 639-7308
Baptist Grove Baptist ......... **Jeff Revels** 298 Revels Road Fuquay Varina 27526 (919) 552-6830
Broadway Baptist ...................... **Tommy Beal** 208 Beale Drive Broadway 27505 (919) 258-3038
Buies Creek First Baptist...................**Jim Bales** P.O. Box 85 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-9076
Calvary Baptist.....................**Robert Butler** 4165 Darroch Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5389
Chalybeate Springs Baptist...........**Rudy Collins** 578 Ballard Rd. Fuq-Var 27526 (919) 552-2856

Coats Baptist.............................. **Johnny Avery** 121 Glenfield Drive Dunn 28334 (910) 892-0770
Dunn First Baptist............................ **Carl Barbour** 309 W Broad St. Dunn 28334 (910) 892-6161
Dunn Second Baptist ....... **Howard Strickland** 149 Fairview Village Dunn 28334 (910) 892-7050
East Erwin Baptist.................................... **Bill Davis** 209 4th Street Erwin 28339 (910) 892-6395
Erwin First Baptist ......................... **Ricky Martin** 1010Walnut Drive Erwin 28339 (910) 897-2499
Faith Baptist ............................. **Billy Woodall** 13523 Raleigh Rd. Benson 27504 (919) 894-4834
Fellowship Baptist ....................... **Mike Rawls** 320 Wildlife Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9775
Flatwoods Com Bapt.... **Jimmy Coleman** 2420 Joel Johnson Rd Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5724
Friendship Baptist ... **Donald Dawson** 786 Elliot Bridge Road Fayetteville 28311 (910) 488-4683
Gourd Springs Baptist...... **Jackie Griffin** 244 Red Oak Drive Spring Lake 28390 (910) 893-4903
Hillmon Grove Bapt....... **Jim Randolph** 2714 Hillmon Grove Rd Cameron 28326 (919) 498-0849
Holly Springs Baptist................. **J.C. Suggs** 924 Broadway Road Sanford 27330 (919) 776-2640
Kennebec Baptist .......................... **Russell McLean** P.O. Box 754 Angier 27501 (919) 639-4630
Lillington Baptist ........................ **Joe Boone** 1578 US 421 North Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3226
Macedonia Baptist.......................... **Les Wood** 10481 NC 42 Holly Springs 27540 (919) 552-7374
Memorial Baptist ......................... **Jon Powell** P.O. Box 1089 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-5525
Neill's Creek Bapt..... **Leonard Johnson** 1052 Johnson Farm Rd Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3180
New Hope Baptist ...... **David Hess** 1002 Shady Grove Road Spring Lake 28390 (910) 960-8365
North Clinton Avenue Baptist........... **John Core** 874 W. Core Road Dunn 28334 (910) 891-4601
Overhills Community Bapt..... **George Hasting** 570 Valley Rd Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-7442
Piney Grove Chapel Bapt.... **Ronnie Honeycutt** 605 Wagstaff Rd Fuq-Var 27526 (919) 552-2777
Pleasant Memory Baptist........ **Dwight Parrish** 1755 Langdon Rd. Angier 27501 (910) 897-5028
Rawls Baptist ................................ **Chip Hopkins** 152 Luart Dr. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-8474
South Erwin Baptist.............. **Charles Price** 401 South 14th Street Erwin 28339 (910) 897-4812
Swann Station Baptist.... **Robert Thompson** P.O. Box 217 Lemon Springs 28355 (919) 499-9851
Trinity Baptist ........................... **Wesley Denning** 458 N. Broad St. Angier 27501 (919) 639-7100

## DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTORS

Calvary Baptist................... **Barbara Butler** 4165 Darroch Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5389
Coats Baptist.......................................... **Tom Austin** P.O. Box 860 Coats 27521 (910) 897-2647
Friendship Baptist ............................ **Ann Hobbs** P.O. Box 120 Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-8936
Holly Springs Baptist........ **Marvin Johnson** 7267 NC Hwy. 87 S. Sanford 27332 (919) 499-5950
Macedonia Baptist........ **Danny Jarmon** 10481 NC Hwy. 42 Holly Springs 27540 (919) 552-6674
North Clinton Avenue Baptist............. **Jeremy Bass** 101 Lilly Street Dunn 28334 (910) 230-4078
Piney Grove Chapel Bapt........ **Jeff Everett** 5618 US Hwy 401 N Fuq-Var 27526 (919) 557-6392
Westfield Baptist ...................... **Sylvia Campbell** 700 N. Ashe Ave. Dunn 28334 (910) 892-2216

## EDUCATION MINISTERS & DIRECTORS

Dunn First Baptist................................ **Beth Best** 309 W. Broad St. Dunn 28334 (910) 892-6161
East Erwin Baptist.................................... **Bob King** P.O. Box 1014 Coats 27521 (919) 894-5751
Holly Springs Baptist......... **Cynthia Spivey** 114 Red Cedar Lane Sanford 27330 (919) 776-0428
Lillington Baptist........................... **Glenn Starling** P.O. Box 446 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-4188
Trinity Baptist ........................... **Melba Smith** 62-C Black River Dr. Angier 27501 (919) 639-2510

## MEDIA LIBRARY DIRECTORS

Chalybeate Springs Bapt .... **Carol Spence** 1078 Spence Mill Rd Fuq-Var 27526 (919) 552-2448
Crossroads....................................... **Ken Dalton** P.O. Box 1177 Lillington 27546 (919) 552-9577
Lillington Baptist................................. **Mark Ennis** P.O. Box 514 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-4649
Memorial Baptist ........... **Marguerite Gupton** P.O. Box 1115 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-9821
North Clinton Avenue Baptist........ **Margaret Cox** 169 Francis Drive Dunn 28334 (910) 892-2655
Piney Grove Chapel Bapt.... **Shannon Warren** 232 River Birch Run Coats 27521 (919) 639-2481
Swann Station Baptist.......... **Lacretia Valentic** 2216 Eveton Lane Sanford 27330 (919) 777-2761

## MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT CHAIRMEN

Buies Creek First Bapt .... **Anne Quakenbush** P.O. Box 1645 Buies Creek 27506 (919) 639-0304
Chalybeate Springs Bapt ... **Sammy Overby** 568 Bapt. Grove Rd. Fuq-Var 27526 (919) 552-5398
Coats Baptist.................................... **Drew Woerner** P.O. Box 357 Erwin 28339 (910) 897-5133
East Erwin Baptist ................................ **Opal Colville** P.O. Box 357 Erwin 28339 (910) 897-5133
Lillington Baptist .................. **Kenneth Talley** 1536 Hwy. 421 N. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-4323
Macedonia Baptist....... **Chris Overman** 10481 NC Hwy. 42 Holly Springs 27540 (919) 552-7374
Swann Station Baptist.......... **Shirley Crissman** 5960 Cox Mill Rd. Sanford 27332 (919) 498-9801

## MUSIC MINISTERS & DIRECTORS

Anderson Creek Community............. **Chris Kreh** 117 Collier Drive Linden 28356 (910) 436-0548
Angier Baptist...... **Barbara Hudson** 1301 Carolina Pines Avenue Raleigh 27603 (919) 834-1683
Antioch Baptist ..................... **Leigh Moore** 2138 Philadelphia Dr. Sanford 27330 (919) 498-0625
Baptist Chapel...................... **Tracy Lee** 2331 Cool Springs Road Sanford 27330 (919) 776-9773
Baptist Grove Baptist ........... **Bonnie Betts** 74 Betts Road Fuquay Varina 27526 (919) 552-4020
Buies Creek First Baptist...... **Dorothy Mullins** P.O. Box 342 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-1942
Calvary Baptist ........... **Linda Holder** 1475 Leaflet Church Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-2815
Chalybeate Springs Bapt ... **Marsha Dorman** 613 Parker St Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-3441
Crossroads ............. **Vanessa Dalton** 15 Riverwood Drive Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-9577
Dunn First Baptist................. **Jesse Waugh** 309 West Broad Street Dunn 28334 (910) 892-6161
Dunn Second Baptist . **Laura Strickland** 149 Fairview Village Road Dunn 28334 (910) 892-7050
East Erwin Baptist...................... **Mark Pleasant** 101 S. Isabelle St. Coats 27521 (910) 897-4270
Erwin First Baptist .................. **Teresa Aiken** 202 South 11th Street Erwin 28339 (910) 897-3225
Faith Baptist ........................... **Janice Ogburn** P.O. Box 648 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-2070
Fellowship Baptist ...................... **Sandra Taylor** 165 Oak Street Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9517
Flatwoods Community Bapt .... **Patsy Paul** 2930 Thompson Rd. Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-8368
Friendship Baptist ......................... **Pam Dorman** P.O. Box 323 Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-4764
Gourd Springs Baptist......... **Woody Griffin** 272 Wayside Lane Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 497-2049
Harmony Bapt .... **Delores Carroll** 4844 McLeans Chapel Ch Rd Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-4319
Hillmon Grove Baptist ................... **Bill Hayes** 190 Roberts Road Sanford 27330 (919) 499-9665
Holly Springs Baptist......... **Cynthia Spivey** 114 Red Cedar Lane Sanford 27330 (919) 776-0428
Kennebec Baptist.......... **Jack Floyd** 8401 Amanda Cassie Rd Fuquay-Var 27526 (919) 639-0624
Lillington Baptist................................ **Bill Sutter** P.O. Box 1083 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9510
Lillington Baptist............................ **Kathy Sutter** P.O. Box 1083 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9510
Macedonia Baptist............. **Joey Prince** 75 Weathers Road Holly Springs 27540 (919) 552-8212
Memorial Baptist ........................... **Patty Jung** P.O. Box 248 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-4851
Neill's Creek Baptist...................... **Gary Taylor** 307 Coleridge Drive Dunn 28334 (910) 893-4712
New Hope Baptist ......... **Joy Thomas** 1040 Shady Grove Rd Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-5213
North Clinton Avenue Baptist............ **Ronnie Norris** P.O. Box 2197 Dunn 28335 (910) 892-2932
Oak Grove Baptist................ **Shirley Jefferds** 2405 Mitchell Road Angier 27501 (919) 639-6862
Overhills Community Baptist.............. **Pat Nobles** P.O. Box 575 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3830
Piney Grove Chapel Bapt.... **Don Honeycutt** 7504 Moss Valley Ct Raleigh 27603 (919) 779-6814
Pleasant Memory Baptist ..... **Lewanne Norris** P.O. Box 102 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 814-2431
South Erwin Baptist............ **Connie Beasley** 1155 Hwy. 27 West Benson 27504 (910) 897-4075
Swann Station Baptist............... **Gerry Ellis** 3309 Westcott Circle Sanford 27330 (919) 776-5203
Trinity Baptist ................. **Judy Johnson** 266 N. Broad Street East Angier 27501 (919) 639-8521
Westfield Baptist .......................... **Trent Carpenter** 105 Tracy Lane Dunn 28334 (910) 891-5670

## PRAYER MINISTRY COORDINATORS

Angier Baptist.................................... **Barry Lewis** 19370 NC 210 Angier 27501 (919) 639-4589
Baptist Grove Bapt....... **Richard Streib** 7213 Starchase Ln Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-2479
Buies Creek First Baptist...... **Michael Simmons** PO Box 160 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 897-1886
Coats Baptist........................................... **Tom Austin** PO Box 860 Coats 27521 (910) 897-2647
Crossroads..................................... **Sue Weaver** P.O. Box 1177 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9754

Dunn Second Baptist ..........................**Raye Price** 110 Jackson Rd. Dunn 28334 (910) 892-5832
Hillmon Grove Baptist .............................**Joyce Rosser** PO Box 86 Olivia 28368 (919) 499-4236
Holly Springs Baptist....................... **Connie Arnold** PO Box 607 Mamers 27552 (910) 893-6323
Macedonia Baptist.........**Danny Jarmon** 10481 NC Hwy. 42 Holly Springs 27540 (919) 552-6674
New Hope Baptist ........... **Kay Sakas** 2695 Bethel Baptist Rd Spring Lake 28390 (910) 436-3930

## PRESCHOOL MINISTERS & DIRECTORS

Buies Creek First Baptist........**Debbie Jones** P.O. Box 1492 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 814-0440
Chalybeate Sprgs Bapt ..... **Anita Byrum** 8128 Maude Stewart Rd Fuq-Var 27526 (919) 639-2326
Chalybeate Springs Bapt ..... **Brenda Gupton** 284 Chalybeate Rd Fuq-Var 27526 (919) 567-9731
Flatwoods Community Baptist.........**Joan Young** 652 Flyers Drive Linden 28356 (910) 980-0553
Flatwoods Community Baptist....**Marsha Nixon** 710 Adams Rd. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-4085
Holly Springs Baptist...............**Nancy Wilson** 8099 Old US 421 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-8980

## SECRETARIES & ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANTS

Angier Baptist.................**Sondra Matthews** 1234 Montague Road Angier 27501 (919) 639-2319
Angier Baptist....................**Glenda Johnson** 1151 Pearidge Road Angier 27501 (919) 639-9577
Antioch Baptist ............................. **Marjorie Martin** P.O. Box 525 Mamers 27552 (910) 893-5601
Antioch Baptist ............................**Debbie O'Quinn** P.O. Box 525 Mamers 27552 (910) 814-0178
Baptist Chapel.........................**Barbara Dickens** P.O. Box 489 Broadway 27505 (919) 258-6024
Baptist Chapel................................. **Joan Hawes** P.O. Box 67 Broadway 27505 (919) 258-3212
Baptist Grove Bapt .......**Jo Hardee** 3509 Christian Light Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-6207
Broadway Baptist ................ **Agnes McNeill** 1213 Buckhorn Rd. Sanford 27330 (919) 258-6796
Buies Creek First Baptist......... **Elisa Mangum** P.O. Box 964 Buies Creek 27546 (910) 893-8993
Calvary Baptist ...................**Sherry Brown** 494 CP Stewart Rd. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-4001
Chalybeate Sprgs Bapt .... **Barbara Hackney** 1004 Loganberry Ct Fuq-Var 27526 (919) 567-2103
Coats Baptist.........**Linda Hicks** 6793 Stricklands Crossrds Rd Four Oaks 27524 (910) 897-5173
Coats Baptist................................ **Armida Avery** 121 Glenfield Dr. Dunn 28334 (910) 897-5173
Crestview Baptist ................ **Linda Westbrook** 3832 Timothy Road Dunn 28334 (910) 567-4715
Crossroads ........................ **Sandra Price** 2850 Titan Roberts Road Erwin 28339 (910) 814-8511
Dunn First Baptist....................**Sherri McKinnon** 151 Jackson Trail Dunn 28334 (910) 892-8655
Dunn Second Baptist ..................**Barbara Horne** 122 Francis Drive Dunn 28334 (910) 892-6161
East Erwin Baptist..........................**Betty Smith** 1266 Young Road Angier 27501 (919) 639-2423
Erwin First Baptist ......................... **Phyllis McLamb** 300 S. 12th S. Erwin 28339 (910) 897-5766
Erwin First Baptist ...........................**Phyllis McLamb** P.O. Box 608 Erwin 28339 (910) 893-5806
Faith Baptist ............................ **Tammye Jackson** 109 Rose Circle Dunn 28334 (910) 892-2993
Faith Baptist ................................**Sandra Jackson** 109 Rose Circle Dunn 28334 (910) 892-2993
Fellowship Baptist ............**Debbie Currin** 757 Spring Hill Ch Rd Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3189
Flatwoods Com Bapt...... **Cindy Coleman** 2420 Joel Johnson Rd Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5724
Friendship Baptist ...............................**Delilah Kelly** P.O. Box 160 Linden 28356 (919) 980-0820
Friendship Baptist ............................**Ann Hobbs** P.O. Box 120 Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-8936
Gourd Springs Baptist........**Brenda Schlink** 4280 Ray Road Spring Lake 28390 (910) 436-0362
Harmony Baptist..............................**Kathy Raynor** 203 Violet Road Dunn 28334 (910) 892-7073
Harmony Baptist.............. **Annette Bradford** 1061 Loop Road Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-2201
Hillmon Grove Baptist .........**Pam White** 384 Hillmon Grove Rd. Cameron 28326 (919) 499-4913
Holly Springs Baptist......................... **Susan Britt** P.O. Box 3781 Sanford 27331 (919) 775-6040
Kennebec Baptist............**Donna Reichert** 2937 Tram Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 639-6669
Lillington Baptist............................. **Jean Tew** 115 Tirzah Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-4330
Macedonia Baptist............... **Kim Baker** 10744 NC Hwy. 42 Holly Springs 27540 (919) 552-2599
Memorial Baptist ...................... **Connie Ennis** P.O. Box 485 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-4162
Neill's Creek Bapt.................... **Rene Hegnes** 4200 Neills Creek Rd Angier 27501 (919) 331-0410

New Hope Baptist ......................... **Deanna Bentley** 135 Our Way Linden 28356 (910) 814-3866
Overhills Community Baptist......... **Lucille West** 3183 US 401 S. Lillington 27546 (910) 814-3199
Piney Grove Chapel Baptist........ **Darlene Price** 187 Hunters Way Angier 27501 (919) 639-0325
South Erwin Baptist....................**Betty Price** 401 South 14th Street Erwin 28339 (910) 897-4812
Swann Station Bapt....... **Marie Morris** 701 D Timber Pl, Wicker St Sanford 27330 (919) 708-7085
Trinity Baptist ................................ **Betty Smith** 1266 Young Road Angier 27501 (919) 639-2423
Westfield Baptist ........................... **Judy Glover** 1004 Walnut Drive Erwin 28339 (910) 897-7768

## STEWARDSHIP CHAIRMEN

Angier Baptist.................**Steve Wicker** 3979 Old Buies Creek Rd. Angier 27501 (919) 639-6660
Baptist Grove Baptist ...........**Wayne Senter** P.O. Box 653 Fuquay Varina 27526 (919) 552-5064
Buies Creek First Baptist..**Win Quakenbush** P.O. Box 1645 Buies Creek 27506 (919) 639-0304
Calvary Baptist.................**Larry Roberts** 1196 Big Branch Road Sanford 27330 (919) 499-4645
Chalybeate Springs Baptist...........**Rudy Collins** 578 Ballard Rd. Fuq-Var 27526 (919) 552-2856
Coats Baptist................................ **Ronnie Faulkner** P.O. Box 279 Coats 27521 (910) 897-2794
Crossroads........................**Randy Currin** 1644 Keith Hills Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-2726
Dunn First Baptist..........**Laverne Stamper** 1012 Westhaven Street Dunn 28334 (901) 892-8470
East Erwin Baptist.............................**Carolyn Avery** P.O. Box 416 Erwin 28339 (910) 892-7696
Faith Baptist .......................**Billy Ray McLamb** 2006 Hobson Road Dunn 28334 (910) 892-3576
Fellowship Baptist ......................... **Connie Beard** P.O. Box 841 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5097
Friendship Baptist ... **Donald Dawson** 786 Elliot Bridge Road Fayetteville 28311 (910) 488-4683
Gourd Springs Baptist.........**Woody Griffin** 272 Wayside Lane Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 497-2049
Hillmon Grove Bapt...... **George Simmons** 16048 NC Hwy 27 W. Sanford 27330 (919) 499-6423
Holly Springs Bapt........ **Joyce Thomas** 165 Rosser Pittman Rd Broadway 27505 (919) 258-6147
Kennebec Baptist................**Jack Floyd** 8401 Amanda Cassie Rd Fuq-Var 27526 (919) 639-0624
Lillington Baptist.........................**Carroll Marsalis** P.O. Box 584 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-4567
Memorial Baptist ..................**David Avrette** 1082 Keith Hills Rd. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5995
Overhills Com Bapt ...........**Stephen West** 230 Lemuel Black Rd Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-2273
Piney Grove Chapel Bapt.....**Ronnie Honeycutt** 605 Wagstaff Rd Fuq-Var 27526 (919) 552-2777
Pleasant Memory Baptist........... **Blair Little** 128 Highland Drive Lillington 27546 (910) 893-8017
Swann Station Baptist............... **Charles Burns** 213 Upper Deck Sanford 27332 (919) 499-4789
Trinity Baptist ...............................**Jimmy Arrington** P.O. Box 191 Angier 27501 (919) 639-6857

## SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

Angier Baptist.........................**Gordon Springle** 540 Tippett Road Angier 27501 (919) 639-2037
Baptist Grove Baptist ..... **Lutie Murphy** 270 Mistywood Dr Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 577-8044
Broadway Baptist ....... **Ray Thornton** 310 Hancock Crossing Rd Cameron 28326 (919) 774-8030
Buies Creek First Baptist..............**Phil Melvin** P.O. Box 360 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-9445
Calvary Baptist.........................**Robert Butler** 4165 Darroch Rd Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5389
Chalybeate Springs Bapt ......**Billy Adams** 2013 Oak Grove Ch Rd Angier 27501 (919) 639-2811
Coats Baptist................. **Ray Eubanks** 1070 Sheriff Johnson Rd Lillington 27546 (910) 897-5173
Dunn First Baptist........................**Joe Dunn** 309 West Broad Street Dunn 28334 (910) 892-1804
Dunn First Baptist..................... **Bill Fennell** 309 West Broad Street Dunn 28334 (910) 897-3184
Dunn Second Baptist ..........**Lonal Whittenton** 1110 Friendly Road Dunn 28334 (910) 892-5428
East Erwin Baptist.................**Bertha Faircloth** 1105 West E Street Erwin 28339 (910) 897-5384
Faith Baptist ............................ **Tammye Jackson** 109 Rose Circle Dunn 28334 (910) 892-2993
Fellowship Baptist ...................... **Sandra Taylor** 165 Oak Street Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9517
Flatwoods Community Baptist.........**David Tadlock** 6942 US 421 S Erwin 28339 (910) 893-5762
Friendship Baptist ............ **Larry Edwards** 6205 US 401 South Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-8329
Gourd Springs Baptist......**Jackie Griffin** 244 Red Oak Drive Spring Lake 28390 (910) 893-4903
Hillmon Grove Baptist ...**Bennie Pokemire** 46 Night Heron Court Sanford 27332 (919) 499-0276
Holly Springs Baptist **Phillip Faulk** 2581 Barbecue Church Road Sanford 27330 (919) 499-9926
Kennebec Baptist.......**Brenda Chatham** 8137 Maude Stewart Rd Fuq-Var 27526 (919) 639-4610

Kennebec Baptist.......... **John Chatham** 8137 Maude Stewart Rd Fuq-Var 27526 (919) 639-4610
Lillington Baptist...................... **Gloria Latta** 1110 Thompson Rd Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-9151
Macedonia Baptist............**Kenneth Wheeler** 10481 NC 42 Holly Springs 27540 (919) 552-7374
Memorial Baptist ................... **Lori Eason** 1123 Keith Hills Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3812
Neill's Creek Baptist..............**Susan Thornbrough** 81 Whit Court Angier 27501 (919) 639-6334
New Hope Baptist .... **David Hamilton** 196 Bettie Hamilton Rd Spring Lake 28390 (910) 436-3486
North Clinton Avenue Baptist................ **Toby Sumner** 111 Beale St Dunn 28334 (910) 892-4554
Oak Grove Baptist..........**Rick Jefferds** 851 Oak Grove Church Rd Angier 27501 (919) 639-6862
Overhills Community Baptist..........**Bill Nash** 175 Piney Hollow Ln Sanford 27330 (919) 258-9551
Piney Grove Chapel Bapt.....**Ronnie Honeycutt** 605 Wagstaff Rd Fuq-Var 27526 (919) 552-2777
Pleasant Memory Baptist........ **Kenneth Norris** PO Box 102 Buies Creek 27501 (910) 814-2431
Rawls Baptist ..................... **Robbie Weaver** 1222 Spence Mill Rd Fuq-Var 27526 (919) 552-4022
South Erwin Baptist.......................... **Eric Dziedzic** 308 West B. St Erwin 28339 (910) 897-6045
Swann Station Baptist............**Larry Mansfield** 4681 Cox Mill Rd Sanford 27332 (919) 258-3575
Trinity Baptist ............................ **Melba Smith** 62 C Black River Dr Angier 27501 (919) 639-2510
Westfield Baptist .....................**Jack Melvin** 1177 Chicken Farm Rd. Dunn 28334 (910) 892-2216

## TREASURERS

Angier Baptist.............................. **Freddie McLean** P.O. Box 1720 Angier 27501 (919) 639-4915
Baptist Grove Baptist ........**Barbara Goss** 4310 Rawls Church Rd Fuq-Var 27526 (919) 552-4242
Broadway Baptist ................ **Donna Johnson** 216 Beale Drive Broadway 27505 (919) 258-3710
Buies Creek First Baptist........**Demery Austin** P.O. Box 519 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-3263
Calvary Baptist......................**Sherry Brown** 494 CP Stewart Rd Lillington 27546 (910) 893-4001
Chalybeate Springs Bapt ...... **Carol Spence** 1078 Spence Mill Rd Fuq-Var 27526 (919) 552-2448
Coats Baptist.................................... **Dovie Beasley** P.O. Box 476 Coats 27521 (910) 897-5296
Crossroads...................................... **Ann Burgin** P.O. Box 1177 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9754
Dunn First Baptist.................. **Steve Herring** 205 West Pope Street Dunn 28334 (910) 892-8879
Dunn Second Baptist ........... **Gail Whittington** 1110 Friendly Road Dunn 28334 (910) 892-5428
East Erwin Baptist.............................**Carolyn Avery** P.O. Box 416 Erwin 28339 (910) 892-7696
Erwin First Baptist ......... **Zada Mulcahy** 431 Bumpas Creek Access Dunn 28334 (910) 891-2728
Faith Baptist ........................... **Janice Ogburn** P.O. Box 648 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-2070
Fellowship Baptist .................. **Pamela Wilkins** 1690 Adams Rd Lillington 27546 (910) 893-6065
Flatwoods Community Baptist...... **Julius McNeill** 759 Adams Rd Lillington 27546 (910) 893-2595
Friendship Baptist ...........................**Paula Dunham** 9489 Giles Rd Linden 28356 (910) 980-0242
Gourd Springs Baptist............ **Pam Rollins** 3570 Nursery Rd Spring Lake 28390 (910) 893-1006
Hillmon Grove Bapt...... **George Simmons** 16048 NC Hwy 27 W. Sanford 27330 (919) 499-6423
Holly Springs Baptist......... **Brenda Burgess** 459 Nursery Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5735
Kennebec Baptist...........**Jack Floyd** 8401 Amanda Cassie Road Fuq-Var 27526 (919) 639-0624
Macedonia Baptist................. **Kim Baker** 10744 NC Hwy. 42 Holly Springs 27540 (919) 552-2599
Memorial Baptist ................... **Alton Hardison** P.O. Box 576 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-8171
Neill's Creek Baptist........................... **Joyce Jones** PO Box 211 Angier 27501 (919) 639-4548
New Hope Baptist .................**Charles Stone** 283 Raynor Rd Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-0051
North Clinton Avenue Baptist.............**Jeremy Bass** 101 Lilly Street Dunn 28334 (910) 230-4078
Oak Grove Baptist....... **Cindy Jarman** 496 Oak Grove Church Rd Angier 27501 (919) 639-8867
Overhills Community Baptist.........**Ruby Babb** 600 E. McNeill St Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5294
Pleasant Memory Baptist.........**Wendy Griffin** P.O. Box 232 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-2569
Rawls Baptist .....................**Anita Pace** 16 Hector's Creek Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-7392
South Erwin Baptist......................... **Gerri Mason** 401 Mason Drive Erwin 28339 (910) 897-8311
Swann Station Bapt....... **Marie Morris** 701 D Timber Pl, Wicker St Sanford 27330 (919) 708-7085
Trinity Baptist .................................... **Marie Barnes** P.O. Box 667 Angier 27501 (919) 639-2810

## WMU DIRECTORS

Angier Baptist......................................**Gayle Adams** P.O. Box 794 Angier 27501 (919) 639-4581
Antioch Baptist ............................ **Becky Allen** 8253 Old US 421 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5117
Baptist Grove Bapt .......**Annette Rogers** 53 Back Break Acres Ln Fuq-Var 27526 (919) 552-4732
Buies Creek First Baptist..........**Vivian Simpson** PO Box 332 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-5682
Calvary Baptist ...................**Patricia Pace** 12588 Hwy 27 West Broadway 27505 (919) 499-2228
Chalybeate Sprgs Bapt .....**Sammy Overby** 568 Baptist Grove Rd Fuq-Var 27526 (919) 552-5398
Coats Baptist....................................... **Gail Denning** P.O. Box 663 Coats 27521 (910) 897-5173
Crestview Bapt .........**Karen Blackwelder** 4886 Huntley Schl Rd Roseboro 28382 (910) 892-2099
Dunn First Baptist.......................... **Hilda Wilson** 1110 Merry Street Dunn 28334 (910) 892-3215
Dunn Second Baptist ..................**Barbara Horne** 122 Francis Drive Dunn 28334 (910) 892-6804
East Erwin Baptist ................................ **Opal Colville** P.O. Box 652 Erwin 28339 (910) 892-8801
Erwin First Baptist ..................**Frances Williams** 308 East D Street Erwin 28339 (910) 897-8161
Faith Baptist ............................... **Leola Ivey** 600 Canal Dr. Apt 11B Dunn 28334 (910) 892-5155
Flatwoods Com Bapt.........**Michelle Hughes** 135 Mannsfield Ln Broadway 27505 (910) 893-8452
Friendship Baptist ...................**Fannie Lou Byrd** P.O. Box 237 Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-5128
Gourd Springs Baptist.............. **Marie Griffin** 195 Azalea Drl Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-1969
Harmony Baptist............................... **Susan West** P.O. Box 971 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5875
Hillmon Grove Baptist ............**Claudia Hayes** 190 Roberts Road Sanford 27330 (919) 499-9665
Holly Springs Bapt....... **Joyce Thomas** 165 Rosser Pittman Rd Broadway 27505 (919) 258-6147
Kennebec Baptist ............... **Debbie Tutor** 1143 Purfoy Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-6497
Lillington Baptist.......................**Mechele Arnette** P.O. Box 885 Lillington 27546 (910) 814-3219
Memorial Baptist ..................... **Joyce Pulliam** 158 Burkot Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3136
Neill's Creek Bapt.......... **Carolyn Broadwell** 7110 Old Stage Rd N. Angier 27501 (919) 639-8315
New Hope Baptist .............**Barbara Harrell** 246 Eileen Drive Spring Lake 28390 (910) 436-1980
North Clinton Avenue Baptist.......... **Jean Sumner** 111 Beale Street Dunn 28334 (910) 892-4554
Oak Grove Baptist.....................**Rachel Bennett** 225 Dew Lane Lillington 27546 (910) 893-2150
Overhills Community Bapt.........**Evelyn Chambers** PO Box 1112 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5188
Pleasant Memory Baptist .......**Pat Godwin** 834 Old Stage Road N. Coats 27521 (910) 897-5365
Rawls Baptist ...............**Gaynelle Holder** 10800 US 401 N. Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-6166
South Erwin Baptist............................**Betty Price** 401 South 14th St Erwin 28339 (910) 897-4812
Swann Station Baptist.......... **Shirley Crissman** 5960 Cox Mill Rd. Sanford 27332 (919) 498-9801
Westfield Baptist ..................**Carolyn Brewington** 1503 Fairview St. Dunn 28334 (910) 892-1276

## YOUTH MINISTERS & DIRECTORS

Anderson Creek Com...... **Joe Denning** 253 George West Ln Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-0791
Anderson Creek Com......... **Vickie West** 253 George West Ln Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-0791
Angier Baptist..................................**Michelle Segedy** PO Box 130 Angier 27501 (919) 639-6114
Antioch Baptist .........................**Shannon Hilton** 39 Sunnydale Dr. Angier 27501 (919) 639-5466
Baptist Chapel...............................**Kim Boggs** 586 Country Way Sanford 27330 (919) 258-5174
Baptist Grove Bapt...**Kathy Mercogliano** 6718 Christian Light Rd Fuq-Var 27526 (919) 577-6350
Broadway Baptist ......... **Kiel Nunn** 8308 Mangum Dairy Rd. Wake Forest 27587 (919) 556-5835
Calvary Baptist...................... **Kimberly Hoel** 1170 Big Branch Rd Sanford 27332 (910) 893-4163
Chalybeate Sprgs Bapt ..... **Jamee Free** 1626 Chalybeate Sprgs Rd Angier 27501 (919) 639-3294
Crestview Baptist ................**Dawn Wrench** 1940 Alderman Mill Rd. Dunn 28334 (910) 567-5990
Crossroads............................................ **Ryan Hill** P.O. Box 1177 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9754
Crossroads........................................ **Rachel Hill** P.O. Box 1177 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9754
Dunn First Baptist................................**Beth Best** 309 W. Broad St. Dunn 28334 (910) 892-6161
Fellowship Baptist ............................ **Sandra Taylor** 165 Oak St Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9517
Flatwoods Community Baptist........**Dawn Rogers** P.O. Box 636 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-8664
Friendship Baptist ................... **Charlie Patrick** PO Box 2338 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 814-2978
Gourd Springs Baptist.................**Lisa Strother** 4364 Ray Rd Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-7692

Harmony Baptist............................. **David Morris** 231 Loop Rd Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-2942
Hillmon Grove Baptist .......................... **April Bowen** 245 Wright Rd Vass 28394 (910) 245-2346
Holly Springs Baptist......................**Miles Catlett** P.O. Box 1855 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-6856
Kennebec Baptist.......................**Nathan Redinger** P.O. Box 1690 Angier 27501 (919) 366-3514
Kennebec Baptist.......................**Nathan Redinger** P.O. Box 1690 Angier 27501 (919) 366-3514
Lillington Baptist............................ **Robbie Clack** P.O.Box 1942 Lillington 27546 (910) 814-2874
Memorial Baptist ........................ **Keith Abernathy** 79 Glen View Ct Coats 27521 (910) 897-2087
Neill's Creek Baptist ................**Debbie Davis** 4200 Neill's Creek Rd Angier 27501 (919) 367-0248
New Hope Bapt .........**Betty Hamilton** 196 Bettie Hamilton Rd Spring Lake 28390 (910) 436-3486
New Hope Bapt ........ **David Hamilton** 196 Bettie Hamilton Rd Spring Lake 28390 (910) 436-3486
North Clinton Avenue Bapt........ **Justin Parker** 38 Tanning Ridge Rd Dunn 28334 (910) 892-7497
Overhills Com Bapt ...........**Mark Robertson** 61 Whisper Creek Ct Linden 28356 (910) 814-1614
Piney Grove Chapel Bapt...... **Jeff Everette** 5618 US Hwy. 401 N Fuq-Var 27526 (919) 557-6392
Rawls Baptist .......................... **Derrick Boyd** P.O. Box 3161 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-7631
Rawls Baptist ...............................**Tripp Fuller** P.O. Box 945 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 814-0811
Swann Station Baptist................**Chris Oglesby** 5145 Hwy 87 N. Sanford 27332 (919) 499-6590
Westfield Baptist ..............................**Lynn Tillman** 429 Williams Rd Coats 27521 (910) 980-9926

# 129th Annual Meeting 2004

## Little River Baptist Association

# The Little River Baptist Association
## 129th Annual Meeting

## *"Let's Grow Together: Churches in Transition"*

**FIRST SESSION – Broadway Baptist Church, Broadway, NC**
**Monday, October 25, 2004**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 6:55 | Prelude | Ruth Sutherland |
| 7:00 | Hymn of Praise No. 281 | ***"We've A Story To Tell To The Nations"*** |
| 7:05 | Call to Order | Martin Groover |
| | Adoption of Program Agenda | Mark Garner |
| | Welcome and Invocation by Host Pastor | Kenneth Dowdy |
| | Recognition of New Pastors and Staff | Daniel Deaton |
| 7:15 | Missions Staff Messages | Alice Davis<br>Daniel Deaton |
| 7:25 | Reports | |
| | Treasurer's Report | Emery Hobbs |
| | Presentation of Budget | Richard Byrd |
| | Clerk's Report | Jane Tutor |
| | Appointments by the Moderator | Martin Groover |
| 7:40 | Offertory Hymn No. 505 | "***We're Marching To Zion"*** |
| 7:45 | World Changers in Harnett County | Joe & Kim Monk |
| 7:55 | New Work Reports | |
| | Holland Community Baptist Mission | Clay Burgess |
| | Amistad Cristiana / Christian Friendship Mission | Giovanni Solera |
| 8:10 | Honduras Health Clinic | Ken Talley<br>Marvin Johnson |
| 8:20 | Worship with Special Music | "Joyful Hearts" Men's Ensemble |
| 8:25 | Message | Mark Morris |
| 8:55 | Benediction | Tommy Beal |

# *"Let's Grow Together: Churches in Transition"*

### SECOND SESSION – Angier Baptist Church, Angier, NC
### Tuesday, October 26, 2004

---

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2:55 | Prelude | Nancy Oakes |
| 3:00 | Call to Order | Joe Sakas |
| 3:05 | Hymn of Inspiration No. 484 | ***"Higher Ground"*** |
| | Welcome and Invocation by Host Pastor | Grover Blackburn |
| 3:10 | Reports | |
| | Baptist Men's Disaster Relief | Kennebec Baptist Men |
| | Woman's Missionary Union | Dorothy Barham |
| 3:25 | Business Session | |
| | Adoption of Budget | Richard Byrd |
| | Adoption of Nominating Committee Report | Shirley Shelburne |
| | Resolutions Committee | Tom Austin |
| 3:40 | Hymn of Commitment No. 483 | ***"Footsteps Of Jesus"*** |
| 3:45 | Evangelism/Truck Stop | Owen Solomon |
| 3:55 | North Carolina Baptist Foundation | Dr. Bruce Blackmon<br>Tom Denton |
| 4:05 | Senior Adult Ministry | Joyce Pulliam |
| 4:15 | Belarussian Children's Ministry | Daniel Young |
| 4:25 | Worship with Special Music | ***"Here I Am, Lord"***<br>Carrie Bullard, soloist |
| 4:30 | Memorials | Jesse Mooney |
| 4:45 | Offertory Hymn No. 520 | ***"O That Will Be Glory"*** |
| 4:50 | Mexico Missions | Dr. & Mrs. Bob Roberson |
| 5:00 | North Carolina Baptist Hospitals | Jim Murphy |
| 5:10 | Campbell University | Jerry Parsons |
| 5:20 | Benediction and Blessing for Meal | Dewey Blalock |

# *"Let's Grow Together: Churches in Transition"*

**THIRD SESSION – Angier Baptist Church, Angier, NC**
**Tuesday, October 26 2004**

---

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 6:55 | Prelude | ***" The Heavens AreTelling"***<br>Barbara Hudson and Nancy Oakes |
| 7:00 | Call to Order | Martin Groover |
| | Hymn of Praise No. 7 | ***"Joyful, Joyful We Adore Thee"*** |
| | Invocation | Joe Sakas |
| 7:10 | Youth Bible Drill and Choir | Sandra Taylor<br>"Redeemed" Associational Youth Choir |
| 7:20 | Registration Report | Jane Tutor |
| 7:25 | Worship with Music | ***"Ye Shall be Witnesses"***<br>Angier Baptist Choir |

7:30

## Parade of Missions

*"But you will receive power when the Holy Spirit comes on you; and you will be my witnesses in Jerusalem, and in all Judea and Samaria, and to the ends of the earth."*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 7:40 | LRBA Demographics | David Oyster |
| 7:50 | Vacation Bible School - LRBA | Tim and Debra Nutt |
| 8:00 | Hymn No. 344 | ***"Jesus Loves Me"*** |
| 8:05 | Hispanic Ministries | Glenn Starling |
| 8:15 | Chalybeate Springs | Youth to Jeremiah Center, Montana<br>Jamee Free |
| 8:20 | Westfield Baptist | Church-wide Mission Trip to Kentucky |
| 8:30 | Armenian Partnership | Dorothy Barham |
| 8:35 | Challenge & Devotion | Daniel Deaton |
| 8:50 | Music Celebration | |
| | Choral Anthem | ***"I've Got Joy in My Heart"***<br>Angier Baptist Choir |
| | Praise Song Medley | Congregation |
| 9:00 | Benediction | Joe Sakas |

# Program Participants

| | |
|---|---|
| Rev. Tom Austin | LRBA Resolutions Committee Chairman<br>Associate Pastor, Coats Baptist Church |
| Mrs. Dorothy Barham | LRBA Woman's Missionary Union Director<br>Armenia Partnership Representative |
| Mr. Tommy Beal | Deacon Chairman, Broadway Baptist Church |
| Rev. Grover Blackburn | Pastor, Angier Baptist Church |
| Dr. Bruce Blackmon | LRBA Baptist Foundation Chairman |
| Mr. Dewey Blalock | Deacon Chairman, Angier Baptist Church |
| Ms. Carrie Bullard | Angier Baptist Choir Soloist |
| Rev. Clay Burgess | Church Planter, Holland Community Baptist Mission |
| Mr. Richard Byrd | LRBA Finance Committee Chairman |
| Mrs. Alice Davis | LRBA Missions/ Ministry Development Coordinator |
| Rev. Dan Deaton | LRBA Director of Missions |
| Rev. Tom Denton | North Carolina Baptist Foundation |
| Rev. Kenneth Dowdy | Pastor, Broadway Baptist Church |
| Mrs. Jamee Free | Chalybeate Springs Baptist Church Missions Team<br>Youth Director, Chalybeate Springs Baptist Church |
| Rev. Mark Garner | LRBA Annual Meeting Program Chairman<br>Pastor, Baptist Chapel Baptist Church |
| Rev. Martin Groover | LRBA Moderator<br>Pastor, Antioch Baptist Church |
| Mr. Emery Hobbs | LRBA Treasurer |
| Mrs. Barbara Hudson | Music Director, Angier Baptist Church |
| Mr. Marvin Johnson | LRBA Honduras Team, Holly Springs Baptist Church |
| Mr. & Mrs. Joe Monk | WorldChangers Coordinators |
| Rev. Jesse Mooney | LRBA Memorials<br>Pastor, Coats Baptist Church |
| Rev. Mark Morris | LRBA Annual Meeting Preacher<br>Pastor, Lillington Baptist Church |
| Dr. James Murphy | North Carolina Baptist Hospitals |
| Mr. & Mrs. Tim Nutt | LRBA Vacation Bible School Directors |
| Mrs. Nancy Oakes | Angier Baptist Church Accompanist |
| Rev. David Oyster | SCAN US Consultant<br>LRBA Music Council Chairman |
| Rev. Jerry Parsons | LRBA Campbell University Representative<br>Pastor, Holly Springs Baptist Church |
| Mrs. Joyce Pulliam | LRBA Senior Adult Council Chairman |
| Dr. & Mrs. Bob Roberson | Mexico Missions Representatives |
| Rev. Joe Sakas | LRBA Vice Moderator |
| Mrs. Shirley Shelburne | LRBA Nominating Committee Chairman |
| Rev. Giovanni Solera | Pastor, Iglesia Amistad Christiana |
| Mr. Owen Solomon | LRBA Truck Stop Ministry Chaplain |
| Mr. Glenn Starling | LRBA Hispanic Ministries Chairman<br>Minister of Education/Activities, Lillington Baptist Church |
| Mrs. Ruth Sutherland | Pianist, Broadway Baptist Church |
| Dr. Kenneth Talley | LRBA Honduras Team, Lillington Baptist Church |
| Mrs. Sandra Taylor | LRBA Youth Bible Drill/Speaker's Tournament Director |

Director of "Redeemed" Associational Youth Choir
Mrs. Jane Tutor.................................................................................................. LRBA Clerk
Mr. Daniel Young........................................ LRBA Belarus Steering Committee Chairman

## Place and Preacher Committee Report

**2005** Monday, October 24 – ***Buies Creek Baptist Church***, Buies Creek
Tuesday, October 25 – ***Erwin First Baptist Church***, Erwin
Annual Sermon brought by ***Rev. Don Davis***

**2006** Monday, October 23 – ***Lillington Baptist Church***, Lillington
Tuesday, October 24 – ***Campbell University***, Buies Creek
Annual Sermon brought by ***Rev. Mark Howard***

**2007** Monday, October 29 – ***Overhills Baptist Church***, Bunnlevel
Tuesday, October 30 – ***Piney Grove Chapel Baptist Church***, Angier

# A Brief History of Angier Baptist Church

Angier Baptist Church is located in the town of Angier, in the southern Bible Belt. It began in 1883, while Chester A. Arthur was President of the United States and T.J. Jarvis was Governor of North Carolina. God began stirring the hearts of a small group of families living near the growing community of Angier. The Rev. A.N. Campbell, father of Rev. J.A. Campbell, founder of Buies Creek Academy (now Campbell University), had been preaching in the homes in the Currin's Cross Road area. When the groups became too large to meet in homes, Rev. Campbell called them to meet in an abandoned whiskey warehouse, and on September 18, 1883, New Life Baptist Church was organized. Six people moved their letters from Neill's Creek Baptist Church and thirteen people came forward for baptism. During the baptismal service at a nearby pond, two others joined and were baptized. Minutes of the November 1, 1883 Little River Association Report indicate the New Life Baptist Church was received into the Association as a member.

Rev. A.N. Campbell became the first pastor and served until 1889. Nineteen pastors served the church during the ensuing years, with Rev. Grover K. Blackburn becoming the twenty-first, on March 1, 1994.

During the years, the church buildings have changed from the first, an abandoned warehouse, about 18x30 feet, to a one-room structure, built in the country in 1884. That was torn down in 1900 and moved into town and used until an octagonal-shaped building was finished in 1925. The present facility was dedicated on October 6, 1957. Additions and renovations have taken place and more land purchased so there are, at the present time, nine acres. A building program is underway to add more educational space.

Membership has grown from less than twenty-five members to a resident membership of 473. The members have served the community with ministries to every age group in many ways, through Sunday School, WMU and its organization, mission trips, the church food closet, Meals on Wheels, at nearby Rest Homes and by helping a small church with literature, choir robes and prayer. A Hispanic church uses our building for Sunday School and worship services.

The past speaks of many who sacrificed to reach others for Christ. That record stands. The future challenges us to preserve the past, learn from it and be inspired to move forward, taking the message of salvation through belief in Jesus, our Savior, to all people.

Compiled from *PATHWAY TO CHRISTIAN HERITAGE*
(Church history, published in 1983)

## Broadway Baptist Church
### The First Years And Beyond:
A Brief History

*Contained herein is a very brief sketch of the history of Broadway Baptist Church. Time and paper are not sufficient to recount every significant event that brought us to where we are today. Many gifted and dedicated servants of Christ have labored long and contributed much in blood, sweat and tears to bring us to 2004. Reproduced here are reports compiled by previous generations, I have allowed those closest to the events to speak.*

### From the Beginnings

On February 3, 1924, the Juniper Springs Baptist Church met in regular conference. The Pastor, the Reverend H.M. Stroup, presided as Moderator. Brother Henry Thomas served as Church Clerk.

The Building Committee was asked to make a report, (the report being on the new building, which was located at this present site), and the following report was given. $2,258.19 had been paid out for materials and services rendered. $800.00 had been borrowed from the bank. $2,242.64 had been received in cash, which left a balance in the Treasury of $816.15. The report was received and the committee excused. Those serving on the committee were: Mr. A.P. Thomas, Mr. C.E. Thomas, Mr. W.M. Thomas, and Mr. A.A. Collins. A Resolution was then offered by Brother A.P. Thomas, which read as follows:

1. That we change the name of this church to Broadway Baptist Church.
2. That we notify each member that we will vote on this the first Sunday in March 1924.
3. That we ask every member to be present, and that we have a new roll of members made out. That if any member does not wish to have his name on the new roll, that they have an opportunity at this meeting to express themselves.
4. Whereas some of our members of the old Juniper Springs Church, which wish to remain and organize themselves into a Church, be granted a letter to do so if they desire.
5. That this resolution be voted on, and if it carries, that the same be entered on the Minutes to be approved of on the next regular meeting, March 2, 1924.

The Resolution carried.

Juniper Springs Baptist Church met in regular Conference, March 2, 1924. Minutes of the previous meeting were read and approved. Avis Atkinson and Alma Ballard were received under the watch-care of the Church until their letters were received. It was unanimously carried to change the name of the church (Juniper Springs) to Broadway Baptist Church.

H.M. Stroup, Moderator
Henry Thomas, Clerk

(This was written by Mary Beth Hockaday)

### Officers of the church at its beginning:

J.M.B. Thomas, senior deacon
A.P. Thomas, deacon
G.L. Stone, deacon
W.M. Thomas, Treasurer
H.A. Thomas, Clerk

From the time of its beginning until August 1933, Broadway Baptist Church went about her regular duties with the usual ups and downs of any church trying to serve the Lord. The dark days of the Depression were hanging heavily over the Broadway Community that year. At 1:00

A.M., August 4, 1933, with the suddenness and fury of a tornado, the Broadway Baptist Church (building) was completely destroyed by fire.

On August 6th, following the fire, a service was held under an oak tree near the burned ruins of the Church building. The Pastor's sermon subject for the service was Numbers 12:30 "And Caleb stilled the people before Moses, and said, Let us go up at once, and possess it; for we are well able to overcome it." The congregation sang, "I'll Go Where You Want Me to Go." The other churches in the community responded to the tragedy by offering their buildings for the Church to use for worship. A service was held in the Presbyterian Church that evening at 7:30 PM. It was decided at this meeting to hold a meeting on the 10th of August at the home of H.A. Thomas. It was also decided that the Church would build back as soon as possible. A building Committee was appointed which consisted of the following members: Mr. A.P. Thomas, Chairman; Mr. A.A. Collins, Mr. G.L. Stone, Mr. H.A. Thomas and Mr. Owen Taylor. Their first responsibility was to work out and submit plans for reconstruction of the church building. On September 3, 1933, a Church conference was held after the services. The Building Committee recommended that a new building be constructed on practically the same plan as before, but with minor changes inside. It was also recommended by the committee that the new building be constructed of brick and tile. Construction began on October 25th of that same year, and the Sunday School met in the Sanctuary on January 5, 1934. The completion of the work, paying as they went, took many years. The building was finally completed in 1948. A dedication service was held with the honorable J. Melville Broughton, former Governor of North Carolina, the dedicatory speaker, March 7, 1948.

From that time the Church has enjoyed slow but steady progress. A list of other accomplishments over the years are as follows:

In 1953 a parsonage was built by the men of the Church.
In 1957 an annex was added to the Church to provide badly needed classrooms. (This was the first major addition to be added)
In 1960 the steeple and vestibule, new pews and carpet were added.
In 1969 the Sanctuary was completely renovated and a Baptistry was installed.
In 1973 a six-room addition to the church and electric heat and air conditioning for the entire church plant was completed.
A Sign for the church was added in 1974.
Work on a new parsonage began in 1975.
In 1977 Clyde Johnson was retained as the first "full-time" pastor.
In 1984 Mrs. Vernell Sloan donated to the church the lot adjoining the church, this lot is located at the intersection of First Street and (then Buckhorn Ave).
In 1985 Pastor Tyson was sent as a messenger to the Southern Baptist Convention in Dallas, Texas.
In March 2001 Groundbreaking held for fellowship hall.
Dedication service for fellowship hall was held September 2001.

The following is a list of Pastors who have served the Broadway Baptist Church and the approximate dates of their tenure:

| | |
|---|---|
| Rev. H.M. Stroup | March 1924 until April 1925 |
| Rev. Dr. J.E. Ayscue | August 1925 until 1935 |
| Rev. J.W. Lambert | 1936 until 1937 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Rev. Waldo D. Early | 1938 until 1942 |
| Rev. C.E. Ruffin | March 1942 until January 1957 |
| Rev. James Howell | March 1957 until June 1959 |
| Rev. Joe Bennett | Sept. 1959 until May 1963 |
| Rev. O.G. Buchanan | January 1964 until Feb. 1966 |
| Rev. Clyde L. Johnson | Sept. 1966 until Sept. 1981 |
| Rev. Robert Tyson | February 1982 until May 1987 |
| Rev. Dean Beck | August 1987 until April 1990 |
| Rev. Thomas Lee | July 1990 until May 2003 |
| Rev. Ken Dowdy | July 2004 to present |

Rev. B.G. Early served as supply Pastor for a time while Rev. W.D. Early was in the Seminary.
Rev. Joe Watterson served as interim Pastor.
Rev. Clyde Johnson served as interim Pastor Sept. 2003 – April 2004.

### Toward the Future

*Looking to the past enables us to gather our energies toward a bright future for Broadway Baptist Church. Each member throughout her history has contributed uniquely to the ministry of the church. Though times have changed the Gospel remains the same. Methods may change but the message of eternal life through Christ ties us in a seamless stream with those that have preceded us. My prayer is that each of Broadway's members may find their place of service and pull together as we face the future together. God has been faithful in her past to guide and direct, we expect Him who is ever faithful to lead us to the future. Until Christ returns we continue to be about our Lord's business, sharing the Gospel with a lost and dying world. All the glory belongs to God. Praise Him!!*

# Messengers to the Annual Meeting

**Amistad Cristiana**
Giovanni Solera
Berna Solera

**Anderson Creek Community**
Rob Ashley
Ralph Darch
Joe Denning
Vicki Denning
Robin Johnson
James Williamson
Mrs. J. Williamson

**Angier Baptist**
Grover Blackburn
Earl Gray
Jean Gray
Avis Hall
Jean Lee
Glenda McLeod
Florence Smith
Brantley Tutor
Jane Tutor
Tom Waddill
Clara Young
Hershel Young

**Antioch Baptist**
Becky Allen
Georgia Lee Brown
Dan Deaton
Sandra Deaton
Martin Groover
Ruth Ann Groover

**Baptist Chapel**
George Stallings

**Baptist Grove Baptist**
Helen Collins
Mark Garner
Selby Parker
Jeff Revels

**Broadway Baptist**
Kenneth Dowdy
Carl Elkins
Ray McNeill
Cynthia Myers
Wilson Myers
Paul Rogers
Fred Spivey
Ruth Sutherland

**Buies Creek Baptist**
Rachel Luck
David McKnight
Lauren Penny
Bob Roberson
Frances Roberson
Michael Simmons
Vivian Simpson
Denise Smith
Harold Smith

**Calvary Baptist**
Doris Barefoot
Barbara Butler
Robert Butler
Everette Coats, Jr.
David Holder
Linda Holder
Todd Moore

**Chalybeate Springs Baptist**
Delorese Caviness
Hilda Crocker
John Gupton
Sally Howard
Bobbie Jeffries
Sammy Overby
Louise Smith
Stephanie Smith
Eloise Snipes
Carol Spence
Johnny Spence

**Coats Baptist**
Tom Austin
Armida Avery
Johnny Avery
Scott Avery
Bill Boyd
Martha Boyd
Jesse Mooney
Peggy Mooney
Keith Parrish
Becky Pope

**Crestview Baptist**
Don Davis
Helen Salomon
Owen Salomon

**Crossroads**
Ken Dalton
Jim Burgin

**Duncan Baptist**
Royce Williams

**Dunn First Baptist**
Leonard Keever
Laverne Stamper
Hilda Wilson

**Dunn Second Baptist**
Brice Gauldin
Rebecca Gauldin
Treva Norris
Trello Sills
Laura Strickland

**East Erwin Baptist**
Opal Colville
Evelyn Jackson
Shobie Lamberth
Angie Mitchell
Anthony Mitchell
Myrtle Norris
Irene Sizemore
Ruth Temple

**Erwin First Baptist**
John Skuce
Inez Stephenson
Frances Williams

**Faith Baptist**
Mark Free
Leola Ivey
Billy Ray McLamb
Billy Woodall
Janice Woodall

**Fellowship Baptist**
Deborah Currin
Nelson Currin
Cap Friddle
Casper Jernigan
Marsha Rawls
Mike Rawls
James Taylor
Sandra Taylor
Tommy Thomas

**Flatwoods Community Baptist**
Cecil McNeill
David Young

**Friendship Baptist**
Lib Allen
Thomas Allen
Barbara Byrd
Fannie Lou Byrd
Donald Dawson
Pam Dorman
Paul Fowler
Emery Hobbs

# Messengers to the Annual Meeting

Larry Temple

**Gourd Springs Baptist**
Faye Cline

Brenda Schlink
Wayne Schlink

**Harmony Baptist**
Carl Braham
Claudia Graham
Keith Pleasant
Renee Pleasant
Fred West
Susan West

**Hillmon Grove Baptist**
Cathy Callahan
Charlene Randolph
Max Hardwick
Elizabeth Hardwick
Jim Randolph

**Holland Community Baptist Mission**
Clay Burgess

**Holly Springs Baptist**
Miles Catlett
Marvin Johnson
Mark Ledford
Jerry Parsons
Patsy Parsons
David Oyster
Cynthia Spivey
J.C. Suggs
Joe Watterson

**Kennebec Baptist**
Betty Bouquin
George Bouquin
Nora Candelmo
Allie Collier
Inez Dean
Clarice Hayes
Mark Howard
Helen Smith

**Lillington Baptist**
Dorothy Barham
Dennis Bazemore
Alice Davis
Mark Morris
Elaine Owen
Frank Shelburne
Shirley Shelburne
Glenn Starling

Kenneth Talley
Jim Futrell

**Macedonia Baptist**
Danny Jarman

**Memorial Baptist**
Keith Abernathy
Bruce Blackmon
Lelia Blackmon
Styles Ellyson
Monica Garris
Frank Neville
Joyce Pulliam
David Whiteman

**Neill's Creek Baptist**
Frances Johnson
Betty Matthews
Linwood Matthews
Linda Raynor
Wayne Raynor
George Sipek, Jr.
Marshall Woodall

**New Hope Baptist**
Don Bentley
Joey Harrell
Ann Hess
Dave Hess
Joe Sakas
Kay Sakas

**North Clinton Avenue Baptist**
Debra Core
John Core
Ronnie Norris
Del Wheeler
Linda Wheeler

**Oak Grove Baptist**
Daryle Jarman

**Overhills Community Baptist**
Evelyn Chambers
Roy McLamb
Bill Murray
Evelene Murray
Lucillie West
Tynie West
Steve West

**Piney Grove Chapel Baptist**
Janet Adams
Brandi Blair
Dale Blair
Timmy Blair
Chris Jordan
Richard Robbins
Cindy Smith
Euba Stephenson
Shirley Surles Troy Young

**Pleasant Memory Baptist**
Stancil Baucom
Amy Cook
Blair Little
Rachel Little
Dwight Parrish
Arthur West
Ramona West

**Rawls Baptist**
Carolyn Arnold
Lee Coyle
Michelle Coyle
Henry Rawls
Faye Washington

**South Erwin Baptist**
Ronnie Byrd
Charles Price
Betty Price
Doris Strickland

**Swann Station Baptist**
Nancy Blackmon
Russell Blackmon
Ann Burns
Charles Burns
Joyce Clark
Vaughn Clark
Doris Sharpe

**Trinity Baptist**
Eleanor Coley
Eunice Ferrell
Pat Hutcherson
Janie Jackson
Judy J. Johnson
Steve Pegram
Betty Smith
Melba Smith

**Westfield Baptist**
Jewel Allen
Helen Currin
Steve DeVane
Abe Elmore
Dorothy Murray
Milton Murray
Kay Simpson
Elmona Stephenson

# 2004 MINUTES OF THE 129th ANNUAL MEETING OF THE LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

## First Session

The 129th Annual Meeting of the Little River Baptist Association convened at Broadway Baptist Church, Broadway, NC on Monday evening, October 25, 2004 at 7:00 P.M.

After singing a hymn of praise, the session was called to order by Moderator Martin Groover. The program agenda was presented and accepted. The association was welcomed by the host pastor, Rev. Kenneth Dowdy. Rev. Dowdy led the invocation. Daniel Deaton, Director of Missions recognized new pastors and staff.

In Alice Davis' Mission Message she asked all churches to encourage commitment to Missions. She reported 15 mission trips in 2002, 24 trips in 2003, and 36 trips in 2004. These were either associational or individual church trips.

Dan Deaton expressed his appreciation for the opportunity to serve as the Director of Missions for the association. He cited the success of the Truck Stop ministry and the Festival ministry. He said the world is coming to Harnett County and everyone must be a missionary. Jesus died for the whole world and everyone in it. He encouraged all churches not to just hear about missions, but to do ministry.

The following reports were given:
*Treasurer report by Emery Hobbs. Motion made to accept, voted and carried.
*2005 Budget by Jerry Parsons. Vote will be at second session.
*Clerk's Report by Jane Tutor. 105 registered messengers and 26 visitors for a total of 131 in attendance.
*Moderator Martin Groover announced his appointments and thanked everyone for their willingness to serve.

Rev. Groover led in prayer, a hymn was sung and offering taken. The offering is being given to the Harnett Family Life Center.

Joe Monk gave a report on World Changers in Harnett County. There were 361 participants from 11 states. They did house repairs and shared the gospel. They partnered with Social Services and relied completely on volunteers. Assistance is requested from all churches.

New Works Reports follows:
Clay Burgess, pastor of Holland Community Baptist Mission reported this work started in his living room. Bob Barker has furnished a place for worship. There were over 200 present two weeks ago, Labor Day there were 176 compared to 42 in 2003. It still requires a lot of effort, energy and work. He thanked the Association for supporting them financially.

Giovanni Solera, pastor of Amistad Cristiana (Christian Friendship) Mission is sharing the gospel every Sunday at Angier Baptist Church. He thanked everyone for their support.

Ken Talley and Marvin Johnson reported on Honduras Health Clinic. The Eye Team served over 500 people and gave over 700 glasses, while sharing the gospel of Jesus Christ. There were 12 people on the team going from Buies Creek First Baptist, Rawls, and Holly Springs Churches. They gave toothbrushes, toothpaste, medicine and 300 New Testaments. The Holy Spirit was in all meetings and the Lord blessed with 98 coming to know Jesus as their Saviour. Little River Baptist Association sent $5,000. for the project

"Joyful Hearts" Men's Ensemble led in Worship with special music. The worship message was proclaimed by Rev. Mark Morris and benediction was given by Tommy Beal. Following the benediction, the session was adjourned to 3:00 PM Tuesday, October 26,2004.

## Second Session

The second session of the Little River Baptist Association was called to order by Vice-Moderator Joe Sakas at Angier Baptist Church on Tuesday, October 26, 2004 at 3:00 P.M. Following a hymn of praise Grover Blackburn, pastor of the host church extended a welcome to the association, and led in prayer.

The following reports were presented:
Mark Howard reported on Baptist Men's Disaster Relief. On September 20, 2004 LRBA's Relief trailer was carried to the mountains of North Carolina. The five days they were there, they repaired a dwelling and cleaned debris in Spruce Pine, repaired a small church and cleaned at Linville River, and then went to Newland and cleaned, disinfected, and repaired a 200 year old house. It was a very productive week.

Dorothy Barham gave the WMU report, citing a few things they have done, a retreat for women prisoners held at Caraway which was very successful; Mission Fest to New England, and an association prayer retreat at Caraway. WMU is working to get more people involved in missions. Most churches in the association have Mission Emphasis.

Business Session
*2005 Budget presented and motion to adopt was made by Jerry Parsons and seconded by Martin Groover. Motion carried.
*Nominating Committee report by Shirley Shelburne. Motion to accept, voted and carried.
*Resolutions Committee presented by Tom Austin recognizing Daniel Young, Jane Tutor, and Gene Hickman included in the Book of Reports. Voted and carried.

After singing a hymn of commitment the following reports were presented:
Owen Solomon gave Truck Stop Ministry. This ministry has made a big impact, chaplains praying with truckers, Bible study, giving stranded travelers aid and giving 5,000 New Testaments. It is sharing the gospel with the world.
North Carolina Baptist Foundation report was given by Dr. Bruce Blackmon and Tom Denton. Voted and carried.
Senior Adult Ministry given by Joyce Pulliam. Reported a driving course by AARP was held in January with 17 people attending, annual meeting was held in May at Rawls Church with 24 churches participating and 300 adults attending. Voted and carried.
Belarussian Children's report by Daniel Young. 21 children and 2 interpreters participated in the program this summer. He solicited host families for the summer of 2005. Voted and carried.

Special music was presented by Carrie Bullard soloist from Angier Baptist Church singing "Here I Am. Lord"

Memorials was led by Rev. Jesse Mooney

Following the singing of a hymn and offering (offering going to the Harnett Family Life Council Center) the following reports were presented:

Dr. & Mrs. Bob Roberson reported on Mexico Missions stating this mission has been a life changing experience for them. They showed slides of the mission team at work.

North Carolina Baptist Hospital's report was given by Jim Murphy. He brought greetings from the hospital and reminded the association it belongs to all Baptist. Voted and carried.

Campbell University report by Jerry Parsons. Voted and carried.

Following the benediction and blessing of the evening meal by Dewey Blalock, the Second Session was adjourned until 7:00 PM.

## Third Session

The Third Session of the Little River Baptist Association was called to order by Martin Groover at Angier Baptist Church at 7:00 P.M.

Rev. Groover, with point of privilege, read James Chapter 5. He related prayer was talked about more than practiced, and it was the most effective thing anyone can do, any body, any where, any time. Joe Sakas led the invocation.

Sandra Taylor presented the District Drillers children in a very impressive Bible Drill exhibition, followed by the Associational Youth Choir singing "Redeemed".

Registration report by Jane Tutor. For the three sessions - 302 messengers, 110 visitors, for a total attendance at the 129th annual meeting of 412. Total offering received $749.35.

Special music was presented by the Angier Baptist Choir, followed by a parade of Missions, with 37 Mission Teams being recognized. Dan Deaton spoke to the Teams stating he was proud to be Mission Director of these people, it was a real inspiration.

David Oyster presented LRBA Demographics.

Vacation Bible School -LRBA report was given by Tim and Debra Nutt. A VBS training clinic was held at Kennebec with 11 churches and 49 people participating. VBS is a big mission field. 20 churches in the association had Bible Schools this year and their goal is to help all churches offer VBS in 2005.

After singing a hymn the following reports were given:
Hispanic Ministries was presented by Glenn Starling. He stated the Hispanic Council is seeking new ways to reach Hispanics. They are the largest minority group in the county. Backyard Bible Clubs were held in Angier and Erwin in the summer, and the Medical/Dental Bus came to Angier, Lillington, and Holly Springs in 2004.

Jamee Free reported on a youth trip from Chalybeate Springs to Jeremiah Center in Montana. The main purpose of the Jeremiah Center is to teach people about Jesus Christ. They do this in many ways, first by showing them the love of Christ. There is less than 1 % Baptist in that state.

17 people from Westfield Baptist Church went on a Church-Wide Mission Trip to Kentucky. They were in the poorest counties in the United States. They did Bible study and made home repairs.

Dorothy Barham reported on the Armenia Partnership. Dorothy went to Armenia, which is surrounded by Muslim nations, in July. The country is 1 % Christian. The people are openly receptive to the Gospel.

Daniel Deaton gave a challenging devotion. He challenged all church's to work together as "Missionaries" and to send in reports to let the Association know what you are doing. There is a good spirit in the Association. It is a right, privilege, and responsibility to tell others about Jesus. It is not what we say as much as what we do that matters. Let people know God Loves Them.

Dan thanked Rev. Martin Groover for serving as Associational Moderator for the years 2003 and 2004.

A Choral Anthem was presented by the Angier Baptist Choir "I've Got Joy in My Heart", Followed by a Praise Song Medley.

The 129th annual session of the LRBA was adjourned with the benediction by Joe Sakas.

# Let's Grow Together...

## ...Churches In Transition

# Committee and Ministry Reports

# OFFICE of ANNUITY REPORT

## 2004 BOOK of REPORTS

After a tumultuous three-year period resulting in a dramatic economic downturn which adversely affected retirement accounts of millions of Americans a dramatic rebound occurred during the last year. As a result, the asset base of the Annuity Board gained over 1 billion dollars in one year for the first time since the Annuity Board was established in 1918 to serve ministers and employees of Southern Baptist churches. Concurrently, many participant retirement accounts recouped much of the funds which evaporated during the downturn. The downturn presented a serious challenge to our office in assisting participants with meaningful educational materials and resources to make wise investment decisions.

Secondly, the ongoing national health care crisis continues to present serious challenges to our churches who strive to be responsible employers by providing adequate medical insurance in a rapidly escalating cost environment. To assist in this effort, the Annuity Board responded this year by offering new medical insurance plans. These new plans offer more flexibility with varying levels of deductibles and monthly rates. Along with the new plans, the Board emphasized a three-step approach to address the rising cost of health care. First, the Annuity Board is aggressively managing costs and continuing to create plans that provide more options for participants. Second, participants are encouraged to develop healthy habits related to eating and exercise. And, third, churches need to take the initiative, if at all possible, to provide medical coverage as a benefit for their ministers and staff rather than as a part of the salary package. Those church employees who live within the constraints of an antiquated "pay package" approach have seen a dramatic decline in disposable income if they have tried to maintain adequate medical insurance for themselves and their families.

Thirdly, as a result of actions taken by messengers at the annual meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention in Indianapolis, the Annuity Board gained permission to serve evangelical ministry organizations outside the SBC and to change the official name of the Annuity Board to GuideStone Financial Resources of the Southern Baptist Convention. The name change will become official with an affirmative vote at next year's annual convention in Nashville, Tennessee.

Fourthly, the Endowment ministry of the Annuity Board continued its work to make Southern Baptists aware of the tragic plight of retired ministers and their widows who were unable to plan adequately for retirement. Individuals and churches responded with open hearts and open hands as they helped to underwrite the financial assistance given to those who are in desperate need. More than 3,000 persons in our convention presently receive financial assistance with 335 residing in North Carolina.

As of May 31, 2004, North Carolina participants in the retirement plan moved above 5,200 in 2,332 (61 %) of our churches. Our goal is to have all of our churches actively participating in the retirement plan provided by the Annuity Board of the SBC.

In closing, we remain committed to serve all of our churches, ministers, and other church employees. For more information related to products or services, call the Baptist State Convention of NC at 1.800.395.5102 extensions 320 or 321, visit our Web site at www.bscnc.org, call the Annuity Board at 1.800.262.0511, or visit the Annuity Board Web site at www.absbc.org.

Johnny E. Ross
Senior Consultant, Annuity

**BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.**

Michael C. Blackwell
President

Brenda B. Gray
Executive Vice President
Dev./Com.

BCH Administration
P.O. Box 338
Thomasville, NC 27361
P. 336.474.1209
F. 336.472.3802
www.bchfamily.org

# Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina

(July 2003-July 2004)

***Above and beyond - these words best describe what North Carolina Baptists did last year!...*** Churches around the state came mightily to the aid of Baptist Children's Homes in 2003-04 as their beloved institution faced one of its most critical financial times. Prayers, money, and gifts of food, towels, sheets, school supplies, and clothes flooded in. These showers of blessings softened the blow of a nearly four million-dollar budget cut. ***Thank you.***

History was made as churches from all 80 Baptist Associations gave food to BCH's first-ever statewide food roundup. Nearly 500,000 pounds of food were collected filling every available space on our campuses. Directors of Missions graciously opened their offices as collection points for the food. Churches delivered food filling their offices, halls and storage rooms. Trucking companies picked up the food from the Association offices and delivered this great expression of your love and concern. ***Thank you.***

**(The next Food Roundup is slated for April 2005.)**

Last year, nearly 2000 videos of ***Jennifer's Story*** were distributed to churches. The video told how North Carolina Baptists made a difference in the life of Jennifer Shore. Jennifer found hope and healing at Baptist Children's Homes. As an adult she and her husband returned to become child- care workers. More than 600 churches invited BCH representatives to share how the lives of children, children like Jennifer, are being changed every day. United together, North Carolina Baptists not only met the 2003 Thanksgiving Offering goal, but exceeded it! ***Thank you***.

Baptist Children's Homes is at the center of North Carolina Baptists' hearts. Their actions prove it! Jesus challenged us all when he said, "In the same way, let your light shine before men, that they may see your good deeds and praise your Father in heaven." Our children and staff, the people in your communities, and the citizens of North Carolina saw Jesus in action and our Heavenly Father was glorified! ***Thank you.***

***Blackwell marks 20th year as president...***On July 1, 1983, Michael C. Blackwell became president of BCH. Trustees honored his twenty years of ministry during their September 2003 board meeting with "A Celebration of Ministry."

***BCH begins strategic planning process...***BCH president Michael C. Blackwell initiated an agency year-long strategic planning effort. Blackwell says this is the most comprehensive effort since he became president. All areas of the agency are involved in the development of the plan. Recommendations will be presented to the Trustees at

their September meeting. The plan will debut in January 2005.
***Shine your light!...****Inspired* by North Carolina Baptists, this year's Thanksgiving Offering theme is "Shine your light." Although blessings flowed freely in 2003 helping to avert more difficult hardships, our need remains great. Children and families continue to pour out their hurt on our doorsteps. Alone and suffering, children need to know that in their journey of darkness there is a light shining, guiding them to a better day. You help keep the light on and shining bright as we, day-to-day, offer help in Jesus' name. Our statewide Thanksgiving Offering goal this year is $1,300,000. This represents a $75,000 increase over last year's offering goal. An increase demanded by necessity. Challenge your church to participate in the 2004 Thanksgiving Offering. ***Our success depends on you.***

***BCH...Focused on the Future***. Despite the trying times, Baptist Children's Homes continues to be committed to providing only the highest quality of service. Children who come through BCH's doors continue to receive an abundance of love, care and healing. A dedicated staff serves and gives of themselves sacrificially. The lives of children and families are worth every effort. RCR holds true to its mission of ***"helping hurting children... healing broken families."***

The support of North Carolina Baptists through the Thanksgiving Offering, Cooperative Missions giving, church and individual gifts, memorials, honors, and estate gifts enables BCH to provide care for more than 2000 children through our locations across the state. ***Thank you, North Carolina Baptists, for your continued prayers and support. We could not do what we do without you.***

**Michael C. Blackwell**, President
**Abe Elmore**, Board of Trustees Chair
Fall 2004

# Baptist Foundation, Little River Baptist Growth Endowment Fund Report – 2004

The Growth Endowment for LRBA is not designed to solve our problems of next week. It is designed to help support missions through LRBA years down the road. There is no reason to think that the need for mission funds will decrease. Almost surely the need will be greater in fifty or one hundred years than it is today. We cannot go back one hundred years and start an endowment program, but we have started a program **now** that will really be significant in our future. If we never add any more to our LRBA endowment than we now have, 100 years from now it will be worth $762,864.46 and will yield about $26,700.25 to spend on missions that year. Twenty years after that, it will double again.

There are several ways that people are helping the endowment grow.

1. We know we will never spend all of the income. One-half of the earned income from the endowment is plowed back into the endowment for growth. This means it will double about every 20 years.
2. Some people have made direct gifts to the endowment which gives them a tax saving **and** the feeling of supporting missions now and forever... That's a long time!
3. Some have set aside funds now that will pay them 5,6,or 7% per year to live on for the rest of their lives, and then pay the same percentage to their children for 20 years, and then after that time, pay the same percentage to the LRBA for mission projects forever.
4. Some churches are developing endowments for their own church and then giving 10% of the income from their endowment to LRBA Growth Endowment to help carry on associational missions forever.
5. Some are including LRBA Growth Endowment in their wills so that after we leave this life, some of our lifetime earning can carry on the work of the Lord annually until he returns. A tithe of an estate to the Lord's work through a will can perpetuate His work annually forever.

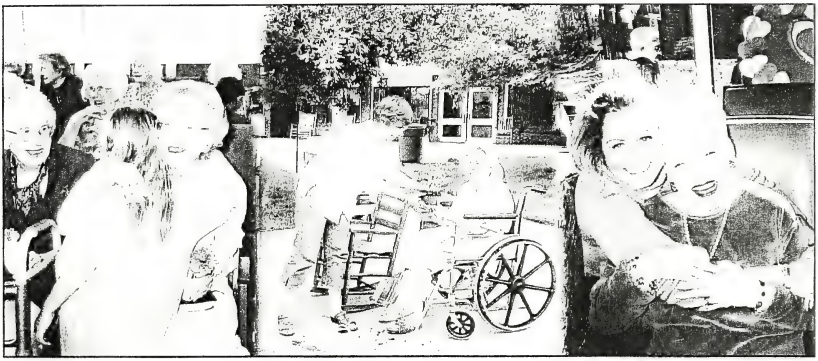
When we pray, let us ask God what He would like for us to do with our worldly possessions that we cannot take with us. Can we find a good reason or excuse **not** to tithe an estate?

If questions arise, feel free to call one of your Endowment Trustees.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Member | **Charles Carpenter** | 400 Canterbury Drive Dunn 28334 | (910) 892-7029 |
| Member | **Dan Deaton** | P.O. Box 897 Lillington 27546 | (910) 814-2539 |
| Member | **Max Eller** | 936 Keith Hills Road Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-6687 |
| Member | **Joe Sakas** | 2695 Bethel Baptist Rd Spring Lake 28390 | (910) 436-3930 |
| Member | **Emery Hobbs** | P.O. Box 386 Bunnlevel 28323 | (910) 893-2600 |
| Member | **Earl Jones** | P.O. Box 98 Coats 27521 | (910) 897-6996 |
| Member | **Jim Randolph** | 2714 Hillmon Grove Rd. Cameron 28326 | (919) 498-0849 |
| Member | **Jeff Walker** | 25 Pearson Road Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-8030 |
| Chairman | **Bruce Blackmon** | P.O. Box 8 Buies Creek 27506 | (910) 893-3543 |

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Bruce Blackmon

BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES
OF NORTH CAROLINA, INCORPORATED
PROUDLY SERVING OLDER ADULTS SINCE 1951



*"Lord...you have made my lot secure. The boundary lines have fallen for me in pleasant places; surely I have a delighful inheritance." –Psalm 16:5-6*

Because of your generosity, Psalm 16 is a fitting scripture for the over 700 Older Adults who reside at the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Incorporated...

**Their lot has been made secure–**
All of your gifts through the Cooperative Giving Plans of the Baptist State Convention, through the February North Carolina Offering for Older Adults, and through direct gifts from the churches are designated to provide care for those who otherwise could not receive care. Many of our Assisted Living care residents and the majority of our Nursing Care residents receive financial assistance from you. Furthermore our promise to each of our residents is care that will last for as long as they live.

**Their boundary lines have fallen in pleasant places–**
At the Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville ... at Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston-Salem ... at The Taylor House in Albemarle ... and at Hamilton Baptist Home in northeastern North Carolina, beauty, security, and comfort are found in full measure.

**They have a delightful inheritance–**
At each of the Homes, the ministry of a Baptist Chaplain lifts the hearts of our residents. The enrichment and recreational opportunities at each Home make for an enjoyable lifestyle. Day after day the high quality of care that is given speaks of the care of a loving Heavenly Father, helping to make life for our Aging Saints...The Best of Times!

---

***The Baptist Elder Care Network – Simple Answers • 1-800-887-7410***

*A statewide system of resource counselors answering questions related to the needs of aging persons*

*A free service provided by Baptist Retirement Homes*

# Baptist State Convention of North Carolina
## General Board Report, November 2004

The General Board has the responsibility of acting on behalf of the Convention when the Convention is not in session. Matters that affect the direction of and enhancement of the mission causes and ministry endeavors of NC Baptists are the responsibility of the General Board. The General Board meets three times annually and is composed of NC Baptist from the Convention regions of the state.

The Executive Committee has the responsibility of acting on behalf of the General Board and the Convention when neither is in session. The Executive Committee handles the administrative, personnel, and business actions of the Convention and reports to the General Board and the Convention its actions and recommendations. The Executive Committee meets monthly (except June and October) and is composed of the General Board Committee chairs, the Presidents of the Councils, four at-large members from the General Board, the President of Baptist Men, the President of Women's Missionary Union, the Budget Committee Chair, and the President of the Associational Missions Conference.

### Committee Recommendations Approved other that Personnel:

The General Board unanimously approved a recommendation to adopt Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws with all resolutions pertaining to move forward with incorporation of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

The General Board unanimously approved recommended changes to the 2005 budget and affirmed the four (4) giving plans as currently structured.

### Partnership Missions:

The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina has been asked to enter partnership agreements with the Hawaii Pacific Baptist Convention and the Wyoming Southern Baptist Convention.

This past year, there were over 1,500 volunteers who served in Alaska
55 volunteers in Malaysia/Singapore
over 100 volunteers in Cuba
600 volunteers in New York
over 700 volunteers in Honduras.

North Carolina Baptist served disaster victims from the Outer Banks to the Smoky Mountains as well as in Alabama, Florida, South Carolina, and West Virginia:

Total Locations10
Meals prepared 164,996
Work Requests completed 898
Volunteer days 9,678
Showers 8,478
Laundry 1,022 loads
Children cared for 25
Water purified 1,520 gallons
Disaster volunteers trained this year 813

Over 5,000 health kits were collected and shipped to the people of Iraq.

**Personnel Matters**:

Dr. J. Christopher Schofield was employed as Senior Consultant for Prayer Evangelism Strategies.

Glenn E. Harder was employed as Executive Group Leader for the Business Services Group.

David R. Conley was employed by contract as a second Field Consultant for Pursuing Vital Ministries.

Norman Jameson was employed as Executive Group Leader for Resource Development and Promotions.

Lynn Sasser was promoted to Executive Group Leader for the Congregational Services Group.

Mike Creswell was employed as Cooperative Program Missions Giving Senior Consultant.

Ken Kessler was employed as Senior Consultant for Associational Partnerships and Senior Coach for Lake Hickory Learning Communities.

As a result of change, job descriptions for several were revised to better reflect duties and responsibilities.

Salary adjustment and reclassifications of several staffers were approved resulting from staff downsizing.

**Financial**:

The Baptist State Convention of NC in November 2003 approved a two-year budget for 2004-2005. Approved goals for the 2005 budget were for a NC Ministries Budget of $24,685,938. A Cooperative Program Missions Giving Budget of $35,675,000 and a NC Missions Offering goal of $2,360,930. The Budget Committee, in reviewing the 2005 Budget, proposed two minor changes to the 2005 MCMO Budget, for a total increase of $67,836. Those changes, approved by the General Board, are as follows:

Increase the budget for NC Baptist Men by $37,057 to cover salary for Medical/Dental staff person and to cover an upgrade in the Disaster Relief/Volunteer Coordinator position;

Increase the Woman's Missionary Union budget by $30,779, due to an upgrade in the Program Director Mundo Vista position and decrease in cost of the Language Coordinator position as it becomes part-time.

A timber management proposal for Caraway - development of forest stewardship plan was approved.

Approval was given for a publishing venture between General Board and Christian Board of Publication.

A recommendation was approved to employ a firm to audit 2003 financial records of the Convention.

## Little River Baptist Association
## Belarussian Children's Mission Committee Report
Annual Meeting
October 25-26, 2004

. The Belarusian Children's Mission Program Steering Committee is delighted to report that this year 21 children and 2 interpreters were hosted through the Little River Baptist Group. The children served were among the youngest and the neediest of those we have been blessed to work. The statistics for them are as follows:

- Five made the trip to the United States for the first time, 16 had been involved in one or more previous trips.
- There were 15 girls and 6 boys.
- Ten of the children were from orphanages.
- Three of the children were from foster/boarding homes.
- The majority of the children came from dysfunctional family situations.
- Seven of the children were nine-years-old or younger.

The Little River Baptist Association and the Belasrussian Children's Mission Committee thanks our host families for opening their homes and hearts to the children of Belarus. Through their participation, they have, first, provided a child with nourishment of the body. Six weeks in the United States, where they receive a variety of fresh fruits, vegetables and meats, along with fresh clean air and water, purges their bodies of many of the contaminates that they live with daily. Second, they have given them HOPE. Hope for a better future. They see the freedoms that we enjoy, the security that is found in the family unit, and the love we share for one another. Third, they have shared their Faith. Belarus was for many years under the communist rule of Russia. Religion was denounced and many churches were destroyed. Only recently have citizens been allowed to worship openly. At first, the children are suspicious of our faith but then become receptive and want to learn more about it. Then, the children return home to share their experiences with others. What a wonderful way to serve God through a foreign mission program that allows you to "serve at home." Our host families this year were:

Ernest and Iris Arp------------------------------Lillington Baptist Church
Donald and Sharon Dawson-----------------Friendship Baptist Church
Ricky and Judy Holland----------------------Memorial Baptist Church
Joe and Krystal Jordan------------------------Dunn First Baptist Church
Barry and Tammy Lewis----------------------Angier Baptist Church
David and Lisa Morris-------------------------Harmony Baptist Church
Wayne and Lisa O'Quinn---------------------Hillmon Grove Baptist Church
David and Kay Peele--------------------------Swann Station Baptist Church
Jeffery and Cindy Sink------------------------Anderson Creek Community Church
Daniel and Joan Young-----------------------Anderson Creek Community Church
Dorothy W. Byrd (Interpreter)-----------------Friendship Baptist Church

This year, we had two churches outside our Association that "attached" to our group. They were:

- Lee's Chapel Freewill Baptist – hosting 1 child, and
- Fuquay-Varina Baptist Church – hosting 10 children and one interpreter.

These churches were allowed to work with our group with the understanding that they provide full financial support for each child served. Both churches proved to be wonderful "partners" in our endeavor to serve as many children as possible.

We sincerely hope that each family and church will continue their involvement and participation is this very important mission. May God continue to bless you, your family, your church and this ministry.

This year, as in previous years, we had excellent support from the medical community. Their contributions were as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Betsy Johnson Memorial Hospital | $6,769.50 |
| Pediatricians (4 offices/11 doctors) | 2,960.00 |
| Emergency Services | 250.00 |
| Optometric Services (6 offices) | 3,497.50 |
| Dental (9 offices/11 Dentist | 9,685.00 |
| Oral Surgeons (4 specialists) | 1,551.00 |
| Cardiologists | 600.00 |
| Orthopedic | 250.00 |
| Speech Pathologist | 300.00 |
| Total Donated Medical Services | $25,863.00 |

Please continue to pray for the Belarussian Children's Mission Program and the children of Belarus.

# Biblical Recorder
## 2004 Report to the Associations

After celebrating its 170th anniversary in 2003, the *Biblical Recorder* remains true to its founding mission of publishing relevant news and fostering healthy dialogue among members of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

Today's North Carolina Baptists face a constantly changing landscape as population shifts, cultural trends and denominational debates each leave their mark. As always, Baptists find a variety of ways to express their identity. North Carolina Baptists have a clear need to be informed of the many issues affecting Baptist life, mission work and mutual cooperation.

The *Biblical Recorder* exists to provide this needed service to Baptists in North Carolina and beyond. The *Recorder* staff works diligently to provide regular, dependable and balanced news coverage and analysis of the most significant matters relating to Baptist life. In addition, the *Biblical Recorder* includes a variety of supportive resources and feature articles designed to encourage and inspire as well as to inform.

The *Recorder* was privately owned and operated in support of Baptist work in North Carolina until 1938, when the paper was purchased by the Baptist State Convention and incorporated as an agency of the convention. It serves as the official news publication of the Convention, and seeks to serve the full spectrum of its churches.

The *Biblical Recorder* is widely acknowledged to be in the top echelon of state Baptist papers, winning national honors from the Baptist Communicator's Association every year since 2000, including the prestigious Burkhalter Award for news writing in 2001, and several first place awards for news and editorial writing, including two in 2003.

As readers have shifted in their preference for electronic media over traditional print formats, the *Biblical Recorder* has developed and maintains a popular and rapidly growing presence on the World Wide Web. Our Website, at www.biblicalrecorder.org, provides much of each paper's content online, as well as to access classified ads, online Bible study resources and a portal to other news services. The site is frequently updated with breaking news items and other articles of interest.

The *Biblical Recorder* was one of the first state papers to create a web site, and it remains a leader in the field. Google.com's prestigious page-rank feature lists www.biblicalrecorder.org as the number one site for Baptist news on the Internet. Web users in North Carolina and around the world now rival the number of those who read the *Recorder's* print edition, as an average of more than 40,000 unique visitors come to the site each month.

As a BSCNC agency, the *Biblical Recorder* receives annual support from Cooperative Missions Giving contributions, making it possible to offer the *Recorder* at subscription rates below the actual cost. Subscription packets and free sample issues are available.

For more information, please contact:

Biblical Recorder, Inc., 232 W. Millbrook Road, Raleigh, N.C. 27609
Phone: (919) 847-2127; E-mail for subscription information: amie@biblicalrecorder.org
Larry Locklear, Chair, Board of Directors
Tony W. Cartledge, Editor/President

# Little River Baptist Association
# 2005 Budget

| | Budget Line Item | Accomplishing Mission/Ministry | 2005 Budget |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | **WORLD MISSIONS** | |
| 203 | Belarussian Children's Ministry | For nine years, churches have given the necessary funds to bring children and interpreters from Belarus. This physical and spiritual ministry generates its own budget of about $26,000.00 | 100.00 |
| 205 | NC Baptist Missions Partnership | For the availability of funds for this partnership. Individuals are responsible for their own mission trip expenses. | 1,500.00 |
| | | **LOCAL MISSIONS** | |
| 210 | Harnett Family Life Center | Harnett Family Life Center's mission is to provide Christian therapy through pastoral care to those seeking help. | 4,750.00 |
| 211 | Hispanic Missions and Ministries | Through a Council on Hispanic Ministries, we seek to support work among Hispanic churches and migrant ministries in our area. | 1,000.00 |
| 212 | Missions Development | The Missions Development Committee uses funds for studies, surveys, and consultation regarding future land purchases for mission/church sites. | 2,800.00 |
| 214 | Developing Ministries | We seek to develop new ministries to pastors and their families, and to minister through the association to the needs of the church community. These funds allow us to quickly respond whenever a need is apparent. | 2,500.00 |
| 215 | Summer Youth Workers | These funds provide for summer workers' expenses for 10 weeks. | 1,200.00 |
| 216 | New Church Starts | These funds are used to support and service new church starts. | 16,000.00 |
| 218 | Truck Stop Ministry | These funds are for the development and support of the ministry to truckers. | 12,000.00 |
| 219 | Christian Women's Job Corps | These funds are for the development and support of this ministry. | 1,000.00 |
| | | **PERSONNEL AND PERSONNEL EXPENSES** | |
| 221 | Director of Missions | This person's role is to assist churches in our association by serving as a missions strategist, ministering to churches and church leaders, and serving as a general leader in helping the association of churches to fulfill its mission. | |
| 221.1 | Ministry Related Expenses | These are expenses incurred in the performance of ministry. | |
| 221.1.a | Mileage Reimbursement | Mileage reimbursement is paid for business related miles at the rate per mile approved by the IRS. | 5,000.00 |
| 221.1.b | Convention Expenses | We provide funds for the DOM to attend state and national conventions, and for continuing education. | 1,000.00 |
| 221.1.c | Professional Expenses | These are expenses incurred while visiting with pastors, and for the purchase of books and other resources needed for effective ministry. | 1,325.00 |

# Little River Baptist Association
# 2005 Budget

| | Budget Line Item | Accomplishing Mission/Ministry | 2005 Budget |
|---|---|---|---|
| 221.2 | Protective Benefits | These funds provide insurance and retirement protection for the DOM. | |
| 221.2.a | Disability and Life Insurance | These funds are for disability and life insurance premiums. | 717.05 |
| 221.2.b | Annuity Program | This provides retirement income for the DOM through voluntary participation in the denomination's Annuity Board program. | 15,000.00 |
| 221.2.c | Social Security Cost | This is taxable income from the DOM's salary to help meet IRS requirements for quarterly filing of estimated income taxes. | 8,000.00 |
| 221.3 | Basic Compensation | This is taxable income received by the DOM. | |
| 221.3.a | Cash Salary | This makes up the cash salary part of the DOM's pay. | 41,280.69 |
| 221.3.b | Housing and Utilities | This provides housing and utilities. This is non-taxable for IRS purposes but must be counted for Social Security taxes. | 14,500.00 |
| 222 | Administrative Assistants | This person assists the Director of Missions in fulfilling the mission of the churches of the Association by managing the office, assisting with correspondence, reports, and communication of LRBA ministries. | |
| 222.1 | Cash Salary | The salary of the Administrative Assistant is based on working a total of 20 hours per week. | 11,440.00 |
| 222.2 | Social Security and Medicare | The association is responsible for paying ½ of the Administrative Assistants' Social Security and Medicare assessment. | 901.94 |
| 222.3 | Continuing Education | The Administrative Assistants are encouraged to attend the statewide church secretary's conference or to utilize these funds for some form of continuing education. | 200.00 |
| 222.4 | Travel Reimbursement | Mileage reimbursement is paid for business related miles at the rate per mile approved by the Internal Revenue Service. | 100.00 |
| 222.5 | Annuity Program | This provides retirement income for the Administrative Assistants through participation in the denomination's Annuity Board Program. | 300.00 |
| 223 | Financial Secretary | This person assists the Director of Missions and Treasurer with the bookkeeping and financial reports. | |
| 223.1 | Cash Salary | This is taxable income received by the Financial Secretary. | 4,896.00 |
| 223.2 | Social Security and Medicare | The association is responsible for paying ½ of the Financial Secretary's Social Security and Medicare assessment. | 401.32 |
| 223.3 | Travel Reimbursement | Mileage reimbursement is paid for business related miles at the rate per mile approved by the IRS. | 300.00 |
| 224 | Missions & Ministries Development Coordinator | This person assists the DOM in the development and coordination of missions and ministries, both within and outside of the local association. | |

# Little River Baptist Association
# 2005 Budget

| | Budget Line Item | Accomplishing Mission/Ministry | 2005 Budget |
|---|---|---|---|
| 224.1 | Cash Salary | This is taxable income received by the Ministries Development Coordinator. | (An additional $8,600 contributed by the BSC.) |
| 224.2 | Ministry Expenses | These are expenses incurred in the performance of ministry. | |
| 224.2.a | Mileage Reimbursement | Mileage reimbursement is paid for business related miles at the rate per mile approved by the IRS. | 1,000.00 |
| 224.2.b | Convention Expenses | These funds provide for the Ministries Development Coordinator to attend state and national conventions, and for continuing education. | 230.00 |
| 224.3 | Protective Benefits | These funds provide insurance and retirement protection. | |
| 224.3.a | Annuity Program | This provides retirement income through voluntary participation in the denomination's Annuity Board program. | 0.00<br>(An additional $2,400 contributed by BSC.) |
| 224.3.b | Insurance Expenses | These funds are for major medical health insurance premiums. | 3,277.30 |
| 224.4 | Social Security and Medicare | The association is responsible for paying ½ of the Ministries Development Coordinator's Social Security and Medicare assessment. | 2,068.22 |
| | | **ORGANIZATIONAL SUPPORT** | |
| 230 | Bible Drill | These funds are used to promote and purchase materials for Bible Drill in the association. | 500.00 |
| 231 | Sunday School | These funds are used to hold ACTeam seminars and to send team members to training sessions. | 800.00 |
| 232 | Vacation Bible School | These funds are to purchase materials and other expenses that may be incurred with an Associational VBS Clinic. | 850.00 |
| 233 | Discipleship Training | These funds are to be used to implement training programs in leadership, family/marriage enrichment, youth, witnessing and general spiritual growth. | 1,000.00 |
| 234 | Woman's Missionary Union | These funds are used for postage, literature, video and local mission activities. | 2,400.00 |
| 235 | Baptist Men | These funds are used for postage, literature, video and local mission activities. | 1,000.00 |
| 237 | Senior Adult Ministry | These funds assist the ongoing ministry to and with the senior adults of our association. | 1,000.00 |
| 238 | Youth Ministries | These funds are used for associational youth events. | 300.00 |
| | | **LEADERSHIP TRAINING** | |
| 241 | Assemblies and Clinics | These funds are used for clinics or conferences attended by elected associational leaders and for a council retreat. | 1,000.00 |
| 242 | Evangelism | These funds are for summer, youth visit, fall rally and year-round evangelism. | 1,200.00 |
| 243 | Visiting Speakers | These funds are used to pay for visiting speakers to the association either for the Annual Meeting or other events. | 500.00 |

# Little River Baptist Association
# 2005 Budget

| | Budget Line Item | Accomplishing Mission/Ministry | 2005 Budget |
|---|---|---|---|
| **BUILDING OPERATIONS AND EQUIPMENT** | | | |
| 251 | Utilities | Projected estimates of utilities are: Electricity –2,325.00; Telephones – 3,800.00; and Water – 275.00 | 6,400.00 |
| 252 | Insurance | These funds are for fire, theft and liability insurance on associational property and bond payment for secretary and treasurer. | 2,800.00 |
| 253 | Maintenance | These funds are for upkeep of buildings and grounds. | 2,500.00 |
| 254 | Office Supplies | These funds are used to purchase paper for newsletters and correspondence, as well as for other necessary supplies used in the office and kitchen of the association. | 5,500.00 |
| 255 | Postage | These funds are used to mail correspondence to pastors and other committee members and to pay for mailing the newsletters and bulletin inserts each month. | 3,200.00 |
| 258 | Office Equipment | These funds are used to pay for the lease and maintenance contract on the copier and to purchase small equipment as needed. | 8,000.00 |
| 259 | Media Advertising | These funds are used to pay for newspaper and radio advertisements. | 300.00 |
| **MISCELLANEOUS** | | | |
| 261 | Contingency | These funds are for any need not specified in other categories. | 1,000.00 |
| 262 | Christmas Gifts | Each Christmas, we seek to express our appreciation to our staff and our Treasurer with a monetary gift. | |
| 262.1 | Dir. of Missions | | 500.00 |
| 262.2 | Admin. Ass't. | | 350.00 |
| 262.3 | Treasurer | | 350.00 |
| 262.4 | Financial Sec. | | 350.00 |
| 262.5 | Missions Dev. Coord. | | 350.00 |
| | | **GRAND TOTAL OF BUDGET** | 215,045.22 |
| | | **AMOUNT NEEDED MONTHLY FOR BUDGET** | 17,920.44 |

# LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
## Statement of Receipts and Disbursements - GF
## As of December 31, 2004

| | December 31, 2004 | Budget |
|---|---|---|
| RECEIPTS | | |
| Undesignated Receipts - GF | $ 201,647.90 | $ 206,784.05 |
| TOTAL RECEIPTS | $ 201,647.90 | $ 206,784.05 |
| DISBURSEMENTS | | |
| 203 Belarussian Ministry | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 205 North Carolina Missions Partnership | 1,451.23 | 1,500.00 |
| 211 Hispanic Missions and Ministry | 4,951.77 | 5,000.00 |
| 212 Missions Development | 1,796.11 | 2,300.00 |
| 214 Developing Ministries | 2,299.21 | 2,300.00 |
| 215 Summer Workers | 497.87 | 1,200.00 |
| 216 New Church Starts | 15,000.00 | 15,000.00 |
| 218 Truck Stop Ministry | 10,500.00 | 10,500.00 |
| 219 Christian Women's Job Corps | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 |
| 221 DOM | | |
| 1 Ministry Related Expenses | | |
| a Mileage Reimbursement | 4,879.51 | 4,500.00 |
| b Convention Expenses | 491.36 | 1,000.00 |
| c Professional Expenses | 1,459.82 | 1,325.00 |
| 2 Protective Benefits | | |
| a Disability and Life Insurance | 749.35 | 755.04 |
| b Annuity Program | 14,000.04 | 14,000.04 |
| c Social Security Offset | 8,000.00 | 8,000.00 |
| 3 Basic Compensation | | |
| a Cash Salary | 38,058.24 | 38,058.24 |
| b Housing and Utilities | 14,500.00 | 14,500.00 |
| c Housing Equity Fund | 550.00 | 550.00 |
| 222 Administrative Assistant | | |
| 1 Cash Salary | 13,150.66 | 15,600.00 |
| 2 Social Security/Medicare | 994.22 | 1,220.18 |
| 3 Continuing Education | - | 200.00 |
| 4 Mileage Reimbursement | 35.63 | 100.00 |
| 5 Annuity Program | 200.00 | 300.00 |
| 223 Financial Secretary | | |
| 1 Cash Salary | 4,247.50 | 4,488.00 |
| 2 Social Security/Medicare | 319.93 | 370.11 |
| 3 Mileage Reimbursement | 294.00 | 300.00 |
| 224 Missions Development Coordinator | | |
| 1 Cash Salary | 16,900.48 | 16,900.48 |
| 2 Ministry Expenses | | |
| a Mileage Reimbursement | 490.00 | 490.00 |
| b Convention Expenses | 230.00 | 230.00 |
| 3 Protective Benefits | | |
| a Insurance | 2,879.52 | 2,879.52 |
| 4 Social Security/Medicare | 2,015.73 | 2,017.44 |
| 231 Sunday School | 599.61 | 700.00 |
| 232 Vacation Bible School | 613.55 | 850.00 |
| 233 Discipleship Training | 1,100.00 | 1,100.00 |

"The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements."

# LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
## Statement of Receipts and Disbursements - GF
## As of December 31, 2004

| | December 31, 2004 | Budget |
|---|---|---|
| 234 Woman's Missionary Union | 470.91 | 600.00 |
| 235 Baptist Men | 516.34 | 1,000.00 |
| 236 Music Ministry | 19.34 | 500.00 |
| 237 Senior Adult Ministry | 875.77 | 900.00 |
| 238 Youth Ministries | 206.95 | 300.00 |
| 241 Assemblies & Clinics | 93.25 | 1,000.00 |
| 242 Evangelism | 717.71 | 1,200.00 |
| 243 Visiting Speakers | 0.00 | 500.00 |
| 244 Pastoral Ministries Council | 746.36 | 750.00 |
| 251 Utilities | 6,467.89 | 6,400.00 |
| 252 Insurance | 2,730.00 | 2,800.00 |
| 253 Maintenance | 3,138.06 | 2,500.00 |
| 254 Office Supplies | 5,434.99 | 5,500.00 |
| 255 Postage | 2,854.16 | 3,200.00 |
| 258 Office Equipment | 7,023.45 | 7,100.00 |
| 259 Media Advertising | 100.00 | 300.00 |
| 261 Contingency | 919.24 | 1,000.00 |
| 262 Christmas Gifts | | |
| 1 Director of Missions | 500.00 | 500.00 |
| 2 Administrative Assistant | 350.00 | 350.00 |
| 3 Treasurer | 350.00 | 350.00 |
| 4 Financial Secretary | 350.00 | 350.00 |
| 5 Missions Development Coordinator | 350.00 | 350.00 |
| TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS | $ 198,569.76 | $ 206,784.05 |
| RECEIPTS OVER/(UNDER) DISBURSEMENTS | $ 3,078.14 | |
| OTHER RECEIPTS | | |
| Interest Earned on Savings - GF | $ 2,038.33 | |
| TOTAL OTHER RECEIPTS | $ 2,038.33 | |
| TOTAL RECEIPTS OVER/(UNDER) DISBURSEMENTS | $ 5,116.47 | |

"The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements."

# LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
## Balance Sheet
## December 31, 2004

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ASSETS | | |
| Current Assets | | |
| Petty Cash | $ 50.00 | |
| Cash - Centura - Checking | 11,545.18 | |
| Savings - Centura - Home Equity | - | |
| MM - Centura - General Fund | 50,705.01 | |
| MM - Centura - New Work | 5,984.47 | |
| CD - First Bank - General Fund | 25,923.35 | |
| CD - First Bank - New Work | 11,676.31 | |
| CD - First Bank - Spout Springs | 13,473.81 | |
| CD - First Bank - Combination | 47,262.03 | |
| CD - First Bank - Home Equity | 10,000.00 | |
| CD - First Bank - General Fund II | 35,354.62 | |
| Note Receivable DOM - Home Equity | - | |
| TOTAL Current Assets | | $ 211,974.78 |
| | | |
| Fixed Assets | | |
| Buildings | $ 6,969.77 | |
| Equipment | 2,841.76 | |
| TOTAL Fixed Assets | | 9,811.53 |
| | | |
| TOTAL ASSETS | | $ 221,786.31 |
| | | |
| LIABILITIES | | |
| Current Liabilities | | |
| Payroll Liabilities | $ - | |
| Alaska Partnership Fund | 2,254.70 | |
| Amistad Fund | 6,350.00 | |
| Auxiliary Fund | 1,600.98 | |
| Belarussian Fund | 10,389.16 | |
| Belarussian Support Ministry Fund | - | |
| Christian Women's Job Corps Fund | 3,822.75 | |
| Disaster Recovery Fund | 588.62 | |
| Equipment Lease Buyout Fund | 0.00 | |
| Equipping Today's Church (ETC) Fund | 0.00 | |
| Harnett Family Life Center Fund | 4,917.80 | |
| Hispanic Ministry Fund | 25,628.39 | |
| Holland Community Mission Fund | 0.00 | |
| Honduras Partnership Fund | 1,354.02 | |
| Hunger Fund | 2,400.00 | |
| Jesus Video Project Fund | 5,690.29 | |
| LIFE Support Ministry Fund | 27.95 | |
| LRBA Growth Endowment Funds in Transit | 63.00 | |
| Missions Development Coordinator Fund | - | |
| New Work Fund | 33,147.32 | |
| Spout Springs Mission Fund | 13,473.81 | |
| Truck Stop Ministry Fund | 13,627.67 | |
| Vivian Simpson Associational Missions Fund | 119.87 | |
| TOTAL Current Liabilities | | $ 125,456.33 |

"The accompanying notes are an intergral part of the financial statements."

# LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
## Balance Sheet
## December 31, 2004

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Long-term Liabilities | | | | |
| LRBA Home Equity Fund | $ | 10,000.00 | | |
| TOTAL Long-term Liabilities | | | | 10,000.00 |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES | | | $ | 135,456.33 |
| CAPITAL | | | | |
| Unrestricted Net Assets - GF | $ | 81,763.51 | | |
| Receipts over/(under) Disbursements | | 5,116.47 | | |
| Adjustment for DOM Home Equity Fund | | (550.00) | | |
| TOTAL CAPITAL | | | | 86,329.98 |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES AND CAPITAL | | | $ | 221,786.31 |

"The accompanying notes are an intergral part of the financial statements."

# LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
## Notes to Financial Statement
## December 31, 2004

Note 1 – LRBA Growth Endowment Fund

Assets of the fund are held in trust by The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc. and were valued at $23,172.30 as of December 31, 2004.

Note 2 – Buildings

The account currently includes only the cost of the disaster recovery storage building. Records are being examined to establish the original cost of the LRBA office building.

Note 3 -- Office Equipment Purchase

The following motion was presented by David Oyster and approved at the LRBA Executive Committee Meeting on December 14, 2004.

> The LRBA office currently needs a new laptop and an additional video projector to lend to the churches. We are requesting money from the General Fund to purchase these items. The projected costs are $1,350.00 for the video projector and $1,437.85 for the laptop, for a total of $2,787.85.

The actual costs totaled $2,841.76.

# LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
## Receipts and Disbursements for Selected Funds
## December 31, 2004

### AUXILIARY FUND

| | |
|---|---|
| Fund Balance January 1, 2004 | 1,980.14 |
| RECEIPTS | |
| Per 2004 Receipts Summary | 3,208.89 |
| Total Funds Available | 5,189.03 |
| LESS DISBURSEMENTS | |
| Harnett Family Life Center | 93.55 |
| Hospital Ministry | 2,100.00 |
| Office Equipment | 223.37 |
| Special Ministries | 421.13 |
| Special Missions | 450.00 |
| VBS | 300.00 |
| Total Disbursements | 3,588.05 |
| FUND BALANCE Dec. 31, 2004 | 1,600.98 |

### BELARUSSIAN FUND

| | |
|---|---|
| Fund Balance January 1, 2004 | 6,763.55 |
| RECEIPTS | |
| From LRBA Budget | 100.00 |
| Per 2004 Receipts Summary | 28,167.00 |
| Total Funds Available | 35,030.55 |
| LESS DISBURSEMENTS | |
| ABRO | 23,125.00 |
| Bibles | 188.89 |
| Food (while traveling) | 151.48 |
| Gifts to Interpreters | 600.00 |
| Postage | 20.70 |
| Socials for children & hosts | 555.32 |
| Total Disbursements | 24,641.39 |
| FUND BALANCE Dec. 31, 2004 | 10,389.16 |

### HARNETT FAMILY LIFE FUND

| | |
|---|---|
| Fund Balance January 1, 2004 | 0.00 |
| RECEIPTS | |
| From 2003 Growth Endowment | 93.55 |
| Per 2004 Receipts Summary | 21,848.16 |
| Total Funds Available | 21,941.71 |
| LESS DISBURSEMENTS | |
| Advertising | 978.90 |
| Client Aid | 525.00 |
| Food for Fund Raiser | 910.23 |
| Furniture/Office Supplies | 3,968.27 |
| Maintenance | 315.00 |
| Miscellaneous | 75.00 |
| Rent | 5,400.00 |
| Salaries & Wages | 3,663.70 |
| Utilities | 1,187.81 |
| Total Disbursements | 17,023.91 |
| FUND BALANCE Dec. 31, 2004 | 4,917.80 |

### HOLLAND MISSION FUND

| | |
|---|---|
| Fund Balance January 1, 2004 | 0.00 |
| RECEIPTS | |
| Per 2004 Receipts Summary | 18,517.00 |
| From LRBA Budget | 2,000.00 |
| From LRBA New Work Fund | 705.84 |
| Total Funds Available | 21,222.84 |
| LESS DISBURSEMENTS | |
| Holland Community Church | 21,222.84 |
| FUND BALANCE Dec. 31, 2004 | 0.00 |

### MDC FUND

| | |
|---|---|
| Fund Balance January 1, 2004 | 0.00 |
| RECEIPTS | |
| From LRBA Budget | 22,515.73 |
| Per 2004 Receipts Summary | 11,496.00 |
| Total Funds Available | 34,011.73 |
| LESS DISBURSEMENTS | |
| Annuity | 2,400.00 |
| Convention Expenses | 230.00 |
| Mileage Reimbursement | 490.00 |
| Insurance | 2,879.52 |
| Salary | 25,996.48 |
| Matching Social Security | 2,015.73 |
| Total Disbursements | 34,011.73 |
| FUND BALANCE Dec. 31, 2004 | 0.00 |

### TRUCK STOP MINISTRY FUND

| | |
|---|---|
| Fund Balance January 1, 2004 | 10,116.32 |
| RECEIPTS | |
| From LRBA Budget | 10,500.00 |
| Per 2004 Receipts Summary | 14,024.16 |
| Total Funds Available | 34,640.48 |
| LESS DISBURSEMENTS | |
| Benevolence | 156.44 |
| Bibles | 1,156.99 |
| Magazines | 374.00 |
| Miscellaneous | 292.59 |
| Staff | |
| Salary | 15,972.50 |
| Mileage Reimbursement | 1,535.28 |
| Ministry Expenses | 303.11 |
| Social Security/Medicare | 1,221.90 |
| Total Disbursements | 21,012.81 |
| FUND BALANCE Dec. 31, 2004 | 13,627.67 |

# LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
## 2004 Receipts Summary
## December 31, 2004

| Church | Budget Receipts | Amistad Cristiana Mission Fund | Auxiliary Fund | Belarussian Ministry Fund |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson Creek | 591.19 | | | 2,350.00 |
| Angier | 15,500.04 | | | |
| Antioch | 19,100.00 | | | 25.00 |
| Baptist Chapel | 1,600.00 | | | 1,100.00 |
| Baptist Grove | 3,500.00 | | | |
| Broadway | 1,500.00 | | | |
| Buies Creek First | 9,203.08 | | | 1,163.00 |
| Calvary | 3,952.94 | | | |
| Chalybeate Springs | 3,556.73 | 150.00 | | 50.00 |
| Coats | 11,470.40 | | | 25.00 |
| Crestview | 3,681.52 | | | |
| Crossroads | 4,119.10 | | | |
| Duncan | 0.00 | | | |
| Dunn First | 8,923.27 | | | 1,075.00 |
| Dunn Second | 1,582.00 | 100.00 | | |
| East Erwin | 365.61 | | | |
| Erwin First | 7,515.02 | | | 245.00 |
| Faith | 230.96 | 100.00 | | 50.00 |
| Fellowship | 786.83 | | | |
| Flatwoods | 250.00 | | | |
| Friendship | 5,000.00 | | | 952.00 |
| Gourd Springs | 1,950.00 | | | |
| Harmony | 3,106.41 | | | 845.00 |
| Hillmon Grove | 7,752.08 | | | 132.00 |
| Holland | 2,669.00 | | | |
| Holly Springs | 16,168.50 | | | 1,220.00 |
| Kennebec | 1,000.00 | | | |
| Lillington | 9,362.16 | | | 2,015.00 |
| Macedonia | 0.00 | | | |
| Memorial | 3,600.00 | | | 1,075.00 |
| Neill's Creek | 6,359.90 | | | 425.00 |
| New Hope | 8,140.00 | 500.00 | | |
| North Clinton Avenue | 15,308.91 | | | 65.00 |
| Oak Grove | 0.00 | | | |
| Overhills | 4,436.22 | | | 50.00 |
| Piney Grove | 0.00 | | | |
| Pleasant Memory | 1,525.83 | | | |
| Rawls | 2,642.10 | | | |
| South Erwin | 2,010.00 | | | |
| Swann Station | 6,500.04 | | | 1,050.00 |
| Trinity | 1,650.00 | | | |
| Westfield | 5,038.06 | | | |
| **Total Church Receipts** | **$ 201,647.90** | **$ 850.00** | **$ -** | **$ 13,912.00** |
| Gifts from Individuals | | | | 380.00 |
| Baptist State Convention | | | 1,897.57 | |
| LRBA Growth Endowment | | | | |
| Other | | | 1,311.32 | 13,875.00 |
| **TOTAL RECEIPTS** | **$ 201,647.90** | **$ 850.00** | **$ 3,208.89** | **$ 28,167.00** |

# LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
## 2004 Receipts Summary
## December 31, 2004

| Church | Belarussian Support Ministry Fund | Christian Women's Job Corps Fund | Equipping Today's Church Fund | Harnett Family Life Center Fund |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson Creek | 400.00 | | | |
| Angier | | | | |
| Antioch | | | | |
| Baptist Chapel | | | | |
| Baptist Grove | | | | |
| Broadway | | | | |
| Buies Creek First | | | | 254.91 |
| Calvary | | | | |
| Chalybeate Springs | | | 14.00 | 60.00 |
| Coats | | | | |
| Crestview | | | | |
| Crossroads | | | | |
| Duncan | | | | |
| Dunn First | | | | |
| Dunn Second | | | | |
| East Erwin | | | | |
| Erwin First | | | 7.00 | |
| Faith | | | | 50.00 |
| Fellowship | | | | |
| Flatwoods | | | | |
| Friendship | | | | |
| Gourd Springs | | | | |
| Harmony | | | | |
| Hillmon Grove | | | | |
| Holland | | | | |
| Holly Springs | | | | |
| Kennebec | | | | |
| Lillington | | | 56.00 | 12,000.00 |
| Macedonia | | | | |
| Memorial | | | | 310.00 |
| Neill's Creek | | | | |
| New Hope | | | | |
| North Clinton Avenue | | | | |
| Oak Grove | | | | |
| Overhills | | | | |
| Piney Grove | | | | |
| Pleasant Memory | | | | |
| Rawls | | | | |
| South Erwin | | | | |
| Swann Station | | | | |
| Trinity | | | | |
| Westfield | | | | |
| **Total Church Receipts** | **$ 400.00** | | **$ 77.00** | **$ 12,674.91** |
| Gifts from Individuals | 2,580.00 | 60.00 | 323.00 | 575.00 |
| Baptist State Convention | | | | 1,000.00 |
| LRBA Growth Endowment | | | | |
| Other | | 500.00 | | 7,598.25 |
| TOTAL RECEIPTS | $ 2,980.00 | $ 560.00 | $ 400.00 | $ 21,848.16 |

# LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
## 2004 Receipts Summary
## December 31, 2004

| Church | Hispanic Ministry Fund | Holland Community Mission Fund | Honduras Partnership Fund | Hunger Ministry Fund | Jesus Video Fund |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson Creek | | | | | |
| Angier | | | | | |
| Antioch | | | | | |
| Baptist Chapel | | | | | |
| Baptist Grove | | | | | |
| Broadway | | | | | |
| Buies Creek First | | | 1,402.00 | | |
| Calvary | | 100.00 | | | |
| Chalybeate Springs | | | | | 50.00 |
| Coats | | | | | |
| Crestview | | | | | |
| Crossroads | | | | | |
| Duncan | | | | | |
| Dunn First | | | | | |
| Dunn Second | | | | | |
| East Erwin | 60.00 | | | | |
| Erwin First | 50.00 | | | | |
| Faith | | | | | 50.00 |
| Fellowship | | | | | |
| Flatwoods | | | | | 204.00 |
| Friendship | | | | | |
| Gourd Springs | | | | | |
| Harmony | | | | | |
| Hillmon Grove | | | | | 528.00 |
| Holland | | | | | |
| Holly Springs | | 2,000.00 | 7,014.00 | | |
| Kennebec | | 4,800.00 | | | 2,640.00 |
| Lillington | 14,150.00 | 10,000.00 | 3,558.15 | | |
| Macedonia | | | | | |
| Memorial | | | | | |
| Neill's Creek | | | | | 620.29 |
| New Hope | | | | | |
| North Clinton Avenue | | | | | 500.00 |
| Oak Grove | | | | | |
| Overhills | | | | | |
| Piney Grove | | 1,617.00 | | | |
| Pleasant Memory | | | | | |
| Rawls | | | 3,854.00 | | |
| South Erwin | | | | | |
| Swann Station | | | | | 855.00 |
| Trinity | | | | | |
| Westfield | | | | | |
| **Total Church Receipts** | **$ 14,260.00** | **$ 18,517.00** | **$ 15,828.15** | | **$ 5,447.29** |
| Gifts from Individuals | | | 12,211.00 | | 143.00 |
| Baptist State Convention | | | | 3,000.00 | |
| LRBA Growth Endowment | | | | | |
| Other | | | 2,880.00 | | 100.00 |
| **TOTAL RECEIPTS** | **$ 14,260.00** | **$ 18,517.00** | **$ 30,919.15** | **$ 3,000.00** | **$ 5,690.29** |

# LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
## 2004 Receipts Summary
## December 31, 2004

| Church | LRBA Growth Endowment Fund | Missions Development Coordinator Fund | New Work Fund | Overhills Baptist Church Fund | Truck Stop Ministry Fund |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson Creek | | | | | |
| Angier | | | | | |
| Antioch | | | | | |
| Baptist Chapel | | | | | |
| Baptist Grove | | | | | |
| Broadway | | | | | |
| Buies Creek First | | | | | |
| Calvary | | | 900.00 | | 932.50 |
| Chalybeate Springs | | | | | 50.00 |
| Coats | | | | | 2,100.00 |
| Crestview | | | | | 50.00 |
| Crossroads | | | | | |
| Duncan | | | | | |
| Dunn First | | | | | |
| Dunn Second | | | | | 528.00 |
| East Erwin | | | | | |
| Erwin First | | | | | |
| Faith | | | | | |
| Fellowship | | | | | |
| Flatwoods | | | | | |
| Friendship | | | 1,200.00 | | |
| Gourd Springs | | | | | |
| Harmony | | | | | |
| Hillmon Grove | | | | | |
| Holland | | | | | |
| Holly Springs | | | | | |
| Kennebec | | | | | |
| Lillington | | | | | 7,000.00 |
| Macedonia | | | | | |
| Memorial | 150.00 | | | | |
| Neill's Creek | | | | | 100.00 |
| New Hope | | | | | 623.16 |
| North Clinton Avenue | | | | | |
| Oak Grove | | | | | |
| Overhills | | | | | |
| Piney Grove | | | | 350.34 | |
| Pleasant Memory | | | | | 400.00 |
| Rawls | | | | | |
| South Erwin | | | | | |
| Swann Station | | | | | |
| Trinity | | | | | |
| Westfield | | | 367.14 | | |
| **Total Church Receipts** | **$ 150.00** | | **$ 2,467.14** | **$ 350.34** | **$ 11,783.66** |
| Gifts from Individuals | | | | | 1,240.50 |
| Baptist State Convention | | 11,496.00 | | | 1,000.00 |
| LRBA Growth Endowment | 63.00 | | | | |
| Other | | | | | |
| TOTAL RECEIPTS | $ 213.00 | $ 11,496.00 | $ 2,467.14 | $ 350.34 | $ 14,024.16 |

# LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
## 2004 Receipts Summary
## December 31, 2004

| Church | Vivian Simpson Missions Fund | Reimbursements |
|---|---|---|
| Anderson Creek | | |
| Angier | | |
| Antioch | | |
| Baptist Chapel | | |
| Baptist Grove | | |
| Broadway | | |
| Buies Creek First | | |
| Calvary | | |
| Chalybeate Springs | | |
| Coats | | |
| Crestview | | |
| Crossroads | | |
| Duncan | | |
| Dunn First | | |
| Dunn Second | | |
| East Erwin | | |
| Erwin First | | 50.00 |
| Faith | | |
| Fellowship | | |
| Flatwoods | | |
| Friendship | | |
| Gourd Springs | | |
| Harmony | | |
| Hillmon Grove | | |
| Holland | | |
| Holly Springs | | |
| Kennebec | | |
| Lillington | | 100.00 |
| Macedonia | | |
| Memorial | | |
| Neill's Creek | | |
| New Hope | | |
| North Clinton Avenue | | |
| Oak Grove | | |
| Overhills | | 94.35 |
| Piney Grove | | |
| Pleasant Memory | | |
| Rawls | | 75.25 |
| South Erwin | | |
| Swann Station | | |
| Trinity | | |
| Westfield | | |
| **Total Church Receipts** | **$0.00** | **$ 319.60** |
| Gifts from Individuals | 25.00 | 1,400.92 |
| Baptist State Convention | | 362.14 |
| LRBA Growth Endowment | | |
| Other | | 92.90 |
| **TOTAL RECEIPTS** | **$25.00** | **$ 2,175.56** |

# Council on Christian Higher Education
# Baptist State Convention of North Carolina 2004

## GREAT WORKS STAND THE TEST OF TIME

The classics. They are the books that are required reading in classrooms around the world. They are the masterpieces that hang in Louvre and other great museums. They are the compositions from Beethoven, Bach, Mozart, Strauss and countless others that are taught and studied and appreciated generation after generation.

What makes them classics? What makes them stand the test of time? Put simply, these works were developed by people who took painstaking care with their craft. Attention was paid to every individual detail as if the very life of the work itself depended on it. Love and devotion and skill were combined with each vision to produce an explosion of creativity and unique expression.

If these explanations truly define the classics and the great works, then the Baptist colleges of North Carolina belong in that very category. Five institutions that define the spirit and commitment of North Carolina Baptists draw their very essence from the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, an institution that was created in part to fulfill the mission of Christian higher education in this state.

Begun in 1830, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina has stood the test of time. Using the same qualities as the great composers, artists and authors from throughout the centuries, the Baptist State Convention has poured love and devotion and care into the pursuit of offering only the finest in college education.

Campbell University, Chowan College, Gardner-Webb University, Mars Hill College and Wingate University are the five institutions affiliated with the convention. Why is that important? Because heritage and history make for strong foundations. With the support received from the convention through scholarships, resources, prayer, encouragement and leadership, these institutions grow stronger each year in reputation, prestige, character, quality and respect.

Gifts to the Cooperative Missions Budget of the Baptist State Convention of NC last year made it possible for 499 members from 316 convention related churches to attend our five affiliated institutions of higher education. Some of the recipients would not have been able to pursue their dream of a degree from an accredited college or university without the financial assistance provided by generous Baptists like you.

Clella A. Lee, President
John Roberson, Executive Director
Council on Christian Higher Education, PO Box 1107, Cary, NC 27512-1107
1-800-395-5102 ext. 119 - jroberson@bscnc.org

BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
OF NORTH CAROLINA
*Mobilizing Baptists for Ministry*

James H. Royston, Executive Director-Treasurer
205 Convention Drive . Cary, NC 27511 . (919) 467-5100 . (800) 395-5102 (NC only). www.bscnc.org © 2004 Baptist State Convention of NC
*The missions and ministries of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina are made possible by your gifts through Cooperative Giving and the North Carolina Missions Offering.*

# INTERNATIONAL MISSION BOARD
# 2004 ANNUAL REPORT

As our world has drastically charged in the last ten years, so has the strategy changed for reaching the more than 6 billion people who live in the world today, many of these people having no way of knowing the salvation of Jesus Christ. No longer are missionaries appointed to countries, but to people groups, which number more than 11,000. Of these more than 5,000 people groups – made up of 1.6 billion people – are separated from God, with little or no access to the gospel.

The International Mission Board has also changed its format for appointing missionaries – some will be long-term, others will be short-term, and still others will be volunteers. There are assignments available for college students and youth, from one week to a year.

This year, under the theme *"To the Ends of the Earth,"* the International Mission Board has adopted a goal of $150 million dollars for the Lottie Moon Offering. With field personnel under appointment of 5,403 and over 25,000 volunteer workers, in 2003 the Board reported over 500,000 baptisms and missionaries engaged 192 new people groups with the gospel.

"There's never before been an opportunity like there is today," says Lloyd Atkinson, IMB Vice President for mission personnel. "We're living in a unique time in history, and God is doing mighty things, we are crossing more barriers." "Pray that more will respond to the call, to help take the Gospel to the ends of the earth. "

God is also working through and among Southern Baptists, as through the North American Mission Board we are reaching America for Christ. In partnership with stat conventions, associations and local churches, we are commissioning more missionaries, putting more money on the mission field and starting challenging new ministries. In 2003, gifts to the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering and the Cooperative Program helped NAMB efforts in church planting, evangelism, strategic cities, disaster relief, Canada and much more.

Statistical information reveals that 33,617 professions of faith were reported by church and community ministry missionaries; hunger ministries fed 3.8 million people with more than 24,000 professions of faith recorded; 1,239 new congregations were established; an estimated 420,000 Southern Baptists participated in short-term projects; and more than 20,000 disaster relief volunteers from 38 state conventions responded to 75 disasters, prepared 2 million meals and repaired 1,300 homes. World Changers summer mission opportunities saw more than 23,400 participants in 87 projects.

With these and other strategic efforts, Southern Baptists are continuing to bring our country to be what we call ourselves, A Christian Nation ~ one that loves and serves the one and only God, Jehovah God, and His Son, Jesus Christ, our Lord and Saviour.

# Little River Association Mission Trips

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Angier Baptist** | June 19-26 | Tampa, FL | Youth World Changers |
| | June 1-July 15 | Mexico | Gina Russ |
| | December | Honduras | Adult & Youth Team |
| **Antioch Baptist** | June 19-26 | Rockhill, SC | Youth World Changers |
| | July 5-9 | Campbell | Children at Conquest |
| | July 26-31 | Caswell | Youth Week |
| **Buies Creek** | May 29-June 4 | Mexico | Bob & Frances Roberson |
| | June 12-19 | Franklin, NC | Youth World Changers |
| | June-July | S.E. Asia | Lauren Penny, BSU |
| | July 1-12 | Jamaica | Violet Ajiboye, Camp Couns. |
| **Chalybeate Springs** | July 12-17 | Montana | 2 Youth at Jeremiah Center |
| | July 30-Aug.1 | Caraway | Youth |
| **Coats Baptist** | June 26-July 1 | W. VA. | Youth Missions |
| | Dec. 10 | Pamlico, NC | Disaster Relief Team |
| | Sept. 24-25 | Franklin, NC | Disaster Relief Team |
| **Fellowship** | April | NY City | Youth Mission Quest |
| | July | Overton, Miami | Jonathan Taylor |
| **Gourd Springs** | July 11-16 | Caswell | Youth Week |
| **Hillmon Grove** | July 3-12 | Alaska | Youth World Changers |
| **Holly Springs** | June 27-July 2 | Savanah, GA | Youth Works Missions |
| **Kennebec** | Sept. | Western NC | Disaster Relief Team |
| | July 24-30 | Charleston , SC | Youth Centrifuge |
| **Lillington** | March | Ecuador | Emily Stanley |
| | June26-July3 | Wilmington, NC | Youth World Changers |
| | July 15-26 | Armenia | Dorothy Barham |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Little River Assoc.** | July 7-15 | Honduras | Juticalpa Health Clinic |
| | July 27-Aug. 4 | Honduras | Juticalpa Health Clinic |
| | (Buies Creek, Lillington, Freedom, Holly Springs, Rawls churches) | | |
| | Dec. 28 | Belarüs | Children's Program |
| **Memorial Baptist** | June 27-July 2 | Greer, S.C. | Youth Missions Connect |
| | June | Romania | Melissa Little |
| | June-July | New Hampshire | Erik Webster, Camp Couns. |
| | June-July | S.Afr, Door of Hope | Beth Mason, BSU |
| | June-July | China | Martha Sue Todd |
| | July | Ukraine | Robin McKenzie, CU Div. |
| | July | Athens, Greece | Monica Garris, WMU |
| | October | Nicaragua | Jeff & Suzanne Easley |
| **Rawls Baptist** | July | Nashville, TN | Youth and Adult Group |
| **WMU** | April 18-24 | Kentucky | Cheryl Crukshank, Neill's Ck<br>Charlene Phillips, Lillington |
| | October 3-10 | New England | Dorothy Barham, Lillington<br>Charlene Phillips, Lillington |
| **Westfield Baptist** | July 10-16 | Booneville & Nada KY | Churchwide |

MISSION
CHURCH BUS
Mission Trip

# In Memoriam

The following names represent lives that touched us in many ways. They represent precious family members and dearest friends. The contribution they made to their own families, to the family of God, and to our Lord's kingdom work cannot be described with words. Our Lord has fulfilled His plan in their lives and now He has seen fit to reward their faith and labor. Each passing has left a void in the hearts of many, yet it is a void that Jesus heals in His time. We honor these precious lives by our continued faith in Christ – the **ONE** our departed loved ones continue to serve.

*Peace I leave with you; My peace I give to you;*
*not as the world gives, do I give to you.*
*Let not your heart be troubled,*
*nor let it be fearful.*
(John 14:27)

**Anderson Creek**
Donald Phillips
Jane Seeley

**Angier**
Mr. Connie Mack Burch
Mr. Harry Dupree
Mrs. Vandelia H. Hart
Mrs. Hilda Rose Lee
Mr. John C. Montague
Ms. Patsy D. O'Neal
Mr. Ray Owen
Ms. Peggy B. Partin
Mrs. Hazel B. Pate
Mr. Harry Stephenson
Mr. Bryan M. Tutor
Mrs. Lucille H. Waddill
Mrs. Grace M. Walters
Mr. William M. Watkins
Mr. Alvin A. Weis
Miss K. Egeta Williams

**Antioch**
Bernice Byrd
Rachel Currin
Matthew Edwards

**Baptist Grove**
Horace Ausley
Kay Gilbert

**Broadway Baptist**
Virginia Graham
Paul Magill
Preston Morris
Sylvia Pittman
Gladys Thomas

**Buies Creek First**
Mr. Curtis Gregory
Miss Evelyn Sexton
Rev. J. Henry Simpson

**Calvary Baptist**
Mrs. Patsy Wallace

**Chalybeate Springs**
Mrs. Beatrice Connors
Mrs. Ashley Johnson
Mrs. Grace Lewis
Mrs. Pauline Matthews
Mrs. Mabel Parrish
Mrs. Violet Pruitt
Mrs. Edsel Guy Smith
Mrs. Lenora Smith
Mrs. Mary J. Spence
Mrs. Margaret D. Tilton
Mrs. Kenneth Williams

**Coats**
Mr. Roy Langdon
Mrs. Katherine Peade
Mr. Howard Penny, Sr.
Mr. Tarpin Steward
Mrs. Betty White

**Crestview**
Dixie Goode

**Dunn First**
Mrs. Barbara Byrd
Mrs. Ann Coats
Mrs. Inez Corbin
Mrs. Pauline Ennis
Mrs. Maisie Freeman
Mr. M.C. Holland, Jr.
Mrs. Josephine Mixon
Dr. Lloyd A. Pope, Sr.
Mrs. Lewis ReBarker
Mr. R.A. West

**Dunn Second**
Mrs. Ronnie Bass
Mrs. Sarah Smith

**East Erwin Baptist**
Mable Barbour
J. L. Pleasant

**Erwin First Baptist**
Mrs. Evelyn Blackman
Rev. Bennie Pledger
Mr. Arden Stroud
Mrs. Thelma Tyndall
Mr. Joseph Woodworth
**Fellowship**
Linda Stidham Evans

**Flatwoods**
Mrs. Mary McLeod
Mr. Alger Stone

**Friendship**
Gerald F. Hobbs
Nina Ruth Phelps

**Gourd Springs**
Mattie Griffin
Howard Moore
Eddie Patterson
Marshall Thomas

**Holly Springs**
Mr. James McLaughlin
Mr. Lathan Norton
Mr. Richard Short
Ms. Rebecca Thomas
Mr. Jeffrey Womack

**Kennebec**
Mr. Anthony Candelmo
Mrs. Avis Ellen
Mrs. Roselma Jones
Mrs. Inez McLean
Mr. Marshall Thaxton

**Lillington**
Mrs. Irene Carson
Mrs. Dorothy Dean
Mrs. Frances Farrell
Mr. Casey Fowler
Mr. F.M. Puryear
Mrs. Vida Lee Senter
Mrs. Ruth Turlington

**Macedonia**
Beatrice Hancock

**Memorial**
Mrs. Gladys T. Doxon

**Neill's Creek**
Eda Adams
Pam Cole
Edward Hant
Hazeleen Gilbert
Minnie Johnson
Era Upchurch

**New Hope**
Mrs. Geraldine Stewart

**North Clinton Ave.**
Mr. Ralph L. Barefoot

**Piney Grove Chapel**
Mrs. Gladys Drake
Mr. Melvin Drake
Mr. Jimmy Jones
Mrs. Joe Mabry
Mrs. Faye McLeod

**Pleasant Memory**
Mr. Stacy Godwin
Mr. Paul Stancil

**Rawls**
Ruth Glover

**South Erwin**
Doris B. Ammons
Mr. Ted Bradshaw
Duncan Porter
Dora Williams

**Swanns Station**
Mrs. Peggy J. Moore
Mrs. Belle Sharpe

**Trinity**
Mr. Kermit Barbour

# Missions Development Committee Report 2004

Your committee has continued its work throughout the year, encouraging new church starts and seeking to enable new missions to become churches and cooperating entities of the association, and has heard and considered reports from David Oyster, the association's demographic expert. It has also sought land for the location of new churches in areas where church starts are indicated.

Amistad Cristiana, the Hispanic mission of Angier Baptist Church, has grown and completed its progress toward church status. This mission was brought into our association as our new Hispanic Church at the December 2004 Executive Committee meeting. Amistad continues its good relationship with Angier Baptist, and receives adequate space there to conduct its activities. However, it is seeking a building to house its ministry. Rev. Giovanni Solera continues to bring effective leadership to this thriving congregation.

Hillmon Grove Baptist Church continues to seek ways and means of underwriting the new work at Spout Springs. The consensus seems to be that in the near future a church at this location will eventuate. The church has voted to approve the mission, for a chronological plan by which to affect it, and for the calling of a church planter agreed upon by the groups concerned. Commendation is in order for those in the church who have continued to work for the successful beginning of the church.

Much work remains to be done in the encouragement of the churches of the association to take seriously the establishment of new work. The population growth in Harnett County far exceeds the apparent will of the pastors and people of our churches to plant new churches to meet the needs of this growing number of people. Because of this failure, the effectiveness of your committee is greatly limited. The prayer is that our people will become concerned about the unsaved and unchurched people in our area and close the gap.

Prepared by Dr. Eslie R. Phillips
Chairman of the Missions Development Committee

# North American Mission Board
## 2004 Annual Ministry Report

### Our Mission
The North American Mission Board exists to proclaim the gospel of Jesus Christ, start New Testament congregations, minister to persons in the name of Christ, and assist churches in the United States and Canada in effectively performing these functions.

### Our Vision
We see a day when every person in the US and Canada will have the opportunity to hear the gospel, respond with faith in Christ, and participate in a New Testament fellowship of believers.

### Equipping for Evangelism
Many people in the United States and Canada still desperately need Christ. North America's population = 316 million+. Estimates are as many as 224 million of those do not have a personal relationship with Jesus Christ. In the past 10 years, U.S. population grew 13% while the number of SBC churches grew 9 %; number of resident members in SBC churches grew less than 8%. 80% of SBC churches are in the South.

North America is increasingly ethnic/multi-cultural. God is bringing the world to our doorstep. Coordinated with Baptist state conventions & associations, NAMB has developed strategies/resources to aid Christians & churches share the gospel better.

### Highlights of NAMB in 2003
† A total of 198 new chaplains received SBC endorsement through the NAMB. The total chaplain count is 2,407, and more than 15,200 people came to Christ through their sharing the gospel in settings such as prison, military, institutional, and healthcare.

† The Evangelism Response Center is making it possible for trained Southern Baptist volunteers to accept calls from people responding to evangelistic advertising about a personal relationship with Jesus. Information is forwarded to local SBC churches. 14,891 calls were received, 406 people made salvation decisions, and 2,558 referrals were made to SBC churches.

† There are a total of 104 NAMB affiliated Pregnancy Care Centers in the USA. Reported statistics in 2003 were: 5,024 evangelistic encounters; 330 professions of faith; 777 babies saved from abortion; 14 were adoptions; and 427 new Bible studies started.

† As a result of Church & Community Ministries, there were 33,617 professions of faith. Literacy missions reported 17 new church starts and more than 700 professions of faith. Through refugee ministry, 473 refugees were resettled. Hunger ministry reported 3.8 million people fed and more than 24,100 professions of faith recorded.

† In 2003, interfaith evangelism held 359 training workshops throughout the US with more than 30,189 people trained to share their faith with other faith groups. New *Belief Bulletins* and *Closer Look* in English / Spanish were added to ww.namb.net/evangelism.

### Assisting in Church Planting

NAMB's goal is to double the number of SBC churches by the year 2020 - a task that will involve helping local churches start 60,000 new churches. For the past 5 years, ethnic and African-American churches have comprised more than half of all SBC church plants in the US and Canada. In 2003, church-planting assistance included:

SBC church plants/new affiliates equal 1,436. Of new works, 650+ are ethnic.

The Nehemiah Project has begun 7 church planting centers at Southern Baptist seminaries, trained and placed 118 people serving as church planters in short and long term ministries. 106 people are serving as interns preparing as church planters.

### Mobilizing Christians

NAMB is committed to providing resources and opportunities that will mobilize Christians and churches to be on mission as volunteers where they live, work, and play.

Southern Baptists continue to volunteer for mission service in record numbers:

An estimated 420,000 Southern Baptists participated in short-term projects.
More than 20,000 disaster relief volunteers from 38 state conventions responded to 75 disasters, prepared 2 million meals, and repaired 1,300 homes.
World Changers summer mission opportunities saw 23,403 participants in 87 projects. 1,197 professions of faith were recorded.

NAMB helped churches and Christians discover their 'fit' in God's mission with principle-based mission education through:

96-year-old Royal Ambassador organization was successfully re-launched, to include a new RA logo and uniform, and both new and redesigned curriculum pieces. More than 130,000 are currently enrolled in RA programs, with 13,000 mentors leading them.

More than 860 churches were involved in 74 On Mission Celebrations in 2003, and more that 267 missionary speakers were assigned to speak at these events.

### Deploying Missionaries

Our missionary count is 5,176. Of this number, 3,245 are missionaries operating under cooperative funding with state conventions and local associations; 1,931 are long-term Mission Service Corps missionaries with two or more years of service.

### Penetrating the Culture

Today, nearly 60% of Americans live in one of the largest 50 cities. Traditionally, Southern Baptists have not effectively addressed the ministry needs in our cities. Strategic Focus Cities (SFC) is a new strategy for allocating spiritual, human, and financial resources to our major urban areas.

. *SFC* efforts in Chicago, Phoenix, Boston, Las Vegas, Philadelphia, Seattle and Miami have seen 47,080 professions of faith during the years 2000-2003. Evangelistic results have been achieved through the outreach efforts of new church plants as well as block parties, sports clinics, VBSs, and World-Changers, through existing churches.

. *FamilyNet* (subsidiary of NAMB) television programs reach 31.6 million households, while its radio audience continues at 2.2 million adult listeners per week--making it one of the largest radio ministries in the United States.

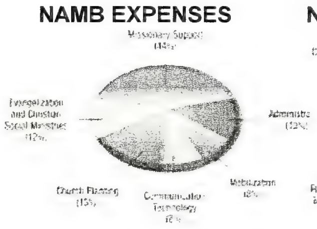
. *FamilyNet* programming resulted in over 8,000 calls to HOPE line, which viewers can call to talk to an encourager about salvation or other spiritual needs, ask questions, and request prayer. The caller also has the opportunity to be referred to a local church.

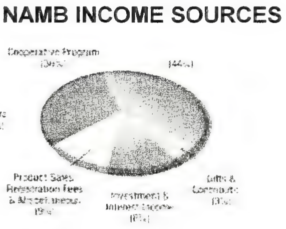
. NAMB's media teams in Alpharetta, GA produced audience-centered communication to support evangelism, church starting and mobilization strategies. *On Mission* magazine (www.onmission.com), with a circulation well over 100,000, provided practical resources and inspiration for sharing Christ and mission involvement.

. NAMB partnered with International Mission Board to produce/distribute about 20 million copies of mission-monthly-bulletin-inserts used by more than 14,000 SBC churches.

**Supporting the Mission**

Through the faithful giving of Southern Baptists and NAMB's leadership commitment to maximize financial and human resources, the agency has put more money toward the mission field than ever before. In 2003, giving to both the Cooperative Program and the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering@ (AAEO) were commendable. Receipts for the AAEO were a record-breaking $49,650,279.


**NAMB EXPENSES**


**NAMB INCOME SOURCES**

# Resolutions of Appreciation

## Belarussian Children's Program

WHEREAS, the Belarussian Children's Mission's Program has been an integral part of the missions work of the Little River Baptist Association for 10 years, and;

WHEREAS, participation in this six-week program allows these children's bodies to detoxify from the lingering and constant effects of radiation from the Chernobyl nuclear power plant accident, and;

WHEREAS, the children participating in this program have received hundreds of thousands of dollars worth of free medical and dental care through this ministry, and;

WHEREAS, this program has allowed children to experience a new culture that they otherwise would not have been exposed to, and;

WHEREAS, this program builds relationships between individuals from different cultures and former enemies, and;

WHEREAS, the participating children have not only been taught the love of Christ during their time in Harnett County, but also have seen it demonstrated in practical ways, and;

WHEREAS, this program has provided an opportunity for individual families and churches in the Little River Baptist Association to participate in international missions from their own homes;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that on this day, October 26, 2004, at Angier Baptist Church, Angier, North Carolina the messengers of the Little River Baptist Association's 129th Annual Meeting, do hereby extend our grateful appreciation to its present and former chairmen, Mr. Bill Tomlinson, Mr. Donald Dawson, and Mr. Dan Young, for their diligent efforts in promoting and coordinating this ministry, and;

FURTHERMORE, BE IT RESOLVED that we offer thanks to God for the numerous committee members, churches, host families, and medical providers who offered free medical services, in helping the Little River Baptist Association to minister to some of the "least of these".

## Mr. Gene Hickman

WHEREAS, the North Carolina Baptist Men in cooperation with Campbell University has operated the Agricultural Demonstration Farm for almost 20 years, and;

WHEREAS, the through “hands -on” workshops, the farm provides agricultural educational opportunities for Campbell University and for Baptist mission groups and missionaries, and;

WHEREAS, the farm tests and evaluates new transferable technologies that missionaries can use overseas, and;

WHEREAS, the farm provides seed for ECHO (Educational Concerns for Hunger Organization), and:

WHEREAS, Mr. Gene Hickman has served with distinction for 12 years as the Farm Manager, and;

WHEREAS, during this time Mr. Hickman has been a tireless promoter of the ministry of the farm and missions work of Baptist Men and of the Little River Baptist Association,

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that on this day, October 26, 2004 at Angier Baptist Church, Angier, North Carolina, the messengers of the Little River Baptist Association’s 129th Annual Meeting, do hereby commend and extend our grateful appreciation to Mr. Gene Hickman for his dedicated efforts toward hunger relief through agricultural education.

## Mrs. Jane Tutor

WHEREAS, the Little River Baptist Association has called on Mrs. Jane Tutor to serve as clerk of our Association since the year 2001 on a voluntary basis, and

WHEREAS, Mrs. Tutor has faithfully fulfilled the duties of clerk by recording minutes from executive and annual meetings during the past four years, and

WHEREAS, Mrs. Tutor has also been a consistent and valuable member of the Associational Council, attending its meeting and contributing to its success, and

WHEREAS, Mrs. Tutor has projected a positive Christian attitude which has been an encouragement to the Director of Missions and the associational membership,

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that on this day, October 26, 2004, at Angier Baptist Church, the messengers of the Little River Baptist Association’s 129 th Annual Meeting do hereby recognize the proficiency, loyal devotion, and faithful service of Mrs. Jane Tutor with our sincere appreciation.

## Senior Adult Ministry

Over 9 million senior motorists have participated in the A.A.R.P. sponsored Safe Driver's Course since it began 25 years ago. In January 2004, 17 of these were trained in our Associational office. The program provided some useful tips and we have had positive feedback. Our oldest participant, in her 80's, asked several questions and offered lots of input. She was truly the class clown! Since then she has contacted me to ask when the next course was scheduled and again tell me how much fun it was for her.

Members of the Rawls Baptist Church hosted our Annual Fellowship Day in May 2004. Representatives from 24 churches with approximately 300 were in attendance. We have no exact number due to our registration forms mysteriously disappearing. Extra chairs had been placed in the sanctuary. It didn't take long to fill them and a few attendees sat in the choir loft. Pastor Lee Coyle welcomed us with the comment, "It looks like our regular Wednesday night attendance." This day was designated as World Day of Prayer, so we spent some time for special prayers. Of course after our program there was plenty of food served at the Community Center. Thank you, Rawls, you were great hosts and hostesses.

Next years' Senior Fellowship Day is scheduled at New Hope Baptist Church on May 19, 2005. Hope to see all you seniors there!

Joyce Pulliam
Chairman, Senior Adult Ministry Council

## Vacation Bible School Report – 2004

This year was another testimony of what God can do through the many efforts of his people right here in Little River Baptist Association. We have been blessed with our VBS Directors, Tim and Debra Nutt, of Kennebec Baptist Church. They gave us an "early-bird" clinic with a variety of curriculum; then followed that with a great event, VBS Clinic, at Kennebec Baptist Church. There were many folks from our churches who enjoyed learning activities covering all aspects of Vacation Bible School and Backyard Bible Clubs.

We are happy to share that there were thirty-two (32) Vacation Bible Schools and four (4) Backyard Bible Clubs reported. Our Hispanic mission, Amistad Cristiana, held their first neighborhood event successfully, and the LRBA Hispanic Council helped to host a Children's Club at the park in Erwin.

There were thirty-five (35) professions of faith reported, with a number of churches writing that they still had baptisms pending. We rejoice with the all of heaven and give God the glory for a wonderful VBS harvest in 2004.

# ASSOCIATIONAL WMU REPORT 2004

Learning about missions-supporting missions with prayers and gifts-doing missions-teaching others about missions-and developing spiritually into a missions lifestyle. That is what **W**oman's **M**issionary **U**nion is all about, and that is exactly what WMU has been about in Little River Baptist Association this year. We have been thrilled to see that several new mission groups have been started, including several new GA groups, a Youth on Mission Group, etc.

Our mission outreach has been extensive; from providing more Care Bears for Womack Hospital, health kits for migrant children, medical kits for the Belarussian children, Christmas cards for the prisoners in Harnett Correctional Unit, deodorant for the Christmas boxes for women prisoners, bagged lunches for the special needs children, to going on mission trips. Many of our women were involved in mission trips with their individual churches, and three of our ladies went on MissionsFest trips to West Virginia and Massachusetts.

We always grow spiritually at our annual prayer retreat and this year was no exception. 110 women were at Caraway for the retreat in May. We also grow as we meet together and pray for women around the world at our Women's Day of Prayer meetings in November. The offering taken at those prayer meetings goes to support women's work through the Women's Department of the Baptist World Alliance.

Growing in fellowship is always important to us, and we certainly do this at our annual Pastor's Appreciation Banquet, as we show our pastors how much we appreciate them and their emphasis on missions in the individual churches. Fellowship was the key theme as we had our own *Women's March Madness,* in March 2004. What a lot of fun we had at Coats Baptist Church centered around the theme of sports and games.

We were challenged at our annual meeting in May 2004, to become more involved in the ministry of Restorative Justice. Our speaker, Margaret Harding, of the State WMU Staff, told us of the ministries reaching out to prisoners and all those involved in the Criminal Justice System. A former prisoner, Dorothy Maroney, shared her testimony in word and in song. What a witness to the power of Jesus Christ to change lives!

A survey of all the churches in Little River Baptist Association revealed that almost all of them have some kind of missions emphasis. Our goal as an associational WMU is to help and encourage our churches to continue in these efforts and grow as we start new ones. We have the resources, training, and desire to see more of our people involved in all aspects of missions, and are so thankful to God for giving us the opportunities to do so.

Respectfully Submitted,
Dorothy Barham, Associational WMU Director

# Historical Table 1875-2004

| DATE | PLACE OF MEETING | MODERATOR | CLERK | INTRO. SERMON | MISS. SERMON | COUNT ON SUNDAY | SENT TO ASSOC. | TOTAL MEMBERS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1875 | Cumberland Union | T. Brooks | E. J. Kivett | | | | | |
| 1876 | Lillington | T. Brooks | Eli Hillard | H. D. Judd | O. Churchill | 10 | $ 7.00 | |
| 1877 | Hector's Creek | W. Brunt | Eli Hillard | Allen Betts | H. D. Judd | 7.32 | $ 48.13 | 742 |
| 1878 | Juniper Springs | W. Brunt | Eli Hillard | A. N. Campbell | William Brunt | 10 | $ 21.45 | 815 |
| 1879 | Friendship | W. Brunt | Eli Hillard | William Brunt | A. N. Campbell | 14.31 | $ 68.00 | 850 |
| 1880 | Baptist Grove | W. Brunt | J. A. Campbell | A. N. Campbell | J. M. Holleman | 20.03 | $ 39.35 | 895 |
| 1881 | Holly Springs | W. Brunt | J. A. Campbell | William Brunt | A. N. Campbell | 17.13 | $ 63.29 | 908 |
| 1882 | Hector's Creek | W. Brunt | J. A. Campbell | D. Churchill | J. W. Norris | 13.37 | $ 57.19 | 944 |
| 1883 | Antioch | W. Brunt | J. A. Campbell | C. S. Farris | J. M. Holleman | 12.57 | $ 117.31 | 1183 |
| 1884 | Cameron's Grove | H. W. Graham | J. A. Campbell | J. M. Holleman | A. N. Campbell | 6.46 | $ 60.98 | 1437 |
| 1885 | Neill's Creek | H. W. Graham | J. A. Campbell | J. W. Graham | W. M. Page | 14.5 | | 1447 |
| 1886 | Juniper Springs | D. S. Williams | J. A. Campbell | A. N. Campbell | G. W. Manly | 11.02 | $ 47.22 | 1697 |
| 1887 | Piney Grove | L. C. Ballentine | J. A. Campbell | Joseph Salmon | J. A. Campbell | 53.54 | $ 209.80 | 1664 |
| 1888 | Friendship | D. S. Williams | J. A. Campbell | Allen Betts | C. Durham | 11.82 | $ 264.97 | 1721 |
| 1889 | Baptist Grove | D. S. Williams | J. A. Campbell | A. N. Campbell | J. A. Speight | 9.2 | $ 191.80 | 1873 |
| 1890 | Antioch | J. M. Holleman | J. A. Campbell | Allen Betts | J. M. Holleman | 11.46 | $ 276.92 | 1922 |
| 1891 | Buies Creek | J. M. Holleman | J. A. Campbell | R. J. Bennett | W. G. King | 9.64 | $ 228.31 | 2128 |
| 1892 | Holly Springs | H. Y. Smith | J. A. Campbell | J. M. Holleman | J. A. Campbell | 25.25 | $ 233.69 | 1988 |
| 1893 | Mount Tabor | H. Y. Smith | J. A. Campbell | W. G. King | J. A. Campbell | 14.23 | $ 197.40 | 2106 |
| 1894 | Hector's Creek | H. Y. Smith | J. A. Campbell | J. M. Holleman | W. G. King | 3.34 | $ 228.31 | 2128 |
| 1895 | Friendship | J. M. Holleman | J. A. Campbell | Not Preached | A. N. Campbell | 9.64 | $ 230.83 | 2189 |
| 1896 | Dunn First Baptist | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | J. M. Holleman | C. W. Blanchard | 8.64 | $ 261.90 | 2228 |
| 1897 | Juniper Springs | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | B. W. Spilman | J. M. Holleman | | | |
| 1898 | Cumberland Union | J. M. Holleman | J. A. Campbell | I. F. McDuffie | J. A. Campbell | 4.75 | $ 253.65 | 2183 |
| 1899 | New Hill | J. M. Holleman | J. A. Campbell | S. F. Conrad | J. P. Devenney | 8.43 | $ 296.71 | 2121 |
| 1900 | Benson | J. M. Holleman | J. A. Campbell | S. W. Oldham | J. A. Campbell | 4.55 | $ 389.66 | 2226 |
| 1901 | Friendship | J. M. Holleman | J. A. Campbell | C. V. Brooks | J. W. Suttle | 16 | $ 317.65 | 2310 |
| 1902 | Dunn First Baptist | J. M. Holleman | J. A. Campbell | G. A. Bain | L. Johnson | 58.67 | $ 438.63 | 2440 |
| 1903 | Piney Grove | D. H. Senter | J. A. Campbell | J. A. Campbell | S. F. Conrad | 10.8 | $ 531.77 | 2492 |
| 1904 | Holly Springs | J. M. Holleman | J. A. Campbell | J. M. Holleman | H. C. Moore | 9.45 | $ 646.04 | 2373 |
| 1905 | Cumberland Union | J. M. Holleman | J. A. Campbell | C. V. Brooks | W. R. Cullom | 10.11 | $ 685.00 | 2436 |
| 1906 | Lillington | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | E. M. Lassiter | L. Johnson | 25.53 | $ 702.44 | 2641 |
| 1907 | Dunn | Dr. C. P. Norris | J. A. Campbell | B. Townsend | Dr. R. T. Vann | 61.75 | $ 950.98 | 2782 |
| 1908 | Chalybeate Springs | D. H. Senter | J. A. Campbell | Not Preached | Dr. W. R. Cullom | 26.66 | $ 987.57 | 3010 |
| 1909 | Antioch | D. H. Senter | J. A. Campbell | B. Townsend | Dr. W. R. Cullom | 11.37 | $ 970.37 | 2892 |
| 1910 | Baptist Grove | D. H. Senter | J. A. Campbell | J. A. Campbell | B. Townsend | 36.1 | $ 330.15 | 3163 |
| 1911 | Coats | D. H. Senter | J. A. Campbell | G. T. Mills | L. F. M. Freeman | 15.85 | $ 1,020.20 | 3237 |
| 1912 | Juniper Springs | E. H. Ballentine | J. A. Campbell | C. J. Thompson | Dr. W. L. Poteat | 11.8 | $ 1,022.87 | 3381 |
| 1913 | Lillington | E. H. Ballentine | J. A. Campbell | W. H. Edwards | James Long | | $ 1,036.14 | 3425 |
| 1914 | Piney Grove | E. H. Ballentine | J. A. Campbell | J. A. Campbell | Frank Hare | 15.22 | $ 646.42 | 3464 |

# Historical Table 1875-2004

| DATE | PLACE OF MEETING | MODERATOR | CLERK | INTRO. SERMON | MISS. SERMON | COUNT ON SUNDAY | SENT TO ASSOC. | TOTAL MEMBERS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1915 | Dunn First Baptist | E. H. Ballentine | J. A. Campbell | S. W. Oldham | Dr. R. T. Vann | 25.33 | $ 751.12 | 4044 |
| 1916 | Chalybeate Springs | E. H. Ballentine | J. A. Campbell | C. H. Norris | J. E. Lanier | 15.45 | $ 701.39 | 3756 |
| 1917 | Antioch | S.J. Brooks | J. A. Campbell | J. A. Campbell | J. M. Holleman | 16.91 | $ 914.61 | 4157 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| DATE | PLACE OF MEETING | MODERATOR | CLERK | INTRO. SERMON | MISS. SERMON | SENT TO ASSOC. | TOTAL MEMBERS | |
| 1918 | Neill's Creek | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | J. S. Farmer | | $ 917.50 | 4165 | |
| 1919 | Holly Springs | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | C. H. Norris | | $ 1,323.97 | 4475 | |
| 1920 | Coats | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | A. H. Porter | | $ 1,552.74 | 4647 | |
| 1921 | Baptist Grove | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | W. Y. Quisenberry | | $ 1,844.00 | 4955 | |
| 1922 | Friendship | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | E. N. Johnson | | $ 868.91 | 5017 | |
| 1923 | Swann's Station | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | A. C. McCall | | $ 113.23 | 5098 | |
| 1924 | Broadway | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | E. N. Johnson | | $ 156.00 | 5312 | |
| 1925 | Piney Grove | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | W. R. Beach | | $ 359.76 | 5330 | |
| 1926 | Dunn First Baptist | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | J. E. Ayscue | | $ 304.81 | 5524 | |
| 1927 | Chalybeate Springs | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | E. N. Johnson | | $ 345.21 | 5632 | |
| 1928 | Angier | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | T. Y. Seymour | | | 5607 | |
| 1929 | Antioch | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | W. H. Ford | | | 5637 | |
| 1930 | Erwin | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | R. F. Hall | | | 5938 | |
| 1931 | Friendship | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | E. N. Gardner | | | 5771 | |
| 1932 | Piney Grove | J. E. Ayscue | J. A. Campbell | S. A. Rhyne | | | 6129 | |
| 1933 | Holly Springs | J. E. Ayscue | R. F. Hall | S. L. Morgan | | | 6244 | |
| 1934 | Buies Creek | E. N. Gardner | R. F. Hall | L. E. M. Freeman | | | 6473 | |
| 1935 | Dunn First Baptist | E. N. Gardner | R. F. Hall | C. B. Howard | | | 6529 | |
| 1936 | Lillington | E. N. Gardner | R. F. Hall | C. H. Norris | J. C. Powell | | 6187 | |
| 1937 | Rawls | L. H. Campbell | R. F. Hall | G. Scott Turner | | | 6613 | |
| 1938 | Baptist Grove | L. H. Campbell | R. F. Hall | R. K. Bendfield | | | 6781 | |
| 1939 | Bethel | L. H. Campbell | R. F. Hall | | R. K. Bendfield | | 6704 | |
| 1940 | Macdonia | L. H. Campbell | R. F. Hall | C. B. Howard | | | 6973 | |
| 1941 | Neill's Creek | L. H. Campbell | Waldo Early | Thomas W. Fryer | | | 6717 | |
| 1942 | Angier | L. H. Campbell | Owen Odum | S. F. Hudson | | | 7073 | |
| 1943 | Antioch | L. H. Campbell | Harry D. Wood Jr | Harry D. Wood Jr | M. O. Alexander | | 7381 | |
| 1944 | Holly Springs | L. H. Campbell | Harry D. Wood Jr | S. L. Morgan Jr | A. S. Gillespie | $ 2,411.34 | 7481 | |
| 1945 | Chalybeate Springs | L. H. Campbell | Harry D. Wood Jr | C. E. Fuffin | J. M. Broughton | $ 2,703.28 | 7709 | |
| 1946 | Coats | L. H. Campbell | Harry D. Wood Jr | Forest Maxwell | Carlyle Campbell | $ 2,685.32 | 7668 | |
| 1947 | Dunn First Baptist | L. H. Campbell | Harry D. Wood Jr | O. W. Pulley | Eugene Olive | $ 3,120.65 | 7932 | |
| 1948 | Macedonia | L. H. Campbell | Harry D. Wood Jr | R. E. Moore | A. C. McCall | $ 2,691.60 | 7290 | |
| 1949 | Rawls | L. H. Campbell | J. M. Long | E. C. Keller | Earl Bradley | $ 2,529.03 | 8435 | |
| 1950 | Piney Grove | L. H. Campbell | W. A. Johnson | | | $ 2,761.37 | 8655 | |
| 1951 | Buies Creek | L. H. Campbell | W. A. Johnson | | E. P. Russell | $ 2,761.37 | 8899 | |
| 1952 | Neill's Creek | L. H. Campbell | W. A. Johnson | | L. M. Woolweaver | $ 3,320.00 | 9099 | |

# Historical Table 1875-2004

| DATE | PLACE OF MEETING | MODERATOR | CLERK | INTRO. SERMON | MISS. SERMON | SENT TO ASSOC. | TOTAL MEMBERS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1953 | Holly Springs | L. H. Campbell | W. A. Johnson | | J. Ben Eller | $ 3,633.00 | 9303 |
| 1954 | Coats | L. H. Campbell | W. A. Johnson | | Lester Marsh | $ 3,915.00 | 9169 |
| 1955 | Antioch & Erwin | H. Paul Strickland | Robert Morgan | | L. C. Pinnix | $ 4,363.00 | 10,977 |
| 1956 | Dunn & Lillington | H. Paul Strickland | Robert Morgan | | Forrest C. Maxwell | $ 4,350.00 | 10,210 |
| 1957 | Kennebec & Friendship | H. Paul Strickland | Robert Morgan | Chas W. Stafford | M. O. Sears | $ 4,281.00 | 10,467 |
| 1958 | Angier & Hillmon Grove | Ernest Russell | Julius Holloway | R. Lewis Beal | J. B. Hewett | $ 4,377.00 | 10,621 |
| 1959 | Rawls & Harmony | E. W. Johnson | Julius Holloway | W. W. Johnson | Walter F. Gentry | $ 4,574.00 | 10,309 |
| 1960 | Baptist Grove & Holly Spi | E. W. Johnson | Julius Holloway | Jack Holt | Colon Jackson Jr | $ 4,576.00 | 10,692 |
| 1961 | Neill's Creek & Coats | A. R. Burkot | Linwood Matthews | Donald Bowen | C. M. Hicks | $ 6,150.00 | 10,384 |
| 1962 | Chalybeate Springs & Sw | A. R. Burkot | Linwood Matthews | Joseph Wray | James O Aycock | $ 7,649.00 | 10,672 |
| 1963 | Buies Creek & Dunn First | R. Lewis Beal | Linwood Matthews | A. Howard Beard | R. E. Aklins | $ 7,934.00 | |
| 1964 | Antioch & N. Clinton Ave | R. Lewis Beal | Emory Holden | Tom Freeman | Everette Marion | $ 7,474.00 | 11,095 |
| 1965 | East Erwin & Hillmon Gro | Walter Gentry | Marshall Woodall | David Mein | Douglas Farmer | $ 9,211.00 | |
| 1966 | Rawls & Lillington | Walter Gentry | Marshall Woodall | Floyd Enzor | | $ 8,587.00 | |
| 1967 | Friendship & Angier | T. M. Freeman | Marshall Woodall | John Joyner | | $ 9,398.00 | 11,209 |
| 1968 | Dunn First Baptist & Pine | T. M. Freeman | G. S. Turner | Irwin Stephens | | $ 10,171.00 | 11,444 |
| 1969 | Harmony & Holly Springs | H. E. Marion | G. S. Turner | Johnson Gupton | | $ 10,982.00 | 11,752 |
| 1970 | Broadway & Bethel | Alvin B. O'Shields | N. Wheeler | Morris Andrews | | $ 12,135.00 | 11,747 |
| 1971 | Buies Creek & Erwin | A. H. Beard | N. Wheeler | John T. Bunn | Morris Andrews | $ 13,527.00 | 11,747 |
| 1972 | Coats & Rawls | A. H. Beard | N. Wheeler | Clyde Johnson | Kenneth Bragg | $ 13,961.00 | 12.213 |
| 1973 | Oak Grove & Campbell C | Henry Rawls | Emmanuel Pegram | Don Phillips | Dwight Baker | $ 14,784.00 | 12,213 |
| 1974 | Swanns Station & Kennel | Henry Rawls | E. Pegram | Miss Sarah Hobbs | | $ 19,147.00 | |
| 1975 | Neill's Creek & Dunn Firs | Morris Andrews | E. Pegram | Joe Zimmerman | Charles Wiggs | $ 20,450.00 | 12,900 |
| 1976 | Baptist Grove & Duncan | Morris Andrew | Dorothy Harkey | Robert Clark | Jack Gentry | $ 22,731.00 | 12,178 |
| 1977 | Angier & Holly Springs | Robert Clark | Dorothy Harkey | Henry Stokes | Alan Neely | $ 25,530.00 | 11,911 |
| 1978 | Erwin First & Neill's Creel | Robert Clark | Dorothy Harkey | Leon Hawks | Tom Small | $ 25,121.00 | 11,675 |
| 1979 | Hillmon Grove & Dunn Fi | George Mitchell | Karen Patterson | Colie Rock | Troy Bennett | $ 32,102.00 | 11,993 |
| 1980 | Kennebec & East Erwin | George Mitchell | Karen Patterson | John Rogers | Sarah Hobbs | $ 31,772.00 | 12,686 |
| 1981 | Westfield & Antioch | Floyd Glover | Karen Patterson | Frank Neville | Charles Allard | $ 34,227.00 | 12,731 |
| 1982 | Memorial & Angier | Floyd Glover | Karen Patterson | Tom Freeman | Kenneth Wellmon | $ 35,390.00 | 12,636 |
| 1983 | Harmony & Chalybeate S | Frank Neville | Karen Patterson | George Magill | Wayne Dunn | $ 39,817.00 | 14,406 |
| 1984 | Holly Springs & North Cli | Frank Neville | Karen Patterson | I. B. Laughrun | Woodrow Neal | $ 45,255.00 | 12,944 |
| 1985 | Baptist Grove & Lillington | H. Morrison | Colie Rock | Manuel Cannup | Martin Grover | $ 50,159.00 | 13,036 |
| 1986 | Buies Creek & Neill's Cre | H. Morrison | Colie Rock | Johnny Hunt | Dr. Paul Early | $ 48,498.00 | |
| 1987 | Kennebec & Dunn First | Jeff Roberts | Jim Shaw | George Shore | Bill Denning | $ 56,126.00 | 12,893 |
| 1988 | Erwin First & Memorial | Jeff Roberts | Jim Shaw | Leon Smith | Dudley Neal | $ 61,221.00 | 13,081 |
| 1989 | Trinity & Holly Springs | M. Woodall | Jo Lee | Jere Allen | Timmy Blair | $ 61,613.00 | 13,198 |
| 1990 | Friendship & Coats | M. Woodall | Russell Blackmon | Horace Hamm | Max Eller | $ 60,168.00 | 12,923 |
| 1991 | Fellowship & Broadway | Jerry Hicks | Russell Blackmon | Howard Ramsey | Carlton Gunter | $ 65,285.00 | 13,617 |
| 1992 | Gourd Springs & Westfiel | Jerry Hicks | Jo Lee | Daniel Page | Carroll Owenby | $ 65,913.00 | 12,449 |

# Historical Table 1875-2004

| DATE | PLACE OF MEETING | MODERATOR | CLERK | INTRO. SERMON | MISS. SERMON | SENT TO ASSOC. | TOTAL MEMBERS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1993 | Antioch & Neill's Creek | Eleanor Owen | Jo Lee | Barbara Joiner | George Magill | $ 94,345.00 | 13,076 |
| 1994 | Angier & Chalybeate Springs | Eleanor Owen | Jo Lee | Mark Gaskins | Roy A. Smith | $ 77,069.00 | 14,044 |
| 1995 | East Erwin & Swann's Station | Max Eller | Jo Lee | Jesse Mooney | Charles McMillian | $ 77,069.00 | 14,774 |
| 1996 | Buies Creek & Dunn First | Max Eller | Jo Lee | Chris Wroten | Glen Holt | $ 100,946.00 | 13,710 |
| 1997 | Hillmon Grove & Lillington | Jim Randolph | Jo Lee | Russell Blackmon | Raymond Earp | $ 93,643.00 | 13,804 |
| 1998 | Holly Springs & Coats | Jim Randolph | Jo Lee | Michael Simmons | Alton Hood | $ 123,443.00 | 14,513 |
| 1999 | New Hope & Rawls | David Whiteman | Jo Lee | Nicki Coertze | Don Bouldin | $ 138,211.00 | 14,200 |
| 2000 | North Clinton Avenue & Harmony | David Whiteman | Jo Lee | Grover Blackburn | James Royston | $ 170,250.00 | 14,268 |
| 2001 | Neill's Creek & Antioch | Earl Gray | Jo Lee | Ken Dalton | Gene Garrison | $ 166,111.00 | 14,407 |
| 2002 | Coats & Baptist Grove | Earl Gray | Jane Tutor | David Whiteman |  | $ 178,067.00 | 14,353 |
| 2003 | Crossroads & Kennebec | Martin Groover | Jane Tutor | George Stallings |  | $ 175,630.00 | 13,421 |
| 2004 | Angier & Broadway | Martin Groover | Jane Tutor | Mark Morris |  | $ 126,144.00 | 11,668 |

# Annual Church Profile Data 2004

# Congregation and Member Information 2004

## Little River Baptist Association

*Legend: 1 -- Total Membership 2 -- Resident Membership 4 -- Other Additions 5 - New Member Training 6 -- Year Organized 7 -- Year Pastor Came 8-- Location (A-J) 9 -- AM Worship Att. 10 -- Church-Type Misions Started 11 -- Church-Type Missions Operating 12 -- Lost/Unchurched 13 -- Assoc. Mis on % Basis 14 -- Intercessory Prayer 15 -- Race -- Racial Ethnic Group*

| CONGREGATION | C/M | 1 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Anderson Creek Comm** | C | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| **Angier** | C | 703 | 463 | 3 | 0 | 1883 | 1994 | D | 257 | 0 | 1 | Y | N | Y | 1 |
| **Antioch** | C | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| **Bapt Chapel Ch** | C | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| **Baptist Grove** | C | 429 | 344 | 9 | 0 | 1875 | 2002 | A | 0 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | Y | 1 |
| **Broadway** | C | 222 | 195 | 10 | 0 | 1924 | 2004 | C | 80 | 0 | 0 | N | N | Y | 1 |
| **Buies Creek First** | C | 491 | 372 | 10 | 10 | 1875 | 1995 | D | 230 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| **Calvary** | C | 220 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 1974 | 2004 | A | 65 | 0 | 0 | N | Y | Y | 1 |
| **Chalybeate Springs** | C | 378 | 351 | 3 | 0 | 1872 | 2002 | A | 104 | 0 | 0 | N | Y | Y | 1 |
| **Coats** | C | 1,042 | 872 | 14 | 12 | 1910 | 1991 | C | 355 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| **Crestview** | C | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| **Crossroads Church** | C | 143 | 90 | 20 | 20 | 1990 | 1997 | D | 110 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | Y | 1 |
| **Duncan** | C | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| **Dunn First** | C | 921 | 515 | 13 | 0 | 1885 | 2003 | E | 220 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| **Dunn Second** | C | 215 | 121 | 0 | 0 | 1942 | 1942 | D | 30 | 0 | 0 | N | N | N | 1 |
| **East Erwin** | C | 388 | 200 | 2 | 0 | 1938 | 2003 | C | 70 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| **Erwin First** | C | 395 | 361 | 4 | 0 | 1903 | 2004 | C | 120 | 0 | 0 | N | Y | Y | 1 |
| **Faith** | C | 103 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 1979 | 2004 | A | 25 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| **Fellowship** | C | 235 | 130 | 8 | 0 | 1957 | 1987 | D | 100 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| **Flatwoods Community** | C | 65 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 184 | 2001 | A | 45 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| **Friendship** | C | 314 | 223 | 4 | 0 | 1832 | 2003 | B | 85 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| **Gourd Springs** | C | 485 | 442 | 5 | 12 | 1952 | 2001 | A | 225 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | Y | 1 |
| **Harmony** | C | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| **Hillmon Grove Bapt Church** | C | 449 | 362 | 5 | 0 | 1952 | 0 | A | 175 | 0 | 0 | N | Y | N | 1 |
| **Holland Community Mission** | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| **Holly Springs** | C | 760 | 674 | 4 | 5 | 1874 | 1997 | A | 276 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| **Kennebec** | C | 476 | 401 | 31 | 43 | 1915 | 2000 | C | 200 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | Y | 1 |
| **Lillington Bapt Ch** | C | 502 | 392 | 3 | 6 | 1870 | 1995 | D | 162 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| **Macedonia** | C | 275 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1880 | 1983 | A | 200 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | Y | 1 |
| **Memorial** | C | 505 | 428 | 10 | 0 | 1968 | 1986 | C | 280 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | Y | 1 |
| **Neill's Creek** | C | 414 | 309 | 9 | 9 | 1780 | 2003 | A | 160 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| **New Hope Bapt Ch** | C | 162 | 0 | 9 | 14 | 1988 | 2002 | A | 115 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| **North Clinton Ave** | C | 163 | 109 | 0 | 8 | 1958 | 0 | D | 75 | 0 | 0 | N | Y | Y | 1 |
| **Oak Grove** | C | 235 | 130 | 6 | 0 | 1913 | 1989 | A | 55 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | Y | 1 |
| **OverHills Community** | C | 166 | 102 | 7 | 0 | 2002 | 2002 | A | 103 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| **Piney Grove Chapel** | C | 623 | 439 | 22 | 0 | 1952 | 1987 | A | 450 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| **Pleasant Memory** | C | 132 | 102 | 11 | 0 | 1933 | 1994 | A | 80 | 0 | 0 | | Y | | 1 |
| **Rawls** | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | 1 |
| **South Erwin** | C | 137 | 120 | 9 | | 1952 | 1989 | D | 125 | 0 | 0 | | | | 1 |
| **Swann Station** | C | 351 | 224 | 10 | 0 | 1871 | 1988 | B | 130 | 0 | 0 | | | | 1 |
| **Trinity** | C | 254 | 200 | 6 | 0 | 1981 | 2001 | C | 85 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| **Westfield** | C | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| **Total:** | | **11,733** | **8,335** | **219** | **149** | | | | **4,457** | **0** | **1** | | | | |

## Baptism Information 2004

### Little River Baptist Association

*Legend: 3 -- Baptisms Total 3a -- Baptisms 0-5 3b -- Baptisms 6-8 3c -- Baptisms 9-11 3d -- Baptisms 12-17 3e -- Baptisms 18-29 3f -- Baptisms 30-59 3g -- Baptisms*

| CONGREGATION | C/M | 3 | 3a | 3b | 3c | 3d | 3e | 3f | 3g |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson Creek Comm | C | | | | | | | | |
| Angier | C | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Antioch | C | | | | | | | | |
| Bapt Chapel Ch | C | | | | | | | | |
| Baptist Grove | C | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 0 |
| Broadway | C | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Buies Creek First | C | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 |
| Calvary | C | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Chalybeate Springs | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Coats | C | 18 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Crestview | C | | | | | | | | |
| Crossroads Church | C | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Duncan | C | | | | | | | | |
| Dunn First | C | 13 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 0 |
| Dunn Second | C | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| East Erwin | C | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Erwin First | C | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Faith | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fellowship | C | 5 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Flatwoods Community | C | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| Friendship | C | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gourd Springs | C | 7 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Harmony | C | | | | | | | | |
| Hillmon Grove Bapt Church | C | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 |
| Holland Community Mission | M | | | | | | | | |
| Holly Springs | C | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 |
| Kennebec | C | 14 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| Lillington Bapt Ch | C | 9 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 |
| Macedonia | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Memorial | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Neill's Creek | C | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 0 |
| New Hope Bapt Ch | C | 14 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 8 | 4 |
| North Clinton Ave | C | 11 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 |
| Oak Grove | C | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| OverHills Community | C | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| Piney Grove Chapel | C | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 5 | 6 | 1 |
| Pleasant Memory | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rawls | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| South Erwin | C | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Swann Station | C | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Trinity | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Westfield | C | | | | | | | | |
| | **Total:** | **203** | **1** | **15** | **28** | **45** | **47** | **53** | **12** |

# Discipleship Training Information 2004

## Little River Baptist Association

*Legend: 19 -- Total Ongoing Discipleship Training 19a -- Ongoing Preschool B-5 19b -- Ongoing Child 6-11 19c -- Ongoing Youth 12-17 19d -- Ongoing Adult 18-up 19e -- DT Gen. Officers 20 -- Total Short-Term DT 20a -- Short-Term Preschool 20b -- Short-Term Children 20c -- Short-Term Youth 20d -- Short-Term Adults - Gen. Officers DTEN (19+20) -- Total DT Enrollment/Participation*

| CONGREGATION | C/M | 19 | 19a | 19b | 19c | 19d | 19e | 20 | 20a | 20b | 20c | 20d | DTEN |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Anderson Creek Comm** | C | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Angier** | C | 59 | 4 | 9 | 15 | 30 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 59 |
| **Antioch** | C | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Bapt Chapel Ch** | C | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Baptist Grove** | C | 33 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33 |
| **Broadway** | C | 34 | 0 | 12 | 10 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34 |
| **Buies Creek First** | C | 75 | 11 | 9 | 20 | 32 | 3 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 4 | 95 |
| **Calvary** | C | 27 | 0 | 4 | 7 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 |
| **Chalybeate Springs** | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Coats** | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 113 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 95 | 113 |
| **Crestview** | C | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Crossroads Church** | C | 102 | 4 | 12 | 40 | 45 | 1 | 70 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 70 | 172 |
| **Duncan** | C | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Dunn First** | C | 104 | 5 | 17 | 12 | 65 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 104 |
| **Dunn Second** | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **East Erwin** | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Erwin First** | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Faith** | C | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 27 |
| **Fellowship** | C | 56 | 3 | 8 | 12 | 31 | 2 | 63 | 5 | 9 | 16 | 33 | 119 |
| **Flatwoods Community** | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Friendship** | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Gourd Springs** | C | 58 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 56 | 2 | 140 | 32 | 36 | 72 | 0 | 198 |
| **Harmony** | C | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Hillmon Grove Bapt Church** | C | 410 | 19 | 71 | 32 | 281 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 410 |
| **Holland Community Mission** | M | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Holly Springs** | C | 52 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 51 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 52 |
| **Kennebec** | C | 76 | 14 | 27 | 10 | 22 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 76 |
| **Lillington Bapt Ch** | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 75 | 0 | 0 | 75 | 0 | 75 |
| **Macedonia** | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Memorial** | C | 141 | 15 | 30 | 30 | 60 | 6 | 120 | 10 | 25 | 25 | 60 | 261 |
| **Neill's Creek** | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **New Hope Bapt Ch** | C | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| **North Clinton Ave** | C | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| **Oak Grove** | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **OverHills Community** | C | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| **Piney Grove Chapel** | C | 42 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 34 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42 |
| **Pleasant Memory** | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Rawls** | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **South Erwin** | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Swann Station** | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Trinity** | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Westfield** | C | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total:** | | **1,309** | **75** | **227** | **193** | **756** | **58** | **616** | **47** | **88** | **204** | **277** | **1,925** |

# Missions Education Information 2004

## Little River Association

*Legend: 23 -- Total WMU Enrollment 23a -- Ages Birth-5 23b -- Ages 6-11 23c -- Ages 12-17 23d -- Ages 18 up 23e -- WMU Leadership Team 23f -- WMU Missions 24 -- Total Brotherhood Enrollment 24a -- Ages 6-11 24b -- Ages 12-17 24c -- Ages 18 up 25 -- Other Missions Education*

| CONGREGATION | C/M | 23 | 23a | 23b | 23c | 23d | 23e | 23f | 24 | 24a | 24b | 24c | 25 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson Creek Comm | C | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Angier | C | 87 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 70 | 7 | 0 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 0 |
| Antioch | C | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bapt Chapel Ch | C | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Baptist Grove | C | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 34 | 0 |
| Broadway | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 |
| Buies Creek First | C | 130 | 10 | 12 | 0 | 99 | 9 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 0 |
| Calvary | C | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| Chalybeate Springs | C | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 5 | 0 | 21 | 3 | 0 | 18 | 0 |
| Coats | C | 96 | 21 | 27 | 18 | 26 | 4 | 0 | 79 | 34 | 15 | 30 | 12 |
| Crestview | C | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Crossroads Church | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 |
| Duncan | C | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dunn First | C | 89 | 5 | 12 | 0 | 62 | 10 | 0 | 24 | 4 | 0 | 20 | 0 |
| Dunn Second | C | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| East Erwin | C | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 |
| Erwin First | C | 49 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 44 | 5 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Faith | C | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| Fellowship | C | 5 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Flatwoods Community | C | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 |
| Friendship | C | 30 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| Gourd Springs | C | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 9 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 |
| Harmony | C | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hillmon Grove Bapt Church | C | 72 | 11 | 6 | 8 | 41 | 6 | 0 | 38 | 6 | 12 | 20 | 0 |
| Holland Community Mission | M | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Holly Springs | C | 95 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 58 | 12 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 15 |
| Kennebec | C | 73 | 11 | 11 | 9 | 30 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lillington Bapt Ch | C | 66 | 11 | 16 | 0 | 35 | 4 | 0 | 71 | 6 | 35 | 30 | 0 |
| Macedonia | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Memorial | C | 174 | 15 | 12 | 8 | 25 | 14 | 100 | 71 | 8 | 6 | 55 | 70 |
| Neill's Creek | C | 128 | 21 | 35 | 25 | 45 | 2 | 0 | 31 | 0 | 1 | 30 | 0 |
| New Hope Bapt Ch | C | 12 | 4 | 22 | 25 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 2 | 2 | 26 | 0 |
| North Clinton Ave | C | 40 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 21 | 2 | 0 | 17 | 9 | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| Oak Grove | C | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| OverHills Community | C | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 1 | 16 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 0 |
| Piney Grove Chapel | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pleasant Memory | C | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rawls | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| South Erwin | C | 57 | 5 | 10 | 15 | 20 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Swann Station | C | 44 | 3 | 5 | 14 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 5 | 4 | 22 | 0 |
| Trinity | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Westfield | C | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total:** | | **1,386** | **207** | **200** | **141** | **732** | **122** | **101** | **661** | **103** | **77** | **503** | **117** |

# Missions Involvement 2004

**Little River Baptist Association**

*Legend: 22 -- Miss. Project Participation  22a -- Local Community  22b -- State  22c -- US/Canada  22d -- International*

| CONGREGATION | C/M | 22 | 22a | 22b | 22c | 22d |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson Creek Comm | C | | | | | |
| Angier | C | 69 | 50 | 0 | 19 | 0 |
| Antioch | C | | | | | |
| Bapt Chapel Ch | C | | | | | |
| Baptist Grove | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Broadway | C | 21 | 14 | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| Buies Creek First | C | 250 | 125 | 25 | 95 | 5 |
| Calvary | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Chalybeate Springs | C | 15 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Coats | C | 67 | 34 | 12 | 21 | 0 |
| Crestview | C | | | | | |
| Crossroads Church | C | 23 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Duncan | C | | | | | |
| Dunn First | C | 900 | 411 | 383 | 0 | 106 |
| Dunn Second | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| East Erwin | C | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Erwin First | C | 11 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Faith | C | 60 | 20 | 20 | 0 | 20 |
| Fellowship | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Flatwoods Community | C | 37 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Friendship | C | 12 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Gourd Springs | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Harmony | C | | | | | |
| Hillmon Grove Bapt Church | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Holland Community Mission | M | | | | | |
| Holly Springs | C | 5 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Kennebec | C | 11 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Lillington Bapt Ch | C | 14 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 8 |
| Macedonia | C | 5 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 |
| Memorial | C | 115 | 65 | 20 | 24 | 6 |
| Neill's Creek | C | 351 | 350 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| New Hope Bapt Ch | C | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| North Clinton Ave | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oak Grove | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| OverHills Community | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Piney Grove Chapel | C | 24 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 0 |
| Pleasant Memory | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rawls | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| South Erwin | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Swann Station | C | 182 | 124 | 24 | 0 | 34 |
| Trinity | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Westfield | C | | | | | |
| **Totals** | | **2,182** | **1,304** | **498** | **194** | **186** |

# Music Information 2004
## Little River Baptist Association

*Legend: 21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment 21a -- Preschool 3-5 21b -- Children 6-11 21c -- Youth 12-17 21d -- Adult Choir 18-up 21e -- Other Music Groups*

| CONGREGATION | C/M | 21 | 21a | 21b | 21c | 21d | 21e |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Anderson Creek Comm** | C | | | | | | |
| **Angier** | C | 99 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 63 | 25 |
| **Antioch** | C | | | | | | |
| **Bapt Chapel Ch** | C | | | | | | |
| **Baptist Grove** | C | 87 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 64 | 8 |
| **Broadway** | C | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 9 |
| **Buies Creek First** | C | 61 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 22 | 18 |
| **Calvary** | C | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 |
| **Chalybeate Springs** | C | 39 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 22 | 0 |
| **Coats** | C | 125 | 12 | 35 | 12 | 60 | 6 |
| **Crestview** | C | | | | | | |
| **Crossroads Church** | C | 53 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 18 | 25 |
| **Duncan** | C | | | | | | |
| **Dunn First** | C | 75 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 56 | 0 |
| **Dunn Second** | C | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| **East Erwin** | C | 20 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 18 | 0 |
| **Erwin First** | C | 76 | 0 | 12 | 10 | 30 | 24 |
| **Faith** | C | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| **Fellowship** | C | 78 | 4 | 7 | 13 | 26 | 28 |
| **Flatwoods Community** | C | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 |
| **Friendship** | C | 23 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 18 |
| **Gourd Springs** | C | 48 | 8 | 16 | 0 | 24 | 0 |
| **Harmony** | C | | | | | | |
| **Hillmon Grove Bapt Church** | C | 50 | 5 | 5 | 20 | 20 | 0 |
| **Holland Community Mission** | M | | | | | | |
| **Holly Springs** | C | 65 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 35 | 13 |
| **Kennebec** | C | 50 | 10 | 12 | 7 | 21 | 0 |
| **Lillington Bapt Ch** | C | 108 | 5 | 15 | 0 | 36 | 52 |
| **Macedonia** | C | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 1 |
| **Memorial** | C | 102 | 10 | 28 | 20 | 32 | 12 |
| **Neill's Creek** | C | 55 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 25 | 10 |
| **New Hope Bapt Ch** | C | 25 | 4 | 22 | 25 | 8 | 2 |
| **North Clinton Ave** | C | 22 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| **Oak Grove** | C | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| **OverHills Community** | C | 22 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 19 | 0 |
| **Piney Grove Chapel** | C | 108 | 11 | 17 | 0 | 55 | 25 |
| **Pleasant Memory** | C | 43 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 25 | 0 |
| **Rawls** | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **South Erwin** | C | 64 | 15 | 10 | 15 | 20 | 4 |
| **Swann Station** | C | 64 | 8 | 14 | 12 | 25 | |
| **Trinity** | C | 20 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 18 | 0 |
| **Westfield** | C | | | | | | |
| **Total:** | | **1,674** | **106** | **285** | **195** | **836** | **280** |

## Sunday School Information - Enrollment 200

## Little River Association

*Legend:* *15 -- Total SS Enrollment* *15a -- SS 0-5* *15b -- SS 6-11* *15c -- SS 12-17* *15d -- SS 18-24* *15e -- SS 25-34* *15f -- SS 35-54* *15g -- SS 55 up*
*15h -- SS General Officers* *15i -- Other Bible Study* *16 -- SS Avg Weekly Attendance* *17 -- Non-Cong Members* *18 -- Vacation Bible School*

| CONGREGATION | C/M | 15 | 15a | 15b | 15c | 15d | 15e | 15f | 15g | 15h | 15i | 16 | 17 | 18 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Anderson Creek Comm** | C | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Angier** | C | 377 | 31 | 35 | 40 | 26 | 26 | 47 | 51 | 8 | 16 | 166 | 30 | 164 |
| **Antioch** | C | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Bapt Chapel Ch** | C | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Baptist Grove** | C | 231 | 10 | 23 | 15 | 15 | 32 | 40 | 52 | 4 | 0 | 150 | 7 | 84 |
| **Broadway** | C | 111 | 12 | 13 | 11 | 2 | 9 | 20 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 74 | 0 | 69 |
| **Buies Creek First** | C | 226 | 8 | 15 | 10 | 29 | 30 | 40 | 40 | 4 | 0 | 99 | 0 | 100 |
| **Calvary** | C | 97 | 12 | 9 | 15 | 1 | 12 | 16 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 48 | 5 | 75 |
| **Chalybeate Springs** | C | 168 | 10 | 10 | 17 | 2 | 10 | 24 | 29 | 6 | 0 | 80 | 8 | 75 |
| **Coats** | C | 669 | 52 | 75 | 66 | 53 | 42 | 167 | 85 | 10 | 0 | 330 | 0 | 142 |
| **Crestview** | C | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Crossroads Church** | C | 181 | 20 | 22 | 45 | 20 | 22 | 38 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 90 | 50 | 50 |
| **Duncan** | C | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Dunn First** | C | 326 | 22 | 28 | 24 | 21 | 21 | 29 | 34 | 8 | 0 | 163 | 0 | 128 |
| **Dunn Second** | C | 34 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 26 |
| **East Erwin** | C | 47 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 42 | 0 | 50 |
| **Erwin First** | C | 167 | 8 | 9 | 25 | 8 | 6 | 17 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 75 | 5 | 100 |
| **Faith** | C | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 36 |
| **Fellowship** | C | 115 | 3 | 5 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 20 | 2 | 44 | 50 | 25 | 141 |
| **Flatwoods Community** | C | 45 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 9 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 42 |
| **Friendship** | C | 103 | 0 | 8 | 11 | 8 | 12 | 11 | 20 | 5 | 0 | 56 | 2 | 55 |
| **Gourd Springs** | C | 276 | 24 | 47 | 56 | 10 | 50 | 64 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 135 | 35 | 164 |
| **Harmony** | C | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Hillmon Grove Bapt Church** | C | 298 | 43 | 37 | 49 | 19 | 37 | 53 | 39 | 5 | 0 | 145 | 0 | 212 |
| **Holland Community Mission** | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Holly Springs** | C | 354 | 28 | 30 | 35 | 15 | 34 | 81 | 33 | 8 | 0 | 213 | 15 | 207 |
| **Kennebec** | C | 288 | 31 | 38 | 35 | 12 | 28 | 50 | 40 | 4 | 0 | 175 | 0 | 115 |
| **Lillington Bapt Ch** | C | 283 | 13 | 10 | 11 | 20 | 31 | 53 | 30 | 4 | 0 | 148 | 20 | 88 |
| **Macedonia** | C | 190 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 150 | 0 | 100 |
| **Memorial** | C | 282 | 18 | 38 | 34 | 12 | 20 | 54 | 21 | 6 | 25 | 115 | 0 | 80 |
| **Neill's Creek** | C | 231 | 18 | 15 | 32 | 13 | 33 | 30 | 44 | 2 | 0 | 98 | 0 | 104 |
| **New Hope Bapt Ch** | C | 118 | 7 | 12 | 10 | 5 | 22 | 11 | 28 | 7 | 0 | 73 | 10 | 66 |
| **North Clinton Ave** | C | 90 | 10 | 18 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 54 | 0 | 80 |
| **Oak Grove** | C | 74 | 1 | 7 | 9 | 0 | 3 | 25 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 45 | 3 | 35 |
| **OverHills Community** | C | 73 | 12 | 11 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 64 | 0 | 61 |
| **Piney Grove Chapel** | C | 440 | 55 | 63 | 71 | 21 | 68 | 42 | 41 | 3 | 41 | 189 | 11 | 214 |
| **Pleasant Memory** | C | 80 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 16 | 16 | 8 | 18 | 3 | 55 | 0 | 0 |
| **Rawls** | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **South Erwin** | C | 116 | 19 | 12 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 24 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 92 | 0 | 135 |
| **Swann Station** | C | 185 | 35 | 10 | 23 | 5 | 34 | 24 | 34 | 15 | 5 | 100 | 12 | 168 |
| **Trinity** | C | 70 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 18 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 55 | 2 | 69 |
| **Westfield** | C | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total:** | | **6,365** | **523** | **628** | **715** | **253** | **587** | **1,045** | **750** | **152** | **149** | **3,389** | **240** | **3,235** |

# Financial - General 2004

## Little River Baptist Association

*Legend: 26 -- Undesignated Gifts 27 -- Designated Gifts 28 -- Other Receipts TRE -- Total Receipts (26+27+28) 36 -- Value Cong. Property 37 -- Cong.Debt*

| CONGREGATION | C/M | 26 | 27 | 28 | TRE | 36 | 37 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Anderson Creek Comm** | C | | | | | | |
| **Angier** | C | $377,090 | $78,460 | $363,343 | $818,893 | $4,100,000 | $0 |
| **Antioch** | C | | | | | | |
| **Bapt Chapel Ch** | C | | | | | | |
| **Baptist Grove** | C | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| **Broadway** | C | $105,993 | $11,751 | $386 | $118,130 | $998,000 | $4,655 |
| **Buies Creek First** | C | $250,422 | $40,048 | $0 | $290,470 | $1,500,000 | $0 |
| **Calvary** | C | $67,800 | $6,774 | $37 | $74,611 | $250,000 | $0 |
| **Chalybeate Springs** | C | $141,797 | $86,367 | $1,176 | $229,341 | $1,750,000 | $0 |
| **Coats** | C | $573,500 | $221,800 | $0 | $795,300 | $4,500,000 | $761,371 |
| **Crestview** | C | | | | | | |
| **Crossroads Church** | C | $129,380 | $10,159 | $8,848 | $148,387 | $1,500,000 | $288,920 |
| **Duncan** | C | | | | | | |
| **Dunn First** | C | $315,766 | $85,268 | $0 | $401,035 | $350,000 | $0 |
| **Dunn Second** | C | $53,369 | $10,100 | $95 | $63,564 | $0 | $0 |
| **East Erwin** | C | $53,000 | $10,430 | $2,935 | $66,365 | $750,000 | $2,000 |
| **Erwin First** | C | $162,114 | $11,100 | $720 | $173,934 | $600,000 | $95,243 |
| **Faith** | C | $25,525 | $2,229 | $366 | $28,120 | $277,000 | $0 |
| **Fellowship** | C | $104,928 | $3,072 | $1,994 | $109,994 | $0 | $0 |
| **Flatwoods Community** | C | $28,590 | $1,187 | $1,980 | $31,757 | $245,000 | $11,200 |
| **Friendship** | C | $116,537 | $69,537 | $3,434 | $189,508 | $1,350,000 | $0 |
| **Gourd Springs** | C | $140,431 | $56,768 | $0 | $197,199 | $750,000 | $260,000 |
| **Harmony** | C | | | | | | |
| **Hillmon Grove Bapt Church** | C | $255,696 | $16,231 | $2,470 | $274,397 | $2,350,000 | $194,769 |
| **Holland Community Mission** | M | | | | | | |
| **Holly Springs** | C | $1 | $1 | $1 | $3 | $1 | $1 |
| **Kennebec** | C | $213,545 | $72,900 | $0 | $286,445 | $3,500,000 | $0 |
| **Lillington Bapt Ch** | C | $293,244 | $6,185 | $0 | $299,429 | $1,300,000 | $9,424 |
| **Macedonia** | C | $223,000 | $14,000 | $1,000 | $238,000 | $0 | $0 |
| **Memorial** | C | $286,595 | $91,339 | $15,242 | $393,176 | $2,000,000 | $0 |
| **Neill's Creek** | C | $204,613 | $8,465 | $1,400 | $214,478 | $1,500,000 | $0 |
| **New Hope Bapt Ch** | C | $87,931 | $30,820 | $7,114 | $125,865 | $790,000 | $168,621 |
| **North Clinton Ave** | C | $126,178 | $7,773 | $0 | $133,951 | $1,250,772 | $0 |
| **Oak Grove** | C | $58,235 | $0 | $250 | $58,485 | $530,000 | $0 |
| **OverHills Community** | C | $101,791 | $27,960 | $1,141 | $130,893 | $19,820 | $250,000 |
| **Piney Grove Chapel** | C | $322,077 | $15,217 | $322 | $337,616 | $1,614,890 | $538,000 |
| **Pleasant Memory** | C | $70,448 | $5,447 | $0 | $75,895 | $825,000 | $0 |
| **Rawls** | C | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| **South Erwin** | C | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| **Swann Station** | C | $155,175 | $15,234 | $3,716 | $174,125 | $1,400,000 | $0 |
| **Trinity** | C | $77,740 | $7,005 | $0 | $84,745 | $300,000 | $0 |
| **Westfield** | C | | | | | | |
| **Total:** | | **$4,896,889** | **$1,002,946** | **$414,255** | **$6,314,083** | **$34,075,483** | **$2,573,004** |

# Missions Financial Information 2004

## Little River Baptist Association

*Legend: 29 -- Cooperative Programs 30 -- Assoc. Missions 31 -- State Missions 32 -- Annie Armstrong 33 -- Lottie Moon*
*34-- Other SBC Miss. Exp. 35 -- Non-SBC Miss. Exp. TME -- Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)*

| CONGREGATION | C/M | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | TME |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Anderson Creek Comm** | C | | | | | | | | |
| **Angier** | C | $7,250 | $15,250 | $4,070 | $2,870 | $4,955 | $13,705 | $16,676 | $64,776 |
| **Antioch** | C | | | | | | | | |
| **Bapt Chapel Ch** | C | | | | | | | | |
| **Baptist Grove** | C | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| **Broadway** | C | $1,500 | $2,000 | $215 | $305 | $630 | $0 | $836 | $5,486 |
| **Buies Creek First** | C | $11,300 | $11,300 | $964 | $531 | $1,941 | $6,240 | $777 | $33,053 |
| **Calvary** | C | $3,420 | $3,390 | $0 | $796 | $1,100 | $0 | $1,200 | $9,906 |
| **Chalybeate Springs** | C | $12,137 | $3,079 | $1,025 | $1,213 | $2,497 | $52 | $1,439 | $21,442 |
| **Coats** | C | $86,025 | $11,470 | $0 | $3,690 | $16,411 | $120 | $10,370 | $128,086 |
| **Crestview** | C | | | | | | | | |
| **Crossroads Church** | C | $1,335 | $1,335 | $0 | $0 | $1,423 | $750 | $129 | $4,971 |
| **Duncan** | C | | | | | | | | |
| **Dunn First** | C | $17,070 | $0 | $490 | $1,251 | $3,829 | $0 | $0 | $22,640 |
| **Dunn Second** | C | $3,211 | $1,605 | $275 | $565 | $1,166 | $0 | $1,838 | $8,660 |
| **East Erwin** | C | $452 | $452 | $0 | $0 | $1,080 | $670 | $0 | $2,654 |
| **Erwin First** | C | $7,224 | $6,892 | $214 | $605 | $836 | $5,883 | $0 | $21,654 |
| **Faith** | C | $370 | $482 | $572 | $394 | $451 | $0 | $406 | $2,675 |
| **Fellowship** | C | $511 | $562 | $0 | $0 | $110 | $0 | $0 | $1,183 |
| **Flatwoods Community** | C | | | | | | | | |
| **Friendship** | C | $5,000 | $5,000 | $215 | $1,127 | $2,062 | $1,200 | $1,707 | $16,311 |
| **Gourd Springs** | C | $1,440 | $1,800 | $0 | $1,033 | $1,577 | $0 | $5,750 | $11,600 |
| **Harmony** | C | | | | | | | | |
| **Hillmon Grove Bapt Church** | C | $17,883 | $7,665 | $952 | $865 | $1,373 | $1,817 | $173,767 | $204,322 |
| **Holland Community Mission** | M | | | | | | | | |
| **Holly Springs** | C | $1 | $1 | $1 | $1 | $1 | $0 | $1 | $6 |
| **Kennebec** | C | $6,200 | $4,600 | $2,937 | $4,438 | $7,085 | $2,040 | $3,800 | $31,100 |
| **Lillington Bapt Ch** | C | $28,830 | $10,091 | $4,507 | $5,553 | $10,298 | $0 | $0 | $59,279 |
| **Macedonia** | C | $0 | $0 | $0 | $1,292 | $0 | $0 | $27,500 | $28,792 |
| **Memorial** | C | $14,451 | $3,600 | $1,056 | $525 | $896 | $6,871 | $12,264 | $39,663 |
| **Neill's Creek** | C | $16,902 | $6,339 | $1,511 | $1,333 | $3,286 | $2,015 | $1,820 | $33,206 |
| **New Hope Bapt Ch** | C | $5,674 | $5,674 | $0 | $1,298 | $1,793 | $159 | $698 | $15,296 |
| **North Clinton Ave** | C | $17,667 | $13,881 | $50 | $1,366 | $4,636 | $0 | $0 | $37,600 |
| **Oak Grove** | C | $1,650 | $150 | $0 | $1,600 | $2,600 | $0 | $0 | $6,000 |
| **OverHills Community** | C | $5,822 | $5,670 | $0 | $208 | $143 | $0 | $0 | $11,844 |
| **Piney Grove Chapel** | C | $21,476 | $2,206 | $0 | $1,318 | $1,587 | $4,441 | $3,039 | $34,066 |
| **Pleasant Memory** | C | $5,328 | $1,332 | $334 | $676 | $1,146 | $410 | $200 | $9,426 |
| **Rawls** | C | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| **South Erwin** | C | $3,000 | $2,010 | | $210 | $550 | | | $5,770 |
| **Swann Station** | C | $2,700 | $8,258 | $1,952 | $2,596 | $3,255 | $1,318 | $8,880 | $28,959 |
| **Trinity** | C | $1,800 | $1,650 | $325 | $210 | $671 | $270 | $2,349 | $7,275 |
| **Westfield** | C | | $11,600 | | | | | | |
| | | **$307,692** | **$137,744** | **$21,331** | **$37,868** | **$79,388** | **$48,231** | **$275,445** | **$907,700** |

# Congregation Summary
## Little River Baptist Association

*Legend: 3 --- Total Baptisms 4 -- Other Additions 1 -- Total Membership 15 -- Total SS Enrollment 16 -- SS Avg. Weekly Attendance 18 -- Vacation Bible School DTEN (19+20) -- Total DT Enrollment/Participation 21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment 23 -- Total WMU Enrollment 24 -- Total Brotherhood Enrollment TRE --Total Receipts (26+27+28) 29 -- Total Cooperative Program 30 -- Total Assn. Missions TME -- Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)*

| CONGREGATION | C/M | 3 | 4 | 1 | 15 | 16 | 18 | DTEN | 21 | 23 | 24 | TRE | 29 | 30 | TME |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Anderson Creek Comm** | C | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Angier** | C | 1 | 3 | 703 | 377 | 166 | 164 | 59 | 99 | 87 | 33 | $818,893 | $7,250 | $15,250 | $64,776 |
| **Antioch** | C | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Bapt Chapel Ch** | C | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Baptist Grove** | C | 10 | 9 | 429 | 231 | 150 | 84 | 33 | 87 | 12 | 34 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| **Broadway** | C | 2 | 10 | 222 | 111 | 74 | 69 | 34 | 25 | 0 | 14 | $118,130 | $1,500 | $2,000 | $5,486 |
| **Buies Creek First** | C | 4 | 10 | 491 | 226 | 99 | 100 | 95 | 61 | 130 | 50 | $290,470 | $11,300 | $11,300 | $33,053 |
| **Calvary** | C | 5 | 2 | 220 | 97 | 48 | 75 | 27 | 18 | 10 | 9 | $74,611 | $3,420 | $3,390 | $9,906 |
| **Chalybeate Springs** | C | 0 | 3 | 378 | 168 | 80 | 75 | 0 | 39 | 20 | 21 | $229,341 | $12,137 | $3,079 | $21,442 |
| **Coats** | C | 18 | 14 | 1,042 | 669 | 330 | 142 | 113 | 125 | 96 | 79 | $795,300 | $86,025 | $11,470 | $128,086 |
| **Crestview** | C | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Crossroads Church** | C | 8 | 20 | 143 | 181 | 90 | 50 | 172 | 53 | 0 | 0 | $148,387 | $1,335 | $1,335 | $4,971 |
| **Duncan** | C | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Dunn First** | C | 13 | 13 | 921 | 326 | 163 | 128 | 104 | 75 | 89 | 24 | $401,035 | $17,070 | $0 | $22,640 |
| **Dunn Second** | C | 3 | 0 | 215 | 34 | 26 | 26 | 0 | 9 | 10 | 0 | $63,564 | $3,211 | $1,605 | $8,660 |
| **East Erwin** | C | 2 | 2 | 388 | 47 | 42 | 50 | 0 | 20 | 10 | 18 | $66,365 | $452 | $452 | $2,654 |
| **Erwin First** | C | 3 | 4 | 395 | 167 | 75 | 100 | 0 | 76 | 49 | 10 | $173,934 | $7,224 | $6,892 | $21,654 |
| **Faith** | C | 0 | 0 | 103 | 20 | 14 | 36 | 27 | 4 | 7 | 8 | $28,120 | $370 | $482 | $2,675 |
| **Fellowship** | C | 5 | 8 | 235 | 115 | 50 | 141 | 119 | 78 | 5 | 4 | $109,994 | $511 | $562 | $1,183 |
| **Flatwoods Community** | C | 4 | 0 | 65 | 45 | 20 | 42 | 0 | 14 | 15 | 14 | $31,757 | $0 | $250 | $1,079 |
| **Friendship** | C | 9 | 4 | 314 | 103 | 56 | 55 | 0 | 23 | 30 | 12 | $189,508 | $5,000 | $5,000 | $16,311 |
| **Gourd Springs** | C | 7 | 5 | 485 | 276 | 135 | 164 | 198 | 48 | 29 | 20 | $197,199 | $1,440 | $1,800 | $11,600 |
| **Harmony** | C | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Hillmon Grove Bapt Church** | C | 7 | 5 | 449 | 298 | 145 | 212 | 410 | 50 | 72 | 38 | $274,397 | $17,883 | $7,665 | $204,322 |
| **Holland Community Mission** | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Holly Springs** | C | 8 | 4 | 760 | 354 | 213 | 207 | 52 | 65 | 95 | 20 | $3 | $1 | $1 | $6 |
| **Kennebec** | C | 14 | 31 | 476 | 288 | 175 | 115 | 76 | 50 | 73 | 0 | $286,445 | $6,200 | $4,600 | $31,100 |
| **Lillington Bapt Ch** | C | 9 | 3 | 502 | 283 | 148 | 88 | 75 | 108 | 66 | 71 | $299,429 | $28,830 | $10,091 | $59,279 |
| **Macedonia** | C | 0 | 0 | 275 | 190 | 150 | 100 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | $238,000 | $0 | $0 | $28,792 |
| **Memorial** | C | 0 | 10 | 505 | 282 | 115 | 80 | 261 | 102 | 174 | 71 | $393,176 | $14,451 | $3,600 | $39,663 |
| **Neill's Creek** | C | 12 | 9 | 414 | 231 | 98 | 104 | 0 | 55 | 128 | 31 | $214,478 | $16,902 | $6,339 | $33,206 |
| **New Hope Bapt Ch** | C | 14 | 9 | 162 | 118 | 73 | 66 | 12 | 25 | 12 | 30 | $125,865 | $5,674 | $5,674 | $15,296 |
| **North Clinton Ave** | C | 11 | 0 | 163 | 90 | 54 | 80 | 12 | 22 | 40 | 17 | $133,951 | $17,667 | $13,881 | $37,600 |
| **Oak Grove** | C | 1 | 6 | 235 | 74 | 45 | 35 | 0 | 12 | 6 | 0 | $58,485 | $1,650 | $150 | $6,000 |
| **OverHills Community** | C | 9 | 7 | 166 | 73 | 64 | 61 | 4 | 22 | 25 | 16 | $130,893 | $5,822 | $5,670 | $11,844 |
| **Piney Grove Chapel** | C | 23 | 22 | 623 | 440 | 189 | 214 | 42 | 108 | 0 | 0 | $337,616 | $21,476 | $2,206 | $34,066 |
| **Pleasant Memory** | C | 0 | 11 | 132 | 80 | 55 | 0 | 0 | 43 | 10 | 12 | $75,895 | $5,328 | $1,332 | $9,426 |
| **Rawls** | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| **South Erwin** | C | 8 | 9 | 137 | 116 | 92 | 135 | 0 | 64 | 57 | 0 | | $3,000 | $2,010 | $5,770 |
| **Swann Station** | C | 3 | 10 | 351 | 185 | 100 | 168 | 0 | 64 | 44 | 31 | $174,125 | $2,700 | $8,258 | |
| **Trinity** | C | 0 | 6 | 254 | 70 | 55 | 69 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | $84,745 | $1,800 | $1,650 | $7,275 |
| **Westfield** | C | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total:** | | **213** | **249** | **12,288** | **6,320** | **3,369** | **3,193** | **1,925** | **1,660** | **1,386** | **673** | **$6,282,332** | **$296,601** | **$126,144** | **$863,545** |

## Annual Church Profile Digest

| | **2002-2003*** | **2003-2004*** |
|---|---|---|
| Baptisms | 319 | 213 |
| Total Membership | 13,421 | 2,288 |
| Sunday School Enrollment | 7,035 | 6,320 |
| VBS Enrollment | 3,395 | 3,193 |
| Discipleship Training Enrollment | 1,241 | 1,925 |
| WMU Enrollment | 1,453 | 1,386 |
| Baptist Men Enrollment | 787 | 673 |
| Cooperative Program Receipts | $346,936 | $296,601 |
| Associational Missions Receipts | $175,630 | $126,144 |
| Total Missions Receipts | $954,778 | $863,545 |
| Total of all Receipts | $7,281,317 | $1,286,290 |

*This report represents 35 out of 42 churches/missions in the Little River Association reporting.

# Constitution and Bylaws
# Little River Baptist Association

## *PREAMBLE*

### ARTICLE I - NAME

The name of this body will be the Little River Baptist Association.

### ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

The purpose of this Association will be to inspire, encourage and enlist the membership in a spirit of brotherly love and cooperation for the promotion of our Associational programs, the work of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention, to the end that the Gospel of our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ, might be proclaimed with greater power and effectiveness in our association, our state and nation, and unto the uttermost parts of the world.

### ARTICLE III - OBJECTIVES

To provide programs, projects and organizations which will strengthen the fellowship and assist the churches in achieving their goals and objectives.

To discover needs which cannot be met effectively by any one church and to coordinate the use of Associational resources in meeting these needs.

To involve churches in cooperative experiences in evangelism, mission education, and benevolence.

### ARTICLE IV - AUTHORITY

This Association is a self-determining body under the Lordship of Christ. It determines its own membership and programs but has no authority over the churches affiliated with it. However, the Association may, upon invitation from a church, counsel with that church.

### ARTICLE V - MEMBERSHIP

**Section 1.** The Association will consist of messengers who are members of the affiliated churches as follows: (1) Officers of the Association; (2) Pastors of the member churches; and (3) the duly elected messengers of these churches on the basis of: five (5) messengers from each church with 100 members or less, and one additional messenger for every 100 members or fraction thereof beyond the first 100 members; but, no church may have more than ten (10) messengers plus the pastor of the respective church.

**Section 2.** A quorum will consist of messengers from at least 50 percent of the member churches.

**Section 3.** Voting will be limited to duly elected messengers or their alternates as certified in the Annual Church Profile.

**Section 4. Policy for the Establishment of Missions**

1. There are three (3) recognized groups that may begin a new mission work in new areas:
   a. A Church affiliated with the association.
   b. The Missions Development Committee.
   c. Any interested group of cooperating Little River Baptists.
2. Any Baptist group wishing to organize a mission will first advise the Director of Missions and the Missions Development Committee of their intent.
3. It will be the duty of the Missions Development Committee to offer their services to any sponsoring agency anticipating new mission work.
4. When necessary, the Missions Development Committee will assist the mission in finding a sponsoring LRBA Church. If the committee is unable to find a sponsoring Church, the committee may serve as the sponsoring agency.
5. The Missions Development Committee will encourage the sponsoring Baptist Church to nominate a Missions Committee of at least five (5) persons, if they do not already have one.
6. A survey of the target area will be made by the Missions Development Committee to determine accurately the needs and possibilities for that area.
7. The sponsoring agency will communicate with all adjacent churches and missions within a three-mile radius of the target area with a written request for cooperation in starting the new mission

work. The responses and any other pertinent information will be presented in the joint meeting mentioned below in Paragraph Eight of this policy.

8. The Missions Development Committee will call a joint meeting of the following:
   a. The Missions Committee of the sponsoring Church.
   b. The pastor and a lay representative from each of the adjacent churches and missions within a three-mile radius of the target area.
   c. The Director of Missions.
   d. The Moderator.
   e. The Missions Development Committee of the Association.
9. If this joint group, by a majority vote of those present and voting, looks with favor upon the establishment of a new mission, the work can at that point begin. The Missions Development Committee will assist the Missions Committee of the sponsoring agency in drawing up an agreement between the mission and the sponsoring agency. If the joint missions are unable to reach a majority vote, it will be referred back to Missions Development Committee for further study.
10. The Missions Development Committee, the sponsoring agency's missions committee, and the Director of Missions will work in cooperation in the process of the organizing of the new mission.
11. After the mission is organized, the Missions Development Committee will continue to work with the sponsoring agency and the mission until the mission is organized into a cooperating Southern Baptist Church.

### Section 5. Policy of the Organization of a Church

1. The sponsoring agency and/or the mission will send a written petition to the Missions Development Committee stating the desire of the mission to be organized into a cooperating Southern Baptist Congregation.
2. The Missions Development Committee will then call a meeting of the pastors and a lay representative from each of the churches in the association to meet with the representatives of the mission for the purpose of considering the request. At least two weeks notice will be required for this meeting.
3. The Moderator of the association will preside at this meeting.
4. The sponsoring agency and the mission will be prepared to furnish the following information:
   a. The history of the origin and development of the mission from its beginning to the present.
   b. A proposal for a permanent physical location of the Church property and buildings.
   c. A statement elaborating upon the mission's ability to be financially self-supporting.
   d. A statement concerning the mission's availability of qualified leadership necessary to carry on the work of a Baptist Church.
   e. A statement concerning the mission's organizations (Sunday School, Discipleship Training, WMU and Brotherhood, etc.).
   f. A statement from the mission concerning its attitude toward all of our Baptist work; such as cooperating with other Baptist Churches, the Cooperative Program, willingness to support SBC institutions and agencies, etc.
   g. A statement of doctrine and faith prepared by the mission.
5. With this information in hand, the group will then take a vote to recommend that the mission be organized and received into the fellowship of the association, be denied this request or to postpone consideration until specifically detailed matters are resolved to the satisfaction of the group. If the vote is favorable by a majority vote of those present and voting, then the sponsoring agency will be requested to set a date for the organization of the mission into a cooperating Southern Baptist Church, and subsequent notice sent to all churches of the association inviting them to the organizational meeting.

### Section 6. Policy of the Physical Relocation of Church Property

1. The Church desiring to relocate its physical location will be requested to consult with the Missions Development Committee stating the desire of the church to relocate.
2. The Missions Development Committee will then call a meeting of the pastors and a lay representative from the adjacent churches and missions within a three-mile radius of the proposed new location for the purpose of considering the request. At least two weeks notice will be required for this meeting.
3. The Moderator of the association will preside at this meeting.

4. The Church will be prepared to furnish the following information:
   a. Why the Church desires to relocate.
   b. The history of the origin and the work of the Church from its beginning to the present.
   c. The proposed permanent location of the Church property, buildings, etc.
   d. A statement of the Church's organization, structure, support and participation in Southern Baptist work.
5. With this information in hand, the group will then take a vote to affirm the church in its desire to relocate, or to deny this request, or to delay any action or recommendation by the group at this time. The final decision to move or not to move will, of course, be the Church's decision, and its decision will be honored by the association. The members present will constitute a quorum.

**Section 7.** The Association may at any time dissolve connection with any church that ceases to abide by this constitution and the spirit of the same.

**Section 8.** Any church may withdraw from the Association at its pleasure.

## ARTICLE VI - ORGANIZATION

**Section 1. General Officers.** The general officers will be Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Assistant Clerk, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer, and Historian.

**Section 2. Executive Committee.** The Executive Committee will be composed of all active pastors of constituent churches, one member from each church and all the officers indicated in Article VI, Section 1-5. A quorum will consist of members present.

**Section 3. Trustees.** The Association will elect three (3) Trustees from the members composing the Association, who will serve with the Moderator, as the Trustees of Little River Baptist Association, and whose duty it will be to take and hold title to the property, both real and personal, owned by the Association. The Moderator of the Association will serve as a trustee until such time as his successor is elected and qualified.

**Section 4. Director Of Missions.**

**Section 5. Program Directors.** The program directors will be: Sunday School Director, Discipleship Supporter Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Baptist Men Director, Evangelism Director, Missions Director, Stewardship Director, Disaster Recovery Director, Senior Adult Director, Baptist Foundation Director, Music Director, and Youth Director.

**Section 6. Associational Council.** The Associational Council will be composed of the Director of Missions, the general officers, and the program directors.

**Section 7. Councils and Committees.** Such councils and committees as are needed to perform the tasks of the Association will be elected in session or by the Executive Committee.

## ARTICLE VII

If for any reason in the future that this Association should be dissolved, the Trustees are to convey all net assets to the North Carolina Baptist Foundation of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

## ARTICLE VIII - AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the constitution will be presented in written form to the Association on the first day of the annual meeting, to be considered on the second day, and must receive a two-thirds majority vote of the body in order to become effective.

## ARTICLE IX

This constitution will take effect immediately upon its adoption, and will supersede all previous constitutions.

# *BYLAWS*

## ARTICLE I - PARLIAMENTARY RULE

The parliamentary authority of the Association will be *Robert's Rules of Order* (latest revised edition).

## ARTICLE II - TIME OF MEETING

**Section 1. Meeting Times.** The Association will meet beginning on Monday following the fourth

(4th) Sunday of October of each year. However, the Moderator of the Association may call a special session anytime during the year provided the churches are given at least a two-week notice.

**Section 2. Agenda Format.** The Little River Baptist Association has adopted an agenda format for the Executive Committee meetings and the Annual Association meeting. With this format, it is required that any matters, motions or resolution be submitted to the Associational office two weeks prior to the date of said meeting. Any executive committee member or elected messenger or elected committee member or any Associational officer may propose any item for the agenda. Any items not included on the agenda may be brought up for consideration after securing a two-thirds majority of those present.

## ARTICLE III - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

**Section 1. Moderator.** The Moderator will be elected annually and will not be eligible to succeed himself after serving two consecutive terms. He will preside over the annual meetings of the Association. He will be President of the Executive Committee, and a member of the Associational Council, and ex officio member of all committees. He will appoint the first three (3) members of the Nominating Committee and any special committees that may be needed.

**Section 2. Vice Moderator**. The Vice Moderator will be elected annually. He will preside in the absence or at the pleasure of the Moderator, and will be Vice Chairman of the Executive Committee, and a member of the Associational Council. Upon a created vacancy in the office of Moderator, the Vice Moderator will become the Moderator.

**Section 3. Clerk.** The Clerk will be elected annually. He will send annual report forms to the member churches at least two months before the Association's annual meeting; distribute at the annual meeting the Book of Reports; make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association in cooperation with the Associational Office; supervise the printing of the annuals; keep on file copies of the annuals, records, and other documents of the Association; and will serve as secretary of the Executive Committee. He will be a member of the Associational Council. The Clerk should attend the annual Clerk's Conference at Ridgecrest each year. The Clerk will also hold an annual Clerk's Conference in the Association. The Clerk will provide copies of all minutes to the Associational Office.

**Section 4. Treasurer.** The Treasurer will be elected annually. He will receive and handle all funds in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, the Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the annual meeting and at each regular meeting of the Executive Committee; and keep books available and up-to-date for examination. The Treasurer will be bonded. He will be a member of the Associational Council.

**Section 5. Historian.** The Historian will be elected annually. He will endeavor to collect and preserve historical materials relative to the churches and the work of the Association. He will be a member of the Associational Council.

## ARTICLE IV - EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee will be composed of all Associational officers, the Director of Missions (ex officio), each active pastor, one lay member chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual church profiles report, and chairmen of all standing committees. The Executive Committee will have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the constitution. It will be the duty of this committee to meet quarterly and to make reports and recommendations to the Association at its annual meeting. The members present at any meeting of the committee, after all members have been duly notified of such meeting, will constitute a quorum.

## ARTICLE V - TRUSTEES

The Association will elect three (3) Trustees from the members composing the Association, who will serve with the Moderator as the trustees of the Little River Baptist Association, and whose duty it will be to take and hold title to the property, both real and personal, owned by the Association. The Moderator of the Association will serve as a trustee until such time as his successor is elected and qualified.

## ARTICLE VI - ASSOCIATIONAL STAFF

**Section 1. Director Of Missions.**

**A. Qualifications.** The qualifications for Director of Missions will be:

1. A genuine conversion experience and belief in the basic tenets of the "Baptist Faith and Message" as adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention in 1963.
2. Emotionally, physically, socially, and professionally capable of working with people regardless of age, economic, status, or educational level.
3. Committed to the basic Southern Baptist principles and its programs and able to promote them through the Association.
4. Ability to encourage churches to extend their witness through new ministries.

**B. Duties and Responsibilities.** The Director of Missions will:

1. Administer policies and programs committed to him by the Association and the Executive Committee.
2. Be the administrative head of the Associational Office and its staff; be responsible for directing and supervising the paid staff for coordinating the various programs of the Association and for overseeing the purchase of equipment and supplies within the approved budget.
3. Serve as chairman of the Associational Council.
4. Serve as ex officio member of all councils and committees.
5. Work closely with Associational officers, committees, organizations, and fellowship auxiliaries to help each group determine its opportunities and objectives, and its procedures and programs for achieving these objectives.
6. Counsel with church leaders as requested with reference to programs and procedures in their church, the calling of a pastor and other staff members an actual or threatened breach of fellowship, church objectives, and church policies.
7. Counsel with pastors and other individuals who are called into church-related vocations as requested.
8. Visit churches by invitation or consent of the pastor to provide assistance in the church programs and ministry.
9. Visit churches on his own initiative for worship and Christian fellowship.
10. Interpret to the churches the program resources and other assistance available from the State and Southern Baptist agencies.
11. Inform State and Southern Baptist Convention agencies of needs, problems, and potentialities within the Association.

**C. Employment Agreements.**

1. The salary and other compensation of the Director of Missions will be set initially at the time of the call, and will be reviewed annually by the Finance Committee to insure that they are in keeping with the cost of living and to consider and recommend any merit increases.
2. The Director of Missions will be entitled to two (2) days off each week. Days may accumulate to a maximum of three days off at any time. In addition, he will be granted off legal holidays.
3. The Director of Missions will be entitled to two (2) full weeks of paid vacation annually, beginning six months after the commencement of his ministry with the Association. Vacation time must be taken within the calendar year, except that as much as one (1) week may be carried over to the subsequent year upon the approval of the Associational Council. He will be entitled to two (2) additional days of vacation time for each full year of service, up to a maximum of four (4) full weeks. All vacation leave is to be arranged with the knowledge of the Moderator of the Association.
4. A maximum of two (2) weeks annually with pay may be taken for engagements outside the Association for things such as: schools of missions, Sunday School enlargement campaigns, revivals, continuing education, etc. In addition, he may hold one (1) week of meetings outside the Association on a commuting basis provided this does not interfere with his assigned responsibilities. He will be allowed to retain any honorariums. Approval for participation in additional emphases may be secured, subject to the approval of the Associational Executive Committee.
5. He will be permitted to serve as interim pastor by invitation of any church or mission within the area of the Association under the following guidelines:
   a. With the approval of the Associational Council;
   b. Service with one church or mission may not exceed four (4) months consecutively;

   c. Interim pastorates will always be secondary to his prior obligations as Director of Missions. Only two (2) such interim pastorates will be allowed per Associational year.

6. He will be allowed fifteen (15) days sick leave annually. In the event of serious injury, illness, or disability, the Association will automatically continue his salary and other compensation for three (3) months. The Executive Committee may grant an extension of sick leave.
7. He may attend at the Association's expense, within the limits provided in the budget, the State and Southern Baptist Conventions and other assemblies and conferences pertaining specifically to his work.
8. The Association will bear all expenses related to the Director of Mission's retirement, long-term disability, term life insurance, and family hospitalization insurance program at the level agreed to at the time of the call and review annually by the Finance Committee.
9. When working with churches within the line of regular Associational promotions and programs, no honorarium is required. However, he will not be expected to do pulpit supply in the absence of the pastor without an honorarium.

**D. Selection and Call.**

In the event of a vacancy in the office of Director of Missions, a Search Committee of no less than five (5) members will be nominated by the Associational Council and elected by the Executive Committee, to seek out and recommend to the Executive Committee or Association a person whose Christian character and qualifications have been examined and found to fit the office of Director of Missions as defined in the bylaws of this constitution, Article VI, Section I, A. Qualifications. A two-thirds affirmative vote is necessary in order to issue a call.

**E. Termination.**

The Director of Missions will serve under a continuing call until the relationship is dissolved at the request of the Director of Missions or the Association. He must give at least thirty (30) days advanced notice in writing of his intentions to resign, unless otherwise mutually agreed upon. If two-thirds of the Associational Council feel convinced, under the guidance of the Holy Spirit that there is sufficient sentiment on the part of the Association, and that it would be in the best interest of the Director of Missions and the Association to consider dissolving the relationship, the Moderator will call a special meeting of the Director of Missions and the Executive Committee for the purpose of discussing the matter and endeavoring to render a solution. If a solution cannot be reached, the Moderator will contact the Director of Associational Development of the Baptist State Convention or another such qualified neutral person who will act as a mediator in seeking to resolve the differences. The purpose of these meetings will be foremost to resolve all differences and seek reconciliation. If agreement still cannot be reached, two-thirds of the Associational Council can request the Moderator to call a special meeting of the Executive Committee in order to recommend that the Executive Committee vote on whether or not it wishes to terminate the Director of Missions' relationship with the Association. Executive Committee representatives from each church and program will be notified in writing at least two (2) weeks in advance of this meeting and its purpose. If a majority of the members present at this meeting vote to terminate the relationship, the Director of Missions will submit his resignation effective immediately; however, the Association will continue to provide full compensation and benefits up to ninety (90) days while he seeks other employment or call.

**Section 2. Other Professional Ministerial Staff.**

The Association may employ from time to time as it deems in the best interest of the ministry and program of the Association other professional ministerial staff members who will assist the Director of Missions in their specified areas of responsibility. The Associational Council will appoint, with the approval of the Executive Committee, a Search Committee consisting of at least five (5) members plus the Director of Missions to recommend a person to fill the vacancy. The Search Committee will present its recommendations to the Executive Committee or Association at any regular or called meeting, provided that announcement of the nomination has been made in writing two (2) weeks before the meeting. A two-thirds vote of those members present and voting will be necessary for the confirmation of the Search Committees nominee. A job description for each member of the professional ministerial staff will be included in the bylaws.

**Section 3. Paid Holidays and Leave Policy.**

The following holidays are the ones which the Associational staff will observe as paid holidays: New Year's Day; Easter Monday; Memorial Day; July Fourth; Labor Day; Thanksgiving Day; Friday after Thanksgiving; Christmas Eve; Christmas Day; Day after Christmas Day. When a holiday falls on a

Saturday or Sunday, the Director of Missions, in consultation with the staff, will determine whether to observe the holiday on the preceding Friday or on the following Monday. The Director of Missions will inform the Executive Committee of the decision.

## ARTICLE VII - ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

**Section 1.** The Chairman of the Associational Council will be the Director of Missions.

**Section 2.** The Associational Council will define the objectives of the Association and project goals and plans for accomplishing the same. It will evaluate the work of the Associational organizations and prepare a report of objectives and goals for presentation to the Executive Board or Association in the form of a calendar of activities. The work of the Council will be informative and advisory, and not authoritative or administrative.

## ARTICLE VIII - PROGRAM DIRECTORS

### Section 1. Sunday School Director

It will be the duty of the Associational Sunday School Director to plan and promote the total program of the Sunday School within the structure of the Association with special emphases listed on the Associational Calendar. He will make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

### Section 2. Discipleship Support Director

It will be the duty of the Associational Discipleship Supporter Director to plan and promote the total Discipleship Training Program within the structure of the Association using the special emphases listed in the Associational Calendar. He will make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

### Section 3. Baptist Men Director

It will be the duty of the Associational Baptist Men Director to promote the total Baptist Men program with special emphases on the Associational Calendar. He will make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

### Section 4. Woman's Missionary Union Director

It will be the duty of the Woman's Missionary Union Director to plan and promote the work of Woman's Missionary Union within the structure of the Association with special emphases on the special missionary effort of the church. She will make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

### Section 5. Music Director

It will be the duty of the Associational Music Director to plan and direct the music for all the meetings of the Association. He will seek to stimulate interest in good church music through clinics, study courses, music schools, hymn sings in the churches and in Association-wide efforts. He will make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

### Section 6. Evangelism Director

The Evangelism Director will be Chairman of the Evangelism Council and will promote a vigorous program of evangelism throughout the Association, using materials, suggestions and programs of our Association, State, and Southern Baptist Departments of Evangelism. He will make an annual report to the Association.

### Section 7. Stewardship Director

The Stewardship Director will promote Christian stewardship in the Association and promote and encourage giving to Associational Missions, NC Missions Offering and the Cooperative Program. He will make an annual report to the Association.

### Section 8. Disaster Recovery Director

Contact person for the Association to activate, recruit, and train those interested in Disaster Relief efforts. Is liaison with the Baptist Men of North Carolina for Disaster Recovery and Relief and serves on the Associational Council of the Little River Baptist Association. Promotes, educates, and enlists personnel for this ministry. He will make quarterly reports to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

### Section 9. Senior Adult Director

Represents and plans for senior Adult activities within our association. Promotes Senior Adult ministries and leads in association-wide Senior Adult activities. They will make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

**Section 10. Youth Director**

Pulls together Youth Ministries from across the Association, sharing ideas, and programs that lead to involving youth in outreach and personal growth ministries. They will make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

## ARTICLE IX - STANDING COMMITTEES

**Section 1. Nominating Committee**

The Nominating Committee will be composed of three (3) members, appointed by the Moderator at the annual session to nominate all officers of the Association, except as otherwise provided for in the constitution. This committee will submit the names of Sunday School Director, Discipleship Supporter Director, Baptist Men Director, and WMU Director to the Executive Committee for approval at its Annual meeting so that they may assist the Nominating Committee in an advisory capacity in nominating a full slate of organizational officers.

**Section 2. Program Committee**

The Program Committee, composed of not less than three (3) members, will be appointed by the Moderator at the annual session to plan the program for the next annual meeting of the Association. The committee will make sure that those who are to make reports and others appearing on the program are contacted prior to the annual meeting.

**Section 3. Resolution Committee**

The Resolution Committee composed of three (3) members appointed by the Moderator by the first session of the annual meeting. This committee will draw up and present to the Association, resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions it may deem expedient.

**Section 4. Place and Preacher Committee**

The Place and Preacher Committee, composed of three (3) members appointed by the Moderator in the first session of the annual meeting, will recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon, and the places of the annual meetings for the following year.

**Section 5. Finance Committee**

The Finance Committee will be composed of five (5) persons and will include two (2) laymen. The Associational Treasurer will serve as an ex officio member. This committee will study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program; present a budget to the Association for the following year; devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget; and make a written report to the annual meeting. In an event the Treasurer cannot fulfill his duties, the Chairman of the Finance Committee will be empowered to act and sign checks until such time as a new Treasurer is secured. The Finance Committee will present an annual budget to the Association for consideration at the Annual Meeting. This budget will become effective the following January 1 and will remain effective until the following the December 31. This budget may be amended at any time that the Association deems necessarily.

**Section 6. Ordination Committee**

The Ordination Committee, composed of the Moderator and four (4) other members, will when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry. Each candidate will be examined as to his Christian experience, call to and preparation for the ministry, doctrinal beliefs, and attitude toward our denomination and its program. The guidelines for ordination of candidates for the Christian Ministry are as follows:

1. A church that has the opportunity to ordain a candidate called to the Christian Ministry and desiring the service of the Association Ordination Committee should contact the chairman of the committee before making any plans. The candidate should have been called by a church or to special service, either by his home church or by the church requesting ordination, before the ordination examination is requested.
2. The chairman of the committee and the pastor (or other representatives) of the ordaining church will set a time for the Ordination Committee to meet with the candidate for the purpose of the examination of the candidate.
3. The chairman of the committee will put in the hands of the candidate in advance of the meeting, a list of the areas of questioning to be followed by the committee.
4. When the candidate has satisfactorily responded to the reasonable questioning of the committee,

the committee will notify the church requesting ordination, by letter, after a reasonable period of time, stating the findings of the committee.

5. The Associational Ordination Committee will help, at the request of the ordaining church, in planning for the Ordination Service, and they will make every effort to attend the service and participate. The committee will present a Certificate of Ordination to the candidate as a final gesture of approval and encouragement.

**Section 7. Constitution and Policy Committee**

The Constitution and Policy Committee, composed of three (3) members, will be available to study any changes or revisions in the constitution or bylaws and to make recommendations as needed to keep the constitution or bylaws in line with the policies and programs of the Association.

**Section 8. Standing Committee**

The Standing Committee will be composed of elective representatives of the following: Christian Literature, Baptist Hospital, World Missions, Christian Life and Public Affairs, Christian Education, American Bible Society, Children's Homes, Homes for the Aging, Minister's Retirement, Evangelism, Cooperative Program, and Memorials. Their duties will consist of communication (personal visitation, if possible) and promoting through the churches of the Association the work of each institution or agency they represent. They will make an annual report to the Association.

**Section 9. Building and Grounds Committee**

The Building and Grounds Committee will be composed of three (3) members of the Association. Their duties are to give attention to and study the condition and state of repair and appearance of all buildings and grounds owned by the Association and included in the Associational budget. This committee has the authority to have minor repairs made, not to exceed $500.00, and will bring to the attention of the Association or Executive Committee any emergency or major repairs that need immediate attention. This committee will make an annual report to the Association.

**Section 10. Personnel Committee**

**A. Membership**

The Personnel Committee will consist of nine (9) members; each elected to serve a three (3) year term with three (3) members rotating off each year.

**B. Purpose**

The Personnel Committee will assist the Director of Missions and Association in matters related to the salaried ministerial and non-ministerial staff of the Association. It will be the general duty of this committee to advise and make recommendations to the Executive Committee and/or Association matters relating to Associational personnel policy, personnel administration, and personnel management. This committee will have the general authority to advise and assist the Director of Missions in his capacity as the administrative head of all paid Associational staff members.

**C. Duties**

1. To fill and terminate non-ministerial staff positions in consultation with Director of Missions and to report promptly such hiring or termination to the Executive Committee.
2. To make budgetary recommendations to the Finance Committee on matters of staff salaries, benefits, and support.
3. To maintain an accurate job description for each staff member.
4. To serve as a liaison between staff members and the association.
5. To develop and maintain a manual for staff policies and procedures.
6. To periodically conduct a performance evaluation of all paid staff members.
7. To make recommendations to appropriate committees with regard to staff working conditions, equipment, and training.
8. To review staff grievances and make recommendations to the Director of Missions or Executive Committee concerning each grievance.

**Section 11. Missions Development Committee**

**A. Membership**

The Missions Development Committee will consist of nine (9) members, each elected to serve a three (3) year term with three (3) rotating off each year.

**B. Purpose**

The Missions Development Committee will assist and encourage the churches of the Little River Baptist Association in the establishment of mission churches and ministry points in needed areas and in cooperative missions involvement within the Association, the Baptist State Convention and the

Southern Baptist Convention.

**C. Duties**

1. To help develop a climate for new work in the association.
2. To conduct surveys and plans to determine needs for new missions and ministry points.
3. To work with any and all existing Associational committees in any work or planning where missions involvement is needed.
4. To serve as a liaison and facilitator between any new missions and/or sponsor mission committees and all adjacent churches and missions within a three-miles area in following Associational policies for the establishment of missions, the organization of a church, and the physical relocation of church property.
5. To maintain a continuous search for land that would be suitable for a new mission or ministry point.
6. To review any request from a mission or church related to new work or missions and make recommendations to the Association that require Associational approval.
7. To enlist interest and support of Little River Baptist Association Churches to sponsor new work.
8. To lead the Association to begin new work where and when a sponsoring church is not available.
9. To explore and recommended innovative ways to finance new work.
10. To encourage and assist churches in cooperative mission involvement within the Little River Baptist Association, the Baptist State Convention, the Home Mission Board and the Foreign Mission Board.

### Section 12. Military Ministry Committee

**A. Membership**

The Military Ministry Committee will consist of nine (9) members, each elected to serve a three (3) year term with three (3) members rotating off each year.

**B. Purpose**

The Military Ministry Committee will assist and encourage the churches of the Little River Baptist Association in their ministry to and with the military community.

**C. Duties**

1. To sensitize Associational churches to needs of those associated with the military.
2. To help discover needs of those who live in our area who are in the military.
3. To help develop strategies and outreach programs for military personnel and their families.
4. To find and develop resources for ministry to military personnel and their families.
5. To lead the Association in appropriate cooperative ministries to military personnel and their families.

## ARTICLE X - AMENDMENTS

The bylaws may be amended at any session of the Association or Executive Committee by a majority vote.

## ARTICLE XI - ADOPTION

These bylaws will take effect immediately upon their adoption, and will supersede all previous bylaws.

# Little River Baptist Association
# 2005 Calendar

**January**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | *Rev. Danny Jarmon's anniversary with Macedonia (1984)* |
| 1 | *Rev. Clay Burgess's anniversary with Holland Community (2002)* |
| 1 | *Rev. Roy McLamb's anniversary with Overhills Church (2002)* |
| 3 | LRBA Office closed, New Year's |
| 4 | Associational Council Meeting, LRBA office, 7:00 pm |
| 6 | *Mrs. Jamee Free's birthday, Faith Baptist* |
| 8 | Baptist Men Training, LRBA office, 8:00 am |
| 8 | *Mrs. Pat Pegram's birthday, Trinity Baptist* |
| 9 | *Rev. Timmy Blair's birthday, Piney Grove Chapel* |
| 10 | Ministers' Conference, LRBA office, 10:00 am |
| 13 | LRBA WMU Leadership, 7:00 pm |
| 17 | *Mrs. Dorothy McLamb's birthday, Overhills Community* |
| 18 | *Mrs. Beechye Morris's birthday, Lillington Baptist Church* |
| 20 | *Rev. Mark Morris' birthday, Lillington Baptist Church* |
| 23 | *Mrs. Katheleen Davis's birthday, Crestview Baptist Church* |
| 24 | *Rev. Wayne Schlink's birthday, Gourd Springs Baptist Church* |
| 23 | Baptist Men's Day in the Churches |
| 28 | *Rev. Martin Groover's anniversary with Antioch (1980)* |
| 29 | *Rev. Wayne Schlink's anniversary with Gourd Springs (2001)* |

**February**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | *Mrs. Shirley Jefferd's birthday, Oak Grove Baptist Church* |
| 1 | *Mrs. Alice Davis' anniversary with LRBA (2002)* |
| 1 | *Rev. Mark Free's anniversary with Faith (2004)* |
| 5, 12 | NC Baptist All-Sate Youth Choir Auditions |
| 6 | Baptist World Alliance Day |
| 6 – 13 | Week of Prayer & Special Offering for Baptist Retirement Homes |
| 8 | *Mrs. Tracy Garner's birthday, Baptist Grove Baptist Church* |
| 9 | **Ash Wednesday** |
| 9 – 10 | State Evangelism Conference, Greensboro |
| 10 | *Harriett Whiteman's birthday, Memorial Baptist Church* |
| 11 – 12 | Understanding the Love of Your Life Seminar, Coats Baptist Church |
| 12 | *Rev. Ronnie Byrd's anniversary with South Erwin Baptist (1989)* |
| 14 | Ministers' Conference, Neill's Creek, 10:00 am, on Lay Renewal |
| 14 – 20 | WMU Focus Week |
| 15 | *Rev. Daniel Deaton's anniversary with LRBA (1996)* |
| 15 | WMU LRBA Pastors' Appreciation Banquet, Ron's Barn, 6:30 pm |
| 18 – 19 | Youth Handbell Festival, BSC |
| 19 | Christian Women's Job Corp Mentor Training, Erwin First Baptist |
| 20 | North Carolina Baptist College Day |
| 20 | Volunteers In Missions Day |
| 21 | President's Day |
| 21 – 23 | Sustaining Pastoral Excellence Learning Experience, BSC |
| 22 | *Dr. Michael Simmons' birthday, Buies Creek First Baptist Church* |
| 24 | *Rev. Mark Howard's birthday, Kennebec Baptist Church* |
| 25 – 26 | Baptist Missions Conference/Baptist Men's Convention, Charlotte |
| 25 – 27 | Coastal Women's Retreat, Caswell |

| | |
|---|---|
| 25 – 27 | Statewide Youth Ski Retreat |
| 28 | Pursuing Vital Ministry Pastor's Awareness Luncheon, Raleigh Assoc. office |

### March

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | *Rev. Grover Blackburn's anniversary with Angier Baptist (1994)* |
| 1 | Pursuing Vital Ministry Pastor's Awareness Luncheon, Sandy Crk Assoc. Sanford |
| 1 | Cheryl Allen, Door of Hope, South Africa, Luncheon, LRBA, 11:00 – 2:00 |
| 1 | Cheryl Allen, Door of Hope, South Africa, Holly Springs Church, 7:00 pm |
| 2 | Cheryl Allen, Door of Hope, South Africa, Memorial Baptist Church, 6:30 pm |
| 2 | Pursuing Vital Ministry Pastor's Awareness Luncheon, Johnston Assoc. |
| 3 | Stewardship Conference, at LRBA, 7:00 pm |
| 4 | CWJC Advisory Council Meeting at LRBA, 12:00 noon |
| 4 – 5 | Youth Choir Festival |
| 5 | Children in Action/MissionKids Day, Camp Mundo Vista |
| 6 – 13 | Week of Prayer for North American Missions/Annie Armstrong Easter Offering |
| 9 | Day of Prayer for Spiritual Awakening in North America |
| 10 | *Rev. George Stallings' anniversary with Baptist Chapel (1981)* |
| 10 – 11 | Computer Application Training Days, BSC |
| 14 | Senior Adult Council, LRBA, 12:00 |
| 14 | *Mrs. Shirley Darch's birthday, Anderson Creek Community* |
| 16 | *Rev. George Stallings' birthday, Baptist Chapel* |
| 18 | *Mrs. Patricia Baucom's birthday, Pleasant Memory Baptist* |
| 18 – 19 | Prayer Evangelism Conference, Raleigh |
| 19 | Baptist Men Training with Tom Beam, at LRBA, 8:00 am |
| 19 | LRBA WMU March Madness, Coats Baptist Church, 3:00 – 5:00 pm |
| 20 | **Palm Sunday** |
| 25 | **Good Friday** |
| 26 | *Rev. Martin Groover's birthday, Antioch Baptist Church* |
| 27 | **Easter** |
| 28 | LRBA Office Closed |
| 29 | LRBA/Pastors' Prayer Retreat with BSCNC, RSVP by March 18th |
| 31 | *Mrs. Ruth Ann Groover's birthday, Antioch Baptist Church* |

### April

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | LRBA Youth Bible Drill, Fellowship Baptist Ch., 6:30 pm |
| 1 – 2 | Disaster Relief Training Lumberton, Register by March 1 |
| 1 – 3 | BSU Spring Conference, Caraway |
| 2 | LRBA Children's Bible Drill, Overhills Baptist Ch., 10:00 am |
| 2 | Girls in Action Day, Camp Mundo Vista |
| 2 | State Royal Ambassador Car Race Day |
| 3 | Daylight Savings Time Begins |
| 4 – 6 | Springfest Senior Retreat |
| 5 | Ministers' Conference, Piney Grove Baptist Church, 10:00 am |
| 5 | Association Council, at LRBA, 7:00 pm |
| 7 – 8 | Computer Application Training Days |
| 8 – 10 | State Media Library Workshop |
| 11 – 13 | Springfest Senior Retreat |
| 12 | Executive Committee Meeting, LRBA Office, 7:00 pm |
| 13 | *Rev. Len Keever's anniversary with Dunn First Baptist Church (2003)* |
| 14 | LRBA WMU Leadership, 7:00 pm |
| 15 – 16 | State Instrumental Expo |
| 15 – 17 | WMU Missions Extravaganza, Ridgecrest |

| | |
|---|---|
| 16 | Ag Missions Hands-On Workshop, Ag Farm, Campbell Univ. |
| 18 – 20 | Coastal Senior Adult Retreat |
| 20 | *Rev. James Taylor's birthday, Fellowship Baptist Church* |
| 22 | State Youth Bible Drills and Youth Speakers Tournament |
| 22 – 23 | Men's Ministry Conference, Caswell Conference Center |
| 22 – 24 | Single Adult Retreat |
| 23 | State Children Bible Drill |
| 25 – 26 | NC Baptist Ministers/Laymen's Spring Golf Retreat, Caraway |
| 29 | *Mrs. Wendy Blair's birthday, Piney Grove Chapel* |
| 29 | State Youth Bible Drills and Youth Speakers Tournament |
| 29 – 30 | Annual WMU Prayer Retreat, Caraway |
| 29 – 30 | Disaster Relief Team Leader Training, Caraway Conference Center |
| 29 – 30 | Father/Son Overnight #1, Grades 1-6, Contact Tom Beam tbeam@bscnc.org |
| 30 | State Children Bible Drill |
| Apr 30-May 1 | Father/Son Overnight #2, Grades 1-6, Contact Tom Beam tbeam@bscnc.org |

**May**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 – 8 | Week of Prayer & Special Offering for NC Baptist Hospitals |
| 4 | *Mrs. Brenda Gupton's birthday, Chalybeate Springs Baptist Church* |
| 4 | *Rev. George Sipek's birthday, Neill's Creek Baptist Church* |
| 7 | Medical/Dental Van, Angier Baptist Ch., 9:00 – 5:00 |
| 7 | Girls in Action Day, Camp Mundo Vista |
| 8 | Mother's Day |
| 11 | *Rev. Paul Fowler's anniversary with Friendship Baptist Church (2003)* |
| 12 | Regions 3 & 4 Baptist Men Mission Rally |
| 12 | Stewardship Conference, LRBA Office, 7:00 pm |
| 12 | LRBA WMU Annual Meeting, Overhills Baptist Church, 7:00 pm |
| 13 – 14 | WMU Associational Leadership Team Training, Caswell |
| 13 – 15 | Acteens and Youth on Mission Retreat, Caswell |
| 14 | State Finalists Bible Drills and Speakers Tournaments |
| 14 | State RA/Challengers Track Meet |
| 15 – 22 | Associational Missions Week of Prayer and Offering |
| 18 | *Mrs. Angela Mitchell's birthday, East Erwin Baptist Church* |
| 19 | LRBA Senior Adult Day at New Hope Baptist Church |
| 20 | *Mrs. Claudia Graham's birthday, Harmony Baptist Church* |
| 21 | Armed Forces Day |
| 27 | *Mrs. Barbarann Harrell's birthday, New Hope Baptist Church* |
| 27 – 29 | Couples Spring Break |
| 28 | Baptist Men Training, LRBA Office, Gaylon Moss, 8:00 am |
| 30 | Memorial Day, LRBA Office closed |

**June**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | *Mrs. Sandra Taylor's birthday, Fellowship Baptist* |
| 4 | *Rev. Don Davis' anniversary with Crestview Baptist (1995)* |
| 11 | *Mrs. Melissa Sipek's birthday, Neill's Creek Baptist Church* |
| 14 | *Rev. Timmy Blair's anniversary with Piney Grove Chapel (1987)* |
| 15 | *Rev. George Sipek's anniversary with Neill's Creek Baptist Church (2003)* |
| 19 | Father's Day |
| 19 – 20 | SBC Annual WMU Meeting |
| 20 – 22 | Southern Baptist Convention |
| 24 – 25 | WMU Associational Leadership Team Training, Caraway |
| 25 | Demonstration Day at the Ag Farm, Campbell Univ. |
| 26 | *Rev. Russell Blackmon's anniversary with Swann Station (1988)* |

| | |
|---|---|
| 28 | *Mrs. Sandra Deaton's birthday, LRBA* |
| 30 | *Rev. Ralph Darch's birthday, Anderson Creek Community Church* |
| 30 | *Mrs. Vivian Simpson's birthday* |

**July**

| | |
|---|---|
| 4 | **Independence Day**, LRBA office closed |
| 4 | Lillington 4th of July Festival |
| 12 | Executive Committee Meeting, LRBA office, 7:00 pm |
| 14 | *Mrs. Donna Fowler's birthday, Friendship Baptist Church* |
| 15 | *Rev. Dan Deaton's birthday, Little River Baptist Association* |
| 15 – 17 | Bi-Vocational Ministers Conference |
| 16 | *Mrs. Peggy Mooney's birthday, Coats Baptist Church* |
| 16 – 22 | WMU MissionsFEST, Greensboro, High Point, Winston-Salem, NC |
| 17 | *Rev. Don Davis' birthday, Crestview Baptist Church* |
| 17 – 24 | NC Baptist All-State Youth Choir |
| 18 | *Mrs. D.J. Bordeaux' birthday, Truck Stop Chaplain* |
| 18 – 20 | Grace for the Journey, Steve Sumerel, BSC |
| 21 | *Rev. Clay Burgess's birthday, Holland Community* |
| 22 | *Rev. Anthony Mitchell's birthday, East Erwin Baptist Church* |
| 27 – 31 | Centennial Congress, Baptist World Alliance |

**August**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 – 5 | Conference by the Sea I |
| 5 – 6 | Lay Renewal Conference, Caswell |
| 5 – 6 | Local Church Brotherhood Leadership Development, Caraway |
| 8 | *Rev. Jesse Mooney's birthday, Coats Baptist Church* |
| 9 | *Rev. John Gupton's birthday, Chalybeate Springs Baptist Church* |
| 9 – 17 | Honduras Mission Team |
| 11 | *Mrs. Carla Stallings' birthday, Baptist Chapel Baptist* |
| 17 | *Rev. Jerry Parsons' anniversary with Holly Springs Baptist (1997)* |
| 18 | *Mrs. Alice Davis' birthday, Little River Baptist Association* |
| 19 | *Mrs. Brenda Schlink's birthday, Gourd Springs Baptist Church* |
| 19 – 20 | Lay Witnessing Conference, Caraway |
| 22 – 26 | Conference by the Sea II |
| 25 | Stewardship Conference, at LRBA, 7:00 pm |
| 27 | Baptist Men Training with Mark Abernathy, at LRBA, 8:00 am |
| 27 | Medical Dental Bus, Angier Baptist Church 9am-5pm |
| 29 | *Rev. Russell Blackmon's birthday, Swann Station* |
| 29 | *Rev. Mark Bordeaux's birthday, Truck Stop Chaplain* |
| 31 | *Rev. Ken Dalton's anniversary with Crossroads (1997)* |
| 31 | *Rev. Paul Fowler's birthday, Friendship Baptist Church* |

**September**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | *Rev. Jesse Mooney's anniversary with Coats Baptist (1991)* |
| 1 | *Rev. John Gupton's anniversary with Chalybeate Springs Baptist (2002)* |
| 1 | *Rev. Joey Harrell's anniversary with New Hope Baptist (2002)* |
| 5 | *Dr. David Whiteman's birthday, Memorial Baptist* |
| 5 | **Labor Day**, LRBA Office closed |
| 8 | Wired to Grow Conference, Apex |
| 9 – 10 | Fall Sunday School Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest |
| 9 – 10 | Music Leadership Training Retreat |
| 10 | Crepe Myrtle Festival-Town of Angier |
| 10 | *Rev. Grover Blackburn's birthday, Angier Baptist Church* |

| | |
|---|---|
| 11 | Grandparents' Day |
| 11 | *Mrs. Stephanie Burgess' birthday, Holland Community* |
| 11 | *Rev. Mark Free's birthday, Faith Baptist Church* |
| 11 – 18 | Week of Prayer & Special Offering for North Carolina Missions |
| 12 | Ministers Conference, TBA |
| 16 – 17 | Fall Sunday School Leadership Conference, Caraway |
| 19 | Retirement Choices Conference, New South River Assoc. Office |
| 19 – 21 | "Surviving Conflict in Ministry" for Ministers, Friendly Ave. Baptist, Greensboro |
| 22 | Introduction to Congregational Coaching, BSC |
| 23 – 24 | Fall Sunday School Leadership Conference, Caraway |
| 23 – 25 | Baptist Student Convention |
| 28 – Oct. 3 | "Discover the Joy" Conference/Missions Weekend |
| 30 | *Mrs. Cathy Byrd's birthday, South Erwin Baptist Church* |

**October**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | *Rev. Mark Howard's anniversary with Kennebec Baptist Church (2000)* |
| 1 | *Rev. Anthony Mitchell's anniversary with East Erwin Baptist Church (2003)* |
| 1 | *Rev. Ralph Darch's anniversary with Anderson Creek (1996)* |
| 2 | Denim Days-Town of Erwin |
| 3 | *Rev. Jerry Parson's birthday, Holly Springs Baptist Church* |
| 3 – 5 | Fall Senior Adult Conference I |
| 3 – 5 | Coastal Senior Adult Retreat |
| 5 | *Rev. Ronnie Byrd's birthday, South Erwin Baptist* |
| 7 | *Rev. Roy McLamb's birthday – Overhills Community Mission* |
| 7 – 8 | Royal Ambassador/Challenger Leadership Training, Caraway |
| 7 – 8 | Youth Lab/Game Day |
| 7 – 8 | Fall Sunday School Leadership Conference, Caswell |
| 8 | Farmer's Day Festival-Town of Coats |
| 9 | World Hunger Day |
| 9 | *Rev. Stancil Baucom's anniversary with Pleasant Memory (1994)* |
| 10 | Minister's Conference, TBA |
| 10 – 12 | Coastal Senior Adult Retreat |
| 10 – 12 | Fall Senior Adult Conference II |
| 11 | LRBA Executive Committee Meeting, 3rd QTR Review 7:00 PM |
| 13 | Stewardship Conference at LRBA office 7:00 PM |
| 14 | *Rev. Steve Pegram's anniversary at Trinity Baptist (2001)* |
| 14 – 15 | New Ministers' Wives Retreat, Camp Mundo Vista |
| 14 – 16 | Fall Youth Retreat, Caswell |
| 15 | Deacon/Spouse Leadership Seminar |
| 16 | *Rev. Carl Graham's birthday, Harmony Baptist Church* |
| 17 – 19 | Coastal Senior Adult Retreat |
| 18 | *Rev. Rick Jefferds' anniversary with Oak Grove Baptist (1989)* |
| 21 – 22 | WMU Resource Team Update, Camp Mundo Vista |
| 22 | *Mrs. Nancy Blackmon's birthday, Swann Station Baptist* |
| 24 – 26 | Coastal Senior Adult Retreat |
| 25 | *Mrs. Jane Jarmon's birthday, Macedonia Baptist Church* |
| 24 | **LRBA Annual Meeting – Buies Creek First Baptist Church, Buies Creek** |
| 25 | **LRBA Annual Meeting – First Baptist Church of Erwin, Erwin** |
| 26 | *Dr. David Whiteman's anniversary with Memorial Baptist (1986)* |
| 27 | *Mrs. Sandra Simmons' birthday, Buies Creek First Baptist* |
| 29 | *Rev. Mark Morris' anniversary with Lillington Baptist (1995)* |
| 30 | Daylight Savings Time Ends |

**November**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | *Rev. Joey Harrell's birthday, New Hope Baptist Church* |
| 1 | *Rev. Mark Garner's anniversary with Baptist Grove Baptist Church (2002)* |
| 1 | *Mrs. Vanessa Dalton's birthday, Crossroads* |
| 2 | *Rev. Carl Graham's anniversary with Harmony Baptist Church (2003)* |
| 4 – 5 | Women's Prayer Evangelism Conference, Ridgecrest |
| 5 | *Rev. Rick Jefferds' birthday, Oak Grove Baptist* |
| 6 | Cotton Festival-Town of Dunn |
| 6 – 13 | Royal Ambassador Week in the Churches |
| 8 | Election Day |
| 11 | Veteran's Day |
| 11 | *Mrs. Becky Blackburn's birthday, Angier Baptist* |
| 12 | Keyboard Festival, BSCNC |
| 12 | Medical/Dental Bus at Holly Springs Baptist Church 9 AM – 5 PM |
| 13 - 20 | Week of Prayer & Special Offering for Baptist Children Homes |
| 14 | Minister's Conference, TBA |
| 14 | *Rev. Stancil Baucom's birthday, Pleasant Memory Baptist* |
| 14 – 16 | **Baptist State Convention Annual Session** |
| 18 – 20 | Fall Youth Retreat II, Caswell |
| 19 | *Dr. Michael Simmons' anniversary with Buies Creek First Baptist (1995)* |
| 21 | Region 2 and 4 Men's Ministry Rally |
| 24 | **Thanksgiving Day**, LRBA Office closed |
| 25 | LRBA Office closed |
| 29 | *Rev. Mark Garner's birthday, Baptist Grove Baptist Church* |

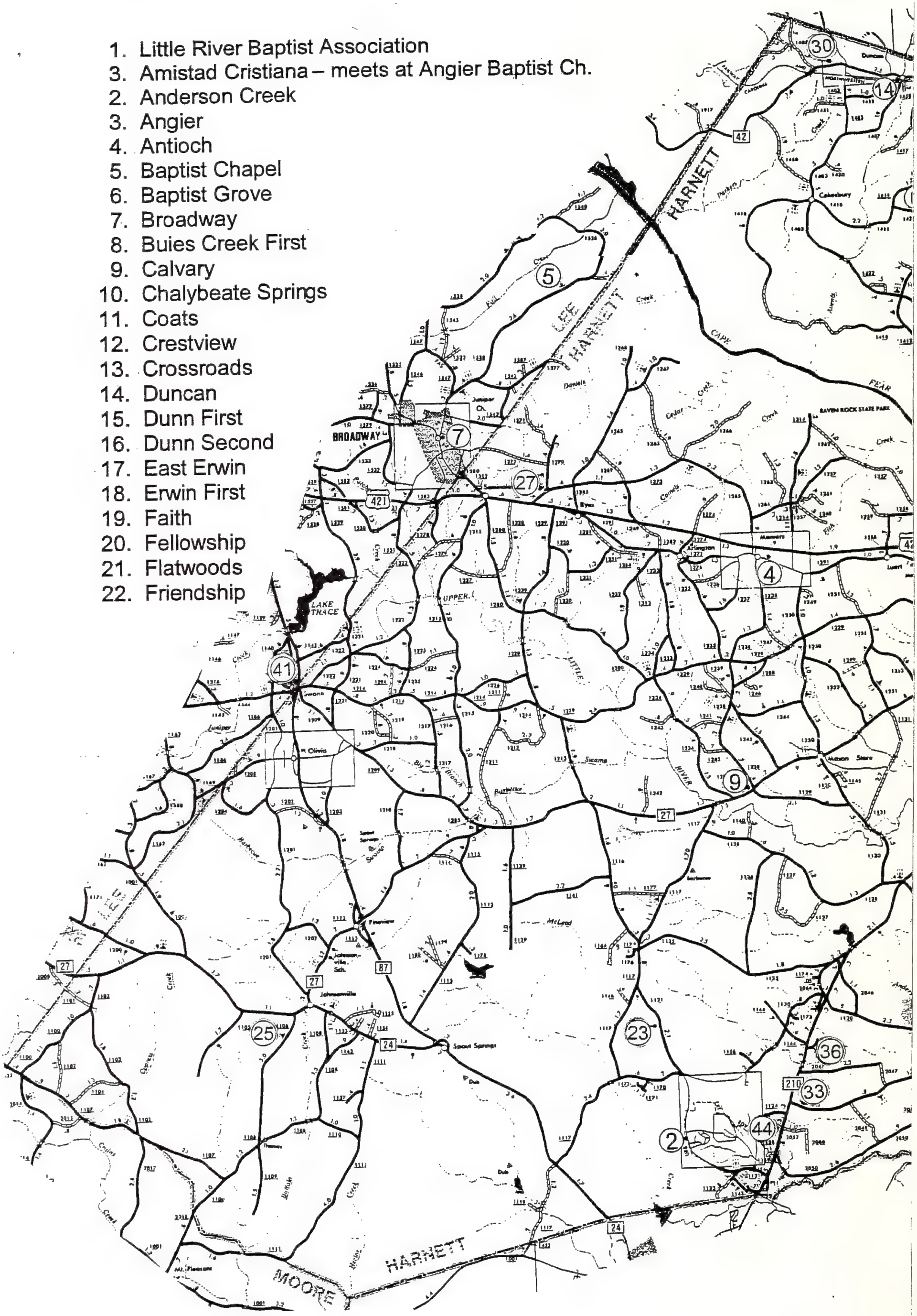
**December**

| | |
|---|---|
| Nov 30-Dec 2 | Christmas by the Sea Senior Retreat |
| 3 | *Rev. Ken Dalton's birthday, Crossroads* |
| 4 | *Mrs. Cathy Keever's birthday, Dunn First Baptist Church* |
| 4 – 11 | Lottie Moon Christmas Offering, International Missions Emphasis |
| 5 | *Rev. Danny Jarmon's birthday, Macedonia Baptist* |
| 5 | *Mrs. Patsy Parson's birthday, Holly Springs Baptist* |
| 5 – 6 | Retired Associational Staff Retreat |
| 5 – 7 | Christmas by the Sea Senior Retreat |
| 6 | *Rev. Len Keever's birthday, Dunn First Baptist Church* |
| 7 - 9 | Christmas by the Sea Senior Retreat |
| 9 – 10 | Cross Cultural Training, Raleigh |
| 12 | *Debra Storey's birthday, LRBA Staff* |
| 15 | *Rev. Steve Pegram's birthday, Trinity Baptist* |
| 23-26 | LRBA office closed for Christmas holidays |
| 25 | **Christmas Day** |
| 28 | *Rev. James Taylor's anniversary with Fellowship Baptist (1986)* |
| 31 | New Year's Eve |

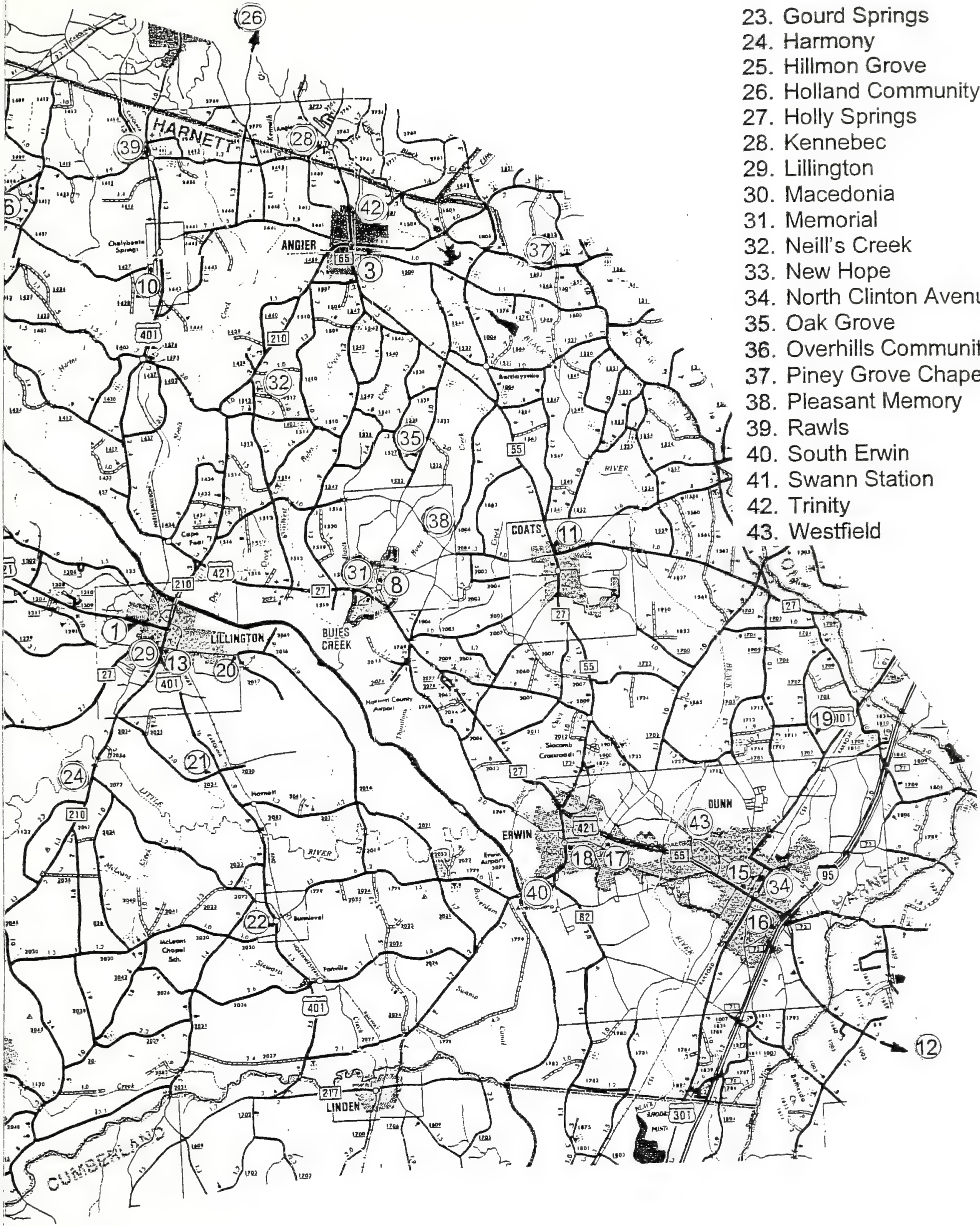
**January '05**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | New Year's Day |
| 10 | LRBA Executive Committee Meeting 7:00 pm 4th QTR Review |

1. Little River Baptist Association
3. Amistad Cristiana – meets at Angier Baptist Ch.
2. Anderson Creek
3. Angier
4. Antioch
5. Baptist Chapel
6. Baptist Grove
7. Broadway
8. Buies Creek First
9. Calvary
10. Chalybeate Springs
11. Coats
12. Crestview
13. Crossroads
14. Duncan
15. Dunn First
16. Dunn Second
17. East Erwin
18. Erwin First
19. Faith
20. Fellowship
21. Flatwoods
22. Friendship


30
14
42
Duncan
Cokesbury
HARNETT
LEE
5
CAPE
FEAR
RAVEN ROCK STATE PARK
BROADWAY
7
27
421
Juniper Ch.
Mamers
4
LAKE THACE
41
Swann
Olivia
UPPER
LITTLE
RIVER
Swamp
9
27
Barbecue
87
27
Johnsonville
25
24
Spout Springs
23
36
210
33
44
2
24
HARNETT
MOORE

23. Gourd Springs
24. Harmony
25. Hillmon Grove
26. Holland Community
27. Holly Springs
28. Kennebec
29. Lillington
30. Macedonia
31. Memorial
32. Neill's Creek
33. New Hope
34. North Clinton Avenue
35. Oak Grove
36. Overhills Community
37. Piney Grove Chapel
38. Pleasant Memory
39. Rawls
40. South Erwin
41. Swann Station
42. Trinity
43. Westfield


26
HARNETT
39
28
42
ANGIER
Chalybeate Springs
55
3
10
37
401
210
32
Barclaysville
BLACK
35
55
RIVER
38
COATS
11
421
Cape Fear
210
27
31
8
27
1
LILLINGTON
BUIES CREEK
29
13
20
27
401
55
Harnett County Airport
19
301
21
Slocomb Crossroads
24
LITTLE
27
210
Harnett
DUNN
43
ERWIN
421
RIVER
18
17
55
Erwin Airport
15
34
95
40
22
Bunnlevel
82
16
McLeans Chapel Sch.
Fonville
401
12
217
LINDEN
301
CUMBERLAND

# Little River Baptist Association
# 130th Annual Session

## 2005 Annual Book of Reports

# Missions Happening Now:

## *Appreciate, Celebrate, Anticipate*

**March 27, 2006**
**Campbell U. Divinity School**
October 24, 2005
Buies Creek First Baptist Church
October 25, 2005
First Baptist Church of Erwin

# Table of Contents

Place and Preacher Committee Report .......... ii

Associational Directory .......... 1

Committee Appointments By the Moderator .......... 4

Executive Committee Representatives .......... 5

Ordained Ministers .......... 6

Church Leadership Directory .......... 8

2005 Annual Meeting: Spring Session

Program .......... 18
Program Participants .......... 19
A Brief History of Campbell University Divinity School .......... 20
A Brief History of Buies Creek First Baptist Church .......... 20
A Brief History of First Baptist Church of Erwin .......... 21
Minutes of the 2005 Annual Meeting: Fall Sessions .......... 23
Messengers to the Annual Meetings .......... 27
Historical Report 1996 – 2006 .......... 29
Ministries of the Little River Baptist Association .......... 31
Resolutions of Appreciation .......... 33

Committee and Ministry Reports

Anderson Creek Community Church Ministry Center Report .......... 35
Annuity Board (GuideStone Financial Resources of the BSCNC) .......... 36
Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina .......... 37
Baptist Foundation - Little River Baptist Association (LRBA) .......... 39
Baptist Retirement Homes .......... 40
Baptist State Convention Missions .......... 41
Biblical Recorder .......... 44
Council on Christian Higher Education .......... 45
International Mission Board .......... 46
Memorials .......... 47
Missions Development .......... 49
North Carolina Baptist Hospital .......... 50
North American Mission Board .......... 53
Senior Adult Committee .......... 55
Woman's Missionary Union .......... 56

**Table of Contents, Continued**

Statistical Reports

Historical Table .......... 58

Annual Church Profile Data
    Congregation and Member Information .......... 62
    Baptism .......... 64
    Discipleship Training .......... 66
    Missions Education .......... 68
    Missions Involvement .......... 70
    Music Ministry .......... 72
    Sunday School .......... 74
    General Financial Information .......... 76
    Mission Financial Information .......... 78
    Congregation Summary .......... 80
    Annual Church Profile Digest .......... 82

Constitution and Bylaws .......... 83

Budget and Financial Statement .......... 95

2006 Calendar of Events .......... 109

Map of Harnett County and the Little River Baptist Association's Churches .......... 114

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

## Place and Preacher Committee Report

**2006** Monday, March 27 – ***Campbell Divinity School Chapel,*** Buies Creek
Monday, October 23 – ***Lillington Baptist Church***, Lillington
Tuesday, October 24 – ***Coats Baptist Church***, Coats
Annual Sermon brought by Reverend Mark Howard

**2007** Monday, March 26 – Location TBA
Monday, October 29 – ***Overhills Community Baptist Church***, Bunnlevel
Tuesday, October 30 – ***Piney Grove Chapel Baptist Church***, Angier
Annual Sermon brought by Reverend Don Davis

**2008** Monday, October 27 – ***Trinity Baptist Church***, Angier
Tuesday, October 28 – ***Friendship Baptist Church***, Bunnlevel
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

## 2005 Annual Book of Reports

# Little River Baptist Association
# 130th Annual Session

## Missions Happening Now:

## *Appreciate, Celebrate, Anticipate*

March 27, 2006
Campbell University Divinity School

# Little River Baptist Association
# 2006 Associational Directory

## Associational Staff

Director of Missions .................... **Daniel M. Deaton** P.O. Box 897 Lillington 27546 (910) 814-2539
Ministry Development Coordinator .................... **Alice J. Davis** P.O. Box 325 Lillington 27546 (910) 814-2190
Admin. Assist & Financial Secretary.................... **Elaine Owen** 201 Old Coats Rd. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5806
Demographics (contractual) ........... **David Oyster** 1804 Holly Springs Church Rd. Broadway 27505 (919) 258-3103
Truck Stop Ministry Part-time Chaplains .................... **Ricky Davis** (919) 639-0168
.................... **Mark Free** (919) 639-3294
.................... **Owen Solomon** (910) 892-4756
Mailing Address .................... P.O. Box 896 Lillington 27546
Office Location.................... 1004 Summerville-Mamers Road Lillington
Contacts.................. (0ffice) (910) 893-4282.....(Fax) (910) 893-6860.....(E-mail) lrba@nceye.net.....(Web) lrba.net

## Nominating Committee Report

### ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Moderator .................... **Joe Sakas** 2695 Bethel Baptist Rd Spring Lake 28390 (910) 436-3930
Vice Moderator .................... **Jerry Parsons** 385 Holly Springs Church Rd. Broadway 27505 (919) 235-3144
Clerk.................... **Shirley Shelburne** 3992 South River Rd. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-2126
Assistant Clerk.................... **Jane Tutor** 280 Montague Rd. Angier 27501 (910) 639-2542
Treasurer .................... **Emery Hobbs** P.O. Box 386 Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-2600
Assistant Treasurer.................... **Chip Bodenheimer** 1011 Parrish St. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5292

### BAPTIST FOUNDATION

Chairman .................... **Bruce Blackmon** P.O. Box 8 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-3543
Member.................... **Charles Carpenter** 400 Canterbury Drive Dunn 28334 (910) 892-7029
Member.................... **Dan Deaton** P.O. Box 897 Lillington 27546 (910) 814-2539
Member.................... **Max Eller** 936 Keith Hills Rd. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-6687
Member.................... **Joe Sakas** 2695 Bethel Baptist Rd. Spring Lake 28390 (910) 436-3930
Member.................... **Emery Hobbs** P.O. Box 386 Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-2600
Member.................... **Earl Jones** P.O. Box 98 Coats 27521 (910) 897-6996
Member.................... **Jim Randolph** 2714 Hillmon Grove Rd. Cameron 28326 (919) 498-0849
Member.................... **Jeff Walker** 25 Pearson Rd. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-8030

### BAPTIST MEN

Director .................... **Billy Wicker** 1214 Joel Johnson Rd. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-8748
Member.................... **Everett Coats** 1303 Creekview Lane Linden 28356 (910) 814-3253
Member.................... **Marion Hobbs** 6207 US 401 South Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-8936
Member.................... **Ron Ladner** 5703 Loop Road Linden 28356 (910) 980-0056
Member.................... **Buddy Kimmon** 29 Kramer Rd. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-2460

## Nominating Committee Report, Continued

### BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE

Member 2006........**Freddy West** P.O. Box 971 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5875
Member 2007........**Junior Smith** 3285 US Old 421 Hwy Lillington 27546 (910) 893-4995
Member 2008........**Harry Arnette** P.O. Box 885 Lillington 27546 (910) 814-3219

### CONSTITUTION AND POLICY COMMITTEE

Member 2006........**Ken Dalton** P.O. Box 1177 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9754
Member 2007........**Russell Blackmon** 7592 NC Hwy. 87 N. Sanford 27332 (919) 499-5544
Member 2008........**George Sipek, Jr.** 4200 Neill's Creek Rd. Angier 27501 (919) 639-6126

### DISASTER RECOVERY TEAM

Coordinator........**Dwight Price** 115 Bobbie-Marie Lane Angier 27501 (919) 639-4399
Assistant Director........**Frank Shue** 483 Shue Rd. Broadway 27505 (919) 258-6677
Team Member........**Marion Hobbs** 6207 US 401 S. Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-8936
Team Member........**Johnny Spence** 1078 Spence Mill Rd. Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-2448

### DISCIPLESHIP SUPPORT COUNCIL

Children's Bible Drill........**Brenda Burgess** 459 Nursery Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5735
Youth Bible Drill/Speaker........**James Taylor** P.O. Box 1596 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9517
Youth Bible Drill/Speaker........**Sandra Taylor** 165 Oak St. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9517
LIFE Support Net Coordinator.....**David Oyster** 1804 Holly Springs Church Rd. Broadway 27505 (919) 258-3103

### EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Chairman........**Mark Howard** P.O. Box 1690 Angier 27501 (919) 639-4021
Member........**Roy McLamb** P.O. Box 1015 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3012
Member........**Todd Moore** P.O. Box 1162 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-4163
Member........**Harris Spence** 3129 US Hwy 401 N. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9761
Member........**J. Keith Parrish** P.O. Box 176 Coats 27521 (910) 897-7460

### FINANCE COMMITTEE

Ex Officio........**Emery Hobbs** P.O. Box 386 Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-2600
Member 2006........**Jerry Parsons** 385 Holly Springs Church Rd. Broadway 27505 (919) 258-6342
Member 2006........**Robbie O'Quinn** 189 Griffin Rd. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-6212
Member 2007........**Greg McLain** 45 Fieldale Dr. Lillington 27546 (919) 639-7226
Member 2007........**Marshall Woodall** 473 Oak St. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-4349
Member 2008........**Norfleet Gardner** 1047 S. Lincoln St. Coats 27521 (910) 897-8731
Member 2008........**Fannie Byrd** P.O. Box 237 Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-5128

### HISPANIC MINISTRIES COUNCIL

Chairman........**Glenn Starling** P.O. Box 446 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-4188
Member........**Giovanni Solera** 1504 Andersonwood Rd. Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 567-9311
Member........**Earl Gray** P.O. Box 116 Kipling 27543 (919) 552-7957
Member........**Keith Goretzka** P.O. Box 608 Erwin 28339 (910) 897-8051
Member........**Maria Jabo-Escobar** 205 Riverwind Dr. Spring Lake 28390 (910) 436-2955
Member........**Ricardo Jimenez** P.O. Box 164 Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-1083

## Nominating Committee Report, Continued

### MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Member 2006 | **Marshal Johnson** | 1193 Johnson Farm Rd. Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-5644 |
| Member 2006 | **Clay Burgess** | P.O. Box 940 Fuquay-Varina 27526 | (919) 552-0461 |
| Member 2007 | **Roy McLamb** | P.O. Box 1015 Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-3012 |
| Member 2007 | **Don Davis** | P.O. Box 1461 Dunn 28335 | (910) 892-4667 |
| Member 2008 | **Linda Holder** | 1475 Leaflet Church Rd. Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-2815 |
| Member 2008 | **Jane Tutor** | 280 Montague Rd. Angier 27501 | (919) 639-2542 |

### PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Member 2006 | **Pam Dorman** | P.O. Box 323 Bunnlevel 28323 | (910) 893-4764 |
| Member 2006 | **Carl Graham** | 759 Wheeler Dr. Angier 27501 | (919) 639-3143 |
| Member 2007 | **Georgia Lee Brown** | 4699 Spring Hill Church Rd. Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-4301 |
| Member 2007 | **Janice Dupree** | P.O. Box 1689 Angier 27501 | (919) 639-2668 |
| Member 2008 | **Avis Oldham** | 1004 Warren Rd. Erwin 28339 | (910) 897-5955 |
| Member 2008 | **Johnny Spence** | 1078 Spence Mill Rd. Fuquay-Varina 27526 | (919) 552-2448 |

### SENIOR ADULT MINISTRY COUNCIL

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Chairman | **Joyce Pulliam** | 158 Burkot Rd. Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-3136 |
| Member | **Christine Smith** | 8038 NC 210 N. Bunnlevel 28323 | (910) 893-5280 |
| Member | **Jane Hobbs** | 6185 US 401 S. Bunnlevel 28323 | (910) 814-0282 |
| Member | **Reecie Surles** | 7411 NC Hwy. 210 N. Angier 27501 | (919) 639-4766 |
| Member | **Clara Young** | 10527 NC Hwy. 210 N. Angier 27501 | (919) 639-4799 |
| Member | **Melba Young** | P.O. Box 398 Angier 27501 | (919) 639-7843 |
| Member | **Shirley Hemminger** | 180 Rita Lane, Lot 6 Spring Lake | (910) 814-6754 |
| Member | **Lucille West** | 3183 US 401 S. Lillington 27546 | (910) 814-3199 |

### STANDING COMMITTEE REPRESENTATIVES

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Baptist Children's Homes | **Abe Elmore** | P.O. Box 668 Dunn 28334 | (910) 892-6011 |
| Baptist Children's Homes | **Jackie Elmore** | P.O. Box 668 Dunn 28334 | (910) 892-6011 |
| Baptist Foundation | **Bruce Blackmon** | P.O. Box 8 Buies Creek 27506 | (910) 893-3543 |
| Baptist Retirement Home | **Barry Jones** | 112 Strickland Lane Lillington 27546 | (910) 814-4189 |
| Christian Life/Public Affairs | **Tom Austin** | P.O. Box 860 Coats 27521 | (910) 897-2647 |
| Cooperative Program/Stewardship | **Frank Neville** | P.O. Box 277 Buies Creek 27506 | (910) 893-4094 |
| Memorials | **Jesse Mooney** | P.O. Box 297 Coats 27521 | (910) 897-5173 |
| Minister's Retirement | **Joe Watterson** | 1756 Holly Springs Church Rd. Broadway 27505 | (919) 258-6008 |
| NC Baptist Hospitals | **Donna Wimberly** | P.O. Box 1302 Angier 27501 | (919) 639-6278 |
| World Missions | **Vivian Simpson** | P.O. Box 332 Buies Creek 27506 | (910) 893-5682 |

### SUNDAY SCHOOL-ACTeam

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Director | **Cynthia Spivey** | 114 Cedar Lane Sanford 27332 | (919) 776-0428 |
| Adult Director | **Tom Austin** | P.O. Box 860 Coats 27521 | (910) 897-2647 |
| Youth Director | **Chris Olgesby** | 7592 NC Hwy 87 S. Sanford 27332 | (919) 499-4652 |
| Children's Director | **Beth Best** | 309 West Broad St. Dunn 28334 | (910) 892-6161 |
| VBS Director | **Tim & Debra Nutt** | 1655 Oakridge River Rd. Fuquay-Varina 27526 | (919) 552-6739 |

### TRUSTEES

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Member 2006 | **Kenneth Talley** | 1536 Highway 421 N. Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-4323 |
| Member 2007 | **Linwood Matthews** | 970 Chalybeate Springs Rd. Angier 27501 | (919) 639-2559 |
| Member 2008 | **Henry Rawls** | 469 Piney Grove Rawls Rd. Fuquay-Varina 27526 | (919) 552-5480 |

## Nominating Committee Report, Continued

### WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Director ........................................................ **Dorothy Barham** P.O. Box 371 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3309
Assistant Director.......................................... **Barbara Butler** 4165 Darroch Rd. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5389
Secretary/Treasurer....................................... **Vivian Simpson** PO Box 332 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-5682
Missions Involvement Consultant ................................... **Gale Peed** 18159 NC 215 Angier 27501 (919) 639-6186
Asst. Missions Involvement Consultant............. **Pat Godwin** 834 Old Stage Rd. N. Coats 27521 (910) 897-5365
Baptist Nursing Fellowship Consultant............. **Phyllis Johanson** 117 Mayer Rd. Cameron 28326 (919) 499-4655
Adult Missions Consultant ............................ **Shirley Crissman** 5960 Cox Mills Rd. Sanford 27332 (919) 498-9801
Asst. Adult Missions............................................ **Becky Allen** 8253 Old US 421 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9883
Youth Missions Consultant ..........................................................................................................................
Assistant Youth Missions................................ **Kristie Stratton** P.O. Box 862 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 814-2408
Children's Mission Consultant ............................ **Mechele Arnette** P.O. Box 885 Lillington 27546 (910) 814-3219
Asst. Children's Missions..................................... **Patsy Cagle** 2020 Hwy 87 S. Cameron 28326 (919) 499-5394
Preschool Missions Consultant ................................... **Clarice Hayes** P.O. Box 653 Angier 27501 (919) 639-2835
Asst. Preschool Missions................. **Laura Campbell** 801 Hepplewhite Ct. Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 557-3065

# COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS BY THE MODERATOR

## 2006 Appointments

### NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Member................................................... **Russell Blackmon** 7592 NC Hwy. 87 N. Sanford 27332 (919) 499-5544
Member ........................................................ **Barbara Byrd** 4699 Spring Hill Ch Rd Lillington 27546 (910) 893-4301
Member........................................................... **Vivian Simpson** P.O. Box 332 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-5682

### PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

Member.................................................................. **Roy McLamb** P.O. Box 1015 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3012
Member....................................................... **Timmy Blair** 4440-A Piney Grove Road Angier 27501 (919) 639-2481
Member.................................................................. **Steve Pegram** 29 East Wray St. Angier 27501 (919) 639-2495

### PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Member............................................. **Mark Garner** 6140 Christian Light Rd. Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-8592
Member............................................................. **Frank Neville** P.O. Box 277 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-4094
Member.................................................................. **Becky Allen** 8253 Old US 421 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5117

### RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Member........................................................................... **Tom Austin** P.O. Box 860 Coats 27521 (910) 897-2647
Member.................................................................... **Ken Dalton** P.O. Box 1177 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9754

# Executive Committee Representatives

Amistad Cristiana........................**Giovanni Solera** 1504 Andersonwood Dr. Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 567-9311
Anderson Creek Community Baptist ........................**Ralph Darch** 2085 Ray Rd. Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-2508
Angier Baptist ........................ **Grover Blackburn** High Meadow Dr. Angier 27501 (919) 639-4300
Antioch Baptist........................**Martin Groover** P.O. Box 525 Mamers 27552 (910) 893-4678
Antioch Baptist........................ **Robbie O'Quinn** 189 Griffin Rd. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-6212
Baptist Chapel Baptist ........................ **Alex Smith** (Interim) PO Box 489 Broadway 27505 (919) 258-3212
Baptist Grove Baptist........................**Mark Garner** 6140 Christian Light Rd. Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-5435
Broadway Baptist........................**Ray Thornton** 310 Hancock Crossing Rd. Cameron 28326 (919) 774-8030
Broadway Baptist........................ **Kenneth Dowdy** P.O. Box 128 Broadway 27505 (919) 258-6561
Buies Creek First Baptist........................ **Dorothea Gilbert** P.O. Box 274 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-4093
Buies Creek First Baptist........................ **Michael Simmons** P.O. Box 160 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 897-1886
Calvary Baptist........................ **Robert Butler** 4165 Darroch Rd. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5389
Calvary Baptist........................**Todd Moore** P.O. Box 1162 Lillington 27546 (919) 498-0625
Chalybeate Springs Baptist ........................**Johnny Spence** 1078 Spence Mill Rd. Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-2448
Coats Baptist ........................**Jesse Mooney** P.O. Box 297 Coats 27521 (910) 897-2741
Crestview Baptist........................ **Don Davis** PO Box 1461 Dunn 28335 (919)892-4667
Crossroads ........................ **Jim Burgin** 6099 Hwy. 55 W. Angier 27501 (919) 639-9936
Crossroads ........................ **Ken Dalton** P.O. Box 1177 Lillington 27546 (919) 552-9577
Duncan Baptist ........................ **Royce Williams** 12024 NC Hwy. 42 Holly Springs 27540 (919) 557-9781
Dunn First Baptist ........................ **Leonard Keever** 1103 Guy Ave. Dunn 28334 (910) 230-4090
Dunn Second Baptist........................**Howard Strickland** 149 Fairview Village Rd. Dunn 28334 (910) 892-7050
Dunn Second Baptist........................**William Cox** 5801 Suttontown Rd. Mt. Olive 28365 (910) 594-0954
East Erwin Baptist........................ **George Stallings** (Interim) PO Box 630 Broadway 27505 (919) 258-3766
Erwin First Baptist........................ **Keith Goretzka** P.O. Box 608 Erwin 28339 (910) 897-8051
Faith Baptist........................**Mark Free** 1626 Chalybeate Springs Rd. Angier 27501 (919) 639-3294
Fellowship Baptist........................ **Mike Rawls** 320 Wildlife Rd. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9775
Fellowship Baptist........................ **James Taylor** P.O. Box 1596 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9517
Flatwoods Community Baptist........................ **Cecil McNeill** P.O. Box 1898 Lillington 27546 (910) 814-1196
Friendship Baptist........................**Paul Fowler** P.O. Box 521 Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-9623
Friendship Baptist........................**Donald Dawson** 786 Elliot Bridge Rd. Fayetteville 28311 (910) 488-4683
Gourd Springs Baptist........................ **Wayne Schlink** 4280 Ray Rd. Spring Lake (910) 436-0362
Harmony Baptist ........................**John Atkins** P.O. Box 663 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3731
Harmony Baptist ........................**Carl Graham** 759 Wheeler Dr. Angier 27501 (919) 639-3143
Hillmon Grove Baptist........................ **David Moore** 404 Geranium Ct. Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 499-4913
Hillmon Grove Baptist........................**Jim Randolph** 2714 Hillmon Grove Rd. Cameron 28326 (919) 498-0849
Holland Community Baptist Mission ........................**Clay Burgess** 87 Mooney Dr. Fuquay-Varina 27426 (919) 557-7469
Holly Springs Baptist........................ **David Oyster** 1804 Holly Springs Church Rd. Broadway 27505 (919) 258-3103
Holly Springs Baptist........................**Jerry Parsons** 385 Holly Springs Church Rd. Broadway 27505 (919) 258-3144
Kennebec Baptist........................**Mark Howard** P.O. Box 1690 Angier 27501 (919) 331-2492
Kingdom Builders of Christ Baptist Mission........................**James Clark** P.O. Box 716 Sanford 27330 (919) 718-7862
Lillington Baptist........................ **Neil McPhail** P.O. Box 614 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9731
Macedonia Baptist ........................ **Danny Jarmon** 10481 NC Hwy. 42 Holly Springs 27540 (919) 552-6674
Memorial Baptist........................**David Whiteman** P.O. Box 485 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-9638
Memorial Baptist........................**Joyce Pulliam** 158 Burkot Rd. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3136
Neill's Creek Baptist........................**George Sipek** 78 Climbing Arch Ct. Lillington 27546 (910) 814-0414
Neill's Creek Baptist........................ **Linwood Matthews** 970 Chalybeate Springs Rd. Angier 27501 (919) 639-2559
New Hope Baptist........................**David Hess** 1002 Shady Grove Rd. Spring Lake 28390 (910) 960-8365
New Hope Baptist........................ **Joey Harrell** 246 Eileen Dr. Spring Lake 28390 (910) 436-1980
North Clinton Avenue Baptist ........................**John Core** 874 W. Core Rd. Dunn 28334 (910) 891-4601
North Clinton Avenue Baptist ........................**Billy Stines** P.O. Box 1243 Dunn 28335 (910) 897-5748
Oak Grove Baptist ........................ **Rick Jefferds** 2405 Mitchell Rd. Angier 27501 (919) 639-6862
Overhills Community Baptist ........................**Roy McLamb** 988 McCartan Rd. Linden 28356 (910) 893-3012
Overhills Community Baptist ........................**George Hasting** 570 Valley Rd. Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-7442

### Executive Committee Representatives, Continued

Piney Grove Chapel Baptist ............................**Timmy Blair** 4440-A Piney Grove Rd. Anger 27501 (919) 639-9597
Pleasant Memory Baptist...................................**Dwight Parrish** 1755 Langdon Rd. Angier 27501 (910) 897-5028
Pleasant Memory Baptist.................................**Stancil Baucom** 1062 E. Justin Dr. Garner 27529 (919) 550-4939
Rawls Baptist.........................................................**Larry King** 5926 Burt Rd. Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-6905
South Erwin Baptist .........................................**Ronnie Byrd** 2814 Erwin Church Rd. Erwin 28339 (910) 897-4075
Spout Springs Baptist Mission................................**Steve Davis** 54 Bay Tree Lane Sanford 27332 (910) 242-9048
Swann Station Baptist...........................................**Charles Burns** 213 Upper Deck Sanford 27332 (919) 499-4789
Swann Station Baptist..........................**Russell Blackmon** 100 Forest Pond Rd. Cameron 28326 (919) 499-5544
Trinity Baptist...........................................................**Steve Pegram** 107 N. Byrd Dr. Dunn 28334 (910) 892-6555
Trinity Baptist.............................................................**Betty Smith** 1266 Young Rd. Angier 27501 (919) 639-2423
Westfield Baptist.................................................. **Edward Taylor** 700 N. Ashe Ave. Dunn 28334 (910) 892-2216

## Ordained Ministers

**Jimmy Atkinson**.......................................................................2780 Overhills Rd. Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-6413
**Tom Austin**.......................................................................................P.O. Box 860 Coats 27521 (910) 897-2647
**Stancil Baucom**.......................................................................... 1062 E. Justin Dr. Garner 27529 (919) 550-4939
**Dennis Bazemore**.......................................................................P.O. Box 95 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-5416
**Beth Best**..................................................................................... 309 W. Broad St. Dunn 28334 (910) 892-6161
**Grover Blackburn** ......................................................................... P.O. Box 130 Angier 27501 (919) 639-4300
**Russell Blackmon**................................................................100 Forest Pond Rd. Cameron 28326 (919) 499-5544
**Timmy Blair** ........................................................................4440-A Piney Grove Rd. Angier 27501 (919) 639-9597
**Mark Bordeaux**.......................................................................................180 Susan Dr. Garner 27529 (919) 662-9871
**Clay Burgess**......................................................................87 Mooney Dr. Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-0461
**Lynn Buzzard** ..............................................................................P.O. Box 891 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-8536
**Ronnie Byrd** ........................................................................ 2814 Erwin Chapel Rd. Dunn 28334 (910) 897-6118
**James Clark**.......................................................................210 Bald Eagle Dr. Broadway 27505 (919) 718-7862
**Michael Cogdill** ............................................................................P.O. Box 455 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-6387
**William Cox** ........................................................................ 5801 Suttontown Rd. Mt. Olive 28365 (910) 594-0954
**Dale Crowder**................................................................................................ 15 Lester St. Angier 27501 (919) 639-4760
**Ken Dalton**...................................................................................... P.O. Box 1177 Lillington 27546 (919) 552-9577
**Ralph Darch**................................................................................2085 Ray Rd. Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-2508
**Steve Davis**...................................................................................... 131 Suitt Rd. Lillington 27546 (910) 814-0570
**Roy De Brand** ...............................................................................114 Brightleaf Ct. Angier 27501 (919) 639-8087
**Dan Deaton**...................................................................................... P.O. Box 897 Lillington 27546 (910) 814-2539
**Kenneth Dowdy**............................................................................P.O. Box 128 Broadway 27505 (919) 258-6561
**Max Eller** ............................................................................... 936 Keith Hills Rd. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-6687
**Stiles Ellyson** .............................................................................P.O. Box 354 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-5396
**Adam English**............................................................................P.O. Box 3583 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-6103
**Paul Fowler**.....................................................................................P.O. Box 521 Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-9623
**Jamee Free** ..........................................................1626 Chalybeate Springs Rd. Angier 27501 (919) 639-3294
**Mark Free**..............................................................1626 Chalybeate Springs Rd. Angier 27501 (919) 639-3294
**Mark Garner**...................................................6140 Christian Light Rd. Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-5435
**Keith Goretzka** ..................................................................................P.O. Box 608 Erwin 28339 (910) 897-8051
**Carl Graham** ...................................................................................... 759 Wheeler Dr. Angier 27501 (919) 639-3143
**Martin Groover** ...............................................................................P.O. Box 525 Mamers 27552 (910) 893-4678
**John Gupton** ..............................................................238 Chalybeate Rd. Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 567-9731
**Robin Hardison** .......................................................................... 403 E. Chatham St. Apex 27502 (919) 631-7411
**Steve Harmon**...........................................................................P.O. Box 1736 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-5555
**Joey Harrell** ............................................................................246 Eileen Dr. Spring Lake 28390 (910) 436-1980
**Wayne Hatcher**..........................................................................P.O. Box 1679 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-6086
**Joe Hazel** ...........................................................8413 Amanda Cassie Lane Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 639-0148
**Earl Howard**..................................................................................... P.O. Box 1318 Angier 27501 (919) 639-2540
**Mark Howard** ................................................................................... P.O. Box 1690 Angier 27501 (919) 331-2492

## Ordained Ministers, Continued

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Colon Jackson** | P.O. Box 1572 Buies Creek 27506 | (910) 814-2909 |
| **Danny Jarmon** | 10481 NC Hwy. 42 Holly Springs 27540 | (919) 552-6674 |
| **Rick Jefferds** | 851 Oak Grove Church Rd. Angier 27501 | (919) 639-6862 |
| **Clyde Johnson** | P.O. Box 176 Broadway 27505 | (919) 258-6100 |
| **Donald Johnson** | 452 John Nunnery Rd. Stedman 28391 | (910) 323-0147 |
| **Paul Johnson** | P.O. Box 416 Buies Creek 27506 | (910) 893-9539 |
| **Glenn Jonas** | P.O. Box 143 Buies Creek 27506 | (910) 893-5658 |
| **Barry Jones** | 112 Strickland Lane Lillington 27546 | (910) 814-4189 |
| **Doug Jones** | P.O. Box 1492 Buies Creek 27506 | (910) 814-0440 |
| **Paul Jones** | 641 Walapia Dr. Fuquay-Varina 27526 | (919) 552-4900 |
| **Leonard Keever** | 1103 Guy Ave. Dunn 28334 | (910) 230-4090 |
| **Rob Kestler** | 309 Blackberry Creek Lane Willow Springs 27592 | (919) 639-5539 |
| **Donald Keyser** | P.O. Box 125 Buies Creek 27506 | (910) 893-3814 |
| **Larry King** | 10665 US 401 N. Fuquay-Varina 27526 | (919) 567-9791 |
| **Leary Knight** | 11797 US 421 N. Broadway 27505 | (919) 258-9557 |
| **David Lee** | 9610-C NC Hwy. 50 North Angier 27501 | (919) 894-7985 |
| **Blair Little** | 128 Highland Dr. Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-8017 |
| **Greg McClain** | 45 Fieldale Dr. Lillington 27546 | (919) 639-7226 |
| **Hugh McKinney** | P.O. Box 7 Buies Creek 27506 | (910) 893-6219 |
| **Roy McLamb** | 988 McCartan Rd. Linden 28356 | (910) 893-3012 |
| **Jesse Mooney** | P.O. Box 297 Coats 27521 | (910) 897-2741 |
| **David Moore** | 404 Geranium Ct. Fuquay-Varina 27526 | (919) 499-4913 |
| **Todd Moore** | P.O. Box 1162 Lillington 27546 (919) 498-0625 | (919) 498-0625 |
| **Woodrow Neal** | 779 Lafayette Rd. Fuquay-Varina 27526 | (919) 552-9389 |
| **Frank Neville** | P.O. Box 277 Buies Creek 27506 | (910) 893-4094 |
| **Terry Michael Newell** | 265 Rocky Run Lane Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-8860 |
| **Wayne Oakes** | 127 Jen Mar Dr. Fuquay-Varina 27526 | (919) 557-6112 |
| **Chris Oglesby** | 5145 Hwy 87 N. Sanford 27332 | (919) 499-6590 |
| **David Oyster** | 1804 Holly Springs Church Rd. Broadway 27505 | (919) 258-3103 |
| **Jerry Parsons** | 385 Holly Springs Church Rd. Broadway 27505 | (919) 258-3144 |
| **Steve Pegram** | 107 N. Byrd Dr. Dunn 28334 | (910) 892-6555 |
| **Eslie Phillips** | 459 Keith Hills Rd. Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-9154 |
| **John Roberson** | P.O. Box 476 Buies Creek 27506 | (910) 893-5600 |
| **Jeff Roberts** | 1220 Wheeler Dr. Angier 27501 | (919) 639-9402 |
| **Joe Sakas** | 2695 Bethel Baptist Rd. Spring Lake 28390 | (910) 436-3930 |
| **Wayne Schlink** | 4280 Ray Rd. Spring Lake 28390 | (910) 436-0362 |
| **Michael Simmons** | P.O. Box 160 Buies Creek 27506 | (910) 897-1886 |
| **Kay Simpson** | 93 Rollingwood Dr. Dunn 28334 | (910) 892-8202 |
| **George Sipek** | 78 Climbing Arch Ct. Lillington 27546 | (910) 814-0414 |
| **Grover Smith** | P.O. Box 730 Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-9118 |
| **Giovanni Solera** | 1504 Andersonwood Dr. Fuquay-Varina 27526 | (919) 567-9311 |
| **George Stallings** | P.O. Box 630 Broadway 27505 | (919) 258-3766 |
| **John Stephenson** | P.O. Box 339 Coats 27521 | (910) 897-6162 |
| **Billy Stines** | P.O. Box 1243 Dunn 28335 | (910) 887-5748 |
| **Richard Streib** | 7213 Starchase Lane Fuquay-Varina 27526 | (919) 552-2479 |
| **James Taylor** | P.O. Box 1596 Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-9517 |
| **Tom Waddill** | 4346 Benson Rd. Angier 27501 | (919) 331-0090 |
| **Andy Wakefield** | 21 Fairfield Lane Lillington 27546 | (910) 639-5722 |
| **Jerry Wallace** | P.O. Box 246 Buies Creek 27506 | (910) 893-2988 |
| **Joe Watterson** | 1756 Holly Springs Church Rd. Broadway 27505 | (919) 258-6008 |
| **Jesse Waugh** | 309 W. Broad St. Dunn 28334 | (910) 892-6161 |
| **Robert West** | P.O. Box 71 Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-9161 |
| **Kenneth Wheeler** | 10481 NC 42 Holly Springs 27540 | (919) 552-7374 |
| **David Whiteman** | P.O. Box 485 Buies Creek 27506 | (910) 893-9638 |
| **Royce Williams** | 12024 NC Hwy. 42 Holly Springs 27540 | (919) 557-9781 |
| **Robert Wilson** | 1804 Holly Springs Church Rd. Broadway 27505 | (919) 258-3140 |

# CHURCH LEADERSHIP DIRECTORY - 2006

## ASSOCIATE PASTORS

Coats Baptist .......... **Tom Austin** P.O. Box 860 Coats 27521 (910) 897-2647
Dunn First Baptist .......... **Jesse Waugh** 309 West Broad Street Dunn 28334 (910) 892-6161
Macedonia Baptist .......... **Kenneth Wheeler** 10481 NC 42 Holly Springs 27540 (919) 552-7374
Piney Grove Chapel Baptist .......... **Jeff Everett** 5618 US Hwy 401 N Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 557-6392
Swann Station Baptist.......... **Chris Oglesby** 97 Orchard Crest Circle Sanford 27332 (919) 499-6590

## BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

Angier Baptist .......... **Barry Lewis** 19370 NC 210 Angier 27501 (919) 639-4589
Baptist Grove Baptist .......... **Chris King** 169 Hector's Creek Ln Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 557-1187
Buies Creek First Baptist .......... **Edward Johnson** 195 Rocky Run Lane Lillington 27546 (910) 814-4329
Calvary Baptist.......... **Everette Coats** 1303 Creekview Lane Linden 28356 (910) 814-3253
Chalybeate Springs Baptist .......... **Johnny Spence** 1078 Spence Mill Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-2448
Coats Baptist .......... **Scott Avery** P.O. Box 355 Coats 27521 (910) 897-5360
Dunn First Baptist .......... **Joe Jordan** 905 West Harnett St Dunn 28335 (910) 892-9387
East Erwin Baptist.......... **Bob King** P.O. Box 1014 Coats 27521 (919) 894-5751
Erwin First Baptist.......... **Ricky Martin** 1010Walnut Drive Erwin 28339 (910) 897-2499
Faith Baptist.......... **Wayne Stanley** 1474 Neighbors Rd. Dunn 28334 (910) 892-7344
Fellowship Baptist.......... **Tommy Thomas** 229 Oak Street Lillington 27546 (910) 893-4757
Flatwoods Community Baptist.......... **Ryan Coleman** 2420 Joel Johnson Rd. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5724
Friendship Baptist.......... **Ron Ladner** 5703 Loop Road Linden 28356 (910) 980-0056
Gourd Springs Baptist.......... **Stevie Griffin** 195 Azalea Dr. Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-1969
Harmony Baptist .......... **Paul McComas** 7665 Hwy 27 W. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-4229
Hillmon Grove Baptist.......... **Jim Randolph** 2714 Hillmon Grove Road Cameron 28326 (919) 498-0849
Holly Springs Baptist.......... **Frank Shue** 483 Shue Road Broadway 27505 (919) 258-6677
Lillington Baptist.......... **Hank Kitchen** P.O. Box 1214 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-6017
Memorial Baptist .......... **Greg McClain** 45 Fieldale Drive Lillington 27546 (919) 639-7226
Neill's Creek Baptist.......... **Curtis Adams** 4892 NC Hwy 55 W Angier 27501 (919) 639-4633
New Hope Baptist .......... **Larry Matthews** 41 Elvin Matthews Lane Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-1033
North Clinton Avenue Baptist .......... **Carl Hayes** 606 East Godwin Street Dunn 28334 (910) 892-5410
Pleasant Memory Baptist.......... **Dana Meredith** P.O. Box 1254 Coats 27521 (910) 897-7596
Swann Station Baptist.......... **Todd Persons** 606 Frazier Drive Sanford 27332 (919) 708-5612
Westfield Baptist .......... **David Rose** 700 North Ashe Avenue Dunn 28334 (910) 892-2216

## CHILDREN'S MINISTERS & DIRECTORS

Anderson Creek Community .......... **Shirley Darch** 345 Will Lucas Road Linden 28356 (910) 497-2508
Angier Baptist .......... **Susan Surles** 7206 NC 210 N. Angier 27501 (919) 639-4182
Antioch Baptist.......... **Shannon Hilton** 39 Sunnydale Dr. Angier 27501 (919) 639-5466
Buies Creek First Baptist .......... **Debbie Jones** P.O. Box 1492 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 814-0440
Calvary Baptist.......... **Barbara Harrington** 514 Harrington Road Broadway 27505 (919) 258-3010
Chalybeate Springs Baptist .......... **Jamee Free** 1626 Chalybeate Springs Rd. Angier 27501 (919) 639-3294
Crestview Baptist .......... **Ann Brown** 360 Substation Rd. Dunn 28334 (910) 892-2099
Crossroads .......... **Autumn Gray** 38 Brookview Ct. Angier 27501 (919) 639-4269
Dunn First Baptist .......... **Beth Best** 309 W. Broad St. Dunn 28334 (910) 892-6161
East Erwin Baptist.......... **Bertha Faircloth** 1105 West E Street Erwin 28339 (910) 897-5384
Flatwoods Community Baptist .......... **Jewel Kunnert** 8631 Tangle Tree Dr. Linden 28356 (910) 488-9796
Friendship Baptist.......... **Marion Hobbs** 6207 US 401 South Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-8936
Gourd Springs Baptist.......... **Jack Smith** 119 Rosebud St.. Spring Lake 28390 (910) 498-8740
Harmony Baptist .......... **Julia Atkins** P.O. Box 663 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-4229

## Children's Ministers & Directors, Continued

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hillmon Grove Baptist | **Richele Laney** | 384 Hillmon Grove Rd. | Cameron 28326 | (919) 499-4913 |
| Holly Springs Baptist | **Janis Martindale** | 1908 Phillips Drive | Sanford 27330 | (919) 776-9206 |
| Kennebec Baptist | **Dottie Sanchez** | Volunteer | | (919) 557-3157 |
| Kennebec Baptist | **Billy Vaughn** | 10210 Walter Myatt Rd. | Fuquay Varina 27526 | (919) 639-8708 |
| Memorial Baptist | **Sara Caswell** | P.O. Box 571 | Buies Creek 27506 | (910) 893-4162 |
| Neill's Creek Baptist | **Linda Raynor** | 9172 Baytrace Dr. | Linden 28356 | (910) 630-5062 |
| New Hope Baptist | **Barbara Harrell** | 246 Eileen Drive | Spring Lake 28390 | (910) 436-1980 |
| North Clinton Avenue Baptist | **Cindy Atkins** | 5526 Plainview Highway | Dunn 28334 | (910) 891-5102 |
| Trinity Baptist | **Kristie Woerner** | 234 Cambridge Drive | Angier 27501 | (919) 331-0089 |

## CLERKS

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson Creek Community | **Vickie West** | 253 George West Lane | Spring Lake 28390 | (910) 497-0791 |
| Angier Baptist | **Donna Springle** | 540 Tippet Rd. | Angier 27501 | (919) 639-2037 |
| Antioch Baptist | **Becky Allen** | 8253 Old US 421 | Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-5117 |
| Baptist Chapel | **Joan Hawes** | 318 1st St. | Broadway 27505 | (919) 258-3212 |
| Baptist Grove Baptist | **Helen Collins** | 519 Ballard Road | Fuquay-Varina 27526 | (919) 552-4996 |
| Broadway Baptist | **Glenda Rosser** | P.O. Box 328 | Broadway 27505 | (919) 258-3750 |
| Buies Creek First Baptist | **Carolyn Johnson** | 1361 E. Cornelius Harnett Blvd. | Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-4747 |
| Calvary Baptist | **Doris Barefoot** | 335 Quail Road | Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-9200 |
| Chalybeate Springs Baptist | **Stephanie Smith** | 129 Fountain Springs Rd. | Holly Springs 27540 | (919) 303-9130 |
| Coats Baptist | **Lynda Butler** | 163 Melvin Daniel Lane | Dunn 28334 | (910) 897-4175 |
| Dunn First Baptist | **Janice Stewart** | 309 West Broad Street | Dunn 28334 | (910) 892-2631 |
| Dunn Second Baptist | **Brenda Hodges** | 795 Wise Road | Dunn 28334 | (910) 892-6844 |
| East Erwin Baptist | **Rachel Horne** | 908 Lucas Street | Erwin 28339 | (910) 897-8723 |
| Faith Baptist | **Janice Dupree** | PO Box 1689 | Angier 27501 | (919) 639-2668 |
| Fellowship Baptist | **Debbie Currin** | 757 Spring Hill Church Road | Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-3189 |
| Flatwoods Community Baptist | **Cindy Coleman** | 2420 Joel Johnson Rd. | Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-5724 |
| Friendship Baptist | **Leo Kelly** | P.O. Box 160 | Linden 28356 | (919) 980-0820 |
| Gourd Springs Baptist | **Brenda Schlink** | 4280 Ray Road | Spring Lake 28390 | (910) 436-0362 |
| Harmony Baptist | **Annette Bradford** | 1061 Loop Road | Bunnlevel 28323 | (910) 893-2201 |
| Hillmon Grove Baptist | **Allison DeLong** | 366 Pineridge Drive | Cameron 28326 | (919) 499-0908 |
| Holly Springs Baptist | **Susan Britt** | P.O. Box 3781 | Sanford 27331 | (919) 775-6040 |
| Kennebec Baptist | **Kathy Dean** | 7840 Kennebec Church Road | Willow Springs 27592 | (919) 552-5556 |
| Lillington Baptist | **Joyce Oliver** | P.O. Box 713 | Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-2745 |
| Macedonia Baptist | **Kim Baker** | 10744 NC Hwy. 42 | Holly Springs 27540 | (919) 552-2599 |
| Memorial Baptist | **Joshua Taylor** | P.O. Box 396 | Buies Creek 27506 | (910) 893-4124 |
| Neill's Creek Baptist | **Frances Johnson** | P.O. Box 242 | Fuquay-Varina 27526 | (919) 552-2270 |
| New Hope Baptist | **Faye Cox** | 185 Cox Pond Lane | Spring Lake 28390 | (910) 497-4650 |
| North Clinton Avenue Baptist | **Donna Bass** | 427 Midway Elementary School Rd. | Dunn 28334 | (910) 567-5235 |
| Pleasant Memory Baptist | **Ramona West** | 2155 Keith Hills Road | Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-5018 |
| Swann Station Baptist | **Charles Burns** | 213 Upper Deck | Sanford 27332 | (919) 499-4789 |
| Trinity Baptist | **Cinda Pleasant** | 703 Guy Road | Angier 27501 | (919) 639-0236 |
| Westfield Baptist | **Susan Murray** | 700 North Ashe Avenue | Dunn 28334 | (910) 892-2216 |

## DEACON CHAIRMEN

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson Creek Community | **Joe Denning** | 253 George West Lane | Spring Lake 28390 | (910) 497-0791 |
| Angier Baptist | **Dewey Blalock** | 1736 Rawls Church Rd. | Angier 27501 | (919) 639-7308 |
| Baptist Chapel | **Tillman Howard** | 263 Howard Farm Lane | Sanford 27330 | (919) 258-6226 |
| Baptist Grove Baptist | **Todd Faucette** | 1473 Oakridge River Rd. | Fuquay-Varina 27526 | (919) 442-8151 |
| Broadway Baptist | **Ray Thornton** | 310 Hancock Crossing Rd. | Cameron 28326 | (919) 774-8030 |
| Buies Creek First Baptist | **Edward Humphrey** | 58 Woodside Court | Lillington 27546 | (910) 814-0966 |
| Calvary Baptist | **Robert Butler** | 4165 Darroch Road | Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-5389 |

## Deacon Chairmen, Continued

Chalybeate Springs Baptist ........... **Frank Lewis** 1913 Little Beaver Dam Ct. Holly Springs 27540 (919) 552-8322
Coats Baptist ........... **Jimmy Allen** 1847 Keith Hills Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-8093
Dunn First Baptist ........... **Bill Fennell** 309 West Broad Street Dunn 28334 (910) 892-6161
Dunn Second Baptist ........... **Howard Strickland** 149 Fairview Village Rd. Dunn 28334 (910) 892-7050
East Erwin Baptist ........... **Bob King** P.O. Box 1014 Coats 27521 (919) 894-5751
Erwin First Baptist ........... **David Lucas** 402 Old Post Rd. Erwin 28339 (910) 897-7534
Faith Baptist ........... **Billy Ray McLamb** 2006 Hobson Road Dunn 28334 (910) 892-3576
Fellowship Baptist ........... **Mike Rawls** 320 Wildlife Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9775
Flatwoods Community Baptist ........... **Billy Wicker** 1214 Joel Johnson Rd. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-8748
Friendship Baptist ........... **Donald Dawson** 786 Elliot Bridge Road Fayetteville 28311 (910) 488-4683
Gourd Springs Baptist ........... **Jackie Griffin** 244 Red Oak Drive Spring Lake 28390 (910) 893-4903
Harmony Baptist ........... **John Atkins** P.O. Box 663 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3731
Hillmon Grove Baptist ........... **Jim Randolph** 2714 Hillmon Grove Road Cameron 28326 (919) 498-0849
Holly Springs Baptist ........... **Kenneth Cummings** 630 Griffin Rd. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5826
Kennebec Baptist ........... **Rick Sullivan** 94 Holly Ridge Rd. Angier 27501 (919) 639-4165
Lillington Baptist ........... **Neil McPhail** P.O. Box 614 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9731
Macedonia Baptist ........... **John Mangum** 10481 NC Hwy. 42 Holly Springs 27540 (919) 552-7374
Memorial Baptist ........... **Lelia Blackmon** P.O. Box 8 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-3543
Neill's Creek Baptist ........... **Furman Keith** 701 Walt Johnson Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9286
New Hope Baptist ........... **David Hess** 1002 Shady Grove Road Spring Lake 28390 (910) 960-8365
North Clinton Avenue Baptist ........... **John Core** 874 W. Core Road Dunn 28334 (910) 891-4601
Overhills Community Baptist ........... **George Hasting** 570 Valley Road Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-7442
Pleasant Memory Baptist ........... **Dwight Parrish** 1755 Langdon Rd. Angier 27501 (910) 897-5028
Swann Station Baptist ........... **Robert Thompson** P.O. Box 217 Lemon Springs 28355 (919) 499-9851
Trinity Baptist ........... **Wesley Denning** 458 N. Broad St. Angier 27501 (919) 639-7100
Westfield Baptist ........... **Edward Taylor** 700 North Ashe Avenue Dunn 28334 (910) 892-2216

## DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTORS

Angier Baptist ........... **Grover Blackburn** P.O. Box 130 Angier 27501 (919) 639-4300
Calvary Baptist ........... **Barbara Butler** 4165 Darroch Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5389
Fellowship Baptist ........... **James Taylor** P.O. Box 1596 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9517
Friendship Baptist ........... **Tonia Hubbard** 69 Old Forte Trail Spring Lake 28390 (910) 893-5901
Gourd Springs Baptist ........... **Cory Yocco** 5896 Overhills Rd. Spring Lake 28390 (910) 496-1267
Holly Springs Baptist ........... **Marvin Johnson** 7267 NC Hwy. 87 S. Sanford 27332 (919) 499-5950
Macedonia Baptist ........... **Danny Jarmon** 10481 NC Hwy. 42 Holly Springs 27540 (919) 552-6674
North Clinton Avenue Baptist ........... **Jeremy Bass** 101 Lilly Street Dunn 28334 (910) 230-4078
Westfield Baptist ........... **Edward Taylor** 700 North Ashe Avenue Dunn 28334 (910) 892-2216

## EDUCATION MINISTERS & DIRECTORS

Dunn First Baptist ........... **Beth Best** 309 W. Broad St. Dunn 28334 (910) 892-6161
East Erwin Baptist ........... **Bob King** P.O. Box 1014 Coats 27521 (919) 894-5751
Holly Springs Baptist ........... **Cynthia Spivey** 114 Red Cedar Lane Sanford 27330 (919) 776-0428
Lillington Baptist ........... **Glenn Starling** P.O. Box 446 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-4188
Trinity Baptist ........... **Melba Smith** 62-C Black River Dr. Angier 27501 (919) 639-2510

## MEDIA LIBRARY DIRECTORS

Chalybeate Springs Baptist ........... **Carol Spence** 1078 Spence Mill Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-2448
Coats Baptist ........... **Ronnie Faulkner** P.O. Box 279 Coats 27521 (910) 897-2794
Crossroads ........... **Ken Dalton** P.O. Box 1177 Lillington 27546 (919) 552-9577
Memorial Baptist ........... **Joyce Rasussen** 1714 dKeith Hills Rd. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-4687
North Clinton Avenue Baptist ........... **Margaret Cox** 169 Francis Drive Dunn 28334 (910) 892-2655
Swann Station Baptist ........... **Margaret Dillon** 100 B Northridge Rr. Sanford 27332 (919) 498-0842

## MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT CHAIRMEN

Buies Creek First Baptist ................................ **Vivian Simpson** P.O. Box 332 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-5682
Chalybeate Springs Baptist ........................ **Harris Spence** 3129 US Hwy 401 N. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9761
Faith Baptist ................................................. **Billy Ray McLamb** 2006 Hobson Road Dunn 28334 (910) 892-3576
Fellowship Baptist ......................................... **Mike Rawls** 320 Wildlife Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9775
Flatwoods Community Baptist ..................... **Billy Wicker** 1214 Joel Johnson Rd. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-8748
Kennebec Baptist .............................. **David Price** 10029 Walter Myatt Rd. Fuquay Varina 27526 (919) 639-7007
Macedonia Baptist ........................................................ **Chris Overman** 10481 NC Hwy. 42 Holly Springs 27540
Swann Station Baptist .................................. **Shirley Crissman** 5960 Cox Mill Rd. Sanford 27332 (919) 498-9801
Westfield Baptist ................................................................. **Ronnie Autry** 700 North Ashe Avenue Dunn 28334

## MUSIC MINISTERS & DIRECTORS

Anderson Creek Community ............................................................ **Chris Kreh** 117 Collier Drive Linden 28356
Angier Baptist .............................. **Barbara Hudson** 1301 Carolina Pines Avenue Raleigh 27603 (919) 834-1683
Antioch Baptist ............................................... **Leigh Ann Moore** P.O. Box 1162 Lillington 27546 (919) 498-0625
Baptist Chapel ............................................... **Tracy Lee** 2331 Cool Springs Road Sanford 27330 (919) 776-9773
Baptist Grove Baptist ...................................... **Bonnie Betts** 30 Betts Road Holly Springs 27540 (919) 552-4020
Broadway Baptist ........................... **Anthony Ramey** 310 Hancock Crossing Rd. Cameron 28326 (919) 776-6832
Buies Creek First Baptist .............................. **Dorothy Mullins** P.O. Box 342 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-1942
Calvary Baptist ...................................... **Linda Holder** 1475 Leaflet Church Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-2815
Chalybeate Springs Baptist ................. **Marsha Dorman** 613 Parker Street Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-3441
Coats Baptist ............................................................................................ **Ran Whitley** P.O. Box 297 Coats 27521
Crossroads ...................................... **Vanessa Dalton** 15 Riverwood Drive Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-9577
Dunn First Baptist .......................................... **Jesse Waugh** 309 West Broad Street Dunn 28334 (910) 892-6161
Dunn Second Baptist ............................ **Laura Strickland** 149 Fairview Village Rd. Dunn 28334 (910) 892-7050
East Erwin Baptist ........................................................ **Mark Pleasant** P.O. Box 222 Coats 27521 (910) 897-4270
Erwin First Baptist ............................................ **Teresa Aiken** 202 South 11th Street Erwin 28339 (910) 897-3225
Faith Baptist ............................................................... **Janice Dupree** PO Box 1689 Angier 27501 (919) 639-2668
Fellowship Baptist ................................................ **Sandra Taylor** 165 Oak Street Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9517
Flatwoods Community Baptist .................... **Joyce Mashtare** 64 Woodside Court Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9786
Friendship Baptist ............................................ **Meg Dixon** 255 Kinlaw Road Fayetteville 28311 (910) 488-2355
Gourd Springs Baptist ................................... **Woody Griffin** 272 Wayside Lane Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 497-2049
Harmony Baptist ................................ **Christopher Johnson** 1722 Temple Rd. Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-8846
Hillmon Grove Baptist ............................................ **Bill Hayes** 190 Roberts Road Sanford 27330 (919) 499-9665
Holly Springs Baptist .................................. **Cynthia Spivey** 114 Red Cedar Lane Sanford 27330 (919) 776-0428
Kennebec Baptist .......................... **Jack Floyd** 8401 Amanda Cassie Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 639-0624
Lillington Baptist ........................................................ **Kathy Sutter** P.O. Box 1083 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9510
Lillington Baptist ............................................................. **Bill Sutter** P.O. Box 1083 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9510
Macedonia Baptist ........................................ **Joey Prince** 75 Weathers Road Holly Springs 27540 (919) 552-8212
Memorial Baptist ................................................... **Kay Simpson** 93 Rollingwood Dr Dunn 28334 (910) 892-8202
Neill's Creek Baptist ........................................ **Gary Taylor** 307 Coleridge Drive Dunn 28334 (910) 893-4712
New Hope Baptist ............................. **Joy Thomas** 1040 Shady Grove Road Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-5213
North Clinton Avenue Baptist ................................... **Ronnie Norris** P.O. Box 2197 Dunn 28335 (910) 892-2932
Oak Grove Baptist .......................................... **Shirley Jefferds** 2405 Mitchell Road Angier 27501 (919) 639-6862
Overhills Community Baptist ......................................... **Pat Nobles** P.O. Box 575 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3830
Piney Grove Chapel Baptist ................... **Don Honeycutt** 7504 Moss Valley Court Raleigh 27603 (919) 779-6814
Pleasant Memory Baptist ................................ **Lewanne Norris** P.O. Box 102 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 814-2431
South Erwin Baptist ...................................................................... **Connie Beasley** 1155 Hwy. 27 West Benson 27504
Swann Station Baptist ........................................ **Gerry Ellis** 3309 Westcott Circle Sanford 27330 (919) 776-5203
Trinity Baptist .......................................... **Judy Johnson** 266 N. Broad Street East Angier 27501 (919) 639-8521
Westfield Baptist .................................................. **Trent Carpenter** 105 Tracy Lane Dunn 28334 (910) 891-5670

## PRAYER MINISTRY COORDINATORS

Anderson Creek Community .............. **Debbie Kreh** 9593 E. Reeves Bridge Road Linden 28356 (910) 980-0048
Angier Baptist ............................................ **Becky Blackburn** 40 High Meadow Dr Angier 27501 (919) 639-4300
Antioch Baptist ..................................................... **Jeff Walker** 25 Pearson Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-8030

## Prayer Ministry Coordinators, Continued

Baptist Grove Baptist ........................ **Richard Streib** 7213 Starchase Lane Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-2479
Crossroads ........................ **Sue Weaver** P.O. Box 1177 Lillington 27546
Dunn Second Baptist ........................ **Raye Price** 110 Jackson Rd. Dunn 28334
Fellowship Baptist ........................ **Jeanette Corbitt** P.O. Box 216 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-8650
Hillmon Grove Baptist ........................ **Joyce Rosser** P.O. Box 86 Olivia 28368 (919) 499-4236
Holly Springs Baptist ........................ **Connie Arnold** P.O. Box 607 Mamers 27552 (910) 893-6323
Kennebec Baptist ........................ **Donna Reichert** 2937 Tram Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 639-6669
Macedonia Baptist ........................ **Danny Jarmon** 10481 NC Hwy. 42 Holly Springs 27540 (919) 552-6674
New Hope Baptist ........................ **Kay Sakas** 2695 Bethel Baptist Road Spring Lake 28390 (910) 436-3930

## PRESCHOOL MINISTERS & DIRECTORS

Buies Creek First Baptist ........................ **Debbie Jones** P.O. Box 1492 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 814-0440
Chalybeate Springs Baptist ........................ **Anita Byrum** 8128 Maude Stewart Rd. Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 639-2326
Chalybeate Springs Baptist ........................ **Brenda Gupton** 284 Chalybeate Road Fuquay Varina 27526 (919) 567-9731
Flatwoods Community Baptist ........................ **Marilyn McNeill** 759 Adams Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-2595
Flatwoods Community Baptist ........................ **Marsha Nixon** 710 Adams Rd. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-4085
Friendship Baptist ........................ **Ann Hobbs** P.O. Box 120 Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-8936
Holly Springs Baptist ........................ **Nancy Wilson** 8099 Old US 421 N Lillington 27546 (910) 893-8980
Memorial Baptist ........................ **Sara Caswell** P.O. Box 571 Buies Creek 27506

## SECRETARIES & ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANTS

Angier Baptist ........................ **Sondra Matthews** 1234 Montague Rd Angier 27501 (919) 639-2319
Angier Baptist ........................ **Glenda Johnson** 1151 Pearidge Road Angier 27501 (919) 639-9577
Antioch Baptist ........................ **Marjorie Martin** P.O. Box 525 Mamers 27552 (910) 893-5601
Antioch Baptist ........................ **Debbie O'Quinn** 4247 Spring Hill Church Rd. Lillington 27546 (910) 814-0178
Baptist Chapel ........................ **Barbara Dickens** P.O. Box 489 Broadway 27505 (919) 258-6024
Baptist Grove Baptist ........................ **Jo Hardee** 3509 Christian Light Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-6207
Broadway Baptist ........................ **Agnes McNeill** 1213 Buckhorn Rd. Sanford 27330 (919) 258-6796
Buies Creek First Baptist ........................ **Geoffrey Finken** PO Box 1991 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-7071
Calvary Baptist ........................ **Sherry Brown** 494 CP Stewart Rd. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-4001
Chalybeate Springs Baptist ........................ **Barbara Hackney** 1004 Loganberry Ct. Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 567-2103
Coats Baptist ........................ **Armida Avery** 121 Glenfield Dr. Dunn 28334
Coats Baptist ........................ **Linda Cameron-Hicks** 6793 Stricklands Crossroads Rd. Four Oaks 27524
Crestview Baptist ........................ **Linda Westbrook** 3832 Timothy Road Dunn 28334 (910) 567-4715
Crossroads ........................ **Tammy Pettigrew** P.O. Box 1177 Lillington 27546
Dunn First Baptist ........................ **Sherri McKinnon** 151 Jackson Trail Dunn 28334 (910) 892-8655
Dunn Second Baptist ........................ **Barbara Horne** 122 Francis Drive Dunn 28334
East Erwin Baptist ........................ **Betty Smith** 1266 Young Road Angier 27501 (919) 639-2423
Erwin First Baptist ........................ **Phyllis McLamb** PO Box 608 Erwin 28339
Faith Baptist ........................ **Tammye Jackson** 109 Rose Circle Dunn 28334 (910) 892-2993
Faith Baptist ........................ **Sandra Jackson** 109 Rose Circle Dunn 28334 (910) 892-2993
Fellowship Baptist ........................ **Debbie Currin** 757 Spring Hill Church Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3189
Flatwoods Community Baptist ........................ **Cindy Coleman** 2420 Joel Johnson Rd. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5724
Friendship Baptist ........................ **Delilah Kelly** P.O. Box 160 Linden 28356 (919) 980-0820
Gourd Springs Baptist ........................ **Brenda Schlink** 4280 Ray Road Spring Lake 28390 (910) 436-0362
Harmony Baptist ........................ **Annette Bradford** 1061 Loop Road Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-2201
Hillmon Grove Baptist ........................ **Kimberly Nalley** 384 Hillmon Grove Road Cameron 28326 (919) 499-0396
Hillmon Grove Baptist ........................ **Pam White** 384 Hillmon Grove Rd. Cameron 28326 (919) 499-4913

## Secretaries and Administrative Assistants, Continued

Hillmon Grove Baptist........**Joyce Spurgin** 384 Hillmon Grove Road Cameron 28326
Holly Springs Baptist........**Susan Britt** P.O. Box 3781 Sanford 27331 (919) 775-6040
Kennebec Baptist........**Donna Reichert** 2937 Tram Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 639-6669
Lillington Baptist........**Gail Lee** P.O. Box 670 Lillington 27546 (910) 897-4435
Macedonia Baptist........**Kim Baker** 10744 NC Hwy. 42 Holly Springs 27540 (919) 552-2599
Memorial Baptist........**Connie Ennis** P.O. Box 485 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-4162
Neill's Creek Baptist........**Susan Moore** 4200 Neill's Creek Road Angier 27501 (910) 892-6360
New Hope Baptist........**Deanna Bentley** 135 Our Way Linden 28356 (910) 814-3866
North Clinton Avenue Baptist........**Jessica Barefoot** P.O. Box 1243 Dunn 28335 (910) 892-0914
Overhills Community Baptist........**Jimmy Peele** P.O. Box 2325 Lillington 27546 (910) 814-9588
Piney Grove Chapel Baptist........**Darlene Price** 187 Hunters Way Angier 27501 (919) 639-0325
Pleasant Memory Baptist........**Lewanne Norris** P.O. Box 102 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 814-2431
South Erwin Baptist........**Betty Price** 401 South 14th Street Erwin 28339 (910) 897-4812
Swann Station Baptist........**Marie Morris** 701 D Timber Place, Wicker St. Sanford 27330 (919) 708-7085
Trinity Baptist........**Betty Smith** 1266 Young Road Angier 27501 (919) 639-2423
Westfield Baptist........**Barbara Hardin** 700 North Ashe Avenue Dunn 28334

## STEWARDSHIP CHAIRMEN

Anderson Creek Community........**Joe Denning** 253 George West Lane Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-0791
Angier Baptist........**Ryan Adams** P.O. Box 794 Angier 27501 (919) 639-2037
Baptist Grove Baptist........**Wayne Senter** P.O. Box 653 Fuquay Varina 27526 (919) 552-5064
Buies Creek First Baptist........**Doug Jones** P.O. Box 1492 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 814-0440
Calvary Baptist........**Larry Roberts** 1196 Big Branch Road Sanford 27330 (919) 499-4645
Crossroads........**Randy Currin** 1644 Keith Hills Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-2726
Dunn First Baptist........**Laverne Stamper** 1012 Westhaven Street Dunn 28334 (901) 892-8470
East Erwin Baptist........**Carolyn Avery** P.O. Box 416 Erwin 28339 (910) 892-7696
Faith Baptist........**Billy Ray McLamb** 2006 Hobson Road Dunn 28334 (910) 892-3576
Fellowship Baptist........**Connie Beard** P.O. Box 841 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5097
Friendship Baptist........**Donald Dawson** 786 Elliot Bridge Road Fayetteville 28311 (910) 488-4683
Gourd Springs Baptist........**Woody Griffin** 272 Wayside Lane Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 497-2049
Hillmon Grove Baptist........**George Simmons** 39 Peacock Rd. Sanford 27332 (919) 499-6423
Holly Springs Baptist........**Joyce Thomas** 165 Rosser Pittman Road Broadway 27505 (919) 258-6147
Kennebec Baptist........**Jack Floyd** 8401 Amanda Cassie Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 639-0624
Lillington Baptist........**Dorothy Barham** P.O. Box 371 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3309
Memorial Baptist........**Cindy Avrette** 1082 Keith Hills Rd. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5995
Overhills Community Baptist........**Stephen West** 230 Lemuel Black Road Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-2273
Pleasant Memory Baptist........**Wendy Griffin** 360 Ennis Farm Lane Lillington 27546 (901) 893-2569
Swann Station Baptist........**Charles Burns** 213 Upper Deck Sanford 27332 (919) 499-4789
Trinity Baptist........**Bob Schaefer** 2015 Wheeler Dr. Angier 27501 (919) 639-0236

## SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

Anderson Creek Community........**Shirley Darch** 345 Will Lucas Road Linden 28356 (910) 497-2508
Angier Baptist........**Gordon Springle** 540 Tippett Road Angier 27501 (919) 639-2037
Antioch Baptist........**Patricia Hester** 31 Griffin Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-4724
Baptist Chapel........**Franklin Womack** 1599 Buckhorn Road Sanford 27330 (919) 258-6599
Baptist Grove Baptist........**Lutie Murphy** 108 Glenfield Dr. Dunn 28334 (919) 577-8044
Broadway Baptist........**Alan Hockaday** P.O. Box 481 Broadway 27505 (919) 258-5732
Buies Creek First Baptist........**Phil Melvin** P.O. Box 306 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-9445
Calvary Baptist........**Robert Butler** 4165 Darroch Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5389
Chalybeate Springs Baptist........**Billy Adams** 2013 Oak Grove Church Rd. Angier 27501 (919) 639-2811
Coats Baptist........**Ray Eubanks** 1070 Sheriff Johnson Road Lillington 27546
Dunn First Baptist........**Joe Dunn** 309 West Broad Street Dunn 28334 (910) 892-1804

## Sunday School Directors, Continued

Dunn Second Baptist ........................................ **Barbara Horne** 122 Francis Drive Dunn 28334
East Erwin Baptist ........................................ **Bertha Faircloth** 1105 West E Street Erwin 28339 (910) 897-5384
Erwin First Baptist ........................................ **David Lucas** 402 Old Post Rd. Erwin 28339 (910) 897-7534
Faith Baptist ........................................ **Tammye Jackson** 109 Rose Circle Dunn 28334 (910) 892-2993
Fellowship Baptist ........................................ **Sandra Taylor** 165 Oak Street Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9517
Flatwoods Community Baptist ........................................ **Nick Bowen** 35 Leonard Frive Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5842
Friendship Baptist ........................................ **Larry Edwards** 6205 US 401 South Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-8329
Gourd Springs Baptist ........................................ **Jackie Griffin** 244 Red Oak Drive Spring Lake 28390 (910) 893-4903
Harmony Baptist ........................................ **David Morris** 231 Loop Road Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-2942
Hillmon Grove Baptist ........................................ **Bennie Pokemire** 46 Night Heron Court Sanford 27332 (919) 499-0276
Holly Springs Baptist ........................................ **Phillip Faulk** 2581 Barbecue Church Road Sanford 27330 (919) 499-9926
Kennebec Baptist ........................................ **John Chatham** 8137 Maude Stewart Rd. Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 639-4610
Lillington Baptist ........................................ **Barry Knox** P.O. Box 83 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5550
Macedonia Baptist ........................................ **Kenneth Wheeler** 10481 NC 42 Holly Springs 27540 (919) 552-7374
Memorial Baptist ........................................ **Lori Eason** 1123 Keith Hills Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3812
Neill's Creek Baptist ........................................ **Joey Collins** 1245 E. Wimberly St. Angier 27501 (919) 639-2649
Neill's Creek Baptist ........................................ **Susan Thornbrough** 81 Whit Court Angier 27501 (919) 639-6334
New Hope Baptist ........................................ **David Hamilton** 196 Bettie Hamilton Rd. Spring Lake 28390 (910) 436-3486
North Clinton Avenue Baptist ........................................ **Toby Sumner** 111 Beale Street Dunn 28334 (910) 892-4554
Piney Grove Chapel Baptist ........................................ **Ronnie Honeycutt** 605 Wagstaff Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-2777
Pleasant Memory Baptist ........................................ **Pat Doan** P.O. Box 1254 Coats 27521 (910) 897-2472
Swann Station Baptist ........................................ **Larry Mansfield** 4681 Cox Mill Road Sanford 27332 (919) 258-3575
Trinity Baptist ........................................ **Melba Smith** 62 C Black River Drive Angier 27501 (919) 639-2510
Westfield Baptist ........................................ **Sylvia Campbell** 300 Eastwood Drive Benson 27504 (910) 892-2216

## TREASURERS

Anderson Creek Community ........................................ **Darlene Satterfield** 2720 Edwards Ave Spring Lake 28390 (910) 436-6931
Angier Baptist ........................................ **Ken Doyle** 1058 Chalybeate Springs Rd. Angier 27501 (919) 639-4576
Baptist Chapel ........................................ **Diane Chester** 203 Lakeview Dr. Sanford 27330
Baptist Grove Baptist ........................................ **Barbara Goss** 4310 Rawls Church Rd. Fuquay Varina 27526 (919) 552-4242
Broadway Baptist ........................................ **Donna Johnson** 216 Beale Drive Broadway 27505 (919) 258-3710
Buies Creek First Baptist ........................................ **Jason Lemons** 267 Woodrow Ct. Fuquay-Varina 27526 (910) 893-4804
Calvary Baptist ........................................ **Sherry Brown** 494 CP Stewart Rd. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-4001
Chalybeate Springs Baptist ........................................ **Carol Spence** 1078 Spence Mill Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-2448
Crossroads ........................................ **Ann Burgin** P.O. Box 1177 Lillington 27546
Dunn First Baptist ........................................ **Steve Herring** 205 West Pope Street Dunn 28334 (910) 892-8879
Dunn Second Baptist ........................................ **Gail Whittington** 1110 Friendly Road Dunn 28334 (910) 892-5428
East Erwin Baptist ........................................ **Carolyn Avery** P.O. Box 416 Erwin 28339 (910) 892-7696
Faith Baptist ........................................ **Janice Dupree** PO Box 1689 Angier 27501 (919) 639-2668
Fellowship Baptist ........................................ **Pamela Wilkins** 1690 Adams Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-6065
Flatwoods Community Baptist ........................................ **Julius McNeill** 759 Adams Rd. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-2595
Friendship Baptist ........................................ **Paula Dunham** 9489 Giles Road Linden 28356 (910) 980-0242
Gourd Springs Baptist ........................................ **Pam Rollins** 3570 Nursery Rd. Spring Lake 28390 (910) 893-1006
Harmony Baptist ........................................ **Kathy Raynor** 203 Violet Road Dunn 28334 (910) 892-7073
Hillmon Grove Baptist ........................................ **George Simmons** 39 Peacock Rd. Sanford 27332 (919) 499-6423
Holly Springs Baptist ........................................ **Brenda Burgess** 459 Nursery Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5735
Kennebec Baptist ........................................ **Jack Floyd** 8401 Amanda Cassie Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 639-0624
Lillington Baptist ........................................ **Mark Winslow** P.O. Box 331 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-4302
Macedonia Baptist ........................................ **Kim Baker** 10744 NC Hwy. 42 Holly Springs 27540 (919) 552-2599

## Treasurers, Continued

Memorial Baptist ........ **Alton Hardison** P.O. Box 576 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-8171
Neill's Creek Baptist ........ **Joyce Jones** P.O. Box 211 Angier 27501 (919) 639-4548
New Hope Baptist ........ **Charles Stone** 283 Raynor Road Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-0051
North Clinton Avenue Baptist ........ **Jeremy Bass** 101 Lilly Street Dunn 28334 (910) 230-4078
Overhills Community Baptist ........ **Ruby Babb** 600 East McNeill Street Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5294
Pleasant Memory Baptist ........ **Janice Parrish** 1755 Langdon Rd. Angier 27501 (910) 897-5016
Swann Station Baptist ........ **Marie Morris** 701 D Timber Place, Wicker St. Sanford 27330 (919) 708-7085
Trinity Baptist ........ **Marie Barnes** P.O. Box 667 Angier 27501 (919) 639-2810
Westfield Baptist ........ **Ronnie Autry** 700 North Ashe Avenue Dunn 28334

## WMU DIRECTORS

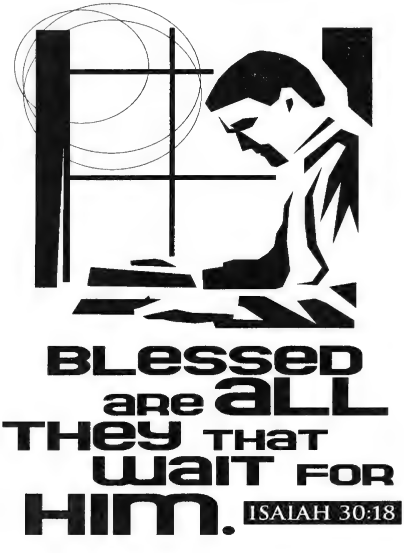
Angier Baptist ........ **Gayle Adams** P.O. Box 794 Angier 27501 (919) 639-4581
Antioch Baptist ........ **Becky Allen** 8253 Old US 421 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5117
Baptist Chapel ........ **Linda Thompson** 3916 Buckhorn Rd. Sanford 27330 (919) 258-6893
Baptist Chapel ........ **Janet Hunter** 216 Mansfield Drive Ext. Broadway 27505 (919) 258-6274
Baptist Grove Baptist ........ **Annette Rogers** 53 Back Break Acres Lane Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-4732
Broadway Baptist ........ **Robin Dowdy** 301 1st Street Broadway 27505 (919) 258-6561
Buies Creek First Baptist ........ **Vivian Simpson** P.O. Box 332 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-5682
Calvary Baptist ........ **Patricia Pace** 12588 Hwy 27 West Broadway 27505 (919) 499-2228
Chalybeate Springs Baptist ........ **Sammy Overby** 568 Baptist Grove Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-5398
Coats Baptist ........ **Debra Austin** P.O. Box 860 Coats 27521 (910) 897-2647
Dunn First Baptist ........ **Hilda Wilson** 1110 Merry Street Dunn 28334 (910) 892-3215
Dunn Second Baptist ........ **Repsie Warren** 56 Cavenaugh Rd. Dunn 28334 (910) 892-5714
East Erwin Baptist ........ **Judy King** 101 Russell Hogan Ln. Coats 27521 (919) 894-5751
Erwin First Baptist ........ **Frances Williams** 308 East D Street Erwin 28339 (910) 897-8161
Faith Baptist ........ **Leola Ivey** 600 Canal Dr. Apt 11B Dunn 28334 (910) 892-5155
Flatwoods Community Baptist ........ **Jewel Kurnnert** 8631 Tangletree Dr. Linden 28356 (910) 488-9796
Friendship Baptist ........ **Edna Ladner** 5703 Loop Road Linden 28356 (910) 980-0056
Gourd Springs Baptist ........ **Marie Griffin** 195 Azalea Drl Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-1969
Harmony Baptist ........ **Susan West** P.O. Box 971 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5875
Hillmon Grove Baptist ........ **Claudia Hayes** 190 Roberts Road Sanford 27330 (919) 499-9665
Holly Springs Baptist ........ **Joyce Thomas** 165 Rosser Pittman Road Broadway 27505 (919) 258-6147
Kennebec Baptist ........ **Debbie Tutor** 1143 Purfoy Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-6497
Lillington Baptist ........ **Betty Lee** 68 Thames Avenue Lillington 27546 (910) 893-4508
Memorial Baptist ........ **Joyce Pulliam** 158 Burkot Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3136
Neill's Creek Baptist ........ **Carolyn Broadwell** 7110 Old Stage Road N. Angier 27501 (919) 639-8315
New Hope Baptist ........ **Shirley Hemminger** 180 Rita Lane, Lot #6 Spring Lake 28390 (910) 814-6754
North Clinton Avenue Baptist ........ **Teresa Pope** 3231 N. Spring Branch Rd. Dunn 28334 (910) 892-4674
Overhills Community Baptist ........ **Evelyn Chambers** P.O. Box 1112 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5188
Pleasant Memory Baptist ........ **Pat Godwin** 834 Old Stage Road N. Coats 27521 (910) 897-5365
Swann Station Baptist ........ **Shirley Crissman** 5960 Cox Mill Rd. Sanford 27332 (919) 498-9801
Westfield Baptist ........ **Judy Taylor** 2225 Old Stage Road Erwin 28339 (910) 897-8736

## YOUTH MINISTERS & DIRECTORS

Anderson Creek Community ........ **Joe Denning** 253 George West Lane Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-0791
Anderson Creek Community ........ **Vickie West** 253 George West Lane Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-0791
Angier Baptist ........ **Allison Collier** P.O. Box 130 Angier 27501 (910) 850-4808
Antioch Baptist ........ **Shannon Hilton** 39 Sunnydale Dr. Angier 27501 (919) 639-5466
Baptist Chapel ........ **Kim Boggs** 1789 Thomas Kelly Rd. Sanford 27330 (919) 258-5174
Baptist Chapel ........ **Rebecca Thornton** P.O. Box 489 Broadway 27505
Baptist Grove Baptist ........ **Ike Miller** 6140 Christian Light Road Fuquay-Varina 27526

## Youth Ministers & Directors, Continued

Baptist Grove Baptist............**Kathy Mercogliano** 6718 Christian Light Rd. Fuquay Varina 27526 (919) 577-6350
Broadway Baptist.......................................................**Joe Barnes** P.O. Box 187 Broadway 27505 (919) 258-3965
Calvary Baptist.......................................................................**Kimberly Hoel** 121 Falcon Rd. Lillington 27546
Chalybeate Springs Baptist ...................**Jamee Free** 1626 Chalybeate Springs Rd. Angier 27501 (919) 639-3294
Coats Baptist ........................................**Bryan Barrineau** 257 McDowell Dr. Wake Forest 27587 (919) 562-6973
Crestview Baptist.........................................**Dawn Wrench** 1940 Alderman Mill Rd. Dunn 28334 (910) 567-5990
Crossroads ...........................................................**Chris Pearson** 60 Glen View Ct. Coats 27521 (910) 892-2055
Crossroads .............................................................**Kim Pearson** 60 Glen View Ct. Coats 27521 (910) 892-2055
Dunn First Baptist ........................................................**Beth Best** 309 W. Broad St. Dunn 28334 (910) 892-6161
Fellowship Baptist.............................................**Sandra Taylor** 165 Oak Street Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9517
Flatwoods Community Baptist ................................ **Dawn Rogers** P.O. Box 636 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-8664
Friendship Baptist............................................**Kristie Stratton** P.O. Box 862 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 814-2408
Gourd Springs Baptist......................................... **Lisa Strother** 4364 Ray Rd. Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-7692
Gourd Springs Baptist.................................... **Janet Griffin** 244 Red Oak Dr. Spring Lake 28390 (910) 893-4903
Harmony Baptist ..................................................**David Morris** 231 Loop Road Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-2942
Harmony Baptist ..................................................**David Morris** 231 Loop Road Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-2942
Hillmon Grove Baptist ................................................**April Bowen** 245 Wright Road Vass 28394 (910) 245-2346
Holly Springs Baptist.......................................**Josh Stewart** 762 CP Stewart Rd. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-4580
Kennebec Baptist................................................ **Nathan Redinger** P.O. Box 1690 Angier 27501 (919) 366-3514
Kennebec Baptist................................................ **Nathan Redinger** P.O. Box 1690 Angier 27501 (919) 366-3514
Lillington Baptist.......................................................**Robbie Clack** P.O.Box 1942 Lillington 27546 (910) 814-2874
Neill's Creek Baptist...................................**Debbie Davis** 4200 Neill's Creek Road Angier 27501 (919) 367-0248
New Hope Baptist ........................... **Betty Hamilton** 196 Bettie Hamilton Rd. Spring Lake 28390 (910) 436-3486
North Clinton Avenue Baptist ................................................. **Justin Parker** 38 Tanning Ridge Road Dunn 28334
Overhills Community Baptist ...................................**Jimmy Peele** P.O. Box 2325 Lillington 27546 (910) 814-9588
Piney Grove Chapel Baptist ..................**Jeff Everett** 5618 US Hwy. 401 N Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 557-6392
Rawls Baptist .................................................... **Derrick Boyd** P.O. Box 3161 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-7631
Swann Station Baptist..............................**Chris Oglesby** 97 Orchard Crest Circle Sanford 27332 (919) 499-6590
Westfield Baptist ................................**Jennifer Le Trent** 4022 McDougald Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3334



# Little River Baptist Association

## 130th Annual Meeting:
## Spring Session

# The Little River Baptist Association
## 130th Annual Meeting

### *“Missions Happening Now: Appreciate, Celebrate, Anticipate”*

**THIRD SESSION – Campbell U. Divinity School Chapel, Buies Creek, NC**
**Monday, March 27, 2006**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 6:30 | Prelude and Praise Music | | Campbell Brass Ensemble |
| 6:45 | Call to Order | | Joe Sakas |
| | Adoption of Program Agenda | | |
| | Welcome and Invocation by Host Pastor | | Michael Cogdill |
| | Recognition of New Pastors and Staff | | Dan Deaton |
| | **International Missions**: | | |
| 6:55 | Armenia Partnership | | Asatur Nahapetyan, Avetik Grigoryan |
| 7:10 | Agricultural Missions to Dominique | | Gene Hickman |
| 7:15 | Hymn No. 579 | *Shine, Jesus, Shine* | |
| | **North American Missions**: | | |
| 7:20 | NC Baptist Men - Disaster Relief | | Billy Wicker |
| 7:25 | WMU Report – MissionFests | | Dorothy Barham |
| 7:30 | Baptist Foundation – Funding Missions | | Tom Denton |
| | **Local Missions**: | | |
| 7:35 | Kingdom Builders of Christ Baptist Mission | | James Clark |
| 7:40 | Spout Springs Baptist Mission | | Steve Davis |
| 7:45 | World Changers | | Joe & Kim Monk |
| 7:50 | Evangelism (*JESUS* Video, VBS, Outdoor Baptisms) | | Mark Howard |
| 7:55 | Hymn No. 613 | *The Servant Song* | |
| 8:00 | **10th Anniversary Celebration** | | Dan Deaton |
| 8:10 | **Campbell University Divinity School** | | Michael Cogdill |
| 8:20 | Divinity School Singers (a traditional Cameroon Melody) | *Praise The Lord* | Arr. By Ralph Johnson |
| | | *How Beautiful* | Arr. By Benjamin Harlan |
| 8:30 | Message | | Dr. Roy Smith |
| 8:55 | Hymn No. 576 | *Take the Name of Jesus with You* | |
| 9:00 | Benediction | | Mark Garner |

# Program Participants

| | |
|---|---|
| Ms. Caroline Allen | Pianist, Campbell U. |
| Mrs. Dorothy Barham | LRBA WMU Director |
| Rev. James Clark | Pastor, Kingdom Builders of Christ Mission |
| Dr. Michael Cogdill | Dean and Tyner Professor of Pastoral Leadership<br>Campbell U. Divinity School |
| Rev. Steve Davis | Pastor, Spout Springs Baptist Mission |
| Rev. Dan Deaton | LRBA Director of Missions |
| Rev. Tom Denton | NC Baptist Foundation |
| Rev. Mark Garner | LRBA Program Committee<br>Pastor, Baptist Grove Baptist Church |
| Rev. Avetik Grigoryan | Church Planter, Gavar, Armenia |
| Mr. Gene Hickman | NC Baptist Agricultural Farm Manager |
| Rev. Mark Howard | LRBA Evangelism Chairman<br>Pastor, Kennebec Baptist Church |
| Mr. Joe Monk | World Changers, Raleigh Area Coordinator |
| Rev. Asatur Nahapetyan | Director, Armenia Baptist Union |
| Rev. Joe Sakas | LRBA Moderator |
| Mrs. Shirley Shelburne | LRBA Clerk |
| Dr. Roy Smith | Retired Executive Director<br>Baptist State Convention, NC |
| Mr. Billy Wicker | LRBA Baptist Men's Director |

# Campbell University Divinity School
## Christ-Centered, Bible-Based, Ministry-Focused

Fulfilling a 25-year dream, Campbell University Divinity School opened its doors on August 19, 1996 as the sixth school of Campbell University. Building on the heritage and reputation of Campbell as an outstanding Christian liberal arts university, the Divinity School's unique mission is to educate Christian ministers for the 21st century who are intellectually prepared, spiritually mature, and capable of inspiring and leading churches to fulfill their unique role in the world.

Earning the highest accreditation in theological education in 2002, the school strives to provide quality education that is Christ-centered, Bible-based and Ministry-focused. The Divinity School offers the Master of Divinity, Master of Arts in Christian Education, and the Doctor of Ministry degrees. The Divinity School family brings together God-called men and women from multi-ethnic groups, various walks of life and different Christian faith traditions to equip them for ministry in God's name. That preparation is not only limited to academic study but also includes an emphasis on personal growth and spiritual formation in a holistic approach to learning. Current enrollment is 206 students in graduate degree programs. Graduates number 215, serving in 15 states and seven additional countries.

# A Brief History of Buies Creek First Baptist Church

Buies Creek First Baptist Church began in 1875 as Buies Creek Baptist Church with the Rev. Mr. Allen Betts as pastor. One year prior to the actual formation of the church, a Sunday School was begun in a small schoolhouse located near the present church. A local couple, Mr. and Mrs. James Gregory, donated the land on which the first church was built in 1876 from lumber cut and hauled from the old Reuben Matthews Mill. When the congregation outgrew its original building, it relocated to its present site.

The name Buies Creek was first applied to the church. About the turn of the century, when Dr. J. A. Campbell was serving as the church's second pastor, the town took its name from the church and became known as Buie's Creek. The apostrophe was dropped from the state map in the mid 1900's. The word "First" was added to the church's name in 1968.

The present sanctuary used by the church was started in 1913 under the leadership of Dr. Campbell and completed in 1914. A parsonage was built in 1947 with the church's third pastor, Dr. A. Paul Bagby. The parsonage was sold in 1995, and a housing allowance was given to the pastor.

Other pastors who have served the church family along with Rev. Allen Betts and Dr. J. A. Campbell have been Rev. Charles B. Howard (the church's first full-time pastor who served for eleven years), Dr. A. Paul Bagby, Dr. J. William Angel, Rev. E. Weldon Johnson, Dr. John Rogers, and Dr. J. Michael Simmons, the present pastor who has served since 1995. Each pastor has contributed in his own way to leading the church forward in its ministry to the community and the world. Many of its pastors have served either as a professor or an adjunct instructor at Campbell University.

**History of Buies Creek First Baptist Church, Continued**

The church has always had close ties with Campbell University since it began as Buies Creek Academy in 1887. The church is affiliated with the Southern Baptist Convention, The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, The Little River Baptist Association, and The Cooperative Baptist Fellowship. Throughout its history, the church has had a great desire to take the gospel to the world. Mission projects are conducted regularly in both the United States and many countries around the world. In addition, the church has established a scholarship to the Campbell University Divinity School.

It is the belief of the congregation that God called Buies Creek First Baptist Church into existence and placed it in a unique location to minister to the community, the university, and the world. With Campbell University across the street, the world has come to the door of the church. With a rich heritage behind it, the church is moving forward into the future carrying the gospel of Jesus Christ to everyone it can, seeking to honor His name.

## A Brief History of First Baptist Church of Erwin

In 1903, a mission church was organized, and the Reverend D. P. Robbins was called as our first pastor. The church was known as Duke Baptist Church, meeting under the trees located where the east gate to Erwin Mill stood. Mr. Robbins immediately began plans for a house of worship to be constructed on a lot (our present site) provided for us by the mill.

There were eleven charter members. Records of the Twenty-Eighth Annual Session of the Little River Baptist Association, held in Wake County at Piney Grove Church, October 23 - November 1, 1903, stated that the Duke Baptist Church, Duke, N. C. had been admitted, and payment of one-dollar associational dues had been paid.

Our first church building was completed and dedicated in 1906 during the pastorate of the Reverend J. A. Campbell. It was a wooden frame building, constructed at a cost of five thousand dollars. This building stood on the corner where our present adult departments and library now stand. There were mixed feelings of sadness and pride with some of the older members when the first little church was torn down to make room for the new structure; but they rejoiced in what the Lord had enabled them to erect for His glory and in order for them to have a comfortable place to worship.

Duke Baptist had several preachers between 1906 and 1914. During the Reverend Frank Hare's ministry from 1911 to 1913, plans were drawn up and funds were raised to add a baptistry to the original building. The baptistry was completed in 1914 under the leadership of Reverend S. W. Oldham, who was the first minister to use the new facility. Prior to the new baptistry being added, baptizing had been held at the old Fowler's Mill Pond near the village. On April 26, 1926, the name was changed from Duke Baptist Church to Erwin Baptist Church. This was done following the change of the town's name from Duke to Erwin.

## History of First Baptist Church of Erwin, Continued

As the church continued to experience great growth, improvements and additions were made, such as constructing extra classrooms to accommodate the increasing number of members. Plans for a new three-story educational building began materializing, and construction started in 1937. This building would take care of the needs of the Sunday school at that time. On May 26, 1940, after a lot of fundraisers, solicitations, and donations of time and money, the new building was dedicated. Our present education building, erected on the site of the original church building, houses the adult departments of the Sunday School, the Fellowship Hall and the church library, history room and storage rooms.

In 1943, the Reverend Forest C. Maxwell launched a new campaign to complete the building program at Erwin Baptist. There would be no more benefit suppers, plays, etc., no solicitations, but instead we would do what the Bible said to do – tithe. Under this plan the new sanctuary was completed in 1950 at a cost of one hundred twenty-five thousand dollars. Later in the 1970's, a pre-school, nursery, and youth building became a reality due to the growth we continued to experience.

In the 1930's great progress was being made in the East Erwin area. A Sunday school was organized in 1935 in the area. Members from Erwin Baptist Church were involved in assisting and promoting the work of the East Erwin Mission, which was admitted by the Little River Baptist Association as an organized church in 1939.

Under the leadership of Erwin Baptist Church, another Sunday school was begun in 1947. This Sunday school became a Mission Church in 1950 and was known as South Erwin Baptist Church.

Today we continue to serve the Lord through the different ministries and programs we have at First Baptist Church of Erwin: WMU; Brotherhood; the different Circles; the XYZ Club (Xtra Years of Zest); RA's and GA's; the wonderful Music Ministry which includes an Adult, Children's, Adult Handbell, Youth Handbell Choirs and a contemporary singing group. Through these many ministries and programs we are able to support missions, continue our outreach programs, visitation, soul winning, and provide Christian teaching to all age groups for their spiritual growth.

As one of our most beloved pastors, the Reverend Colie E. Rock stated, "Let us be inspired, encouraged and challenged to emulate the faith of our forefathers that we may be one with them to.....*'holdfast the profession of our faith without wavering; considering one another to provoke unto love and to good works…*'(Heb. 10:23-24)."

# Little River Baptist Association
## Annual Meeting Minutes
### Session I & II
### October 24 & 25, 2005

The first session of the 130th annual meeting of the Little River Baptist Association began on October 24, 2005 at 6:25 p.m. at Buies Creek First Baptist Church with Prelude Music. Praise music "Come, Thou All Mighty King" was sung by the congregation.

The meeting was called to order by Moderator Joe Sakas. The Program Agenda was adopted unanimously.

All attendees were welcomed by the Host Pastor, Dr. Michael Simmons. Dr. Simmons commented that Buies Creek Baptist Church was also 130 years old and that the present pulpit was used by Dr. J. A. Campbell.

All new pastors and staff were recognized by Mr. Sakas. See page 30 of Book of Reports for list of names.

The congregation joined in singing hymn 372, "Our God Reigns."

The following vignettes were presented:

Lottie Moon by Antioch Baptist

Caswell Experience by the Youth of Baptist Grove

Thrift Ministry by Ralph Darch of Anderson Creek Community. 1,444 documented people were helped through this ministry.

Mission Testimony by Ann McClain of Memorial Baptist. She reported about being a journeyman in Dominican Republic during Hurricane David. Also, about returning there this past summer.

Alice Davis commented on activities of LRBA over the last 10 years, the time Dan Deaton has been Director of Missions. Presented video showing various ministries of LRBA. At present, several churches are involved in building programs. Reported on the Harnett Family Life Center, which is now in Lillington but will be moving to Erwin. Regarding mission outreach, 28 to 35 mission trips a year are taken by groups representing LRBA. This year there has been 340 baptisms. The projected growth for Harnett County in the next 15 years is 37%. This presents a tremendous opportunity for this Association.

The Treasurer's Report can be found on pages 9 – 18 in the 2005 Book of Reports.

Marshall Woodall presented the proposed 2006 Budget, found on pages 19 – 22 of the 2005 Book of Reports.

## Annual Meeting Minutes, Continued

Shirley Shelburne, Association Clerk reported a registration of 117 messengers and 28 visitors for this session.

The appointments by the Moderator is found on page 26 of the 2005 Book of Reports.

Rev. Dan Deaton, Director of Missions was not present due to recent surgery and Joe Sakas, Moderator, presented the Director of Missions' Message. He emphasized the many different ways that LRBA gives help.

The Frank Shelburne International Missions Endowment Fund was introduced by Alice Davis. This fund has been established to aid those persons in our Association wishing to go on mission trips but which do not have the financial means to do so. The offering from the 2005 Annual Meeting will go into this fund.

Beautiful rendition of Offertory, "How Great Thou Art/I Sing the Mighty Power of God" was presented by Buies Creek Choir.

Joe Monk presented the history of World Changers in Harnett County.

New Work Reports:

> Amistad Cristiana Baptist Church in Angier has a new facility. They will have an Open House on October 30, 2005. Pastor Giovanni Solera expressed gratitude for all the help they have received in getting their facility ready in order for them to have a place to worship.
>
> Clay Burgess, pastor of Holland Community Baptist presented a video regarding their ministry.
>
> Kingdom Builders of Christ Baptist Mission – report by James Clark. LRBA very involved in helping to get started. This ministry is mostly in a trailer park, and they are reaching a lot of children, and through the children, reaching the parents.
>
> Spout Springs Baptist Mission presented a video of the work going on there.

Marvin Johnson presented a report on the Honduras Health Clinic, emphasizing the accomplishments of the last year.

Melanie Edwards, a Last Frontier Missionary, reported on the work in "Her Country" and the difficulties there. Miss Edwards will return in late December but has received word that she may not be able to return to the exact location where she previously worked. She requested prayers that this situation will change and she will be able to continue her work.

This session ended with the singing of hymn 235, "Take the Name of Jesus With You" and benediction by Eddie Humphrey.

## Annual Meeting Minutes, Continued

The second session of the 130th Annual Meeting of the Little River Baptist Association was held at Erwin First Baptist Church on Tuesday, October 25, 2005.

Prelude and special music was presented by the Handbell Choir of Erwin First Baptist.

Meeting was called to order by vice-moderator Jerry Parsons. Host pastor, Keith Goretzka welcomed everyone and had the invocation.

The hymn of inspiration, # 557, was "People Need the Lord."

The following Power Vignettes were presented:

> Truck Stop Ministry by Owen Solomon. Five years ago started with Mark Bordeaux. Has grown to 3 chaplains, 30 hours a week. Someone is on duty 4 mornings every week, 5 afternoons each week. Someone is on call 24/7. They have received calls from truckers from out of state. The phone number is posted. 7,000 New Testaments have been given out with 49 professions of faith.
>
> Alaska Missions by Youth of Chalybeate Springs Baptist. Jamie Free, youth pastor reported on their trip. Anna Jeffreys served in Alaska this past summer and led Bible Studies, played soccer and shared her testimony.
>
> Festival Ministry by Vickie West of Anderson Creek Community. Emphasized missions are close to home. Made Salvation bracelets and did face painting. These festivals are wonderful opportunities to share Christ.
>
> Tsunami Disaster Relief by Bill Hayes of Hillmon Grove Baptist Church. Showed slides of the disaster and rebuilding. Project was finished at 5:00 p.m. on the day they left to come home.

Reports:

> Baptist Men by Earl Gray. Baptist Men's Day is January 25. There have been four training session on the Association level. Baptist Men have raised money for Tsunami Relief. Disaster Relief Chairman Marion Hobbs got the message out and a team went to the mountains and 2 teams to the Gulf area. Baptist Men supports the truck stop ministry, donating 8 cases of Bibles. 334 food boxes went to Katrina victims. They worked on Amistad Cristiana Church. This church still needs further assistance. Helped with money to buy land for church in Armenia. Gave support to trailer park in western Harnett County.
>
> Churches that have sent teams to Mississippi: Kennebec and Lillington. Holly Springs is going in November, Hillmon Grove will be going and Lillington will be going back in mid-December. Billy Wicker will be next year's leader.

**Annual Meeting Minutes, Continued**

Dorothy Barham gave the WMU Report:

> Baptist Youth of Lillington carried a cross down the street in Lillington.
> Christian Women's Job Corps has had several training sessions. Another one will be November 12. There is 14% poverty in Harnett County. WMU has been involved in prayer retreats, Care Bears for Womack Hospital, migrant kits. On November 19 there will be a Lottie Moon Tea at Coats Baptist Church.

And we
know that
all things
work together
for good to
them that
love God....

Romans 8:28

# Messengers to 130th Annual Meeting

**Amistad Cristiana**
Giovanni Solera

**Anderson Creek Community**
Ralph Darch
Shirley Darch
Joe Denning
Cindy Sink
Vickie West

**Angier Baptist**
Grover Blackburn
Becky Blackburn
Earl Gray
Jean Gray
Avis Hall
Jean Lee
Brantley Tutor
Jane Tutor
Laura Waddill
Tom Waddill
Clara Young
Hershel Young

**Antioch Baptist**
Dan Deaton
Sandra Deaton
Martin Groover
Ruth Ann Groover

**Baptist Chapel**

**Baptist Grove Baptist**
***Todd Faucette***
Mark Garner
Selby Parker

**Broadway Baptist**
Kenneth Dowdy

**Buies Creek Baptist**
Jim Bales
Nancy Bales
Carolyn Johnson
Doris Morgan
Wayne Morgan
Bob Roberson
Frances Roberson
Michael Simmons
Vivian Simpson

**Calvary Baptist**
Doris Barefoot
Barbara Butler
Robert Butler
Everette Coats, Jr.
Linda Holder
Todd Moore

**Chalybeate Springs Baptist**
Hilda Crocker
John Gupton
Bobbie Jeffries
Stephanie Smith
Carol Spence
Johnny Spence

**Coats**
Tom Austin
Debra Austin
Armida Avery
Johnny Avery
Hazel Barnes
Jesse Mooney
Keith Parrish
Rebecca Pope
Lee Shearin
Tony Upchurch

**Crestview Baptist**
Don Davis
Owen Solomon

**Crossroads**
Ken Dalton
Jim Burgin

**Duncan Baptist**
Royce Williams

**Dunn First Baptist**
Jennifer Dixon
Leonard Keever
Gladys Pope
Laverne Stamper
Hilda Wilson

**Dunn Second Baptist**
William Cox
Brice Gauldin
Rebecca Gauldin
Barbara Horne
Trello Sills

**East Erwin Baptist**
Evelyn Jackson
Judy King
Myrtle Norris
Lucille Ross

**Erwin First Baptist**
Teresa Aiken
June Jackson
Keith Goretzka
Alice Rock
John Skuce

**Faith Baptist**
Mark Free
Leola Ivy
Billy Ray McLamb

**Fellowship Baptist**
Cap Friddle
Mike Rawls
James Taylor
Lisa Taylor
Matthew Taylor
Mike Thompson

**Flatwoods Community Baptist**
Cecil McNeill

**Friendship Baptist**
Lib Allen
Thomas Allen
Fannie Lou Byrd
Richard Byrd
Donald Dawson
Flora Dunham
Paul Fowler
Emery Hobbs
Kathy Hobbs

**Gourd Springs Baptist**
Faye Cline
Brenda Schlink
Wayne Schlink

**Harmony Baptist**
Carl Graham
Claudia Graham
Paul McComas
Pat McComas

**Hillmon Grove Baptist**
Cathy Callahan
Charlene Randolph
Jim Randolph
Hugh Rosser
Joyce Rosser

**Holland Community Baptist Mission**
Clay Burgess

**Holly Springs Baptist**
Phillip Faulk
Mark Ledford
Jerry Parsons
Patsy Parsons
David Oyster
Louise Oyster
Cynthia Spivey
Josh Stewart
Joe Watterson

**Kennebec Baptist**
Betty Bouquin
George Bouquin
Allie Collier
Inez Dean
Clarice Hayes
Mark Howard
Helen Smith

**Lillington Baptist**
Dorothy Barham
Dennis Bazemore
Linda Bazemore
Hank Kitchen
Elaine Owen
Shirley Shelburne
Carol Starling
Glenn Starling
Kathryn Talley
Kenneth Talley

**Macedonia Baptist**
Danny Jarmon

**Memorial Baptist**
Bruce Blackmon
Lelia Blackmon
Max Eller
Styles Ellyson
Frank Neville
Joyce Pulliam
David Whiteman

**Neill's Creek Baptist**
Frances Johnson
Joyce Jones
Betty Matthews
Linwood Matthews
Linda Raynor
Wayne Raynor
George Sipek, Jr.
Reecie Surles
Marshall Woodall

**New Hope Baptist**
Don Bentley
Joey Harrell
Ann Hess
Dave Hess
Joe Sakas
Kay Sakas

**North Clinton Avenue Baptist**
Debra Core
John Core
Ronnie Norris
Billy Steins
Dale Wheeler
Linda Wheeler

**Oak Grove Baptist**
Rick Jefferds

**Overhills Community Baptist**
Evelyn Chambers
Roy McLamb
Bill Murray
Evelyn Murray
Stephen West

**Piney Grove Chapel Baptist**
Timmy Blair

**Pleasant Memory Baptist**
Stancil Baucom
Pat Godwin
Blair Little
Rachel Little
Ramona West

**Rawls Baptist**
Stan Biconish
Larry King
Patricia King
Henry Rawls
Faye Washington

**South Erwin Baptist**
Ronnie Byrd
Charles Price
Betty Price
Doris Strickland

**Swann Station Baptist**
Russell Blackmon
Ann Burns
Charles Burns
Shirley Crissman
Margaret Dillon
Marion Eaton
Doris Sharpe

**Trinity Baptist**
Eunice Ferrell
Janie Jackson
Judy J. Johnson
Steve Pegram
Betty Smith
Melba Smith

**Westfield Baptist**
Betty Baker
Pearce Baker
Ed Taylor
Judy Taylor

# Little River Baptist Association
## Historical Report
## 1996 - 2006

This year, 2006, marks the tenth year that the Reverend Daniel M. Deaton, Jr. has served as Director of Missions of the Little River Baptist Association. Needless to say, these have been exciting, progressive, and fruitful years. Much has been accomplished in extending mission opportunities and projects sharing the gospel, love and compassion of our Lord Jesus Christ in our association, our state, our nation, and in many places in the world.

The Belarussian Children's Program had just begun when Dan came on board. He embraced it with much enthusiasm. Over the past ten years, this important program has served 242 children. Families have opened their homes to the children for six weeks, providing a Christian environment of love and allowing these children to receive good food, dental and eye care.

Partnership programs abroad have included South Africa, where LRBA teams have made four trips serving in the construction of two churches, evangelistic outreach and services, church-training, children's clubs, and a medical-eye ministry. Dr. Kenneth Talley, a local optometrist, joining missionaries, Dr. & Mrs. Robert Barbe, formed the new eye-ministry team. Another area of service has been Honduras, where six trips were made with teams doing construction on church pews, a Baptist camp, and a health clinic. Teams also worked in Vacation Bible Schools, and evangelism. Eye clinics were carried out and support for a children's feeding program was begun, and continues today. Several hundred new believers in Christ are the result of both S. Africa and Honduras missions. In North Pole, Alaska, an LRBA team served in evangelism and church training. In 2005, LRBA entered into an Armenian partnership, agreeing to support a church planter, purchasing a building for church renovation and planning of future team trips. In all these mission projects, Dan has been in the forefront providing leadership, vision, and encouragement. In fact, he has gone on several of these trips himself.

Mission opportunities have also increased greatly nationally and locally during these ten years. A trailer was purchased and stocked to aid in Disaster Relief. Many trips have been made by LRBA churches utilizing this trailer, including trips to eastern North Carolina in the aftermath of hurricanes Fran and Floyd. Trips have been made to South Carolina, Florida, and most recently to Gulf Port, Mississippi, which was devastated by hurricanes Katrina and Rita. A Hispanic Mission, in partnership with Angier Baptist Church, was established. This mission has now been moved to church status under the excellent leadership of Pastor Giovanni Solera. The NC Baptist Men's Medical/Dental Bus has been used in ministry to Hispanics in our area. Scholarships funded by LRBA for Hispanic Pastoral Education are being awarded by Campbell University. An "On Mission Celebration" was held in our churches in 2002 with a second one planned for 2007. One ministry close to Dan's heart is Vacation Bible Schools and Back Yard Bible Clubs. In the past ten years some 767 plus decisions for Christ have been made in these two areas. A tremendous asset to Harnett County has been the establishment of the Harnett Family Life Center that is now opened two days a week. People from all walks of life are now able to receive counseling by competent, well-trained counselors. Another great ministry established that meets a tremendous need is the Truck Stop Ministry. Currently four chaplains are serving and to date have given out some 9,000 plus Bibles/Testaments to truckers.

**Historical Report, Continued**

Two new churches have been started from mission churches; The Overhills Community Church and The Amistad Cristiana Church. At present there are three mission churches: Holland Community Baptist, Kingdom Builders of Christ, and Spout Springs Baptist Missions. We look forward to these missions moving to church status.

Associational mission involvement has been instrumental in encouraging local churches to become increasingly involved in missions. In 2004, fourteen churches sent out individuals and teams 48 times to places of need in the state, the nation, and the world. Places in the world included Mexico, Jamaica, Alaska, Ecuador, Armenia, Honduras, Romania, South Africa, and China. This is amazing!

The continued increase in funds from our churches and other sources has been a major factor in the completion of these many mission endeavors. In 1996, the regular and designated receipts received by the association were $172,264.85. In 2005, the regular and designated receipts received were $215,045.22. The Growth Endowment for Missions established in 1997 will be of increasing importance to the association. It is now worth approximately $25,000.00. Establishing a Web Site, increasing communications via all avenues and increasing the LRBA Resource Center have enabled the Association to be more effective in its mission.

Little River Baptist Association has a bright and challenging future. Again Dan, thank you for your leadership, vision, enthusiasm, and encouragement. May God bless you and your family as you lead us into the future.

Respectfully submitted,

Frank Neville

# Ministries of the

## Little River Baptist Association

## 2006

***We do everything from local mission projects to international partnerships that facilitate our churches' accomplishing the Great Commission. We are truly the only denominational piece that has both "Local Touch" and "Global Reach".***

***Local Missions:***

Bible Drill: Children's, Youth
Youth Speaker's Tournament
Youth Choir
Baptist Men'
    Disaster Relief
    Medical/Dental Van
    Goats for Dominique
WMU
    Cards for Harnett Correctional
        Migrant Kits
    Missions Fests
    Teddy Bears for Womak Hospital
Communications – Newsletters, Cards, E-mail, Webpage
Demographic Data
LRBA Endowment Funds:
    LRBA Missions
    Shelbourne International Trips
Festival Ministries – Outreach
Harnett Family Life Center
Hispanic Ministries
JESUS Video Project – Harnett Co.
Ministers Conference
Mission VBS's
On Mission Celebration – March, 2007
Pastor Learning Groups
Resource Center for LRBA Churches
Senior Adult Ministries
Truck Stop Ministry, Dunn
World Changers

Missions:
    Holland Community
    Kingdom Builders for Christ
    Spout Springs

***International Missions:***

Partnership Mission Trip:
    Armenia – Building & Evangelism
Mission Trips to:
    Gulfport, MS – Katrina Recovery
    Honduras: Church Construction,
        Evangelism & VBS
        Health & Eye Clinics
    South Africa: Children's Village,
        Evangelism & Children,
        Church Construction
Belarusian Children's Ministry
Children's Feeding Program, Honduras

***The BSCNC has other partnerships*** with Asia, Cuba, Hawaii, the Holy Land, Sri Lanka, Vermont, and Wyoming.

**For more information:**
**Website: www.lrba.net**
**E-mail: lrba@nceye.net**
*Phone: (910) 893-4282*

# Resolution of Appreciation

WHEREAS Dan Deaton has led LRBA to an expanded vision of our mission field and opportunities to touch people's lives; and

WHEREAS Dan Deaton has led us to have a passion for missions in Belarüs, South Africa, Honduras, Armenia, Alaska and throughout the United States; and

WHEREAS Dan has encouraged us to minister in the name of Jesus to the physical needs of people through clinics, counseling centers and disaster relief ministries; and

WHEREAS Dan has modeled what it means to partner in ministry with other believers, churches, and entities in Kingdom causes; and

WHEREAS Dan has led us to see the increasing opportunity and responsibility for a rapidly growing county and challenged us to plant new churches and prepare for future new ministries; and

WHEREAS Dan has constantly challenged us to stay fresh and never stop learning, to always think creatively, and dream big dreams of how to minister to a changing world and local culture; and

WHEREAS Dan has proven himself to be both a friend and advocate for our local congregations and a pastor and friend to the pastors; and

WHEREAS Dan has always been a positive example of what it means to be a devoted follower of Christ, an encouraging leader who reminds us by his own example of the Servant-Leadership of Jesus, who loving confronts us with the truth, and walks with us through our pain; now, therefore, be it

RESOLVED, That we, the People and Churches of Little River Baptist Association, express our profound love and appreciation to Rev. Daniel Deaton, for your first 10 years of faithful service to our Lord and His people as our Director of Missions; and be it further

RESOLVED, That we anticipate a great future together with you and the leadership you give us. In faith, hope and with optimism we face our Lord and commit ourselves to serving our Lord together for His Kingdom purposes.

# Resolution of Appreciation

WHEREAS, Debra Storey has served the churches of the Little River Baptist Association for four years as Administrative Assistant and for three years as Financial Secretary, and;

WHEREAS, she carried out her responsibilities in an exemplary manner, maintaining immaculate records and possessing a thorough knowledge of the work of the association, and;

WHEREAS, she contributed to all aspects of the ministry of the Little River Baptist Association with insight, discernment and wisdom, and:

WHEREAS, during this time she has demonstrated a quiet Christian spirit of love, gentleness, and cooperation, and;

WHEREAS, she has exemplified a true servant's heart, humbly, tirelessly and unselfishly fulfilling all tasks and responsibilities assigned her;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that on this day, October 25, 2005 at Erwin First Baptist Church, Erwin, North Carolina, the messengers of the Little River Baptist Association's 130th Annual Meeting, do hereby commend and extend our grateful appreciation to Mrs. Debra Storey for her dedicated efforts in furthering the work of the Little River Baptist Association and God's Kingdom and pray for God' s continued blessings on her, her family and their ministry.

# Resolution of Appreciation

WHEREAS, Ruby Babb has served as Children's Bible Drill Director for ten years, (1992-1993 and 1998-2005) for Little River Baptist Association, and;

WHEREAS, she has demonstrated a spirit of commitment, cooperation and excellence in all of her duties and responsibilities connected with this ministry, and;

WHEREAS, has had a sincere heart for the spiritual development of all of our children, and;

WHEREAS, she has actively encouraged the churches of the association to develop Children's Bible Drill ministries;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that on this day, October 25, 2005 at Erwin First Baptist Church, Erwin, North Carolina, the messengers of the Little River Baptist Association's 130th Annual Meeting, do hereby recognize Ruby Babb for the highest level of lay leadership and servanthood for God's kingdom and our association.

# Committee and Ministry

## 2005

Annual Report
ANNUAL REPORT

# Anderson Creek Community Church Ministry Center Report 2004-2005

God has richly blessed this mission endeavor again this year. We have had several new folks volunteer to work in the Ministry Center this year; we have received two food grants this year totaling $6,000.00 dollars, and we were able to assist almost 1500 different individuals with their food and clothing needs. Many of these individuals were helped more than one time. I personally believe that a conservative estimate would be that we have been able to provide over 22,000 meals for these folks and their families.

For several reasons we have decided not to reapply for the grant that we received from the Baptist State Convention to help with food purchases this year. The main reason for this decision was the major effort by the Baptist Men to provide for the hurricane victims in the Deep South this year. The need just seemed much greater there at this time. But this means that we will depend more on our local brothers and sisters in Christ to help us this year. We would appreciate any canned goods or dry goods that you would be able to donate to our food bank this year, but more importantly the folks who come needing emergency assistance would appreciate it.

Thank you for your prayers and support this past year.

Respectfully,

*Rev. Ralph Darch*

Ralph Darch
Pastor
Anderson Creek Community Church

## Office of GuideStone Financial Resources for the Baptist State Convention of NC

The name change from the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention to GuideStone Financial Resources, SBC, became official with action at the annual convention in Nashville, TN, in June of this year. With the name change comes a renewed effort from the national agency and the individual state conventions to service more effectively the needs of church employees relating to retirement, insurance, planning financial support, church and clergy tax issues, etc.

In an ongoing effort to provide a variety of insurance products priced competitively to meet the diverse needs of our constituency, GuideStone continues to negotiate with insurance providers for the best price. Moving to Blue Cross/Blue Shield Highmark as the primary provider and to the Blue Cross/Blue Shield national network has saved millions of dollars this year for our churches and church employees. Unfortunately, pastors and employees of our smaller churches (less than 10 employees) are at the greatest disadvantage because of the requirement to prove evidence of good health in order to qualify for coverage. We continue to encourage new students in our divinity schools, Bible institute, and seminary to take advantage of the 31 day open enrollment period commiserate with their first time enrollment in one of these schools.

The need for retirement planning among our church employees continues to be a challenge which must be met through meaningful educational experiences. The most difficult task is getting the appropriate information to key decision makers in our churches---church treasurers, budget/finance committee members, personnel committees, deacon chairs, etc., who determine what retirement benefits, if any, the church will provide for their pastors and other church employees. Many of these key leaders are unaware of the protection benefits—disability and survivor—in the Church Annuity Plan, which are **provided at no cost** to North Carolina retirement participants who meet the eligibility requirements. During calendar year 2004, 964 disability checks totaling $459,166.09 and 15 survivor checks totaling $328,655.38 were sent to North Carolina church employees and their families.

Without question the most disturbing part of my work is the large number of pastors who come to retirement with social security as their only source of income. This is especially sad for those who have served our churches for many years and have little or **NO** retirement monies to rely on in their latter years. Presently, GuideStone is providing financial assistance on a monthly basis to 244 retired pastors and church employees here in North Carolina through the Adopt An Annuitant and Relief Ministries.

Finally, it is our desire to increase the level of retirement participation from 5,165 participants in 2,354 churches, which represents 61% of our NC churches as of June 30, 2005, and to serve all of our churches and their employees with the appropriate products to meet their needs. For more information call the Baptist State Convention of NC at 1.800.395.5102 extensions 320 or 321, visit our Web site at www.northcarolinabaptists.org, call GuideStone at 1.800.262.0511, or visit the GuideStone Web site at www.GuideStone.org.

Johnny E. Ross
GuideStone State Representative

# BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA

## (July 2004-July 2005)

***Celebrating our past...charting our future!*** Baptist Children's Homes has set its sights courageously toward the future as it observes 120-historic-years of service. Since 1885 when 9-year-old Mary Presson was admitted as a child in care, Baptist Children's Homes has been a beacon and a haven to children. Baptist Children's Homes has touched thousands upon thousands of lives, never afraid to meet the ever-changing needs of children and families, yet never wavering from its fundamental mission.

In the dawn of a new millennium, Baptist Children's Homes stands poised. BCH proudly charts an exciting pathway to the future through its new strategic plan: *GuidingStar. . . Illuminating the Lives of Children and Families.*

Lives are miraculously changed. Tears of boys and girls evaporate, and hopeful smiles bloom. Through the remarkable efforts of North Carolina Baptists and the love and leadership of God, Baptist Children's Homes continues its mission of *helping hurting children. . . healing broken families* - offering the promise of a better tomorrow to those we serve now and in the years to come.

***GuidingStar Defines Bold Path****. . .*After a year-long effort led by BCH President Michael C. Blackwell, Baptist Children's Homes launched *GuidingStar...Illuminating the Lives of Children and Families.* The new strategic plan was approved by the Trustees in their September 2004 meeting and was officially introduced in February of this year. Comprised of defined core values and determined focus, *GuidingStar* was created with essential input from all BCH staff. Blackwell's vision was to create a strategy that could be utilized for years to come.

***Family Gathering II Celebrates 120 Years****. . .* "Family Gathering II" brought together all staff members and children from Baptist Children's Homes facilities statewide to celebrate the agency's 120th anniversary. The historic day was held on June 14, 2005, at Mills Home in Thomasville and was only the second time the entire "BCH family" has gathered at the same time and place. Everyone participated in a day of games, singing and a worship program in the campus church.

***North Carolina Baptists "Roundup" Food For BCH...*** The "Food Roundup" was held in April 2005 for the second time in three years. North Carolina Baptists poured out their support by collecting, sorting and delivering essential food and supplies for all BCH's geographic areas. Associations reported church participation was high as Directors of Missions allowed their offices to become key collection points for donations. Volunteers donated their time to help sort and count the food.

***Many Voices, One Story****. . .* This year's Thanksgiving Offering theme, "There For Me" represents the pivotal role individuals play in the lives of hurting children. Baptist Children's Homes represents the outstretched hands of God, supported by North Carolina Baptists through their prayer and financial support. BCH staff lends their lives and their hearts daily to care for the physical, spiritual and emotional needs of boys and girls. Just as Jesus proclaims in the scriptures, "I will never leave you nor forsake you," dedicated friends have made the same promise to the children who walk through BCH's doors. It is only through North Carolina Baptists' support and commitment that BCH can continue to make a difference. This year's statewide Thanksgiving Offering goal is $1,350,000. This represents a $50,000 increase from last year. Challenge your church to participate in the 2005 Thanksgiving Offering.

***Breaking New Ground***...Baptist Children's Homes continues to make a difference around the state. On September 26, 2004, BCH broke ground for two new Developmental Disabilities Ministry group homes in Zionville. "Joy Cove Ministries," the homes for adults with developmental disabilities, are currently under construction on the original Camp Joy property near Boone. . . Three BCH direct care staff became the first child-care workers in the state to be professionally certified through the Children and Family Services Association - North Carolina. Two other staff members received certification to train additional child care workers for professional certification. . . Groundbreaking for the Alverta Bolick DDM group home in Asheville took place on November 30, 2004. The home is under construction. . .A "Laying the Foundation" ceremony on February 9, 2005 celebrated the building of the Harmony Home DDM residence in Dunn. The home was built in cooperation with Housing and Urban Development and Harnett County's Association for Retarded Citizens. . .The building of Kennedy Home's new education center was commemorated with a groundbreaking ceremony on July 3,2005. In partnership with Lenoir County Schools, the facility will house the specialized education program serving Kennedy Home residents and other students from the community.

# Baptist Foundation, Little River Baptist Growth Endowment Fund Report – 2005

Our Little River Baptist Association Growth Endowment is beginning to be significant. This year we will have $1,177.62 to spend for missions. The Growth Endowment for LRBA is not designed to solve our problems of next week. It is designed to help support missions through LRBA years down the road. There is no reason to think that the need for mission funds will decrease. Almost surely the need will be greater in fifty or one hundred years than it is today. We cannot go back one hundred years and start an endowment program, but we have started a program **now** that will really be significant in our future. If we never add any more to our LRBA endowment than we now have, 100 years from now it will be worth over $1,000,000.00 and will yield about $43,428.00 to spend on missions that year. Twenty years after that, it will double again. Actually, it will be more than that, ***BECAUSE***, people are adding more to the endowment every year!

**There are several ways that people are helping the endowment grow.**

1. **We know we will never spend all of the income. One-half of the earned income from the endowment is plowed back into the endowment for growth. This means it will double about every 20 years.**
2. **Some people have made direct gifts to the endowment which gives them a tax saving and the feeling of supporting missions now and forever... That's a long time!**
3. **Some have set aside funds now that will pay them 5, 6, or 7% per year to live on for the rest of their lives, and then pay the same percentage to their children for 20 years, and then after that time, pay the same percentage to the LRBA for mission projects forever.**
4. **Some churches are developing endowments for their own church and then giving 10% of the income from their endowment to LRBA Growth Endowment to help carry on associational missions forever.**
5. **Some are including LRBA Growth Endowment in their wills so that after we leave this life, some of our lifetime earning can carry on the work of the Lord annually until he returns. A tithe of an estate to the Lord's work through a will can perpetuate His work annually forever.**

When we pray, let us ask God what He would like for us to do with our worldly possessions that we cannot take with us. **Can we find a good reason or excuse not to tithe an estate?** If questions arise, feel free to call one of your Endowment Trustees.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Member | **Charles Carpenter** | 400 Canterbury Drive | Dunn | 28334 | (910) 892-7029 |
| Member | **Dan Deaton** | P.O. Box 897 | Lillington | 27546 | (910) 814-2539 |
| Member | **Max Eller** | 936 Keith Hills Rd. | Lillington | 27546 | (910) 893-6687 |
| Member | **Joe Sakas** | 2695 Bethel Baptist Rd. | Spring Lake | 28390 | (910) 436-3930 |
| Member | **Emery Hobbs** | P.O. Box 386 | Bunnlevel | 28323 | (910) 893-2600 |
| Member | **Earl Jones** | P.O. Box 98 | Coats | 27521 | (910) 897-6996 |
| Member | **Jim Randolph** | 2714 Hillmon Grove Rd. | Cameron | 28326 | (919) 498-0849 |
| Member | **Jeff Walker** | 25 Pearson Rd. | Lillington | 27546 | (910) 893-8030 |
| Chairman | **Bruce Blackmon** | P.O. Box 8 | Buies Creek | 27506 | (910) 893-3543 |

Respectfully submitted,
Bruce Blackmon, M.D.

BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES
OF NORTH CAROLINA, INCORPORATED
PROUDLY SERVING OLDER ADULTS SINCE 1951

## 2005 North Carolina Offering for Older Adults Celebrates Joyful Lives of "Homes" Residents

The 2005 North Carolina Offering for Older Adults and Week of Prayer will be observed February 6 - 13. The theme for this year's Offering is "Expressions of Joy: Senior Lifestyles that Make a Difference." Offering materials focus on Graham and Gertrude Madison, who are 15-year residents of Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston-Salem. By their enthusiasm and willingness to serve, Graham and Gertrude add pleasure and vitality to the lives of all who know them. This year, Graham celebrated his 100th birthday, becoming one of several Baptist Retirement Homes residents who have achieved this milestone in longevity.

**Thank you, North Carolina Baptists!**

One of the joys of aging is the security of knowing that you will be loved and cared for at every age. At Baptist Retirement Homes, birthdays are joyful occasions. Residents celebrate, knowing their care will continue even if their years outlast their resources.

For more than 50 years, Baptists across the state have been partners in serving Seniors through the North Carolina Offering for Older Adults. Because of your support, the Homes can keep its promise to provide its residents a "home for life." All monies from the Offering are used to care for residents who do not have the resources to pay for the assisted living or nursing care services they need and deserve. The goal for this year is $450,000.

To support churches in their observance of North Carolina Offering for Older Adults/Week of Prayer, Baptist Retirement Homes is sending packets of materials, which should arrive in early January. Also, administrative staff members and Trustees of the Homes look forward to visiting churches to participate in worship services or lead weeknight sessions. Churches may order additional printed materials or request a speaker by completing the Materials Request Card found in the Offering packets, or by calling Emily Reaves (336.725.0202) or by e-mailing her at ereaves@brh.org.

# Baptist State Convention of North Carolina

ANNUAL REPORT

John Butler, *President, Board of Directors*

George Bullard, *Acting Executive Director-Treasurer* September 2005

## NC Baptists FaithSoaring During Leadership Transition

Change can drag behind us like an anchor or lift us like a balloon.

Executive Director-Treasurer Jim Royston's move to the pastorate of First Baptist Church, Mooresville in September 2005 will be a change catalyst in the life of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. George Bullard, named acting executive director-treasurer by the Executive Committee in July, assures North Carolina Baptists that "your staff will soar during this interim period, both in current work and plans for the future."

Royston held the office for nearly eight years and will be recognized for his service during ceremonies at the Baptist State Convention annual meeting Nov. 15.

"We will continue to resource North Carolina Baptist congregations, to plant churches, train workers, nurture partnerships and to answer questions," said Bullard, Royston's associate for two years. "I have every confidence in our future, and in our ability to move forward with purpose and direction during the interim."

Peninsula Baptist Church Pastor Robert Jackson will lead a 14-member search committee.

While the change revolving around Convention leadership garnered the most attention in 2005, the deep, steady work of your Baptist State Convention continued to flow.

Operating under the mandate to resource congregations, Convention staff interacted with thousands of people from hundreds of churches and dozens of associational partners. From core efforts to plant churches, partner with state conventions in more unchurched populations, provide Christian education and benevolent care and offer dozens of training opportunities in every area of church ministry, Convention staff also have been creative in nurturing new avenues of ministry.

Thousands of young people every summer are confronted with the choice of life changing commitments in the inspirational setting of camps and conference centers. **The North Carolina Baptist Assembly at Fort Caswell, Caraway Conference Center, Camp Caraway, Mundo Vista and Truett Camp**-each in its unique way - host hundreds of groups who flock to these places to listen, learn, participate and be inspired by program professionals and personalities.

**Hollifield Leadership Center and Lake Hickory Learning Communities** host some of the best and brightest 21st century Christian ministry thought leaders for a series of learning experiences to build capacity among various learning communities. These communities have formed around the areas of **Christian Leadership Coaching, Sustaining Pastoral Excellence, Spiritual Strategic Journeys, and Congregational Transformation Experiences**.

**BSCNC Missions Report, Continued**

Because many churches cannot sponsor a new church start by themselves, partnerships are vital for progress. **The Associational Partnerships Team** believes associations have a great opportunity to make significant and positive impact on local Baptist churches today. Within one hour of blasting an email promotion of Eddie Hammett's new book *Spiritual Leadership in a Secular Age,* nine orders for it were placed through the bookstore on the www.northcarolinabaptists.org website.

Finding new ways to communicate effectively with a diverse, geographically distant constituency is a constant challenge for the **Public Relations and Resource Developme**nt group at the Baptist State Convention. From the new website, to lobby furniture in the Convention Staff Building in Cary, to audio and video magazines, media relations and the content of every promotional piece for every seminar and training event by convention staff, public relations tries to communicate a consistent message.

**Cooperative Program Missions Giving and the North Carolina Missions Offering** under gird all mission and ministry activities of Baptist State Convention staff. Mike Creswell, senior consultant for CPMG promotion, has created the 1-3-6 Challenge to North Carolina Baptist churches challenging them to increase their percentage giving by one percentage point within the next three years.

North Carolina is swelling with people, and many new Baptist churches are needed to provide a place where people can discover genuine love and faith. The **Church Planting Team** works with new church planters, trained mentors, sponsoring churches and Baptist Associations to help train church planting pastors and plant new churches where they are needed.

Members of the **Mission Growth Evangelism Team** minister to college students as they begin a new chapter in their life on a college or university campus. **The Church Growth Team** operates approximately 40 different ministries in helping NC Baptist churches reach out to the lost in their communities and in resort areas, including reaching cowboys and motorcycle riders. **Lay Renewal** is seeing renewal as testimonies of lay led events revitalizing churches warm our hearts.

Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute now offers classes in Spanish, and an academic partnership has been established with the college at Southeastern Seminary.

A basic "Prayer, Care & Share" evangelism strategy plan for churches and associations is available via the Evangelism office.

A **prayer affinity initiative** with Wyoming Baptists provides strategic prayer journeys in Wyoming, prayer walking and traveling across the state.

Too many pastors are retiring with no source of support, often because pastors and church lay leaders are unaware of the protection benefits- disability and survivor-in the **Church Annuity Plan**, which are provided at no cost to North Carolina retirement participants.

**Congregational services teams** help congregations discover and move into their futures. Only churches that see themselves into a vital, growing, active future will move toward it.

One of the partnership methods is Christian coaching. Coaching assumes that a unique "solution seed" lies within every challenge.

Coaches are being trained, and coaching is coming into its own as a way for trained and caring individuals to come alongside a congregation and its leadership to help them discover and live into their own futures.

## BSCNC Missions Report, Continued

Besides growing ministries among military families with a deployed member, in 2005 the Baptist State Convention began a chaplaincy ministry directly related to teams providing disaster relief.

**The Church building consultants** did dozens of on-site, personal consultations. **Pursuing Vital Ministry** is a congregational journey of discovery that involves the passionate core of your church to develop a future story to which your congregation will live into. Pastors learn to trust, as one did, that "people had keen insight and God was speaking to their hearts about the future story of (our) church. It involved a journey that would help us reach the point of discovering God's vision for the church and help us to live into that journey."

**Preschool and Children's Ministry Certification** trains workers and staff to meet the challenges of this culture. It also teaches ways to minister to children and families outside the church family, even forging relationships with local schools.

After North Carolina legislators passed a lottery bill in September, **Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs** Director Steve Sumerel says the battle now is to mitigate the social ills that a lottery will bring.

Hurricane Katrina sharply focused one of **North Carolina Baptist Men's** significant areas of work. Disaster relief is just one of 14 ministries of Baptist Men.

**Woman's Missionary Union of North Carolina** sponsored CrossWalk North Carolina, in which associational groups literally carried a large cross the length of the state, with a grand finale held May 13-15, 2005, at Caswell. Over 7,150 youth in more than 61 associations were involved.

WMU also was at the heart of a national Triad MissionsFEST/FamilyFEST, in July in the Central Triad, Piedmont and Pilot Mountain associations. It was the largest event of its type involving over 700 volunteers from 15 states in missions.

The ministries of Baptist Men and Woman's Missionary Union are funded by gifts to the North Carolina Missions Offering.

North Carolina Baptist social services agencies, the **Children's Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospital** continued their service to "the least of these" who need a caring touch during a moment, or a decade of trauma.

Other teams from **Bible Drill**, to **personal evangelism**, to **multicultural and language ministries**, to **business services** and **week-day education, music and all state youth choir** and **Sunday School** and others also employed active, effective ministries in 2005. These called, trained Christian professionals are your team helping to mobilize Baptists for ministry.

The mission and ministries your Baptist State Convention provides, in partnership with churches, associations and national bodies, are made possible by gifts through **Cooperative Program Missions Giving** and the **North Carolina Missions Offering**. Each association receives 10 percent of NCMO gifts given by churches in that association.

Your Baptist State Convention staff is eager and ready to resource your congregation. Contact them at 800-395-5102 or through the web at www.northcarolinabaptists.org.

You can write to 205 Convention Drive, Cary, NC 27511.

# *Biblical Recorder*
## 2005 Report to the Associations

The *Biblical Recorder* exists to serve Baptists in North Carolina and beyond by providing regular, dependable and balanced news coverage of the most significant matters relating to Baptist life. In addition, the *Biblical Recorder* includes a variety of opinion pieces, supportive resources and feature articles designed to encourage and inspire as well as to inform.

The Recorder was founded in 1833. It was privately owned and operated for most of its history, though it enjoyed a close relationship with the Baptist State Convention. In 1939, it became a convention agency. As it has from its founding, the *Recorder* serves as the official news publication of the BSC, and seeks to serve the full spectrum of its churches.

The *Biblical Recorder* is widely acknowledged to be in the top echelon of state Baptist papers, winning national honor from the Baptist Commmunicator's Association every year since 2000, including the prestigious Burkhalter Award for news writing in 2001 and numerous first place awards for news and editorial writing, including two in both 2003 and 2004.

As many readers now prefer electronic media to traditional print formats, the *Biblical Recorder* has developed and maintains a popular and rapidly growing presence on the World Wide Web. Our Website, at www.biblicalrecorder.org provides much of each paper's content online, as well as access to classified ads, online Bible study resources, and a portal to other news services. The site is updated frequently with breaking news items and other articles of interest.

The addition of a new "blog" or "weblog" by the editor at http://journal.biblicalrecorder.org provides an additional source of news and opinion, updated almost daily, that also provides an online community for dialogue and an opportunity for readers to post their own blogs or comments.

As a BSCNC agency, the *Biblical Recorder* receives annual support from Cooperative Missions Giving contributions, making it possible to offer the *Recorder* at subscription rates below the actual cost. Information packets and free three-month trial subscriptions are available. For more information, please contact:

Biblical Recorder, Inc.
232 W. Millbrook Road
Raleigh NC 27609
Phone: (919) 847-2127, E-mail for subscription information: amie@biblicalrecorder.org

Carmen Maddrey, Chair, Board of Directors
Tony W. Cartledge, Editor/President

# Council on Christian Higher Education

## Baptist State Convention of North Carolina
## Report to Associations
## 2005

### LINKING TOGETHER TO IMPACT THE WORLD

Like all institutions of higher learning, your Baptist colleges and universities - Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill and Wingate provide education for their students. But what makes our Baptist colleges and universities unique is their mission.

Education with a mission is training and developing knowledge, skill, mind and character with a special purpose. This special purpose is to encourage and enable students to use expanded knowledge, enhanced skills, improved minds and enriched character to impact the world for good in keeping with their faith commitment to God through Jesus Christ.

Thanks to your support for Christian Higher Education, the Baptist State Convention provided financial aid to 550 North Carolina Baptist students in the amount of $1,174,922 in 2004. These students received an average of $2,136. From Little River Association 9 students received scholarship aid. These students came from the following churches: Angier, Baptist Grove, Buies Creek First, Coats, Dunn First, Memorial and Trinity.

Without your assistance many of these deserving students would not have been able to attend a Baptist college or university. Thank you Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill and Wingate for providing education with a Christian mission. And thank you Baptist churches for supporting North Carolina Baptist students. Together you are impacting the world for good and for God.

**Clella A. Lee, President**
**Talmage Williams, Interim Executive Director**
**Council on Christian Higher Education, PO Box 1107, Cary, 27512-1107**
**1.800.395.5102, ext. 119 – twilliams@bscnc.org**

# International Mission Board Annual Report 2005

Southern Baptist churches – working through their International Mission Board – are seeing amazing progress toward meeting the challenge of global missions. They continue to press toward a goal of seeing all un-reached peoples with a population greater than 100,000 engaged with the gospel by the end of 2005.

During 2004, IMB missionaries reported that they engaged 163 people groups with the gospel for the first time – 131 of which were un-reached. However, thousands of un-reached people groups are still not currently engaged by IMB or its partners. For them to have an opportunity of hearing the gospel, more missionary personnel must be sent, more volunteers must be involved, and many more SBC churches and partners around the world must be mobilized.

One key to taking the gospel to the un-reached lies in South Asia, home to more than 1.3 billion people. During 2004, a 3-year emphasis on reaching South Asian peoples was launched. Missionary personnel assigned there have increased in number dramatically, and Christians are being effectively mobilized to reach the un-reached peoples of that great region.

During 2004, IMB missionaries and their overseas Baptist partners reported more than 21,000 new churches and baptized more than 600,000 believers. Affiliated church membership reached a total of more than 7.45 million believers. The IMB is now tracking possible church-planting movements among approximately 50 people groups.

Southern Baptists responded beautifully when the IMB was forced to limit the appointment of new personnel because giving from the churches was not keeping pace with the numbers of church members coming forward for overseas service. They gave $136.2 million to the 2003 Lottie Moon Christmas Offering® – an increase of 18.42 percent over the previous year. Of the 749 new missionaries sent in 2004, 304 were appointed as long-term workers, bringing the total number serving in that category to 4,000 for the first time. At the end of 2004, the total number of missionaries serving through the IMB was 5,165.

The IMB continues to expand the ways it serves Southern Baptist churches and partners as they fulfill the Great Commission. Personalized relationships between churches, partners, overseas personnel and people groups are being facilitated, and the board is providing churches with coaching and resources that allow them be strategically involved.

Southern Baptists also responded to hunger and relief needs in more than 60 countries through 225 projects financed with more than $5.7 million from the World Hunger and General Relief funds. These "kingdom development" projects provided missionaries many opportunities for "ministry evangelism" (Matt. 22:37-40) with literally millions of people – many of them members of Un-reached People Groups. Field personnel intentionally designed comprehensive church-planting strategies into each project.

God has called His people to proclaim His name among all peoples. Yet a total of 4,992 people groups live in The Last Frontier – the part of the world with little or no access to the gospel. 1.6 billion people have virtually no chance of hearing the good news of Jesus Christ.

God is using Southern Baptists, however, to carry the light of Jesus to people groups in spiritual darkness across the globe. Your gifts to the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering and the Cooperative Program help dispel that darkness – so all peoples may know Him.

# In Memoriam

The following names represent lives that touched us in many ways. They represent precious family members and dearest friends. The contribution they made to their own families, to the family of God, and to our Lord's kingdom work cannot be described with words. Our Lord has fulfilled His plan in their lives and now He has seen fit to reward their faith and labor. Each passing has left a void in the hearts of many, yet it is a void that Jesus heals in His time. We honor these precious lives by our continued faith in Christ – the ONE our departed loved ones continue to serve.

*Peace I leave with you; My peace I give to you;*
*not as the world gives, do I give to you.*
*Let not your heart be troubled,*
*nor let it be fearful.*
(John 14:27)

---

**Angier**
Mr. Freddie L. McLean
Mrs. Sophia Montague
Mr. Emmett Overby
Mrs. Mildred Vaughan

**Antioch**
Carl Clayton, Sr.
Thomas Marvin Collins
Nadine Griffin
Royal McLean
E. B. O'Quinn
Clara Brown Swann
Rex X. Thomas

**Baptist Grove**
Mr. David Jarmon
Ms. Aline Partin
Mr. Eugene White

**Broadway Baptist**
Mrs. Clara Berry
Vera Johnson
Mrs. Margaret McKinney
Mrs. Lucille Patterson
Mrs. Virginia Pittman
Ms. Nellie Thomas
Mrs. Lillie Zimmerman

**Buies Creek First**
Polly Barrett
Kenny Bledsoe
Susie A. Danner
Jeanette G. Davis
Harry Larche
Ruby S. Matthews
Claudius Mullins
Jean F. Poe
John Thomas Stewart
Agnes A. Upchurch

**Calvary Baptist**
Mrs. Naomi Fortenberry
Mrs. Leona Turner
Mr. Curtis Wilson

**Chalybeate Springs**
Paul Newcomb
Roger O'Neal Rambeau

**Coats**
Mr. P.J. Johnson
Dr. Donald Moore
Mrs. Audrey L. Stewart
Mrs. Kizzie D. Williams

**Dunn First**
Mr. Jeff Avery
Mrs. Barbara Byrd
Mr. Lewis Capps
Mrs. Dorothy Ciccone
Mr. Franklin Hardison
Mrs. Ilee Herring
Mr. James M. McLamb
Mrs. Marie Rizzo
Mrs. Julia Thomas
Mrs. Ethel Wade
Mrs. Carol L. Wells

**East Erwin Baptist**
D.B. Barbour
Shobie Lamberth

**Erwin First Baptist**
Evelyn Blackman
Louise McDonald
Ruby Moore
Violet Murray
Herman Raeford

**Faith**
Mrs. Geraldine Stewart

## In Memoriam, Continued

**Fellowship**
Lucille Bradsher
Stacy Dean
Casper Jernigan
Lillie Dale Thomas

**Flatwoods**
Flora Mae Stone

**Friendship**
Mrs. Doris Byrd
Mr. Eugene Byrd
Mrs. Esther Gates
Mrs. Lorraine Hobbs

**Gourd Springs**
Mrs. Doris Browning

**Harmony**
Mrs. Mattie Atkins

**Hillmon Grove**
Mr. John Stamps
Mr. Danny White

**Holly Springs**
Ms. Michelle Magill
Ms. Gretha Patterson
Ms. Martha J. Patterson
Ms. Onita Patterson
Ms. Hallie Thomas

**Kennebec**
Mozelle Adams
Jimmy Howard
Margaret Jordan
Clyde Stewart

**Lillington**
Gary Averitte
John Mason
Eloise Sexton
Frank Shelburne
Lamar Simmons

**Macedonia**
Edna Stephenson
Rosa Truelove
Floyd Wheeler

**Memorial**
Mrs. Barbara Byrd
Mr. W. Carl Coleman
Dr. Glen Rasmussen
Mrs. Patricia Steegar

**Neill's Creek**
Mr. Jack Butts
Mr. Sexton Ennis
Mr. Stephen Matthews
Ms. Snowdon Sartin
Ms. Linda Upchurch

**New Hope**
Mr. Charlie Elmore
Ms. Myrtle Lorimer
Ms. Bertha McLean
Mrs. Annie L. Rhodes
Mrs. Barbara Russell
Mr. Kelly West

**Piney Grove Chapel**
Mike Adams
Kermitt Honeycutt
Ernest Holland

**Pleasant Memory**
Ms. Ivey Matthews

**Rawls**
Mr. Jimmy Glover
Mr. Art Radau

**South Erwin**
Pauline Porter

**Swanns Station**
Mr. Vaudie Dickens
Mr. Kermit Graham
Mrs. Mae Spivey

**Trinity**
Cameila Sox

# Missions Development Report 2005

In looking at the projected population increases for the next five years for Harnett County, the Missions Development Committee of LRBA issued a request throughout the association for possible land acquirements. Little River Association is seeking potential land purchases in new growth areas now, before real-estate prices make new church locations prohibitive.

Our newest church, Amistad Cristiana, a Hispanic church in Angier, relocated into their own facility in July 2005. This property purchase was made possible by the help of Little River Baptist Association and the Baptist State Convention of N.C. It is anticipated that the Amistad church family will assume the payments of the new facility and utilities. Various LRBA churches contributed resources and time for the needed renovations of the property. The WMU and Amistad Cristiana together held an Open House for all LRBA family. We are thankful for the progress of this growing Hispanic church.

God brought a pleasant surprise to our association in August 2005. Reverend James Clark contacted LRBA to see if we were receptive to his new church plant being affiliated with us. A group made up of appropriate Baptist State Convention and LRBA representatives met with Rev. Clark to discuss doctrine, theology, and Baptist practices. It was decided to bring Rev. James Clark and his new church start, Kingdom Builders of Christ, to the next Executive Meeting. At that meeting, Sept. 16, 2005, a motion was made to adopt Kingdom Builders of Christ as a new mission of LRBA with its existing pastor, Rev. James Clark as a church planter. A budget was approved and funding began from both LRBA and BSCNC on a monthly basis. Rev. Clark addressed the association at the 130th Annual Meeting, session one, at Buies Creek in October. Multiple LRBA churches joined in a Backyard Bible Club, literature support, and Christmas giving for Kingdom Builders of Christ Baptist Mission. Kingdom Builders is located at Eagle's Landing off of Hwy. 27 West.

October brought another new church planter to Little River Baptist Association. Rev. Steve Davis came to begin serving at Spout Springs Baptist Mission. This mission has been a focus in the western part of our county for several years. Hillmon Grove Baptist Church is the mother church, with funding being shared with BSCNC and LRBA also. Rev. Davis also addressed the fall Annual Meeting with a video of the projected area and vision. A core group for this mission is forming, and plans are being made for an Easter, 2006 launching. Spout Springs Baptist Mission is located on Hwy. 87.

The Missions Development Committee is grateful to God for these new church plants in 2005. They will definitely help us to reach our growing communities. We find ourselves, however, in a drastic situation with the projected population increase as much as 25% in the next ten years. We cannot allow ourselves the luxury of waiting until the end of the ten-year period to begin new church starts. Plans must be made now for acquiring land for site locations. In order to have the same church-to-population ratio as in 1970, we would now need 35 new churches. We find ourselves in need of prayer, vision and provision for the next decade and beyond.

Marshall Johnson
Missions Development Chair

# 2005 Report to the Associations

## *North Carolina Baptist Hospital*

***"Touching Lives With Hope"***

### FOUNDED TO SERVE

In 1921, North Carolina Baptists were led by God to establish Baptist Hospital. The founding commission wrote, "We desire to build a hospital to bring the healing art more definitely under the dominion of the Great Healer." In 2005, NCBH President Len Preslar affirms, "We were founded to serve and to provide care for people in times of great need. Our mission, 'to provide and advance excellent health care, embracing the healing presence of God,' reflects our Christian heritage and sincere commitment to each person we are privileged to serve."

### N.C. *BAPTISTS AND* THE *SCHOOL OF PASTORAL CARE: PARTNERS* IN *MISSIONS*

By their prayers and Cooperative Program Missions Giving, N.C Baptists are vital partners in our ministries at the School of Pastoral Care. Together we are serving thousands of hurting people and fulfilling our mission - "to provide ministries of growth, hope, and healing in the Spirit of Christ."

**_Baptist Hospital CareNet Counseling Centers_**

1. An extension of local church ministry through a statewide network of 22 Faith-based counseling centers.
2. 24,500 hours per year of skillful and compassionate counseling that leads to emotional healing and spiritual growth.
3. Nearly 50% of those served are N.C. Baptists, with pastors being a major referral resource.

**_Center for Congregational Health_**

1. Professional consultation for nearly 25 churches per month to energize congregations and meet the challenges of the 21st century.
2. Expert leadership development for over 400 ministers and church leaders per year.
3. Training provided to over 1,700 clergy to guide churches in the interim period and effectively prepare for their future.

## North Carolina Baptist Hospital, Continued

### *Testimonies of Our Mission Partnership*

*"We've seen marriages restored and life hurts healed through CareNet."* - N.C Baptist pastor
*"The Center for Congregational Health helped our church regain God's vision for our future."*
- N.C. Baptist pastor
*"CPE at Baptist Hospital was the best training I have ever had in my life."* - N.C. Baptist pastor
*"I could never say thank you enough to God and those who helped me through the Mother's Day Offering. God knew I needed help, and He lifted the burden through N.C. Baptists."*
- Recent recipient

### *Chaplaincy and Pastoral Education (CPE)*

1. Compassionate spiritual care for patients and families through 50,000 annual ministry contacts.
2. Life-changing education for 55 clergy per year, enhancing their gifts for ministry and care for their churches.
3. Specialized educational programs for pastors and church leaders (hospital visitation skills, crisis ministry, loss and grief).

### *Church and Community Relations*

1. The Mother's Day Offering received $617,341 in 2004, thanks to the generous love of N.C. Baptists!
2. Every dollar of every gift lifts the burden of hospital bills for patients in financial need.
3. Patients are drawn closer to Christ in gratitude for the compassion of N.C. Baptists.

## *ADDITIONAL HIGHLIGHTS AT NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL*

### *"The Minister's Subsidy saved our financial lives."* N.C. Baptist pastor

N.C Baptist ministers and their families receive a subsidy of up to 25% on their hospital bills for care at Baptist Hospital. This is made possible by the Hospital's W.K. McGee Patient Service Fund, with support from the Mother's Day Offering as needed. Nearly $80,000 was provided to ministers in FY 2005.

We are very thankful for the support of North Carolina Baptists in fulfilling our mission. The minister's subsidy is one way, among many, that we are able to give back.

### *National Rankings Place Baptist Hospital Among* Nation's Best

1. We continue to be ranked among America's top 50 hospitals by *U.S. News and World Report.*
2. We are *one of America's top* 15 *major teaching hospitals* according to the Solucient Top 100 Hospitals, one of the nation's most comprehensive ratings of hospitals.
3. We have the highest level of accreditation from the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Health Care Organizations JACHO).
4. Our patient satisfaction scores are among the nation's highest - in the top 1% compared to our peers.
5. We are one of the nation's leading Heart Centers, and recognized as one of the "Top 44 Cardiac Hospitals for Women" by *Good Housekeeping.*
6. We are ranked as one of the top 40 Children's Hospitals in the nation by *Child Magazine.*

## North Carolina Baptist Hospital, Continued

### Information and Appointments

To make an appointment for yourself or a family member with a physician, or to receive information on health related issues, please contact HEALTH-ON-CALL at 800-446-2255 or 336-716-2255.

### CLOSING WORDS FROM THE PRESIDENT

The crosses adorning the exterior of Baptist Hospital reflect our heritage and hope, our tradition and vision. Our commitment is to serve each patient with the best that medicine and technology can offer, wrapped in human kindness and spiritual care. Our core values guide the way - excellence, compassion, innovation, integrity, and collegiality. We are grateful to be partners with North Carolina Baptists in this mission that God has entrusted to us.

Respectfully submitted,

*Len B. Preslar, Jr.*

*President*

*North Carolina Baptist Hospital*

1922

# North American Mission Board
## 2005 Annual Report

In partnership with state conventions, associations and local churches, the North American Mission Board, SBC is commissioning more missionaries, starting more churches, and reaching more people for Christ. Following are a few highlights of what record gifts to the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering and Cooperative Program accomplished.

## Sharing Christ

- Southern Baptists reported nearly 390,000 baptisms in 2004 – the first annual increase in five years.
- 190 new chaplains received SBC endorsement through NAMB. The total chaplain count is 2,395, and more than 11,850 people came to Christ through their faithful sharing of the gospel in settings such as prison, military, institutional, corporate, and healthcare facilities.
- The Evangelism Response Center makes it possible for specially trained Southern Baptist volunteers to accept calls in their homes from people responding to evangelistic advertising about a personal relationship with Jesus. Information is forwarded to local SBC churches. There were 14,891 calls received and 406 people made salvation decisions during the calls, while 2,558 referrals were made to SBC churches.
- 2004's CrossOver Indianapolis, held prior to the Southern Baptist Convention, resulted in 1,932 professions of faith, and CrossOver in Nashville saw over 10,000 volunteers lead more than 2,500 people to faith in Christ.
- Domestic Hunger Funds totaling over $1.4 million were distributed to the states in 2004. More than 3.2 million meals have been served using hunger funds with more than 2,200 hunger ministries reporting more than 20,000 professions of faith.

## Starting Churches

- Southern Baptists established 1,795 new congregations in 2004, 59% of which were ethnic and African-American congregations.
- The Nehemiah Project, which has established seven church planting centers on Southern Baptist seminary campuses, trained and helped place over 120 students in short and long term church planting ministries. There are 106 people serving as short-term interns preparing for church planting roles.
- Canadian leadership set a prayer goal of establishing 1,000 healthy, reproducing churches by 2020. Partnerships were established with several SBC mega-churches to plant flagship churches in Canada.

## Volunteering in Missions

- An estimated 116,000 Southern Baptists participated in short-term projects through NAMB during the year
- Last year more than 15,000 disaster relief volunteers from 38 state conventions prepared 3.5 million meals, repaired 2,683 homes and cleaned 11,000 yards of storm debris. In August, 2005, Southern Baptists served more than 4 million hot meals to victims of Hurricanes Katrina and Rita – more than all the previous year.

## North American Mission Board, Continued

- World Changers summer mission opportunities saw more than 24,107 participants in 91 projects. More than 15,948 presentations of the gospel were made and 1,173 professions of faith.

### Sending Missionaries

- NAMB's missionary count reached 5,126 by the end of last year. Of this number, 3,126 are missionaries and their spouses operating under various levels of cooperative funding with state conventions and local associations, and another 2,000 are long-term Mission Service Corps missionaries
- 1,865 high school and college students answered God's call to summer, sojourner, or semester missions.

### Impacting the Culture

- New Hope New York (NHNY) began implementation of a three-year plan to reach the Greater New York area for Christ, and Vancouver Focus was launched as the next strategic city and the first in Canada.

ANNIE ARMSTRONG
EASTER OFFERING®
FOR NORTH AMERICAN MISSIONS

# Senior Adult Committee
## 2005 Report

This year we've worked with church coordinators in an effort to reach our shut ins. We are encouraged many of our churches are actively ministering to this group. Our council along with host church representatives, met and planned for the 2005 Senior Adult Fellowship Day. Two hundred ninety four pre-registered, however an unfavorable weather report seemingly prevented a number from attending. Special thanks to New Hope Church for the good food and wonderful day!

We were saddened Marge Strait had to leave our council for health reasons. Marge served for several years and brought a storehouse of knowledge and suggestions to us. We praise God for her!

Mark you calendars for Thursday, May 18, 2006, 9:00 a.m. Our Annual Senior Adult Fellowship Day will be hosted by Friendship Baptist Church in Bunnlevel.

Joyce Pulliam

Helping
Others

# Woman's Missionary Union Report – 2005

Why do we like to talk about WMU? Why do we continue working to enlist more adult, children, and young people in WMU activities? I attended a conference this past year at which this statement was made. "It is our job to grow missions involvement and awareness, not WMU. It is all about God's mission, not all about WMU. The good news is that WMU enables adults to be involved in the mission of God."

That is why we are involved in the missions and ministries that are a part of WMU. It is about God's mission, which is building His Kingdom, and we want to be a part of that mission. To that end, several of our churches have started new children and youth missions organizations this year because there is an excitement about missions among our children.

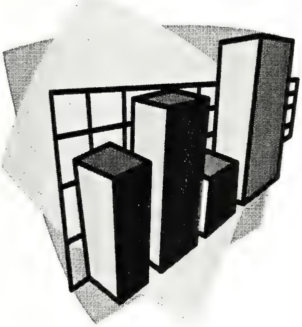
The Acteens of North Carolina started a movement of taking a cross from county to county across North Carolina, and our Association was a part of that in March 2005. The emphasis was on teaching our youth what it means to "take up your cross and follow Jesus." We were excited to have 200 youth and adults taking the cross down the streets of Lillington, and then participating in a rally led by Giles Blankenship and his band. Missions projects and Bible studies preceded the actual event.

There were 12.1 million children living in poverty in the US in 2002. Every year 12 million people in this world die from lack of clean water and waterborne diseases. Because of these and many other alarming facts concerning poverty, the ministry emphasis in WMU this past and in the year to come is on poverty. Our women are learning, giving, praying, and reaching out to those who live in poverty. There are many opportunities here in Harnett County, and we have made our women aware of these.

Through the channel of WMU, we are growing in missions awareness; we are praying, we are giving, we are going, and we are doing as we tell the story of Jesus in deed and in words. And we are training the next generations of missionaries and missions supporters. Through the ministry of Christian Women's Job Corps, we are helping women become self-supporting. We are touching lives for Jesus Christ through teddy bears given to children, gifts given to women and men in prison, supplies given to migrant children – and the list goes on.

No, we are not about growing WMU for growth's sake alone, but we are thankful for the opportunities we have to become better Christ's Followers through an organization called Woman's Missionary Union.

Respectfully Submitted,
Dorothy Barham
WMU Director



# Statistical Reports

# Historical Table 1875-2006

| DATE | PLACE OF MEETING | MODERATOR | CLERK | INTRO. SERMON | MISS. SERMON | COUNT ON SUNDAY | SENT TO ASSOC. | TOTAL MEMBERS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1875 | Cumberland Union | T. Brooks | E. J. Kivett | | | | | |
| 1876 | Lillington | T. Brooks | Eli Hillard | H. D. Judd | O. Churchill | 10 | $ 7.00 | |
| 1877 | Hector's Creek | W. Brunt | Eli Hillard | Allen Betts | H. D. Judd | 7.32 | $ 48.13 | 742 |
| 1878 | Juniper Springs | W. Brunt | Eli Hillard | A. N. Campbell | William Brunt | 10 | $ 21.45 | 815 |
| 1879 | Friendship | W. Brunt | Eli Hillard | William Brunt | A. N. Campbell | 14.31 | $ 68.00 | 850 |
| 1880 | Baptist Grove | W. Brunt | J. A. Campbell | A. N. Campbell | J. M. Holleman | 20.03 | $ 39.35 | 895 |
| 1881 | Holly Springs | W. Brunt | J. A. Campbell | William Brunt | A. N. Campbell | 17.13 | $ 63.29 | 908 |
| 1882 | Hector's Creek | W. Brunt | J. A. Campbell | D. Churchill | J. W. Norris | 13.37 | $ 57.19 | 944 |
| 1883 | Antioch | W. Brunt | J. A. Campbell | C. S. Farris | J. M. Holleman | 12.57 | $ 117.31 | 1183 |
| 1884 | Cameron's Grove | H. W. Graham | J. A. Campbell | J. M. Holleman | A. N. Campbell | 6.46 | $ 60.98 | 1437 |
| 1885 | Neill's Creek | H. W. Graham | J. A. Campbell | J. W. Graham | W. M. Page | 14.5 | | 1447 |
| 1886 | Juniper Springs | D. S. Williams | J. A. Campbell | A. N. Campbell | G. W. Manly | 11.02 | $ 47.22 | 1697 |
| 1887 | Piney Grove | L. C. Ballentine | J. A. Campbell | Joseph Salmon | J. A. Campbell | 53.54 | $ 209.80 | 1664 |
| 1888 | Friendship | D. S. Williams | J. A. Campbell | Allen Betts | C. Durham | 11.82 | $ 264.97 | 1721 |
| 1889 | Baptist Grove | D. S. Williams | J. A. Campbell | A. N. Campbell | J. A. Speight | 9.2 | $ 191.80 | 1873 |
| 1890 | Antioch | J. M. Holleman | J. A. Campbell | Allen Betts | J. M. Holleman | 11.46 | $ 276.92 | 1922 |
| 1891 | Buies Creek | J. M. Holleman | J. A. Campbell | R. J. Bennett | W. G. King | 9.64 | $ 228.31 | 2128 |
| 1892 | Holly Springs | H. Y. Smith | J. A. Campbell | J. M. Holleman | J. A. Campbell | 25.25 | $ 233.69 | 1988 |
| 1893 | Mount Tabor | H. Y. Smith | J. A. Campbell | W. G. King | J. A. Campbell | 14.23 | $ 197.40 | 2106 |
| 1894 | Hector's Creek | H. Y. Smith | J. A. Campbell | J. M. Holleman | W. G. King | 3.34 | $ 228.31 | 2128 |
| 1895 | Friendship | J. M. Holleman | J. A. Campbell | Not Preached | A. N. Campbell | 9.64 | $ 230.83 | 2189 |
| 1896 | Dunn First Baptist | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | J. M. Holleman | C. W. Blanchard | 8.64 | $ 261.90 | 2228 |
| 1897 | Juniper Springs | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | B. W. Spilman | J. M. Holleman | | | |
| 1898 | Cumberland Union | J. M. Holleman | J. A. Campbell | I. F. McDuffie | J. A. Campbell | 4.75 | $ 253.65 | 2183 |
| 1899 | New Hill | J. M. Holleman | J. A. Campbell | S. F. Conrad | J. P. Devenney | 8.43 | $ 296.71 | 2121 |
| 1900 | Benson | J. M. Holleman | J. A. Campbell | S. W. Oldham | J. A. Campbell | 4.55 | $ 389.66 | 2226 |
| 1901 | Friendship | J. M. Holleman | J. A. Campbell | C. V. Brooks | J. W. Suttle | 16 | $ 317.65 | 2310 |
| 1902 | Dunn First Baptist | J. M. Holleman | J. A. Campbell | G. A. Bain | L. Johnson | 58.67 | $ 438.63 | 2440 |
| 1903 | Piney Grove | D. H. Senter | J. A. Campbell | J. A. Campbell | S. F. Conrad | 10.8 | $ 531.77 | 2492 |
| 1904 | Holly Springs | J. M. Holleman | J. A. Campbell | J. M. Holleman | H. C. Moore | 9.45 | $ 646.04 | 2373 |
| 1905 | Cumberland Union | J. M. Holleman | J. A. Campbell | C. V. Brooks | W. R. Cullom | 10.11 | $ 685.00 | 2436 |
| 1906 | Lillington | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | E. M. Lassiter | L. Johnson | 25.53 | $ 702.44 | 2641 |
| 1907 | Dunn | Dr. C. P. Norris | J. A. Campbell | B. Townsend | Dr. R. T. Vann | 61.75 | $ 950.98 | 2782 |
| 1908 | Chalybeate Springs | D. H. Senter | J. A. Campbell | Not Preached | Dr. W. R. Cullom | 26.66 | $ 987.57 | 3010 |
| 1909 | Antioch | D. H. Senter | J. A. Campbell | B. Townsend | Dr. W. R. Cullom | 11.37 | $ 970.37 | 2892 |
| 1910 | Baptist Grove | D. H. Senter | J. A. Campbell | J. A. Campbell | B. Townsend | 36.1 | $ 330.15 | 3163 |
| 1911 | Coats | D. H. Senter | J. A. Campbell | G. T. Mills | L. F. M. Freeman | 15.85 | $ 1,020.20 | 3237 |
| 1912 | Juniper Springs | E. H. Ballentine | J. A. Campbell | C. J. Thompson | Dr. W. L. Poteat | 11.8 | $ 1,022.87 | 3381 |
| 1913 | Lillington | E. H. Ballentine | J. A. Campbell | W. H. Edwards | James Long | | $ 1,036.14 | 3425 |
| 1914 | Piney Grove | E. H. Ballentine | J. A. Campbell | J. A. Campbell | Frank Hare | 15.22 | $ 646.42 | 3464 |

# Historical Table 1875-2006

| DATE | PLACE OF MEETING | MODERATOR | CLERK | INTRO. SERMON | MISS. SERMON | COUNT ON SUNDAY | SENT TO ASSOC. | TOTAL MEMBERS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1915 | Dunn First Baptist | E. H. Ballentine | J. A. Campbell | S. W. Oldham | Dr. R. T. Vann | 25.33 | $ 751.12 | 4044 |
| 1916 | Chalybeate Springs | E. H. Ballentine | J. A. Campbell | C. H. Norris | J. E. Lanier | 15.45 | $ 701.39 | 3756 |
| 1917 | Antioch | S.J. Brooks | J. A. Campbell | J. A. Campbell | J. M. Holleman | 16.91 | $ 914.61 | 4157 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| DATE | PLACE OF MEETING | MODERATOR | CLERK | INTRO. SERMON | MISS. SERMON | SENT TO ASSOC. | TOTAL MEMBERS | |
| 1918 | Neill's Creek | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | J. S. Farmer | | $ 917.50 | 4165 | |
| 1919 | Holly Springs | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | C. H. Norris | | $ 1,323.97 | 4475 | |
| 1920 | Coats | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | A. H. Porter | | $ 1,552.74 | 4647 | |
| 1921 | Baptist Grove | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | W. Y. Quisenberry | | $ 1,844.00 | 4955 | |
| 1922 | Friendship | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | E. N. Johnson | | $ 868.91 | 5017 | |
| 1923 | Swann's Station | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | A. C. McCall | | $ 113.23 | 5098 | |
| 1924 | Broadway | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | E. N. Johnson | | $ 156.00 | 5312 | |
| 1925 | Piney Grove | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | W. R. Beach | | $ 359.76 | 5330 | |
| 1926 | Dunn First Baptist | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | J. E. Ayscue | | $ 304.81 | 5524 | |
| 1927 | Chalybeate Springs | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | E. N. Johnson | | $ 345.21 | 5632 | |
| 1928 | Angier | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | T. Y. Seymour | | | 5607 | |
| 1929 | Antioch | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | W. H. Ford | | | 5637 | |
| 1930 | Erwin | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | R. F. Hall | | | 5938 | |
| 1931 | Friendship | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | E. N. Gardner | | | 5771 | |
| 1932 | Piney Grove | J. E. Ayscue | J. A. Campbell | S. A. Rhyne | | | 6129 | |
| 1933 | Holly Springs | J. E. Ayscue | R. F. Hall | S. L. Morgan | | | 6244 | |
| 1934 | Buies Creek | E. N. Gardner | R. F. Hall | L. E. M. Freeman | | | 6473 | |
| 1935 | Dunn First Baptist | E. N. Gardner | R. F. Hall | C. B. Howard | | | 6529 | |
| 1936 | Lillington | E. N. Gardner | R. F. Hall | C. H. Norris | J. C. Powell | | 6187 | |
| 1937 | Rawls | L. H. Campbell | R. F. Hall | G. Scott Turner | | | 6613 | |
| 1938 | Baptist Grove | L. H. Campbell | R. F. Hall | R. K. Bendfield | | | 6781 | |
| 1939 | Bethel | L. H. Campbell | R. F. Hall | | R. K. Bendfield | | 6704 | |
| 1940 | Macdonia | L. H. Campbell | R. F. Hall | C. B. Howard | | | 6973 | |
| 1941 | Neill's Creek | L. H. Campbell | Waldo Early | Thomas W. Fryer | | | 6717 | |
| 1942 | Angier | L. H. Campbell | Owen Odum | S. F. Hudson | | | 7073 | |
| 1943 | Antioch | L. H. Campbell | Harry D. Wood Jr | Harry D. Wood Jr | M. O. Alexander | | 7381 | |
| 1944 | Holly Springs | L. H. Campbell | Harry D. Wood Jr | S. L. Morgan Jr | A. S. Gillespie | $ 2,411.34 | 7481 | |
| 1945 | Chalybeate Springs | L. H. Campbell | Harry D. Wood Jr | C. E. Fuffin | J. M. Broughton | $ 2,703.28 | 7709 | |
| 1946 | Coats | L. H. Campbell | Harry D. Wood Jr | Forest Maxwell | Carlyle Campbell | $ 2,685.32 | 7668 | |
| 1947 | Dunn First Baptist | L. H. Campbell | Harry D. Wood Jr | O. W. Pulley | Eugene Olive | $ 3,120.65 | 7932 | |
| 1948 | Macedonia | L. H. Campbell | Harry D. Wood Jr | R. E. Moore | A. C. McCall | $ 2,691.60 | 7290 | |
| 1949 | Rawls | L. H. Campbell | J. M. Long | E. C. Keller | Earl Bradley | $ 2,529.03 | 8435 | |
| 1950 | Piney Grove | L. H. Campbell | W. A. Johnson | | | $ 2,761.37 | 8655 | |
| 1951 | Buies Creek | L. H. Campbell | W. A. Johnson | | E. P. Russell | $ 2,761.37 | 8899 | |
| 1952 | Neill's Creek | L. H. Campbell | W. A. Johnson | | L. M. Woolweaver | $ 3,320.00 | 9099 | |

# Historical Table 1875-2006

| DATE | PLACE OF MEETING | MODERATOR | CLERK | INTRO. SERMON | MISS. SERMON | SENT TO ASSOC. | TOTAL MEMBERS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1953 | Holly Springs | L. H. Campbell | W. A. Johnson | | J. Ben Eller | $ 3,633.00 | 9303 |
| 1954 | Coats | L. H. Campbell | W. A. Johnson | | Lester Marsh | $ 3,915.00 | 9169 |
| 1955 | Antioch & Erwin | H. Paul Strickland | Robert Morgan | | L. C. Pinnix | $ 4,363.00 | 10,977 |
| 1956 | Dunn & Lillington | H. Paul Strickland | Robert Morgan | | Forrest C. Maxwell | $ 4,350.00 | 10,210 |
| 1957 | Kennebec & Friendship | H. Paul Strickland | Robert Morgan | Chas W. Stafford | M. O. Sears | $ 4,281.00 | 10,467 |
| 1958 | Angier & Hillmon Grove | Ernest Russell | Julius Holloway | R. Lewis Beal | J. B. Hewett | $ 4,377.00 | 10,621 |
| 1959 | Rawls & Harmony | E. W. Johnson | Julius Holloway | W. W. Johnson | Walter F. Gentry | $ 4,574.00 | 10,309 |
| 1960 | Baptist Grove & Holly Springs | E. W. Johnson | Julius Holloway | Jack Holt | Colon Jackson Jr | $ 4,576.00 | 10,692 |
| 1961 | Neill's Creek & Coats | A. R. Burkot | Linwood Matthews | Donald Bowen | C. M. Hicks | $ 6,150.00 | 10,384 |
| 1962 | Chalybeate Springs & Swanns Station | A. R. Burkot | Linwood Matthews | Joseph Wray | James O Aycock | $ 7,649.00 | 10,672 |
| 1963 | Buies Creek & Dunn First Baptist | R. Lewis Beal | Linwood Matthews | A. Howard Beard | R. E. Aklins | $ 7,934.00 | |
| 1964 | Antioch & N. Clinton Avenue | R. Lewis Beal | Emory Holden | Tom Freeman | Everette Marion | $ 7,474.00 | 11,095 |
| 1965 | East Erwin & Hillmon Grove | Walter Gentry | Marshall Woodall | David Mein | Douglas Farmer | $ 9,211.00 | |
| 1966 | Rawls & Lillington | Walter Gentry | Marshall Woodall | Floyd Enzor | | $ 8,587.00 | |
| 1967 | Friendship & Angier | T. M. Freeman | Marshall Woodall | John Joyner | | $ 9,398.00 | 11,209 |
| 1968 | Dunn First Baptist & Piney Grove | T. M. Freeman | G. S. Turner | Irwin Stephens | | $ 10,171.00 | 11,444 |
| 1969 | Harmony & Holly Springs | H. E. Marion | G. S. Turner | Johnson Gupton | | $ 10,982.00 | 11,752 |
| 1970 | Broadway & Bethel | Alvin B. O'Shields | N. Wheeler | Morris Andrews | | $ 12,135.00 | 11,747 |
| 1971 | Buies Creek & Erwin | A. H. Beard | N. Wheeler | John T. Bunn | Morris Andrews | $ 13,527.00 | 11,747 |
| 1972 | Coats & Rawls | A. H. Beard | N. Wheeler | Clyde Johnson | Kenneth Bragg | $ 13,961.00 | 12.213 |
| 1973 | Oak Grove & Campbell College | Henry Rawls | Emmanuel Pegram | Don Phillips | Dwight Baker | $ 14,784.00 | 12,213 |
| 1974 | Swanns Station & Kennebec | Henry Rawls | E. Pegram | Miss Sarah Hobbs | | $ 19,147.00 | |
| 1975 | Neill's Creek & Dunn First Baptist | Morris Andrews | E. Pegram | Joe Zimmerman | Charles Wiggs | $ 20,450.00 | 12,900 |
| 1976 | Baptist Grove & Duncan | Morris Andrew | Dorothy Harkey | Robert Clark | Jack Gentry | $ 22,731.00 | 12,178 |
| 1977 | Angier & Holly Springs | Robert Clark | Dorothy Harkey | Henry Stokes | Alan Neely | $ 25,530.00 | 11,911 |
| 1978 | Erwin First & Neill's Creek | Robert Clark | Dorothy Harkey | Leon Hawks | Tom Small | $ 25,121.00 | 11,675 |
| 1979 | Hillmon Grove & Dunn First Baptist | George Mitchell | Karen Patterson | Colie Rock | Troy Bennett | $ 32,102.00 | 11,993 |
| 1980 | Kennebec & East Erwin | George Mitchell | Karen Patterson | John Rogers | Sarah Hobbs | $ 31,772.00 | 12,686 |
| 1981 | Westfield & Antioch | Floyd Glover | Karen Patterson | Frank Neville | Charles Allard | $ 34,227.00 | 12,731 |
| 1982 | Memorial & Angier | Floyd Glover | Karen Patterson | Tom Freeman | Kenneth Wellmon | $ 35,390.00 | 12,636 |
| 1983 | Harmony & Chalybeate Springs | Frank Neville | Karen Patterson | George Magill | Wayne Dunn | $ 39,817.00 | 14,406 |
| 1984 | Holly Springs & North Clinton Avenue | Frank Neville | Karen Patterson | I. B. Laughrun | Woodrow Neal | $ 45,255.00 | 12,944 |
| 1985 | Baptist Grove & Lillington | H. Morrison | Colie Rock | Manuel Cannup | Martin Grover | $ 50,159.00 | 13,036 |
| 1986 | Buies Creek & Neill's Creek | H. Morrison | Colie Rock | Johnny Hunt | Dr. Paul Early | $ 48,498.00 | |
| 1987 | Kennebec & Dunn First | Jeff Roberts | Jim Shaw | George Shore | Bill Denning | $ 56,126.00 | 12,893 |
| 1988 | Erwin First & Memorial | Jeff Roberts | Jim Shaw | Leon Smith | Dudley Neal | $ 61,221.00 | 13,081 |
| 1989 | Trinity & Holly Springs | M. Woodall | Jo Lee | Jere Allen | Timmy Blair | $ 61,613.00 | 13,198 |
| 1990 | Friendship & Coats | M. Woodall | Russell Blackmon | Horace Hamm | Max Eller | $ 60,168.00 | 12,923 |
| 1991 | Fellowship & Broadway | Jerry Hicks | Russell Blackmon | Howard Ramsey | Carlton Gunter | $ 65,285.00 | 13,617 |
| 1992 | Gourd Springs & Westfield | Jerry Hicks | Jo Lee | Daniel Page | Carroll Owenby | $ 65,913.00 | 12,449 |

# Historical Table 1875-2006

| DATE | PLACE OF MEETING | MODERATOR | CLERK | INTRO. SERMON | MISS. SERMON | SENT TO ASSOC. | TOTAL MEMBERS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1993 | Antioch & Neill's Creek | Eleanor Owen | Jo Lee | Barbara Joiner | George Magill | $ 94,345.00 | 13,076 |
| 1994 | Angier & Chalybeate Springs | Eleanor Owen | Jo Lee | Mark Gaskins | Roy A. Smith | $ 77,069.00 | 14,044 |
| 1995 | East Erwin & Swann's Station | Max Eller | Jo Lee | Jesse Mooney | Charles McMillian | $ 77,069.00 | 14,774 |
| 1996 | Buies Creek & Dunn First | Max Eller | Jo Lee | Chris Wroten | Glen Holt | $ 100,946.00 | 13,710 |
| 1997 | Hillmon Grove & Lillington | Jim Randolph | Jo Lee | Russell Blackmon | Raymond Earp | $ 93,643.00 | 13,804 |
| 1998 | Holly Springs & Coats | Jim Randolph | Jo Lee | Michael Simmons | Alton Hood | $ 123,443.00 | 14,513 |
| 1999 | New Hope & Rawls | David Whiteman | Jo Lee | Nicki Coertze | Don Bouldin | $ 138,211.00 | 14,200 |
| 2000 | North Clinton Avenue & Harmony | David Whiteman | Jo Lee | Grover Blackburn | James Royston | $ 170,250.00 | 14,268 |
| 2001 | Neill's Creek & Antioch | Earl Gray | Jo Lee | Ken Dalton | Gene Garrison | $ 166,111.00 | 14,407 |
| 2002 | Coats & Baptist Grove | Earl Gray | Jane Tutor | David Whiteman |  | $ 178,067.00 | 14,353 |
| 2003 | Crossroads & Kennebec | Martin Groover | Jane Tutor | George Stallings |  | $ 175,630.00 | 13,421 |
| 2004 | Angier & Broadway | Martin Groover | Jane Tutor | Mark Morris |  | $ 126,144.00 | 11,668 |
| 2005 | Buies Creek 1st, Erwin 1st, Campbell University | Joe Sakas | Shirley Shelburne | Dan Deaton | Melanie Edwards | $ 174,515.00 | 13,341 |

# Congregation and Member Info

## Little River Association

*Legend: 1 -- Total Membership 2 -- Resident Membership 4 -- Other Additions 5 - New Member Training 6 -- Year Organized 7 -- Year Pastor Came 8-- Location (A-J) 9 -- AM Worship Att. 10 -- Church-Type Misions Started 11 -- Church-Type Missions Operating 12 -- Lost/Unchurched 13 -- Assoc. Mis on % Basis 14 -- Intercessory Prayer Race -- Racial Ethnic Group*

| CONGREGATION | C/M | 1 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Anderson Creek Comm** | C | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| **Angier** | C | 715 | 479 | 11 | 25 | 1883 | 1994 | D | 228 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | Y | 1 |
| **Antioch** | C | 861 | 637 | 0 | 0 | 1833 | 1980 | A | 0 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | Y | 1 |
| **Bapt Chapel Ch** | C | 162 | 162 | 0 | 0 | 1913 | 1981 | A | 100 | 0 | 0 | N | N | N | 1 |
| **Baptist Grove** | C | 408 | 395 | 0 | 0 | 1875 | 2002 | A | 0 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | Y | 1 |
| **Broadway** | C | 213 | 198 | 1 | 0 | 1924 | 2004 | C | 62 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| **Buies Creek First** | C | 395 | 269 | 2 | 0 | 1875 | 1995 | D | 175 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| **Calvary** | C | 223 | 181 | 2 | 7 | 1974 | 2004 | A | 75 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| **Chalybeate Springs** | C | 376 | 351 | 0 | 0 | 1872 | 2002 | A | 100 | 0 | 0 | N | Y | Y | 1 |
| **Coats** | C | 1,061 | 884 | 0 | 0 | 1910 | 1991 | C | 330 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| **Crestview** | C | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| **Crossroads Church** | C | 157 | 92 | 10 | 10 | 1990 | 1997 | D | 115 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | Y | 1 |
| **Duncan** | C | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| **Dunn First** | C | 920 | 516 | 0 | 0 | 1885 | 2003 | E | 230 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| **Dunn Second** | C | 226 | 133 | 5 | 0 | 1944 | 2004 | D | 32 | 0 | 0 | N | N | N | 1 |
| **East Erwin** | C | 378 | 198 | 1 | 0 | 1938 | 2003 | C | 50 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| **Erwin First** | C | 379 | 345 | 0 | 0 | 1903 | 2005 | C | 105 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| **Faith** | C | 95 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 1979 | 2004 | A | 20 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| **Fellowship** | C | 240 | 130 | 0 | 10 | 1957 | 1987 | D | 80 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| **Flatwoods Community** | C | 65 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 1984 | 2001 | A | 45 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| **Friendship** | C | 315 | 223 | 6 | 0 | 1832 | 2003 | B | 80 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| **Gourd Springs** | C | 492 | 473 | 35 | 25 | 1952 | 2001 | A | 250 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | Y | 1 |
| **Harmony** | C | 229 | 107 | 0 | 0 | 1934 | 2003 | A | 75 | 2 | 1 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| **Hillmon Grove Bapt Church** | C | 464 | 378 | 6 | 0 | 1952 | 0 | A | 175 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| **Holland Community Mission** | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| **Holly Springs** | C | 766 | 680 | 15 | 5 | 1874 | 1997 | A | 280 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| **Iglesia Bautista Amistad Cristiana** | C | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| **Kennebec** | C | 348 | 348 | 13 | 0 | 1915 | 2000 | C | 200 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | Y | 1 |
| **Kingdom Builders of Christ** | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| **Lillington Bapt Ch** | C | 509 | 392 | 8 | 19 | 1870 | N/A | D | 171 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| **Macedonia** | C | 200 | 195 | 12 | 7 | 1880 | 1983 | A | 250 | 0 | 1 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| **Memorial** | C | 521 | 442 | 12 | 0 | 1968 | 1986 | C | 280 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | Y | 1 |
| **Neill's Creek** | C | 415 | 314 | 13 | 2 | 1780 | 2003 | A | 0 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| **New Hope Bapt Ch** | C | 167 | 167 | 9 | 6 | 1988 | 2002 | A | 107 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| **North Clinton Ave** | C | 167 | 113 | 0 | 0 | 1958 | N/A | E | 75 | 0 | 0 | N | Y | Y | 1 |
| **Oak Grove** | C | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| **OverHills Community** | C | 178 | 110 | 10 | 0 | 2002 | 2002 | A | 135 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| **Piney Grove Chapel** | C | 661 | 496 | 26 | 0 | 1952 | 1987 | A | 400 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |

## Congregation and Member Info

### Little River Association

*Legend:* *1 -- Total Membership* *2 -- Resident Membership* *4 -- Other Additions* *5 - New Member Training* *6 -- Year Organized* *7 -- Year Pastor Came* *8-- Location (A-J)* *9 -- AM Worship Att.* *10 -- Church-Type Misions Started* *11 -- Church-Type Missions Operating* *12 -- Lost/Unchurched* *13 -- Assoc. Mis on % Basis* *14 -- Intercessory Prayer* *Race -- Racial Ethnic Group*

| CONGREGATION | C/M | 1 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Pleasant Memory** | C | 156 | 116 | 10 | 0 | 1933 | 1994 | A | 80 | 0 | 0 | N | Y | N | 1 |
| **Rawls** | C | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| **South Erwin** | C | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| **Spout Springs Baptist Mission** | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| **Swann Station** | C | 364 | 242 | 10 | 0 | 1871 | 1988 | B | 132 | 0 | 0 | N | N | N | 1 |
| **Trinity** | C | 256 | 200 | 1 | 0 | 1981 | 2001 | C | 85 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| **Westfield** | C | 259 | 191 | 2 | 2 | 1964 | 0 | D | 70 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| **Total:** | | **13,341** | **10,259** | **220** | **118** | | | | **4,592** | **2** | **2** | | | | |

## Baptism Info

### Little River Association

*Legend: 3 -- Baptisms Total 3a -- Baptisms 0-5 3b -- Baptisms 6-8 3c -- Baptisms 9-11 3d -- Baptisms 12-17 3e -- Baptisms 18-29 3f -- Baptisms 30-59 3g -- Baptisms*

| CONGREGATION | C/M | 3 | 3a | 3b | 3c | 3d | 3e | 3f | 3g |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson Creek Comm | C | | | | | | | | |
| Angier | C | 15 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Antioch | C | 30 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 3 |
| Bapt Chapel Ch | C | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Baptist Grove | C | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 0 |
| Broadway | C | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Buies Creek First | C | 9 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 |
| Calvary | C | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Chalybeate Springs | C | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Coats | C | 13 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| Crestview | C | | | | | | | | |
| Crossroads Church | C | 20 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 0 |
| Duncan | C | | | | | | | | |
| Dunn First | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dunn Second | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| East Erwin | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Erwin First | C | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Faith | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fellowship | C | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Flatwoods Community | C | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 0 |
| Friendship | C | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Gourd Springs | C | 37 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 12 | 2 |
| Harmony | C | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Hillmon Grove Bapt Church | C | 16 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Holland Community Mission | M | | | | | | | | |
| Holly Springs | C | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Iglesia Bautista Amistad Cristiana | C | | | | | | | | |
| Kennebec | C | 21 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 1 |
| Kingdom Builders of Christ | M | | | | | | | | |
| Lillington Bapt Ch | C | 13 | 0 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Macedonia | C | 12 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Memorial | C | 7 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

# Baptism Info

## Little River Association

*Legend:* *3 -- Baptisms Total* *3a -- Baptisms 0-5* *3b -- Baptisms 6-8* *3c -- Baptisms 9-11* *3d -- Baptisms 12-17* *3e -- Baptisms 18-29* *3f -- Baptisms 30-59* *3g -- Baptisms*

| CONGREGATION | C/M | 3 | 3a | 3b | 3c | 3d | 3e | 3f | 3g |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Neill's Creek | C | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| New Hope Bapt Ch | C | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| North Clinton Ave | C | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| Oak Grove | C | | | | | | | | |
| OverHills Community | C | 22 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 12 | 0 |
| Piney Grove Chapel | C | 37 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 10 | 0 | 24 | 0 |
| Pleasant Memory | C | 18 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Rawls | C | | | | | | | | |
| South Erwin | C | | | | | | | | |
| Spout Springs Baptist Mission | M | | | | | | | | |
| Swann Station | C | 8 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| Trinity | C | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Westfield | C | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Total:** | | **342** | **1** | **38** | **55** | **64** | **61** | **116** | **7** |

## Discipleship Training Info

### Little River Association

*Legend: 19 -- Total Ongoing Discipleship Training 19a -- Ongoing Preschool B-5 19b -- Ongoing Child 6-11 19c -- Ongoing Youth 12-17 19d -- Ongoing Adult 18-up*
*19e -- DT Gen. Officers 20 -- Total Short-Term DT 20a -- Short-Term Preschool 20b -- Short-Term Children 20c -- Short-Term Youth*
*20d -- Short-Term Adults - Gen. Officers DTEN (19+20) -- Total DT Enrollment/Participation*

| CONGREGATION | C/M | 19 | 19a | 19b | 19c | 19d | 19e | 20 | 20a | 20b | 20c | 20d | DTEN |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Anderson Creek Comm** | C | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Angier** | C | 60 | 4 | 10 | 15 | 30 | 1 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 85 |
| **Antioch** | C | 45 | 0 | 3 | 17 | 20 | 5 | 65 | 0 | 25 | 20 | 20 | 110 |
| **Bapt Chapel Ch** | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Baptist Grove** | C | 30 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 |
| **Broadway** | C | 28 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 |
| **Buies Creek First** | C | 72 | 10 | 8 | 15 | 37 | 2 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 87 |
| **Calvary** | C | 34 | 0 | 5 | 11 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34 |
| **Chalybeate Springs** | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Coats** | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 5 | 12 | 8 | 25 |
| **Crestview** | C | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Crossroads Church** | C | 124 | 8 | 20 | 45 | 50 | 1 | 70 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 70 | 194 |
| **Duncan** | C | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Dunn First** | C | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 |
| **Dunn Second** | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **East Erwin** | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Erwin First** | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Faith** | C | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 1 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 40 |
| **Fellowship** | C | 38 | 5 | 6 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 42 | 4 | 8 | 12 | 18 | 80 |
| **Flatwoods Community** | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Friendship** | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Gourd Springs** | C | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 20 | 152 | 24 | 66 | 27 | 35 | 212 |
| **Harmony** | C | 41 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 30 | 1 | 21 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 62 |
| **Hillmon Grove Bapt Church** | C | 410 | 19 | 71 | 32 | 281 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 410 |
| **Holland Community Mission** | M | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Holly Springs** | C | 82 | 0 | 7 | 5 | 69 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 82 |
| **Iglesia Bautista Amistad Cristiana** | C | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Kennebec** | C | 93 | 12 | 30 | 25 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 93 |
| **Kingdom Builders of Christ** | M | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Lillington Bapt Ch** | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Macedonia** | C | 22 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 16 | 2 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 42 |
| **Memorial** | C | 146 | 14 | 35 | 32 | 59 | 6 | 125 | 11 | 26 | 30 | 58 | 271 |
| **Neill's Creek** | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

# Discipleship Training Info

## Little River Association

*Legend:* *19 -- Total Ongoing Discipleship Training* *19a -- Ongoing Preschool B-5* *19b -- Ongoing Child 6-11* *19c -- Ongoing Youth 12-17* *19d -- Ongoing Adult 18-up* *19e -- DT Gen. Officers* *20 -- Total Short-Term DT* *20a -- Short-Term Preschool* *20b -- Short-Term Children* *20c -- Short-Term Youth* *20d -- Short-Term Adults - Gen. Officers* *DTEN (19+20) -- Total DT Enrollment/Participation*

| CONGREGATION | C/M | 19 | 19a | 19b | 19c | 19d | 19e | 20 | 20a | 20b | 20c | 20d | DTEN |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **New Hope Bapt Ch** | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **North Clinton Ave** | C | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| **Oak Grove** | C | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **OverHills Community** | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Piney Grove Chapel** | C | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 |
| **Pleasant Memory** | C | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| **Rawls** | C | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **South Erwin** | C | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Spout Springs Baptist Mission** | M | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Swann Station** | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Trinity** | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Westfield** | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Total:** | | **1,375** | **84** | **231** | **221** | **769** | **70** | **580** | **43** | **136** | **106** | **295** | **1,955** |

# Missions Education

## Little River Association

*Legend: 23 -- Total WMU Enrollment 23a -- Ages Birth-5 23b -- Ages 6-11 23c -- Ages 12-17 23d -- Ages 18 up 23e -- WMU Leadership Team 23f -- WMU Missions*
*24 - Total Brotherhood Enrollment 24a -- Ages 6-11 24b -- Ages 12-17 24c -- Ages 18 up 25 -- Other Missions Education*

| CONGREGATION | C/M | 23 | 23a | 23b | 23c | 23d | 23e | 23f | 24 | 24a | 24b | 24c | 25 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Anderson Creek Comm** | C | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Angier** | C | 112 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 85 | 7 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 0 |
| **Antioch** | C | 62 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 29 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| **Bapt Chapel Ch** | C | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Baptist Grove** | C | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 0 |
| **Broadway** | C | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| **Buies Creek First** | C | 57 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 36 | 5 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 30 |
| **Calvary** | C | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| **Chalybeate Springs** | C | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 |
| **Coats** | C | 111 | 23 | 27 | 25 | 33 | 3 | 0 | 53 | 0 | 22 | 31 | 0 |
| **Crestview** | C | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Crossroads Church** | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 |
| **Duncan** | C | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Dunn First** | C | 82 | 4 | 10 | 18 | 41 | 3 | 6 | 35 | 5 | 0 | 20 | 0 |
| **Dunn Second** | C | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **East Erwin** | C | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 |
| **Erwin First** | C | 47 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Faith** | C | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| **Fellowship** | C | 5 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| **Flatwoods Community** | C | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| **Friendship** | C | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| **Gourd Springs** | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Harmony** | C | 37 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 13 | 7 | 5 | 29 | 2 | 4 | 20 | 0 |
| **Hillmon Grove Bapt Church** | C | 62 | 11 | 10 | 8 | 23 | 10 | 0 | 38 | 6 | 12 | 20 | 0 |
| **Holland Community Mission** | M | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Holly Springs** | C | 79 | 0 | 10 | 8 | 50 | 11 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 |
| **Iglesia Bautista Amistad Cristiana** | C | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Kennebec** | C | 60 | 12 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 26 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| **Kingdom Builders of Christ** | M | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Lillington Bapt Ch** | C | 88 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 49 | 12 | 2 | 19 | 15 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| **Macedonia** | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

# Missions Education

## Little River Association

*Legend: 23 -- Total WMU Enrollment 23a -- Ages Birth-5 23b -- Ages 6-11 23c -- Ages 12-17 23d -- Ages 18 up 23e -- WMU Leadership Team 23f -- WMU Missions*
*24 -- Total Brotherhood Enrollment 24a -- Ages 6-11 24b -- Ages 12-17 24c -- Ages 18 up 25 -- Other Missions Education*

| CONGREGATION | C/M | 23 | 23a | 23b | 23c | 23d | 23e | 23f | 24 | 24a | 24b | 24c | 25 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Memorial** | C | 169 | 16 | 14 | 7 | 26 | 16 | 90 | 71 | 10 | 5 | 54 | 70 |
| **Neill's Creek** | C | 121 | 24 | 24 | 35 | 36 | 2 | 0 | 36 | 5 | 1 | 30 | 0 |
| **New Hope Bapt Ch** | C | 22 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 2 | 0 | 25 | 0 |
| **North Clinton Ave** | C | 40 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 19 | 5 | 0 | 21 | 7 | 4 | 10 | 0 |
| **Oak Grove** | C | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **OverHills Community** | C | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| **Piney Grove Chapel** | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Pleasant Memory** | C | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| **Rawls** | C | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **South Erwin** | C | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Spout Springs Baptist Mission** | M | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Swann Station** | C | 80 | 8 | 12 | 14 | 26 | 11 | 9 | 32 | 3 | 9 | 20 | 0 |
| **Trinity** | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Westfield** | C | 72 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 22 | 5 | 40 | 35 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 0 |
| **Total:** | | **1,474** | **135** | **188** | **140** | **701** | **131** | **179** | **656** | **70** | **58** | **508** | **127** |

## Missions Involvement

### Little River Association

*Legend: 22 -- Miss. Project Participation 22a -- Local Community 22b -- State 22c -- US/Canada 22d -- International*

| CONGREGATION | C/M | 22 | 22a | 22b | 22c | 22d |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson Creek Comm | C | | | | | |
| Angier | C | 79 | 50 | 8 | 18 | 3 |
| Antioch | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bapt Chapel Ch | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Baptist Grove | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Broadway | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Buies Creek First | C | 261 | 127 | 103 | 14 | 17 |
| Calvary | C | 32 | 10 | 22 | 0 | 0 |
| Chalybeate Springs | C | 15 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Coats | C | 73 | 37 | 5 | 27 | 4 |
| Crestview | C | | | | | |
| Crossroads Church | C | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| Duncan | C | | | | | |
| Dunn First | C | 681 | 420 | 250 | 0 | 11 |
| Dunn Second | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| East Erwin | C | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Erwin First | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Faith | C | 72 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 |
| Fellowship | C | 23 | 21 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Flatwoods Community | C | 32 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Friendship | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gourd Springs | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Harmony | C | 16 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Hillmon Grove Bapt Church | C | 20 | 4 | 14 | 0 | 2 |
| Holland Community Mission | M | | | | | |
| Holly Springs | C | 8 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Iglesia Bautista Amistad Cristiana | C | | | | | |
| Kennebec | C | 15 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| Kingdom Builders of Christ | M | | | | | |
| Lillington Bapt Ch | C | 32 | 20 | 6 | 3 | 3 |
| Macedonia | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Memorial | C | 129 | 63 | 21 | 25 | 20 |

# Missions Involvement

## Little River Association

*Legend: 22 -- Miss. Project Participation 22a -- Local Community 22b -- State 22c -- US/Canada 22d -- International*

| CONGREGATION | C/M | 22 | 22a | 22b | 22c | 22d |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Neill's Creek** | C | 354 | 350 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| **New Hope Bapt Ch** | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **North Clinton Ave** | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Oak Grove** | C | | | | | |
| **OverHills Community** | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Piney Grove Chapel** | C | 24 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 0 |
| **Pleasant Memory** | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Rawls** | C | | | | | |
| **South Erwin** | C | | | | | |
| **Spout Springs Baptist Mission** | M | | | | | |
| **Swann Station** | C | 172 | 115 | 34 | 6 | 17 |
| **Trinity** | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Westfield** | C | 47 | 22 | 25 | 0 | 0 |
| **Total:** | | **2,094** | **1,321** | **539** | **125** | **109** |

## Music Ministry Info

### Little River Association

*Legend: 21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment 21a -- Preschool 3-5 21b -- Children 6-11 21c -- Youth 12-17 21d -- Adult Choir 18-up 21e -- Other Music Groups*

| CONGREGATION | C/M | 21 | 21a | 21b | 21c | 21d | 21e |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Anderson Creek Comm** | C | | | | | | |
| **Angier** | C | 75 | 0 | 10 | 5 | 60 | 0 |
| **Antioch** | C | 98 | 15 | 36 | 8 | 31 | 8 |
| **Bapt Chapel Ch** | C | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 8 |
| **Baptist Grove** | C | 87 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 64 | 8 |
| **Broadway** | C | 44 | 7 | 6 | 16 | 15 | 0 |
| **Buies Creek First** | C | 61 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 24 | 19 |
| **Calvary** | C | 18 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 17 | 0 |
| **Chalybeate Springs** | C | 39 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 24 | 0 |
| **Coats** | C | 85 | 12 | 14 | 19 | 30 | 10 |
| **Crestview** | C | | | | | | |
| **Crossroads Church** | C | 60 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 20 | 25 |
| **Duncan** | C | | | | | | |
| **Dunn First** | C | 60 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 40 | 0 |
| **Dunn Second** | C | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| **East Erwin** | C | 15 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 12 | 0 |
| **Erwin First** | C | 73 | 0 | 9 | 12 | 30 | 22 |
| **Faith** | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Fellowship** | C | 43 | 6 | 7 | 12 | 18 | 0 |
| **Flatwoods Community** | C | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| **Friendship** | C | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 |
| **Gourd Springs** | C | 41 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 30 | 5 |
| **Harmony** | C | 38 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 20 | 8 |
| **Hillmon Grove Bapt Church** | C | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 |
| **Holland Community Mission** | M | | | | | | |
| **Holly Springs** | C | 71 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 40 | 14 |
| **Iglesia Bautista Amistad Cristiana** | C | | | | | | |
| **Kennebec** | C | 46 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 27 | 0 |
| **Kingdom Builders of Christ** | M | | | | | | |
| **Lillington Bapt Ch** | C | 69 | 6 | 21 | 0 | 30 | 12 |
| **Macedonia** | C | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 10 |
| **Memorial** | C | 105 | 11 | 30 | 21 | 33 | 10 |

# Music Ministry Info

## Little River Association

*Legend: 21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment 21a -- Preschool 3-5 21b -- Children 6-11 21c -- Youth 12-17 21d -- Adult Choir 18-up 21e -- Other Music Groups*

| CONGREGATION | C/M | 21 | 21a | 21b | 21c | 21d | 21e |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Neill's Creek | C | 56 | 7 | 17 | 0 | 30 | 2 |
| New Hope Bapt Ch | C | 33 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 25 | 2 |
| North Clinton Ave | C | 25 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 16 | 0 |
| Oak Grove | C | | | | | | |
| OverHills Community | C | 23 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| Piney Grove Chapel | C | 135 | 15 | 20 | 15 | 60 | 25 |
| Pleasant Memory | C | 40 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 25 | 0 |
| Rawls | C | | | | | | |
| South Erwin | C | | | | | | |
| Spout Springs Baptist Mission | M | | | | | | |
| Swann Station | C | 60 | 5 | 10 | 15 | 25 | 5 |
| Trinity | C | 15 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 0 |
| Westfield | C | 57 | 2 | 21 | 4 | 10 | 20 |
| **Total:** | | **1,691** | **107** | **306** | **180** | **885** | **213** |

## Sunday School Info - Enrollment

### Little River Association

*Legend: 15 -- Total SS Enrollment 15a -- SS 0-5 15b -- SS 6-11 15c -- SS 12-17 15d -- SS 18-24 15e -- SS 25-34 15f -- SS 35-54 15g -- SS 55 up*
*15h -- SS General Officers 15i -- Other Bible Study 16 -- SS Avg Weekly Attendance 17 -- Non-Cong Members 18 -- Vacation Bible School*

| CONGREGATION | C/M | 15 | 15a | 15b | 15c | 15d | 15e | 15f | 15g | 15h | 15i | 16 | 17 | 18 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Anderson Creek Comm** | C | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Angier** | C | 352 | 12 | 32 | 39 | 8 | 40 | 39 | 41 | 7 | 16 | 177 | 7 | 154 |
| **Antioch** | C | 370 | 34 | 48 | 45 | 10 | 38 | 29 | 42 | 4 | 140 | 200 | 0 | 202 |
| **Bapt Chapel Ch** | C | 117 | 20 | 19 | 8 | 4 | 20 | 24 | 13 | 5 | 0 | 79 | 10 | 100 |
| **Baptist Grove** | C | 247 | 6 | 27 | 17 | 19 | 35 | 42 | 51 | 4 | 0 | 154 | 0 | 74 |
| **Broadway** | C | 116 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 0 | 6 | 30 | 20 | 4 | 0 | 68 | 0 | 73 |
| **Buies Creek First** | C | 151 | 10 | 13 | 8 | 25 | 10 | 27 | 20 | 4 | 15 | 85 | 20 | 75 |
| **Calvary** | C | 91 | 21 | 10 | 22 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 48 | 15 | 72 |
| **Chalybeate Springs** | C | 157 | 19 | 8 | 10 | 0 | 34 | 5 | 11 | 6 | 0 | 80 | 8 | 20 |
| **Coats** | C | 661 | 45 | 79 | 64 | 76 | 39 | 134 | 83 | 8 | 15 | 305 | 15 | 0 |
| **Crestview** | C | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Crossroads Church** | C | 185 | 14 | 25 | 45 | 20 | 25 | 40 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 100 | 45 | 100 |
| **Duncan** | C | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Dunn First** | C | 362 | 19 | 32 | 26 | 37 | 42 | 28 | 34 | 8 | 26 | 178 | 45 | 125 |
| **Dunn Second** | C | 38 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 50 |
| **East Erwin** | C | 58 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 43 | 0 | 45 |
| **Erwin First** | C | 139 | 3 | 10 | 18 | 10 | 8 | 13 | 9 | 2 | 12 | 63 | 0 | 85 |
| **Faith** | C | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 28 |
| **Fellowship** | C | 59 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 3 | 10 | 8 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 40 | 25 | 141 |
| **Flatwoods Community** | C | 40 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 36 |
| **Friendship** | C | 120 | 0 | 16 | 14 | 20 | 14 | 0 | 24 | 2 | 0 | 57 | 3 | 35 |
| **Gourd Springs** | C | 314 | 32 | 56 | 60 | 14 | 55 | 59 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 132 | 35 | 149 |
| **Harmony** | C | 121 | 5 | 13 | 13 | 2 | 6 | 12 | 30 | 20 | 4 | 45 | 2 | 28 |
| **Hillmon Grove Bapt Church** | C | 275 | 34 | 51 | 30 | 31 | 23 | 19 | 36 | 3 | 31 | 130 | 0 | 237 |
| **Holland Community Mission** | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Holly Springs** | C | 358 | 29 | 30 | 39 | 15 | 46 | 77 | 24 | 8 | 0 | 190 | 12 | 189 |
| **Iglesia Bautista Amistad Cristiana** | C | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Kennebec** | C | 232 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 8 | 37 | 7 | 38 | 6 | 0 | 160 | 0 | 0 |
| **Kingdom Builders of Christ** | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Lillington Bapt Ch** | C | 334 | 20 | 42 | 38 | 34 | 24 | 18 | 41 | 4 | 0 | 138 | 54 | 120 |
| **Macedonia** | C | 155 | 30 | 10 | 12 | 8 | 20 | 35 | 20 | 5 | 0 | 150 | 10 | 135 |

# Sunday School Info - Enrollment

## Little River Association

*Legend:* *15 -- Total SS Enrollment* *15a -- SS 0-5* *15b -- SS 6-11* *15c -- SS 12-17* *15d -- SS 18-24* *15e -- SS 25-34* *15f -- SS 35-54* *15g -- SS 55 up*
*15h -- SS General Officers* *15i -- Other Bible Study* *16 -- SS Avg Weekly Attendance* *17 -- Non-Cong Members* *18 -- Vacation Bible School*

| CONGREGATION | C/M | 15 | 15a | 15b | 15c | 15d | 15e | 15f | 15g | 15h | 15i | 16 | 17 | 18 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Memorial** | C | 293 | 24 | 48 | 30 | 21 | 22 | 50 | 20 | 6 | 22 | 110 | 0 | 100 |
| **Neill's Creek** | C | 225 | 19 | 21 | 22 | 18 | 12 | 61 | 36 | 2 | 0 | 99 | 0 | 105 |
| **New Hope Bapt Ch** | C | 118 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 16 | 25 | 27 | 7 | 0 | 72 | 5 | 195 |
| **North Clinton Ave** | C | 71 | 13 | 10 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 50 | 1 | 65 |
| **Oak Grove** | C | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **OverHills Community** | C | 77 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 0 | 5 | 20 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 60 | 0 | 95 |
| **Piney Grove Chapel** | C | 506 | 58 | 74 | 79 | 22 | 74 | 94 | 0 | 3 | 67 | 204 | 18 | 226 |
| **Pleasant Memory** | C | 93 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 16 | 16 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 65 | 0 | 101 |
| **Rawls** | C | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **South Erwin** | C | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Spout Springs Baptist Mission** | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Swann Station** | C | 174 | 22 | 15 | 31 | 8 | 17 | 29 | 30 | 5 | 0 | 98 | 8 | 153 |
| **Trinity** | C | 73 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 11 | 19 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 54 | 2 | 68 |
| **Westfield** | C | 126 | 14 | 20 | 9 | 0 | 27 | 15 | 19 | 2 | 0 | 62 | 0 | 99 |
| **Total:** | | **6,826** | **577** | **804** | **776** | **433** | **761** | **1,001** | **772** | **154** | **348** | **3,562** | **340** | **3,480** |

# Financial - General

## Little River Association

*Legend: 26 -- Undesignated Gifts 27 -- Designated Gifts 28 -- Other Receipts TRE -- Total Receipts (26+27+28) 36 -- Value Cong. Property 37 -- Cong Debt*

| CONGREGATION | C/M | 26 | 27 | 28 | TRE | 36 | 37 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Anderson Creek Comm** | C | | | | | | |
| **Angier** | C | $360,906 | $46,864 | $377,180 | $784,950 | $4,100,000 | $0 |
| **Antioch** | C | $304,305 | $110,377 | $849 | $415,531 | $2,300 | $0 |
| **Bapt Chapel Ch** | C | $65,000 | $20,000 | $0 | $85,000 | $150,000 | $0 |
| **Baptist Grove** | C | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| **Broadway** | C | $98,526 | $24,568 | $461 | $123,555 | $1,209,700 | $0 |
| **Buies Creek First** | C | $241,606 | $42,672 | $0 | $284,278 | $2,845,000 | $0 |
| **Calvary** | C | $80,987 | $10,300 | $50 | $91,337 | $250,000 | $0 |
| **Chalybeate Springs** | C | $152,030 | $45,126 | $2,854 | $200,011 | $1,750,000 | $0 |
| **Coats** | C | $625,805 | $197,849 | $0 | $823,654 | $4,500,000 | $541,000 |
| **Crestview** | C | | | | | | |
| **Crossroads Church** | C | $140,220 | $14,782 | $1,492 | $156,493 | $1,500,000 | $286,604 |
| **Duncan** | C | | | | | | |
| **Dunn First** | C | $235,536 | $68,199 | $0 | $303,735 | $2,500,000 | $0 |
| **Dunn Second** | C | $52,713 | $9,090 | $483 | $62,286 | $0 | $0 |
| **East Erwin** | C | $69,261 | $5,886 | $338 | $75,485 | $750,000 | $1,500 |
| **Erwin First** | C | $153,460 | $25,446 | $532 | $179,438 | $0 | $72,962 |
| **Faith** | C | $24,921 | $1,517 | $0 | $26,438 | $277,000 | $0 |
| **Fellowship** | C | $107,192 | $6,451 | $0 | $113,643 | $0 | $0 |
| **Flatwoods Community** | C | $29,125 | $1,600 | $0 | $30,725 | $245,000 | $8,500 |
| **Friendship** | C | $127,825 | $59,746 | $9,531 | $197,102 | $1,750 | $47,000 |
| **Gourd Springs** | C | $143,454 | $26,043 | $388 | $169,885 | $1,200,000 | $230,000 |
| **Harmony** | C | $63,596 | $9,043 | $0 | $72,639 | $500,000 | $0 |
| **Hillmon Grove Bapt Church** | C | $261,204 | $28,616 | $1,650 | $291,470 | $2,350,000 | $140,000 |
| **Holland Community Mission** | M | | | | | | |
| **Holly Springs** | C | $324,932 | $200,462 | $0 | $525,394 | $1,000,000 | $122,000 |
| **Iglesia Bautista Amistad Cristiana** | C | | | | | | |
| **Kennebec** | C | $254,040 | $57,538 | $1,461 | $313,039 | $2,800,000 | $0 |
| **Kingdom Builders of Christ** | M | | | | | | |
| **Lillington Bapt Ch** | C | $325,261 | $25,655 | $24,108 | $375,024 | $1,000,000 | $0 |
| **Macedonia** | C | $217,000 | $23,000 | $0 | $240,000 | $750,000 | $0 |
| **Memorial** | C | $293,068 | $98,919 | $11,400 | $403,387 | $2,000,000 | $0 |

# Financial - General

## Little River Association

*Legend: 26 -- Undesignated Gifts 27 -- Designated Gifts 28 -- Other Receipts TRE -- Total Receipts (26+27+28) 36 -- Value Cong. Property 37 -- Cong.Debt*

| CONGREGATION | C/M | 26 | 27 | 28 | TRE | 36 | 37 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Neill's Creek** | C | $205,148 | $5,735 | $1,880 | $212,763 | $2,200,000 | $0 |
| **New Hope Bapt Ch** | C | $87,942 | $26,919 | $2,500 | $117,361 | $800,000 | $136,240 |
| **North Clinton Ave** | C | $139,416 | $0 | $3,038 | $142,454 | $1,000,000 | $0 |
| **Oak Grove** | C | | | | | | |
| **OverHills Community** | C | $100,823 | $11,764 | $1,000 | $113,587 | $400,000 | $244,903 |
| **Piney Grove Chapel** | C | $303,157 | $13,456 | $0 | $316,613 | $1,614,890 | $517,609 |
| **Pleasant Memory** | C | $75,358 | $11,799 | $22 | $87,179 | $850,000 | $0 |
| **Rawls** | C | | | | | | |
| **South Erwin** | C | | | | | | |
| **Spout Springs Baptist Mission** | M | | | | | | |
| **Swann Station** | C | $165,769 | $27,964 | $3,522 | $197,255 | $1,568,000 | $0 |
| **Trinity** | C | $67,444 | $3,284 | $0 | $70,728 | $300,000 | $0 |
| **Westfield** | C | $130,000 | $15,500 | $0 | $145,500 | $1,500,000 | $3,750 |
| **Total:** | | **$6,027,031** | **$1,276,170** | **$444,738** | **$7,747,939** | **$41,913,640** | **$3,750** |

## Financial - Missions

### Little River Association

*Legend: 29 -- Cooperative Programs 30 -- Assoc. Missions 31 -- State Missions 32 -- Annie Armstrong 33 -- Lottie Moon 34-- Other SBC Miss. Exp. 35 -- Non-SBC Miss. Exp. TME -- Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)*

| CONGREGATION | C/M | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | TME |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Anderson Creek Comm** | C | | | | | | | | |
| **Angier** | C | $5,083 | $15,900 | $4,000 | $2,963 | $4,362 | $25,452 | $16,919 | $74,679 |
| **Antioch** | C | $76,000 | $9,100 | $500 | $1,691 | $7,254 | $4,345 | $100 | $98,990 |
| **Bapt Chapel Ch** | C | $0 | $3,300 | $0 | $800 | $300 | $0 | $1,100 | $5,500 |
| **Baptist Grove** | C | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| **Broadway** | C | $2,000 | $2,000 | $80 | $540 | $1,214 | $0 | $1,723 | $7,557 |
| **Buies Creek First** | C | $5,370 | $4,598 | $1,773 | $150 | $1,657 | $5,023 | $4,067 | $22,638 |
| **Calvary** | C | $3,793 | $3,793 | $0 | $995 | $761 | $1,653 | $3,270 | $14,265 |
| **Chalybeate Springs** | C | $15,154 | $4,157 | $1,782 | $1,316 | $2,886 | $0 | $1,239 | $26,533 |
| **Coats** | C | $94,200 | $12,560 | $0 | $5,673 | $18,646 | $20 | $23,180 | $154,279 |
| **Crestview** | C | | | | | | | | |
| **Crossroads Church** | C | $4,835 | $6,170 | $0 | $0 | $1,402 | $0 | $1,578 | $13,985 |
| **Duncan** | C | | | | | | | | |
| **Dunn First** | C | $13,423 | $5,745 | $740 | $514 | $830 | $0 | $15,000 | $36,253 |
| **Dunn Second** | C | $3,138 | $1,979 | $436 | $600 | $1,140 | $0 | $1,386 | $8,679 |
| **East Erwin** | C | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $762 | $1,422 | $3,833 | $6,017 |
| **Erwin First** | C | $8,710 | $1,836 | $304 | $1,023 | $812 | $7,503 | $0 | $20,188 |
| **Faith** | C | $249 | $249 | $483 | $350 | $225 | $0 | $365 | $1,921 |
| **Fellowship** | C | $4,293 | $1,839 | $0 | $0 | $798 | $0 | $0 | $6,930 |
| **Flatwoods Community** | C | $0 | $250 | $250 | $296 | $218 | $0 | $0 | $1,014 |
| **Friendship** | C | $5,000 | $5,000 | $615 | $1,434 | $1,455 | $1,200 | $4,995 | $19,699 |
| **Gourd Springs** | C | $1,440 | $1,800 | $0 | $1,215 | $1,949 | $0 | $5,558 | $11,962 |
| **Harmony** | C | $3,498 | $3,498 | $381 | $200 | $859 | $0 | $0 | $8,436 |
| **Hillmon Grove Bapt Church** | C | $18,282 | $7,834 | $679 | $1,388 | $2,430 | $2,910 | $0 | $33,523 |
| **Holland Community Mission** | M | | | | | | | | |
| **Holly Springs** | C | $17,088 | $15,324 | $490 | $1,108 | $4,423 | $7,579 | $26,515 | $72,527 |
| **Iglesia Bautista Amistad Cristiana** | C | | | | | | | | |
| **Kennebec** | C | $7,700 | $5,800 | $4,243 | $5,284 | $7,615 | $2,851 | $0 | $33,493 |
| **Kingdom Builders of Christ** | M | | | | | | | | |
| **Lillington Bapt Ch** | C | $29,706 | $10,511 | $0 | $2,951 | $12,641 | $6,116 | $4,023 | $65,948 |
| **Macedonia** | C | $960 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $1,358 | $0 | $31,207 | $33,525 |

# Financial - Missions

## Little River Association

*Legend: 29 -- Cooperative Programs 30 -- Assoc. Missions 31 -- State Missions 32 -- Annie Armstrong 33 -- Lottie Moon 34-- Other SBC Miss. Exp. 35 -- Non-SBC Miss. Exp. TME -- Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)*

| CONGREGATION | C/M | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | TME |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Memorial** | C | $15,195 | $3,800 | $1,788 | $550 | $1,640 | $6,712 | $10,303 | $39,988 |
| **Neill's Creek** | C | $16,412 | $6,324 | $1,810 | $1,499 | $2,402 | $3,133 | $3,244 | $34,824 |
| **New Hope Bapt Ch** | C | $3,504 | $3,983 | $1,225 | $1,084 | $1,859 | $81 | $200 | $11,936 |
| **North Clinton Ave** | C | $19,521 | $15,338 | $1,463 | $1,068 | $2,198 | $2,630 | $2,569 | $44,787 |
| **Oak Grove** | C | | | | | | | | |
| **OverHills Community** | C | $3,844 | $3,844 | $0 | $374 | $285 | $0 | $0 | $8,347 |
| **Piney Grove Chapel** | C | $21,428 | $1,531 | $0 | $1,318 | $2,169 | $4,592 | $3,061 | $34,098 |
| **Pleasant Memory** | C | $6,029 | $1,508 | $423 | $1,025 | $1,300 | $1,776 | $500 | $12,561 |
| **Rawls** | C | | | | | | | | |
| **South Erwin** | C | | | | | | | | |
| **Spout Springs Baptist Mission** | M | | | | | | | | |
| **Swann Station** | C | $3,000 | $9,683 | $1,881 | $1,484 | $2,283 | $170 | $9,945 | $28,446 |
| **Trinity** | C | $1,200 | $1,050 | $351 | $0 | $525 | $0 | $2,400 | $5,526 |
| **Westfield** | C | $7,020 | $4,212 | $1,980 | $447 | $897 | $3,925 | $2,950 | $21,431 |
| **Total:** | | **$417,075** | **$174,515** | **$27,677** | **$39,340** | **$91,555** | **$89,093** | **$181,230** | **$1,020,485** |

## Congregation Summary

### Little River Association

*Legend: 3 --- Total Baptisms  4 -- Other Additions  1 -- Total Membership  15 -- Total SS Enrollment  16 -- SS Avg. Weekly Attendance  18 -- Vacation Bible School*
*DTEN (19+20) -- Total DT Enrollment/Participation  21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment  23 -- Total WMU Enrollment  24 -- Total Brotherhood Enrollment*
*TRE --Total Receipts (26+27+28)  29 -- Total Cooperative Program  30 -- Total Assn. Missions  TME -- Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)*

| CONGREGATION | C/M | 3 | 4 | 1 | 15 | 16 | 18 | DTEN | 21 | 23 | 24 | TRE | 29 | 30 | TME |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Anderson Creek Comm** | C | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Angier** | C | 15 | 11 | 715 | 352 | 177 | 154 | 85 | 75 | 112 | 35 | $784,950 | $5,083 | $15,900 | $74,679 |
| **Antioch** | C | 30 | 0 | 861 | 370 | 200 | 202 | 110 | 98 | 62 | 0 | $415,531 | $76,000 | $9,100 | $98,990 |
| **Bapt Chapel Ch** | C | 3 | 0 | 162 | 117 | 79 | 100 | 0 | 27 | 12 | 0 | $85,000 | $0 | $3,300 | $5,500 |
| **Baptist Grove** | C | 8 | 0 | 408 | 247 | 154 | 74 | 30 | 87 | 12 | 36 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| **Broadway** | C | 2 | 1 | 213 | 116 | 68 | 73 | 28 | 44 | 10 | 12 | $123,555 | $2,000 | $2,000 | $7,557 |
| **Buies Creek First** | C | 9 | 2 | 395 | 151 | 85 | 75 | 87 | 61 | 57 | 30 | $284,278 | $5,370 | $4,598 | $22,638 |
| **Calvary** | C | 5 | 2 | 223 | 91 | 48 | 72 | 34 | 18 | 10 | 9 | $91,337 | $3,793 | $3,793 | $14,265 |
| **Chalybeate Springs** | C | 1 | 0 | 376 | 157 | 80 | 20 | 0 | 39 | 15 | 25 | $200,011 | $15,154 | $4,157 | $26,533 |
| **Coats** | C | 13 | 0 | 1,061 | 661 | 305 | 0 | 25 | 85 | 111 | 53 | $823,654 | $94,200 | $12,560 | $154,279 |
| **Crestview** | C | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Crossroads Church** | C | 20 | 10 | 157 | 185 | 100 | 100 | 194 | 60 | 0 | 0 | $156,493 | $4,835 | $6,170 | $13,985 |
| **Duncan** | C | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Dunn First** | C | 0 | 0 | 920 | 362 | 178 | 125 | 25 | 60 | 82 | 35 | $303,735 | $13,423 | $5,745 | $36,253 |
| **Dunn Second** | C | 0 | 5 | 226 | 38 | 27 | 50 | 0 | 9 | 10 | 0 | $62,286 | $3,138 | $1,979 | $8,679 |
| **East Erwin** | C | 0 | 1 | 378 | 58 | 43 | 45 | 0 | 15 | 12 | 16 | $75,485 | $0 | $0 | $6,017 |
| **Erwin First** | C | 2 | 0 | 379 | 139 | 63 | 85 | 0 | 73 | 47 | 4 | $179,438 | $8,710 | $1,836 | $20,188 |
| **Faith** | C | 0 | 0 | 95 | 18 | 16 | 28 | 40 | 0 | 7 | 5 | $26,438 | $249 | $249 | $1,921 |
| **Fellowship** | C | 1 | 0 | 240 | 59 | 40 | 141 | 80 | 43 | 5 | 4 | $113,643 | $4,293 | $1,839 | $6,930 |
| **Flatwoods Community** | C | 14 | 0 | 65 | 40 | 23 | 36 | 0 | 10 | 15 | 15 | $30,725 | $0 | $250 | $1,014 |
| **Friendship** | C | 4 | 6 | 315 | 120 | 57 | 35 | 0 | 18 | 30 | 12 | $197,102 | $5,000 | $5,000 | $19,699 |
| **Gourd Springs** | C | 37 | 35 | 492 | 314 | 132 | 149 | 212 | 41 | 0 | 0 | $169,885 | $1,440 | $1,800 | $11,962 |
| **Harmony** | C | 1 | 0 | 229 | 121 | 45 | 28 | 62 | 38 | 37 | 29 | $72,639 | $3,498 | $3,498 | $8,436 |
| **Hillmon Grove Bapt Church** | C | 16 | 6 | 464 | 275 | 130 | 237 | 410 | 20 | 62 | 38 | $291,470 | $18,282 | $7,834 | $33,523 |
| **Holland Community Mission** | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Holly Springs** | C | 5 | 15 | 766 | 358 | 190 | 189 | 82 | 71 | 79 | 25 | $525,394 | $17,088 | $15,324 | $72,527 |
| **Iglesia Bautista Amistad Cristiana** | C | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Kennebec** | C | 21 | 13 | 348 | 232 | 160 | 0 | 93 | 46 | 60 | 10 | $313,039 | $7,700 | $5,800 | $33,493 |
| **Kingdom Builders of Christ** | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

# Congregation Summary

## Little River Association

*Legend: 3 --- Total Baptisms    4 -- Other Additions    1 -- Total Membership    15 -- Total SS Enrollment    16 -- SS Avg. Weekly Attendance    18 -- Vacation Bible School*
*DTEN (19+20) -- Total DT Enrollment/Participation    21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment    23 -- Total WMU Enrollment    24 -- Total Brotherhood Enrollment*
*TRE --Total Receipts (26+27+28)    29 -- Total Cooperative Program    30 -- Total Assn. Missions    TME -- Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)*

| CONGREGATION | C/M | 3 | 4 | 1 | 15 | 16 | 18 | DTEN | 21 | 23 | 24 | TRE | 29 | 30 | TME |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Lillington Bapt Ch** | C | 13 | 8 | 509 | 334 | 138 | 120 | 0 | 69 | 88 | 19 | $375,024 | $29,706 | $10,511 | $65,948 |
| **Macedonia** | C | 12 | 12 | 200 | 155 | 150 | 135 | 42 | 35 | 0 | 0 | $240,000 | $960 | $0 | $33,525 |
| **Memorial** | C | 7 | 12 | 521 | 293 | 110 | 100 | 271 | 105 | 169 | 71 | $403,387 | $15,195 | $3,800 | $39,988 |
| **Neill's Creek** | C | 4 | 13 | 415 | 225 | 99 | 105 | 0 | 56 | 121 | 36 | $212,763 | $16,412 | $6,324 | $34,824 |
| **New Hope Bapt Ch** | C | 6 | 9 | 167 | 118 | 72 | 195 | 0 | 33 | 22 | 27 | $117,361 | $3,504 | $3,983 | $11,936 |
| **North Clinton Ave** | C | 4 | 0 | 167 | 71 | 50 | 65 | 8 | 25 | 40 | 21 | $142,454 | $19,521 | $15,338 | $44,787 |
| **Oak Grove** | C | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **OverHills Community** | C | 22 | 10 | 178 | 77 | 60 | 95 | 0 | 23 | 25 | 10 | $113,587 | $3,844 | $3,844 | $8,347 |
| **Piney Grove Chapel** | C | 37 | 26 | 661 | 506 | 204 | 226 | 27 | 135 | 0 | 0 | $316,613 | $21,428 | $1,531 | $34,098 |
| **Pleasant Memory** | C | 18 | 10 | 156 | 93 | 65 | 101 | 10 | 40 | 10 | 12 | $87,179 | $6,029 | $1,508 | $12,561 |
| **Rawls** | C | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **South Erwin** | C | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Spout Springs Baptist Mission** | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Swann Station** | C | 8 | 10 | 364 | 174 | 98 | 153 | 0 | 60 | 80 | 32 | $197,255 | $3,000 | $9,683 | $28,446 |
| **Trinity** | C | 2 | 1 | 256 | 73 | 54 | 68 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | $70,728 | $1,200 | $1,050 | $5,526 |
| **Westfield** | C | 2 | 2 | 259 | 126 | 62 | 99 | 0 | 57 | 72 | 35 | $145,500 | $7,020 | $4,212 | $21,431 |
| **Total:** | | **342** | **220** | **13,341** | **6,826** | **3,562** | **3,480** | **1,955** | **1,691** | **1,474** | **656** | **$7,747,939** | **$417,075** | **$174,515** | **$1,020,485** |

## Annual Church Profile Digest

| | 2003-2004* | 2004-2005* |
|---|---|---|
| Baptisms | 213 | 342 |
| Total Memberships | 11,733 | 13,341 |
| Sunday School Enrollment | 6,320 | 6,826 |
| VBS Enrollment | 3,193 | 3,480 |
| Discipleship Training Enrollment | 1,925 | 1,375 |
| WMU Enrollment | 1,386 | 1,474 |
| Baptist Men Enrollment | 673 | 656 |
| Cooperative Program Receipts | $296,601.00 | $417,075.00 |
| Associational Missions Receipts | $175,630.00 | $174,515.00 |
| Total Missions Receipts | $954,778.00 | $1,020,485.00 |
| **Total of all Receipts** | **$7,281,317.00** | **$7,747,939.00** |

*This report represents 37 out of 43 churches/missions in the Little River Association reporting.

# Little River Baptist Association
# Constitution and Bylaws

## *PREAMBLE*

### ARTICLE I - NAME

The name of this body will be the Little River Baptist Association.

### ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

The purpose of this Association will be to inspire, encourage and enlist the membership in a spirit of brotherly love and cooperation for the promotion of our Associational programs, the work of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention, to the end that the Gospel of our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ, might be proclaimed with greater power and effectiveness in our association, our state and nation, and unto the uttermost parts of the world.

### ARTICLE III - OBJECTIVES

To provide programs, projects and organizations which will strengthen the fellowship and assist the churches in achieving their goals and objectives.

To discover needs which cannot be met effectively by any one church and to coordinate the use of Associational resources in meeting these needs.

To involve churches in cooperative experiences in evangelism, mission education, and benevolence.

### ARTICLE IV - AUTHORITY

This Association is a self-determining body under the Lordship of Christ. It determines its own membership and programs but has no authority over the churches affiliated with it. However, the Association may, upon invitation from a church, counsel with that church.

### ARTICLE V - MEMBERSHIP

**Section 1.** The Association will consist of messengers who are members of the affiliated churches as follows: (1) Officers of the Association; (2) Pastors of the member churches; and (3) the duly elected messengers of these churches on the basis of: five (5) messengers from each church with 100 members or less, and one additional messenger for every 100 members or fraction thereof beyond the first 100 members; but, no church may have more than ten (10) messengers plus the pastor of the respective church.

**Section 2.** A quorum will consist of messengers from at least 50 percent of the member churches.

**Section 3.** Voting will be limited to duly elected messengers or their alternates as certified in the Annual Church Profile.

**Section 4. Policy for the Establishment of Missions**

1. There are three (3) recognized groups that may begin a new mission work in new areas:
   a. A Church affiliated with the association.
   b. The Missions Development Committee.
   c. Any interested group of cooperating Little River Baptists.
2. Any Baptist group wishing to organize a mission will first advise the Director of Missions and the Missions Development Committee of their intent.
3. It will be the duty of the Missions Development Committee to offer their services to any sponsoring agency anticipating new mission work.
4. When necessary, the Missions Development Committee will assist the mission in finding a sponsoring LRBA Church. If the committee is unable to find a sponsoring Church, the committee may serve as the sponsoring agency.

5. The Missions Development Committee will encourage the sponsoring Baptist Church to nominate a Missions Committee of at least five (5) persons, if they do not already have one.
6. A survey of the target area will be made by the Missions Development Committee to determine accurately the needs and possibilities for that area.
7. The sponsoring agency will communicate with all adjacent churches and missions within a three-mile radius of the target area with a written request for cooperation in starting the new mission work. The responses and any other pertinent information will be presented in the joint meeting mentioned below in Paragraph Eight of this policy.
8. The Missions Development Committee will call a joint meeting of the following:
    a. The Missions Committee of the sponsoring Church.
    b. The pastor and a lay representative from each of the adjacent churches and missions within a three-mile radius of the target area.
    c. The Director of Missions.
    d. The Moderator.
    e. The Missions Development Committee of the Association.
9. If this joint group, by a majority vote, of those present and voting, looks with favor upon the establishment of a new mission, the work can at that point begin. The Missions Development Committee will assist the Missions Committee of the sponsoring agency in drawing up an agreement between the mission and the sponsoring agency. If the joint missions are unable to reach a majority vote, it will be referred back to Missions Development Committee for further study.
10. The Missions Development Committee, the sponsoring agency's missions committee, and the Director of Missions will work in cooperation in the process of the organizing of the new mission.
11. After the mission is organized, the Missions Development Committee will continue to work with the sponsoring agency and the mission until the mission is organized into a cooperating Southern Baptist Church.

**Section 5. Policy of the Organization of a Church**

1. The sponsoring agency and/or the mission will send a written petition to the Missions Development Committee stating the desire of the mission to be organized into a cooperating Southern Baptist Congregation.
2. The Missions Development Committee will then call a meeting of the pastors and a lay representative from each of the churches in the association to meet with the representatives of the mission for the purpose of considering the request. At least two weeks notice will be required for this meeting.
3. The Moderator of the association will preside at this meeting.
4. The sponsoring agency and the mission will be prepared to furnish the following information:
    a. The history of the origin and development of the mission from its beginning to the present.
    b. A proposal for a permanent physical location of the Church property and buildings.
    c. A statement elaborating upon the mission's ability to be financially self-supporting.
    d. A statement concerning the mission's availability of qualified leadership necessary to carry on the work of a Baptist Church.
    e. A statement concerning the mission's organizations (Sunday School, Discipleship Training, WMU and Brotherhood, etc.).
    f. A statement from the mission concerning its attitude toward all of our Baptist work; such as cooperating with other Baptist Churches, the Cooperative Program, willingness to support SBC institutions and agencies, etc.
    g. A statement of doctrine and faith prepared by the mission.
5. With this information in hand, the group will then take a vote to recommend that the mission be

organized and received into the fellowship of the association, be denied this request or to postpone consideration until specifically detailed matters are resolved to the satisfaction of the group. If the vote is favorable by a majority vote of those present and voting, then the sponsoring agency will be requested to set a date for the organization of the mission into a cooperating Southern Baptist Church, and subsequent notice sent to all churches of the association inviting them to the organizational meeting.

**Section 6. Policy of the Physical Relocation of Church Property**

1. The Church desiring to relocate its physical location will be requested to consult with the Missions Development Committee stating the desire of the church to relocate.
2. The Missions Development Committee will then call a meeting of the pastors and a lay representative from the adjacent churches and missions within a three-mile radius of the proposed new location for the purpose of considering the request. At least two weeks notice will be required for this meeting.
3. The Moderator of the association will preside at this meeting.
4. The Church will be prepared to furnish the following information:
   a. Why the Church desires to relocate.
   b. The history of the origin and the work of the Church from its beginning to the present.
   c. The proposed permanent location of the Church property, buildings, etc.
   d. A statement of the Church's organization, structure, support and participation in Southern Baptist work.
5. With this information in hand, the group will then take a vote to affirm the church in its desire to relocate, or to deny this request, or to delay any action or recommendation by the group at this time. The final decision to move or not to move will, of course, be the Church's decision, and its decision will be honored by the association. The members present will constitute a quorum.

**Section 7.** The Association may at any time dissolve connection with any church that ceases to abide by this constitution and the spirit of the same.

**Section 8.** Any church may withdraw from the Association at its pleasure.

## ARTICLE VI - ORGANIZATION

**Section 1. General Officers.** The general officers will be Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Assistant Clerk, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer, and Historian.

**Section 2. Executive Committee.** The Executive Committee will be composed of all active pastors of constituent churches, one member from each church and all the officers indicated in Article VI, Section 1-5. A quorum will consist of members present.

**Section 3. Trustees.** The Association will elect three (3) Trustees from the members composing the Association, who will serve with the Moderator, as the Trustees of Little River Baptist Association, and whose duty it will be to take and hold title to the property, both real and personal, owned by the Association. The Moderator of the Association will serve as a trustee until such time as his successor is elected and qualified.

**Section 4. Director Of Missions.**

**Section 5. Program Directors.** The program directors will be: Sunday School Director, Discipleship Supporter Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Baptist Men Director, Evangelism Director, Missions Director, Stewardship Director, Disaster Recovery Director, Senior Adult Director, Baptist Foundation Director, Music Director, and Youth Director.

**Section 6. Associational Council.** The Associational Council will be composed of the Director of Missions, the general officers, and the program directors.

**Section 7. Councils and Committees.** Such councils and committees as are needed to perform the tasks of the Association will be elected in session or by the Executive Committee.

### ARTICLE VII

If for any reason in the future that this Association should be dissolved, the Trustees are to convey all net assets to the North Carolina Baptist Foundation of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

### ARTICLE VIII - AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the constitution will be presented in written form to the Association on the first day of the annual meeting, to be considered on the second day, and must receive a two-thirds majority vote of the body in order to become effective.

### ARTICLE IX

This constitution will take effect immediately upon its adoption, and will supersede all previous constitutions.

## *BYLAWS*

### ARTICLE I - PARLIAMENTARY RULE

The parliamentary authority of the Association will be *Robert's Rules of Order* (latest revised edition).

### ARTICLE II - TIME OF MEETING

**Section 1. Meeting Times.** The Association will meet beginning on Monday following the fourth (4th) Sunday of October of each year. However, the Moderator of the Association may call a special session anytime during the year provided the churches are given at least a two-week notice.

**Section 2. Agenda Format.** The Little River Baptist Association has adopted an agenda format for the Executive Committee meetings and the Annual Association meeting. With this format, it is required that any matters, motions or resolution be submitted to the Associational office two weeks prior to the date of said meeting. Any executive committee member or elected messenger or elected committee member or any Associational officer may propose any item for the agenda. Any items not included on the agenda may be brought up for consideration after securing a two-thirds majority of those present.

### ARTICLE III - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

**Section 1. Moderator.** The Moderator will be elected annually and will not be eligible to succeed himself after serving two consecutive terms. He will preside over the annual meetings of the Association. He will be President of the Executive Committee, and a member of the Associational Council, and ex officio member of all committees. He will appoint the first three (3) members of the Nominating Committee and any special committees that may be needed.

**Section 2. Vice Moderator**. The Vice Moderator will be elected annually. He will preside in the absence or at the pleasure of the Moderator, and will be Vice Chairman of the Executive Committee, and a member of the Associational Council. Upon a created vacancy in the office of Moderator, the Vice Moderator will become the Moderator.

**Section 3. Clerk.** The Clerk will be elected annually. He will send annual report forms to the member churches at least two months before the Association's annual meeting; distribute at the annual meeting the Book of Reports; make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association in cooperation with the Associational Office; supervise the printing of the annuals; keep on file copies of the annuals, records, and other documents of the Association; and will serve as secretary of the Executive Committee. He will be a member of the Associational Council.

The Clerk should attend the annual Clerk's Conference at Ridgecrest each year. The Clerk will also hold an annual Clerk's Conference in the Association. The Clerk will provide copies of all minutes to the Associational Office.

**Section 4. Treasurer.** The Treasurer will be elected annually. He will receive and handle all funds in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, the Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the annual meeting and at each regular meeting of the Executive Committee; and keep books available and up-to-date for examination. The Treasurer will be bonded. He will be a member of the Associational Council.

**Section 5. Historian.** The Historian will be elected annually. He will endeavor to collect and preserve historical materials relative to the churches and the work of the Association. He will be a member of the Associational Council.

## ARTICLE IV - EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee will be composed of all Associational officers, the Director of Missions (ex officio), each active pastor, one lay member chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual church profiles report, and chairmen of all standing committees. The Executive Committee will have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the constitution. It will be the duty of this committee to meet quarterly and to make reports and recommendations to the Association at its annual meeting. The members present at any meeting of the committee, after all members have been duly notified of such meeting, will constitute a quorum.

## ARTICLE V - TRUSTEES

The Association will elect three (3) Trustees from the members composing the Association, who will serve with the Moderator as the trustees of the Little River Baptist Association, and whose duty it will be to take and hold title to the property, both real and personal, owned by the Association. The Moderator of the Association will serve as a trustee until such time as his successor is elected and qualified.

## ARTICLE VI - ASSOCIATIONAL STAFF

### Section 1. Director Of Missions.

**A. Qualifications.** The qualifications for Director of Missions will be:

1. A genuine conversion experience and belief in the basic tenets of the "Baptist Faith and Message" as adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention in 1963.
2. Emotionally, physically, socially, and professionally capable of working with people regardless of age, economic, status, or educational level.
3. Committed to the basic Southern Baptist principles and its programs and able to promote them through the Association.
4. Ability to encourage churches to extend their witness through new ministries.

**B. Duties and Responsibilities.** The Director of Missions will:

1. Administer policies and programs committed to him by the Association and the Executive Committee.
2. Be the administrative head of the Associational Office and its staff; be responsible for directing and supervising the paid staff for coordinating the various programs of the Association and for overseeing the purchase of equipment and supplies within the approved budget.
3. Serve as chairman of the Associational Council.
4. Serve as ex officio member of all councils and committees.
5. Work closely with Associational officers, committees, organizations, and fellowship auxiliaries to help each group determine its opportunities and objectives, and its procedures and

programs for achieving these objectives.

6. Counsel with church leaders as requested with reference to programs and procedures in their church, the calling of a pastor and other staff members an actual or threatened breach of fellowship, church objectives, and church policies.
7. Counsel with pastors and other individuals who are called into church-related vocations as requested.
8. Visit churches by invitation or consent of the pastor to provide assistance in the church programs and ministry.
9. Visit churches on his own initiative for worship and Christian fellowship.
10. Interpret to the churches the program resources and other assistance available from the State and Southern Baptist agencies.
11. Inform State and Southern Baptist Convention agencies of needs, problems, and potentialities within the Association.

**C. Employment Agreements.**

1. The salary and other compensation of the Director of Missions will be set initially at the time of the call, and will be reviewed annually by the Finance Committee to insure that they are in keeping with the cost of living and to consider and recommend any merit increases.
2. The Director of Missions will be entitled to two (2) days off each week. Days may accumulate to a maximum of three days off at any time. In addition, he will be granted off legal holidays.
3. The Director of Missions will be entitled to two (2) full weeks of paid vacation annually, beginning six months after the commencement of his ministry with the Association. Vacation time must be taken within the calendar year, except that as much as one (1) week may be carried over to the subsequent year upon the approval of the Associational Council. He will be entitled to two (2) additional days of vacation time for each full year of service, up to a maximum of four (4) full weeks. All vacation leave is to be arranged with the knowledge of the Moderator of the Association.
4. A maximum of two (2) weeks annually with pay may be taken for engagements outside the Association for things such as: schools of missions, Sunday School enlargement campaigns, revivals, continuing education, etc. In addition, he may hold one (1) week of meetings outside the Association on a commuting basis provided this does not interfere with his assigned responsibilities. He will be allowed to retain any honorariums. Approval for participation in additional emphases may be secured, subject to the approval of the Associational Executive Committee.
5. He will be permitted to serve as interim pastor by invitation of any church or mission within the area of the Association under the following guidelines:
   a. With the approval of the Associational Council;
   b. Service with one church or mission may not exceed four (4) months consecutively;
   c. Interim pastorates will always be secondary to his prior obligations as Director of Missions. Only two (2) such interim pastorates will be allowed per Associational year.
6. He will be allowed fifteen (15) days sick leave annually. In the event of serious injury, illness, or disability, the Association will automatically continue his salary and other compensation for three (3) months. The Executive Committee may grant an extension of sick leave.
7. He may attend at the Association's expense, within the limits provided in the budget, the State and Southern Baptist Conventions and other assemblies and conferences pertaining specifically to his work.
8. The Association will bear all expenses related to the Director of Mission's retirement, long-term disability, term life insurance, and family hospitalization insurance program at the level agreed to at the time of the call and review annually by the Finance Committee.
9. When working with churches within the line of regular Associational promotions and programs,

no honorarium is required. However, he will not be expected to do pulpit supply in the absence of the pastor without an honorarium.

**D. Selection and Call.**

In the event of a vacancy in the office of Director of Missions, a Search Committee of no less than five (5) members will be nominated by the Associational Council and elected by the Executive Committee, to seek out and recommend to the Executive Committee or Association a person whose Christian character and qualifications have been examined and found to fit the office of Director of Missions as defined in the bylaws of this constitution, Article VI, Section I, A. Qualifications. A two-thirds affirmative vote is necessary in order to issue a call.

**E. Termination.**

The Director of Missions will serve under a continuing call until the relationship is dissolved at the request of the Director of Missions or the Association. He must give at least thirty (30) days advanced notice in writing of his intentions to resign, unless otherwise mutually agreed upon. If two-thirds of the Associational Council feel convinced, under the guidance of the Holy Spirit that there is sufficient sentiment on the part of the Association, and that it would be in the best interest of the Director of Missions and the Association to consider dissolving the relationship, the Moderator will call a special meeting of the Director of Missions and the Executive Committee for the purpose of discussing the matter and endeavoring to render a solution. If a solution cannot be reached, the Moderator will contact the Director of Associational Development of the Baptist State Convention or another such qualified neutral person who will act as a mediator in seeking to resolve the differences. The purpose of these meetings will be foremost to resolve all differences and seek reconciliation. If agreement still cannot be reached, two-thirds of the Associational Council can request the Moderator to call a special meeting of the Executive Committee in order to recommend that the Executive Committee vote on whether or not it wishes to terminate the Director of Missions' relationship with the Association. Executive Committee representatives from each church and program will be notified in writing at least two (2) weeks in advance of this meeting and its purpose. If a majority of the members present at this meeting vote to terminate the relationship, the Director of Missions will submit his resignation effective immediately; however, the Association will continue to provide full compensation and benefits up to ninety (90) days while he seeks other employment or call.

**Section 2. Other Professional Ministerial Staff.**

The Association may employ from time to time as it deems in the best interest of the ministry and program of the Association other professional ministerial staff members who will assist the Director of Missions in their specified areas of responsibility. The Associational Council will appoint, with the approval of the Executive Committee, a Search Committee consisting of at least five (5) members plus the Director of Missions to recommend a person to fill the vacancy. The Search Committee will present its recommendations to the Executive Committee or Association at any regular or called meeting, provided that announcement of the nomination has been made in writing two (2) weeks before the meeting. A two-thirds vote of those members present and voting will be necessary for the confirmation of the Search Committees nominee. A job description for each member of the professional ministerial staff will be included in the bylaws.

**Section 3. Paid Holidays and Leave Policy.**

The following holidays are the ones which the Associational staff will observe as paid holidays: New Year's Day; Easter Monday; Memorial Day; July Fourth; Labor Day; Thanksgiving Day; Friday after Thanksgiving; Christmas Eve; Christmas Day; Day after Christmas Day. When a holiday falls on a Saturday or Sunday, the Director of Missions, in consultation with the staff, will determine whether to observe the holiday on the preceding Friday or on the following Monday. The Director of Missions will inform the Executive Committee of the decision.

## ARTICLE VII - ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

**Section 1.** The Chairman of the Associational Council will be the Director of Missions.

**Section 2.** The Associational Council will define the objectives of the Association and project goals and plans for accomplishing the same. It will evaluate the work of the Associational organizations and prepare a report of objectives and goals for presentation to the Executive Board or Association in the form of a calendar of activities. The work of the Council will be informative and advisory, and not authoritative or administrative.

## ARTICLE VIII - PROGRAM DIRECTORS

### Section 1. Sunday School Director

It will be the duty of the Associational Sunday School Director to plan and promote the total program of the Sunday School within the structure of the Association with special emphases listed on the Associational Calendar. He will make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

### Section 2. Discipleship Support Director

It will be the duty of the Associational Discipleship Supporter Director to plan and promote the total Discipleship Training Program within the structure of the Association using the special emphases listed in the Associational Calendar. He will make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

### Section 3. Baptist Men Director

It will be the duty of the Associational Baptist Men Director to promote the total Baptist Men program with special emphases on the Associational Calendar. He will make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

### Section 4. Woman's Missionary Union Director

It will be the duty of the Woman's Missionary Union Director to plan and promote the work of Woman's Missionary Union within the structure of the Association with special emphases on the special missionary effort of the church. She will make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

### Section 5. Music Director

It will be the duty of the Associational Music Director to plan and direct the music for all the meetings of the Association. He will seek to stimulate interest in good church music through clinics, study courses, music schools, hymn sings in the churches and in Association-wide efforts. He will make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

### Section 6. Evangelism Director

The Evangelism Director will be Chairman of the Evangelism Council and will promote a vigorous program of evangelism throughout the Association, using materials, suggestions and programs of our Association, State, and Southern Baptist Departments of Evangelism. He will make an annual report to the Association.

### Section 7. Stewardship Director

The Stewardship Director will promote Christian stewardship in the Association and promote and encourage giving to Associational Missions, NC Missions Offering and the Cooperative Program. He will make an annual report to the Association.

### Section 8. Disaster Recovery Director

Contact person for the Association to activate, recruit, and train those interested in Disaster Relief efforts. Is liaison with the Baptist Men of North Carolina for Disaster Recovery and Relief and serves on the Associational Council of the Little River Baptist Association. Promotes, educates, and enlists personnel for this ministry. He will make quarterly reports to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

### Section 9. Senior Adult Director

Represents and plans for senior Adult activities within our association. Promotes Senior Adult ministries and leads in association-wide Senior Adult activities. They will make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

### Section 10. Youth Director

Pulls together Youth Ministries from across the Association, sharing ideas, and programs that lead to involving youth in outreach and personal growth ministries. They will make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

## ARTICLE IX - STANDING COMMITTEES

### Section 1. Nominating Committee

The Nominating Committee will be composed of three (3) members, appointed by the Moderator at the annual session to nominate all officers of the Association, except as otherwise provided for in the constitution. This committee will submit the names of Sunday School Director, Discipleship Supporter Director, Baptist Men Director, and WMU Director to the Executive Committee for approval at its Annual meeting so that they may assist the Nominating Committee in an advisory capacity in nominating a full slate of organizational officers.

### Section 2. Program Committee

The Program Committee, composed of not less than three (3) members, will be appointed by the Moderator at the annual session to plan the program for the next annual meeting of the Association. The committee will make sure that those who are to make reports and others appearing on the program are contacted prior to the annual meeting.

### Section 3. Resolution Committee

The Resolution Committee composed of three (3) members appointed by the Moderator by the first session of the annual meeting. This committee will draw up and present to the Association, resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions it may deem expedient.

### Section 4. Place and Preacher Committee

The Place and Preacher Committee, composed of three (3) members appointed by the Moderator in the first session of the annual meeting, will recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon, and the places of the annual meetings for the following year.

### Section 5. Finance Committee

The Finance Committee will be composed of five (5) persons and will include two (2) laymen. The Associational Treasurer will serve as an ex officio member. This committee will study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program; present a budget to the Association for the following year; devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget; and make a written report to the annual meeting. In an event the Treasurer cannot fulfill his duties, the Chairman of the Finance Committee will be empowered to act and sign checks until such time as a new Treasurer is secured. The Finance Committee will present an annual budget to the Association for consideration at the Annual Meeting. This budget will become effective the following January 1 and will remain effective until the following the December 31. This budget may be amended at any time that the Association deems necessarily.

### Section 6. Ordination Committee

The Ordination Committee, composed of the Moderator and four (4) other members, will when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry. Each candidate will be examined as to his Christian experience, call to and preparation for the ministry, doctrinal beliefs, and attitude toward our denomination and its program. The guidelines for ordination of candidates for the Christian Ministry are as follows:

1. A church that has the opportunity to ordain a candidate called to the Christian Ministry and desiring the service of the Association Ordination Committee should contact the chairman of the committee before making any plans. The candidate should have been called by a church or to special service, either by his home church or by the church requesting ordination, before the ordination examination is requested.
2. The chairman of the committee and the pastor (or other representatives) of the ordaining church will set a time for the Ordination Committee to meet with the candidate for the purpose of the examination of the candidate.
3. The chairman of the committee will put in the hands of the candidate in advance of the meeting, a list of the areas of questioning to be followed by the committee.
4. When the candidate has satisfactorily responded to the reasonable questioning of the committee, the committee will notify the church requesting ordination, by letter, after a reasonable period of time, stating the findings of the committee.
5. The Associational Ordination Committee will help, at the request of the ordaining church, in planning for the Ordination Service, and they will make every effort to attend the service and participate. The committee will present a Certificate of Ordination to the candidate as a final gesture of approval and encouragement.

### Section 7. Constitution and Policy Committee

The Constitution and Policy Committee, composed of three (3) members, will be available to study any changes or revisions in the constitution or bylaws and to make recommendations as needed to keep the constitution or bylaws in line with the policies and programs of the Association.

### Section 8. Standing Committee

The Standing Committee will be composed of elective representatives of the following: Christian Literature, Baptist Hospital, World Missions, Christian Life and Public Affairs, Christian Education, American Bible Society, Children's Homes, Homes for the Aging, Minister's Retirement, Evangelism, Cooperative Program, and Memorials. Their duties will consist of communication (personal visitation, if possible) and promoting through the churches of the Association the work of each institution or agency they represent. They will make an annual report to the Association.

### Section 9. Building and Grounds Committee

The Building and Grounds Committee will be composed of three (3) members of the Association. Their duties are to give attention to and study the condition and state of repair and appearance of all buildings and grounds owned by the Association and included in the Associational budget. This committee has the authority to have minor repairs made, not to exceed $500.00, and will bring to the attention of the Association or Executive Committee any emergency or major repairs that need immediate attention. This committee will make an annual report to the Association.

### Section 10. Personnel Committee

#### A. Membership

The Personnel Committee will consist of nine (9) members; each elected to serve a three (3) year term with three (3) members rotating off each year.

#### B. Purpose

The Personnel Committee will assist the Director of Missions and Association in matters related to the salaried ministerial and non-ministerial staff of the Association. It will be the general duty of this committee to advise and make recommendations to the Executive Committee and/or Association matters relating to Associational personnel policy, personnel administration, and personnel management. This committee will have the general authority to advise and assist the Director of Missions in his capacity as the administrative head of all paid Associational staff members.

#### C. Duties

1. To fill and terminate non-ministerial staff positions in consultation with Director of Missions and

to report promptly such hiring or termination to the Executive Committee.

2. To make budgetary recommendations to the Finance Committee on matters of staff salaries, benefits, and support.
3. To maintain an accurate job description for each staff member.
4. To serve as a liaison between staff members and the association.
5. To develop and maintain a manual for staff policies and procedures.
6. To periodically conduct a performance evaluation of all paid staff members.
7. To make recommendations to appropriate committees with regard to staff working conditions, equipment, and training.
8. To review staff grievances and make recommendations to the Director of Missions or Executive Committee concerning each grievance.

### Section 11. Missions Development Committee

### A. Membership

The Missions Development Committee will consist of nine (9) members, each elected to serve a three (3) year term with three (3) rotating off each year.

### B. Purpose

The Missions Development Committee will assist and encourage the churches of the Little River Baptist Association in the establishment of mission churches and ministry points in needed areas and in cooperative missions involvement within the Association, the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

### C. Duties

1. To help develop a climate for new work in the association.
2. To conduct surveys and plans to determine needs for new missions and ministry points.
3. To work with any and all existing Associational committees in any work or planning where missions involvement is needed.
4. To serve as a liaison and facilitator between any new missions and/or sponsor mission committees and all adjacent churches and missions within a three-miles area in following Associational policies for the establishment of missions, the organization of a church, and the physical relocation of church property.
5. To maintain a continuous search for land that would be suitable for a new mission or ministry point.
6. To review any request from a mission or church related to new work or missions and make recommendations to the Association that require Associational approval.
7. To enlist interest and support of Little River Baptist Association Churches to sponsor new work.
8. To lead the Association to begin new work where and when a sponsoring church is not available.
9. To explore and recommended innovative ways to finance new work.
10. To encourage and assist churches in cooperative mission involvement within the Little River Baptist Association, the Baptist State Convention, the Home Mission Board and the Foreign Mission Board.

### Section 12. Military Ministry Committee

### A. Membership

The Military Ministry Committee will consist of nine (9) members, each elected to serve a three (3) year term with three (3) members rotating off each year.

### B. Purpose

The Military Ministry Committee will assist and encourage the churches of the Little River Baptist Association in their ministry to and with the military community.

**C. Duties**

1. To sensitize Associational churches to needs of those associated with the military.
2. To help discover needs of those who live in our area who are in the military.
3. To help develop strategies and outreach programs for military personnel and their families.
4. To find and develop resources for ministry to military personnel and their families.
5. To lead the Association in appropriate cooperative ministries to military personnel and their families.

## ARTICLE X - AMENDMENTS

The bylaws may be amended at any session of the Association or Executive Committee by a majority vote.

## ARTICLE XI - ADOPTION

These bylaws will take effect immediately upon their adoption, and will supersede all previous bylaws.

# Little River Baptist Association
# 2006 Budget

| | Budget Line Item | Accomplishing Mission/Ministry | Proposed 2006 Budget |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | **WORLD MISSIONS** | |
| 205 | NC Baptist Missions Partnership | For the availability of funds for this partnership. Individuals are responsible for their own mission trip expenses. | 1,500.00 |
| | | **LOCAL MISSIONS** | |
| 210 | Harnett Family Life Center | Harnett Family Life Center's mission is to provide Christian therapy through pastoral care to those seeking help. | 2,400.00 |
| 211 | Hispanic Missions and Ministries | Through a Council on Hispanic Ministries, we seek to support work among Hispanic churches and migrant ministries in our area. | 1,000.00 |
| 212 | Missions Development | The Missions Development Committee uses funds for studies, surveys, and consultation regarding future land purchases for mission/church sites. | 2,800.00 |
| 214 | Developing Ministries | We seek to develop new ministries to pastors and their families, and to minister through the association to the needs of the church community. These funds allow us to quickly respond whenever a need is apparent. | 2,500.00 |
| 216 | New Church Starts | These funds are used to support and service new church starts. | 16,000.00 |
| 218 | Truck Stop Ministry | These funds are for the development and support of the ministry to truckers. | 12,000.00 |
| 219 | Christian Women's Job Corps | These funds are for the development and support of this ministry. | 500.00 |
| | | **PERSONNEL AND PERSONNEL EXPENSES** | |
| 221 | Director of Missions | This person's role is to assist churches in our association by serving as a missions strategist, ministering to churches and church leaders, and serving as a general leader in helping the association of churches to fulfill its mission. | |
| 221.1 | Ministry Related Expenses | These are expenses incurred in the performance of ministry. | |
| 221.1.a | Mileage Reimbursement | Mileage reimbursement is paid for business related miles at the rate per mile approved by the Internal Revenue Service. | 5,500.00 |
| 221.1.b | Convention Expenses | We provide funds for the DOM to attend state and national conventions, and for continuing education. | 1,000.00 |
| 221.1.c | Professional Expenses | These are expenses incurred while visiting with pastors, and for the purchase of books and other resources needed for effective ministry. | 1,325.00 |
| 221.2 | Protective Benefits | These funds provide insurance and retirement protection for the DOM. | |

# Little River Baptist Association
# 2006 Budget

| | Budget Line Item | Accomplishing Mission/Ministry | Proposed 2006 Budget |
|---|---|---|---|
| 221.2.a | Disability and Life Insurance | These funds are for disability and life insurance premiums. | 717.05 |
| 221.2.b | Annuity Program | This provides retirement income for the DOM through voluntary participation in the denomination's Annuity Board program. | 15,000.00 |
| 221.2.c | Social Security Cost | This is taxable income from the DOM's salary to help meet IRS requirements for quarterly filing of estimated income taxes. | 9,000.00 |
| 221.3 | Basic Compensation | This is taxable income received by the DOM. | |
| 221.3.a | Cash Salary | This makes up the cash salary part of the DOM's pay. | 41,280.69 |
| 221.3.b | Housing and Utilities | This provides housing and utilities. This is non-taxable for IRS purposes but must be counted for Social Security taxes. | 14,500.00 |
| 222 | Administrative Assistant | This person assists the Director of Missions in fulfilling the mission of the churches of the Association by managing the office, assisting with correspondence, reports, communication of LRBA ministries, and working with the Treasurer with the bookkeeping and financial reports. | |
| 222.1 | Cash Salary | The salary of the Administrative Assistant is based on working a total of 28 hours per week. | 16,380.00 |
| 222.2 | Social Security and Medicare | The association is responsible for paying ½ of the Administrative Assistant's Social Security and Medicare assessment. | 1,280.00 |
| 222.3 | Continuing Education | The Administrative Assistant is encouraged to attend the statewide church secretary's conference or to utilize these funds for some form of continuing education. | 200.00 |
| 222.4 | Travel Reimbursement | Mileage reimbursement is paid for business related miles at the rate per mile approved by the Internal Revenue Service. | 400.00 |
| 222.5 | Annuity Program | This provides retirement income for the Administrative Assistant through participation in the denomination's Annuity Board Program. | 300.00 |
| 224 | Missions & Ministries Development Coordinator | This person assists the DOM in the development and coordination of missions and ministries, both within and outside of the local association. | |
| 224.1 | Cash Salary | This is taxable income received by the Ministries Development Coordinator. | 19,408.93<br>Additional $8,100 contributed by BSC. |
| 224.2 | Ministry Expenses | These are expenses incurred in the performance of ministry. | |
| 224.2.a | Mileage Reimbursement | Mileage reimbursement is paid for business related miles at the rate per mile approved by the Internal Revenue Service. | 1,000.00 |

# Little River Baptist Association
## 2006 Budget

| | Budget Line Item | Accomplishing Mission/Ministry | Proposed 2006 Budget |
|---|---|---|---|
| 224.2.b | Convention Expenses | These funds provide for the Ministries Development Coordinator to attend state and national conventions, and for continuing education. | 230.00 |
| 224.3 | Protective Benefits | These funds provide insurance and retirement protection. | |
| 224.3.a | Annuity Program | This provides retirement income through voluntary participation in the denomination's Annuity Board program. | 0.00<br>An additional $2,400 contributed by BSC. |
| 224.3.b | Insurance Expenses | These funds are for major medical health insurance premiums. | 3,277.30 |
| 224.4 | Social Security and Medicare | The association is responsible for paying ½ of the Ministries Development Coordinator's Social Security and Medicare assessment. | 2,132.00 |
| | | **ORGANIZATIONAL SUPPORT** | |
| 230 | Bible Drill | These funds are used to promote and purchase materials for Bible Drill in the association. | 500.00 |
| 231 | Sunday School | These funds are used to hold ACTeam seminars and to send team members to training sessions. | 800.00 |
| 232 | Vacation Bible School | These funds are to purchase materials and other expenses that may be incurred with an Associational VBS Clinic. | 850.00 |
| 233 | Discipleship Training | These funds are to be used to implement training programs in leadership, family/marriage enrichment, youth, witnessing and general spiritual growth. | 1,000.00 |
| 234 | Woman's Missionary Union | These funds are used for postage, literature, video and local mission activities. | 2,800.00 |
| 235 | Baptist Men | These funds are used for postage, literature, video and local mission activities. | 1,000.00 |
| 237 | Senior Adult Ministry | These funds assist the ongoing ministry to and with the senior adults of our association. | 1,000.00 |
| 238 | Youth Ministries | These funds are used for associational youth events. | 300.00 |
| | | **LEADERSHIP TRAINING** | |
| 241 | Assemblies and Clinics | These funds are used for clinics or conferences attended by elected associational leaders and for a council retreat. | 1,000.00 |
| 242 | Evangelism | These funds are for summer, youth visit, fall rally and year-round evangelism. | 1,200.00 |
| 243 | Visiting Speakers | These funds are used to pay for visiting speakers to the association either for the Annual Meeting or other events. | 500.00 |
| 244 | Pastoral Ministries Council | These funds are to assist in underwriting training events for pastors and deacons as sponsored by the Pastoral Ministries Council. | 300.00 |

# Little River Baptist Association
## 2006 Budget

| | Budget Line Item | Accomplishing Mission/Ministry | Proposed 2006 Budget |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | **BUILDING OPERATIONS AND EQUIPMENT** | |
| 251 | Utilities | Projected estimates of utilities are: Electricity –2,325.00; Telephones – 3,800.00; and Water – 275.00 | 6,400.00 |
| 252 | Insurance | These funds are for fire, theft and liability insurance on associational property and bond payment for secretary and treasurer. | 3,150.00 |
| 253 | Maintenance | These funds are for upkeep of buildings and grounds. | 2,500.00 |
| 254 | Office Supplies | These funds are used to purchase paper for newsletters and correspondence, as well as for other necessary supplies used in the office and kitchen of the association. | 5,500.00 |
| 255 | Postage | These funds are used to mail correspondence to pastors and other committee members and to pay for mailing the newsletters and bulletin inserts each month. | 3,200.00 |
| 258 | Office Equipment | These funds are used to pay for the lease and maintenance contract on the copier and to purchase small equipment as needed. | 8,000.00 |
| 259 | Media Advertising | These funds are used to pay for newspaper and radio advertisements. | 100.00 |
| | | **MISCELLANEOUS** | |
| 261 | Contingency | These funds are for any need not specified in other categories. | 1,000.00 |
| 262 | Christmas Gifts | Each Christmas, we seek to express our appreciation to our staff with a monetary gift. We also provide an appreciation gift for the Associational Treasurer. | |
| 262.1 | Director of Missions | | 500.00 |
| 262.2 | Administrative Assistant | | 350.00 |
| 262.3 | Treasurer | | 350.00 |
| 262.5 | Missions Development Coordinator | | 350.00 |
| | | **GRAND TOTAL OF BUDGET** | 214,280.97 |
| | | **AMOUNT NEEDED MONTHLY FOR BUDGET** | 17,856.75 |

## Little River Baptist Association
# Statement of Receipts and Disbursements - GF
## As of December 31, 2005

| | December 31, 2005 | Budget |
|---|---|---|
| **Receipts** | | |
| Undesignated Receipts - GF | 204,818.88 | 218,757.10 |
| Total Receipts | 204,818.88 | 218,757.10 |
| **Disbursements** | | |
| 203 Belarussian Children's Ministry | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 205 NC Baptist Missions Partnership | 625.76 | 1,500.00 |
| 210 Harnett Family Life Center | 4,750.00 | 4,750.00 |
| 211 Hispanic Missions & Ministries | (55.52) | 1,000.00 |
| 212 Missions Development | 1,539.12 | 2,800.00 |
| 214 Developing Ministries | 46.49 | 2,500.00 |
| 215 Summer Youth Workers | - | 1,200.00 |
| 216 New Church Starts | 16,000.00 | 16,000.00 |
| 218 Truck Stop Ministry | 12,000.00 | 12,000.00 |
| 219 Christian Women's Job Corps | 250.00 | 1,000.00 |
| 220 Director of Missions (DOM) | | |
| 1 Ministry Related Expenses | | |
| 1a. DOM Mileage Reimbursement | 4,524.97 | 5,000.00 |
| 1b DOM Convention Expenses | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 |
| 1c DOM Professional Expenses | 1,325.00 | 1,325.00 |
| 2 Protective Benefits | | |
| 2a DOM Disability/Life Insurance | 717.05 | 717.00 |
| 2b DOM Annuity Program | 15,000.00 | 15,000.00 |
| 2c DOM Social Security Cost | 8,000.00 | 8,000.00 |
| 3 Basic Compensation | | |
| 3a DOM Cash Salary | 41,242.70 | 41,242.70 |
| 3b DOM Housing and Utilities | 14,500.00 | 14,500.00 |
| 222 Administrative Assistant | | |
| 1a Admin Ass't Cash Salary | 11,440.00 | 11,440.00 |
| 2b Admin Ass't Soc. Sec./Medicare | 946.48 | 901.94 |
| 2c Admin Ass't Continuing Educ. | 35.00 | 200.00 |
| 2d Admin Asst Travel Reimbursement | 94.78 | 200.00 |
| 2e Admin Ass't Annuity Program | 300.00 | 300.00 |
| 223 Financial Secretary | | |
| 1a Financial Secretary Cash Salary | 4,896.00 | 4,896.00 |
| 2b Finance Sec. Soc. Sec./Medicare | 349.15 | 401.32 |
| 3c Finance Sec. Travel Reimburse | 174.06 | 300.00 |
| 224 Missions Development Coordinator (MMDC) | | |
| 1 MMDC Cash Salary | 18,081.48 | 18,085.48 |
| 2 MMDC Ministry Expenses | | |
| 2a MMDC Mileage Reimbursement | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 |
| 2b MMDC Convention Expenses | 230.00 | 230.00 |
| 3 MMDC Protective Benefits | | |
| 3a MMDC Insurance Expenses | 3,277.30 | 3,299.52 |
| 4 MMDC Social Security/Medicare | 2,087.33 | 2,068.22 |
| 230 Bible Drill | 500.00 | 500.00 |
| 231 Sunday School | 37.56 | 800.00 |
| 232 Vacation Bible School | 253.78 | 850.00 |
| 233 Discipleship Training | 677.26 | 1,000.00 |

"The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements."

## Little River Baptist Association

# Statement of Receipts and Disbursements - GF
# As of December 31, 2005

| | | | December 31, 2005 | Budget |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 234 Woman's Missionary Union | | | | |
| I. Annual Meeting | | 125.00 | | 200.00 |
| II a. WMU Director | | 0.00 | | 100.00 |
| II b. Adult Missions | | 0.00 | | 100.00 |
| II c. Youth Missions | | 0.00 | | 100.00 |
| II d. Children's Missions | | 0.00 | | 100.00 |
| II e. Preschool Missions | | 50.00 | | 100.00 |
| II f. Missions Involvement | | 0.00 | | 50.00 |
| II g. Missions Growth | | 0.00 | | 50.00 |
| III. Leadership Training | | 440.00 | | 375.00 |
| IV. Leadership Literature | | 156.24 | | 425.00 |
| V. Postage & Paper | | 394.77 | | 450.00 |
| VI. Pastor Apprec Banq | | | | |
| Expense | 1,025.50 | | | |
| Income | -867.00 | | | |
| VI. Pastor Apprec Banq - Other | 0.00 | | | 250.00 |
| Total VI. Pastor Apprec Banq | 158.50 | 158.50 | | 250.00 |
| VII. Miscellaneous | | 35.00 | | 100.00 |
| Total 234 Woman's Missionary Union | | 1,359.51 | 1,359.51 | 2,400.00 |
| 235 Baptist Men | | | 754.59 | 1,000.00 |
| 237 Senior Adult Ministry | | | 391.59 | 1,000.00 |
| 238 Youth Ministries | | | 103.36 | 300.00 |
| 241 Assemblies and Clinics | | | 713.06 | 1,000.00 |
| 242 Evangelism | | | 589.39 | 1,200.00 |
| 243 Visiting Speakers | | | 150.00 | 500.00 |
| 251 Utilities | | | 6,403.69 | 6,400.00 |
| 252 Insurance | | | 3,126.00 | 2,800.00 |
| 253 Maintenance | | | 1,783.75 | 2,500.00 |
| 254 Office Supplies | | | 4,432.48 | 5,500.00 |
| 255 Postage | | | 2,992.65 | 3,200.00 |
| 258 Office Equipment | | | 6,590.80 | 7,999.92 |
| 259 Media Advertising | | | 269.07 | 300.00 |
| 261 Contingency | | | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 |
| 262 Christmas Gifts | | | | |
| 1 DOM Christmas Gift | | | 750.00 | 750.00 |
| 2 Admin Ass't Christmas Gift | | | 600.00 | 600.00 |
| 3 Treasurer Christmas Gift | | | 350.00 | 350.00 |
| 4 Financial Sec. Christmas Gift | | | - | 600.00 |
| 5 MMDC Christmas Gift | | | 600.00 | 600.00 |
| Total Disbursements | | | 198,905.69 | 218,757.10 |
| Receipts Over/(Under) Disbursements | | | 5,913.19 | |
| Other Receipts | | | | |
| Interest Earned on Savings - GF | | | 3,937.67 | |
| Total Other Receipts | | | 3,937.67 | |
| Total Receipts Over/(Under) Disbursements | | | **9,850.86** | |

"The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements."

# Little River Baptist Association
## 2005 Balance Sheet
## As of December 31, 2005

| | December 31, 2005 |
|---|---|
| ASSETS | |
| Current Assets | |
| Checking/Savings | |
| Petty Cash | 50.00 |
| Cash Centura Checking | 44,046.84 |
| Centura MM General Fund | 22,517.37 |
| Centura MM New Work | 0.00 |
| CD First Bank Combination | 48,583.87 |
| CD First Bank General Fund | 26,879.48 |
| CD First Bank General Fund II | 36,434.67 |
| CD First Bank Home Equity | 0.00 |
| CD First Bank New Work | 12,001.59 |
| CD First Bank Spout Springs | 14,156.73 |
| Total Current Assets | **204,670.55** |
| Fixed Assets | |
| Buildings | 6,969.77 |
| Equipment | 2,841.76 |
| Total Fixed Assets | 9,811.53 |
| TOTAL ASSETS | **214,482.08** |
| LIABILITIES & EQUITY | |
| Liabilities | |
| Payroll Liabilities | 1,870.02 |
| Alaska Partnership Fund | 0.00 |
| Amistad Fund | 50.00 |
| Angel Tree Fund | 1,020.00 |
| Armenia Fund | 153.89 |
| Auxiliary Fund | 1,405.39 |
| Belarussian Fund | 2,092.76 |
| Belarussian Support Fund | 0.00 |
| Christian Womens Job Corps Fund | 3,280.52 |
| Disaster Recovery Fund | 5,928.23 |
| Eyeglasses Partnership Missions | 421.61 |
| Frank Shelburne Endowment Fund | 350.00 |
| Harnett Family Life Center Fund | 5,421.19 |
| Hispanic Ministry Fund | 0.00 |
| Holland Community Mission Fund | 1,821.97 |
| Honduras Partnership Fund | 0.00 |
| Hunger Fund | 0.00 |
| Jesus Video Project Fund | 29,710.80 |
| Kingdom Builders of Christ | 600.00 |
| LIFE Support Ministry Fund | 0.00 |
| LRBA Growth Endowment Funds | 0.00 |
| Missions Dev. Coord. Fund | 0.00 |
| New Work Fund | 32,474.50 |
| Prison Ministry Fund | 465.00 |
| SCAN US Fund | 1,558.49 |
| South Africa Fund | 50.00 |
| Spout Springs Mission Fund | 9,656.73 |

"The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements."

# Little River Baptist Association
# 2005 Balance Sheet
# As of December 31, 2005

| | |
|---|---|
| Truck Stop Ministry Fund | 8,472.49 |
| V. Simpson Assoc. Missions Fund | 119.87 |
| WMU Fund | 1,377.78 |
| Total Current Liabilities | 108,301.24 |
| | |
| Long Term Liabilities | |
| LRBA Home Equity Fund | 10,000.00 |
| Total Long Term Liabilities | 10,000.00 |
| | |
| Total Liabilities | 118,301.24 |
| | |
| Capital | |
| Retained Earnings | 0.00 |
| Unrestricted Net Assets - GF | 86,329.98 |
| Receipts Over/(Under) Disbursements | 9,850.86 |
| Total Capital | 96,180.84 |
| | |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES & CAPITAL | **214,482.08** |

"The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements."

# LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
## Notes to Financial Statement
## December 31, 2005

Note 1 – LRBA Growth Endowment Fund
Assets of the fund are held in trust by The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc. and were valued at $27,709.30 as of December 31, 2005.

Note 2 – Buildings
The account currently includes only the cost of the disaster recovery storage building. Records are being examined to establish the original cost of the LRBA office building.

# Little River Baptist Association
# Receipts and Disbursements for Selected Funds
## December 31, 2005

### AUXILIARY FUND

| | |
|---|---|
| Fund Balance January 1, 2005 | 1,931.23 |
| RECEIPTS | |
| Per 2005 Receipts Summary | 2,824.16 |
| Total Funds Available | 4,755.39 |
| LESS DISBURSEMENTS | |
| Armenia Fund | 1,000.00 |
| Disaster Recovery | 100.00 |
| Hospital Ministry | 2,250.00 |
| Total Disbursements | 3,350.00 |
| FUND BALANCE Dec. 31, 2005 | **1,405.39** |

### BELARUSSIAN FUND

| | |
|---|---|
| Fund Balance January 1, 2005 | 10,389.16 |
| RECEIPTS | |
| Per 2005 Receipts Summary | 7,412.00 |
| From LRBA | 100.00 |
| Total Funds Available | 17,901.16 |
| LESS DISBURSEMENTS | |
| ABRO | 14,890.00 |
| Airfare | 511.81 |
| Interpreter's Gift | 400.00 |
| Miscellaneous | 6.59 |
| Total Disbursements | 15,808.40 |
| FUND BALANCE Dec. 31, 2005 | **2,092.76** |

### HARNETT FAMILY LIFE FUND

| | |
|---|---|
| Fund Balance January 1, 2005 | 4,865.21 |
| RECEIPTS | |
| From LRBA | 4,750.00 |
| Per 2005 Receipts Summary | 18,888.45 |
| Total Funds Available | 28,503.66 |
| LESS DISBURSEMENTS | |
| Client Aid | 1,245.00 |
| Furniture/Office Supplies | 734.08 |
| Maintenance | 1,030.78 |
| Miscellaneous | 17.29 |
| Postage | 232.40 |
| Rent | 4,050.00 |
| Salaries & Wages | 13,039.79 |
| Utilities | 2,733.13 |
| Total Disbursements | 23,082.47 |
| FUND BALANCE Dec. 31, 2005 | **5,421.19** |

### MDC FUND

| | |
|---|---|
| Fund Balance January 1, 2005 | 0.00 |
| RECEIPTS | |
| From LRBA Budget | 15,842.11 |
| Per 2005 Receipts Summary | 11,004.00 |
| Total Funds Available | 26,846.11 |
| LESS DISBURSEMENTS | |
| Annuity | 2,400.00 |
| Mileage Reimbursement | 1,000.00 |
| Insurance | 3,277.30 |
| Salary | 18,081.48 |
| Matching Social Security | 2,087.33 |
| Total Disbursements | 26,846.11 |
| FUND BALANCE Dec. 31, 2005 | **0.00** |

### TRUCK STOP MINISTRY FUND

| | |
|---|---|
| Fund Balance January 1, 2005 | 13,627.67 |
| RECEIPTS | |
| From LRBA Budget | 12,000.00 |
| Per 2005 Receipts Summary | 5,201.41 |
| Total Funds Available | 30,829.08 |
| LESS DISBURSEMENTS | |
| Bibles | 2,842.81 |
| Magazines | 125.00 |
| Staff | |
| Salary | 17,701.88 |
| Mileage Reimbursement | 34.83 |
| Ministry Expenses | 326.50 |
| Social Security/Medicare | 1,325.57 |
| Total Disbursements | 22,356.59 |
| FUND BALANCE Dec. 31, 2005 | **8,472.49** |

# Little River Baptist Association
# 2005 Receipts Summary
# December 31, 2005

| Church | Budget Receipts | Amistad Cristiana Fund | Angel Tree Fund | Armenia Church Planting Fund | Auxiliary Fund | Belarussian Ministry Fund |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Amistad Cristiana | $ 624.15 | | | | | |
| Anderson Creek | 557.97 | | | | | 1,132.00 |
| Angier | 15,975.00 | | 960.00 | 2,001.00 | | 350.00 |
| Antioch | 4,857.01 | | | | | |
| Baptist Chapel | 0.00 | | | | | 1,100.00 |
| Baptist Grove | 3,500.00 | | | | | |
| Broadway | 2,500.00 | | | | | |
| Buies Creek First | 7,376.69 | | | | | 190.00 |
| Calvary | 3,486.17 | 80.00 | 80.00 | | | |
| Chalybeate Springs | 3,874.98 | 100.00 | | 150.00 | | 25.00 |
| Coats | 12,560.08 | | | | | |
| Crestview | 3,306.65 | | | | | |
| Crossroads | 5,481.50 | | | | | |
| Duncan | 0.00 | | | | | |
| Dunn First | 8,389.25 | | | | | 350.00 |
| Dunn Second | 1,624.00 | | | | | |
| East Erwin | 1,913.01 | | | | | |
| Erwin First | 4,753.62 | | | | | |
| Faith | 335.33 | | | | | |
| Fellowship | 2,484.95 | | | | | 75.00 |
| Flatwoods | 250.00 | | | | | |
| Friendship | 5,000.00 | | | 557.19 | | 350.00 |
| Gourd Springs | 1,650.00 | | | | | |
| Harmony | 3,783.99 | | | | | |
| Hillmon Grove | 7,989.16 | | | | | |
| Holland | 250.00 | | | | | |
| Holly Springs | 16.633.01 | | | | | 1,200.00 |
| Kennebec | 1,000.00 | | | | | |
| Kingdom Builders of Christ | 130.00 | | | | | |
| Lillington | 8,738.81 | | | | | 420.00 |
| Macedonia | 0.00 | | | | | |
| Memorial | 3,100.00 | | | | | |
| Neill's Creek | 5,948.68 | | | 65.00 | | 70.00 |
| New Hope | 6,387.00 | | | 300.00 | | |
| North Clinton Avenue | 15,206.16 | | | | | |
| Oak Grove | 150.00 | | | | | |
| Overhills | 5,805.64 | | | | | |
| Piney Grove | 545.81 | | | | | |
| Pleasant Memory | 1,620.40 | | | | | |
| Rawls | 3,806.70 | | | | | |
| South Erwin | 2,142.00 | 50.00 | | | | |
| Swann Station | 6,499.92 | | | | | 350.00 |
| Trinity | 750.00 | | | | | |
| Westfield | 3,831.24 | | | | | |
| Total Church Receipts | $ 184,818.88 | $ 230.00 | $ 1,040.00 | $ 3,073.19 | $ - | $ 5,612.00 |
| Gifts from Individuals | 20,000.00 | | 140.00 | 250.00 | | 370.00 |
| Baptist State Convention | | 17,900.00 | | | 1.773.50 | |
| LRBA Growth Endowment | | | | 3,656.70 | | 100.00 |
| Other | | | | | 1,050.66 | 1,430.00 |
| **TOTAL RECEIPTS** | **$ 204,818.88** | **$ 18,130.00** | **$ 1,180.00** | **$ 6,979.89** | **$ 2,824.16** | **$ 7,512.00** |

# Little River Baptist Association
## 2005 Receipts Summary
## December 31, 2005

| Church | Christian Women's Job Corps | Disaster Recovery Fund | Eyeglasses Fund | Frank Shelburne Endowment Fund | Harnett Family Life Center Fund | Holland Community Mission Fund |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Amistad Cristiana | | | | | | |
| Anderson Creek | | 816.64 | | | | |
| Angier | | | | | | |
| Antioch | | | | | | |
| Baptist Chapel | | | | | 250.00 | |
| Baptist Grove | | | | | | |
| Broadway | | | | | | |
| Buies Creek First | | | | | | |
| Calvary | | | | | | |
| Chalybeate Springs | | | | | | |
| Coats | | | | | | |
| Crestview | | | | | | |
| Crossroads | | | | | | |
| Duncan | | | | | | |
| Dunn First | | | | | | |
| Dunn Second | | | | | | |
| East Erwin | | | | | | |
| Erwin First | | | | | | |
| Faith | | | | | | |
| Fellowship | | | | | | |
| Flatwoods | | | | | | |
| Friendship | | | | | 350.00 | |
| Gourd Springs | | | | | | |
| Harmony | | 622.00 | | | | |
| Hillmon Grove | | | | | | |
| Holland | | | | | | |
| Holly Springs | | | | | | |
| Kennebec | | | | | | 4,800.00 |
| Kingdom Builders of Christ | | | | | | |
| Lillington | | | | 300.00 | | |
| Macedonia | | | | | | |
| Memorial | | | | | 1,030.00 | |
| Neill's Creek | | 40.00 | | | | |
| New Hope | | | | | 600.00 | |
| North Clinton Avenue | | | | | | |
| Oak Grove | | | | | | |
| Overhills | | | | | | |
| Piney Grove | | | | | | 2,152.53 |
| Pleasant Memory | | | | | | |
| Rawls | | | | | | |
| South Erwin | | | | | | |
| Swann Station | | | | | | |
| Trinity | | | | | | |
| Westfield | | | | | | |
| Total Church Receipts | $ - | $ 1,478.64 | $ - | $ 300.00 | $ 2,230.00 | $ 6,952.53 |
| Gifts from Individuals | | 5,350.00 | 1,100.00 | 2,156.50 | 3,855.00 | |
| Baptist State Convention | | | | | | |
| LRBA Growth Endowment | 250.00 | | | | 4,750.00 | |
| Other | 91.00 | 500.00 | | 633.75 | 12,803.45 | |
| TOTAL RECEIPTS | $ 341.00 | $ 7,328.64 | $ 1,100.00 | $ 3,090.25 | $ 23,638.45 | $ 6,952.53 |

# Little River Baptist Association
## 2005 Receipts Summary
## December 31, 2005

| Church | Honduras Partnership Fund | Jesus Video Fund | LRBA Endowment Funds in Transit | Missions Development Coordinator Fund | New Work Fund | Scan US Fund |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Amistad Cristiana | | | | | | |
| Anderson Creek | | | | | | |
| Angier | | | | | | |
| Antioch | | | | | | |
| Baptist Chapel | | | | | | |
| Baptist Grove | | | | | | |
| Broadway | | | | | | |
| Buies Creek First | | | | | | |
| Calvary | 453.00 | | | | 100.00 | |
| Chalybeate Springs | | | | | 200.00 | |
| Coats | | 7,584.00 | | | | |
| Crestview | | | | | | |
| Crossroads | | | | | | |
| Duncan | | | | | | |
| Dunn First | | | | | | |
| Dunn Second | | 410.00 | | | | |
| East Erwin | | | | | | |
| Erwin First | | | | | | |
| Faith | | | | | | |
| Fellowship | | | | | | |
| Flatwoods | | | | | | |
| Friendship | | | | | 1,800.00 | |
| Gourd Springs | | | | | | |
| Harmony | | | | | | |
| Hillmon Grove | | | | | | |
| Holland | | | | | | |
| Holly Springs | 3,320.00 | | | | 1,000.00 | |
| Kennebec | | | | | | |
| Kingdom Builders of Christ | | | | | | |
| Lillington | | | | | | |
| Macedonia | | | | | | |
| Memorial | | | 260.00 | | | |
| Neill's Creek | | | | | | |
| New Hope | | | | | | |
| North Clinton Avenue | | | | | | |
| Oak Grove | | | | | | |
| Overhills | | | | | | |
| Piney Grove | | 10,000.00 | | | | |
| Pleasant Memory | | | | | | |
| Rawls | 1,850.00 | | | | | |
| South Erwin | | | | | | |
| Swann Station | | | | | | |
| Trinity | | | | | | |
| Westfield | | | | | | |
| Total Church Receipts | $ 5,623.00 | $ 17,994.00 | $ 260.00 | $ - | $ 3,100.00 | $ - |
| Gifts from Individuals | 2,860.00 | 11,675.00 | 1,500.00 | | 1,000.00 | |
| Baptist State Convention | | | | 11,004.00 | | 3,000.00 |
| LRBA Growth Endowment | | | | | 15,200.00 | |
| Other | 1,030.00 | 2,296.51 | | | 593.85 | |
| **TOTAL RECEIPTS** | **$ 9,513.00** | **$ 31,965.51** | **$ 1,760.00** | **$ 11,004.00** | **$ 19,893.85** | **$ 3,000.00** |

# Little River Baptist Association
## 2005 Receipts Summary
## December 31, 2005

| Church | South Africa Fund | Truck Stop Ministry Fund | WMU Fund | Reimbursements | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Amistad Cristiana | | | | | 624.15 |
| Anderson Creek | | | | | 2,506.61 |
| Angier | | | 115.00 | | 19,401.00 |
| Antioch | 50.00 | | | | 4,907.01 |
| Baptist Chapel | | 250.00 | | | 1,600.00 |
| Baptist Grove | | | | | 3,500.00 |
| Broadway | | | | | 2,500.00 |
| Buies Creek First | | | | 10.00 | 7,576.69 |
| Calvary | | 1,050.00 | | | 5,249.17 |
| Chalybeate Springs | | | | | 4,349.98 |
| Coats | | 300.00 | 50.00 | | 20,494.08 |
| Crestview | | | | | 3,306.55 |
| Crossroads | | | | | 5,481.50 |
| Duncan | | | | | 0.00 |
| Dunn First | | | | | 8,739.25 |
| Dunn Second | | | | | 2,034.00 |
| East Erwin | | | | | 1,913.01 |
| Erwin First | | | | | 4,753.62 |
| Faith | | | | | 335.33 |
| Fellowship | | | | | 2,559.95 |
| Flatwoods | | | | | 250.00 |
| Friendship | | | | | 8,057.19 |
| Gourd Springs | | | 842.00 | | 2,492.00 |
| Harmony | | | | | 4,405.99 |
| Hillmon Grove | | | 23.00 | | 8,012.16 |
| Holland | | | | | 250.00 |
| Holly Springs | | | | | 22,153.01 |
| Kennebec | | | | | 5,800.00 |
| Kingdom Builders of Christ | | | | | 130.00 |
| Lillington | | | | | 9,458.81 |
| Macedonia | | | | | 0.00 |
| Memorial | | 125.00 | 25.00 | | 4,540.00 |
| Neill's Creek | | 618.97 | | | 6,742.65 |
| New Hope | | 512.00 | | | 7,799.00 |
| North Clinton Avenue | | | | | 15,206.16 |
| Oak Grove | | | | | 150.00 |
| Overhills | | 245.44 | | | 6,051.08 |
| Piney Grove | | | | | 12,698.44 |
| Pleasant Memory | | | 25.00 | | 1,645.40 |
| Rawls | | | | | 5,656.70 |
| South Erwin | | | | | 2,192.00 |
| Swann Station | | | | | 6,849.92 |
| Trinity | | | | | 750.00 |
| Westfield | | | | | 3,831.24 |
| Total Church Receipts | $ 50.00 | $ 3,101.41 | $ 1,080.00 | $ 10.00 | 236,953.65 |
| Gifts from Individuals | | 1,000.00 | 4,650.50 | 17.00 | |
| Baptist State Convention | | | | 115.09 | |
| LRBA Growth Endowment | | 12,000.00 | | | |
| Other | | 1,100.00 | 1,494.78 | | |
| TOTAL RECEIPTS | $ 50.00 | $ 17,201.41 | $7,225.28 | $142.09 | 385,650.94 |

# Little River Baptist Association
# 2006 Calendar

**January**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | *Rev. Danny Jarmon's anniversary with Macedonia (1984)* |
| 1 | *Rev. Clay Burgess's anniversary with Holland Community (2002)* |
| 1 | *Rev. Roy McLamb's anniversary with Overhills Community (2002)* |
| 2 | **New Year's Holiday**, LRBA Office closed |
| 3 | Associational Council Meeting, LRBA office 7:00 pm |
| 6 | *Mrs. Jamie Free's birthday, Chalybeate Springs Baptist Church* |
| 7 | LRBA Baptist Men's Breakfast Meeting |
| 8 | *Mrs. Pat Pegram's birthday, Trinity Baptist* |
| 9 | *Rev. Timmy Blair's birthday, Piney Grove Chapel* |
| 9 | Minister's Conference, LRBA office 10:00 AM |
| 17 | *Mrs. Dorothy McLamb's birthday, Overhills Community* |
| 18 | Up-Ward Focus Learning Community, LRBA 10:00 AM |
| 22 | Baptist Men's Day in the Churches |
| 23 | *Mrs. Katheleen Davis's birthday, Crestview Baptist Church* |
| 24 | *Rev. Wayne Schlink's birthday, Gourd Springs Baptist Church* |
| 25-26 | Associational Staff Winter Conference Caraway |
| 28 | *Rev. Martin Groover's anniversary with Antioch (1980)* |
| 29 | *Rev. Wayne Schlink's anniversary with Gourd Springs (2001)* |
| 30 | BSCNC Baptist Singers' Concert |
| 31 | Associational Council Meeting, LRBA office 7:00 PM |

**February**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | *Mrs. Shirley Jefferd's birthday, Oak Grove Baptist Church* |
| 1 | *Mrs. Alice Davis' anniversary with LRBA (2002)* |
| 1 | *Rev. Mark Free's anniversary with Faith Baptist (2004)* |
| 4 | NC Baptist All State Youth Choir Auditions |
| 4 | *Mrs. Harriett Whiteman's birthday, Memorial Baptist Church* |
| 5 – 12 | **Week of Prayer & Special Offering for Baptist Retirement Homes** |
| 6 | *Rev. Keith Goretzka's birthday, First Baptist Church of Erwin* |
| 6 – 7 | State Evangelism Conference, |
| 8 | *Mrs. Tracy Garner's birthday, Baptist Grove Baptist Church* |
| 10 | *Mrs. Harriett Whiteman's birthday, Memorial Baptist Church* |
| 11 | NC Baptist All-State Youth Choir Auditions |
| 12 | *Rev. Ronnie Byrd's anniversary with South Erwin Baptist (1989)* |
| 13 | Ministers' Conference Baptist Grove Baptist Church 10:00 AM |
| 13 – 19 | WMU Focus Week |
| 15 | ***Rev. Daniel Deaton's anniversary with LRBA (1996)*** |
| 19 | Volunteers In Missions Day |
| 20 – 23 | Ministerial Tax Issues Conference |
| 21 | Pastor's Appreciation Banquet at Ron's Barn |
| 22 | *Dr. Michael Simmons' birthday, Buies Creek First Baptist Church* |
| 24 | *Rev. Mark Howard's birthday, Kennebec Baptist Church* |
| 24 – 25 | Baptist Missions Conference/Baptist Men's Conference, Charlotte |
| 24 – 26 | Coastal Women's Retreat, Caswell |
| 28 | VBS Early-Bird Curriculum Preview with LifeWay, LRBA office 7:00 PM |

**March**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | **Ash Wednesday** |
| 1 | *Rev. Grover Blackburn's anniversary with Angier Baptist (1994)* |
| 2 | *Mrs. Leigh Ann Moore's birthday, Calvary Baptist Church* |
| 2 | Preschool & Children's Ministry Certification Course BSCNC |
| 3 – 4 | State Youth Choir Festival |
| 4 | *Mrs. Berna Solera's birthday, Amistad Cristiana Baptist Church* |

| | |
|---|---|
| 4 | LRBA Baptist Men's Breakfast Meeting, LRBA office 8:00 AM |
| 5 – 12 | **Week of Prayer North American Missions/Annie Armstrong Easter Offering** |
| 9 | *Mrs. Susan Stines' birthday, North Clinton Avenue Baptist Church* |
| 13 | Minister's Conference Location Holly Springs Baptist Church, 10:00 AM |
| 14 | *Mrs. Shirley Darch's birthday, Anderson Creek Community* |
| 15 | *Mrs. Patricia King's birthday, Rawls Baptist Church* |
| 18 | *Mrs. Patricia Baucom's birthday, Pleasant Memory Baptist* |
| 16 – 18 | Prayer Evangelism Conference, Raleigh |
| 17 – 18 | Cross Cultural Training, BSCNC |
| 19 | *Rev. Steve Davis' birthday, Spout Spring Baptist Mission* |
| 21 | Up-Ward Focus Learning Community, LRBA 10:00 AM |
| 21 | New Ministers Orientation, BSCNC |
| 22 | *Mrs. Debbie McNeill's birthday, Flatwoods Community Baptist Church* |
| 25 | Associational Children's Bible Drill, Holly Springs Baptist Church 10:00 AM |
| 25 | Associational Youth Bible Drill & Speakers' Tournament, Fellowship Bapt. 7:00 PM |
| 26 | *Rev. Martin Groover's birthday, Antioch Baptist Church* |
| 27 | **LRBA Spring Annual Meeting, Campbell Divinity School Chapel, 6:30 PM** |
| 31 | *Mrs. Ruth Ann Groover's birthday, Antioch Baptist Church* |
| 31 – April 1 | Region 4 Disaster Relief Training BSCNC |
| 31 – April 1 | Spring Fling I, Caswell |

### April

| | |
|---|---|
| 4 | Associational Council Meeting, LRBA office 7:00 PM |
| 7 - 8 | Associational WMU Prayer Retreat, Caraway |
| 7 - 8 | African-American Men's Conference, Ridgecrest |
| 7 – 9 | Spring Fling II |
| 8 | *Rev. Len Keever's anniversary with Dunn First Baptist Church (2003)* |
| 9 | **Palm Sunday** |
| 10 | Minister's Conference, Rawls Baptist Church, 10:00 AM |
| 14 | **Good Friday** |
| 16 | **Easter** |
| 17 | Easter Monday, LRBA Office Closed |
| 20 | *Rev. James Taylor's birthday, Fellowship Baptist Church* |
| 21 | State Youth Bible Drills & Youth Speakers Tournaments |
| 21 - 22 | WMU Missions Extravaganza, Ridgecrest |
| 21 – 23 | Single Adult Retreat, Ft. Caswell Conference Center |
| 21 – 23 | State Acteens Conference, Ridgecrest |
| 25 | Website Workshop, LRBA office 9:00 AM – 3:00 PM |
| 27 | *Mrs. Barbarann Harrell's birthday, New Hope Baptist Church* |
| 28 | State Youth Bible Drills &Youth Speakers Tournaments |
| 29 | State Children's Bible Drills |
| 29 | *Mrs. Wendy Blair's birthday, Piney Grove Chapel* |
| 29 | State Youth Bible Drills and Youth Speakers Tournament |
| 29 | Spring Sunday School Training, Graham |
| 29 – 30 | Father/Son Overnight, Grades 1-6 |

### May

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | *Rev. Cecil McNeill's birthday, Flatwoods Community Baptist Church* |
| 4 | **National Day of Prayer** |
| 4 | *Mrs. Brenda Gupton's birthday, Chalybeate Springs Baptist Church* |
| 4 | *Rev. George Sipek's birthday, Neill's Creek Baptist Church* |
| 6 | VBS Clinic for All Teachers, Lillington Baptist 10:00 AM – 12:00 PM |
| 6 | Girls in Action Day, Camp Mundo Vista |
| 6 | State RA/Challengers Track Meet |
| 7 – 14 | **Week of Prayer & Special Offering for NC Baptist Hospitals** |
| 8 | Minister's Conference Location TBA, 10:00 AM |
| 11 | *Rev. Paul Fowler's anniversary with Friendship Baptist Church (2003)* |
| 11 | Region 4 North Carolina Baptist Men Missions Rally |

| | |
|---|---|
| 11 | LRBA WMU Annual Meeting, Dunn First Baptist Church 7:00 PM |
| 13 | Ag Missions Hands–On Workshop, Ag Farm Campbell University |
| 14 | **Mother's Day** |
| 15 | Baptist Singers' Concert |
| 16 | Baptist Singers' Concert |
| 17 | *Rev. David Oyster's birthday, LRBA office Demographics* |
| 18 | Senior Adult Fellowship Day, Friendship Baptist Church |
| 20 | *Mrs. Claudia Graham's birthday, Harmony Baptist Church* |
| 21 – 28 | **Week of Prayer & Special Offering for Associational Missions** |
| 29 | **Memorial Day**, LRBA Office closed |

**June**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | *Mrs. Sandra Taylor's birthday, Fellowship Baptist* |
| 1 | *Keith Goretzka's anniversary with First Baptist Church of Erwin ( 2005)* |
| 2 – 4 | Hispanic WMU Annual Meeting, Caraway |
| 4 | *Rev. Don Davis' anniversary with Crestview Baptist (1995)* |
| 10 – 11 | Crossover Triad, Greensboro |
| 11 | *Mrs. Melissa Sipek's birthday, Neill's Creek Baptist Church* |
| 13 – 14 | **SBC Annual Meeting, Greensboro** |
| 14 | *Rev. Timmy Blair's anniversary with Piney Grove Chapel (1987)* |
| 15 | *Rev. George Sipek's anniversary with Neill's Creek Baptist Church (2003)* |
| 18 | **Father's Day** |
| 24 | Demonstration Day at the Ag Farm, Campbell University |
| 26 | *Rev. Russell Blackmon's anniversary with Swann Station (1988)* |
| 28 | *Mrs. Sandra Deaton's birthday, Little River Baptist Association* |
| 30 | *Rev. Ralph Darch's birthday, Anderson Creek Community Church* |
| 30 | *Mrs. Vivian Simpson's birthday* |

**July**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | *Rev. Todd Moore's birthday, Calvary Baptist Church* |
| 4 | **Independence Day**, LRBA Office Closed |
| 10 – 12 | Associational Staff Summer Conference, Caraway |
| 14 | *Mrs. Donna Fowler's birthday, Friendship Baptist Church* |
| 15 | *Rev. Dan Deaton's birthday, Little River Baptist Association* |
| 16 | *Mrs. Peggy Mooney's birthday, Coats Baptist Church* |
| 17 | *Rev. Don Davis' birthday, Crestview Baptist Church* |
| 18 | Executive Committee Meeting, LRBA Office 7:00 PM |
| 19 | *Mrs. Elaine Owen's anniversary with Little River Baptist Association (2004)* |
| 21 | *Rev. Clay Burgess's birthday, Holland Community* |
| 28 - 29 | African-American Women's Conference, Hawthorne Inn |

**August**

| | |
|---|---|
| 3 | *Mrs. Kim Davis's birthday, Spout Springs Baptist Mission* |
| 3 | *Mrs. Robin Dowdy's birthday, Broadway Baptist Church* |
| 8 | *Rev. Jesse Mooney's birthday, Coats Baptist Church* |
| 9 | *Rev. John Gupton's birthday, Chalybeate Springs Baptist Church* |
| 11 - 12 | Local Church Brotherhood Development, Caraway |
| 12 | Medical / Dental Bus, Amistad Cristiana 9:00 AM – 4:00 PM |
| 17 | *Rev. Jerry Parsons' anniversary with Holly Springs Baptist (1997)* |
| 18 | *Mrs. Alice Davis' birthday, Little River Baptist Association* |
| 19 | *Mrs. Brenda Schlink's birthday, Gourd Springs Baptist Church* |
| 25 - 26 | Fall Sunday School Training Conference, Ridgecrest |
| 29 | *Rev. Russell Blackmon's birthday, Swann Station* |
| 31 | *Rev. Ken Dalton's anniversary with Crossroads (1997)* |
| 31 | *Rev. Paul Fowler's birthday, Friendship Baptist Church* |

September

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | *Rev. Jesse Mooney's anniversary with Coats Baptist (1991)* |
| 1 | *Rev. John Gupton's anniversary with Chalybeate Springs Baptist (2002)* |
| 1 | *Rev. Joey Harrell's anniversary with New Hope Baptist (2002)* |
| 4 | **Labor Day**, LRBA Office closed |
| 5 | *Dr. David Whiteman's birthday, Memorial Baptist* |
| 8 | *Mrs. Paula Cox's birthday, Dunn Second Baptist Church* |
| 8 - 9 | Fall Sunday School Training Conference, Caswell |
| 8 | *Rev. Giovanni Solera's birthday, Amistad Cristiana Baptist Church* |
| 10 | *Rev. Grover Blackburn's birthday, Angier Baptist Church* |
| 10 – 17 | **Week of Prayer & Special Offering for NC Missions** |
| 11 | *Mrs. Stephanie Burgess's birthday, Holland Community* |
| 11 | *Rev. Mark Frees' birthday, Faith Baptist Church* |
| 11 | Minister's Conference, Location TBA, 10:00 AM |
| 12 | Executive Committee Meeting, LRBA office, 7:00 pm |
| 15 - 16 | Fall Sunday School Training Conference, Caraway I |
| 22 - 23 | Fall Sunday School Training Conference, Caraway II |
| 30 | *Mrs. Cathy Byrd's birthday, South Erwin Baptist Church* |

October

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 – 31 | **Cooperative Program Emphasis Month** |
| 1 | *Rev. Mark Howard's anniversary with Kennebec Baptist Church (2000)* |
| 1 | *Rev. Ralph Darch's anniversary with Anderson Creek (1996)* |
| 2 | *Mrs. Elaine Owen's birthday, Little River Baptist Association* |
| 3 | *Rev. Jerry Parson's birthday, Holly Springs Baptist Church* |
| 5 | *Rev. Ronnie Byrd's birthday, South Erwin Baptist* |
| 7 | *Rev. Roy McLamb's birthday – Overhills Community Mission* |
| 7 | *Mrs. Michelle Howard's birthday – Kennenbec Baptist Church* |
| 8 | **World Hunger Day** |
| 9 | Ministers' Conference, *Location TBA, 10:00 AM* |
| 9 | *Rev. Stancil Baucom's anniversary with Pleasant Memory (1994)* |
| 11 | Ministers' Conference, Location TBA 10:00 AM |
| 14 | *Rev. Steve Pegram's anniversary at Trinity Baptist (2001)* |
| 13 – 14 | New Minister's Wives Retreat, Camp Mundo Vista |
| 13 – 14 | Literacy Missions Retreat |
| 13 – 15 | Fall Youth Retreat I, Ft. Caswell |
| 13 – 15 | NC Baptist Assembly Fall Youth Evangelism Weekend |
| 16 | *Rev. Carl Graham's birthday, Harmony Baptist Church* |
| 16 – 18 | Coastal Senior Adult Retreat, Ft. Caswell |
| 18 | *Rev. Rick Jefferds' anniversary with Oak Grove Baptist Church (1989)* |
| 20 – 21 | African American Pastor and Spouse Conference, Caraway Conference Center |
| 22 | *Mrs. Nancy Blackmon's birthday, Swann Station Baptist* |
| 23 | **LRBA Annual Meeting, Lillington Baptist Church** |
| 24 | **LRBA Annual Meeting, Coats Baptist Church** |
| 25 | *Mrs. Jane Jarmon's birthday, Macedonia Baptist Church* |
| 26 | *Dr. David Whiteman's anniversary with Memorial Baptist (1986)* |
| 27 | *Mrs. Sandra Simmons' birthday, Buies Creek First Baptist* |
| 27 | *Rev. William Cox's birthday, Dunn Second Baptist Church* |
| 29 | Daylight Saving Time Ends, set clock back one hour |

November

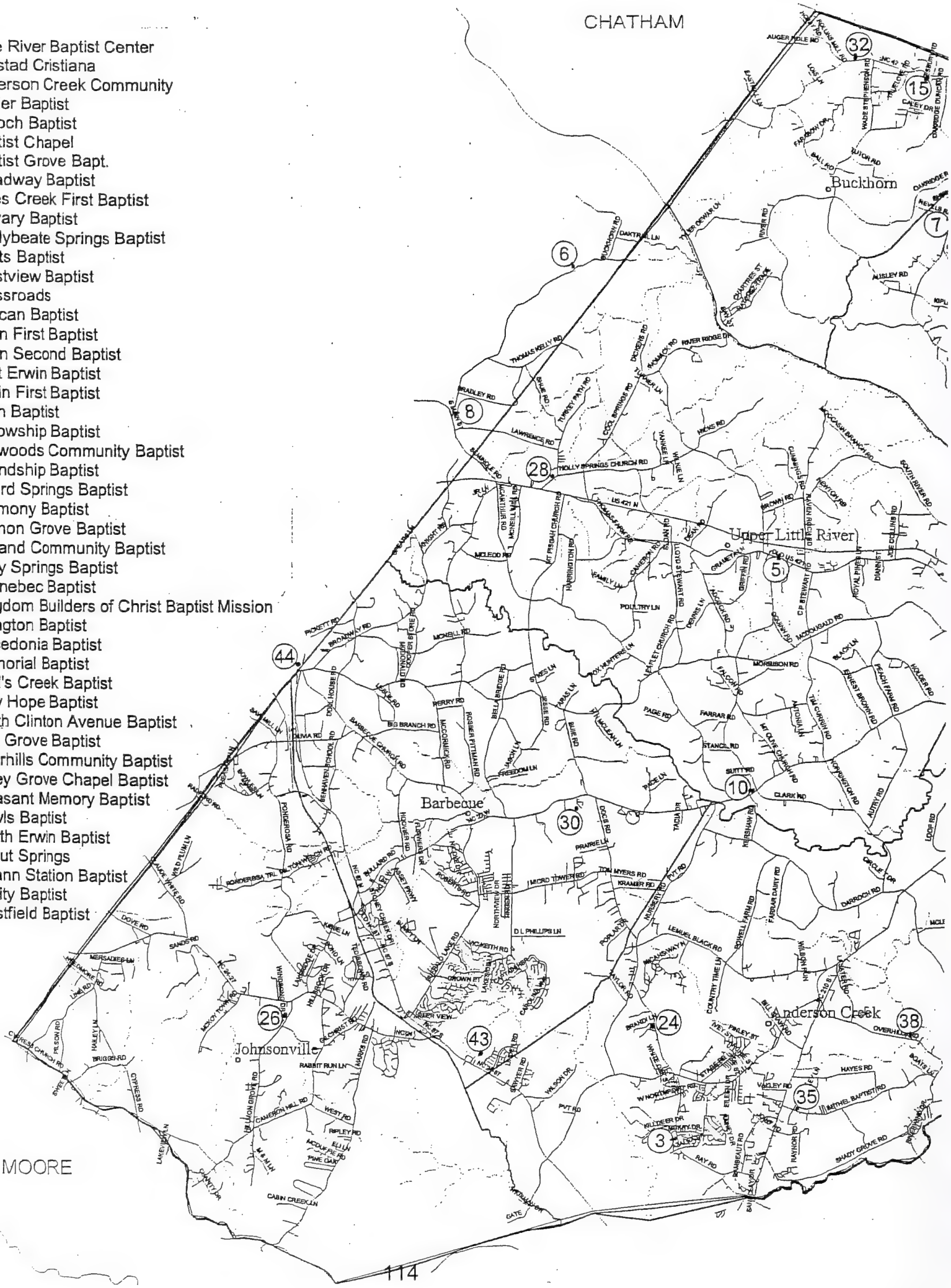
| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | *Rev. Joey Harrell's birthday, New Hope Baptist Church* |
| 1 | *Rev. Mark Garner's anniversary with Baptist Grove Baptist Church (2002)* |
| 1 | *Rev. Larry King's birthday, Rawls Baptist Church* |
| 1 | *Mrs. Vanessa Dalton's birthday, Crossroads* |
| 2 | *Rev. Carl Graham's birthday, Harmony Baptist* |
| 5 | *Rev. Rick Jefferds' birthday, Oak Grove Baptist* |
| 5 – 12 | Royal Ambassador Week in the Churches |

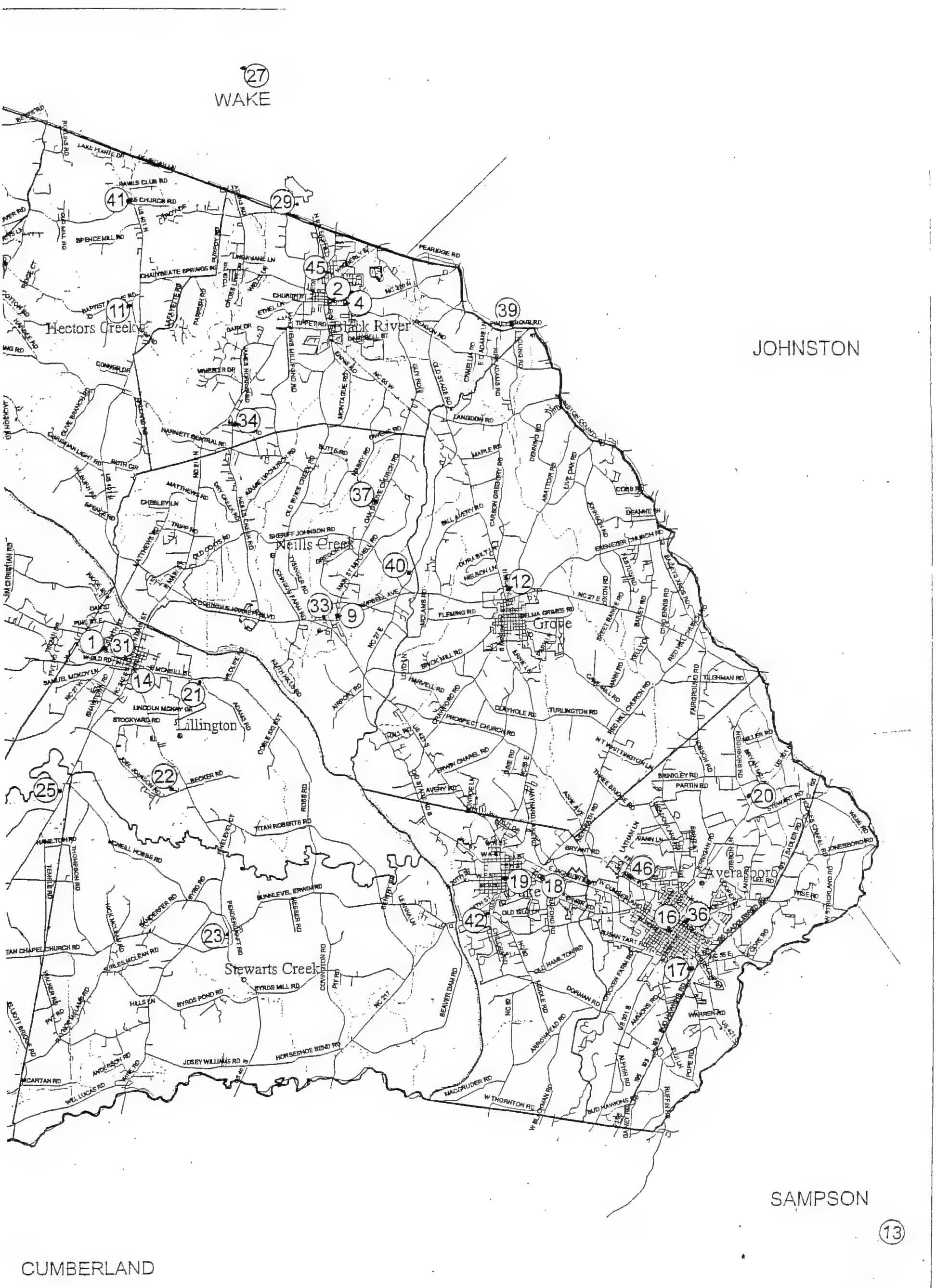
| | |
|---|---|
| 6 | **Baptist Women's Day of Prayer** |
| 6 | Minister's Conference, Location TBA 10:00 AM |
| 6 – 8 | NC Baptist Secretaries Association Conference |
| 11 | Medical / Dental Bus, Friendship Baptist Church 9:00 AM – 4:00 PM |
| 11 | **Veteran's Day** |
| 11 | *Mrs. Becky Blackburn's birthday, Angier Baptist* |
| 12 – 19 | **Week of Prayer & Special Offering for Baptist Children Homes** |
| 14 | *Rev. Stancil Baucom's birthday, Pleasant Memory Baptist* |
| 13 – 15 | **Baptist State Convention Annual Session** |
| 18 – 20 | Fall Youth Retreat II, Caswell |
| 19 | *Dr. Michael Simmons' anniversary with Buies Creek First Baptist (1995)* |
| 20 | Region 4 North Carolina Baptist Men's Ministry Rally |
| 24 | **Thanksgiving Day**, LRBA Office closed |
| 25 | LRBA Office closed |
| 29 | *Rev. Mark Garner's birthday, Baptist Grove Baptist Church* |

**December**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | African-American Church Resource Conference, Caraway |
| 3 | *Rev. Ken Dalton's birthday, Crossroads* |
| 4 | WMU Days at Operation Christmas Child, Charlotte |
| 4 | *Mrs. Cathy Keever's birthday, Dunn First Baptist Church* |
| 3 – 10 | **International Missions Emphasis/Lottie Moon Christmas Offering** |
| 4 – 6 | Retired Associational Staff Retreat |
| 4 – 8 | Christmas by the Sea Senior Retreat |
| 5 | *Rev. Danny Jarmon's birthday, Macedonia Baptist* |
| 5 | *Mrs. Patsy Parson's birthday, Holly Springs Baptist* |
| 6 | *Rev. Len Keever's birthday, Dunn First Baptist Church* |
| 8 – 9 | Cross Cultural Training |
| 12 | Executive Committee Meeting, LRBA office, 7:00 pm |
| 15 | *Rev. Steve Pegram's birthday, Trinity Baptist* |
| 22 – 26 | LRBA Office Closed for Christmas Holiday |
| 24 | *Rev. Billy Stines' birthday, North Clinton Avenue Baptist Church* |
| 25 | **Christmas Day** |
| 28 | *Rev. James Taylor's anniversary with Fellowship Baptist (1986)* |
| 31 | **New Year's Eve** |

1. Little River Baptist Center
2. Amistad Cristiana
3. Anderson Creek Community
4. Angier Baptist
5. Antioch Baptist
6. Baptist Chapel
7. Baptist Grove Bapt.
8. Broadway Baptist
9. Buies Creek First Baptist
10. Calvary Baptist
11. Chalybeate Springs Baptist
12. Coats Baptist
13. Crestview Baptist
14. Crossroads
15. Duncan Baptist
16. Dunn First Baptist
17. Dunn Second Baptist
18. East Erwin Baptist
19. Erwin First Baptist
20. Faith Baptist
21. Fellowship Baptist
22. Flatwoods Community Baptist
23. Friendship Baptist
24. Gourd Springs Baptist
25. Harmony Baptist
26. Hillmon Grove Baptist
27. Holland Community Baptist
28. Holly Springs Baptist
29. Kennebec Baptist
30. Kingdom Builders of Christ Baptist Mission
31. Lillington Baptist
32. Macedonia Baptist
33. Memorial Baptist
34. Neill's Creek Baptist
35. New Hope Baptist
36. North Clinton Avenue Baptist
37. Oak Grove Baptist
38. Overhills Community Baptist
39. Piney Grove Chapel Baptist
40. Pleasant Memory Baptist
41. Rawls Baptist
42. South Erwin Baptist
43. Spout Springs
44. Swann Station Baptist
45. Trinity Baptist
46. Westfield Baptist





27
WAKE
JOHNSTON
SAMPSON
CUMBERLAND
13
Hectors Creek
Black River
Neills Creek
Grove
Lillington
Averasboro
Stewarts Creek
41
29
45
2
4
39
11
34
37
40
12
33
9
1
31
14
21
22
25
20
46
19
18
42
16
36
17
23
RAWLS CLUB RD
SPENCE MILL RD
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS RD
PEARIDGE RD
PINEY GROVE RD
CONNOR DR
WHEELER DR
HARNETT CENTRAL RD
CHRISTIAN LIGHT RD
LANGDON RD
MAPLE RD
OLD STAGE RD
MONTAGUE RD
BUTTS RD
OWENS RD
MATTHEWS RD
TRIPP RD
SHERIFF JOHNSON RD
EBENEZER CHURCH RD
COBB RD
DEAMNE LN
FLEMING RD
THELMA GRIMES RD
NC 27 E
BRICK MILL RD
HARVELL RD
PROSPECT CHURCH RD
CLAYHOLE RD
TURLINGTON RD
TILGHMAN RD
RED HILL CHURCH RD
NT WHITTINGTON LN
FAIRGROUND RD
THREE BRIDGE RD
ERWIN CHAPEL RD
AVERY RD
BRINKLEY RD
PARTIN RD
STEWART RD
JONESBORO RD
BRYANT RD
LATHAM LN
W CUMBERLAND
OLD HAMILTON RD
DORMAN RD
CHICKEN FARM RD
SUSAN TART RD
US 301 S
WARREN RD
ARROWHEAD RD
MACGRUDER RD
W THORNTON RD
BUD HAWKINS RD
RUFFIN RD
BEAVER DAM RD
HORSESHOE BEND RD
JOSEY WILLIAMS RD
BYRDS MILL RD
BYRDS POND RD
HILLS LN
COVINGTON RD
NC 217
BUNNLEVEL ERWIN RD
TITAN ROBERTS RD
MCNEILL HOBBS RD
HAMILTON RD
THOMPSON RD
TEMPLE RD
ELLIOTT BRIDGE RD
MCARTAN RD
WILL LUCAS RD
ANDERSON RD
STOCKYARD RD
LINCOLN MCKAY DR
BECKER RD
JOEL JOHNSON RD
COBLE SKI ST
ADAMS RD
KEITH HILLS RD
AIRPORT RD
SAMUEL MCKOY LN
E CORNELIUS HARNETT BLVD
JIM CHRISTIAN RD
OLIVE BRANCH RD
BAPTIST RD

# Churches and Senior Pastors

**Amistad Cristiana Baptist**.......... **Giovanni Solera** P.O. Box 130 Angier 27501 (c) (919) 639-6114 (h) (919) 567-9311
**Anderson Creek Community**.......... **Ralph Darch** 2085 Ray Rd. Spring Lake 28390 (c) (910) 436-0548 (n) (910) 497-2508
**Angier Baptist**.......... **Grover Blackburn** P.O. Box 130 Angier 27501 (c) (919) 639-6114 (h) (919) 639-4300
**Antioch Baptist**.......... **Martin Groover** P.O. Box 525 Mamers 27552 (c) (910) 893-5984 (h) (910) 893-4678
**Baptist Chapel**.......... **Alex Smith** (Interim) P.O. Box 489 Broadway 27505 (c) (919) 258-3212 (h) (919) 499-6366
**Baptist Grove Baptist**.......... **Mark Garner** 6140 Christian Light Rd. Fuquay-Varina 27526 (c) (919) 552-8592 (h) (919) 552-5435
**Broadway Baptist**.......... **Kenneth Dowdy** P.O. Box 128 Broadway 27505 (c) (919) 258-6031 (h) (919) 258-6561
**Buies Creek First Baptist**.......... **Michael Simmons** P.O. Box 160 Buies Creek 27506 (c) (910) 893-4280 (h) (910) 897-1886
**Calvary Baptist**.......... **Todd Moore** P.O. Box 1162 Lillington 27546 (c) (910) 893-4163 (h) (919) 498-0625
**Chalybeate Springs Baptist**.......... **John Gupton** 238 Chalybeate Rd. Fuquay-Varina 27526 (c) (919) 552-2856 (h) (919) 567-9731
**Coats Baptist**.......... **Jesse Mooney** P.O. Box 297 Coats 27521 (c) (910) 897-5173 (h) (910) 897-2741
**Crestview Baptist**.......... **Don Davis** P.O. Box 1461 Dunn 28335 (c) (910) 892-2099 (h) (910) 892-4667
**Crossroads**.......... **Ken Dalton** P.O. Box 1177 Lillington 27546 (c) (910) 893-9754 (h) (919) 552-9577
**Duncan Baptist**.......... **Royce Williams** 12024 NC Hwy. 42 Holly Springs 27540 (c) (919) 557-0714 (h) (919) 557-9781
**Dunn First Baptist**.......... **Leonard Keever** 309 W. Broad St. Dunn 28334 (c) (910) 892-6161 (h) (910) 230-4090
**Dunn Second Baptist**.......... **William Cox** 701 Jackson Rd. Dunn 28334 (c) (910) 892-5832 (h) (910) 594-0954
**East Erwin Baptist**.......... **George Stallings** (Interim) P.O. Box 416 Erwin 28339 (c) (910) 892-6395 (h) (919) 258-3766
**Erwin First Baptist**.......... **Keith Goretzka** P.O. Box 608 Erwin 28339 (c) (910) 897-5766 (h) (910) 897-8051
**Faith Baptist**.......... **Mark Free** 276 Neighbors Rd. Dunn 28334 (c) (910) 892-4636 (h) (919) 639-3294
**Fellowship Baptist**.......... **James Taylor** P.O. Box 1596 Lillington 27546 (c) (910) 893-2414 (h) (910) 893-9517
**Flatwoods Community Baptist**.......... **Cecil McNeill** P.O. Box 1348 Lillington 27546 (c) (910) 893-8452 (h) (910) 814-1196
**Friendship Baptist**.......... **Paul Fowler** P.O. Box 120 Bunnlevel 28323 (c) (910) 893-5901 (h) (910) 893-9623
**Gourd Springs Baptist**.......... **Wayne Schlink** 4575 Ray Rd. Spring Lake 28390 (c) (910) 436-0276 (h) (910) 436-0362
**Harmony Baptist**.......... **Carl Graham** 3566 NC Hwy. 210 S. Bunnlevel 28323 (c) (910) 893-4229 (h) (919) 639-3143
**Hillmon Grove Baptist**.......... **David Moore** (Interim) 384 Hillmon Grove Rd. Cameron 28326 (c) (919) 499-4913
**Holland Community Baptist Mission**.... **Clay Burgess** P.O. Box 940 Fuquay-Varina 27526 (c) (919) 557-7469 (h) (919) 552-0461
**Holly Springs Baptist**.......... **Jerry Parsons** 385 Holly Springs Church Rd. Broadway 27505 (c) (919) 258-6342 (h) (919) 258-3144
**Kennebec Baptist**.......... **Mark Howard** P.O. Box 1690 Angier 27501 (c) (919) 639-4021 (h) (919) 331-2492
**Kingdom Builders of Christ Baptist Mission**.......... **James Clark** P.O. Box 716 Sanford 27330 (h) (919) 718-7862
**Lillington Baptist**.......... **Dennis Bazemore** (Interim) P.O. Box 670 Lillington 27546 (c) (910) 893-9151
**Macedonia Baptist**.......... **Danny Jarmon** 10481 NC Hwy. 42 Holly Springs 27540 (c) (919) 552-7374 (h) (919) 552-6674
**Memorial Baptist**.......... **David Whiteman** P.O. Box 485 Buies Creek 27506 (c) (910) 893-4162 (h) (910) 893-9638
**Neill's Creek Baptist**.......... **George Sipek** 4200 Neill's Creek Rd. Angier 27501 (c) (919) 639-6126 (h) (910) 814-0414
**New Hope Baptist**.......... **Joey Harrell** 293 Bethel Baptist Rd. Spring Lake 28390 (c) (910) 497-1033 (h) (910) 436-1980
**North Clinton Avenue Baptist**.......... **Billy Stines** P.O. Box 1243 Dunn 28335 (c) (910) 892-7497 (h) (910) 897-5748
**Oak Grove Baptist**.......... **Rick Jefferds** 851 Oak Grove Church Rd. Angier 27501 (c) (919) 639-9720 (h) (919) 639-6862
**Overhills Community Baptist**.......... **Roy McLamb** P.O. Box 1015 Lillington 27546 (c) (910) 893-9181 (h) (910) 893-3012
**Piney Grove Chapel Baptist**.......... **Timmy Blair** 4440-A Piney Grove Rd. Angier 27501 (c) (919) 639-2481 (h) (919) 639-9597
**Pleasant Memory Baptist**.......... **Stancil Baucom** 579 Old Stage Road N. Coats 27521 (c) (910) 897-5028 (h) (919) 550-4939
**Rawls Baptist**.......... **Larry King** 10665 US 401 N. Fuquay-Varina 27526 (c) (919) 552-6905 (h) (919) 567-9791
**South Erwin Baptist**.......... **Ronnie Byrd** P.O. Box 282 Erwin 28339 (c) (910) 897-4075 (h) (910) 897-6118
**Spout Springs Baptist Mission**.......... **Steve Davis** 1195 NC Hwy 24 / 87 Cameron 28326 (c) (919) 497-8787 (h) (910) 242-9048
**Swann Station Baptist**.......... **Russell Blackmon** 7592 NC Hwy. 87 S. Sanford 27332 (c) (919) 499-4652 (h) (919) 499-5544
**Trinity Baptist**.......... **Steve Pegram** P.O. Box 1089 Angier 27501 (c) (919) 639-2495 (h) (910) 892-6555
**Westfield Baptist**.......... **Roy DeBrand** (Interim) 700 North Ashe Ave. Dunn 28334 (c) (910) 892-2216 (h) (919) 639-8087

# Little River Baptist Association

## 131st Annual Session

## 2006 Annual Book of Reports

# Missions Happening Now:

## *Your Church, Our Association, God's World*

October 23, 2006 Lillington Baptist Church
October 24, 2006 Coats Baptist Church
March 19, 2007 Buies Creek 1st Baptist Church

# Table of Contents

Place and Preacher Committee Report ..... ii

Associational Directory ..... 1

Committee Appointments by the Moderator ..... 4

Executive Committee Representatives ..... 5

Ordained Ministers ..... 7

Church Leadership Directory ..... 9

131st Annual Meeting: ..... 18

- Program, Spring Session ..... 19
- Program Participants ..... 20
- A Brief History of Buies Creek First Baptist Church ..... 21
- Messengers to the 131st Annual Meeting ..... 22
- Ministries of the Little River Baptist Association ..... 24
- Minutes of 131st Annual Meeting, Fall Sessions ..... 26
- Memorials from October, 05 to October, 06 ..... 29
- Resolution of Appreciation ..... 31

Committee and Ministry Reports ..... 32

- Annuity Board (GuideStone Financial Resources) ..... 33
- Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina ..... 34
- Baptist Foundation within Little River Baptist Association ..... 35
- Baptist Hospital of North Carolina ..... 36
- Baptist Retirement Homes ..... 38
- Baptist State Convention Missions ..... 39
- Baptist State Convention Council on Christian Higher Education ..... 41
- Biblical Recorder ..... 42
- International Mission Board ..... 43
- North American Mission Board ..... 44
- Senior Adult Committee ..... 47
- Woman's Missionary Union ..... 48

Statistical Reports ..... 49

Historical Table ..... 50

## Table of Contents, Continued

Annual Church Profile Data

Baptisms ........ 54
Congregation and Member Information ........ 56
Discipleship Training ........ 59
Missions Education ........ 61
Missions Involvement ........ 63
Music Ministry ........ 65
Sunday School ........ 67
General Financial Information ........ 69
Mission Financial Information ........ 71
Congregational Summary ........ 73
Annual Church Profile Digest ........ 75

Constitution and Bylaws ........ 77

Budget and Financial Statement ........ 89

2007 Calendar of Events ........ 98

Map of Harnett County and the Little River Baptist Association's Churches

LRBA Churches and Senior Pastors Directory

~~~~~~

## Place and Preacher Committee Report

**2006** Monday, March 27 – ***Campbell University,*** Buies Creek
Monday, October 23 – ***Lillington Baptist Church,*** Lillington
Tuesday, October 24 – ***Coats Baptist Church***, Coats
Annual Sermon brought by Rev. Mark Howard

**2007** Monday, March 19 – ***Buies Creek First Baptist Church,*** Buies Creek
Monday, October 29 – ***Overhills Community Baptist Church,*** Bunnlevel
Tuesday, October 30 – ***Piney Grove Chapel Baptist Church,*** Angier
Annual Sermon brought by Rev. Don Davis

**2008** Monday, March 10 – ***Crossroads Church,*** Lillington
Monday, October 27 – ***Trinity Baptist Church,*** Angier
Tuesday, October 28 – ***Friendship Baptist Church,*** Bunnlevel
Annual Sermon brought by Rev. Paul Fowler
~~~~~~

# Little River Baptist Association:

## Directory of Assoc. Committees

## And Ordained Ministers

†

## Directory of LRBA

## Church Leadership

# LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
## 2007 ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

### ASSOCIATIONAL STAFF
Director of Missions ................................**Daniel M. Deaton** P.O. Box 897 Lillington 27546 (910) 814-2539
Missions / Ministries Coordinator....................**Alice Davis** P.O. Box 325 Lillington 27546 (910) 814-2190
Administrative Assistant ............................ **Lucille Ross** 105 West F Street Erwin 28339 (910) 897-6664
Demographics (contractual) .....**David Oyster** 1804 Holly Springs Ch Rd. Broadway 27505 (919) 258-3103
Truck Stop Ministry Part-time Chaplains ..........................................................**Ricky Davis** (919) 639-0168
.......................................................................................................................**Owen Solomon** (910) 892-4756
Mailing Address .........................................................................................P.O. Box 896 Lillington 27546
Office Location........................................................................... 1004 Summerville-Mamers Road Lillington
Contacts.......Office) (910) 893-4282.....(Fax) (910) 893-6860.....(E-mail) lrba@nceye.net.....(Web)lrba.net

## NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT

### ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS
Moderator .......................**Jerry Parsons** 385 Holly Springs Church Rd. Broadway 27505 (919) 235-3144
Vice Moderator ............................................ **John Atkins** P.O. Box 663 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3731
Clerk.......................................**Shirley Shelburne** 3992 South River Rd. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-2126
Assistant Clerk...........................................**Jane Tutor** 280 Montague Rd. Angier 27501 (919) 639-2542
Treasurer ..................................................**Emory Hobbs** P.O. Box 386 Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-2600
Assistant Treasurer....................... **Chip Bodenheimer** 1011 Parrish St. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5292

### BAPTIST FOUNDATION
Chairman ..........................................**Bruce Blackmon** P.O. Box 8 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-3543
Member.................................... **Charles Carpenter** 400 Canterbury Drive Dunn 28334 (910) 892-7029
Member........................................................**Dan Deaton** P.O. Box 897 Lillington 27546 (910) 814-2539
Member..................................................**Max Eller** 936 Keith Hills Rd. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-6687
Member...................................**Joe Sakas** 2695 Bethel Baptist Rd. Spring Lake 28390 (910) 436-3930
Member.................................................**Emery Hobbs** P.O. Box 386 Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-2600
Member............................................................ **Earl Jones** P.O. Box 98 Coats 27521 (910) 897-6996
Member...................................**Jim Randolph** 2714 Hillmon Grove Rd. Cameron 28326 (919) 498-0849
Member...........................................**Jeff Walker** 25 Pearson Rd. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-8030

### BAPTIST MEN
Director ..........................................**Billy Wicker** 1214 Joel Johnson Rd. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-8748
Member.............................................**Everett Coats** 1303 Creekview Lane Linden 28356 (910) 814-3253
Member.......................................**Marion Hobbs** 6207 US 401 South Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-8936
Member......................................................**Ron Ladner** 5703 Loop Road, Linden 28356 (910) 980-0056
Member...............................................**Buddy Kimmons** 29 Kramer Rd., Lillington 27546 (910) 893-2460

## BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE

Member 2007.................................. **Junior Smith** 3285 US Old 421 Hwy Lillington 27546 (910) 893-4995  
Member 2008.............................................**Harry Arnette** P.O. Box 885 Lillington 27546 (910) 814-3219  
Member 2009...................................................**Rick West** P.O. Box 262 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-2263

## CONSTITUTION AND POLICY COMMITTEE

Member 2007.............................**Russell Blackmon** 7592 NC Hwy. 87 N. Sanford 27332 (919) 499-5544  
Member 2008........................... **George Sipek, Jr.** 4200 Neill's Creek Rd. Angier 27501 (919) 639-6126  
Member 2009......................................... **Charles Burns** 213 Upper Deck Sanford 27330 (919) 499-4789

## DISASTER RECOVERY TEAM

Coordinator ......................................**Dwight Price** 115 Bobbie-Marie Lane Angier 27501 (919) 639-4399  
Assistant Director....................................**Frank Shue** 483 Shue Road Broadway 27505 (919) 258-6677  
Team Member ..............................**Marion Hobbs** 6207 US 401 South Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-8936  
Team Member ...................**Johnny Spence** 1078 Spence Mill Rd. Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-2448

## DISCIPLESHIP SUPPORT COUNCIL

Children's Bible Drill............................**Barbara Butler** 4165 Darroch Rd, Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5389  
Youth Bible Drill/Speaker..........................**James Taylor** P.O. Box 1596 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9517  
Youth Bible Drill/Speaker............................ **Sandra Taylor** 165 Oak St. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9517  
LIFE Support Net Coord.........**David Oyster** 1804 Holly Springs Ch Rd Broadway 27505 (919) 258-3103

## EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Chairman .......................................................**Mark Howard** P.O. Box 1690 Angier 27501 (919) 639-4021  
Member.................................................... **Roy McLamb** P.O. Box 1015 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3012  
Member..............................................**Steve Davis** 1195 NC Hwy 24/87 Cameron 28326 (910) 242-9048  
Member.......................................... **Timmy Blair** 4440-A Piney Grove Road Angier 27501 (919) 639-2481

## FINANCE COMMITTEE

Ex Officio .................................................**Emery Hobbs** P.O. Box 386 Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-2600  
Member 2007.............................................**Greg McLain** 45 Fieldale Dr. Lillington 27546 (919) 639-7226  
Member 2007.................................. **Marshall Woodall** 473 Oak Street Lillington 27546 (910) 893-4349  
Member 2008.......................................**Norfleet Gardner** 1047 S Lincoln St. Coats 27521 (910) 897-8731  
Member 2008............................................. **Fannie Byrd** P.O. Box 237 Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-5128  
Member 2009.........................**Keith Thomas** 2364 Peach Tree Farm Rd Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5679  
Member 2009...................................... **Gene Hickman** P.O. Box 266 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-3077

## HISPANIC MINISTRIES COUNCIL

Member.................................................**Ricardo Jimenez** P.O. Box 164 Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-1083  
Member ......................**Giovanni Solera** 1504 Andersonwood Rd. Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 567-9311  
Member............................**Berna Solera** 1504 Andersonwood Rd. Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 567-9311  
Member................................................................ **Earl Gray** P.O. Box 116 Kipling 27543 (919) 552-7957  
Member........................................................**Keith Goretzka** P.O. Box 608 Erwin 28339 (910) 897-8051  
Member................................................... **Glenn Starling** P.O. Box 446 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-4188

## MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

Member 2007.......... **Roy McLamb** P.O. Box 1015 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3012
Member 2007.......... **Don Davis** P.O. Box 1461 Dunn 28335 (910) 892-4667
Member 2008.......... **Linda Holder** 1475 Leaflet Church Rd Lillington 27546 (910) 893-2815
Member 2008.......... **Jane Tutor** 280 Montague Rd. Angier 27501 (919) 639-2542
√Member 2009.......... **John Skuce** 108 Marion Dr Erwin 28339 (910) 897-4976
Member 2009.......... **Phil Melvin** P.O. Box 306 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-9445

## PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Member 2007.......... **Georgia Lee Brown** 4699 Spring Hill Ch Rd. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-4301
Member 2007.......... **Janice Dupree** P.O. Box 1689 Angier 27501 (919) 639-2668
Member 2008.......... **Avis Oldham** 1004 Warren Rd. Erwin 28339 (910) 897-5955
Member 2008.......... **Johnny Spence** 1078 Spence Mill Rd. Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-2448
Member 2009.......... **Joe Sakas** 2695 Bethel Baptist Rd Spring Lake 28390 (910) 436-3930
Member 2009.......... **Frank Neville** P .O. Box 277 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-4094

## SENIOR ADULT MINISTRY COUNCIL

Chairman .......... **Joyce Pulliam** 158 Burkot Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3136
Member.......... **Christine Smith** 8038 NC 210 North Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-5280
Member.......... **Reecie Surles** 7411 NC Hwy. 210North Angier 27501 (919) 639-4766
Member.......... **Clara Young** 10527 NC Hwy. 210 North Angier 27501 (919) 639-4799
Member.......... **Melba Young** P.O. Box 398 Angier 27501 (919) 639-7843
Member.......... **Shirley Hemminger** 180 Rita Lane, Lot 6 Spring Lake (910) 814-6754
Member.......... **Lucille West** 3183 US 401 S. Lillington 27546 (910) 814-3199

## STANDING COMMITTEE REPRESENTATIVES

Baptist Children's Homes .......... **Abe Elmore** P.O. Box 668 Dunn 28334 (910) 892-6011
Baptist Children's Homes .......... **Jackie Elmore** P.O. Box 668 Dunn 28334 (910) 892-6011
Baptist Foundation.......... **Bruce Blackmon** P.O. Box 8 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-3543
Baptist Retirement Home .......... **Barry Jones** 112 Strickland Lane Lillington 27546 (910) 814-4189
Christian Life/Public Affairs.......... **Tom Austin** P.O. Box 860 Coats 27521 (910) 897-2647
Cooperative Prog./Stewardship.......... **Frank Neville** P.O. Box 277 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-4094
Memorials .......... **Jesse Mooney** P.O. Box 297 Coats 27521 (910) 897-5173
Minister's Retirement..... **Joe Watterson** 1756 Holly Springs Church Rd Broadway 27505 (919) 258-6008
NC Baptist Hospitals.......... **Donna Wimberly** P.O. Box 1302 Angier 27501 (919) 639-6278
World Missions .......... **Vivian Simpson** P.O. Box 332 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-5682

## SUNDAY SCHOOL-ACTeam

Director .......... **Cynthia Spivey** 114 Cedar Lane Sanford 27332 (919) 776-0428
Adult Director.......... **Tom Austin** P.O. Box 860 Coats 27521 (910) 897-2647
Youth Director.......... **Nathan Redinger** P.O. Box 1690 Angier 27501 (919) 639-4021
Children's Director ..........
VBS Director.......... **Amy Beasley** P.O. Box 1262 Coats 27521 (910) 897-4887

## TRUSTEES

Member 2007.......... **Linwood Matthews** 970 Chalybeate Springs Rd. Angier 27501 (919) 639-2559
Member 2008.......... **Henry Rawls** 469 Piney Grove Rawls Rd. Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-5480
Member 2009.......... **Earl Gray** P.O. Box 116 Kipling 27543 (919) 552-7957

## WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Director ................................................**Dorothy Barham** P.O. Box 371 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3309
Assistant Director................................**Barbara Butler** 4165 Darroch Rd, Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5389
Secretary/Treasurer.............................**Vivian Simpson** PO Box 332, Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-5682
Missions Involvement Consultant...................... **Gale Peed** 18159 NC 215, Angier 27501 (919) 639-6186
Ass't. Missions Involvement Cons ...**Pat Godwin** 834 Old Stage Rd. North, Coats 27521 (910) 897-5365
Baptist Nursing Fellowship Cons.. **Doris** Sharpe 961 Big Branch Rd. Sanford, NC 27332 (919) 499-4897
Adult Missions Consultant .............. **Shirley Crissman** 5960 Cox Mills Rd. Sanford 27332 (919) 498-9801
Ass't. Adult Missions..............................**Becky Allen** 8253 Old US 421, Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9883
Youth Missions Consultant......... **Jennifer LeTrent** 4022 McDougald Rd. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3334
Assistant Youth Missions..........................................................................................................................
Children's Mission Consultant..............**Mechele Arnette** P.O. Box 885, Lillington 27546 (910) 814-3219
Ass't. Children's Missions.......................**Lisa McNeill** 265 Mema's Lane Lillington 27546 (910) 893-8273
Preschool Missions Consultant ......................**Clarice Hayes** P.O. Box 653 Angier 27501 (919) 639-2835
Ass't. Preschool Missions..... **Marge Straight** 2793 Bethel Baptist Rd. Spring Lake 38290 (910) 497-9173

# *COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS BY THE MODERATOR*

## *2007 Appointments*

## NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Member.........................................**Joe Sakas** 2695 Bethel Baptist Rd Spring Lake 28390 (910) 436-3930
Member ........................................................**Barbara Byrd** 7335 Ross Rd. Erwin 28339 (910) 893-4895
Member................................................................ **Avis Hall** P.O. Box 155 Angier 27501 (919) 639-2394

## PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

Member.................................................... **Roy McLamb** P.O. Box 1015 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3012
Member.......................................... **Timmy Blair** 4440-A Piney Grove Road Angier 27501 (919) 639-2481
Member............................................**Michael Simmons** P.O. Box 160 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-4280

## PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Member.........................................................**Ken Dalton** P.O. Box 1177 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9754
Member....................................................**Frank Neville** P.O. Box 277 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-4094
Member................................................................. **Jean Lee** P.O. Box 75 Angier 27501 (919) 639-2547

## RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Member...............................................................**Tom Austin** P.O. Box 860 Coats 27521 (910) 897-2647
Member..................................................... **Steve Pegram** 29 East Wray St. Angier 27501 (919) 639-2495

# EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPRESENTATIVES

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Amistad Cristiana Bapt. | **Giovanni Solera** | 1504 Andersonwood Dr, Fuquay-Varina 27526 | (919) 567-9311 |
| Anderson Creek Community | **Ralph Darch** | 2085 Ray Road Spring Lake 28390 | (910) 497-2508 |
| Angier Baptist | **Grover Blackburn** | P.O. Box 130 Angier 27501 | (919) 639-4300 |
| Angier Baptist | **Gale Peed** | 18159 NC Hwy 210 Angier 27501 | (919) 639-6186 |
| Antioch Baptist | **Martin Groover** | P.O. Box 525 Mamers 27552 | (910) 893-4678 |
| Antioch Baptist | **Fred Sykes** | P.O. Box 525 Mamers 27552 | |
| Baptist Chapel | **Tillman Howard** | 263 Howard Farm Lane Sanford 27330 | (919) 258-6226 |
| Baptist Chapel | **Alex Smith** | 315 Ridgeview Dr. Cameron 28326 | (919) 499-6366 |
| Baptist Grove Baptist | **Jeffrey Bain** | 6140 Christian Light Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 | |
| Broadway Baptist | **Kenneth Dowdy** | P.O. Box 128 Broadway 27505 | (919) 258-6561 |
| Buies Creek First Baptist | **Dorothea Gilbert** | PO Box 274 Buies Creek 27506 | (910) 893-4093 |
| Buies Creek First Baptist | **Michael Simmons** | P.O. Box 160 Buies Creek 27506 | (910) 897-1886 |
| Calvary Baptist | **Robert Butler** | 4165 Darroch Road Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-5389 |
| Calvary Baptist | **Todd Moore** | P.O. Box 1162 Lillington 27546 | (919) 498-0625 |
| Coats Baptist | **Jesse Mooney** | P.O. Box 297 Coats 27521 | (910) 897-2741 |
| Coats Baptist | **Keith Parrish** | P.O. Box 176 Coats 27521 | (910) 897-7460 |
| Crestview Baptist | **Don Davis** | P.O. Box 1461 Dunn 28335 | (910) 892-4667 |
| Crossroads | **Ken Dalton** | P.O. Box 1177 Lillington 27546 | (919) 552-9577 |
| Crossroads | **Jim Burgin** | 6099 Hwy. 55 West Angier 27501 | (919) 639-9936 |
| Dunn First Baptist | **Leonard Keever** | 1103 Guy Ave. Dunn 28334 | (910) 230-4090 |
| Dunn Second Baptist | **William Cox** | 5801 Suttontown Rd. Mt. Olive 28365 | (910) 594-0954 |
| Dunn Second Baptist | **Howard Strickland** | 149 Fairview Village Rd. Dunn 28334 | (910) 892-7050 |
| Erwin First Baptist | **Keith Goretzka** | P.O. Box 608 Erwin 28339 | (910) 897-8051 |
| Erwin First Baptist | **John Skuce** | 108 Marion Drive Erwin 28339 | (910) 897-4976 |
| Faith Baptist | **David Lee** | 9610-C NC Hwy. 50 North Angier 27501 | (919) 894-7985 |
| Fellowship Baptist | **James Taylor** | P.O. Box 1596 Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-9517 |
| Fellowship Baptist | **Mike Rawls** | 320 Wildlife Road Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-9775 |
| Flatwoods Community Baptist | **Cecil McNeill** | P.O. Box 1898 Lillington 27546 | (910) 814-1196 |
| Friendship Baptist | **Paul Fowler** | P.O. Box 521 Bunnlevel 28323 | (910) 893-9623 |
| Friendship Baptist | **Donald Dawson** | 786 Elliot Bridge Road Fayetteville 28311 | (910) 488-4683 |
| Gourd Springs Baptist | **Wayne Schlink** | 4280 Ray Road Spring Lake 28390 | (910) 436-0362 |
| Harmony Baptist | **John Atkins** | P.O. Box 663 Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-3731 |
| Harmony Baptist | **Carl Graham** | 759 Wheeler Drive Angier 27501 | (919) 639-3143 |
| Hillmon Grove Baptist | **Charles Morrison** | 32 Woodbury Lane Sanford 27332 | (919) 499-6052 |
| Hillmon Grove Baptist | **Jim Randolph** | 2714 Hillmon Grove Road Cameron 28326 | (919) 498-0849 |
| Holland Community Baptist Mission. | **Clay Burgess** | 87 Mooney Dr, Fuquay-Varina 27526 | (919) 552-0461 |
| Holland Community Baptist Mission | **Stephen Mick** | P.O. Box 940 Fuquay-Varina 27526 | |
| Holly Springs Baptist | **Jerry Parsons** | 385 Holly Springs Church Rd. Broadway 27505 | (919) 258-3144 |
| Kennebec Baptist | **Mark Howard** | P.O. Box 1690 Angier 27501 | (919) 331-2492 |
| Kingdom Builders of Christ Baptist Mission | **Patsy Clark** | P.O. Box 716 Sanford 27330 | (919) 718-7862 |
| Kingdom Builders of Christ Baptist Mission | **James Clark** | P.O. Box 716 Sanford 27330 | (919) 478-3901 |
| Lillington Baptist | **Charles Bodenheimer** | 1011 Parrish St. Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-5292 |
| Macedonia Baptist | **Danny Jarmon** | 10481 NC Hwy. 42 Holly Springs 27540 | (919) 552-6674 |
| Macedonia Baptist | **David Johnson** | 10481 NC Hwy 42 Holly Springs 27540 | (919) 567-2401 |
| Memorial Baptist | **Joyce Pulliam** | 158 Burkot Road Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-3136 |
| Memorial Baptist | **David Whiteman** | P.O. Box 485 Buies Creek 27506 | (910) 893-9638 |
| Neill's Creek Baptist | **George Sipek** | 78 Climbing Arch Court Lillington 27546 | (910) 814-0414 |
| New Hope Baptist | **Joe Sakas** | 2695 Bethel Baptist Rd Spring Lake 28390 | (910) 436-3930 |
| New Hope Baptist | **Joey Harrell** | 246 Eileen Drive Spring Lake 28390 | (910) 436-1980 |
| North Clinton Avenue Baptist | **Billy Stines** | P.O. Box 1243 Dunn 28335 | (910) 897-5748 |
| Oak Grove Baptist | **Rick Jefferds** | 851 Oak Grove Church Road Angier 27501 | (919) 639-6862 |
| Overhills Community Baptist | **Roy McLamb** | 988 McCartan Road Linden 28356 | (910) 893-3012 |
| Overhills Community Baptist | **George Hasting** | 570 Valley Road Spring Lake 28390 | (910) 497-7442 |
| Piney Grove Chapel Baptist | **Wayne Benson** | 739 Aquilla Rd. Benson 27504 | |
| Piney Grove Chapel Baptist | **Timmy Blair** | 4440-A Piney Grove Road Angier 27501 | (919) 639-9597 |

### Executive Representatives Continued:

Pleasant Memory Baptist.................. **Stancil Baucom** 1062 E. Justin Drive Garner 27529 (919) 550-4939
Rawls Baptist.............. **Henry Rawls** 469 Piney Grove Rawls Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-5480
Rawls Baptist............................................ **Larry King** 5936 Burt Rd. Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 567-9791
South Erwin Baptist.......................... **Ronnie Byrd** 2814 Erwin Chapel Road Dunn 28334 (910) 897-6118
Spout Springs............................................ **Steve Davis** 54 Bay Tree Lane Sanford 27332 (919) 499-2388
Swann Station Baptist............................. **Charles Burns** 213 Upper Deck Sanford 27332 (919) 499-4789
Swann Station Baptist.............. **Russell Blackmon** 100 Forest Pond Rd Cameron 28326 (919) 499-5544
Trinity Baptist............................................... **Steve Pegram** 107 N. Byrd Drive Dunn 28334 (910) 892-6555
Trinity Baptist................................................ **Betty Smith** 1266 Young Road Angier 27501 (919) 639-2423
Westfield Baptist................... **Christopher Dawson** 700 North Ashe Avenue Dunn 28334 (910) 892-3190
Westfield Baptist............................ **Charlie Carpenter** 400 Canterbury Drive Dunn 28334 (910) 892-7029

Growing
Together

## Ordained Ministers

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Jimmy Atkinson** | 2780 Overhills Road Bunnlevel 28323 | (910) 893-6413 |
| **Tom Austin** | P.O. Box 860 Coats 27521 | (910) 897-2647 |
| **Stancil Baucom** | 1062 E. Justin Drive Garner 27529 | (919) 550-4939 |
| **Dennis Bazemore** | P.O. Box 95 Buies Creek 27506 | (910) 893-9151 |
| **Grover Blackburn** | P.O. Box 130 Angier 27501 | (919) 639-4300 |
| **Russell Blackmon** | 100 Forest Pond Rd Cameron 28326 | (919) 499-5544 |
| **Timmy Blair** | 4440-A Piney Grove Road Angier 27501 | (919) 639-9597 |
| **Clay Burgess** | 87 Mooney Drive Fuquay-Varina 27526 | (919) 552-0461 |
| **Lynn Buzzard** | P.O. Box 891 Buies Creek 27506 | (910) 893-8536 |
| **Ronnie Byrd** | 2814 Erwin Chapel Road Dunn 28334 | (910) 897-6118 |
| **James Clark** | P.O. Box 716 Sanford 27330 | (919) 718-7862 |
| **Michael Cogdill** | P.O. Box 455 Buies Creek 27506 | (910) 893-6387 |
| **William Cox** | 5801 Suttontown Rd. Mt. Olive 28365 | (910) 594-0954 |
| **Dale Crowder** | 15 Lester Street Angier 27501 | (919) 639-4760 |
| **Ken Dalton** | P.O. Box 1177 Lillington 27546 | (919) 552-9577 |
| **Ralph Darch** | 2085 Ray Road Spring Lake 28390 | (910) 497-2508 |
| **Ricky Davis** | 128 Double D Farm Rd. Angier 27501 | (919) 639-0168 |
| **Steve Davis** | 54 Bay Tree Lane Sanford 27332 | (910) 242-9048 |
| **Christopher Dawson** | 700 North Ashe Avenue Dunn 28334 | (910) 892-2216 |
| **Roy De Brand** | 114 Brightleaf Ct. Angier 27501 | (919) 639-8087 |
| **Dan Deaton** | P.O. Box 897 Lillington 27546 | (910) 814-2539 |
| **Kenneth Dowdy** | P.O. Box 128 Broadway 27505 | (919) 258-6561 |
| **Max Eller** | 936 Keith Hills Road Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-6687 |
| **Stiles Ellyson** | P.O. Box 354 Buies Creek 27506 | (910) 893-5396 |
| **Adam English** | P.O. Box 3583 Buies Creek 27506 | (910) 893-6103 |
| **Jeff Everette** | 5618 US Hwy 401 N, Fuquay-Varina 27526 | (919) 557-6392 |
| **Paul Fowler** | P.O. Box 521 Bunnlevel 28323 | (910) 893-9623 |
| **Mark Garner** | 6140 Christian Light Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 | (919) 552-5435 |
| **Keith Goretzka** | P.O. Box 608 Erwin 28339 | (910) 897-8051 |
| **Carl Graham** | 759 Wheeler Drive Angier 27501 | (919) 639-3143 |
| **Burt Griffeth** | 608 Woodwind Dr. Spring Lake 28390 | (910) 495-0413 |
| **Martin Groover** | P.O. Box 525 Mamers 27552 | (910) 893-4678 |
| **John Gupton** | 238 Chalybeate Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 | (919) 567-9731 |
| **Robin Hardison** | 403 E. Chatam St. Apex 27502 | (919) 367-7411 |
| **Steve Harmon** | P.O. Box 1736 Buies Creek 27506 | (910) 893-5555 |
| **Joey Harrell** | 246 Eileen Drive Spring Lake 28390 | (910) 436-1980 |
| **Wayne Hatcher** | P.O. Box 1679 Buies Creek 27506 | (910) 893-6086 |
| **Joe Hazel** | 8413 Amanda Cassie Lane Fuquay-Varina 27526 | (919) 639-0148 |
| **Earl Howard** | P.O. Box 1318 Angier 27501 | (919) 639-2540 |
| **Mark Howard** | P.O. Box 1690 Angier 27501 | (919) 331-2492 |
| **Colon Jackson** | P.O. Box 1572 Buies Creek 27506 | (910) 814-2909 |
| **Danny Jarmon** | 10481 NC Hwy. 42 Holly Springs 27540 | (919) 552-6674 |
| **Rick Jefferds** | 851 Oak Grove Church Road Angier 27501 | (919) 639-6862 |
| **Clyde Johnson** | P.O. Box 176 Broadway 27505 | (919) 258-6100 |
| **Donald Johnson** | 452 John Nunnery Road Stedman 28391 | (910) 323-0147 |
| **Paul Johnson** | P.O. Box 416 Buies Creek 27506 | (910) 893-9539 |
| **Glenn Jonas** | P.O. Box 143 Buies Creek 27506 | (910) 893-5658 |
| **Doug Jones** | P.O. Box 1492 Buies Creek 27506 | (910) 814-0440 |
| **Barry Jones** | 112 Strickland Lane Lillington 27546 | (910) 814-4189 |
| **Leonard Keever** | 1103 Guy Ave. Dunn 28334 | (910) 230-4090 |
| **Larry King** | 5936 Burt Rd. Fuquay-Varina 27526 | (919) 567-9791 |
| **David Lee** | 9610-C NC Hwy. 50 North Angier 27501 | (919) 894-7985 |
| **Blair Little** | 128 Highland Drive Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-8017 |
| **Greg McClain** | 45 Fieldale Drive Lillington 27546 | (919) 639-7226 |

## Ordained Ministers, Continued

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Hugh McKinney** | P.O. Box 7 Buies Creek 27506 | (910) 893-6219 |
| **Roy McLamb** | 988 McCartan Road Linden 28356 | (910) 893-3012 |
| **Cecil McNeill** | P.O. Box 1898 Lillington 27546 | (910) 814-1196 |
| **Jesse Mooney** | P.O. Box 297 Coats 27521 | (910) 897-2741 |
| **Todd Moore** | P.O. Box 1162 Lillington 27546 | (919) 498-0625 |
| **Charles Morrison** | 32 Woodbury Lane Sanford 27332 | (919) 499-6052 |
| **Woodrow Neal** | 779 Lafayette Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 | (919) 552-9389 |
| **Frank Neville** | P.O. Box 277 Buies Creek 27506 | (910) 893-4094 |
| **Terry Michael Newell** | 265 Rocky Run Lane Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-8860 |
| **Wayne Oakes** | 127 Jen Mar Drive Fuquay-Varina 27526 | (919) 557-6112 |
| **Chris Oglesby** | 97 Orchard Crest Circle Sanford 27332 | (919) 499-6590 |
| **David Oyster** | 1804 Holly Springs Ch. Rd. Broadway 27505 | (919) 258-3103 |
| **Jonathan Parnell** | 5510 Elevation Rd, Benson 27504 | (910) 894-2890 |
| **Jerry Parsons** | 385 Holly Springs Church Rd. Broadway 27505 | (919) 258-3144 |
| **Steve Pegram** | 107 N. Byrd Drive Dunn 28334 | (910) 892-6555 |
| **Keith Pleasant** | 566 N. Dunn St. Angier 27501 | |
| **Nathan Redinger** | P.O. Box 1690 Angier 27501 | (919) 366-3514 |
| **John Roberson** | P.O. Box 476 Buies Creek 27506 | (910) 893-1200 |
| **Jeff Roberts** | 1220 Wheeler Drive Angier 27501 | (919) 639-9402 |
| **Joe Sakas** | 2695 Bethel Baptist Rd Spring Lake 28390 | (910) 436-3930 |
| **Wayne Schlink** | 4280 Ray Road Spring Lake 28390 | (910) 436-0362 |
| **Michael Simmons** | P.O. Box 160 Buies Creek 27506 | (910) 897-1886 |
| **Wayne Simpson** | 105 Teatime Ln. Angier 27501 | (919) 894-8627 |
| **George Sipek** | 78 Climbing Arch Court Lillington 27546 | (910) 814-0414 |
| **Grover Smith** | P.O. Box 730 Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-9118 |
| **Alex Smith** | 315 Ridgeview Dr. Cameron 28326 | (919) 499-6366 |
| **Giovanni Solera** | 1504 Andersonwood Drive Fuquay-Varina 27526 | (919) 567-9311 |
| **George Stallings** | P.O. Box 630 Broadway 27505 | (919) 258-3766 |
| **John Stephenson** | P.O. Box 339 Coats 27521 | (910) 897-6162 |
| **Billy Stines** | P.O. Box 1243 Dunn 28335 | (910) 897-5748 |
| **Richard Streib** | 7213 Starchase Lane Fuquay-Varina 27526 | (919) 552-2479 |
| **James Taylor** | P.O. Box 1596 Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-9517 |
| **Tom Waddill** | 4346 Benson Road Angier 27501 | (919) 331-0090 |
| **Andy Wakefield** | 21 Fairfield Lane Lillington 27546 | (910) 639-5722 |
| **Jerry Wallace** | P.O. Box 246 Buies Creek 27506 | (910) 893-2988 |
| **Joe Watterson** | 1756 Holly Springs Church Road Broadway 27505 | (919) 258-6008 |
| **Jesse Waugh** | 309 West Broad Street Dunn 28334 | (910) 892-6161 |
| **Robert West** | P.O. Box 71 Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-9161 |
| **Kenneth Wheeler** | 10481 NC 42 Holly Springs 27540 | (919) 552-7374 |
| **David Whiteman** | P.O. Box 485 Buies Creek 27506 | (910) 893-9638 |
| **Robert Wilson** | 1804 Holly Springs Church Road Broadway 27505 | (919) 258-3140 |

# CHURCH LEADERSHIP DIRECTORY - 2007

## ASSOCIATE PASTORS

Coats Baptist ........................................................ **Tom Austin** P.O. Box 860 Coats 27521 (910) 897-2647
Dunn First Baptist ............................. **Jesse Waugh** 309 West Broad Street Dunn 28334 (910) 892-6161
Harmony Baptist .................................................................. **Keith Pleasant** 566 N. Dunn St. Angier 27501
Macedonia Baptist ......................... **Kenneth Wheeler** 10481 NC 42 Holly Springs 27540 (919) 552-7374
Piney Grove Chapel Bapt .............. **Jeff Everett** 5618 US Hwy 401 N Fuq-Varina 27526 (919) 557-6392
Swann Station Baptist............... **Chris Oglesby** 97 Orchard Crest Circle Sanford 27332 (919) 499-6590

## BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

Angier Baptist .................................................. **Barry Lewis** 19370 NC 210 Angier 27501 (919) 639-4589
Buies Creek First Baptist......... **Edward Johnson** 195 Rocky Run Lane Lillington 27546 (910) 814-4329
Calvary Baptist............................... **Everette Coats** 1303 Creekview Lane Linden 28356 (910) 814-3253
Chalybeate Springs Bapt...**Johnny Spence** 1078 Spence Mill Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-2448
Coats Baptist ............................................**C.T. Clayton** 463 McLamb Road Coats 27521 (910) 897-8690
Duncan Baptist .......................**Mike Parsons** 6455 Cokesbury Rd. Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-6476
Dunn Second Baptist...............................**Wayne Jenkins** 1325 Pope Road Dunn 28334 (910) 892-0380
East Erwin Baptist...................................**Eugene Pope** 501 East "I" Street Erwin 28339 (910) 897-8742
Erwin First Baptist.....................................**Neil Avery** 228 Armstong Street Dunn 28334 (910) 897-8137
Faith Baptist........................................ **Wayne Stanley** 1474 Neighbors Rd. Dunn 28334 (910) 892-7344
Fellowship Baptist...................................**Mike Rawls** 320 Wildlife Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9775
Flatwoods Community Baptist.. **Ryan Coleman** 2420 Joel Johnson Rd. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5724
Flatwoods Community Baptist.......... **Jeff Hughes** 135 Mansfield Lane Broadway 27505 (919) 258-0464
Friendship Baptist.........................................**Ron Ladner** 5703 Loop Road Linden 28356 (910) 980-0056
Gourd Springs Baptist..........................**Stevie Griffin** 195 Azalea Dr. Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-1969
Harmony Baptist ............................................................**Paul McComas** 7665 Hwy 27 W. Lillington 27546
Hillmon Grove Baptist........... **Jim Randolph** 2714 Hillmon Grove Road Cameron 28326 (919) 498-0849
Kennebec Baptist............. **David Price** 10029 Walter Myatt Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 639-7007
Lillington Baptist............................... **Carl Jernigan** 1242 North US 421 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3784
Memorial Baptist...................................**Greg McClain** 45 Fieldale Drive Lillington 27546 (919) 639-7226
Neill's Creek Baptist.............................**Curtis Adams** 4892 NC Hwy 55 W Angier 27501 (919) 639-4633
New Hope Baptist ........................................ **Larry Matthews** 41 Elvin Matthews Lane Spring Lake 28390
North Clinton Avenue Baptist ............. **Carl Hayes** 606 East Godwin Street Dunn 28334 (910) 892-5410
Overhills Community Baptist ................................**Bill Murray** PO Box 232 Kipling 27543 (919) 552-5934
Pleasant Memory Baptist.............................**Dana Meredith** P.O. Box 1254 Coats 27521 (910) 897-7596
Rawls Baptist.......... **Pete Washington** 5585 Rawls Church Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-5450
South Erwin Baptist ............................ **Mike Ammons** 665 Tart Rpad West Dunn 28334 (910) 891-5004
Swann Station Baptist................ **Kendall Crawford** 935 Lakewind Drive Sanford 27332 (919) 498-2157
Westfield Baptist................................................ **Abe Elmore** P.O. Box 668 Dunn 28334 (910) 892-6011

## CHILDREN'S MINISTERS & DIRECTORS

Anderson Creek Community ............. **Shirley Darch** 345 Will Lucas Road Linden 28356 (910) 497-2508
Angier Baptist ............................................ **Susan Surles** 7206 NC 210 N. Angier 27501 (919) 639-4182
Antioch Baptist.....................................**Shannon Hilton** 39 Sunnydale Dr. Angier 27501 (919) 639-5466
Buies Creek First Baptist....................**Debbie Jones** P.O. Box 1492 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 814-0440
Calvary Baptist....................**Barbara Harrington** 514 Harrington Road Broadway 27505 (919) 258-3010
Crestview Baptist.....................................................................**Ann Brown** 360 Substation Rd. Dunn 28334
Crossroads ..............................................**Autumn Gray** 38 Brookview Ct. Angier 27501 (919) 639-4269

East Erwin Baptist..............................**Bertha Faircloth** 1105 West E Street Erwin 28339 (910) 897-5384
Flatwoods Community Baptist........................................**Buddy Ray Norris** PO Box 852 Lillington 27546
Friendship Baptist......................................**Pam Dorman** P.O. Box 323 Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-4764
Friendship Baptist..........................**Marion Hobbs** 6207 US 401 South Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-8936
Gourd Springs Baptist........................ **Jack Smith** 119 Rosebud St.. Spring Lake 28390 (910) 498-8740
Harmony Baptist ...................................................................**Dena Atkins** P.O. Box 1683 Lillington 27546
Hillmon Grove Baptist................**Richele Laney** 384 Hillmon Grove Rd. Cameron 28326 (919) 499-4913
Holly Springs Baptist.......................**Janis Martindale** 1908 Phillips Drive Sanford 27330 (919) 776-9206
Kennebec Baptist............... **Billy Vaughn** 10210 Walter Myatt Rd. Fuquay Varina 27526 (919) 639-8708
Memorial Baptist....................................................... **Robin Hardison** 1904 Keith Hills Rd. Lillington 27546
Neill's Creek Baptist...............................................**Sara Eddleton** 4200 Neill's Creek Road Angier 27501
New Hope Baptist..........................**Barbara Harrell** 246 Eileen Drive Spring Lake 28390 (910) 436-1980
North Clinton Avenue Baptist ...........................**Jean Sumner** 111 Beale St. Dunn 28334 (910) 892-4554

## CLERKS

Angier Baptist ...........................................**Donna Springle** 540 Tippet Rd. Angier 27501 (919) 639-2037
Baptist Chapel ................................................................... **Joan Hawes** 318 1st St. Broadway 27505
Buies Creek First... **Carolyn Johnson** 1361 E. Cornelius Harnett Blvd. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-4747
Calvary Baptist.....................................**Doris Barefoot** 335 Quail Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9200
Chalybeate Springs Bapt...**Allison Matthews** 2306 Harnett Central Rd. Lillington 27546 (919) 639-4552
Coats Baptist ...................................**Lynda Butler** 163 Melvin Daniel Lane Dunn 28334 (910) 897-4175
Dunn Second Baptist................................**Brenda Hodges** 795 Wise Road Dunn 28334 (910) 892-6844
East Erwin Baptist.....................................**Rachel Horne** 908 Lucas Street Erwin 28339 (910) 897-8723
Erwin First Baptist.................................**June Jackson** 411 Old Post Road Erwin 28339 (910) 897-5150
Faith Baptist.................................................**Janice Dupree** PO Box 1689 Angier 27501 (919) 639-2668
Fellowship Baptist.............**Debbie Currin** 757 Spring Hill Church Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3189
Flatwoods Community Bapt.....**Cindy Coleman** 2420 Joel Johnson Rd. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5724
Friendship Baptist................................................**Leo Kelly** P.O. Box 160 Linden 28356 (919) 980-0820
Gourd Springs Baptist...................**Brenda Schlink** 4280 Ray Road Spring Lake 28390 (910) 436-0362
Harmony Baptist ........................... **Annette Bradford** 1061 Loop Road Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-2201
Hillmon Grove Baptist..................**Allison DeLong** 366 Pineridge Drive Cameron 28326 (919) 499-0908
Kennebec Baptist....... **Kathy Dean** 7840 Kennebec Church Road Willow Springs 27592 (919) 552-5556
Lillington Baptist.......................................... **Joyce Oliver** P.O. Box 713 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-2745
Macedonia Baptist...........................**Kim Baker** 10744 NC Hwy. 42 Holly Springs 27540 (919) 552-2599
Memorial Baptist.................................**Joshua Taylor** P.O. Box 396 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-4124
Neill's Creek Baptist.................. **Frances Johnson** P.O. Box 242 Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-2270
New Hope Baptist............................. **Faye Cox** 185 Cox Pond Lane Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-4650
North Clinton Avenue Baptist ...........................**Jean Sumner** 111 Beale St. Dunn 28334 (910) 892-4554
Oak Grove Baptist ..................**Brenda Hargis** 532 Oak Grove Church Rd. Angier 27501 (919) 639-2769
Overhills Community Baptist .............**Lucille West** 3183 US 401 South Lillington 27546 (910) 814-3199
Pleasant Memory Baptist.............**Ramona West** 2155 Keith Hills Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5018
Rawls Baptist.................................................. **Pat Griffin** 106 Sammy Griffin Lane Fuquay-Varina 27526
Swann Station Baptist............................ **Charles Burns** 213 Upper Deck Sanford 27332 (919) 499-4789
Trinity Baptist............................................**Cinda Pleasant** 703 Guy Road Angier 27501 (919) 639-0236
Westfield Baptist..........................................**Betty Baker** 1865 Chicora Rd. Dunn 28334 (910) 897-2040

## DEACON CHAIRMEN

Angier Baptist ......................................... Coley Price 123 S. Pleasant St. Angiew 27501 (919) 639-9630
Baptist Chapel .........................**Tillman Howard** 263 Howard Farm Lane Sanford 27330 (919) 258-6226
Baptist Grove Baptist................................ **Jeffrey Bain** 6140 Christian Light Road Fuquay-Varina 27526
Buies Creek First Baptist........... Edward Humphrey 58 Woodside Court Lillington 27546 (910) 814-0966
Calvary Baptist.................................**Robert Butler** 4165 Darroch Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5389
Chalybeate Springs Bapt......**John Johnson** 8457 US Hwy 401 North Fuq-Varina 27526 (919) 552-4604

Coats Baptist .................................................. **Keith Parrish** P.O. Box 176 Coats 27521 (910) 897-7460
Crossroads .................................. **Blaze Cameron** 3169 Brickmill Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9748
Dunn Second Baptist............ **Howard Strickland** 149 Fairview Village Rd. Dunn 28334 (910) 892-7050
East Erwin Baptist................................................**Bob King** P.O. Box 1014 Coats 27521 (919) 894-5751
Erwin First Baptist........................................**David Lucas** 402 Old Post Rd. Erwin 28339 (910) 897-7534
Faith Baptist...................................**Billy Ray McLamb** 2006 Hobson Road Dunn 28334 (910) 892-3576
Fellowship Baptist...................................**Mike Rawls** 320 Wildlife Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9775
Flatwoods Community Bapt.....**Jimmy Coleman** 2420 Joel Johnson Rd. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5724
Friendship Baptist................ **Donald Dawson** 786 Elliot Bridge Road Fayetteville 28311 (910) 488-4683
Gourd Springs Baptist......................**Woody Griffin** 272 Wayside Lane Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 497-2049
Harmony Baptist .......................................... **John Atkins** P.O. Box 663 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3731
Hillmon Grove Baptist........... **Jim Randolph** 2714 Hillmon Grove Road Cameron 28326 (919) 498-0849
Holland Community Baptist Mission ............................**Stephen Mick** P.O. Box 940 Fuquay-Varina 27526
Kennebec Baptist..........**John Chatham** 8137 Maude Stewart Rd. Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 639-4610
Kingdom Builders of Christ Bapt Mission.. **Calvin Simpson** PO Box 716 Sanford 27330 (910) 495-0602
Lillington Baptist.......................**Charles Bodenheimer** 1011 Parrish St. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5292
Macedonia Baptist....................**David Johnson** 10481 NC Hwy 42 Holly Springs 27540 (919) 567-2401
Memorial Baptist........................ **Jon Powell** 1920 Oak Grove Church Rd. Angier 27501 (919) 331-0155
Neill's Creek Baptist.......................... **Ken Edwards** 7363 NC Hwy 210 N. Angier 27501 (919) 639-9546
New Hope Baptist..............**David Hamilton** 196 Bettie Hamilton Rd. Spring Lake 28390 (910) 436-3486
North Clinton Avenue Baptist .................... **Dale Wheeler** 1501 Fairview St. Dunn 28334 (910) 892-4236
Overhills Community Baptist ........**George Hasting** 570 Valley Road Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-7442
Piney Grove Chapel ........**Ronnie Honeycutt** 605 Wagstaff Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-2777
Piney Grove Chapel Baptist ..............................................**Wayne Benson** 739 Aquilla Rd. Benson 27504
Rawls Baptist.................................**Ronnie Baker** 110 Pine Street Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-0135
South Erwin Baptist .................................. **Danny Dickens** 305 W. A Street Erwin 28339 (910) 897-3062
Swann Station Baptist...................... **Johnny Butler** 15260 Hwy 27 West Sanford 27332 (919) 499-0834
Westfield Baptist.......................... **Charlie Carpenter** 400 Canterbury Drive Dunn 28334 (910) 892-7029

## DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTORS

Angier Baptist ........................................ **Grover Blackburn** P.O. Box 130 Angier 27501 (919) 639-4300
Calvary Baptist................................**Barbara Butler** 4165 Darroch Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5389
Coats Baptist ....................................................**Tom Austin** P.O. Box 860 Coats 27521 (910) 897-2647
Fellowship Baptist....................................**James Taylor** P.O. Box 1596 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9517
Macedonia Baptist....................**Danny Jarmon** 10481 NC Hwy. 42 Holly Springs 27540 (919) 552-6674
North Clinton Avenue Baptist ................... **Lindy Wood** 607 N Orange Ave. Dunn 28334 (910) 892-3053
Piney Grove Chapel Baptist ..... **Jeff Everett** 5618 US Hwy 401 N Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 557-6392

## EDUCATION MINISTERS & DIRECTORS

East Erwin Baptist................................................**Bob King** P.O. Box 1014 Coats 27521 (919) 894-5751
Holly Springs Baptist.................... **Cynthia Spivey** 114 Red Cedar Lane Sanford 27330 (919) 776-0428
Trinity Baptist.......................................**Melba Smith** 62-C Black River Dr. Angier 27501 (919) 639-2510

## MEDIA LIBRARY DIRECTORS

Chalybeate Springs .......... **Carol Spence** 1078 Spence Mill Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-2448
Coats Baptist ............................................ **Ronnie Faulkner** P.O. Box 279 Coats 27521 (910) 897-2794
Crossroads ...................................................**Ken Dalton** P.O. Box 1177 Lillington 27546 (919) 552-9577
North Clinton Avenue Baptist ....................**Margaret Cox** 169 Francis Drive Dunn 28334 (910) 892-2655
Swann Station Baptist...................**Margaret Dillon** 100 B Northridge Rr. Sanford 27332 (919) 498-0842

## MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT CHAIRMEN

Buies Creek First Baptist..................**Vivian Simpson** P.O. Box 332 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-5682
Fellowship Baptist..................................**Mike Rawls** 320 Wildlife Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9775
Flatwoods Community Baptist.......**Billy Wicker** 1214 Joel Johnson Rd. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-8748
Kennebec Baptist...................... **Debbie Tutor** 1143 Purfoy Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-6497
Lillington Baptist...................................**Dorothy Barham** P.O. Box 371 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3309
Neill's Creek Baptist..........................................**Bryant Keith** 193 Walt Johnson Rd. Lillington NC 27546
New Hope Baptist.......................**Joe Sakas** 2695 Bethel Baptist Rd Spring Lake 28390 (910) 436-3930
Overhills Community Baptist ....................**Jimmy Peele** P.O. Box 2325 Lillington 27546 (910) 814-9588
Swann Station Baptist...................**Margaret Dillon** 100 B Northridge Rr. Sanford 27332 (919) 498-0842
Trinity Baptist.................................**Judy Johnson** 266 N. Broad St. West Angier 27501 (919) 639-8521
Westfield Baptist....................................**Pearce Baker** 1865 Chicora Road Dunn 28334 (910) 897-2040

## MUSIC MINISTERS & DIRECTORS

Anderson Creek Community .................................................. **Chris Kreh** 117 Collier Drive Linden 28356
Angier Baptist ................ **Barbara Hudson** 1301 Carolina Pines Avenue Raleigh 27603 (919) 834-1683
Antioch Baptist.................................. **Leigh Ann Moore** P.O. Box 1162 Lillington 27546 (919) 498-0625
Baptist Chapel .................................**Tracy Lee** 2331 Cool Springs Road Sanford 27330 (919) 776-9773
Baptist Grove Baptist.......................... **Bonnie Betts** 30 Betts Road Holly Springs 27540 (919) 552-4020
Broadway Baptist............ **Anthony Ramey** 310 Hancock Crossing Rd. Cameron 28326 (919) 776-6832
Buies Creek First Baptist.................. **Dorothy Mullins** P.O. Box 342 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-1942
Calvary Baptist....................... **Linda Holder** 1475 Leaflet Church Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-2815
Chalybeate Springs Baptist... **Marsha Dorman** 613 Parker Street Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-3441
Coats Baptist ..........................................................................**Ran Whitley** P.O. Box 297 Coats 27521
Crossroads ......................... **Vanessa Dalton** 15 Riverwood Drive Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-9577
Dunn First Baptist ............................ **Jesse Waugh** 309 West Broad Street Dunn 28334 (910) 892-6161
Dunn Second Baptist.................**Laura Strickland** 149 Fairview Village Rd. Dunn 28334 (910) 892-7050
East Erwin Baptist...................................................................**Evelyn Jackson** P.O. Box 416 Erwin 28339
Erwin First Baptist..............................**Teresa Aiken** 202 South 11th Street Erwin 28339 (910) 897-3225
Faith Baptist.................................................**Janice Dupree** PO Box 1689 Angier 27501 (919) 639-2668
Fellowship Baptist..................................**Sandra Taylor** 165 Oak Street Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9517
Flatwoods Community Baptist............**Patsy Paul** 2930 Thompson Rd. Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-8368
Friendship Baptist.................................**Meg Dixon** 255 Kinlaw Road Fayetteville 28311 (910) 488-2355
Gourd Springs Baptist......................**Woody Griffin** 272 Wayside Lane Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 497-2049
Harmony Baptist .................. **Christopher Johnson** 1722 Temple Rd. Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-8846
Hillmon Grove Baptist................................ **Bill Hayes** 190 Roberts Road Sanford 27330 (919) 499-9665
Holly Springs Baptist.................... **Cynthia Spivey** 114 Red Cedar Lane Sanford 27330 (919) 776-0428
Kennebec Baptist............**Jack Floyd** 8401 Amanda Cassie Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 639-0624
Lillington Baptist.............................................**Bill Sutter** P.O. Box 1083 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9510
Lillington Baptist........................................ **Kathy Sutter** P.O. Box 1083 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9510
Macedonia Baptist .........................**Joey Prince** 75 Weathers Road Holly Springs 27540 (919) 552-8212
Neill's Creek Baptist.................................**Gary Taylor** 307 Coleridge Drive Dunn 28334 (910) 893-4712
New Hope Baptist................ **Joy Thomas** 1040 Shady Grove Road Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-5213
North Clinton Avenue Baptist ........................**Ronnie Norris** P.O. Box 2197 Dunn 28335 (910) 892-2932
Oak Grove Baptist ............................ **Shirley Jefferds** 2405 Mitchell Road Angier 27501 (919) 639-6862
Piney Grove Chapel Baptist ..... **Don Honeycutt** 7504 Moss Valley Court Raleigh 27603 (919) 779-6814
Pleasant Memory Baptist................. **Lewanne Norris** P.O. Box 102 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 814-2431
Rawls Baptist...............**Ginger Bergemann** 74 Vunconnon Drive Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 639-8891
South Erwin Baptist ........................... **Charles Price** 401 South 14th Street Erwin 28339 (910) 897-4812
Swann Station Baptist...........................**Gerry Ellis** 3309 Westcott Circle Sanford 27330 (919) 776-5203
Trinity Baptist............................................**Rene Pleasant** 566 N Dunn St. Angier 27501 (919) 639-3873
Westfield Baptist...............................................**Victor Quick** 506 East J St. Erwin 28334 (910) 891-1166

## PRAYER MINISTRY COORDINATORS

Angier Baptist ................................**Becky Blackburn** 40 High Meadow Dr Angier 27501 (919) 639-4300
Coats Baptist .....................................................**Tom Austin** P.O. Box 860 Coats 27521 (910) 897-2647
Crossroads ......................................................................... **Sue Weaver** P.O. Box 1177 Lillington 27546
Dunn Second Baptist................................................................ **Raye Price** 110 Jackson Rd. Dunn 28334
Fellowship Baptist................................. **Jeanette Corbitt** P.O. Box 216 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-8650
Hillmon Grove Baptist.......................................**Joyce Rosser** P.O. Box 86 Olivia 28368 (919) 499-4236
Kennebec Baptist.....................**Donna Reichert** 2937 Tram Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 639-6669
Macedonia Baptist ....................**Danny Jarmon** 10481 NC Hwy. 42 Holly Springs 27540 (919) 552-6674

## PRESCHOOL MINISTERS & DIRECTORS

Buies Creek First Baptist....................**Debbie Jones** P.O. Box 1492 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 814-0440
Calvary Baptist..................................... **Doris Barefoot** 335 Quail Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9200
Chalybeate Springs Baptist.... **Anita Byrum** 8128 Maude Stewart Rd. Fuq-Varina 27526 (919) 639-2326
Flatwoods Community Baptist...................................**Linda Gilchrist** 3985 NC 210 North Lillington 27546
Friendship Baptist.........................................**Ann Hobbs** P.O. Box 120 Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-8936
Holly Springs Baptist........................ **Nancy Wilson** 8099 Old US 421 N Lillington 27546 (910) 893-8980

## SECRETARIES & ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANTS

Angier Baptist .................................**Sondra Matthews** 1234 Montague Rd Angier 27501 (919) 639-2319
Angier Baptist ................................**Glenda Johnson** 1151 Pearidge Road Angier 27501 (919) 639-9577
Antioch Baptist......................................... **Marjorie Martin** P.O. Box 525 Mamers 27552 (910) 893-5601
Antioch Baptist................ **Debbie O'Quinn** 4247 Spring Hill Church Rd. Lillington 27546 (910) 814-0178
Baptist Chapel ....................................**Barbara Dickens** P.O. Box 489 Broadway 27505 (919) 258-6024
Baptist Grove Baptist..........**Jo Hardee** 3509 Christian Light Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-6207
Broadway Baptist............................. **Agnes McNeill** 1213 Buckhorn Rd. Sanford 27330 (919) 258-6796
Buies Creek First Baptist..................**Geoffrey Finken** PO Box 1991 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-7071
Calvary Baptist................................**Sherry Brown** 494 CP Stewart Rd. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-4001
Chalybeate Springs Baptist... **Barbara Hackney** 1004 Loganberry Ct. Fuq-Varina 27526 (919) 567-2103
Coats Baptist ....................... **Linda Cameron-Hicks** 6793 Stricklands Crossroads Rd. Four Oaks 27524
Coats Baptist .........................................................................**Armida Avery** 121 Glenfield Dr. Dunn 28334
Crestview Baptist............................**Linda Westbrook** 3832 Timothy Road Dunn 28334 (910) 567-4715
Crossroads ...................................................................**Tammy Pettigrew** P.O. Box 1177 Lillington 27546
Dunn First Baptist ...............................**Sherri McKinnon** 151 Jackson Trail Dunn 28334 (910) 892-8655
Dunn Second Baptist............................................................ **Barbara Horne** 122 Francis Drive Dunn 28334
Erwin First Baptist.........................................................................**Phyllis McLamb** PO Box 608 Erwin 28339
Faith Baptist.......................................... **Pat Stanley** 1174 Neighbors Road Dunn 28334 (910) 892-7344
Faith Baptist.........................................**Tammye Jackson** 109 Rose Circle Dunn 28334 (910) 892-2993
Fellowship Baptist.............**Debbie Currin** 757 Spring Hill Church Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3189
Flatwoods Community Bapt..... **Cindy Coleman** 2420 Joel Johnson Rd. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5724
Friendship Baptist...........................................**Delilah Kelly** P.O. Box 160 Linden 28356 (919) 980-0820
Friendship Baptist.........................................**Ann Hobbs** P.O. Box 120 Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-8936
Gourd Springs Baptist....................**Brenda Schlink** 4280 Ray Road Spring Lake 28390 (910) 436-0362
Harmony Baptist .......................... **Annette Bradford** 1061 Loop Road Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-2201
Hillmon Grove Baptist.......... **Kimberly Nalley** 384 Hillmon Grove Road Cameron 28326 (919) 499-0396
Hillmon Grove Baptist......................**Pam White** 384 Hillmon Grove Rd. Cameron 28326 (919) 499-4913
Holly Springs Baptist.................................... **Susan Britt** P.O. Box 3781 Sanford 27331 (919) 775-6040
Kennebec Baptist.....................**Donna Reichert** 2937 Tram Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 639-6669
Lillington Baptist.................................................**Gail Lee** P.O. Box 670 Lillington 27546 (910) 897-4435
Macedonia Baptist .......................... **Kim Baker** 10744 NC Hwy. 42 Holly Springs 27540 (919) 552-2599

Memorial Baptist.................................. **Connie Ennis** P.O. Box 485 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-4162
Memorial Baptist.........................................................**Donna Denning** P.O. Box 485 Buies Creek 27506
Neill's Creek Baptist...................... **Jean Bible** 171 Mamie Ferguson Dr. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-8431
New Hope Baptist...................................**Stacy Stewart** 546 McArtan Rd. Linden 28356 (910) 497-1033
North Clinton Avenue Baptist ...................**Jessica Barefoot** P.O. Box 1243 Dunn 28335 (910) 892-0914
Overhills Community Baptist ..................... **Jimmy Peele** P.O. Box 2325 Lillington 27546 (910) 814-9588
Piney Grove Chapel Baptist .................... **Darlene Price** 187 Hunters Way Angier 27501 (919) 639-0325
Pleasant Memory Baptist................. **Lewanne Norris** P.O. Box 102 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 814-2431
Rawls Baptist........................ **Pat Griffin** 106 Sammy Griffin Lane Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-5098
South Erwin Baptist ................................**Betty Price** 401 South 14th Street Erwin 28339 (910) 897-4812
Swann Station Baptist....... **Marie Morris** 701 D Timber Place, Wicker St. Sanford 27330 (919) 708-7085
Trinity Baptist.............................................. **Betty Smith** 1266 Young Road Angier 27501 (919) 639-2423
Westfield Baptist..................................................... **Barbara Harden** 700 North Ashe Avenue Dunn 28334

## STEWARDSHIP CHAIRMEN

Angier Baptist ..............................**Dewey Blalock** 1736 Rawls Church Rd. Angier 27501 (919) 639-7308
Buies Creek First Baptist.......................**Doug Jones** P.O. Box 1492 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 814-0440
Calvary Baptist..............................**Larry Roberts** 1196 Big Branch Road Sanford 27330 (919) 499-4645
Crossroads ...................................**Randy Currin** 1644 Keith Hills Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-2726
East Erwin Baptist..........................................**Carolyn Avery** P.O. Box 416 Erwin 28339 (910) 892-7696
Faith Baptist...................................**Billy Ray McLamb** 2006 Hobson Road Dunn 28334 (910) 892-3576
Fellowship Baptist.................................... **Connie Beard** P.O. Box 841 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5097
Friendship Baptist................ **Donald Dawson** 786 Elliot Bridge Road Fayetteville 28311 (910) 488-4683
Gourd Springs Baptist......................**Woody Griffin** 272 Wayside Lane Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 497-2049
Hillmon Grove Baptist........................**George Simmons** 39 Peacock Rd. Sanford 27332 (919) 499-6423
Kennebec Baptist............**Jack Floyd** 8401 Amanda Cassie Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 639-0624
Lillington Baptist........................................... **Joe Boone** 1578 US 421 N. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3226
Memorial Baptist.............................**Cindy Avrette** 1082 Keith Hills Rd. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5995
Neill's Creek Baptist........... **Leonard Johnson** 1052 Johnson Farm Rd. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3180
Overhills Community Baptist ..... **Stephen West** 230 Lemuel Black Rd. Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-2273
Piney Grove Chapel Bapt..........**Ronnie Honeycutt** 605 Wagstaff Rd. Fuq-Varina 27526 (919) 552-2777
Rawls Baptist.................................. **David Nutt** 395 Farabow Drive Holly springs 27540 (919) 552-8520
South Erwin Baptist .................................... **Gerri Mason** 401 Mason Drive Erwin 28339 (910) 897-8311
Swann Station Baptist............................ **Charles Burns** 213 Upper Deck Sanford 27332 (919) 499-4789
Trinity Baptist..........................................**Bob Schaefer** 2015 Wheeler Dr. Angier 27501 (919) 639-0236

## SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

Angier Baptist .............................. **Buddy Smith** 1017 Matthews Mill Road Angier 27501 (919) 639-1184
Baptist Chapel ..........................**Franklin Womack** 1599 Buckhorn Road Sanford 27330 (919) 258-6599
Buies Creek First Baptist...........................**Phil Melvin** P.O. Box 306 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-9445
Calvary Baptist.................................**Robert Butler** 4165 Darroch Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5389
Chalybeate Springs Baptist **Lewis Andrews** 800 Barneswyck Dr. Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 557-7703
Coats Baptist .......................................**Bethany Stevens** 549 M,Kinley St. Coats 27521 (910) 897-6001
Dunn Second Baptist....................................................... **Barbara Horne** 122 Francis Drive Dunn 28334
Dunn Second Baptist.......................**Lonal Whittenton** 1110 Friendly Road Dunn 28334 (910) 892-5428
East Erwin Baptist................................................**Bob King** P.O. Box 1014 Coats 27521 (919) 894-5751
Erwin First Baptist.......................................**David Lucas** 402 Old Post Rd. Erwin 28339 (910) 897-7534
Faith Baptist........................................... **Pat Stanley** 1174 Neighbors Road Dunn 28334 (910) 892-7344
Fellowship Baptist.................................**Sandra Taylor** 165 Oak Street Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9517
Flatwoods Community Baptist.....**David Tadlock** 7054 US Highway 421 S. Erwin 28339 (910) 893-5762
Friendship Baptist.........................**Larry Edwards** 6205 US 401 South Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-8329
Gourd Springs Baptist...................**Jackie Griffin** 244 Red Oak Drive Spring Lake 28390 (910) 893-4903

Harmony Baptist.......... **David Morris** 231 Loop Road Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-2942
Hillmon Grove Baptist.......... **Bennie Pokemire** 46 Night Heron Court Sanford 27332 (919) 499-0276
Kennebec Baptist....... **Brandon Stephenson** 1228 Clayton Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-1565
Lillington Baptist.......... **Barry Knox** P.O. Box 83 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5550
Macedonia Baptist.......... **Danny Jarmon** 10481 NC Hwy. 42 Holly Springs 27540 (919) 552-6674
Memorial Baptist.......... **Lori Eason** 1123 Keith Hills Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3812
Neill's Creek Baptist.......... **David Surles** 7411 NC Hwy. 210 North Angier 27501 (919) 639-4766
New Hope Baptist.......... **David Hamilton** 196 Bettie Hamilton Rd. Spring Lake 28390 (910) 436-3486
North Clinton Avenue Baptist.......... **Toby Sumner** 111 Beale Street Dunn 28334 (910) 892-4554
Oak Grove Baptist.......... **Rick Jefferds** 851 Oak Grove Church Road Angier 27501 (919) 639-6862
Overhills Community Baptist.......... **Bill Nash** 175 Piney Hollow Lane Sanford 27330 (919) 258-9551
Piney Grove Chapel Bapt.... **Ronnie Honeycutt** 605 Wagstaff Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-2777
Rawls Baptist.......... **Robbie Weaver** 1222 Spence Mill Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-4022
South Erwin Baptist.......... **Eric Dziedzic** 308 West B. Street Erwin 28339 (910) 897-6045
Swann Station Baptist.......... **Larry Mansfield** 4681 Cox Mill Road Sanford 27332 (919) 258-3575
Trinity Baptist.......... **Melba Smith** 62-C Black River Dr. Angier 27501 (919) 639-2510
Westfield Baptist.......... **Sylvia Campbell** 300 Eastwood Drive Benson 27504 (910) 892-2216

## TREASURERS

Angier Baptist.......... **Mack Mcleod** 19256 Hwy 210 E. Angier 27501 (919) 639-4862
Baptist Chapel.......... **Diane Chester** 203 Lakeview Dr. Sanford 27330
Buies Creek First Baptist........ **Jason Lemons** 267 Woodview Ct. Fuquay-Varina 27526 (910) 893-4804
Calvary Baptist.......... **Sherry Brown** 494 CP Stewart Rd. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-4001
Chalybeate Springs Baptist....... **Wiley Snipes** 160 LaFayette Rd. Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-4207
Coats Baptist.......... **Dovie Beasley** P.O. Box 476 Coats 27521 (910) 897-5296
Crossroads.......... **Ann Burgin** P.O. Box 1177 Lillington 27546
Duncan Baptist.......... **Linda Weathers** 13130 NC 42 Holly Springs 27540 (919) 567-1858
Dunn Second Baptist.......... **Gail Whittington** 1110 Friendly Road Dunn 28334 (910) 892-5428
East Erwin Baptist.......... **Carolyn Avery** P.O. Box 416 Erwin 28339 (910) 892-7696
Erwin First Baptist.......... **Zada Mulcahy** 431 Bumpas Creek Access Dunn 28334 (910) 891-2728
Faith Baptist.......... **Janice Dupree** PO Box 1689 Angier 27501 (919) 639-2668
Fellowship Baptist.......... **Mike Rawls** 320 Wildlife Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9775
Flatwoods Community Baptist.......... **Julius McNeill** 759 Adams Rd. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-2595
Friendship Baptist.......... **Paula Dunham** 9489 Giles Road Linden 28356 (910) 980-0242
Gourd Springs Baptist.......... **Cheryl Griffin** 256 McKay Dr. Spring Lake, 28390 (910) 814-2884
Harmony Baptist.......... **Kathy Raynor** 203 Violet Road Dunn 28334 (910) 892-7073
Hillmon Grove Baptist.......... **George Simmons** 39 Peacock Rd. Sanford 27332 (919) 499-6423
Kennebec Baptist.......... **Jack Floyd** 8401 Amanda Cassie Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 639-0624
Lillington Baptist.......... **Mark Winslow** P.O. Box 331 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-4302
Macedonia Baptist.......... **Kim Baker** 10744 NC Hwy. 42 Holly Springs 27540 (919) 552-2599
Memorial Baptist.......... **Alton Hardison** P.O. Box 576 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-8171
Neill's Creek Baptist.......... **Joyce Jones** 6454 NC Hwy. 55 West Angier 27501 (919) 639-4548
New Hope Baptist.......... **Debbie Knight** 1190 Bethel Baptist Rd. Spring Lake 28390 (910) 496-0407
North Clinton Avenue Baptist.......... **Steve Ward** 110 Steeple Chase Dr. Dunn 28334 (910) 891-4496
Oak Grove Baptist.......... **Cindy Jarman** 496 Oak Grove Church Road Angier 27501 (919) 639-8867
Overhills Community Baptist......... **Ruby Babb** 600 East McNeill Street Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5294
Pleasant Memory Baptist.......... **Janice Parrish** 1755 Langdon Rd. Angier 27501 (910) 897-5016
Rawls Baptist.......... **Anita Pace** 16 Hector's Creek Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-7392
South Erwin Baptist.......... **Gerri Mason** 401 Mason Drive Erwin 28339 (910) 897-8311
Swann Station Baptist....... **Marie Morris** 701 D Timber Place, Wicker St. Sanford 27330 (919) 708-7085
Trinity Baptist.......... **Marie Barnes** P.O. Box 667 Angier 27501 (919) 639-2810
Westfield Baptist.......... **Pearce Autry** 175 Rainbow Dr. Dunn 28334 (910) 892-3861

## WMU DIRECTORS

Angier Baptist ................................**Glenda McLeod** 19256 Hwy. 210 E. Angier 27501 (919) 639-4862
Antioch Baptist......................................**Becky Allen** 8253 Old US 421 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5117
Antioch Baptist......................... **Michelle Hughes** 135 Mansfield Lane Broadway 27505 (919) 258-0464
Baptist Chapel ........................ **Janet Hunter** 216 Mansfield Drive Ext. Broadway 27505 (919) 258-6274
Buies Creek First Baptist...................**Vivian Simpson** P.O. Box 332 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-5682
Calvary Baptist...............................**Patricia Pace** 12588 Hwy 27 West Broadway 27505 (919) 499-2228
Chalybeate Springs Baptist......**Bobbie Jeffries** 707 Purfoy Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 557-5407
Coats Baptist ............................. **Betty Barnes** 1450 Carson Gregory Rd. Angier 27501 (910) 897-6594
Duncan Baptist .......................... **Patsy O'Connell** 707 Oak Street Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-5477
Dunn Second Baptist........................ **Ann Redmond** 908 S. Sampson Ave. Dunn 28334 (910) 892-8342
East Erwin Baptist................................. **Judy King** 101 Russell Hogan Ln. Coats 27521 (919) 894-5751
Erwin First Baptist...............................**Frances Williams** 308 East D Street Erwin 28339 (910) 897-8161
Erwin First Baptist......................................................................... **Inez Autry** 902 Warren Rd. Erwin 28339
Faith Baptist........................................... **Leola Ivey** 600 Canal Dr. Apt 11B Dunn 28334 (910) 892-5155
Flatwoods Community Baptist.. **Michelle Hughes** 135 Mansfield Lane Broadway 27505 (919) 258-0464
Flatwoods Community Baptist...................**Dawn Rogers** P.O. Box 636 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-8664
Friendship Baptist.....................................**Edna Ladner** 5703 Loop Road Linden 28356 (910) 980-0056
Gourd Springs Baptist.......................... **Marie Griffin** 195 Azalea Drl Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-1969
Harmony Baptist .......................... **Annette Bradford** 1061 Loop Road Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-2201
Hillmon Grove Baptist.........................**Claudia Hayes** 190 Roberts Road Sanford 27330 (919) 499-9665
Kennebec Baptist...................... **Debbie Tutor** 1143 Purfoy Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-6497
Lillington Baptist......................................**Betty Lee** 68 Thames Avenue Lillington 27546 (910) 893-4508
Memorial Baptist................................ **Joyce Pulliam** 158 Burkot Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3136
Neill's Creek Baptist............**Carolyn Broadwell** 7110 Old Stage Road N. Angier 27501 (919) 639-8315
New Hope Baptist.........................**Barbara Harrell** 246 Eileen Drive Spring Lake 28390 (910) 436-1980
North Clinton Avenue Baptist ..........................**Jean Sumner** 111 Beale St. Dunn 28334 (910) 892-4554
Oak Grove Baptist ................................**Rachel Bennett** 225 Dew Lane Lillington 27546 (910) 893-2150
Overhills Community Baptist ............**Evelyn Chambers** P.O. Box 1112 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5188
Pleasant Memory Baptist....................**Pat Godwin** 834 Old Stage Road N. Coats 27521 (910) 897-5365
Rawls Baptist......................**Brenda Lett** 8437 Tutor-Stephens Rd. Holly Springs 27540 (919) 552-7146
South Erwin Baptist ................................**Betty Price** 401 South 14th Street Erwin 28339 (910) 897-4812
Swann Station Baptist. **Margaret Dillon** 100 B Northridge Trail - C/Trace Sanford 27332 (919) 498-0842
Westfield Baptist...................................**Judy Taylor** 2225 Old Stage Road Erwin 28339 (910) 897-8736

## YOUTH MINISTERS & DIRECTORS

Anderson Creek Community ...... **Joe Denning** 253 George West Ln. Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-0791
Anderson Creek Community ........**Vickie West** 253 George West Ln. Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-0791
Angier Baptist ............................................ **Allison Collier** P.O. Box 130 Angier 27501 (910) 850-4808
Antioch Baptist.....................................**Shannon Hilton** 39 Sunnydale Dr. Angier 27501 (919) 639-5466
Baptist Chapel ............................... **Kim Boggs** 1789 Thomas Kelly Rd. Sanford 27330 (919) 258-5174
Baptist Chapel ........................................................**Rebecca Thornton** P.O. Box 489 Broadway 27505
Baptist Grove Baptist.....**Kathy Mercogliano** 6718 Christian Light Rd. Fuq-Varina 27526 (919) 577-6350
Baptist Grove Baptist...................................... **Ike Miller** 6140 Christian Light Road Fuquay-Varina 27526
Broadway Baptist.........................................**Joe Barnes** P.O. Box 187 Broadway 27505 (919) 258-3965
Calvary Baptist............................................................. **Kimberly Hoel** 121 Falcon Rd. Lillington 27546
Calvary Baptist...................**Barbara Harrington** 514 Harrington Road Broadway 27505 (919) 258-3010
Coats Baptist .......................... **Bryan Barrineau** 257 McDowell Dr. Wake Forest 27587 (919) 562-6973
Coats Baptist ..........................**Sammy Wagner** 55 Country Meadow Lane Coats 27521 (910) 897-7290
Crestview Baptist............................**Dawn Wrench** 1940 Alderman Mill Rd. Dunn 28334 (910) 567-5990
Crossroads ................................................**Kim Pearson** 60 Glen View Ct. Coats 27521 (910) 892-2055
Crossroads ..............................................**Chris Pearson** 60 Glen View Ct. Coats 27521 (910) 892-2055
Dunn First Baptist...........................................**Beth Best** 309 W. Broad St. Dunn 28334 (910) 892-6161

East Erwin Baptist.................................. **Carla Stallings** P.O. Box 630 Broadway 27505 (919) 258-3766
Fellowship Baptist.....................................**Matthew Taylor** PO Box 486 Lillington 27546 (910) 890-3120
Flatwoods Community Baptist.........**Jewel Kunnert** 8631 Tangle Tree Dr. Linden 28356 (910) 488-9796
Gourd Springs Baptist............................**Lisa Strother** 4364 Ray Rd. Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-7692
Gourd Springs Baptist........................**Janet Griffin** 244 Red Oak Dr. Spring Lake 28390 (910) 893-4903
Harmony Baptist ..................................... **David Morris** 231 Loop Road Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-2942
Hillmon Grove Baptist.....................**Rebecca Finchum** 183 NC Hwy 24 Cameron 28326 (919) 499-2792
Holly Springs Baptist................................ **Josh Stewart** P.O. Box 2459 Lillington 27546 (910) 891-8246
Kennebec Baptist...................................**Nathan Redinger** P.O. Box 1690 Angier 27501 (919) 366-3514
Lillington Baptist........................................**Robbie Clack** P.O.Box 1942 Lillington 27546 (910) 814-2874
Memorial Baptist............................................................**Jenny Folmar** P.O. Box 485 Buies Creek 27506
Neill's Creek Baptist............................................ **Trent Sessoms** 4200 Neill's Creek Road Angier 27501
New Hope Baptist...............**Betty Hamilton** 196 Bettie Hamilton Rd. Spring Lake 28390 (910) 436-3486
North Clinton Avenue Baptist .....................................**Justin Parker** 38 Tanning Ridge Road Dunn 28334
Overhills Community Baptist .....................**Jimmy Peele** P.O. Box 2325 Lillington 27546 (910) 814-9588
Piney Grove Chapel Baptist ..... **Jeff Everett** 5618 US Hwy 401 N Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 557-6392
Rawls Baptist.......................**Todd Baker** 7904 Wilson Pond Lane Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-8292
Swann Station Baptist............... **Chris Oglesby** 97 Orchard Crest Circle Sanford 27332 (919) 499-6590
Trinity Baptist................................ **Kristie Woerner** 234 Cambridge Drive Angier 27501 (919) 331-0089

Reshaping Our
World View

## Little River Baptist Association

# 131st Annual Meeting

## Missions Happening Now:

## *Your Church, Our Association, God's World*

# The Little River Baptist Association

## 131st Annual Meeting

***"Missions Happening Now: Your Church, Our Association, God's World"***

### THIRD SESSION – Buies Creek First Baptist Church, Buies Creek, NC
### Monday, March 19, 2007

***But you will receive power, after the Holy Spirit has come upon you, and you shall be my witnesses in Jerusalem, and in all Judea, and in Samaria, and unto the ends of the earth.***
***Acts 1:8***

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 6:30 | Prelude and Praise Music | Buies Creek Choir |
| | 6:45 | Call to Order | Jerry Parsons |
| | | Welcome and Invocation by Host Pastor | Michael Simmons |
| | | Hymn No. 444 *I Love To Tell the Story* | |
| **Local** | 6:55 | Bible Drill for Children and Youth | James & Sandra Taylor |
| | 7:02 | World Changers in Harnett County | Jeff Everette |
| | 7:08 | Senior Adult Ministry | Joyce Pulliam |
| **National** | 7:15 | Canadian Missions | BSCNC |
| **Global** | 7:20 | Armenia Missions | Dan Deaton |
| | 7:25 | Hymn No.431 *Shine, Jesus, Shine*<br>Offering to support the LRBA International Volunteers Mission Endowment Fund | |
| **LRBA** | 7:30 | Dynamic Demographics | David Oyster |
| | 7:35 | Baptist Foundation at Work in LRBA | Max Eller |
| | 7:42 | New Work Upon Us! | Dan Deaton |
| | 7:49 | Hymn No.424 *The Servant Song* | |
| **Local** | 7:54 | Truck Stop Ministry | Owen Solomon |
| | 8:00 | Summer Ministries | Alice Davis |
| **National** | 8:07 | Mission Fests 2007 | Dorothy Barham |
| **Global** | 8:15 | Gulfport Update | Gene Lewis |
| | 8:23 | On Mission Celebration! | Tom Waddill |
| | 8:30 | Special Music | Taylor Children Quartet |
| **LRBA** | 8:35 | Evangelism | Mark Howard and Steve Davis |
| | 8:45 | Focused Prayer | Dan Deaton |
| | 8:55 | Hymn No.235 *Take the Name of Jesus with You* | |
| | 9:00 | Benediction | Edward Humphrey |

## Program Participants

| | |
|---|---|
| Mrs. Dorothy Barham | LRBA WMU Director |
| Dr. Ken Dalton | Annual Meeting Program Committee, Audio-Visual<br>Pastor, Crossroads Church |
| Mrs. Alice Davis | LRBA Missions / Ministries Coordinator |
| Rev. Steve Davis | LRBA Evangelism Committee<br>Pastor, Spout Springs Church |
| Rev. Daniel Deaton | LRBA Director of Missions |
| Rev. Max Eller | LRBA Baptist Foundation Committee |
| Rev. Jeff Everette | World Changers Representative of Harnett Co.<br>Associate Pastor, Piney Grove Chapel Baptist Church |
| Rev. Mark Howard | LRBA Evangelism Committee Chairman<br>Pastor, Kennebec Baptist Church |
| Mr. Edward Humphrey | Deacon Chairman, Buies Creek First Baptist Church |
| Mr. Gene Lewis | Disaster Relief, Buies Creek First Baptist Church |
| Mrs. Dorothy Mullins | Choir Director, Buies Creek First Baptist Church |
| Rev. David Oyster | BSCNC Demographics Consultant |
| Rev. Jerry Parsons | LRBA Moderator<br>Pastor, Holly Springs Baptist Church |
| Joyce Pulliam | LRBA Senior Adult Council Chairman |
| Dr. Michael Simmons | Pastor, Buies Creek First Baptist Church |
| Mr. Owen Solomon | LRBA Truck Stop Ministry |
| Mrs. Sandra Taylor | LRBA Youth Bible Drill<br>LRBA Youth Choir Director |
| Rev. James Taylor | LRBA Youth Bible Drill<br>Pastor, Fellowship Baptist Church |
| Taylor Children Quartet | Fellowship Baptist Church |
| Rev. Tom Waddill | On Missions Celebration 2007 Committee |

Think of us in this way,
as servants of Christ
and stewards of
God's mysteries.

# Brief History of Buies Creek First Baptist Church

Buies Creek First Baptist Church began in 1875 as Buies Creek Baptist Church with the Rev. Mr. Allen Betts as pastor. One year prior to the actual formation of the church, a Sunday School was begun in a small schoolhouse located near the present church. A local couple, Mr. and Mrs. James Gregory, donated the land on which the first church was built in 1876 from lumber cut and hauled from the old Reuben Matthews Mill. When the congregation outgrew its original building, it relocated to its present site.

The name Buies Creek was first applied to the church. About the turn of the century when Dr. J. A. Campbell was serving as the church's second pastor, the town took its name from the church and became known as Buie's Creek. The apostrophe was dropped from the state map in the mid 1900's. The word "First" was added to the church's name in 1968.

The present sanctuary used by the church was started in 1913 under the leadership of Dr. Campbell and completed in 1914. A parsonage was built in 1947 with the church's third pastor, Dr. A. Paul Bagby as pastor. The parsonage was sold in 1995 and a housing allowance was given to the pastor.

Other pastors who have served the church family along with Rev. Allen Betts and Dr. J. A. Campbell have been Dr. J. William Angel, Rev. E Weldon Johnson, Rev. Charles B. Howard (the churches first full-time pastor who served for eleven years), Dr. A. Paul Bagby, Dr. J. William Angel, Rev. E. Weldon Johnson, Dr. John Rogers, and Dr. J. Michael Simmons, the present pastor who has served since 1995. Each pastor has contributed in his own way to leading the church forward in its ministry to the community and the world. Many of its pastors have served either as a professor or an adjunct instructor at Campbell University.

The church has always had close ties with Campbell University since it began as Buies Creek Academy in 1887. The church is affiliated with the Southern Baptist Convention, The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, The Little River Baptist Association, and The Cooperative Baptist Fellowship. Throughout its history, the church has had a great desire to take the gospel to the world. Mission projects are conducted regularly in both the United States and many countries around the world. In addition, the church has established a scholarship to the Campbell University Divinity School.

It is the belief of the congregation that God called Buies Creek First Baptist Church into existence and placed it in a unique location to minister to the community, the university, and the world. With Campbell University across the street, the world has come to the door of the church. With a rich heritage behind it, the church is moving forward into the future carrying the gospel of Jesus Christ to everyone it can, seeking to honor His name.

# Messengers to 131st Annual Meeting

**Amistad Cristiana**
Giovanni Solera
Berna Solera

**Anderson Creek Community**
Ralph Darch
Shirley Darch
Joe Denning
Gloria Robles
Vickie West

**Angier Baptist**
Grover Blackburn
Becky Blackburn
Brenda Blalock
Allison Collier
Earl Gray
Jean Gray
Avis Hall
Alan Hargis
Rita Gregory
Florence Smith

**Antioch Baptist**
Dan Deaton
Sandra Deaton
Martin Groover
Ruth Ann Groover
Keith Hadding

**Baptist Chapel**
Clara Howard
Tilman Howard
Brenda Smith
Alex Smith
David Thornton
Peggy Womack

**Baptist Grove Baptist**
Jeffrey Bain
Mark Garner
Shelby Parker
Eddie White

**Broadway Baptist**
Kenneth Dowdy

**Buies Creek Baptist**
Jim Bales
Dorthea Gilbert
Carolyn Johnson
Douglas Johnson
Celia Melvin
Phil Melvin
Bob Roberson
Frances Roberson
Michael Simmons
Vivian Simpson

**Calvary Baptist**
Doris Barefoot
Barbara Butler
Robert Butler
Everette Coats, Jr.
Linda Holder
Todd Moore
Ricky Rogers
Angie Wood

**Chalybeate Springs Baptist**
Hilda Crocker
Bobbie Jeffries
Louise Smith
Carol Spence
Johnny Spence

**Coats**
Tom Austin
Debra Austin
Barbara Gardner
Norfleet Gardner
Jesse Mooney
Keith Parrish
Laura Waddill
Tom Waddill
Mackie White
Ran Whitley

**Crestview Baptist**
Don Davis
Owen Solomon

**Crossroads**
Jim Burgin
Ken Dalton

**Duncan Baptist**
Royce Williams

**Dunn First Baptist**
Jennifer Dixon
Leonard Keever
Gladys Pope
Laverne Stamper
Hilda Wilson

**Dunn Second Baptist**
William Cox

**East Erwin Baptist**
Opal Colville
Evelyn Jackson
Myrtle Norris
George Stallings

**Erwin First Baptist**
Keith Goretzka

**Faith Baptist**
Leola Ivy
Billy Ray McLamb

**Fellowship Baptist**
Deborah Currin
Nelson Currin
Mike Rawls
James Taylor
Tommy Thomas
Linda West
Ronald West

**Flatwoods Community Baptist**
Cecil McNeill

**Friendship Baptist**
Barbara Byrd
Fannie Lou Byrd
Richard Byrd
Donald Dawson
Paul Fowler
Edna Ladner
Ron Ladner
Emery Hobbs
Kathy Hobbs

**Gourd Springs Baptist**
Wayne Schlink

**Harmony Baptist**
Annette Bradford
Bill Bradford
Carl Graham
Billy Greene
Delores Greene
Paul McComas

**Hillmon Grove Baptist**
Jim Johanson
Phyllis Johanson
Charles Morrison

## Messengers, Continued

**Holland Community Baptist Mission**
Clay Burgess

**Holly Springs Baptist**
Lisa Ledford
Mark Ledford
Jerry Parsons
Patsy Parsons
David Oyster
Cynthia Spivey
J C Suggs
Judy Suggs
Joyce Thomas
Joe Watterson

**Kennebec Baptist**
Betty Bouquin
George Bouquin
Clarice Hayes
Mark Howard

**Lillington Baptist**
Dorothy Barham
Dennis Bazemore
Linda Bazemore
Larry Currin
Alice Davis
Carl Jernigan
Kathryn Talley
Kenneth Talley

**Macedonia Baptist**
Danny Jarmon

**Memorial Baptist**
Bruce Blackmon
Lelia Blackmon
Max Eller
Styles Ellyson
Jenny Folmar
Frank Neville
Joyce Pulliam
Kay Simpson
David Whiteman

**Neill's Creek Baptist**
Patsy Altman
Ted Altman
Ken Edwards
Patsy Edwards
Kay Ennis
Kenneth Ennis
Frances Johnson
Doshia Singer
George Sipek, Jr.
Judy Smith
Eddie Wood

**New Hope Baptist**
Charlie Holder
Vivian Holder
Joey Harrell
Joe Sakas
Kay Sakas
Marge Straight

**N Clinton Ave Baptist**
Billy Stines
Susan Stines

**Oak Grove Baptist**
Rick Jefferds

**Overhills Community Baptist**
Barbara Logan
Leonard Logan
Roy McLamb
Stephen West
Vickie West

**Piney Grove Chapel Baptist**
Susan Benson
Wayne Benson
Timmy Blair
Wendy Blair
Cindy Smith
Randy Smith

**Pleasant Memory Baptist**
Stancil Baucom
Blair Little
Rachel Little
Ramona West

**Rawls Baptist**
Larry King
Patricia King

**South Erwin Baptist**
Ronnie Byrd
Charles Price
Betty Price
Doris Strickland

**Swann Station Baptist**
Russell Blackmon
Lee Brand
Ann Burns
Charles Burns
Margaret Dillon
Marion Eaton
Doris Sharpe
Robert Thompson
Karl Valentic

**Trinity Baptist**
Eunice Ferrell
Janie Jackson
Judy J. Johnson
Steve Pegram
Betty Smith
Melba Smith
Tom Woerner

**Westfield Baptist**
Jennifer Carr
Joe Carr
Abe Elmore
Jackie Elmore
Christopher Dawson
Ed Taylor
Judy Taylor

# Ministries of the
## Little River Baptist Association
## 2006

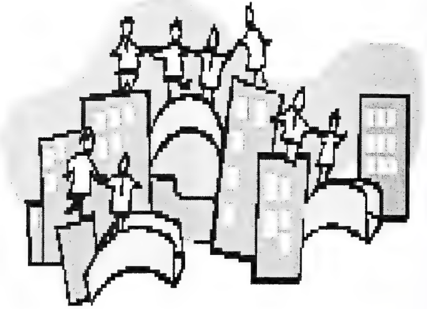
***We do everything from local mission projects to international partnerships that facilitate our churches' accomplishing the Great Commission. We are truly the only denominational piece that has both "Local Touch" and "Global Reach".***

*Local Missions:*
- Bible Drill: Children's, Youth
- Youth Speaker's Tournament
- Youth Choir
- Baptist Men'
  - Disaster Relief
  - Medical/Dental Van
  - Goats for Dominique
- WMU
  - Cards for Harnett Correctional
    - Migrant Kits
  - Missions Fests
  - Teddy Bears for Womak Hospital
- Communications: Newsletters, Emails, Webpage, CCN Broadcasts
- Demographic Data
- LRBA Endowment Funds:
  - LRBA Missions
  - Shelbourne International Trips
- Festival Ministries – Outreach
- Harnett Family Life Center
- Hispanic Ministries
- JESUS Video Project – Harnett Co.
- Ministers' Conference
- Mission VBS's
- On Mission Celebration – March, 2007
- Pastor Learning Groups
- Resource Center for LRBA Churches
- Senior Adult Ministries
- Truck Stop Ministry, Dunn
- World Changers

Missions:
- Holland Community
- Kingdom Builders for Christ
- Spout Springs

*International Missions:*
- Partnership Mission Trip:
  - Armenia – Building & Evangelism
- Mission Trips to:
  - Gulfport, MS – Katrina Recovery
  - Honduras: Church Construction, Evangelism & VBS, Health & Eye Clinics
  - South Africa: Children's Village, Evangelism & Children, Church Construction
- Belarusian Children's Ministry
- Children's Feeding Program, Honduras

**The BSCNC has other partnerships** with Asia, Canada, Cuba, Hawaii, the Holy Land, Sri Lanka, Vermont, and Wyoming.



**For more information:**
**Website:** www.lrba.net
**E-mail:** lrba@nceye.net
**Phone:** (910) 893-4282

## Additional Information on LRBA Ministries And Specific Fund Needs

1. **CCN Broadcasts** – This resource is considered the best resource available for training in all areas of church life. These broadcasts are utilized at Hollifield Learning Center by the Baptist State Convention regularly. They are available to us on an annual fee basis with a start-up with first year @ approx. $2,000. We look forward to offering the best cutting-edge training out of the LRBA office.

2. **Spout Springs Baptist Mission** – This Mission has a tremendous response with as many as 185 in attendance since Easter. They are currently pushing themselves to begin their building project ASAP. Funds for site fees ($2500), architectural drawings (not determined), literature and promotional materials are needed.

3. **New Work on Overhills Rd. between Hwy. 210 and Ray Road** – This is a brand new work being projected during the next year. It will necessitate a considerable budget to put a full-time Church Planter on the field for the first year.

4. **Truck Stop Ministry** – We have placed over 9000 N. Testaments. The price of these has increased 3 times since we began the ministry. Funds will be sent to purchase bibles, gospel tracts and chaplain services.

5. **Armenia Partnership** – LRBA has entered an agreement to support a church planter in Gavar, Armenia. We have also purchased an old factory (single building) to be renovated into church use. Monies are needed for building materials and pastor support. We are currently paying the pastor $200 / per month through designated contributions. We used some of our reserves to purchase the building, and are looking toward beginning renovations in 2007. We do not know how much this will cost; we are currently soliciting members for a preliminary strategic planning team to go to Armenia in Sept. 17-29, 2006.

Missi
Fund
Mission

# First Session of 131st Annual Meeting
## of Little River Baptist Association

October 24, 2006

The first session of the 131st annual meeting of LRBA met at Lillington Baptist Church on October 24, 2006 at 6:30 p.m.

The prelude was performed by the Praise Ringers, the handbell choir of LBC and the organ and piano.

The meeting was called to order by moderator Joe Sakas. Motion made, seconded and passed for the Adoption of Program Agenda.

Dr. Dennis Bazemore, interim pastor of LBS welcomed all and had the invocation.

Rev. Dan Deaton recognized the new pastors and staff in the Association.

Joe Jordan reported on Dunn First mission to Kiev, Ukraine. He stated that the population is growing daily. There are over 30,000 homeless children in the country with a high use of drugs by these children. The country is struggling to break away from communism. Predators come from all over the world to take advantage of these children. It is hard to minister to them because they are leary of newcomers. Feeding stations have helped. Mission team helped with facilities, the "Village of Hope".

Rebecca Sloan (a graduate of seminary in Richmond) reported on the Door of Hope Ministry in South Africa. She said the first thing she noticed was the great beauty and great poverty. She told of homes made from crates. She commented on the love she saw at the Door of Hope. Much prayer is needed for the work there and the negative rumors in South Africa. She presented a powerpoint about the children.

Chris Oglesby reported on Swann Station's youth mission trip to Wooster, MA. They went to a town of 150,000 people where only about 3% attend any evangical church. The church there started with 5 people. Noel and Sherry Williamson went in June, 2006 to pastor. The youth group worked on facilities that had been there a long time. They stayed at Luther Rice's homeplace. There have been over 50 people attending now.

Alice Davis, Mission/Ministries Coordinator, said her goals are to encourage fellowshipm missions. She reported on numerous activities in our Association, including 21 mission trips, with another one that left today. Another one will leave November 5. There are many local ministries and outreach going on.

Treasurer's Report presented by Emery Hobbs. Copy in the Book of Reports.

Marshall Woodall presented the 2007 Budget. Copy in the Book of Reports.

Shirley Shelburne gave the Clerk's report. There are 107 messengers and 44 visitors present for a total of 151.

Joe Sakas gave the appointments by the Moderator. Copy in the Book of Reports.

Rev. Dan Deaton reported that the Association is struggling financially, as well as some of the churches. The county is really growing and everyone is needed to reach the people. These are exciting days for God's people. Five new works on board, some churches dwindling, other areas are growing. The people of God need to be a praying people. People need to be trained. We cannot forget God's law.

The offering tonight will go to the Frank Shelburne International Missions Memorial Fund. $576.53 was collected. During the offering the Lillington Chancel Choir sang "He is My Joy".

World Changers will be in Harnett County July 14, 2007. Mr. Deaton asked that he be notified of any needy persons.

Hymn "Turn Your Eyes Upon Jesus" was sung by the congregation.

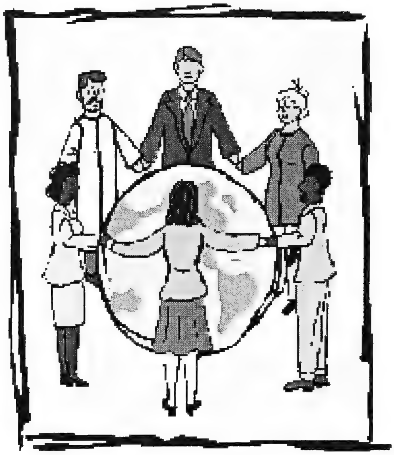
James Clark reported on Kingdom Builders of Christ Baptist Mission in western Harnett County. There are presently 7 families, 7 members, 6 women and 12 children. There are 2 choirs, children and adults. 2 groups meet on Wednesday night. There have been 8 baptisms, 7 converts in the first year. Last Friday went knocking on doors. 23 doors and made 6 contacts.

Steve Davis showed video depicting work at Spout Springs Church.

The Armenia Report was given by Team Members: Dan Deaton, Joe Sakas, Kenneth Cummings. Kenneth reported on the hunger for the gospel. Joe reported they went to help build a church. 2 babies were dedicated during the service led by Dan. Armenia is the second poorest nation on earth. They gained independence from Russis in 1991. Slides were shown about a building that is being fixed up for use as a church.

Rev. Mark Howard, pastor of Kennebec Church, brought the annual sermon. He commented on how the Kennebec Church is growing.

Closed with singing of "Take the Name of Jesus with You" and benediction by Mark Garner.



## Second Session 131st Annual Meeting
### of Little River Baptist Association

October 24, 2006 at Coats Baptist Church

This session began an excellent prelude by the Coats Baptist Church Choir

The meeting was called to order by Jerry Parsons. Motion made, seconded and carried for the adoption of the Program Agenda. Welcome and Invocation was given by Rev. Jesse Mooney, pastor. Rev. Mooney told a brief history of Coats Baptist Church.

Hymn of inspiration was "People Need the Lord".

Truck Stop Ministry – Ricky Davis helped with a mission church in Bunnlevel, then went to the Truck Stop Ministry. When God sends you, expect a blessing. He is working with the North American Mission Board trying to set up network of truck stop ministries in the state.

Lauren Blackburn reported that she went to Prague, Czech Republic in January, 2006 and stayed 4 months. Volunteered with International Mission Board in the Mission Office there. Less than 1% in Central and Eastern Europe have a relationship with Christ. Worked on prayer requests, nursery and Spanish ministry in the city.

C.T. Clayton, Baptist Men's Director at Coats BC, reported on involvement with Katrina Relief. He explained the significance of the different colored hats:

White hat – overall in charge – Eddie Williams and wife
Blue hat – over the local workers
Yellow – the workers

Fifteen persons went on the first trip to help on various projects. $45,000 was needed for 1 project. Multiple LRBA churches came together to work on this project. Two weeks ago a final group went, finished the house and moved the lady into her new home.

Billy Wicker reported for Baptist Men. Missions projects are both physical and spiritual. Encouraged men to become more involved in Armenia project. Teams are needed for 2007.

Dorothy Barham for WMU – WMU is all about missions. Various opportunities are available. MissionFest , which next year will be in El Paso, Jacksonville, FL and Philadelphia. We are still sending bears to Womack and gifts to women prisoners. WMU offers goods made by women in other countries for sale. LRBA is encouraging prayer walking around schools in Harnett County. Mrs. Barham reported on her trip to see Melanie Edwards. God is working in that country. Dorothy emphasized how our young people need to be taught about missions.

Marshall Woodall led in the adoption of the 2007 Budget (copy in Book of Reports.)

The Nominating Committee Report was presented by Russell Blackmon. Motion, seconded and adopted with no discussion.

Shirley Shelburne gave the Registration Report. Corrected totals for last night were 111 messengers and 54 visitors. Totals for tonight were 94 messengers and 38 visitors for a two-night total of 298.

The congregation participated in singing the hymn "I Love to Tell the Story".

Vacation Bible School Report by Alice Davis. Number of churches participating is growing. This year 34 turned in reports. She challenged churches to have 44 VBSs next year. A video showing the various churches during their VBS sessions was viewed.

# In Memoriam

The following names represent lives that touched us in many ways. They represent precious family members and dearest friends. The contribution they made to their own families, to the family of God, and to our Lord's kingdom work cannot be described with words. Our Lord has fulfilled His plan in their lives and now He has seen fit to reward their faith and labor. Each passing has left a void in the hearts of many, yet it is a void that Jesus heals in His time. We honor these precious lives by our continued faith in Christ – the **ONE** our departed loved ones continue to serve.

*Peace I leave with you; My peace I give to you;*
*not as the world gives, do I give to you.*
*Let not your heart be troubled,*
*nor let it be fearful.*
(John 14:27)

**Angier**
James David Campbell
James William Johnson
Howard Russell Lee
Whitfield Lee Morgan
Chales Nordan
Clara Mae Upchurch Owen
Gerald Lee Pate
Marion Benton Pleasant
Alice Lee Reavis
Malcolm Watson
Hershel Young

**Antioch**
Ruth Boggs
Wendy Boggs
Lula Mae Byrd
Alda Collins
Essie Hester
Selynda Hutchins
Ann Knight
Pennie Lee
Margaret Moore
Louise O'Quinn
Delsie Sheilds
Oneta Sykes
Emily Thomas

**Baptist Chapel**
Betty Jean Johnson
Junior Smith
Selby Thomas

**Baptist Grove**
Richard Garner
Jeffrey Guiton
Velma Howell

**Broadway Baptist**
Laurie Patterson

**Buies Creek First**
Alvin Newton
Gladys Ryals
Lena W. Stewart
Alene H. Upchurch

**Calvary Baptist**
R. H. Holland
"Woody" Thomas

**Chalybeate Springs**
Mrs. Sammy Overby
Mrs. Mary Matthews

**Coats**
Harvey Leon Barefoot
Hayes (Max) Beasley
Virginia Bruner
Ray Eubanks
Rebecca Key
Horace Banks Pollard

**Dunn First**
Jerry Barfield
Marcella Cox
Lillian Barefoot Dawson
James Roland Dixon
R. O. "Bill" Ennis
Keith G. "Buck" Finch, Jr
Harold E. Jernigan.
Margaret Henry Vincent
Luby S. Warren
Georgia Weeks
George W. Williams, Sr.

**East Erwin Baptist**
Viola Davis
Vera Surles

**Erwin First Baptist**
Eva Autry
Mamie Autry
Harvey Bass
Mary Gifford
Ernie Godwin
Melvin Hayes
Inez Lee
Letty Lucas
Evelyn Turner
Mervin Turner

**Faith**
Tony Tart
Doris Vernelson

## In Memoriam, Continued

**Flatwoods**

**Friendship**
Kisady Allen
Wayman Byrd
Winfred Gates
Willis Langdon
Thelma Parrish

**Gourd Springs**
Mr. Charles Dunn

**Harmony**
Paul Raynor

**Hillmon Grove**
Mr. John Baker
E. J. Gilchrist
Ms. Minnie Gilchrist
Ray Pauley
Ms. Maggie Smith
Mr. Jackie Upton

**Holly Springs**
Rita Hickman
Leary Knight
Kathleen McNeill Green
John Frank Patterson
Richard Patterson
Leatie Patterson
Thurman Patterson
Angie Rosser
Bryant Upchurch

**Kennebec**
Clara Gilbert
Ruth Harvell
Irene Moore
Geraldine Ogburn
Ola Peed
Inez Williford

**Lillington**
Jack Webb

**Macedonia**

**Memorial**
Mrs. Barbara Byrd
Mr. W. Carl Coleman
Dr. Glen Rasmussen

**Neill's Creek**
Edna Butts
Doris Johnson
Harold Johnson
Devon McLean

**New Hope**
Bertha McLean

**North Clinton Avenue**
Maggie Tew

**Piney Grove Chapel**
*Bud Allen*
EtholeaDupree
Matt Jones
Garry McLeod
Weldon Vaughan

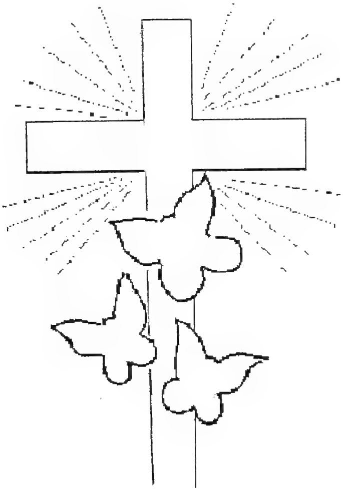
***Pleasant Memory***
Ms. Lolita Godwin
Ms. Nell Hardee
Mr. Wade Turlington
Ms. Ruby Weaver

**Rawls**
Charles Minard
Annie Rawls

**South Erwin**
Florence Grinstead

**Swanns Station**
Thomas K. Clarke, Jr.
Lula M. Sharpe

**Westfield**
Lockwood Campbell
Gwendolynn Wade



## Resolution of Appreciation

WHEREAS, Joe Sakas has faithfully served the Lord and the Little River Baptist Association for the past four years – 2 as Vice-Moderator and 2 as Moderator; and,

WHEREAS, Joe has been exemplary in demonstrating commitment to the local church, serving New Hope Baptist Church as a Deacon, Sunday School teacher, and supply preacher; and,

WHEREAS, Joe has been faithful in supporting Kingdom growth – new church starts, mission trips, and development of existing congregations; and,

WHEREAS Joe has always been available for whatever was needed by the Little River Baptist Association and our Director of Missions, Dan Deaton; and,

WHEREAS, Joe, at age 83, has demonstrated unending energy and determination to serve the Lord and continue to learn and develop his own ministry skills and to giving positive leadership to our Association;

BE IT, THEREFORE RESOLVED, that we, the member churches and individuals of Little River Baptist Association, declare our deepest appreciation and gratitude for the service, stewardship, and sacrifices of Joe Sakas.

Show
yourself in
all respects a model
of good works. Titus 2:7

# Baptist Agency Reports

## And

# Committee Reports

# Annuity Report for 2006 Book of Reports

## Office of GuideStone Financial Resources for the Baptist State Convention of NC, Inc.

During the past year significant strides have been made to provide the very best service to employees of our churches and agencies who are active participants in the retirement plan, jointly administered by GuideStone Financial Resources, SBC, and the Baptist Convention of NC, Inc., and to those who have purchased insurance products from GuideStone. Through a contractual agreement with Morningstar Associates, LLC, a registered investment advisor, retirement participants now have access online to a leading innovator in offering retirement advice. Specifically, Morningstar Retirement Manager offers objective, expert recommendations and resources to help participants make clear decisions about their retirement plans. Never before have we been able to offer this incredible service at no cost to our retirement participants.

In the life and health areas enhancements continue to be made to provide additional flexibility in plan options, deductibles and competitive rates. Taking advantage of significant discounts through Highmark Blue Cross Blue Shield, medical plan rates have been stabilized. While over 40% of personal plan participants received a decrease in rates in 2005, over 57% of personal plan medical participants received a decrease in rates for 2006. Additionally, the two Medicare supplement plans offered to retirees also received rate decreases in 2006. The 31 day open enrollment period for new students in our divinity schools, Bible institute, and seminary continues to be an attractive option for that target group.

During the past year the importance of the protection benefits (disability and survivor), which come free to those who are active participants in the Church Retirement Plan and who are serving an eligible church, was magnified with 100 participants receiving disability protection benefits and 40 families receiving survivor benefits because of that many deaths among our church employees. One widow, whose pastor/husband in his early 50's suffered a stroke and died within ten days, received a survivor benefit check in the amount of $50,000 in addition to the money in his retirement account. The survivor check of $50,000 came quickly (also tax free) and proved to be a "life saver" to this widow. As in previous years, the great challenge is to educate our church employees and key lay leaders in our churches about these great benefits **provided at no cost** to those church employees who meet the eligibility requirements.

Furthermore, we gladly cooperate with the Endowment ministry at GuideStone to provide ongoing and one-time financial assistance to retired ministers and widows of ministers who are living in poverty. As of June 30, we have 222 North Carolinians, who have met the very strict guidelines, receiving financial assistance from GuideStone Financial Resources. Unfortunately, others could be assisted if we only knew who they were.

In conclusion, it is our strong desire to increase the level of retirement participation and to serve all of our churches and their employees with the appropriate information/products to meet their needs. For more information call the Baptist State Convention of NC at 1.800.395.5102 extensions 320 or 321, visit our Web site at www.northcarolinabaptists.org, call GuideStone at 1.888.984.8433, or visit the GuideStone Web site at www.GuideStone.org.

Johnny E. Ross
GuideStone State Representative

# BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA
## (July 2005-July 2006)

**Many Voices, One Story...**North Carolina Baptists attending the Baptist State Convention Tuesday evening, November 15, 2005 sat as the lights in the Joel Coliseum in Winston-Salem dimmed. Messengers and guests arrived anticipating the night's report from Baptist Children's Homes (BCH). Every five years the Institution presents a 30-minute expanded report, which many people view, as the highlight of the convention.

The crowd present this night leaned forward as the first child stepped to the microphone to tell her story. Children and residents representing BCH's four campuses, wilderness camping program, group homes and developmental disabilities ministry filled the stage area. The 2005 meeting was BCH's opportunity to share the ministry through children's testimonies and songs while highlighting the Institution's 120th anniversary

BCH president Michael C. Blackwell enthusiastically addressed the group declaring, "We are uniquely, proudly, passionately and incurably a part of the North Carolina Baptist family."

To close the presentation, Broyhill Home resident Jennifer and developmental disabilities resident Marcie sang, "Jesus Loves Me."

"These are God's miracle children..." Blackwell said. "I want you to see in those eyes the eyes of our God who loves children."

But the true pinnacle of the evening for one special child occurred away from the eyes of messengers.

"We were all saying goodbye when I looked down and saw Jennifer crying," said Lou Arnsdorff, Jennifer's childcare worker. (Jennifer had just sung on state.)

A tearful Jennifer told Arnsdorff, "I just want to ask Jesus into my heart." In a crowded hallway outside the auditorium, Jennifer accepted Christ as her Savior.

**Show you love...**This year's Baptist Children's Homes' offering theme, "Show You Love," represents the pivotal role individuals and churches play in the lives of hurting children.

North Carolina Baptists show their love through their prayer and financial support. It is only through this commitment that BCH can continue to make a difference. This year's statewide offering goal is $1,375,000. This represents a $25,000 increase from last year. Challenge your church to participate in the 2006 Offering Campaign.

**Biography Unveiled...**The biography of BCH president Michael C. Blackwell was published and officially unveiled to the public in April. **The late Wint Capel, former editor of the Thomasville Times, wrote Just Call Me Mickey: From Mill Village to Mills Home, The Journey of Michael C. Blackwell**. The book chronicles Blackwell's life from his humble beginnings as a boy living in the mill village town of Gastonia to becoming president of one of the largest private children's homes in the southeast United States.

**NEW PMG members named...**Baptist Children's Homes president Michael C. Blackwell announced several key administrative appointments in June. Nancy McNeill was named BCH's Executive Vice President (EVP) of Operations overseeing the statewide Institution's day-to-day operations. Jim Edminson was appointed as BCH's Institutional Director for Communications directing the agency's statewide communications. Shane Nixon has been named BCH's Institutional Director of Information Services directing BCH's technology services and broadening his role of service. McNeill, Edminson and Nixon will serve on Blackwell's President's Management Group (PMG).

Former resident, BCH child care worker and administrative office manager Jennifer Shore was appointed Executive Assistant to the President and longtime staff member Ron Richardson was named Manager, Institutional Support Services.

**Dedicated to the Glory of God...**Baptist children's Homes set its sights towards the future expanding its services to children and families.

- The Alverta Bolick Home in Asheville was dedicated in May. The facility is home to developmentally disabled adults in the Asheville area.
- The campaign to build two similar facilities for special needs adults in the Sanford Community began in August 2005.
- A state-of-the-art education center in Kinston was dedicated in July. The new Reverend Kenneth e. Haigler & William: Bill" Overcash Education Center offers an on-campus school to residents at BCH's Kennedy Home.
- The Winifred Lindsay and Three Forks Homes for developmentally disabled adults were dedicated August 27 in Boone.
- Groundbreaking for DDM homes in Sanford and Asheboro will take place September 10 and October 14 respectively.

## THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.
## 2005 ANNUAL REPORT

The mission of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation since its inception in 1920 has been to assist the Convention and its institutions and agencies in increasing an awareness among North Carolina Baptists of Christian estate stewardship principles as a means of financially under girding churches, institutions and mission endeavors on a permanent basis. The uniqueness of the ministries and services provided by the institutions and General Board staff merits increased financial support. The Foundation accomplishes these objectives by offering assistance in estate planning counsel, Will preparation, planned giving, charitable remainder trusts, endowment funds and church fund management.

During 2005, the Foundation assisted individuals in establishing 49 endowment funds and 12 charitable remainder trusts totaling $1.8 million and received $7.1 million in contributions to existing endowments all of which will ultimately benefit countless Baptist causes on a permanent basis. Programs were provided for churches and associations during the year to promote Make Your Will Month, Christian estate stewardship, and church fund management. Over $1.5 million from churches and institutions came under management to enhance numerous ministries including scholarships, building funds, cemetery funds, benevolence funds, general operating funds and other various mission causes. Overall, the Foundation received $10.6 million in contributions during 2005 for Christian causes.

The Foundation employs professional money managers to invest these funds according to an investment policy adopted by its Board. Four investment pools are offered: a growth fund, a balanced fund, an income fund and a fixed income fund. The Foundation uses the services of Salomon Smith Barney to help select top money managers and evaluate performance. As of December 31, 2005, the Foundation held $136.1 million under management.

During 2005, our distributions totaled $7.8 million, with charity receiving $5.7 million and individuals, through trusts, receiving $2.1 million. During the 85-year history of The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., $29.1 million has been distributed to individuals and $53.3 million to Baptist churches, institutions and mission causes for a grand historical total of $82.4 million.

Nancy V. Hunter, Chair, Board of Directors M.Clay Warf, Executive Director

# 2006 Report to the Associations

**"Touching Lives With Hope"**

# BAPTIST HOSPITAL AND NORTH CAROLINA BAPTISTS: A SHARED MISSION OF SERVICE

SINCE 1923, WHEN THE FIRST PATIENT WAS ADMITTED TO Baptist Hospital, our mission has been to extend the healing ministry of Christ. We are strongly committed to excellence in caring for our patients. 0Every day for every patient, we seek to combine the latest science of modern medicine with the art of human compassion in the name of Christ's love. Our mission, consistent with our Baptist heritage, is a sacred privilege: **"to provide and advance excellent healthcare, embracing the healing presence of God."**

## HIGHLIGHTS AT NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

### Medical Care Among the Nation's Best

- We continue to be ranked among the **top 50 hospitals in America** by *U.S. News and World Report.*
- Our **Comprehensive Cancer Center is ranked among the top centers** in the nation for cancer care.
- Our **Heart Center is designated a Cardiac Center of Excellence** by Blue Cross Blue Shield of N.C.
- Our **neurosurgeons are among the nation's leaders** in developing treatments for diseases affecting the brain and spine.
- Our **Neonatal and Pediatric Intensive Care Units** provide the highest level of specialized care.
- We are in the top 2 percent in patient satisfaction among our peers in the United States.

### Information and appointments

To make an appointment for yourself or a family member with a physician, or to receive information on health related issues, please contact HEALTH ON-CALL at 800-446-2255 or 336-716-2255.

## THE SCHOOL OF PASTORAL CARE: EXTENDING THE MINISTRY OF CHURCHES

We are privileged to be partners in ministry with North Carolina Baptists. Through the support of cooperative giving, we are able to provide compassionate and life-changing ministry to thousands of hurting people every year. We are grateful to be on mission for N.C. Baptists, fulfilling our purpose – **"to provide ministries of growth, hope and healing in the Spirit of Christ."**

**Baptist Hospital's CareNet Counseling Centers** extend the mission of churches through pastoral counseling ministries to people whose lives have been shattered by emotional pain.

- 25,000 client visits will be made in 2006, with ministers being the largest referral source.
- Our statewide network of 20 CareNet centers across N.C. is among the largest in the nation.
- Thanks to N.C. Baptists, no one is turned away for lack of resources.

- **"We could never say thank you enough to CareNet for helping our daughter find healing from the darkness of depression."** – N.C. Baptist pastor

**The Center for Congregational Health** is strengthening the ministry of churches through highly skilled, Christ-centered consultation services and leadership development programs.

- Consultants help nearly 25 churches per month with strategic planning, team development and reconciliation ministries.
- 400 ministers and church leaders per year receive expert leadership training.
- Interim ministry training has been provided to over 1800 clergy, with 82% of churches reporting improved spiritual health after their service.
- **"Our church has a greater sense of hope, direction, and confidence thanks to our interim minister from the Center for Congregational Health."**

**The Chaplaincy and Pastor Education Department** is providing compassionate ministry to our patients, families and staff and life-changing training for clergy.

- 56,396 ministry contacts were made in FY 2005, an increase of 13%.
- 42 ministers and seminary students completed our Clinical Pastoral Education training programs in 200, one of the largest accredited centers in America.
- Our chaplains will lead 260 worship services at the Medical Center in 2006.
- **"The training at Baptist Hospital put life back into my faith."** - Baptist Minister.

## THE MOTHER'S DAY OFFERING – " EXTENDING CARE TO THE "LEAST OF THESE"

Thanks to the compassion and generosity of North Carolina Baptists, the Mother's Day Offering reached a record high or $664,744 in 2005!

Every dollar of every gift lifts the anxious burden of hospital bills for our patients in serious financial need. Having nowhere to turn for help, Christ reaches out to them through you. Their lives are changed by the power of gratitude.

*"I could never say thank you enough for the help of the Mother's Day Offering. I've faced some hard times and was so worried about my hospital bill. This gift blessed me so much and strengthened my walk with Christ."*

*"I was so overwhelmed by this gift that I couldn't help but cry tears of joy. I never thought I"D be in a situation like this, needing help and not knowing where to turn. I praise God for people who reach out to help. Please thank them with all my heart."*

***"The Minister's Subsidy was a tremendous blessing to our family."*** *– NC Baptist minister*

N.C. Baptist ministers and their families benefit from a subsidy of up to 25% on hospital bills for care they receive at Baptist Hospital. The subsidy is provided by the Hospital's W.K. McGee Patient Service Fund with help from the Mother's Day Offering as needed. $76,875 was provided in FY 2006.

## CLOSING WORDS FROM THE PRESIDENT

**Serving our patients and their families, providing them with medical expertise marked by excellence and compassion, is a sacred trust. We are committed to being the best among the best of health care providers. We are sincerely grateful to North Carolina Baptist for being our partners in this mission of Christ's healing love. espectfully submitted,**

*Len B. Preslar, Jr., President*

BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES

OF NORTH CAROLINA, INCORPORATED

PROUDLY SERVING OLDER ADULTS SINCE 1951

## Celebrates Joyful Lives of "Homes" Residents

The 2005 North Carolina Offering for Older Adults and Week of Prayer will be observed February 6 - 13. The theme for this year's Offering is "Expressions of Joy: Senior Lifestyles that Make a Difference." Offering materials focus on Graham and Gertrude Madison, who are 15-year residents of Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston-Salem. By their enthusiasm and willingness to serve, Graham and Gertrude add pleasure and vitality to the lives of all who know them. This year, Graham celebrated his 100th birthday, becoming one of several Baptist Retirement Homes residents who have achieved this milestone in longevity.

### Thank you, North Carolina Baptists!

One of the joys of aging is the security of knowing that you will be loved and cared for at every age. At Baptist Retirement Homes, birthdays are joyful occasions. Residents celebrate, knowing their care will continue even if their years outlast their resources.

For more than 50 years, Baptists across the state have been partners in serving Seniors through the North Carolina Offering for Older Adults. Because of your support, the Homes can keep its promise to provide its residents a "home for life." All monies from the Offering are used to care for residents who do not have the resources to pay for the assisted living or nursing care services they need and deserve. The goal for this year is $450,000.

To support churches in their observance of North Carolina Offering for Older Adults/Week of Prayer, Baptist Retirement Homes is sending packets of materials, which should arrive in early January. Also, administrative staff members and Trustees of the Homes look forward to visiting churches to participate in worship services or lead weeknight sessions. Churches may order additional printed materials or request a speaker by completing the Materials Request Card found in the Offering packets, or by calling Emily Reaves (336.725.0202) or by e-mailing her at ereaves@brh.org.

# REPORT FROM THE BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION OF NORTH CAROLINA

Executive leadership in the Baptist State Convention changed April 11, 2006 when Milton A. Hollifield, Jr. was elected executive director-treasurer. He was installed the same day during services at Calvary Baptist Church in Winston-Salem.

Hollifield declared that he intends to lead North Carolina Baptists "to become the strongest force in the history of this Convention for reaching people with the message of the Gospel".

Within months, Hollifield filled three executive leader positions. He eliminated the position of associate executive director-executive; and combined some of those duties with a newly named executive leader for administration and convention relations. Brian Davis, pastor of Beulah Baptist Church in Statesville, board member and Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute teacher, filled that position.

Hollifield called Don McCutcheon from the Florida Baptist Convention, to succeed him as executive leader for mission growth evangelism. He also brought on John Butler, pastor of First Baptist Church, Matthews and board chair in 2004-05 as executive leader for business services, replacing Glenn Harder who returned to corporate life.

Norman Jameson in public relations and resource development, and Lynn Sasser in congregational services, are the other executive leaders.

**Cause for Rejoicing**

BSC leadership rejoiced over many areas of progress that indicate God's blessing on the work. These include in part the 103 new churches started in 2005; thousands of volunteers participating in a national Crossover event in the Piedmont that sowed seeds for 27 new churches' continued strong support for Cooperative Program Missions Giving in which 1,672 churches increased their giving to missions through CPMG; a growing awareness of Pursuing Vital Ministry and coaching ministry; campus ministries growing in strength; powerful student weeks at Fort Caswell; burgeoning interest in church renewal weekends; nationally televised disaster relief efforts in Gulfport with Baptist Men; programs and services provided by Convention staff that serve countless churches; increasing visibility for prayer evangelism and personal evangelism strategies; well attended programs and special events and a convention of churches facing the future with the courage of their convictions and faith in Jesus.

Significant resources were committed to strengthening information technology services, recognizing that the Convention must stay current with technology to readily serve churches' needs.

The Convention is increasing emphasis on multi-cultural ministries-reaching people from the many and varied cultures present in North Carolina. The face of the Convention staff reflects that commitment as Ken Tan and Ralph Garay from the Philippines, Tayo Jolaoso, from Nigeria and Maria Luoni from Puerto
rico have joined the staff.

Of the 103 churches started last year, 39 are Anglo. The rest are a variety including Hispanic, cowboy, and several Asian languages. North Carolina Baptists now worship weekly in at least 33 languages.

Changed lives are Certain Proof that missions giving through the Cooperative Program works. Each church received a Certain Proof DVD of 90 second vide clips that feature lives changed through a ministry sponsored by North Carolina Baptists.

The 2006 and 2007 budgets each send an additional half percent for Baptist work in North America and beyond and North Carolina led all state conventions in designated missions gifts to the SBC.

### On Mission Celebrations

On Mission Celebrations is the new name for World Mission Conferences. Coordinate a conference in your association through Dan Euliss, 800-395-5102, ext. 121.

These missions awareness events provide missionary speakers from the association, state convention, North American Mission Board and the International Mission Board. In 2007 six associations will host OMCs.

### Retirement Planning

The importance of the insurance and health benefits provided to participating church staff members was never more dramatically demonstrated than during gone week this year when to young pastors died. One was covered and his widow and children received an immediate death benefit of $50,000. The other was not a participant in the plan and his family faces a much more difficult struggle.

Are your pastor and staff participating in the church annuity programs that protect their families and the church in the event of death or illness? Call Johnny Ross at 800-395-5102, ext. 320.

We cooperate with GuideStone to provide financial assistance to retired ministers and widows of ministers who are living in poverty. As of June 30, 222 North Carolinians receive financial assistance. We could help others if we knew who they are.

### Winning North Carolina

Don McCutcheon, new executive leader for Mission Growth Evangelism, brings a single toal to task: To Win North Carolina to Christ – Acts 1:8.

He will organize the work of his team around three priorities;

- Intentional, effective evangelism without apology
- Planting Intentionally and effectively evangelistic churches
- Assisting existing churches in becoming intentionally and effectively evangelistic

In 2005 North Carolina Baptist churches reported 23, 179 baptisms with only 75 percent of our churches reporting. If each of our churches will establish and reach a four-year goal to baptize just one more person than they did in previous year, we will surpass 43,000 baptisms in five years.

### Tent Ministry

The evangelism tent will seat up to 1500 people. It stays booked from March to November and is used for revivals, community outreaches, block parties, VBS and other evangelistic community events. Please reserve tent six to twelve months before your event.

### Coming Alongside

Congregational services come alongside congregations in their spiritual journey to help them become everything God desires for them. Coaching and consulting in the programmatic services of Sunday school, children's ministries and weekday education, deacon ministries, bible drill, discipleship, Pursuing Vital Ministry, architecture, special ministries like deaf and developmentally disabled, senior adults, singles and others, our staff is eager to serve you.

## Baptist State Convention of North Carolina
# Council on Christian Higher Education
## Report to Associations
## 2006

### Appreciate the Past, Celebrate the Present, Anticipate the Future

Across the years Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, and Wingate Universities and Mars Hill College have emphasized that all Christians are called to ministry whatever their vocation. Each of the schools has in the past and continues to assist students in understanding how they can live out their calling and faith in the world.

Each of the schools also places a high priority on educating persons for vocational ministry and missions. In 2005 there were 495 Ministerial Students in our North Carolina Baptist universities and college.

Thanks to your support for Christian Higher Education the Baptist State Convention provided financial aid to 551 North Carolina Baptist students in the amount of $1,176,551 in 2005. These students received an average of $2,135. From Little River Association 11 students received scholarship aid. These students came from the following churches: Anderson Creek Community, Angier, Antioch, Buies Creek First, Dunn First, Erwin First, Fellowship, Lillington and Neill's Creek.

Without your assistance many of these deserving students would not have been able to attend a Baptist college or university. Thank you Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill and Wingate for providing education with a Christian mission. And thank you Baptist churches for supporting North Carolina Baptist students. Together you are honoring your heritage as you impact the world for good and for God.

**Jesse J. Croom, President**
**Talmage Williams, Interim Executive Director**
**Council on Christian Higher Education, PO Box 1107, Cary, 27512-1107**
**1.800.395.5102, ext. 119 – twilliams@bscnc.org**

BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
OF NORTH CAROLINA
*Mobilizing Baptists for Ministry*

Milton A. Hollifield, Jr., Executive Director-Treasurer • 205 Convention Drive • Cary, NC 27511 • (919) 467-5100 • (800) 395-5102 • www.northcarolinabaptists.org

*The missions and ministries of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina are made possible by your gifts through Cooperative Program Missions Giving and the North Carolina Missions Offering. © BSCNC*

41

# *Biblical Recorder*
# 2006 Associational Report

The *Biblical Recorder* is now in its 173rd year of service to Baptists in North Carolina, a ministry that now extends around the world. The *Recorder*'s mission is "to further Christ's kingdom among North Carolina Baptists by providing relevant news, insightful opinions and supportive resources in a timely and accessible fashion."

The *Recorder* was founded in 1833 and has served since that time as the official news journal of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, even though it was privately owned and operated until 1939, when it became a convention agency. As it has from the beginning, the *Recorder* relates to the full spectrum of BSC churches, and reports on matters of interest to them.

In keeping with principles outlined in its charter and reflected in the Baptist State Convention Articles and Bylaws, the *Recorder* staff works "to maintain and safeguard the inalienable rights and privileges of a free press, these rights and privileges being consistent with the traditional Baptist emphasis upon the freedom, under Christ, of both the human spirit and Baptist churches."

The *Biblical Recorder* is widely acknowledged to be in the top echelon of state Baptist papers, winning national honors from the Baptist Communicator's Association every year since 2000, including the prestigious Burkhalter Award for news writing in 2001 and numerous first place awards for news and editorial writing.

As many readers now prefer electronic media to traditional print formats, the *Biblical Recorder* maintains a popular and rapidly growing presence on the World Wide Web. The Website, *www.biblicalrecorder.org*, provides much of each paper's content online, as well as access to classified ads, online Bible study resources, and a portal to other news services. The site is updated frequently with breaking news items and other articles of interest.

A "blog" or "weblog" by the editor at *http://journal.biblicalrecorder.org* offers an additional source of news and opinion that also provides an online community for dialogue and an opportunity for readers to post their own blogs or comments.

The *Recorder* currently averages about 45,000 print copies per issue, most of which are read by more than one person. In addition, *www.biblicalrecorder.org* attracts more than 250,000 unique readers per month, giving North Carolina Baptists' state paper a wider reach than ever before.

As a BSCNC agency, the *Biblical Recorder* gratefully receives annual support from Cooperative Missions Giving contributions, making it possible to offer the *Recorder* at subscription rates below the actual cost. Information packets and free three-month trial subscriptions are available. For more information, please contact:

Biblical Recorder, Inc.
232 W. Millbrook Road
Raleigh, N.C. 27609
Phone: (919) 847-2127; E-mail for subscription information: amie@biblicalrecorder.org
Joe Babb, Chair, Board of Directors
Tony W. Cartledge, Editor

International
Mission Board
SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

# 2006 ANNUAL STATISTICAL REPORT

The International Mission Board's Annual Statistical Report (ASR) contains the most accurate information for the stated reporting period available at the time of publication. After publication, the board's Global Research Department continues to process both new and revised reports as field personnel continually strive to provide the most accurate picture of the board's work and influence during the given reporting period. Regional offices may submit new or revised reports for a variety of reasons: typographical errors in the original report, newly received or corrected information from Baptist Partners, clarification of reporting categories, etc.

After publication of the ASR, all analyses utilize the most current data for the reporting period available at that time (including all new and revised reports submitted since the ASR's publication). Thus, subsequent ASRs will reflect corrected data and may differ from previously published reports.

Please note the year is the report year. The data would actually come from the prior year.

For current data regarding a given reporting period, including the latest revisions, contact the Global Research Information Center (GRIC@imb.org).

## Church Growth Indicators 2006

| | |
|---|---|
| Churches | 135,252 |
| New Churches | 23,486 |
| Total Outreach Groups | 55,723 |
| New Outreach Groups | 10,643 |
| Baptisms | 475,072 |
| Church Membership | 8,813,219 |
| Participants in Church Bible Teaching | 4,372,816 |
| New Believers in Disciplesh | 509,890 |
| Church Members in Discipleship | 1,118,741 |
| Non-Residential Leadership Training | 158,771 |
| Residential Leadership Training | 20,514 |
| Baptist Partners Home Missionaries | 3,400 |
| Baptist Partners International Missionaries | 1,772 |

# North American Mission Board
# Annual Ministry Report 2006

In the midst of significant challenges in 2006, the North American Mission Board, in partnership with our Southern Baptist state conventions, associations, and churches, gained a renewed vision and passion for three primary tasks that define the agency: sharing Christ, starting churches, and sending people.

The staff and more than 5,000 missionaries who serve through NAMB are grateful for Southern Baptists' prayers and support and are looking toward the future, confident in God's leadership and provision. We are especially thankful to all Southern Baptists who gave so generously in 2006 to the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering for North American Missions. A total of $58.4 million--exceeding the national goal by more than $2 million--was given to help us share Christ, start churches, and send people. In addition, we are thankful for the continual financial support that churches give through the Cooperative Program. Our prayer is that God will find us good stewards of those funds and of the work He has called us to do.

Following are a few highlights of how God blessed those record gifts to the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering and Cooperative Program.

**Sharing Christ**

A total of 153 new chaplains received SBC endorsement through NAMB. The total chaplain count is 2,671, and more than 5,700 people came to Christ through their faithful sharing of the gospel in settings such as prison, military, institutional, corporate, and healthcare facilities. For more information about chaplaincy, visit www.namb.net/chaplain.

The Evangelism Response Center has 3,040 volunteers who serve as Telephone Encouragers (TE). In 2006, they directly engaged 14,100 callers, and another 15,000 calls were placed as call backs when TEs were not available because of demand. A total of 7,080 people made decisions related to their walk with Christ, including 781 for salvation.

- CrossOver Greensboro, held prior to the Southern Baptist Convention in 2006, gave volunteers the opportunities to participate in inner-city evangelism, street evangelism, sports clinics, Kindness Explosions, international festival, door to door witnessing, collegiate evangelism, and evangelistic events. There were more than 820 professions of faith. CrossOver San Antonio will be June 9-10.
- Prior to Katrina, New Orleans Baptist Ministries operated four ministry centers in New Orleans. The seven career missionaries were assisted in the work by US/C-2 missionaries, semester missionaries, and missionary interns to operate the centers and to assist the churches in special projects. Since Hurricane Katrina, the missionaries have become an integral part of starting and operating Operation NOAH Rebuild as well as assisting the reconnecting of churches to their communities. New Orleans Baptist Ministries and Operation NOAH Rebuild have provided an opportunity for Southern Baptists volunteers to partner with Louisiana Baptists in a way never possible in the past. For information on volunteering in the effort, see www.namb.net/noah.
- Special Ministries missionaries and volunteers lead by example in innovative evangelism outside of the walls of the church through resort and leisure ministries, sports evangelism, truck stops, and seafarers centers. A great example of God's blessings in 2006 is what happened in the U.S. territory of American Samoa. Because of the coordination of discipleship efforts of the various ethnic congregations of the island, there were 567 professions of faith reported in 2006 among international seafarers, with 177 of those being baptized in the waters off the island.

- Domestic Hunger Funds (funds benefiting the hungry in North America) totaling more than $1.4 million were distributed to the states last year. More than 2,000 hunger ministries reported more than 30,000 professions of faith. There were more than 50,000 volunteers working in hunger ministries, and 8,700 new volunteers were trained in evangelism. Last year, the gospel was shared with more than 650,000 people because of the opportunities provided through hunger ministries.

**Starting Churches**

- Southern Baptists established more than 1,400* new congregations in 2007. More than half of those are ethnic and African-American congregations. **The specific number of new congregations will be announced in March once all data has been compiled.*
- The Nehemiah Project, which has established seven church planting centers on Southern Baptist seminary campuses, trained and helped place 669 long term church planters. Since the Nehemiah Project began, more than 1,061 people who have served as short-term interns preparing for church planting roles.
- Canadian leadership set a prayer goal of establishing 1,000 healthy, reproducing churches by 2020. Partnerships continue with several SBC mega-churches to plant flagship churches in Canada.

**Sending People**

- NAMB's missionary count was 5,153 on December 31, 2006. Of this number, 2,942 are missionaries and their spouses operating under various levels of cooperative funding with state conventions and local associations, and another 2,211 are long-term Mission Service Corps missionaries.
- 1,623 high school and college students answered God's call to summer, sojourner, or semester missions. Semester missionaries made 9,041 gospel presentations resulting in 677 professions of faith and 626 rededications.
- An estimated 125,000 Southern Baptists participated in short-term projects through NAMB during the year.
- In 2005*, Southern Baptist trained Disaster Relief volunteers contributed more than 165,700 volunteer days in 166 responses. Volunteers from 41 state conventions prepared 17.1 million meals, repaired 7,245 buildings, cleaned 13,986 yards of storm debris, provided 155,967 showers and 28,253 loads of laundry and purified 68,846 gallons of water while training an additional 25,360 new volunteers. **Figures reflecting Disaster Relief efforts in 2006 will be available in March 2007.*
- World Changers summer mission opportunities saw more than 22,036 participants in 86 projects. PowerPlant, a mission opportunity mobilizing students in church planting and missions, saw 1,157 participants in 12 projects. Together these ministries made 12,414 presentations of the gospel resulting in 1,150 recorded professions of faith.
- Cleveland Hope began its first year of church and community wide implementation in Northeast Ohio in 2006. In addition to this Strategic Focus Citiesinitiative, work began on Embrace Baltimore and Vision San Diego to begin mobilizing churches and in partnership with state conventions, LifeWay and churches across North America. We anticipate developing a three year strategy to spiritually impact these great cities.

# North American Mission Board 2007 Budgeted Income/Expenses

| **INCOME** | **Amount** | **Percent** |
|---|---|---|
| Cooperative Program | 46,000,000 | 37% |
| Annie Armstrong Easter Offering | 57,200,000 | 46% |
| Product Sales, Registration Fees, and Miscellaneous | 5,900,000 | 5% |
| Investment and Interest Income | 11,000,000 | 9% |
| Gifts and Contributions | 4,200,000 | 3% |
| **TOTAL** | **124,300,000** | **100%** |

| **EXPENSES** | | |
|---|---|---|
| Missionary Support | 51,541,000 | 41% |
| Evangelization | 17,465,000 | 14% |
| Church Planting | 20,763,000 | 17% |
| Communications Technology | 7,605,000 | 6% |
| Administrative | 14,950,000 | 12% |
| Mobilization | 11,976,000 | 10% |
| **TOTAL** | **124,300,000** | **100%** |

NORTH AMERICAN
MISSION BOARD

# Senior Adult Committee Report
## 2006

The council prepared lunch for the senior adult coordinators. The purpose of this meeting was to know the coordinators better and to communicate more effectively. We shared ideas and upcoming events.

Seniors from Friendship Baptist Church, Bunnlevel, hosted our annual 2006 meeting for 200 attendees. After a morning of fellowship and fun, we enjoyed a delicious meal in their new fellowship room. Thanks for a great day!

Presently the council is planning the 2007 meeting. We look forward to seeing many seniors on May 17, 2007 at the Holly Springs Baptist Church at 385 Holly Springs Church Road, Broadway, NC 27505. **Pictures will be taken for the scrapbook beginning at 9:00am with the meeting beginning at 9:30.**

# WMU Director's Report
## 2006

Did you ever ask yourself, "Why am I in WMU?" We need to ask ourselves as an association, "Why do we continue carrying on the work of WMU?" Maybe we need to evaluate why we do what we do. To do so, we only have to go back to the words of Jesus when He said, "Go ye into all the world and make disciples, teaching them to observe all that I have commanded." He also said, "You shall be my witnesses, in Jerusalem, in Judea, in Samaria, and into the uttermost part of the earth."

That is why we do missions, why we are involved in WMU. It is not our job to grow WMU, but to grow missions involvement and awareness. But, the wonderful news is that we can do that through WMU.
We are thankful for all those ladies, young girls, and children who are continuing to make sure the story of missions is taught and carried out. We had several new groups started in our churches this past year and for that we praise our Lord.

According to the records turned in with the church profiles, we had 1474 enrolled in all the WMU organizations this past year. This was up by 88 over 2004, so that is encouraging news. It is important that all of us make sure our church turns in the annual profile so that we can get accurate numbers in all the areas of associational work.

There were 12.1 million children living in poverty in the US in 2002. Every year 12 million people in this world die from lack of clean water and waterborne diseases. Because of these and many other alarming facts concerning poverty, the ministry emphasis for WMU for two years has been **Project Help: Poverty.** Special thanks for all those who have reached out in many ways to help those caught in the throes of poverty. A special offering of food was taken at last year's meeting that went to a church who has a food ministry for the poor. We are also taking up food at this year's meeting for the Anderson Creek Ministry. We heard from two people at last year's meeting who are involved particularly in a ministry to the homeless and the poor.

I am personally thankful for a good Leadership Team this year that have worked so faithfully in making and carrying out plans. They have been trained and done a good job of training our church leaders as well, of planning special events, and offering help whenever asked. In addition to those mentioned in other reports, we also made it possible for the children at Kingdom Builders Mission to have Bibles.

Please read all the reports in this booklet. You will be even more thankful for all that is being done in Little River Baptist Association by all our faithful WMU'ers, who are continuing to be **Christ's Followers.**

Respectfully Submitted,

Dorothy Barham
WMU Director

# Statistical Reports

## Historical Table

## Annual Church Profile Data

# Historical Table 1875-2006

| DATE | PLACE OF MEETING | MODERATOR | CLERK | INTRO. SERMON | MISS. SERMON | COUNT ON SUNDAY | SENT TO ASSOC. | TOTAL MEMBERS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1875 | Cumberland Union | T. Brooks | E. J. Kivett | | | | | |
| 1876 | Lillington | T. Brooks | Eli Hillard | H. D. Judd | O. Churchill | 10 | $ 7.00 | |
| 1877 | Hector's Creek | W. Brunt | Eli Hillard | Allen Betts | H. D. Judd | 7.32 | $ 48.13 | 742 |
| 1878 | Juniper Springs | W. Brunt | Eli Hillard | A. N. Campbell | William Brunt | 10 | $ 21.45 | 815 |
| 1879 | Friendship | W. Brunt | Eli Hillard | William Brunt | A. N. Campbell | 14.31 | $ 68.00 | 850 |
| 1880 | Baptist Grove | W. Brunt | J. A. Campbell | A. N. Campbell | J. M. Holleman | 20.03 | $ 39.35 | 895 |
| 1881 | Holly Springs | W. Brunt | J. A. Campbell | William Brunt | A. N. Campbell | 17.13 | $ 63.29 | 908 |
| 1882 | Hector's Creek | W. Brunt | J. A. Campbell | D. Churchill | J. W. Norris | 13.37 | $ 57.19 | 944 |
| 1883 | Antioch | W. Brunt | J. A. Campbell | C. S. Farris | J. M. Holleman | 12.57 | $ 117.31 | 1183 |
| 1884 | Cameron's Grove | H. W. Graham | J. A. Campbell | J. M. Holleman | A. N. Campbell | 6.46 | $ 60.98 | 1437 |
| 1885 | Neill's Creek | H. W. Graham | J. A. Campbell | J. W. Graham | W. M. Page | 14.5 | | 1447 |
| 1886 | Juniper Springs | D. S. Williams | J. A. Campbell | A. N. Campbell | G. W. Manly | 11.02 | $ 47.22 | 1697 |
| 1887 | Piney Grove | L. C. Ballentine | J. A. Campbell | Joseph Salmon | J. A. Campbell | 53.54 | $ 209.80 | 1664 |
| 1888 | Friendship | D. S. Williams | J. A. Campbell | Allen Betts | C. Durham | 11.82 | $ 264.97 | 1721 |
| 1889 | Baptist Grove | D. S. Williams | J. A. Campbell | A. N. Campbell | J. A. Speight | 9.2 | $ 191.80 | 1873 |
| 1890 | Antioch | J. M. Holleman | J. A. Campbell | Allen Betts | J. M. Holleman | 11.46 | $ 276.92 | 1922 |
| 1891 | Buies Creek | J. M. Holleman | J. A. Campbell | R. J. Bennett | W. G. King | 9.64 | $ 228.31 | 2128 |
| 1892 | Holly Springs | H. Y. Smith | J. A. Campbell | J. M. Holleman | J. A. Campbell | 25.25 | $ 233.69 | 1988 |
| 1893 | Mount Tabor | H. Y. Smith | J. A. Campbell | W. G. King | J. A. Campbell | 14.23 | $ 197.40 | 2106 |
| 1894 | Hector's Creek | H. Y. Smith | J. A. Campbell | J. M. Holleman | W. G. King | 3.34 | $ 228.31 | 2128 |
| 1895 | Friendship | J. M. Holleman | J. A. Campbell | Not Preached | A. N. Campbell | 9.64 | $ 230.83 | 2189 |
| 1896 | Dunn First Baptist | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | J. M. Holleman | C. W. Blanchard | 8.64 | $ 261.90 | 2228 |
| 1897 | Juniper Springs | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | B. W. Spilman | J. M. Holleman | | | |
| 1898 | Cumberland Union | J. M. Holleman | J. A. Campbell | I. F. McDuffie | J. A. Campbell | 4.75 | $ 253.65 | 2183 |
| 1899 | New Hill | J. M. Holleman | J. A. Campbell | S. F. Conrad | J. P. Devenney | 8.43 | $ 296.71 | 2121 |
| 1900 | Benson | J. M. Holleman | J. A. Campbell | S. W. Oldham | J. A. Campbell | 4.55 | $ 389.66 | 2226 |
| 1901 | Friendship | J. M. Holleman | J. A. Campbell | C. V. Brooks | J. W. Suttle | 16 | $ 317.65 | 2310 |
| 1902 | Dunn First Baptist | J. M. Holleman | J. A. Campbell | G. A. Bain | L. Johnson | 58.67 | $ 438.63 | 2440 |
| 1903 | Piney Grove | D. H. Senter | J. A. Campbell | J. A. Campbell | S. F. Conrad | 10.8 | $ 531.77 | 2492 |
| 1904 | Holly Springs | J. M. Holleman | J. A. Campbell | J. M. Holleman | H. C. Moore | 9.45 | $ 646.04 | 2373 |
| 1905 | Cumberland Union | J. M. Holleman | J. A. Campbell | C. V. Brooks | W. R. Cullom | 10.11 | $ 685.00 | 2436 |
| 1906 | Lillington | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | E. M. Lassiter | L. Johnson | 25.53 | $ 702.44 | 2641 |
| 1907 | Dunn | Dr. C. P. Norris | J. A. Campbell | B. Townsend | Dr. R. T. Vann | 61.75 | $ 950.98 | 2782 |
| 1908 | Chalybeate Springs | D. H. Senter | J. A. Campbell | Not Preached | Dr. W. R. Cullom | 26.66 | $ 987.57 | 3010 |
| 1909 | Antioch | D. H. Senter | J. A. Campbell | B. Townsend | Dr. W. R. Cullom | 11.37 | $ 970.37 | 2892 |
| 1910 | Baptist Grove | D. H. Senter | J. A. Campbell | J. A. Campbell | B. Townsend | 36.1 | $ 330.15 | 3163 |
| 1911 | Coats | D. H. Senter | J. A. Campbell | G. T. Mills | L. F. M. Freeman | 15.85 | $ 1,020.20 | 3237 |
| 1912 | Juniper Springs | E. H. Ballentine | J. A. Campbell | C. J. Thompson | Dr. W. L. Poteat | 11.8 | $ 1,022.87 | 3381 |
| 1913 | Lillington | E. H. Ballentine | J. A. Campbell | W. H. Edwards | James Long | | $ 1,036.14 | 3425 |
| 1914 | Piney Grove | E. H. Ballentine | J. A. Campbell | J. A. Campbell | Frank Hare | 15.22 | $ 646.42 | 3464 |

# Historical Table 1875-2006

| DATE | PLACE OF MEETING | MODERATOR | CLERK | INTRO. SERMON | MISS. SERMON | COUNT ON SUNDAY | SENT TO ASSOC. | TOTAL MEMBERS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1915 | Dunn First Baptist | E. H. Ballentine | J. A. Campbell | S. W. Oldham | Dr. R. T. Vann | 25.33 | $ 751.12 | 4044 |
| 1916 | Chalybeate Springs | E. H. Ballentine | J. A. Campbell | C. H. Norris | J. E. Lanier | 15.45 | $ 701.39 | 3756 |
| 1917 | Antioch | S.J. Brooks | J. A. Campbell | J. A. Campbell | J. M. Holleman | 16.91 | $ 914.61 | 4157 |

| DATE | PLACE OF MEETING | MODERATOR | CLERK | INTRO. SERMON | MISS. SERMON | SENT TO ASSOC. | TOTAL MEMBERS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1918 | Neill's Creek | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | J. S. Farmer |  | $ 917.50 | 4165 |
| 1919 | Holly Springs | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | C. H. Norris |  | $ 1,323.97 | 4475 |
| 1920 | Coats | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | A. H. Porter |  | $ 1,552.74 | 4647 |
| 1921 | Baptist Grove | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | W. Y. Quisenberry |  | $ 1,844.00 | 4955 |
| 1922 | Friendship | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | E. N. Johnson |  | $ 868.91 | 5017 |
| 1923 | Swann's Station | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | A. C. McCall |  | $ 113.23 | 5098 |
| 1924 | Broadway | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | E. N. Johnson |  | $ 156.00 | 5312 |
| 1925 | Piney Grove | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | W. R. Beach |  | $ 359.76 | 5330 |
| 1926 | Dunn First Baptist | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | J. E. Ayscue |  | $ 304.81 | 5524 |
| 1927 | Chalybeate Springs | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | E. N. Johnson |  | $ 345.21 | 5632 |
| 1928 | Angier | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | T. Y. Seymour |  |  | 5607 |
| 1929 | Antioch | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | W. H. Ford |  |  | 5637 |
| 1930 | Erwin | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | R. F. Hall |  |  | 5938 |
| 1931 | Friendship | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | E. N. Gardner |  |  | 5771 |
| 1932 | Piney Grove | J. E. Ayscue | J. A. Campbell | S. A. Rhyne |  |  | 6129 |
| 1933 | Holly Springs | J. E. Ayscue | R. F. Hall | S. L. Morgan |  |  | 6244 |
| 1934 | Buies Creek | E. N. Gardner | R. F. Hall | L. E. M. Freeman |  |  | 6473 |
| 1935 | Dunn First Baptist | E. N. Gardner | R. F. Hall | C. B. Howard |  |  | 6529 |
| 1936 | Lillington | E. N. Gardner | R. F. Hall | C. H. Norris | J. C. Powell |  | 6187 |
| 1937 | Rawls | L. H. Campbell | R. F. Hall | G. Scott Turner |  |  | 6613 |
| 1938 | Baptist Grove | L. H. Campbell | R. F. Hall | R. K. Bendfield |  |  | 6781 |
| 1939 | Bethel | L. H. Campbell | R. F. Hall |  | R. K. Bendfield |  | 6704 |
| 1940 | Macdonia | L. H. Campbell | R. F. Hall | C. B. Howard |  |  | 6973 |
| 1941 | Neill's Creek | L. H. Campbell | Waldo Early | Thomas W. Fryer |  |  | 6717 |
| 1942 | Angier | L. H. Campbell | Owen Odum | S. F. Hudson |  |  | 7073 |
| 1943 | Antioch | L. H. Campbell | Harry D. Wood Jr | Harry D. Wood Jr | M. O. Alexander |  | 7381 |
| 1944 | Holly Springs | L. H. Campbell | Harry D. Wood Jr | S. L. Morgan Jr | A. S. Gillespie | $ 2,411.34 | 7481 |
| 1945 | Chalybeate Springs | L. H. Campbell | Harry D. Wood Jr | C. E. Fuffin | J. M. Broughton | $ 2,703.28 | 7709 |
| 1946 | Coats | L. H. Campbell | Harry D. Wood Jr | Forest Maxwell | Carlyle Campbell | $ 2,685.32 | 7668 |
| 1947 | Dunn First Baptist | L. H. Campbell | Harry D. Wood Jr | O. W. Pulley | Eugene Olive | $ 3,120.65 | 7932 |
| 1948 | Macedonia | L. H. Campbell | Harry D. Wood Jr | R. E. Moore | A. C. McCall | $ 2,691.60 | 7290 |
| 1949 | Rawls | L. H. Campbell | J. M. Long | E. C. Keller | Earl Bradley | $ 2,529.03 | 8435 |
| 1950 | Piney Grove | L. H. Campbell | W. A. Johnson |  |  | $ 2,761.37 | 8655 |
| 1951 | Buies Creek | L. H. Campbell | W. A. Johnson |  | E. P. Russell | $ 2,761.37 | 8899 |
| 1952 | Neill's Creek | L. H. Campbell | W. A. Johnson |  | L. M. Woolweaver | $ 3,320.00 | 9099 |

# Historical Table 1875-2006

| DATE | PLACE OF MEETING | MODERATOR | CLERK | INTRO. SERMON | MISS. SERMON | SENT TO ASSOC. | TOTAL MEMBERS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1953 | Holly Springs | L. H. Campbell | W. A. Johnson | | J. Ben Eller | $ 3,633.00 | 9303 |
| 1954 | Coats | L. H. Campbell | W. A. Johnson | | Lester Marsh | $ 3,915.00 | 9169 |
| 1955 | Antioch & Erwin | H. Paul Strickland | Robert Morgan | | L. C. Pinnix | $ 4,363.00 | 10,977 |
| 1956 | Dunn & Lillington | H. Paul Strickland | Robert Morgan | | Forrest C. Maxwell | $ 4,350.00 | 10,210 |
| 1957 | Kennebec & Friendship | H. Paul Strickland | Robert Morgan | Chas W. Stafford | M. O. Sears | $ 4,281.00 | 10,467 |
| 1958 | Angier & Hillmon Grove | Ernest Russell | Julius Holloway | R. Lewis Beal | J. B. Hewett | $ 4,377.00 | 10,621 |
| 1959 | Rawls & Harmony | E. W. Johnson | Julius Holloway | W. W. Johnson | Walter F. Gentry | $ 4,574.00 | 10,309 |
| 1960 | Baptist Grove & Holly Springs | E. W. Johnson | Julius Holloway | Jack Holt | Colon Jackson Jr | $ 4,576.00 | 10,692 |
| 1961 | Neill's Creek & Coats | A. R. Burkot | Linwood Matthews | Donald Bowen | C. M. Hicks | $ 6,150.00 | 10,384 |
| 1962 | Chalybeate Springs & Swanns Station | A. R. Burkot | Linwood Matthews | Joseph Wray | James O Aycock | $ 7,649.00 | 10,672 |
| 1963 | Buies Creek & Dunn First Baptist | R. Lewis Beal | Linwood Matthews | A. Howard Beard | R. E. Aklins | $ 7,934.00 | |
| 1964 | Antioch & N. Clinton Avenue | R. Lewis Beal | Emory Holden | Tom Freeman | Everette Marion | $ 7,474.00 | 11,095 |
| 1965 | East Erwin & Hillmon Grove | Walter Gentry | Marshall Woodall | David Mein | Douglas Farmer | $ 9,211.00 | |
| 1966 | Rawls & Lillington | Walter Gentry | Marshall Woodall | Floyd Enzor | | $ 8,587.00 | |
| 1967 | Friendship & Angier | T. M. Freeman | Marshall Woodall | John Joyner | | $ 9,398.00 | 11,209 |
| 1968 | Dunn First Baptist & Piney Grove | T. M. Freeman | G. S. Turner | Irwin Stephens | | $ 10,171.00 | 11,444 |
| 1969 | Harmony & Holly Springs | H. E. Marion | G. S. Turner | Johnson Gupton | | $ 10,982.00 | 11,752 |
| 1970 | Broadway & Bethel | Alvin B. O'Shields | N. Wheeler | Morris Andrews | | $ 12,135.00 | 11,747 |
| 1971 | Buies Creek & Erwin | A. H. Beard | N. Wheeler | John T. Bunn | Morris Andrews | $ 13,527.00 | 11,747 |
| 1972 | Coats & Rawls | A. H. Beard | N. Wheeler | Clyde Johnson | Kenneth Bragg | $ 13,961.00 | 12.213 |
| 1973 | Oak Grove & Campbell College | Henry Rawls | Emmanuel Pegram | Don Phillips | Dwight Baker | $ 14,784.00 | 12,213 |
| 1974 | Swanns Station & Kennebec | Henry Rawls | E. Pegram | Miss Sarah Hobbs | | $ 19,147.00 | |
| 1975 | Neill's Creek & Dunn First Baptist | Morris Andrews | E. Pegram | Joe Zimmerman | Charles Wiggs | $ 20,450.00 | 12,900 |
| 1976 | Baptist Grove & Duncan | Morris Andrew | Dorothy Harkey | Robert Clark | Jack Gentry | $ 22,731.00 | 12,178 |
| 1977 | Angier & Holly Springs | Robert Clark | Dorothy Harkey | Henry Stokes | Alan Neely | $ 25,530.00 | 11,911 |
| 1978 | Erwin First & Neill's Creek | Robert Clark | Dorothy Harkey | Leon Hawks | Tom Small | $ 25,121.00 | 11,675 |
| 1979 | Hillmon Grove & Dunn First Baptist | George Mitchell | Karen Patterson | Colie Rock | Troy Bennett | $ 32,102.00 | 11,993 |
| 1980 | Kennebec & East Erwin | George Mitchell | Karen Patterson | John Rogers | Sarah Hobbs | $ 31,772.00 | 12,686 |
| 1981 | Westfield & Antioch | Floyd Glover | Karen Patterson | Frank Neville | Charles Allard | $ 34,227.00 | 12,731 |
| 1982 | Memorial & Angier | Floyd Glover | Karen Patterson | Tom Freeman | Kenneth Wellmon | $ 35,390.00 | 12,636 |
| 1983 | Harmony & Chalybeate Springs | Frank Neville | Karen Patterson | George Magill | Wayne Dunn | $ 39,817.00 | 14,406 |
| 1984 | Holly Springs & North Clinton Avenue | Frank Neville | Karen Patterson | I. B. Laughrun | Woodrow Neal | $ 45,255.00 | 12,944 |
| 1985 | Baptist Grove & Lillington | H. Morrison | Colie Rock | Manuel Cannup | Martin Grover | $ 50,159.00 | 13,036 |
| 1986 | Buies Creek & Neill's Creek | H. Morrison | Colie Rock | Johnny Hunt | Dr. Paul Early | $ 48,498.00 | |
| 1987 | Kennebec & Dunn First | Jeff Roberts | Jim Shaw | George Shore | Bill Denning | $ 56,126.00 | 12,893 |
| 1988 | Erwin First & Memorial | Jeff Roberts | Jim Shaw | Leon Smith | Dudley Neal | $ 61,221.00 | 13,081 |
| 1989 | Trinity & Holly Springs | M. Woodall | Jo Lee | Jere Allen | Timmy Blair | $ 61,613.00 | 13,198 |
| 1990 | Friendship & Coats | M. Woodall | Russell Blackmon | Horace Hamm | Max Eller | $ 60,168.00 | 12,923 |
| 1991 | Fellowship & Broadway | Jerry Hicks | Russell Blackmon | Howard Ramsey | Carlton Gunter | $ 65,285.00 | 13,617 |
| 1992 | Gourd Springs & Westfield | Jerry Hicks | Jo Lee | Daniel Page | Carroll Owenby | $ 65,913.00 | 12,449 |

# Historical Table 1875-2006

| DATE | PLACE OF MEETING | MODERATOR | CLERK | INTRO. SERMON | MISS. SERMON | SENT TO ASSOC. | TOTAL MEMBERS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1993 | Antioch & Neill's Creek | Eleanor Owen | Jo Lee | Barbara Joiner | George Magill | $ 94,345.00 | 13,076 |
| 1994 | Angier & Chalybeate Springs | Eleanor Owen | Jo Lee | Mark Gaskins | Roy A. Smith | $ 77,069.00 | 14,044 |
| 1995 | East Erwin & Swann's Station | Max Eller | Jo Lee | Jesse Mooney | Charles McMillian | $ 77,069.00 | 14,774 |
| 1996 | Buies Creek & Dunn First | Max Eller | Jo Lee | Chris Wroten | Glen Holt | $ 100,946.00 | 13,710 |
| 1997 | Hillmon Grove & Lillington | Jim Randolph | Jo Lee | Russell Blackmon | Raymond Earp | $ 93,643.00 | 13,804 |
| 1998 | Holly Springs & Coats | Jim Randolph | Jo Lee | Michael Simmons | Alton Hood | $ 123,443.00 | 14,513 |
| 1999 | New Hope & Rawls | David Whiteman | Jo Lee | Nicki Coertze | Don Bouldin | $ 138,211.00 | 14,200 |
| 2000 | North Clinton Avenue & Harmony | David Whiteman | Jo Lee | Grover Blackburn | James Royston | $ 170,250.00 | 14,268 |
| 2001 | Neill's Creek & Antioch | Earl Gray | Jo Lee | Ken Dalton | Gene Garrison | $ 166,111.00 | 14,407 |
| 2002 | Coats & Baptist Grove | Earl Gray | Jane Tutor | David Whiteman |  | $ 178,067.00 | 14,353 |
| 2003 | Crossroads & Kennebec | Martin Groover | Jane Tutor | George Stallings |  | $ 175,630.00 | 13,421 |
| 2004 | Angier & Broadway | Martin Groover | Jane Tutor | Mark Morris |  | $ 126,144.00 | 11,668 |
| 2005 | Buies Creek 1st, Erwin 1st, Campbell University | Joe Sakas | Shirley Shelburne | Dan Deaton | Melanie Edwards | $ 174,515.00 | 13,341 |
| 2006 | Lillington & Coats Baptist, Buies Creek Baptist | Jerry Parsons | Shirley Shelburne | Mark Howard | Dan Deaton | $ 164,017.00 | 12,507 |

# BAPTISM INFORMATION

Little River Association

Total - Total Baptisms
0-5 - Baptisms Under Age 6
6-8 - Baptisms Ages 6-8
9-11 - Baptisms Ages 9-11
12-17 - Baptisms Ages 12-17
18-29 - Baptisms Ages 18-29
30-59 - Baptisms Ages 30-59
60+ - Baptisms Ages 60 and Up

| CONGREGATION | Church/Mission | Total | 0-5 | 6-8 | 9-11 | 12-17 | 18-29 | 30-59 | 60+ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Anderson Creek Comm, Spring Lake** | Church | **0** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Angier, Angier** | Church | **7** | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| **Antioch, Mamers** | Church | **20** | 0 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 2 |
| **Baptist Chapel, Sanford** | Church | **0** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Baptist Grove, Fuquay Varina** | Church | **10** | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 0 |
| **Broadway, Broadway** | Church | **3** | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Buies Creek First, Buies Creek** | Church | **4** | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| **Calvary, Lillington** | Church | **10** | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| **Chalybeate Springs, Fuquay Varina** | Church | **1** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| **Coats, Coats** | Church | **8** | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| **Crestview, Dunn** | Church | **0** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Crossroads Community, Lillington** | Church | **5** | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| **Duncan, Holly Springs** | Church | **0** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Dunn First, Dunn** | Church | **10** | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 0 |
| **Dunn Second, Dunn** | Church | **1** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **East Erwin, Erwin** | Church | **0** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Erwin First, Erwin** | Church | **4** | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Faith, Dunn** | Church | **1** | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Fellowship, Lillington** | Church | **1** | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Flatwoods Community, Lillington** | Church | **0** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Friendship, Bunnlevel** | Church | **4** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Gourd Springs, Spring Lake** | Church | **14** | 0 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 0 |
| **Harmony, Bunnlevel** | Church | **3** | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| **Hillmon Grove, Cameron** | Church | **4** | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| **Holland Community Mission, Fuquay Varina** | Mission | **0** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Holly Springs, Broadway** | Church | **14** | 0 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| **Iglesia Bautista Amistad Cristiana, Angier** | Church | **0** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Kennebec, Angier** | Church | **17** | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 2 |
| **Kingdom Builders of Christ, Broadway** | Mission | **0** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Lillington, Lillington** | Church | **1** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Macedonia, Holly Spring** | Church | **0** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Memorial, Buies Creek** | Church | **6** | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Total - Total Baptisms
0-5 - Baptisms Under Age 6
6-8 - Baptisms Ages 6-8
9-11 - Baptisms Ages 9-11
12-17 - Baptisms Ages 12-17
18-29 - Baptisms Ages 18-29
30-59 - Baptisms Ages 30-59
60+ - Baptisms Ages 60 and Up

| CONGREGATION | Church/Mission | Total | 0-5 | 6-8 | 9-11 | 12-17 | 18-29 | 30-59 | 60+ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Neill's Creek, Angier** | Church | **5** | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| **New Hope, Spring Lake** | Church | **0** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **North Clinton Avenue, Dunn** | Church | **0** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Oak Grove, Angier** | Church | **0** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **OverHills Community, Linden** | Church | **0** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Piney Grove Chapel, Angier** | Church | **23** | 0 | 0 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 0 |
| **Pleasant Memory, Coats** | Church | **0** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Rawls, Fuquay Varina** | Church | **0** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **South Erwin, Erwin** | Church | **0** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Spout Springs Baptist Mission, Cameron** | Mission | **6** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| **Swann Station** | Church | **5** | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| **Trinity, Angier** | Church | **5** | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| **Westfield, Dunn** | Church | **0** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Totals** | | **192** | **0** | **19** | **60** | **29** | **28** | **47** | **5** |

## Congregation and Member Info
## Little River Association

| CONGREGATION | C/M | TM | RM | OA | NMT | Year Organized | Year Pastor Came | L | WA | CMS | CMO | L/U | Assoc. Mis. % | IP | R |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson Creek Comm, Spring Lake | Church | 0 | 0 | | | 0 | 0 | | | | | | N | N | |
| Angier, Angier | Church | 709 | 454 | 12 | 12 | 1883 | 1994 | Small City (2500-9999 people) | 271 | | | 1 | N | Y | White Non-Hispanic |
| Antioch, Mamers | Church | 875 | 650 | | | 1833 | 1979 | Open Country/Rural Area | 250 | | | | N | N | White Non-Hispanic |
| Baptist Chapel, Sanford | Church | 0 | 0 | | | 0 | 0 | | | | | | N | N | |
| Baptist Grove, Fuquay Varina | Church | 398 | 323 | 2 | | 1875 | 2002 | Open Country/Rural Area | 200 | | | | N | N | White Non-Hispanic |
| Broadway, Broadway | Church | 207 | 185 | 1 | | 1924 | 2004 | Town (500-2499 people) | 67 | | | 1 | N | Y | White Non-Hispanic |
| Buies Creek First, Buies Creek | Church | 398 | 274 | 5 | 8 | 1875 | 1995 | Small City (2500-9999 people) | 175 | | | 1 | Y | Y | White Non-Hispanic |
| Calvary, Lillington | Church | 235 | 200 | 4 | 10 | 1974 | 2004 | Open Country/Rural Area | 65 | | | 1 | Y | Y | White Non-Hispanic |
| Chalybeate Springs, Fuquay Varina | Church | 366 | 219 | | | 1872 | 0 | Open Country/Rural Area | 80 | | | | Y | Y | White Non-Hispanic |
| Coats, Coats | Church | 1068 | 870 | 19 | | 1910 | 1991 | Town (500-2499 people) | 325 | | | | N | Y | White Non-Hispanic |
| Crestview, Dunn | Church | 0 | 0 | | | 0 | 0 | | | | | | N | N | |
| Crossroads Community, Lillington | Church | 246 | 141 | 19 | 39 | 1990 | 1997 | Small City (2500-9999 people) | 148 | | | | N | Y | White Non-Hispanic |
| Duncan, Holly Springs | Church | 0 | 0 | | | 0 | 0 | | | | | | N | N | |
| Dunn First, Dunn | Church | 927 | 525 | | | 1885 | 2003 | Medium City/Downtown (10,000-49,999 people) | 250 | | | | Y | Y | White Non-Hispanic |
| Dunn Second, Dunn | Church | 230 | 138 | 6 | | 1944 | 2004 | Small City (2500-9999 people) | 40 | | | | N | N | White Non-Hispanic |
| East Erwin, Erwin | Church | 371 | 190 | 2 | | 1938 | 0 | Town (500-2499 people) | 35 | | | 1 | Y | Y | White Non-Hispanic |

C/M - Church/Mission
TM - Total Membership
RM - Resident Membership

NMT - New Member Training
L - Location
WA - AM Worship Attendence

CMS - Church-Type Missions Started
CMO - Church-Type Missions Operating
L/U - Lost/Unchurched

Assoc. Mis. % - Association Mission on % Basis
IP - Intercessory Prayer
R - Racial Ethnic Group

| CONGREGATION | C/M | TM | RM | OA | NMT | Year Organized | Year Pastor Came | L | WA | CMS | CMO | L/U | Assoc. Mis. % | IP | R |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Erwin First, Erwin | Church | 391 | 357 | 9 |  | 1903 | 2005 | Town (500-2499 people) | 114 |  |  | 1 | Y | Y | White Non-Hispanic |
| Faith, Dunn | Church | 94 | 41 | 1 |  | 1979 | 2004 | Open Country/Rural Area | 20 |  |  | 1 | Y | Y | White Non-Hispanic |
| Fellowship, Lillington | Church | 238 | 130 |  | 1 | 1957 | 1987 | Small City (2500-9999 people) | 80 |  |  | 1 | Y | Y | White Non-Hispanic |
| Flatwoods Community, Lillington | Church | 0 | 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 |  |  |  |  |  | N | N |  |
| Friendship, Bunnlevel | Church | 313 | 223 |  |  | 1832 | 2003 | Village (up to 499 people) | 80 |  |  | 1 | Y | Y | White Non-Hispanic |
| Gourd Springs, Spring Lake | Church | 518 | 499 | 17 | 14 | 1952 | 2001 | Open Country/Rural Area | 250 |  |  | 1 | N | Y | White Non-Hispanic |
| Harmony, Bunnlevel | Church | 240 | 118 | 10 |  | 1934 | 2003 | Open Country/Rural Area | 80 | 1 | 1 | 1 | Y | Y | White Non-Hispanic |
| Hillmon Grove, Cameron | Church | 6 | 363 |  |  | 1952 | 2006 | Open Country/Rural Area | 150 | 1 |  |  | Y | Y | White Non-Hispanic |
| Holland Community Mission, Fuquay Varina | Mission | 0 | 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 |  |  |  |  |  | N | N |  |
| Holly Springs, Broadway | Church | 783 | 697 | 15 | 10 | 1874 | 1997 | Open Country/Rural Area | 284 |  |  | 1 | Y | Y | White Non-Hispanic |
| Iglesia Bautista Amistad Cristiana, Angier | Church | 0 | 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 |  |  |  |  |  | N | N |  |
| Kennebec, Angier | Church | 394 | 394 | 28 |  | 1915 | 2000 | Town (500-2499 people) | 300 |  |  | 1 | N | Y | White Non-Hispanic |
| Kingdom Builders of Christ, Broadway | Mission | 0 | 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 |  |  |  |  |  | N | N |  |
| Lillington, Lillington | Church | 471 | 347 |  |  | 1870 | 0 | Small City (2500-9999 people) | 140 |  |  | 1 | Y | Y | White Non-Hispanic |
| Macedonia, Holly Spring | Church | 250 | 195 |  |  | 1880 | 1983 | Open Country/Rural Area | 275 |  |  |  | N | N | White Non-Hispanic |
| Memorial, Buies Creek | Church | 533 | 452 | 12 |  | 1968 | 1986 | Town (500-2499 people) | 280 |  |  |  | N | N | White Non-Hispanic |

---

C/M - Church/Mission
TM - Total Membership
RM - Resident Membership
OA - Other Additions
NMT - New Member Training
L - Location
WA - AM Worship Attendence
MM - Total Music Ministry Enrollment
CMS - Church-Type Missions Started
CMO - Church-Type Missions Operating
L/U - Lost/Unchurched
Assoc. Mis. % - Association Mission on % Basis
IP - Intercessory Prayer
R - Racial Ethnic Group

| CONGREGATION | C/M | TM | RM | OA | NMT | Year Organized | Year Pastor Came | L | WA | CMS | CMO | L/U | Assoc. Mis. % | IP | R |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Neill's Creek, Angier | Church | 415 | 313 |  |  | 1780 | 2003 | Open Country/Rural Area |  |  |  | 1 | Y | Y | White Non-Hispanic |
| New Hope, Spring Lake | Church | 0 | 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 |  |  |  |  |  | N | N |  |
| North Clinton Avenue, Dunn | Church | 0 | 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 |  |  |  |  |  | N | N |  |
| Oak Grove, Angier | Church | 0 | 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 |  |  |  |  |  | N | N |  |
| OverHills Community, Linden | Church | 0 | 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 | Open Country/Rural Area |  |  |  |  | N | N | White Non-Hispanic |
| Piney Grove Chapel, Angier | Church | 709 | 709 | 28 |  | 1952 | 1987 | Open Country/Rural Area | 600 |  |  | 1 | Y | Y | White Non-Hispanic |
| Pleasant Memory, Coats | Church | 132 | 102 |  |  | 1933 | 1994 | Open Country/Rural Area | 80 |  |  |  | N | N | White Non-Hispanic |
| Rawls, Fuquay Varina | Church | 0 | 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 |  |  |  |  |  | N | N |  |
| South Erwin, Erwin | Church | 0 | 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 |  |  |  |  |  | N | N |  |
| Spout Springs Baptist Mission, Cameron | Mission | 27 | 27 |  | 41 | 2006 | 2005 |  | 101 |  |  | 1 | Y | Y | White Non-Hispanic |
| Swann Station | Church | 381 | 260 | 17 |  | 1871 | 1988 | Village (up to 499 people) | 136 |  |  |  | N | N | White Non-Hispanic |
| Trinity, Angier | Church | 268 | 209 | 9 |  | 1981 | 2001 | Town (500-2499 people) | 95 |  |  | 1 | Y | Y | White Non-Hispanic |
| Westfield, Dunn | Church | 247 | 189 | 6 |  | 1964 | 2006 | Small City (2500-9999 people) | 75 |  |  |  | Y | Y | White Non-Hispanic |
| Totals |  | 12440 | 9794 | 222 | 135 |  |  |  | 5,046 | 2 | 1 | 18 |  |  |  |

C/M - Church/Mission
TM - Total Membership
RM - Resident Membership
OA - Other Additions
NMT - New Member Training
L - Location
WA - AM Worship Attendence
MM - Total Music Ministry Enrollment
CMS - Church-Type Missions Started
CMO - Church-Type Missions Operating
L/U - Lost/Unchurched
Assoc. Mis. % - Association Mission on % Basis
IP - Intercessory Prayer
R - Racial Ethnic Group

# DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION

Little River Association

OG Total - Total Ongoing Discipleship Training
OG 6-11 - Ongoing Children 6-11
OG 18+ - Ongoing Adults 18-Up
ST Total - Total short Term Discipleship Training
ST 6-11 - Short Term Children 6-11
ST Gen Off - Short Term General Officers
OG Pre - Ongoing Preschool Birth - 5
OG 12-17 - Youth 12-17
DT Gen Off - General Officers
ST Pre - Short Term Preschool Birth - 5
ST 12-17 - Short Term Youth 12-17
DTEN - Total DT Enrollment (Ongoing + Short-Term)

| CONGREGATION | C/M | OG Total | OG Pre | OG 6-11 | OG 12-17 | OG 18+ | DT Gen. Off. | ST Total | ST Pre | ST 6-11 | ST 12-17 | ST Gen. Off. | DTEN |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Anderson Creek Comm, Spring Lake** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Angier, Angier** | Church | 79 | 10 | 14 | 17 | 33 | 5 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 105 |
| **Antioch, Mamers** | Church | 45 | 0 | 3 | 17 | 20 | 5 | 65 | 0 | 25 | 20 | 20 | 110 |
| **Baptist Chapel, Sanford** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Baptist Grove, Fuquay Varina** | Church | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| **Broadway, Broadway** | Church | 23 | 3 | 4 | 12 | 0 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 31 |
| **Buies Creek First, Buies Creek** | Church | 59 | 14 | 10 | 4 | 25 | 6 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 69 |
| **Calvary, Lillington** | Church | 36 | 0 | 8 | 10 | 17 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 41 |
| **Chalybeate Springs, Fuquay Varina** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| **Coats, Coats** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 67 | 0 | 12 | 15 | 40 | 67 |
| **Crestview, Dunn** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Crossroads Church** | Church | 162 | 6 | 40 | 50 | 65 | 1 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 212 |
| **Duncan, Holly Springs** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Dunn First, Dunn** | Church | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 |
| **Dunn Second, Dunn** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **East Erwin, Erwin** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Erwin First, Erwin** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Faith, Dunn** | Church | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 |
| **Fellowship, Lillington** | Church | 47 | 10 | 7 | 12 | 12 | 6 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 5 | 59 |
| **Flatwoods Community, Lillington** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Friendship, Bunnlevel** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Gourd Springs, Spring Lake** | Church | 121 | 5 | 67 | 15 | 0 | 34 | 58 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 38 | 179 |
| **Harmony, Bunnlevel** | Church | 17 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 16 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 33 |
| **Hillmon Grove, Cameron** | Church | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 |
| **Holland Community Mission, Fuquay Varina** | Mission | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Holly Springs, Broadway** | Church | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| **Iglesia Bautista Amistad Cristiana, Angier** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Kennebec, Angier** | Church | 75 | 10 | 25 | 15 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 75 |
| **Kingdom Builders of Christ, Broadway** | Mission | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

OG Total - Total Ongoing Discipleship Training
OG 6-11 - Ongoing Children 6-11
OG 18+ - Ongoing Adults 18-Up
ST Total - Total short Term Discipleship Training
ST 6-11 - Short Term Children 6-11
ST Gen Off - Short Term General Officers
OG Pre - Ongoing Preschool Birth - 5
OG 12-17 - Youth 12-17
DT Gen Off - General Officers
ST Pre - Short Term Preschool Birth - 5
ST 12-17 - Short Term Youth 12-17
DTEN - Total DT Enrollment (Ongoing + Short-Term)

| CONGREGATION | C/M | OG Total | OG Pre | OG 6-11 | OG 12-17 | OG 18+ | DT Gen. Off. | ST Total | ST Pre | ST 6-11 | ST 12-17 | ST Gen. Off. | DTEN |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Lillington, Lillington** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Macedonia, Holly Spring** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Memorial, Buies Creek** | Church | 146 | 14 | 35 | 32 | 59 | 6 | 125 | 11 | 26 | 30 | 58 | 271 |
| **Neill's Creek, Angier** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **New Hope, Spring Lake** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **North Clinton Avenue, Dunn** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Oak Grove, Angier** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **OverHills Community, Linden** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Piney Grove Chapel, Angier** | Church | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| **Pleasant Memory, Coats** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Rawls, Fuquay Varina** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **South Erwin, Erwin** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Spout Springs Baptist Mission, Cameron** | Mission | 26 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26 |
| **Swann Station** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 12 |
| **Trinity, Angier** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Westfield, Dunn** | Church | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| **Totals** |  | **913** | **78** | **222** | **198** | **328** | **88** | **456** | **14** | **71** | **98** | **271** | **1369** |

# MISSIONS EDUCATION

Little River Association

**Items Reported:**

WMU - Tot. WMU Enroll.
W 6-11 - wmu 6-11
W 18+ - wmu Adults 18+
Bro - Total Brotherhood Enroll.
B 12-17 -Brotherhood Ages 12-17
Other - Other Missions Education
W Pre - WMU Birth-5
W 12-17 - WMU 12-17
W Lead - WMU Lead. Trn.
B 6-11 - Brotherhood Ages 6-11
B 18+ - Brotherhood Ages 18+

| CONGREGATION | Church/Mission | WMU | W Pre | W 6-11 | W 12-17 | W 18+ | W Lead | W Miss. | Bro. | B 6-11 | B 12-17 | B 18+ | Other |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Anderson Creek Comm, Spring Lake** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Angier, Angier** | Church | 106 | 9 | 10 | 23 | 55 | 9 | 0 | 48 | 14 | 14 | 20 | 0 |
| **Antioch, Mamers** | Church | 71 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 38 | 7 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| **Baptist Chapel, Sanford** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Baptist Grove, Fuquay Varina** | Church | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 0 |
| **Broadway, Broadway** | Church | 17 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| **Buies Creek First, Buies Creek** | Church | 94 | 7 | 15 | 0 | 41 | 6 | 25 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 2 |
| **Calvary, Lillington** | Church | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| **Chalybeate Springs, Fuquay Varina** | Church | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| **Coats, Coats** | Church | 88 | 20 | 26 | 10 | 30 | 2 | 0 | 75 | 20 | 6 | 49 | 0 |
| **Crestview, Dunn** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Crossroads Church** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 80 |
| **Duncan, Holly Springs** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Dunn First, Dunn** | Church | 86 | 4 | 12 | 20 | 41 | 3 | 6 | 47 | 5 | 7 | 20 | 0 |
| **Dunn Second, Dunn** | Church | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| **East Erwin, Erwin** | Church | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| **Erwin First, Erwin** | Church | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Faith, Dunn** | Church | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| **Fellowship, Lillington** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| **Flatwoods Community, Lillington** | Church | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| **Friendship, Bunnlevel** | Church | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Gourd Springs, Spring Lake** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Harmony, Bunnlevel** | Church | 36 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 29 | 2 | 4 | 20 | 0 |
| **Hillmon Grove, Cameron** | Church | 36 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 18 | 8 | 0 | 24 | 4 | 0 | 20 | 0 |
| **Holland Community Mission, Fuquay Varina** | Mission | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Holly Springs, Broadway** | Church | 86 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 45 | 10 | 6 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 |
| **Iglesia Bautista Amistad Cristiana, Angier** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Kennebec, Angier** | Church | 52 | 9 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 23 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 25 |
| **Kingdom Builders of Christ, Broadway** | Mission | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| CONGREGATION | Church/Mission | WMU | W Pre | W 6-11 | W 12-17 | W 18+ | W Lead | W Miss. | Bro. | B 6-11 | B 12-17 | B 18+ | Other |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Lillington, Lillington** | Church | 57 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 27 | 3 | 0 | 14 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 0 |
| **Macedonia, Holly Spring** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Memorial, Buies Creek** | Church | 169 | 15 | 13 | 10 | 25 | 16 | 90 | 75 | 11 | 6 | 56 | 70 |
| **Neill's Creek, Angier** | Church | 103 | 28 | 17 | 17 | 40 | 1 | 0 | 30 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **New Hope, Spring Lake** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **North Clinton Avenue, Dunn** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Oak Grove, Angier** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **OverHills Community, Linden** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Piney Grove Chapel, Angier** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Pleasant Memory, Coats** | Church | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 |
| **Rawls, Fuquay Varina** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **South Erwin, Erwin** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Spout Springs Baptist Mission, Cameron** | Mission | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Swann Station** | Church | 45 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 24 | 4 | 0 | 35 | 4 | 8 | 23 | 0 |
| **Trinity, Angier** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Westfield, Dunn** | Church | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 4 | 40 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 |
| Totals | | **1198** | **119** | **166** | **120** | **539** | **101** | **195** | **605** | **84** | **49** | **417** | **177** |

# MISSION INVOLVEMENT

Little River Association

**Items Reported:** Total - Total Missions Project Participation
Local - Local Community
State - State (outside local community)
US/Candata - United States and Canada
Int'l - International

| CONGREGATION | Church/Mission | Total | Local | State | US/Canada | Int'l |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Anderson Creek Comm, Spring Lake** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Angier, Angier** | Church | 43 | 22 | 0 | 18 | 3 |
| **Antioch, Mamers** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Baptist Chapel, Sanford** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Baptist Grove, Fuquay Varina** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Broadway, Broadway** | Church | 7 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| **Buies Creek First, Buies Creek** | Church | 58 | 45 | 3 | 9 | 1 |
| **Calvary, Lillington** | Church | 65 | 25 | 25 | 15 | 0 |
| **Chalybeate Springs, Fuquay Varina** | Church | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| **Coats, Coats** | Church | 109 | 57 | 0 | 43 | 9 |
| **Crestview, Dunn** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Crossroads Church** | Church | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 |
| **Duncan, Holly Springs** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Dunn First, Dunn** | Church | 645 | 400 | 225 | 10 | 10 |
| **Dunn Second, Dunn** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **East Erwin, Erwin** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Erwin First, Erwin** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Faith, Dunn** | Church | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 |
| **Fellowship, Lillington** | Church | 70 | 52 | 18 | 0 | 0 |
| **Flatwoods Community, Lillington** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Friendship, Bunnlevel** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Gourd Springs, Spring Lake** | Church | 71 | 71 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Harmony, Bunnlevel** | Church | 20 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 4 |
| **Hillmon Grove, Cameron** | Church | 28 | 0 | 12 | 16 | 0 |
| **Holland Community Mission, Fuquay Varina** | Mission | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Holly Springs, Broadway** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Iglesia Bautista Amistad Cristiana, Angier** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Kennebec, Angier** | Church | 15 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| **Kingdom Builders of Christ, Broadway** | Mission | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Lillington, Lillington** | Church | 14 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 4 |
| **Macedonia, Holly Spring** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Memorial, Buies Creek** | Church | 125 | 60 | 20 | 25 | 20 |
| **Neill's Creek, Angier** | Church | 0 | 300 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| CONGREGATION | Church/Mission | Total | Local | State | US/Canada | Int'l |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **New Hope, Spring Lake** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **North Clinton Avenue, Dunn** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Oak Grove, Angier** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **OverHills Community, Linden** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Piney Grove Chapel, Angier** | Church | 55 | 0 | 0 | 55 | 0 |
| **Pleasant Memory, Coats** | Church | 14 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| **Rawls, Fuquay Varina** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **South Erwin, Erwin** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Spout Springs Baptist Mission, Cameron** | Mission | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Swann Station** | Church | 101 | 56 | 4 | 30 | 11 |
| **Trinity, Angier** | Church | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| **Westfield, Dunn** | Church | 73 | 22 | 0 | 1 | 50 |
| **Totals** | | **1567** | **1148** | **331** | **268** | **165** |

# MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION

## Little River Association

**Items Reported:** Total - Total Music Min. Enrollment
Preschool - Preschool Ages 3-5
6-11 Children Ages 6-11
12-17 - Youth Ages 12-17
Adult - Adults (18+)
Other - Other Music Groups

| CONGREGATION | Church/Mission | Total | Preschool | 6-11 | 12-17 | Adult | Other |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Anderson Creek Comm, Spring Lake** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Angier, Angier** | Church | 134 | 2 | 10 | 7 | 48 | 67 |
| **Antioch, Mamers** | Church | 98 | 10 | 38 | 6 | 30 | 14 |
| **Baptist Chapel, Sanford** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Baptist Grove, Fuquay Varina** | Church | 84 | 8 | 11 | 12 | 45 | 8 |
| **Broadway, Broadway** | Church | 26 | 7 | 0 | 6 | 13 | 0 |
| **Buies Creek First, Buies Creek** | Church | 66 | 7 | 10 | 4 | 25 | 20 |
| **Calvary, Lillington** | Church | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 |
| **Chalybeate Springs, Fuquay Varina** | Church | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| **Coats, Coats** | Church | 101 | 12 | 32 | 0 | 45 | 12 |
| **Crestview, Dunn** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Crossroads Church** | Church | 155 | 0 | 60 | 20 | 35 | 40 |
| **Duncan, Holly Springs** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Dunn First, Dunn** | Church | 65 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 45 | 0 |
| **Dunn Second, Dunn** | Church | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| **East Erwin, Erwin** | Church | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| **Erwin First, Erwin** | Church | 70 | 3 | 11 | 6 | 35 | 15 |
| **Faith, Dunn** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Fellowship, Lillington** | Church | 83 | 11 | 7 | 12 | 38 | 15 |
| **Flatwoods Community, Lillington** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Friendship, Bunnlevel** | Church | 38 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 18 | 0 |
| **Gourd Springs, Spring Lake** | Church | 42 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 30 | 6 |
| **Harmony, Bunnlevel** | Church | 35 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 20 | 2 |
| **Hillmon Grove, Cameron** | Church | 31 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 18 | 6 |
| **Holland Community Mission, Fuquay Varina** | Mission | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Holly Springs, Broadway** | Church | 68 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 40 | 11 |
| **Iglesia Bautista Amistad Cristiana, Angier** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Kennebec, Angier** | Church | 35 | 8 | 0 | 5 | 22 | 0 |
| **Kingdom Builders of Christ, Broadway** | Mission | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Lillington, Lillington** | Church | 100 | 13 | 20 | 0 | 25 | 42 |
| **Macedonia, Holly Spring** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Memorial, Buies Creek** | Church | 93 | 10 | 35 | 20 | 28 | 0 |
| **Neill's Creek, Angier** | Church | 39 | 5 | 12 | 0 | 22 | 2 |

| CONGREGATION | Church/Mission | Total | Preschool | 6-11 | 12-17 | Adult | Other |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **New Hope, Spring Lake** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **North Clinton Avenue, Dunn** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Oak Grove, Angier** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **OverHills Community, Linden** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Piney Grove Chapel, Angier** | Church | 125 | 20 | 25 | 0 | 55 | 25 |
| **Pleasant Memory, Coats** | Church | 47 | 3 | 9 | 10 | 25 | 0 |
| **Rawls, Fuquay Varina** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **South Erwin, Erwin** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Spout Springs Baptist Mission, Cameron** | Mission | 17 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| **Swann Station** | Church | 58 | 5 | 10 | 15 | 25 | 3 |
| **Trinity, Angier** | Church | 37 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 25 | 0 |
| **Westfield, Dunn** | Church | 21 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 19 | 0 |
| **Totals** |  | **1722** | **131** | **361** | **147** | **797** | **288** |

# Sunday School Info - Enrollment

## Little River Association

| Congregation | C/M | TOTAL SS ENROLL. | PRE 0 -5 | CHILDREN 6-11 | YOUTH 12-17 | ADULTS 18-24 | ADULTS 25-34 | ADULTS 35-54 | ADULTS 55-64 | ADULTS 65-Up | General Officers | Other Bible Study | SS AVG | Non Cong. Members | VBS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson Creek Comm, Spring Lake | Church | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Angier, Angier | Church | 366 | 30 | 31 | 29 | 8 | 29 | 44 | 58 | 109 | 8 | 20 | 199 | 15 | 188 |
| Antioch, Mamers | Church | 346 | 35 | 46 | 35 | 33 | 37 | 20 | 48 | 87 | 5 | | 145 | 237 | 213 |
| Baptist Chapel, Sanford | Church | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Baptist Grove, Fuquay Varina | Church | 214 | 16 | 16 | 20 | 35 | 33 | 45 | 20 | 25 | 4 | | 140 | | 82 |
| Broadway, Broadway | Church | 85 | 3 | 7 | 13 | 4 | 10 | 9 | 20 | 17 | 2 | | 55 | 14 | 57 |
| Buies Creek First, Buies Creek | Church | 206 | 24 | 15 | 12 | 36 | 10 | 34 | 21 | 26 | 4 | 24 | 114 | 24 | 99 |
| Calvary, Lillington | Church | 98 | 14 | 16 | 14 | 1 | 5 | 14 | 16 | 17 | 1 | | 44 | 5 | 85 |
| Chalybeate Springs, Fuquay Varina | Church | 136 | 11 | 6 | 17 | | 10 | 40 | 36 | 13 | 3 | | 50 | 1 | |
| Coats, Coats | Church | 665 | 52 | 64 | 61 | 64 | 25 | 200 | 72 | 116 | 11 | | 297 | 20 | 165 |
| Crestview, Dunn | Church | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Crossroads Church | Church | 251 | 40 | 30 | 35 | 20 | 27 | 52 | 10 | 6 | 1 | 30 | 154 | 136 | 100 |
| Duncan, Holly Springs | Church | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dunn First, Dunn | Church | 363 | 21 | 22 | 33 | 47 | 47 | 29 | 28 | 110 | 8 | 18 | 148 | 45 | 125 |
| Dunn Second, Dunn | Church | 48 | 2 | 7 | 6 | | | 10 | | 21 | 2 | | 29 | | 57 |
| East Erwin, Erwin | Church | 43 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | 3 | | 8 | 20 | 3 | | 32 | 1 | |
| Erwin First, Erwin | Church | 107 | 5 | 11 | 10 | 4 | | 10 | 11 | 51 | 2 | 5 | 67 | | 65 |
| Faith, Dunn | Church | 15 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 2 | | 12 | | |
| Fellowship, Lillington | Church | 100 | 3 | 20 | 15 | 6 | 10 | 18 | 20 | 6 | 2 | | 60 | 25 | 129 |
| Flatwoods Community, Lillington | Church | 43 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 5 | | | 25 | | 38 |
| Friendship, Bunnlevel | Church | 107 | 5 | 6 | 14 | 5 | 9 | 14 | 22 | 30 | 2 | | 52 | | 49 |
| Gourd Springs, Spring Lake | Church | 272 | 26 | 46 | 36 | 10 | 57 | 64 | | 30 | 3 | 25 | 141 | 50 | 152 |
| Harmony, Bunnlevel | Church | 118 | 5 | 12 | 6 | 2 | 10 | 15 | 30 | 14 | 20 | 4 | 48 | 2 | 31 |
| Hillmon Grove, Cameron | Church | 241 | 31 | 40 | 30 | 22 | 15 | 19 | 38 | 16 | 3 | 27 | 115 | | 100 |
| Holland Community Mission, Fuquay Varina | Mission | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Holly Springs, Broadway | Church | 329 | 36 | 34 | 36 | 11 | 24 | 40 | 49 | 91 | 8 | | 20 | 188 | |
| Iglesia Bautista Amistad Cristiana, Angier | Church | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kennebec, Angier | Church | 198 | 34 | 19 | 14 | 16 | 34 | 22 | 24 | 29 | 6 | | 183 | | |
| Kingdom Builders of Christ, Broadway | Mission | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lillington, Lillington | Church | 312 | 17 | 33 | 30 | 35 | 34 | 62 | 73 | 25 | 3 | | 121 | 166 | 119 |
| Macedonia, Holly Spring | Church | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 150 |

| Congregation | C/M | TOTAL SS ENROLL. | PRE 0 -5 | CHILDREN 6-11 | YOUTH 12-17 | ADULTS 18-24 | ADULTS 25-34 | ADULTS 35-54 | ADULTS 55-64 | ADULTS 65-Up | General Officers | Other Bible Study | SS AVG | Non Cong. Members | VBS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Memorial, Buies Creek | Church | 281 | 26 | 21 | 27 | 10 | 15 | 71 | 20 | 60 | 6 | 25 | 110 | | 100 |
| Neill's Creek, Angier | Church | 217 | 19 | 16 | 13 | 11 | 31 | 54 | 35 | 38 | 2 | | 89 | | 128 |
| New Hope, Spring Lake | Church | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| North Clinton Avenue, Dunn | Church | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oak Grove, Angier | Church | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OverHills Community, Linden | Church | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Piney Grove Chapel, Angier | Church | 547 | 54 | 88 | 78 | 43 | 67 | 110 | 20 | 38 | 3 | 46 | 211 | 22 | 262 |
| Pleasant Memory, Coats | Church | 106 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 16 | 18 | 8 | 18 | 3 | 10 | | | 117 |
| Rawls, Fuquay Varina | Church | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| South Erwin, Erwin | Church | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Spout Springs Baptist Mission, Cameron | Mission | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Swann Station | Church | 170 | 21 | 12 | 28 | 3 | 22 | 26 | 34 | 19 | 5 | | 100 | 10 | 151 |
| Trinity, Angier | Church | 93 | 8 | 7 | 13 | | 9 | 15 | 7 | 30 | 4 | | 57 | 10 | 33 |
| Westfield, Dunn | Church | 82 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 22 | 23 | 3 | | 43 | 4 | 98 |
| TOTALS | | 6,159 | 561 | 652 | 645 | 439 | 605 | 1,065 | 760 | 1,099 | 129 | 234 | 2,861 | 975 | 2,893 |

## Financial - General

## Little River Association

| CONGREGATION | CHURCH / MISSION | UNDESIGNATED RECEIPTS | DESIGNATED RECEIPTS | OTHER RECEIPTS | TOTAL RECEIPTS | PROPERTY VALUE | CONGREGATIONAL DEBT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson Creek Comm, Spring Lake | Church | | | | | | |
| Angier, Angier | Church | 393,046 | 52,706 | 352,951 | 798,703 | 5,005,000 | |
| Antioch, Mamers | Church | 316,000 | 115,000 | | 431,000 | 2,300,000 | |
| Baptist Chapel, Sanford | Church | | | | | | |
| Baptist Grove, Fuquay Varina | Church | | | | | | |
| Broadway, Broadway | Church | 78,793 | 13,971 | 1,677 | 94,441 | 1,209,700 | |
| Buies Creek First, Buies Creek | Church | 241,686 | 57,325 | | 299,011 | 3,100,000 | |
| Calvary, Lillington | Church | 59,812 | 12,868 | 85 | 72,765 | 300,000 | |
| Chalybeate Springs, Fuquay Varina | Church | 128,127 | 25,487 | 7,726 | 161,340 | 1,750,000 | |
| Coats, Coats | Church | 600,478 | 230,224 | | 830,702 | 4,800,000 | 327,586 |
| Crestview, Dunn | Church | | | | | | |
| Crossroads Church | Church | 184,967 | 78,483 | 24,306 | 287,756 | 1,500,000 | 291,872 |
| Duncan, Holly Springs | Church | | | | | | |
| Dunn First, Dunn | Church | 345,910 | 92,947 | | 438,857 | 3,500,000 | |
| Dunn Second, Dunn | Church | 56,598 | 6,836 | 587 | 64,021 | | |
| East Erwin, Erwin | Church | 56,710 | 770 | 8,385 | 65,865 | 850,000 | 394 |
| Erwin First, Erwin | Church | 160,567 | 31,199 | | 191,766 | | 53,657 |
| Faith, Dunn | Church | 27,628 | 991 | | 28,619 | 277,000 | |
| Fellowship, Lillington | Church | 132,177 | 4,037 | | 136,214 | | |
| Flatwoods Community, Lillington | Church | 27,586 | 735 | | 28,321 | 245,000 | 7,000 |
| Friendship, Bunnlevel | Church | 142,815 | 27,344 | 467 | 170,626 | 1,800,000 | 36,700 |
| Gourd Springs, Spring Lake | Church | 163,286 | 33,994 | 523 | 197,803 | 1,650,000 | 198,000 |
| Harmony, Bunnlevel | Church | 23,007 | 47,155 | | 70,162 | 600,000 | |
| Hillmon Grove, Cameron | Church | 248,264 | 33,900 | 10,147 | 292,311 | 2,350,000 | 90,000 |
| Holland Community Mission, Fuquay Varina | Mission | | | | | | |
| Holly Springs, Broadway | Church | 371,493 | 163,905 | | 535,398 | 10,000,000 | |
| Iglesia Bautista Amistad Cristiana, Angier | Church | | | | | | |
| Kennebec, Angier | Church | 266,510 | 68,390 | | 334,900 | 2,800,000 | |

| CONGREGATION | CHURCH / MISSION | UNDESIGNATED RECEIPTS | DESIGNATED RECEIPTS | OTHER RECEIPTS | TOTAL RECEIPTS | PROPERTY VALUE | CONGREGATIONAL DEBT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kingdom Builders of Christ, Broadway | Mission | | | | | | |
| Lillington, Lillington | Church | 295,908 | 20,645 | 24,000 | 340,553 | 1,000,000 | |
| Macedonia, Holly Spring | Church | | | | | | |
| Memorial, Buies Creek | Church | 300,000 | 40,000 | 12,000 | 352,000 | 2,000,000 | 35,000 |
| Neill's Creek, Angier | Church | 199,980 | 9,859 | 576 | 210,415 | 1,700,000 | |
| New Hope, Spring Lake | Church | | | | | | |
| North Clinton Avenue, Dunn | Church | | | | | | |
| Oak Grove, Angier | Church | | | | | | |
| OverHills Community, Linden | Church | 93,452 | 3,871 | 3,186 | 100,509 | 400,000 | 230,690 |
| Piney Grove Chapel, Angier | Church | 353,116 | 7,043 | | 360,159 | 1,614,890 | 483,924 |
| Pleasant Memory, Coats | Church | 72,912 | 8,223 | 2,115 | 83,250 | 825,000 | |
| Rawls, Fuquay Varina | Church | | | | | | |
| South Erwin, Erwin | Church | | | | | | |
| Spout Springs Baptist Mission, Cameron | Mission | 49,193 | | | 49,193 | | |
| Swann Station | Church | 184,298 | 21,499 | 4,600 | 210,397 | 1,631,000 | |
| Trinity, Angier | Church | 82,335 | 3,885 | | 86,220 | 500,000 | |
| Westfield, Dunn | Church | 126,500 | 22,481 | | 148,981 | 1,500,000 | 10,620 |
| Total: | | 5,783,154 | 1,235,773 | 453,331 | 7,472,258 | 1,765,443 | 1,765,443 |

# Financial - Missions

Little River Association

Coop - Cooperative Program

Assoc. - Associational Missions

State - State Missions

Annie A. - Annie Armstrong

Lottie M. - Lottie Moon

Other - Other SBC Miss. Exp.

TME - Total Miss. Exp. (Coop+Assoc.+State+Annie+Lottie+Other+Non)

Non SBC - Non-SBC Miss. Exp.

| Name | Church/Mission | Coop. | Assoc. | State | Annie A. | Lottie M. | Other | Non SBC | TME |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Anderson Creek Comm, Spring Lake** | Church | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | **$** |
| **Angier, Angier** | Church | $4,583 | $15,972 | $4,000 | $1,837 | $5,313 | $13,700 | $15,853 | **$61,258** |
| **Antioch, Mamers** | Church | $22,000 | $9,100 | $500 | $3,122 | $5,219 | $ | $18,100 | **$58,041** |
| **Baptist Chapel, Sanford** | Church | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | **$** |
| **Baptist Grove, Fuquay Varina** | Church | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | **$** |
| **Broadway, Broadway** | Church | $2,250 | $2,000 | $ | $387 | $1,015 | $ | $911 | **$6,563** |
| **Buies Creek First, Buies Creek** | Church | $9,359 | $10,068 | $821 | $514 | $2,645 | $1,674 | $180 | **$25,261** |
| **Calvary, Lillington** | Church | $3,045 | $3,055 | $ | $737 | $744 | $1,200 | $8,816 | **$17,597** |
| **Chalybeate Springs, Fuquay Varina** | Church | $14,924 | $3,339 | $808 | $1,280 | $2,887 | $ | $4,460 | **$27,698** |
| **Coats, Coats** | Church | $90,072 | $12,010 | $ | $7,198 | $19,167 | $736 | $62,428 | **$191,611** |
| **Crestview, Dunn** | Church | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | **$** |
| **Crossroads Church** | Church | $4,726 | $5,726 | $ | $ | $1,021 | $2,165 | $347 | **$13,985** |
| **Duncan, Holly Springs** | Church | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | **$** |
| **Dunn First, Dunn** | Church | $18,771 | $9,409 | $815 | $514 | $1,326 | $ | $ | **$30,835** |
| **Dunn Second, Dunn** | Church | $3,407 | $2,075 | $450 | $510 | $1,250 | $125 | $ | **$7,817** |
| **East Erwin, Erwin** | Church | $ | $1,000 | $743 | $ | $836 | $ | $ | **$2,579** |
| **Erwin First, Erwin** | Church | $7,019 | $7,019 | $330 | $1,397 | $1,028 | $7,229 | $1,140 | **$25,162** |
| **Faith, Dunn** | Church | $320 | $320 | $383 | $416 | $343 | $ | $380 | **$2,162** |
| **Fellowship, Lillington** | Church | $8,868 | $3,616 | $1,485 | $ | $966 | $ | $ | **$14,935** |
| **Flatwoods Community, Lillington** | Church | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | **$** |
| **Friendship, Bunnlevel** | Church | $5,000 | $5,000 | $737 | $1,377 | $2,266 | $1,200 | $3,347 | **$18,927** |
| **Gourd Springs, Spring Lake** | Church | $1,440 | $1,800 | $ | $1,277 | $2,139 | $600 | $1,200 | **$8,456** |
| **Harmony, Bunnlevel** | Church | $3,583 | $3,583 | $170 | $ | $235 | $ | $3,663 | **$11,234** |
| **Hillmon Grove, Cameron** | Church | $17,378 | $9,788 | $697 | $1,634 | $2,652 | $3,080 | $1,678 | **$36,907** |
| **Holland Community Mission, Fuquay Varina** | Mission | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | **$** |
| **Holly Springs, Broadway** | Church | $17,169 | $15,452 | $1,130 | $3,410 | $8,301 | $3,580 | $12,672 | **$61,714** |
| **Iglesia Bautista Amistad Cristiana, Angier** | Church | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | **$** |
| **Kennebec, Angier** | Church | $10,000 | $5,800 | $4,677 | $5,500 | $6,007 | $4,350 | $3,000 | **$39,334** |
| **Kingdom Builders of Christ, Broadway** | Mission | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | **$** |

Coop - Cooperative Program
State - State Missions
Lottie M. - Lottie Moon
TME - Total Miss. Exp. (Coop+Assoc.+State+Annie+Lottie+Other+Non)
Assoc. - Associational Missions
Annie A. - Annie Armstrong
Other - Other SBC Miss. Exp.
Non SBC - Non-SBC Miss. Exp.

| Name | Church/Mission | Coop. | Assoc. | State | Annie A. | Lottie M. | Other | Non SBC | TME |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Lillington, Lillington** | Church | $27,117 | $5,903 | $1,771 | $2,104 | $8,284 | $6,100 | $4,100 | **$55,379** |
| **Macedonia, Holly Spring** | Church | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | **$** |
| **Memorial, Buies Creek** | Church | $15,000 | $4,000 | $1,500 | $500 | $105 | $5,000 | $15,008 | **$41,113** |
| **Neill's Creek, Angier** | Church | $16,101 | $6,038 | $1,581 | $1,744 | $2,129 | $870 | $4,791 | **$33,254** |
| **New Hope, Spring Lake** | Church | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | **$** |
| **North Clinton Avenue, Dunn** | Church | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | **$** |
| **Oak Grove, Angier** | Church | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | **$** |
| **OverHills Community, Linden** | Church | $5,380 | $5,380 | $979 | $582 | $920 | $1,340 | $ | **$14,581** |
| **Piney Grove Chapel, Angier** | Church | $24,718 | $1,766 | $ | $1,721 | $2,136 | $5,296 | $3,746 | **$39,383** |
| **Pleasant Memory, Coats** | Church | $5,678 | $1,420 | $3,980 | $756 | $1,207 | $357 | $798 | **$14,196** |
| **Rawls, Fuquay Varina** | Church | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | **$** |
| **South Erwin, Erwin** | Church | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | **$** |
| **Spout Springs Baptist Mission, Cameron** | Mission | $1,276 | $983 | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | **$2,259** |
| **Swann Station** | Church | $3,000 | $9,131 | $951 | $2,481 | $2,274 | $230 | $17,409 | **$35,476** |
| **Trinity, Angier** | Church | $900 | $900 | $391 | $ | $530 | $144 | $600 | **$3,465** |
| **Westfield, Dunn** | Church | $6,000 | $2,364 | $814 | $447 | $609 | $ | $1,081 | **$11,315** |
| **Total** | | **$349,084** | **$164,017** | **$29,713** | $41,445 | $83,554 | $58,976 | $185,708 | **$912,497** |

## Congregation Summary

## Little River Association

| Congregation | C/M | TB | OA | TM | SSE | SSA | VBS | DT | MM | WMU | BM | TRE | CP | AG | TME |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson Creek Comm, Spring Lake | Church | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Angier, Angier | Church | 7 | 12 | 709 | 366 | 199 | 188 | 105 | 134 | 106 | 48 | 798,703 | 4,583 | 15,972 | 61,258 |
| Antioch, Mamers | Church | 20 | | 875 | 346 | 145 | 213 | 110 | 98 | 71 | 15 | 431,000 | 22,000 | 9,100 | 58,041 |
| Baptist Chapel, Sanford | Church | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Baptist Grove, Fuquay Varina | Church | 10 | 2 | 398 | 214 | 140 | 82 | 12 | 84 | 10 | 45 | | | | |
| Broadway, Broadway | Church | 3 | 1 | 207 | 85 | 55 | 57 | 31 | 26 | 17 | 15 | 94,441 | 2,250 | 2,000 | 6,563 |
| Buies Creek First, Buies Creek | Church | 4 | 5 | 398 | 206 | 114 | 99 | 69 | 66 | 94 | 26 | 299,011 | 9,359 | 10,068 | 25,261 |
| Calvary, Lillington | Church | 10 | 4 | 235 | 98 | 44 | 85 | 41 | 18 | 10 | 9 | 72,765 | 3,045 | 3,055 | 17,597 |
| Chalybeate Springs, Fuquay Varina | Church | 1 | | 366 | 136 | 50 | | 2 | 15 | 17 | 12 | 161,340 | 14,924 | 3,339 | 27,698 |
| Coats, Coats | Church | 8 | 19 | 1,068 | 665 | 297 | 165 | 67 | 101 | 88 | 75 | 830,702 | 90,072 | 12,010 | 191,611 |
| Crestview, Dunn | Church | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Crossroads Church | Church | 5 | 19 | 246 | 251 | 154 | 100 | 212 | 155 | | | 287,756 | 4,726 | 5,726 | 13,985 |
| Duncan, Holly Springs | Church | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dunn First, Dunn | Church | 10 | | 927 | 363 | 148 | 125 | 25 | 65 | 86 | 47 | 438,857 | 18,771 | 9,409 | 30,835 |
| Dunn Second, Dunn | Church | 1 | 6 | 230 | 48 | 29 | 57 | | 9 | 7 | 3 | 64,021 | 3,407 | 2,075 | 7,817 |
| East Erwin, Erwin | Church | | 2 | 371 | 43 | 32 | | | 12 | 14 | 12 | 65,865 | | 1,000 | 2,579 |
| Erwin First, Erwin | Church | 4 | 9 | 391 | 107 | 67 | 65 | | 70 | 4 | 4 | 191,766 | 7,019 | 7,019 | 25,162 |
| Faith, Dunn | Church | 1 | 1 | 94 | 15 | 12 | | 15 | | 6 | 5 | 28,619 | 320 | 320 | 2,162 |
| Fellowship, Lillington | Church | 1 | | 238 | 100 | 60 | 129 | 59 | 83 | | 5 | 136,214 | 8,868 | 3,616 | 14,935 |
| Flatwoods Community, Lillington | Church | | | 67 | 43 | 25 | 38 | | | 16 | 9 | 28,321 | | | |
| Friendship, Bunnlevel | Church | 4 | | 313 | 107 | 52 | 49 | | 38 | 30 | 12 | 170,626 | 5,000 | 5,000 | 18,927 |
| Gourd Springs, Spring Lake | Church | 14 | 17 | 518 | 272 | 141 | 152 | 179 | 42 | | | 197,803 | 1,440 | 1,800 | 8,456 |
| Harmony, Bunnlevel | Church | 3 | 10 | 240 | 118 | 48 | 31 | 33 | 35 | 36 | 29 | 70,162 | 3,583 | 3,583 | 11,234 |
| Hillmon Grove, Cameron | Church | 4 | | 6 | 241 | 115 | 100 | 14 | 31 | 36 | 24 | 292,311 | 17,378 | 9,788 | 36,907 |
| Holland Community Mission, Fuquay Varina | Mission | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Holly Springs, Broadway | Church | 14 | 15 | 783 | 329 | 20 | | 1 | 68 | 86 | 20 | 535,398 | 17,169 | 15,452 | 61,714 |
| Iglesia Bautista Amistad Cristiana, Angier | Church | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kennebec, Angier | Church | 17 | 28 | 394 | 198 | 183 | | 75 | 35 | 52 | 8 | 334,900 | 10,000 | 5,800 | 39,334 |
| Kingdom Builders of Christ, Broadway | Mission | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lillington, Lillington | Church | 1 | | 471 | 312 | 121 | 119 | | 100 | 57 | 14 | 340,553 | 27,117 | 5,903 | 55,379 |
| Macedonia, Holly Spring | Church | | | 250 | | | 150 | | | | | | | | |
| Memorial, Buies Creek | Church | 6 | 12 | 533 | 281 | 110 | 100 | 271 | 93 | 169 | 75 | 352,000 | 15,000 | 4,000 | 41,113 |
| Neill's Creek, Angier | Church | 5 | | 415 | 217 | 89 | 128 | | 39 | 103 | 30 | 210,415 | 16,101 | 6,038 | 33,254 |
| New Hope, Spring Lake | Church | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| North Clinton Avenue, Dunn | Church | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

TM - Total Membership
TB - Total Baptism
OA - Other Additions
SSE - Total SS Enrollmentt

SSA - SS Avg. Weekly Attendance
VBS - Vacation Bible School Enrollment
DTEN - Total DT Enrollment/Participation
MM - Total Music Ministry Enrollment

WMU - Total WMU Enrollment
BM - Total Brotherhood Enrollment
TRE - Total Receipts
(Undesignated+Designated+Other)

CP - Total Cooperative Program
AG - Total Association Missions
TME - Total Mission Expenditres

## Congregation Summary

## Little River Association

| Congregation | C/M | TB | OA | TM | SSE | SSA | VBS | DT | MM | WMU | BM | TRE | CP | AG | TME |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Oak Grove, Angier | Church | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OverHills Community, Linden | Church | | | | | | | | | | | 100,509 | 5,380 | 5,380 | 14,581 |
| Piney Grove Chapel, Angier | Church | 23 | 28 | 709 | 547 | 211 | 262 | 9 | 125 | | | 360,159 | 24,718 | 1,766 | 39,383 |
| Pleasant Memory, Coats | Church | | | 132 | 106 | | 117 | | 47 | 10 | 14 | 83,250 | 5,678 | 1,420 | 14,196 |
| Rawls, Fuquay Varina | Church | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| South Erwin, Erwin | Church | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Spout Springs Baptist Mission, Cameron | Mission | 6 | | 27 | | | | 26 | 17 | | | 49,193 | 1,276 | 983 | 2,259 |
| Swann Station | Church | 5 | 17 | 381 | 170 | 100 | 151 | 12 | 58 | 45 | 35 | 210,397 | 3,000 | 9,131 | 35,476 |
| Trinity, Angier | Church | 5 | 9 | 268 | 93 | 57 | 33 | | 37 | | | 86,220 | 900 | 900 | 3,465 |
| Westfield, Dunn | Church | | 6 | 247 | 82 | 43 | 98 | 1 | 21 | 28 | 14 | 148,981 | 6,000 | 2,364 | 11,315 |
| Association Totals | | 192 | 222 | 12,507 | 6,159 | 2,861 | 2,893 | 1,369 | 1,722 | 1,198 | 605 | 7,472,258 | 349,084 | 164,017 | 912,497 |

TM - Total Membership
TB - Total Baptism
OA - Other Additions
SSE - Total SS Enrollmentt
SSA - SS Avg. Weekly Attendance
VBS - Vacation Bible School Enrollment
DTEN - Total DT Enrollment/Participation
MM - Total Music Ministry Enrollment
WMU - Total WMU Enrollment
BM - Total Brotherhood Enrollment
TRE - Total Receipts
(Undesignated+Designated+Other)
CP - Total Cooperative Program
AG - Total Association Missions
TME - Total Mission Expenditres

# DIGEST SUMMARY
## Little River Association

| Church Name | TM | TB | OA | SSE | SSA | VBS | DT | MM | WMU | BM | TR | CP | AG | OSBC | NSBC |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson Creek Comm, Spring Lake | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Angier, Angier | 709 | 7 | 12 | 366 | 199 | 188 | 79 | 134 | 106 | 48 | 0 | 4,583 | 15,972 | 13,700 | 15,853 |
| Antioch, Mamers | 875 | 20 | 0 | 346 | 145 | 213 | 45 | 98 | 71 | 15 | 0 | 22,000 | 9,100 | 0 | 18,100 |
| Baptist Chapel, Sanford | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Baptist Grove, Fuquay Varina | 398 | 10 | 2 | 214 | 140 | 82 | 12 | 84 | 10 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Broadway, Broadway | 207 | 3 | 1 | 85 | 55 | 57 | 23 | 26 | 17 | 15 | 0 | 2,250 | 2,000 | 0 | 911 |
| Buies Creek First, Buies Creek | 398 | 4 | 5 | 206 | 114 | 99 | 59 | 66 | 94 | 26 | 0 | 9,359 | 10,068 | 1,674 | 180 |
| Calvary, Lillington | 235 | 10 | 4 | 98 | 44 | 85 | 36 | 18 | 10 | 9 | 0 | 3,045 | 3,055 | 1,200 | 8,816 |
| Chalybeate Springs, Fuquay Varina | 366 | 1 | 0 | 136 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 17 | 12 | 0 | 14,924 | 3,339 | 0 | 4,460 |
| Coats, Coats | 1,068 | 8 | 19 | 665 | 297 | 165 | 0 | 101 | 88 | 75 | 0 | 90,072 | 12,010 | 736 | 62,428 |
| Crestview, Dunn | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Crossroads Church | 246 | 5 | 19 | 251 | 154 | 100 | 162 | 155 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4,726 | 5,726 | 2,165 | 347 |
| Duncan, Holly Springs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dunn First, Dunn | 927 | 10 | 0 | 363 | 148 | 125 | 25 | 65 | 86 | 47 | 0 | 18,771 | 9,409 | 0 | 0 |
| Dunn Second, Dunn | 230 | 1 | 6 | 48 | 29 | 57 | 0 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 3,407 | 2,075 | 125 | 0 |
| East Erwin, Erwin | 371 | 0 | 2 | 43 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 14 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 1,000 | 0 | 0 |
| Erwin First, Erwin | 391 | 4 | 9 | 107 | 67 | 65 | 0 | 70 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 7,019 | 7,019 | 7,229 | 1,140 |
| Faith, Dunn | 94 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 12 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 320 | 320 | 0 | 380 |
| Fellowship, Lillington | 238 | 1 | 0 | 100 | 60 | 129 | 47 | 83 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 8,868 | 3,616 | 0 | 0 |
| Flatwoods Community, Lillington | 67 | 0 | 0 | 43 | 25 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Friendship, Bunnlevel | 313 | 4 | 0 | 107 | 52 | 49 | 0 | 38 | 30 | 12 | 0 | 5,000 | 5,000 | 1,200 | 3,347 |
| Gourd Springs, Spring Lake | 518 | 14 | 17 | 272 | 141 | 152 | 121 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,440 | 1,800 | 600 | 1,200 |
| Harmony, Bunnlevel | 240 | 3 | 10 | 118 | 48 | 31 | 17 | 35 | 36 | 29 | 0 | 3,583 | 3,583 | 0 | 3,663 |
| Hillmon Grove, Cameron | 6 | 4 | 0 | 241 | 115 | 100 | 14 | 31 | 36 | 24 | 0 | 17,378 | 9,788 | 3,080 | 1,678 |
| Holland Community Mission, Fuquay Varina | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Holly Springs, Broadway | 783 | 14 | 15 | 329 | 20 | 0 | 1 | 68 | 86 | 20 | 0 | 17,169 | 15,452 | 3,580 | 12,672 |
| Iglesia Bautista Amistad Cristiana, Angier | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kennebec, Angier | 394 | 17 | 28 | 198 | 183 | 0 | 75 | 35 | 52 | 8 | 0 | 10,000 | 5,800 | 4,350 | 3,000 |
| Kingdom Builders of Christ, Broadway | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lillington, Lillington | 471 | 1 | 0 | 312 | 121 | 119 | 0 | 100 | 57 | 14 | 0 | 27,117 | 5,903 | 6,100 | 4,100 |
| Macedonia, Holly Spring | 250 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 150 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Memorial, Buies Creek | 533 | 6 | 12 | 281 | 110 | 100 | 146 | 93 | 169 | 75 | 0 | 15,000 | 4,000 | 5,000 | 15,008 |
| Neill's Creek, Angier | 415 | 5 | 0 | 217 | 89 | 128 | 0 | 39 | 103 | 30 | 0 | 16,101 | 6,038 | 870 | 4,791 |

TM - Total Membership
TB - Total Baptisms
OA - Other Additions
SSE - Bible Study Enrollment
SSA - Bible Study Avg Attendance
VBS - Vacation Bible School Enrollment
DT - Discipleship Training Enrollment
MM - Music Ministry Enrollment
WMU - Women's Mission Organizations Enrollment
BM - Baptist Men's Organizations Enrollment
TR - Total Receipts
CP - Cooperative Program Gifts
AG - Association Gifts
OSBC - Other SBC Mission Gifts
NSBC - Non-SBC Mission Gifts

# DIGEST SUMMARY
## Little River Association

| Church Name | TM | TB | OA | SSE | SSA | VBS | DT | MM | WMU | BM | TR | CP | AG | OSBC | NSBC |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| New Hope, Spring Lake | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| North Clinton Avenue, Dunn | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oak Grove, Angier | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| OverHills Community, Linden | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5,380 | 5,380 | 1,340 | 0 |
| Piney Grove Chapel, Angier | 709 | 23 | 28 | 547 | 211 | 262 | 9 | 125 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24,718 | 1,766 | 5,296 | 3,746 |
| Pleasant Memory, Coats | 132 | 0 | 0 | 106 | 0 | 117 | 0 | 47 | 10 | 14 | 0 | 5,678 | 1,420 | 357 | 798 |
| Rawls, Fuquay Varina | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| South Erwin, Erwin | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Spout Springs Baptist Mission, Cameron | 27 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,276 | 983 | 0 | 0 |
| Swann Station | 381 | 5 | 17 | 170 | 100 | 151 | 0 | 58 | 45 | 35 | 0 | 3,000 | 9,131 | 230 | 17,409 |
| Trinity, Angier | 268 | 5 | 9 | 93 | 57 | 33 | 0 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 900 | 900 | 144 | 600 |
| Westfield, Dunn | 247 | 0 | 6 | 82 | 43 | 98 | 1 | 21 | 28 | 14 | 0 | 6,000 | 2,364 | 0 | 1,081 |
| **Association Totals** | 12,507 | 192 | 222 | 6,159 | 2,861 | 2,893 | 913 | 1,722 | 1,198 | 605 | 0 | 349,084 | 164,017 | 58,976 | 185,708 |

TM - Total Membership
TB - Total Baptisms
OA - Other Additions
SSE - Bible Study Enrollment
SSA - Bible Study Avg Attendance
VBS - Vacation Bible School Enrollment
DT - Discipleship Training Enrollment
MM - Music Ministry Enrollment
WMU - Women's Mission Organizations Enrollment
BM - Baptist Men's Organizations Enrollment
TR - Total Receipts
CP - Cooperative Program Gifts
AG - Association Gifts
OSBC - Other SBC Mission Gifts
NSBC - Non-SBC Mission Gifts

# Little River Baptist Association
# Constitution and Bylaws

## *PREAMBLE*

### ARTICLE I - NAME

The name of this body will be the Little River Baptist Association.

### ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

The purpose of this Association will be to inspire, encourage and enlist the membership in a spirit of brotherly love and cooperation for the promotion of our Associational programs, the work of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention, to the end that the Gospel of our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ, might be proclaimed with greater power and effectiveness in our association, our state and nation, and unto the uttermost parts of the world.

### ARTICLE III - OBJECTIVES

To provide programs, projects and organizations which will strengthen the fellowship and assist the churches in achieving their goals and objectives.

To discover needs which cannot be met effectively by any one church and to coordinate the use of Associational resources in meeting these needs.

To involve churches in cooperative experiences in evangelism, mission education, and benevolence.

### ARTICLE IV - AUTHORITY

This Association is a self-determining body under the Lordship of Christ. It determines its own membership and programs but has no authority over the churches affiliated with it. However, the Association may, upon invitation from a church, counsel with that church.

### ARTICLE V - MEMBERSHIP

**Section 1.** The Association will consist of messengers who are members of the affiliated churches as follows: (1) Officers of the Association; (2) Pastors of the member churches; and (3) the duly elected messengers of these churches on the basis of: five (5) messengers from each church with 100 members or less, and one additional messenger for every 100 members or fraction thereof beyond the first 100 members; but, no church may have more than ten (10) messengers plus the pastor of the respective church.

**Section 2.** A quorum will consist of messengers from at least 50 percent of the member churches.

**Section 3.** Voting will be limited to duly elected messengers or their alternates as certified in the Annual Church Profile.

**Section 4. Policy for the Establishment of Missions**

1. There are three (3) recognized groups that may begin a new mission work in new areas:
    a. A Church affiliated with the association.
    b. The Missions Development Committee.
    c. Any interested group of cooperating Little River Baptists.
2. Any Baptist group wishing to organize a mission will first advise the Director of Missions and the Missions Development Committee of their intent.
3. It will be the duty of the Missions Development Committee to offer their services to any sponsoring agency anticipating new mission work.
4. When necessary, the Missions Development Committee will assist the mission in finding a sponsoring LRBA Church. If the committee is unable to find a sponsoring Church, the committee may serve as the sponsoring agency.

5. The Missions Development Committee will encourage the sponsoring Baptist Church to nominate a Missions Committee of at least five (5) persons, if they do not already have one.
6. A survey of the target area will be made by the Missions Development Committee to determine accurately the needs and possibilities for that area.
7. The sponsoring agency will communicate with all adjacent churches and missions within a three-mile radius of the target area with a written request for cooperation in starting the new mission work. The responses and any other pertinent information will be presented in the joint meeting mentioned below in Paragraph Eight of this policy.
8. The Missions Development Committee will call a joint meeting of the following:
    a. The Missions Committee of the sponsoring Church.
    b. The pastor and a lay representative from each of the adjacent churches and missions within a three-mile radius of the target area.
    c. The Director of Missions.
    d. The Moderator.
    e. The Missions Development Committee of the Association.
9. If this joint group, by a majority vote, of those present and voting, looks with favor upon the establishment of a new mission, the work can at that point begin. The Missions Development Committee will assist the Missions Committee of the sponsoring agency in drawing up an agreement between the mission and the sponsoring agency. If the joint missions are unable to reach a majority vote, it will be referred back to Missions Development Committee for further study.
10. The Missions Development Committee, the sponsoring agency's missions committee, and the Director of Missions will work in cooperation in the process of the organizing of the new mission.
11. After the mission is organized, the Missions Development Committee will continue to work with the sponsoring agency and the mission until the mission is organized into a cooperating Southern Baptist Church.

**Section 5. Policy of the Organization of a Church**

1. The sponsoring agency and/or the mission will send a written petition to the Missions Development Committee stating the desire of the mission to be organized into a cooperating Southern Baptist Congregation.
2. The Missions Development Committee will then call a meeting of the pastors and a lay representative from each of the churches in the association to meet with the representatives of the mission for the purpose of considering the request. At least two weeks notice will be required for this meeting.
3. The Moderator of the association will preside at this meeting.
4. The sponsoring agency and the mission will be prepared to furnish the following information:
    a. The history of the origin and development of the mission from its beginning to the present.
    b. A proposal for a permanent physical location of the Church property and buildings.
    c. A statement elaborating upon the mission's ability to be financially self-supporting.
    d. A statement concerning the mission's availability of qualified leadership necessary to carry on the work of a Baptist Church.
    e. A statement concerning the mission's organizations (Sunday School, Discipleship Training, WMU and Brotherhood, etc.).
    f. A statement from the mission concerning its attitude toward all of our Baptist work; such as cooperating with other Baptist Churches, the Cooperative Program, willingness to support SBC institutions and agencies, etc.
    g. A statement of doctrine and faith prepared by the mission.
5. With this information in hand, the group will then take a vote to recommend that the mission be

organized and received into the fellowship of the association, be denied this request or to postpone consideration until specifically detailed matters are resolved to the satisfaction of the group. If the vote is favorable by a majority vote of those present and voting, then the sponsoring agency will be requested to set a date for the organization of the mission into a cooperating Southern Baptist Church, and subsequent notice sent to all churches of the association inviting them to the organizational meeting.

**Section 6. Policy of the Physical Relocation of Church Property**

1. The Church desiring to relocate its physical location will be requested to consult with the Missions Development Committee stating the desire of the church to relocate.
2. The Missions Development Committee will then call a meeting of the pastors and a lay representative from the adjacent churches and missions within a three-mile radius of the proposed new location for the purpose of considering the request. At least two weeks notice will be required for this meeting.
3. The Moderator of the association will preside at this meeting.
4. The Church will be prepared to furnish the following information:
   a. Why the Church desires to relocate.
   b. The history of the origin and the work of the Church from its beginning to the present.
   c. The proposed permanent location of the Church property, buildings, etc.
   d. A statement of the Church's organization, structure, support and participation in Southern Baptist work.
5. With this information in hand, the group will then take a vote to affirm the church in its desire to relocate, or to deny this request, or to delay any action or recommendation by the group at this time. The final decision to move or not to move will, of course, be the Church's decision, and its decision will be honored by the association. The members present will constitute a quorum.

**Section 7.** The Association may at any time dissolve connection with any church that ceases to abide by this constitution and the spirit of the same.

**Section 8.** Any church may withdraw from the Association at its pleasure.

## ARTICLE VI - ORGANIZATION

**Section 1. General Officers.** The general officers will be Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Assistant Clerk, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer, and Historian.

**Section 2. Executive Committee.** The Executive Committee will be composed of all active pastors of constituent churches, one member from each church and all the officers indicated in Article VI, Section 1-5. A quorum will consist of members present.

**Section 3. Trustees.** The Association will elect three (3) Trustees from the members composing the Association, who will serve with the Moderator, as the Trustees of Little River Baptist Association, and whose duty it will be to take and hold title to the property, both real and personal, owned by the Association. The Moderator of the Association will serve as a trustee until such time as his successor is elected and qualified.

**Section 4. Director Of Missions.**

**Section 5. Program Directors.** The program directors will be: Sunday School Director, Discipleship Supporter Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Baptist Men Director, Evangelism Director, Missions Director, Stewardship Director, Disaster Recovery Director, Senior Adult Director, Baptist Foundation Director, Music Director, and Youth Director.

**Section 6. Associational Council.** The Associational Council will be composed of the Director of Missions, the general officers, and the program directors.

**Section 7. Councils and Committees.** Such councils and committees as are needed to perform the tasks of the Association will be elected in session or by the Executive Committee.

### ARTICLE VII

If for any reason in the future that this Association should be dissolved, the Trustees are to convey all net assets to the North Carolina Baptist Foundation of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

### ARTICLE VIII - AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the constitution will be presented in written form to the Association on the first day of the annual meeting, to be considered on the second day, and must receive a two-thirds majority vote of the body in order to become effective.

### ARTICLE IX

This constitution will take effect immediately upon its adoption, and will supersede all previous constitutions.

## *BYLAWS*

### ARTICLE I - PARLIAMENTARY RULE

The parliamentary authority of the Association will be *Robert's Rules of Order* (latest revised edition).

### ARTICLE II - TIME OF MEETING

**Section 1. Meeting Times.** The Association will meet beginning on Monday following the fourth (4th) Sunday of October of each year. However, the Moderator of the Association may call a special session anytime during the year provided the churches are given at least a two-week notice.

**Section 2. Agenda Format.** The Little River Baptist Association has adopted an agenda format for the Executive Committee meetings and the Annual Association meeting. With this format, it is required that any matters, motions or resolution be submitted to the Associational office two weeks prior to the date of said meeting. Any executive committee member or elected messenger or elected committee member or any Associational officer may propose any item for the agenda. Any items not included on the agenda may be brought up for consideration after securing a two-thirds majority of those present.

### ARTICLE III - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

**Section 1. Moderator.** The Moderator will be elected annually and will not be eligible to succeed himself after serving two consecutive terms. He will preside over the annual meetings of the Association. He will be President of the Executive Committee, and a member of the Associational Council, and ex officio member of all committees. He will appoint the first three (3) members of the Nominating Committee and any special committees that may be needed.

**Section 2. Vice Moderator**. The Vice Moderator will be elected annually. He will preside in the absence or at the pleasure of the Moderator, and will be Vice Chairman of the Executive Committee, and a member of the Associational Council. Upon a created vacancy in the office of Moderator, the Vice Moderator will become the Moderator.

**Section 3. Clerk.** The Clerk will be elected annually. He will send annual report forms to the member churches at least two months before the Association's annual meeting; distribute at the annual meeting the Book of Reports; make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association in cooperation with the Associational Office; supervise the printing of the annuals; keep on file copies of the annuals, records, and other documents of the Association; and will serve as secretary of the Executive Committee. He will be a member of the Associational Council.

The Clerk should attend the annual Clerk's Conference at Ridgecrest each year. The Clerk will also hold an annual Clerk's Conference in the Association. The Clerk will provide copies of all minutes to the Associational Office.

**Section 4. Treasurer.** The Treasurer will be elected annually. He will receive and handle all funds in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, the Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the annual meeting and at each regular meeting of the Executive Committee; and keep books available and up-to-date for examination. The Treasurer will be bonded. He will be a member of the Associational Council.

**Section 5. Historian.** The Historian will be elected annually. He will endeavor to collect and preserve historical materials relative to the churches and the work of the Association. He will be a member of the Associational Council.

## ARTICLE IV - EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee will be composed of all Associational officers, the Director of Missions (ex officio), each active pastor, one lay member chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual church profiles report, and chairmen of all standing committees. The Executive Committee will have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the constitution. It will be the duty of this committee to meet quarterly and to make reports and recommendations to the Association at its annual meeting. The members present at any meeting of the committee, after all members have been duly notified of such meeting, will constitute a quorum.

## ARTICLE V - TRUSTEES

The Association will elect three (3) Trustees from the members composing the Association, who will serve with the Moderator as the trustees of the Little River Baptist Association, and whose duty it will be to take and hold title to the property, both real and personal, owned by the Association. The Moderator of the Association will serve as a trustee until such time as his successor is elected and qualified.

## ARTICLE VI - ASSOCIATIONAL STAFF

### Section 1. Director Of Missions.

**A. Qualifications.** The qualifications for Director of Missions will be:

1. A genuine conversion experience and belief in the basic tenets of the "Baptist Faith and Message" as adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention in 1963.
2. Emotionally, physically, socially, and professionally capable of working with people regardless of age, economic, status, or educational level.
3. Committed to the basic Southern Baptist principles and its programs and able to promote them through the Association.
4. Ability to encourage churches to extend their witness through new ministries.

**B. Duties and Responsibilities.** The Director of Missions will:

1. Administer policies and programs committed to him by the Association and the Executive Committee.
2. Be the administrative head of the Associational Office and its staff; be responsible for directing and supervising the paid staff for coordinating the various programs of the Association and for overseeing the purchase of equipment and supplies within the approved budget.
3. Serve as chairman of the Associational Council.
4. Serve as ex officio member of all councils and committees.
5. Work closely with Associational officers, committees, organizations, and fellowship auxiliaries to help each group determine its opportunities and objectives, and its procedures and

programs for achieving these objectives.

6. Counsel with church leaders as requested with reference to programs and procedures in their church, the calling of a pastor and other staff members an actual or threatened breach of fellowship, church objectives, and church policies.
7. Counsel with pastors and other individuals who are called into church-related vocations as requested.
8. Visit churches by invitation or consent of the pastor to provide assistance in the church programs and ministry.
9. Visit churches on his own initiative for worship and Christian fellowship.
10. Interpret to the churches the program resources and other assistance available from the State and Southern Baptist agencies.
11. Inform State and Southern Baptist Convention agencies of needs, problems, and potentialities within the Association.

**C. Employment Agreements.**

1. The salary and other compensation of the Director of Missions will be set initially at the time of the call, and will be reviewed annually by the Finance Committee to insure that they are in keeping with the cost of living and to consider and recommend any merit increases.
2. The Director of Missions will be entitled to two (2) days off each week. Days may accumulate to a maximum of three days off at any time. In addition, he will be granted off legal holidays.
3. The Director of Missions will be entitled to two (2) full weeks of paid vacation annually, beginning six months after the commencement of his ministry with the Association. Vacation time must be taken within the calendar year, except that as much as one (1) week may be carried over to the subsequent year upon the approval of the Associational Council. He will be entitled to two (2) additional days of vacation time for each full year of service, up to a maximum of four (4) full weeks. All vacation leave is to be arranged with the knowledge of the Moderator of the Association.
4. A maximum of two (2) weeks annually with pay may be taken for engagements outside the Association for things such as: schools of missions, Sunday School enlargement campaigns, revivals, continuing education, etc. In addition, he may hold one (1) week of meetings outside the Association on a commuting basis provided this does not interfere with his assigned responsibilities. He will be allowed to retain any honorariums. Approval for participation in additional emphases may be secured, subject to the approval of the Associational Executive Committee.
5. He will be permitted to serve as interim pastor by invitation of any church or mission within the area of the Association under the following guidelines:
   a. With the approval of the Associational Council;
   b. Service with one church or mission may not exceed four (4) months consecutively;
   c. Interim pastorates will always be secondary to his prior obligations as Director of Missions. Only two (2) such interim pastorates will be allowed per Associational year.
6. He will be allowed fifteen (15) days sick leave annually. In the event of serious injury, illness, or disability, the Association will automatically continue his salary and other compensation for three (3) months. The Executive Committee may grant an extension of sick leave.
7. He may attend at the Association's expense, within the limits provided in the budget, the State and Southern Baptist Conventions and other assemblies and conferences pertaining specifically to his work.
8. The Association will bear all expenses related to the Director of Mission's retirement, long-term disability, term life insurance, and family hospitalization insurance program at the level agreed to at the time of the call and review annually by the Finance Committee.
9. When working with churches within the line of regular Associational promotions and programs,

no honorarium is required. However, he will not be expected to do pulpit supply in the absence of the pastor without an honorarium.

**D. Selection and Call.**

In the event of a vacancy in the office of Director of Missions, a Search Committee of no less than five (5) members will be nominated by the Associational Council and elected by the Executive Committee, to seek out and recommend to the Executive Committee or Association a person whose Christian character and qualifications have been examined and found to fit the office of Director of Missions as defined in the bylaws of this constitution, Article VI, Section I, A. Qualifications. A two-thirds affirmative vote is necessary in order to issue a call.

**E. Termination.**

The Director of Missions will serve under a continuing call until the relationship is dissolved at the request of the Director of Missions or the Association. He must give at least thirty (30) days advanced notice in writing of his intentions to resign, unless otherwise mutually agreed upon. If two-thirds of the Associational Council feel convinced, under the guidance of the Holy Spirit that there is sufficient sentiment on the part of the Association, and that it would be in the best interest of the Director of Missions and the Association to consider dissolving the relationship, the Moderator will call a special meeting of the Director of Missions and the Executive Committee for the purpose of discussing the matter and endeavoring to render a solution. If a solution cannot be reached, the Moderator will contact the Director of Associational Development of the Baptist State Convention or another such qualified neutral person who will act as a mediator in seeking to resolve the differences. The purpose of these meetings will be foremost to resolve all differences and seek reconciliation. If agreement still cannot be reached, two-thirds of the Associational Council can request the Moderator to call a special meeting of the Executive Committee in order to recommend that the Executive Committee vote on whether or not it wishes to terminate the Director of Missions' relationship with the Association. Executive Committee representatives from each church and program will be notified in writing at least two (2) weeks in advance of this meeting and its purpose. If a majority of the members present at this meeting vote to terminate the relationship, the Director of Missions will submit his resignation effective immediately; however, the Association will continue to provide full compensation and benefits up to ninety (90) days while he seeks other employment or call.

### Section 2. Other Professional Ministerial Staff.

The Association may employ from time to time as it deems in the best interest of the ministry and program of the Association other professional ministerial staff members who will assist the Director of Missions in their specified areas of responsibility. The Associational Council will appoint, with the approval of the Executive Committee, a Search Committee consisting of at least five (5) members plus the Director of Missions to recommend a person to fill the vacancy. The Search Committee will present its recommendations to the Executive Committee or Association at any regular or called meeting, provided that announcement of the nomination has been made in writing two (2) weeks before the meeting. A two-thirds vote of those members present and voting will be necessary for the confirmation of the Search Committees nominee. A job description for each member of the professional ministerial staff will be included in the bylaws.

### Section 3. Paid Holidays and Leave Policy.

The following holidays are the ones which the Associational staff will observe as paid holidays: New Year's Day; Easter Monday; Memorial Day; July Fourth; Labor Day; Thanksgiving Day; Friday after Thanksgiving; Christmas Eve; Christmas Day; Day after Christmas Day. When a holiday falls on a Saturday or Sunday, the Director of Missions, in consultation with the staff, will determine whether to observe the holiday on the preceding Friday or on the following Monday. The Director of Missions will inform the Executive Committee of the decision.

## ARTICLE VII - ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

**Section 1.** The Chairman of the Associational Council will be the Director of Missions.

**Section 2.** The Associational Council will define the objectives of the Association and project goals and plans for accomplishing the same. It will evaluate the work of the Associational organizations and prepare a report of objectives and goals for presentation to the Executive Board or Association in the form of a calendar of activities. The work of the Council will be informative and advisory, and not authoritative or administrative.

## ARTICLE VIII - PROGRAM DIRECTORS

### Section 1. Sunday School Director

It will be the duty of the Associational Sunday School Director to plan and promote the total program of the Sunday School within the structure of the Association with special emphases listed on the Associational Calendar. He will make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

### Section 2. Discipleship Support Director

It will be the duty of the Associational Discipleship Supporter Director to plan and promote the total Discipleship Training Program within the structure of the Association using the special emphases listed in the Associational Calendar. He will make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

### Section 3. Baptist Men Director

It will be the duty of the Associational Baptist Men Director to promote the total Baptist Men program with special emphases on the Associational Calendar. He will make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

### Section 4. Woman's Missionary Union Director

It will be the duty of the Woman's Missionary Union Director to plan and promote the work of Woman's Missionary Union within the structure of the Association with special emphases on the special missionary effort of the church. She will make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

### Section 5. Music Director

It will be the duty of the Associational Music Director to plan and direct the music for all the meetings of the Association. He will seek to stimulate interest in good church music through clinics, study courses, music schools, hymn sings in the churches and in Association-wide efforts. He will make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

### Section 6. Evangelism Director

The Evangelism Director will be Chairman of the Evangelism Council and will promote a vigorous program of evangelism throughout the Association, using materials, suggestions and programs of our Association, State, and Southern Baptist Departments of Evangelism. He will make an annual report to the Association.

### Section 7. Stewardship Director

The Stewardship Director will promote Christian stewardship in the Association and promote and encourage giving to Associational Missions, NC Missions Offering and the Cooperative Program. He will make an annual report to the Association.

### Section 8. Disaster Recovery Director

Contact person for the Association to activate, recruit, and train those interested in Disaster Relief efforts. Is liaison with the Baptist Men of North Carolina for Disaster Recovery and Relief and serves on the Associational Council of the Little River Baptist Association. Promotes, educates, and enlists personnel for this ministry. He will make quarterly reports to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

**Section 9. Senior Adult Director**
Represents and plans for senior Adult activities within our association. Promotes Senior Adult ministries and leads in association-wide Senior Adult activities. They will make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

**Section 10. Youth Director**
Pulls together Youth Ministries from across the Association, sharing ideas, and programs that lead to involving youth in outreach and personal growth ministries. They will make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

## ARTICLE IX - STANDING COMMITTEES

**Section 1. Nominating Committee**
The Nominating Committee will be composed of three (3) members, appointed by the Moderator at the annual session to nominate all officers of the Association, except as otherwise provided for in the constitution. This committee will submit the names of Sunday School Director, Discipleship Supporter Director, Baptist Men Director, and WMU Director to the Executive Committee for approval at its Annual meeting so that they may assist the Nominating Committee in an advisory capacity in nominating a full slate of organizational officers.

**Section 2. Program Committee**
The Program Committee, composed of not less than three (3) members, will be appointed by the Moderator at the annual session to plan the program for the next annual meeting of the Association. The committee will make sure that those who are to make reports and others appearing on the program are contacted prior to the annual meeting.

**Section 3. Resolution Committee**
The Resolution Committee composed of three (3) members appointed by the Moderator by the first session of the annual meeting. This committee will draw up and present to the Association, resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions it may deem expedient.

**Section 4. Place and Preacher Committee**
The Place and Preacher Committee, composed of three (3) members appointed by the Moderator in the first session of the annual meeting, will recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon, and the places of the annual meetings for the following year.

**Section 5. Finance Committee**
The Finance Committee will be composed of five (5) persons and will include two (2) laymen. The Associational Treasurer will serve as an ex officio member. This committee will study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program; present a budget to the Association for the following year; devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget; and make a written report to the annual meeting. In an event the Treasurer cannot fulfill his duties, the Chairman of the Finance Committee will be empowered to act and sign checks until such time as a new Treasurer is secured. The Finance Committee will present an annual budget to the Association for consideration at the Annual Meeting. This budget will become effective the following January 1 and will remain effective until the following the December 31. This budget may be amended at any time that the Association deems necessarily.

**Section 6. Ordination Committee**
The Ordination Committee, composed of the Moderator and four (4) other members, will when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry. Each candidate will be examined as to his Christian experience, call to and preparation for the ministry, doctrinal beliefs, and attitude toward our denomination and its program. The guidelines for ordination of candidates for the Christian Ministry are as follows:

1. A church that has the opportunity to ordain a candidate called to the Christian Ministry and desiring the service of the Association Ordination Committee should contact the chairman of the committee before making any plans. The candidate should have been called by a church or to special service, either by his home church or by the church requesting ordination, before the ordination examination is requested.
2. The chairman of the committee and the pastor (or other representatives) of the ordaining church will set a time for the Ordination Committee to meet with the candidate for the purpose of the examination of the candidate.
3. The chairman of the committee will put in the hands of the candidate in advance of the meeting, a list of the areas of questioning to be followed by the committee.
4. When the candidate has satisfactorily responded to the reasonable questioning of the committee, the committee will notify the church requesting ordination, by letter, after a reasonable period of time, stating the findings of the committee.
5. The Associational Ordination Committee will help, at the request of the ordaining church, in planning for the Ordination Service, and they will make every effort to attend the service and participate. The committee will present a Certificate of Ordination to the candidate as a final gesture of approval and encouragement.

### Section 7. Constitution and Policy Committee

The Constitution and Policy Committee, composed of three (3) members, will be available to study any changes or revisions in the constitution or bylaws and to make recommendations as needed to keep the constitution or bylaws in line with the policies and programs of the Association.

### Section 8. Standing Committee

The Standing Committee will be composed of elective representatives of the following: Christian Literature, Baptist Hospital, World Missions, Christian Life and Public Affairs, Christian Education, American Bible Society, Children's Homes, Homes for the Aging, Minister's Retirement, Evangelism, Cooperative Program, and Memorials. Their duties will consist of communication (personal visitation, if possible) and promoting through the churches of the Association the work of each institution or agency they represent. They will make an annual report to the Association.

### Section 9. Building and Grounds Committee

The Building and Grounds Committee will be composed of three (3) members of the Association. Their duties are to give attention to and study the condition and state of repair and appearance of all buildings and grounds owned by the Association and included in the Associational budget. This committee has the authority to have minor repairs made, not to exceed $500.00, and will bring to the attention of the Association or Executive Committee any emergency or major repairs that need immediate attention. This committee will make an annual report to the Association.

### Section 10. Personnel Committee

#### A. Membership

The Personnel Committee will consist of nine (9) members; each elected to serve a three (3) year term with three (3) members rotating off each year.

#### B. Purpose

The Personnel Committee will assist the Director of Missions and Association in matters related to the salaried ministerial and non-ministerial staff of the Association. It will be the general duty of this committee to advise and make recommendations to the Executive Committee and/or Association matters relating to Associational personnel policy, personnel administration, and personnel management. This committee will have the general authority to advise and assist the Director of Missions in his capacity as the administrative head of all paid Associational staff members.

#### C. Duties

1. To fill and terminate non-ministerial staff positions in consultation with Director of Missions and

to report promptly such hiring or termination to the Executive Committee.

2. To make budgetary recommendations to the Finance Committee on matters of staff salaries, benefits, and support.
3. To maintain an accurate job description for each staff member.
4. To serve as a liaison between staff members and the association.
5. To develop and maintain a manual for staff policies and procedures.
6. To periodically conduct a performance evaluation of all paid staff members.
7. To make recommendations to appropriate committees with regard to staff working conditions, equipment, and training.
8. To review staff grievances and make recommendations to the Director of Missions or Executive Committee concerning each grievance.

### Section 11. Missions Development Committee

**A. Membership**

The Missions Development Committee will consist of nine (9) members, each elected to serve a three (3) year term with three (3) rotating off each year.

**B. Purpose**

The Missions Development Committee will assist and encourage the churches of the Little River Baptist Association in the establishment of mission churches and ministry points in needed areas and in cooperative missions involvement within the Association, the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

**C. Duties**

1. To help develop a climate for new work in the association.
2. To conduct surveys and plans to determine needs for new missions and ministry points.
3. To work with any and all existing Associational committees in any work or planning where missions involvement is needed.
4. To serve as a liaison and facilitator between any new missions and/or sponsor mission committees and all adjacent churches and missions within a three-miles area in following Associational policies for the establishment of missions, the organization of a church, and the physical relocation of church property.
5. To maintain a continuous search for land that would be suitable for a new mission or ministry point.
6. To review any request from a mission or church related to new work or missions and make recommendations to the Association that require Associational approval.
7. To enlist interest and support of Little River Baptist Association Churches to sponsor new work.
8. To lead the Association to begin new work where and when a sponsoring church is not available.
9. To explore and recommended innovative ways to finance new work.
10. To encourage and assist churches in cooperative mission involvement within the Little River Baptist Association, the Baptist State Convention, the Home Mission Board and the Foreign Mission Board.

### Section 12. Military Ministry Committee

**A. Membership**

The Military Ministry Committee will consist of nine (9) members, each elected to serve a three (3) year term with three (3) members rotating off each year.

**B. Purpose**

The Military Ministry Committee will assist and encourage the churches of the Little River Baptist Association in their ministry to and with the military community.

**C. Duties**

1. To sensitize Associational churches to needs of those associated with the military.
2. To help discover needs of those who live in our area who are in the military.
3. To help develop strategies and outreach programs for military personnel and their families.
4. To find and develop resources for ministry to military personnel and their families.
5. To lead the Association in appropriate cooperative ministries to military personnel and their families.

## ARTICLE X - AMENDMENTS

The bylaws may be amended at any session of the Association or Executive Committee by a majority vote.

## ARTICLE XI - ADOPTION

These bylaws will take effect immediately upon their adoption, and will supersede all previous bylaws.

# Little River Baptist Association
## Receipts Summary
## December 31, 2006

| | A | B | C | D | E | F | G |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | | Armenia | | | |
| 2 | | | Amistad | Church | | Belarussian | Disaster |
| 3 | | Budget | Cristiana | Planting | Auxiliary | Ministry | Recovery |
| 4 | Church | Receipts | Fund | Fund | Fund | Fund | Fund |
| 5 | Amistad Cristiana | | | | | | |
| 6 | Anderson Creek | 1,083.77 | | | | 1,400.00 | |
| 7 | Angier | 16,000.00 | 250.00 | | | 1,350.00 | 395.00 |
| 8 | Antioch | 11,575.58 | 300.00 | | | | |
| 9 | Baptist Chapel | 2,750.00 | | | | | |
| 10 | Baptist Grove | | | | | | |
| 11 | Broadway | 1,500.00 | | | | | |
| 12 | Buies Creek First | 5,561.77 | | | | 950.00 | |
| 13 | Calvary | 2,942.90 | | | | | |
| 14 | Chalybeate Springs | 3,777.60 | | | | | 70.00 |
| 15 | Coats | 12,009.57 | | | | | |
| 16 | Crestview | 4,196.48 | | | | | |
| 17 | Crossroads | 4,468.90 | | | | | |
| 18 | Duncan | | | | | | |
| 19 | Dunn First | 6,561.96 | | | | | |
| 20 | Dunn Second | 1,686.00 | | | | | |
| 21 | East Erwin | 1,000.00 | | | | | |
| 22 | Erwin First | 6,999.96 | | | | | |
| 23 | Faith | 376.61 | | | | | |
| 24 | Fellowship | 2,746.41 | | | | | |
| 25 | Flatwoods | 15.00 | | | | | |
| 26 | Friendship | 5,250.00 | | 300.00 | | 1,250.00 | |
| 27 | Gourd Springs | 1,800.00 | | | | | |
| 28 | Harmony | 3,729.31 | | | | | |
| 29 | Hillmon Grove | 6,935.65 | | | | | |
| 30 | Holland | 1,000.00 | | | | | |
| 31 | Holly Springs | 14,164.37 | | 2,000.00 | | | |
| 32 | Kennebec | 1,200.00 | | | | | |
| 33 | Kingdom Builders of Christ | 400.00 | | | | | |
| 34 | Lillington | 8,000.75 | | | | 250.00 | |
| 35 | Macedonia | | | | | | |
| 36 | Memorial | 5,500.00 | | | | | |
| 37 | Neill's Creek | 6,142.12 | | 100.00 | | | |
| 38 | New Hope | 7,575.65 | | 10.00 | | | |
| 39 | North Clinton Avenue | 10,845.29 | | | | | |
| 40 | Oak Grove | 150.00 | | | | | |
| 41 | Overhills | 4,645.33 | | | | | |
| 42 | Piney Grove | 1,198.17 | | | | | |
| 43 | Pleasant Memory | 1,422.17 | | | | | |
| 44 | Rawls | 2,932.71 | | | | | |
| 45 | South Erwin | | | | | | |
| 46 | Spout Springs Mission | 1,484.63 | | | | | |
| 47 | Swann Station | 6,999.96 | | | | | |
| 48 | Trinity | 1,200.00 | | | | | |
| 49 | Westfield | 4,318.04 | | | | | |
| 50 | **Total Church Receipts** | **$ 182,146.66** | **$ 550.00** | **$ 2,410.00** | **$ -** | **$ 5,200.00** | **$ 465.00** |
| 51 | Gifts from Individuals | | 500.00 | 5,100.00 | | 3,150.00 | 108.28 |
| 52 | Baptist State Convention | | 7,200.00 | | 2,375.35 | | |
| 53 | LRBA Growth Endowment | | | | | | |
| 54 | Other (Businesses, Corps., etc.) | | | 200.00 | | 1,950.00 | |
| 55 | Reimbursements & Refunds | 1,797.48 | | 2,500.00 | 976.90 | | |
| 56 | Interest/CD Income | 1,112.70 | | | 1,400.00 | | |
| 57 | TOTAL RECEIPTS | $ 185,056.84 | $ 8,250.00 | $ 10,210.00 | $ 4,752.25 | $ 10,300.00 | $ 573.28 |

# Little River Baptist Association
## Receipts Summary
## December 31, 2006

|  | A | H | I | J | K | L | M |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | Church | Eyeglasses Fund | Frank Shelburne Endowment Fund | Harnett Family Life Center Fund | Holland Community Mission Fund | Hispanic & Honduras Partnership Fund | Jesus Video Fund |
| 5 | Amistad Cristiana |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6 | Anderson Creek |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7 | Angier |  |  |  |  |  | 100.00 |
| 8 | Antioch |  |  |  |  |  | 100.00 |
| 9 | Baptist Chapel |  |  |  |  |  | 402.00 |
| 10 | Baptist Grove |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 11 | Broadway |  |  |  |  |  | 500.00 |
| 12 | Buies Creek First |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 13 | Calvary |  |  |  |  |  | 134.00 |
| 14 | Chalybeate Springs |  |  |  |  |  | 165.00 |
| 15 | Coats |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 16 | Crestview |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 17 | Crossroads |  |  |  |  |  | 1,000.00 |
| 18 | Duncan |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 19 | Dunn First |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 20 | Dunn Second |  |  |  |  |  | 372.00 |
| 21 | East Erwin |  |  |  |  |  | 442.00 |
| 22 | Erwin First |  |  |  |  |  | 50.00 |
| 23 | Faith |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 24 | Fellowship |  |  |  |  |  | 200.00 |
| 25 | Flatwoods |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 26 | Friendship |  |  |  |  |  | 419.00 |
| 27 | Gourd Springs |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 28 | Harmony |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 29 | Hillmon Grove |  |  |  |  |  | 205.00 |
| 30 | Holland |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 31 | Holly Springs |  |  | 1,000.00 |  |  | 1,000.00 |
| 32 | Kennebec |  |  |  | 3,600.00 |  | 757.00 |
| 33 | Kingdom Builders of Christ |  |  |  |  |  | 200.00 |
| 34 | Lillington | 100.00 | 50.00 |  |  |  | 490.00 |
| 35 | Macedonia |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 36 | Memorial |  |  | 2,250.00 |  |  |  |
| 37 | Neill's Creek |  |  | 600.00 |  |  |  |
| 38 | New Hope |  |  |  |  |  | 306.00 |
| 39 | North Clinton Avenue |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 40 | Oak Grove |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 41 | Overhills |  |  |  | 568.00 |  | 308.72 |
| 42 | Piney Grove |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 43 | Pleasant Memory |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 44 | Rawls |  |  |  |  | 1,850.00 |  |
| 45 | South Erwin |  |  |  |  |  | 100.00 |
| 46 | Spout Springs Mission |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 47 | Swann Station |  |  |  |  |  | 339.00 |
| 48 | Trinity |  |  |  |  |  | 50.00 |
| 49 | Westfield |  |  |  |  |  | 400.00 |
| 50 | **Total Church Receipts** | **$ 100.00** | **$ 50.00** | **$ 3,850.00** | **$ 4,168.00** | **$ 1,850.00** | **$ 8,039.72** |
| 51 | Gifts from Individuals | 823.13 | 1,156.14 | 5,890.00 |  |  | 43,790.41 |
| 52 | Baptist State Convention |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 53 | LRBA Growth Endowment |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 54 | Other (Businesses, Corps., etc.) | 625.00 | 703.61 | 4,287.00 |  |  | 5,635.00 |
| 55 | Reimbursements & Refunds |  |  |  |  | 31.10 |  |
| 56 | Interest/CD Income |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 57 | TOTAL RECEIPTS | $ 1,548.13 | $ 1,909.75 | $ 14,027.00 | $ 4,168.00 | $ 1,881.10 | $ 57,465.13 |

# Little River Baptist Association

## Receipts Summary

## December 31, 2006

| | A | N | O | P | Q | R | S |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | Church | Kingdom Builders of Christ Bapt. Mission Fund | LRBA Endowment Funds in Transit | Missions Development Coordinator Fund | New Work Fund | Scan US Fund | South Africa Fund |
| 5 | Amistad Cristiana | | | | | | |
| 6 | Anderson Creek | | | | | | |
| 7 | Angier | 5.00 | | | | | |
| 8 | Antioch | 250.00 | | | | | |
| 9 | Baptist Chapel | | | | | | |
| 10 | Baptist Grove | | | | | | |
| 11 | Broadway | | | | | | |
| 12 | Buies Creek First | | | | | | |
| 13 | Calvary | 450.39 | | | | | |
| 14 | Chalybeate Springs | 186.00 | | | | | |
| 15 | Coats | | | | | | |
| 16 | Crestview | | | | | | |
| 17 | Crossroads | | | | | | |
| 18 | Duncan | | | | | | |
| 19 | Dunn First | | | | | | |
| 20 | Dunn Second | | | | | | |
| 21 | East Erwin | | | | | | |
| 22 | Erwin First | | | | | | |
| 23 | Faith | | | | | | |
| 24 | Fellowship | | | | | | |
| 25 | Flatwoods | | | | | | |
| 26 | Friendship | | | | 600.00 | | |
| 27 | Gourd Springs | | | | | | |
| 28 | Harmony | | | | | | |
| 29 | Hillmon Grove | | | | | | |
| 30 | Holland | | | | | | |
| 31 | Holly Springs | | | | 1,000.00 | | |
| 32 | Kennebec | | | | | | |
| 33 | Kingdom Builders of Christ | | | | | | |
| 34 | Lillington | | | | | | 2,400.00 |
| 35 | Macedonia | | | | | | |
| 36 | Memorial | | | | | | |
| 37 | Neill's Creek | | | | | 50.00 | |
| 38 | New Hope | | | | | | |
| 39 | North Clinton Avenue | | | | | | |
| 40 | Oak Grove | | | | | | |
| 41 | Overhills | | | | | | |
| 42 | Piney Grove | | | | | | |
| 43 | Pleasant Memory | | | | | | |
| 44 | Rawls | | | | | | |
| 45 | South Erwin | | | | 127.38 | | |
| 46 | Spout Springs Mission | | | | | | |
| 47 | Swann Station | | | | | | |
| 48 | Trinity | | | | | | |
| 49 | Westfield | 200.00 | | | | | |
| 50 | **Total Church Receipts** | **$ 1,091.39** | **$ -** | **$ -** | **$ 1,727.38** | **$ 50.00** | **$ 2,400.00** |
| 51 | Gifts from Individuals | 1,370.00 | | | | | 11,790.74 |
| 52 | Baptist State Convention | 6,000.00 | | 10,500.00 | | 3,000.00 | |
| 53 | LRBA Growth Endowment | 1,000.00 | 1,177.62 | | | | |
| 54 | Other (Businesses, Corps., etc.) | 100.00 | | | | | |
| 55 | Reimbursements & Refunds | 200.00 | | | | | |
| 56 | Interest/CD Income | | | | 458.32 | | |
| 57 | TOTAL RECEIPTS | $ 9,761.39 | $ 1,177.62 | $ 10,500.00 | $ 2,185.70 | $ 3,050.00 | $ 14,190.74 |

# Little River Baptist Association
## Receipts Summary
## December 31, 2006

| | A | T | U | V | W |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | Spout | Truck | | |
| 2 | | Springs | Stop | | |
| 3 | | Mission | Ministry | WMU | |
| 4 | Church | Fund | Fund | Fund | Totals |
| 5 | Amistad Cristiana | | | | $ - |
| 6 | Anderson Creek | | | | $ 2,483.77 |
| 7 | Angier | | | | $ 18,100.00 |
| 8 | Antioch | | | | $ 12,225.58 |
| 9 | Baptist Chapel | | | | $ 3,152.00 |
| 10 | Baptist Grove | | | | $ - |
| 11 | Broadway | | | | $ 2,000.00 |
| 12 | Buies Creek First | | 353.58 | | $ 6,865.35 |
| 13 | Calvary | | 1,100.00 | | $ 4,627.29 |
| 14 | Chalybeate Springs | | | | $ 4,198.60 |
| 15 | Coats | | 1,500.00 | 240.00 | $ 13,749.57 |
| 16 | Crestview | | | | $ 4,196.48 |
| 17 | Crossroads | | | | $ 5,468.90 |
| 18 | Duncan | | | | $ - |
| 19 | Dunn First | | | | $ 6,561.96 |
| 20 | Dunn Second | | | | $ 2,058.00 |
| 21 | East Erwin | | | | $ 1,442.00 |
| 22 | Erwin First | | | | $ 7,049.96 |
| 23 | Faith | | | | $ 376.61 |
| 24 | Fellowship | | | | $ 2,946.41 |
| 25 | Flatwoods | | | | $ 15.00 |
| 26 | Friendship | | | | $ 7,819.00 |
| 27 | Gourd Springs | | | 600.00 | $ 2,400.00 |
| 28 | Harmony | | | | $ 3,729.31 |
| 29 | Hillmon Grove | | | | $ 7,140.65 |
| 30 | Holland | | | | $ 1,000.00 |
| 31 | Holly Springs | | | | $ 19,164.37 |
| 32 | Kennebec | | | | $ 5,557.00 |
| 33 | Kingdom Builders of Christ | | | | $ 600.00 |
| 34 | Lillington | | | 30.00 | $ 11,320.75 |
| 35 | Macedonia | | | | $ - |
| 36 | Memorial | | | | $ 7,750.00 |
| 37 | Neill's Creek | | 56.00 | 75.00 | $ 7,023.12 |
| 38 | New Hope | | 418.00 | | $ 8,309.65 |
| 39 | North Clinton Avenue | | | | $ 10,845.29 |
| 40 | Oak Grove | | | | $ 150.00 |
| 41 | Overhills | | | 840.00 | $ 6,362.05 |
| 42 | Piney Grove | | | | $ 1,198.17 |
| 43 | Pleasant Memory | | | | $ 1,422.17 |
| 44 | Rawls | | | | $ 4,782.71 |
| 45 | South Erwin | | | | $ 227.38 |
| 46 | Spout Springs Mission | | | | $ 1,484.63 |
| 47 | Swann Station | | | | $ 7,338.96 |
| 48 | Trinity | | | | $ 1,250.00 |
| 49 | Westfield | | | | $ 4,918.04 |
| 50 | **Total Church Receipts** | **$ -** | **$ 3,427.58** | **$ 1,785.00** | **$ 219,310.73** |
| 51 | Gifts from Individuals | | 100.00 | 3,270.00 | $ 77,048.70 |
| 52 | Baptist State Convention | 12,000.00 | | | $ 41,075.35 |
| 53 | LRBA Growth Endowment | | | | $ 2,177.62 |
| 54 | Other (Businesses, Corps., etc.) | | 1,100.00 | | $ 14,600.61 |
| 55 | Reimbursements & Refunds | | | | |
| 56 | Interest/CD Income | 9,000.00 | 1,471.57 | | |
| 57 | TOTAL RECEIPTS | $ 21,000.00 | $ 6,099.15 | $5,055.00 | $ 373,161.08 |

# Little River Baptist Association
## Statement of Receipts and Disbursements - GF
## As of December 31, 2006

| | Jan - Dec 06 | Budget |
|---|---|---|
| **Receipts** | | |
| Undesignated Receipts - GF | 182,149.66 | 214,280.97 |
| **Total Receipts** | **$182,149.66** | **$214,280.97** |
| **Disbursements** | | |
| 205 NC Baptist Missions Partnership | 1,500.00 | 1,500.00 |
| 210 Harnett Family Life Center | 2,329.55 | 2,400.00 |
| 211 Hispanic Missions & Ministries | 922.82 | 1,000.00 |
| 212 Missions Development | 1,373.72 | 2,800.00 |
| 214 Developing Ministries | 353.19 | 2,500.00 |
| 215 Summer Youth Workers | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 216 New Church Starts | 2,180.37 | 16,000.00 |
| 218 Truck Stop Ministry | 11,000.00 | 12,000.00 |
| 219 Christian Women's Job Corps | | 500.00 |
| 221 Director of Missions (DOM) | | |
| 1 DOM Ministry Related Expenses | | |
| a DOM Mileage Reimbursement | 5,000.00 | 5,500.00 |
| b DOM Convention Expenses | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 |
| c DOM Professional Expenses | 1,325.00 | 1,325.00 |
| 2 DOM Protective Benefits | | |
| a DOM Disability/Life Insurance | 714.72 | 717.05 |
| b DOM Annuity Program | 13,750.00 | 15,000.00 |
| c DOM Social Security Cost | 9,000.00 | 9,000.00 |
| 3 DOM Basic Compensation | | |
| a DOM Cash Salary | 41,280.69 | 41,280.69 |
| b DOM Housing and Utilities | 14,500.00 | 14,500.00 |
| c DOM Housing Equity Fund | | |
| 222 Administrative Assistant | | |
| 1 Admin Ass't Cash Salary | 16,461.26 | 16,380.00 |
| 2 Admin Ass't Soc. Sec./Medicare | 1,197.80 | 1,280.00 |
| 3 Admin Ass't Continuing Educ. | | 200.00 |
| 4 Admin Asst Travel Reimbursement | 184.55 | 400.00 |
| 5 Admin Ass't Annuity Program | 275.00 | 300.00 |
| 223 Financial Secretary | | |
| 1 Financial Secretary Cash Salary | | |
| 2 Finance Sec. Soc. Sec./Medicare | 115.42 | 447.53 |
| 3 Finance Sec. Travel Reimburse | | |
| 224 Missions/Ministries Dev. Coord. (MMDC) | | |
| 1 MMDC Cash Salary | 19,408.75 | 19,408.93 |
| 2 MMDC Ministry Expenses | | |
| a MMDC Mileage Reimbursement | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 |
| b MMDC Convention Expenses | 230.00 | 230.00 |
| 3 MMDC Protective Benefits | | |
| a MMDC Annuity Program | | |
| b MMDC Insurance Expenses | 3,277.30 | 3,277.30 |
| 4 MMDC Social Security/Medicare | 2,102.85 | 2,132.00 |
| 230 Bible Drill | | 500.00 |
| 231 Sunday School | 14.00 | 800.00 |
| 232 Vacation Bible School | 237.46 | 850.00 |
| 233 Discipleship Training | 340.33 | 1,000.00 |
| 234 Woman's Missionary Union | 1,022.62 | 2,800.00 |

"The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements."

# Little River Baptist Association
## Statement of Receipts and Disbursements - GF
## As of December 31, 2006

| | Jan - Dec 06 | Budget |
|---|---|---|
| 235 Baptist Men | 21.09 | 1,000.00 |
| 237 Senior Adult Ministry | 926.48 | 1,000.00 |
| 238 Youth Ministries | 135.69 | 300.00 |
| 241 Assemblies and Clinics | 381.12 | 1,000.00 |
| 242 Evangelism | 744.03 | 1,200.00 |
| 243 Visiting Speakers | 100.00 | 500.00 |
| 244 Pastoral Ministries Council | | 300.00 |
| 251 Utilities | 6,878.68 | 6,400.00 |
| 252 Insurance | 2,593.00 | 3,150.00 |
| 253 Maintenance | 1,486.80 | 2,500.00 |
| 254 Office Supplies | 5,565.49 | 5,500.00 |
| 255 Postage | 2,653.91 | 3,200.00 |
| 258 Office Equipment | 6,524.07 | 8,000.00 |
| 259 Media Advertising | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 261 Contingency | 1,087.92 | 1,000.00 |
| 262 Christmas Gifts | 0.00 | |
| 262.1 DOM Christmas Gift | 500.00 | 500.00 |
| 262.2 Admin Ass't Christmas Gift | 175.00 | 350.00 |
| 262.3 Treasurer Christmas Gift | 350.00 | 350.00 |
| 262.5 MMDC Christmas Gift | 350.00 | 350.00 |
| 6560 Payroll Expenses | | |
| 8020 NC Sales Taxes Refundable | 813.34 | |
| **Total Disbursements** | $183,484.02 | $214,280.97 |
| Receipts Over/(Under) Disbursements | ($1,334.36) | |
| Total Interest Earned on Savings - GF | $1,112.70 | |
| **Net Income** | ($221.66) | |

"The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements."

# Little River Baptist Association
# Balance Sheet
## December 31, 2006

| | Dec 31 '06 |
|---|---|
| ASSETS | |
| Current Assets | |
| Checking/Savings | |
| 1200 Petty Cash | 50.00 |
| 1250 Cash Centura Checking | 16,839.39 |
| 1300 Centura MM General Fund | 22,173.10 |
| 1350 Centura MM New Work | 0.00 |
| Total Checking/Savings | 39,602.49 |
| Accounts Receivable | |
| 2050 Accounts Receivable | 0.00 |
| Total Accounts Receivable | 0.00 |
| Other Current Assets | |
| 1400 CD First Bank Combination | 48,583.87 |
| 1450 CD First Bank General Fund | 26,879.48 |
| 1500 CD First Bank General Fund II | 37,103.81 |
| 1550 CD First Bank Home Equity | 0.00 |
| 1600 CD First Bank New Work | 12,459.91 |
| 1650 CD First Bank Spout Springs | 0.00 |
| Total Other Current Assets | 125,027.07 |
| Total Current Assets | 164,629.56 |
| Fixed Assets | |
| 1800 Buildings | 6,969.77 |
| 1850 Equipment | 4,356.67 |
| Total Fixed Assets | 11,326.44 |
| Other Assets | 0.00 |
| TOTAL ASSETS | **175,956.00** |
| LIABILITIES & EQUITY | |
| Liabilities | |
| Current Liabilities | |
| Accounts Payable | |
| 2000 Accounts Payable | 0.00 |
| Total Accounts Payable | 0.00 |
| Credit Cards | 0.00 |
| Other Current Liabilities | |
| 2100 Payroll Liabilities | 1,643.52 |
| 2200 Alaska Partnership Fund | 0.00 |
| 2220 Amistad Fund | 47.65 |
| 2225 Angel Tree Fund | 1,020.00 |
| 2230 Armenia Fund | 2,797.37 |
| 2240 Auxiliary Fund | 1,456.94 |
| 2260 Belarussian Fund | 644.16 |
| 2280 Belarussian Support Fund | 0.00 |
| 2300 Christian Womens Job Corps Fund | 446.65 |
| 2320 Disaster Recovery Fund | 5,979.23 |

"The accompanying notes are an integral part...

# Little River Baptist Association
# Balance Sheet
## December 31, 2006

| | Dec 31 '06 |
|---|---|
| 2330 Eyeglasses Partnership Missions | 672.88 |
| 2335 Frank Shelburne Endowment Fund | 0.00 |
| 2340 Harnett Family Life Center Fund | 8,688.60 |
| 2360 Hispanic Ministry Fund | 31.10 |
| 2380 Holland Community Mission Fund | 900.00 |
| 2400 Honduras Partnership Fund | 0.00 |
| 2420 Hunger Fund | 0.00 |
| 2440 Jesus Video Project Fund | 308.72 |
| 2450 Kingdom Builders of Christ | 1,925.39 |
| 2460 LIFE Support Ministry Fund | 0.00 |
| 2480 LRBA Growth Endowment Funds | 777.62 |
| 2500 Missions Dev. Coord. Fund | 200.00 |
| 2510 NC Baptist Men | 127.38 |
| 2520 New Work Fund | 27,332.82 |
| 2522 Prison Ministry Fund | 465.00 |
| 2525 SCAN US Fund | 2,998.37 |
| 2530 South Africa Fund | 95.24 |
| 2540 Spout Springs Mission Fund | 313.57 |
| 2560 Truck Stop Ministry Fund | 9,254.56 |
| 2580 V. Simpson Assoc. Missions Fund | 119.87 |
| 2600 WMU Fund | 1,750.18 |
| Total Other Current Liabilities | 69,996.82 |
| | |
| Total Current Liabilities | 69,996.82 |
| | |
| Long Term Liabilities | |
| 2900 LRBA Home Equity Fund | 10,000.00 |
| Total Long Term Liabilities | 10,000.00 |
| | |
| Total Liabilities | 79,996.82 |
| | |
| Equity | |
| 1110 Retained Earnings | 9,850.86 |
| 3000 Unrestricted Net Assets - GF | 86,329.98 |
| Net Income | -221.66 |
| Total Equity | 95,959.18 |
| | |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES & EQUITY | **175,956.00** |

"The accompanying notes are an integral part...

# LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
## Notes to Financial Statement
## December 31, 2006

Note 1 – LRBA Growth Endowment Fund
Assets of the fund are held in trust by The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc. and were valued at $29,561.29 as of December 31, 2006.

Note 2 – Buildings
The account currently includes only the cost of the disaster recovery storage building. Records are being examined to establish the original cost of the LRBA office building.

# Little River Baptist Association
# 2007 Calendar

## January

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | *Rev. Danny Jarmon's anniversary with Macedonia (1984)* |
| 1 | *Rev. Clay Burgess's anniversary with Holland Community (2002)* |
| 1 | *Rev. Roy McLamb's anniversary with Overhills Community (2002)* |
| 1 | **New Year's Holiday**, LRBA Office closed |
| 2 | Associational Council Meeting, LRBA office 7:00 pm |
| 8 | *Mrs. Pat Pegram's birthday, Trinity Baptist* |
| 9 | *Rev. Timmy Blair's birthday, Piney Grove Chapel* |
| 9 | Minister's Conference, LRBA office 10:00 AM |
| 9 | LRBA Executive Meeting |
| 17 | *Mrs. Dorothy McLamb's birthday, Overhills Community* |
| 20 | WMU Leadership Team Prayer Walk |
| 23 | *Mrs. Katheleen Davis's birthday, Crestview Baptist Church* |
| 23 | Annual Meeting Program Committee Meeting, LRBA office 12 Noon |
| 23 | WMU Nominating Committee Meeting, LRBA office 5:00 PM |
| 24 | *Rev. Wayne Schlink's birthday, Gourd Springs Baptist Church* |
| 25 | On Mission Celebration Team Meeting, LRBA Office 12 Noon |
| 25 | Armenia Mission Meeting, LRBA office 7:00 PM |
| 28 | Baptist Men's Day In the Churches |
| 28 | *Rev. Martin Groover's anniversary with Antioch (1980)* |
| 29 | *Rev. Wayne Schlink's anniversary with Gourd Springs (2001)* |
| 30 | BSCNC Baptist Singers' Concert |
| 31 | Associational Missionary Staff: Caraway Conference Center |

## February

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | *Mrs. Shirley Jefferd's birthday, Oak Grove Baptist Church* |
| 1 | *Mrs. Alice Davis' anniversary with LRBA (2002)* |
| 4 | *Mrs. Harriett Whiteman's birthday, Memorial Baptist Church* |
| 4-11 | **Week of Prayer & Special Offering for Baptist Retirement Homes** |
| 6 | *Rev. Keith Goretzka's birthday, First Baptist Church of Erwin* |
| 8 | *Mrs. Tracy Garner's birthday, Baptist Grove Baptist Church* |
| 11-18 | WMU Focus Week |
| 12 | *Rev. Ronnie Byrd's anniversary with South Erwin Baptist (1989)* |
| 12-13 | Evangelism and Church Growth – Raleigh Conference Center |
| 15 | ***Rev. Daniel Deaton's Anniversary with LRBA (1996)*** |
| 18 | Volunteers in Missions Day |
| 18 | Baptist College Day |
| 20 | WMU Pastors' Appreciation Banquet, Ron's Barn-Coats 6:30 PM |
| 21 | Ministerial TAX Issues, Crossroads Church, Lillington 9:30AM-12 Noon |
| 22 | *Dr. Michael Simmons' birthday, Buies Creek First Baptist Church* |
| 22 | Evangelism Committee, LRBA office 12 Noon |
| 22 | VBS Early Bird Preview, LRBA office 7:00 PM |
| 23-25 | Coastal Women's Retreat - Fort Caswell |
| 24 | *Rev. Mark Howard's birthday, Kennebec Baptist Church* |
| 24 – 26 | Coastal Women's Retreat, Caswell |

## March

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | *Rev. Grover Blackburn's anniversary with Angier Baptist (1994)* |
| 2 | *Mrs. Leigh Ann Moore's birthday, Calvary Baptist Church* |
| 3 | WMU Annie Armstrong Tea, Pleasant Memory Baptist Church 2:00PM |
| 4 | *Mrs. Berna Solera's birthday, Amistad Cristiana Baptist Church* |
| 4 – 11 | **Week of Prayer North American Missions/Annie Armstrong Easter Offering** |
| 8 | Armenia May Team Meeting, LRBA 7:00 PM |

| | |
|---|---|
| 9 | *Mrs. Susan Stines' birthday, North Clinton Avenue Baptist Church* |
| 14 | LRBA WMU Leadership Planning Team |
| 14 | *Mrs. Shirley Darch's birthday, Anderson Creek Community* |
| 15 | *Mrs. Patricia King's birthday, Rawls Baptist Church* |
| 15 | LRBA WMU Leadership Group, LRBA 7:00 PM |
| 16-17 | Prayer Evangelism Conference – Charlotte |
| 16-18 | Mission Extravaganza – Ridgecrest |
| 18 | *Mrs. Patricia Baucom's birthday, Pleasant Memory Baptist* |
| 19 | *Rev. Steve Davis' birthday, Spout Spring Baptist Mission* |
| 19 | **131st Annual Meeting-Spring Session** |
| 22 | *Mrs. Debbie McNeill's birthday, Flatwoods Community Baptist Church* |
| 24-28 | **On Mission Celebration in LRBA** |
| 24 | Missions Fair with Missionaries, Crossroads Church, 4:00-5:30 PM |
| 27 | Ministers and Missionaries Meeting & Luncheon, Coats Baptist 10:00 AM |
| 26 | *Rev. Martin Groover's birthday, Antioch Baptist Church* |
| 30-31 | Baptist Men's Convention / Missions Conference, Hickory Grove BC, Charlotte |
| 31 | *Mrs. Ruth Ann Groover's birthday, Antioch Baptist Church* |
| 31 – April 1 | Spring Fling I, Caswell |

**April**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | **Palm Sunday** |
| 2-4 | Springfest Senior Retreat – Fort Caswell |
| 6 | **Good Friday** |
| 8 | **Easter Sunday** |
| 8 | *Rev. Len Keever's anniversary with Dunn First Baptist Church (2003)* |
| 9 | Easter Monday- LRBA office closed |
| 10 | Minister's Conference, 10:00AM |
| 10 | LRBA Associational Council Meeting, LRBA office 7:00 PM |
| 13-14 | LRBA WMU PRAYER Retreat-Caraway |
| 13-15 | Spring Fling I |
| 16-18 | Coastal Senior Adult Retreat – Fort Caswell |
| 17 | LRBA Executive Meeting, LRBA office 7:00 PM |
| 19 | Armenian May-June Team Meeting, LRBA office 7:00 PM |
| 20 | *Rev. James Taylor's birthday, Fellowship Baptist Church* |
| 20 | State Youth Bible Drill & Speakers Tournaments-Sanford |
| 21 | Children's Bible Drill-Sanford |
| 20-22 | Singles Retreat |
| 20-22 | Spring Fling II |
| 23-25 | Coastal Senior Adult Retreat - Fort Caswell |
| 27 | *Mrs. Barbarann Harrell's birthday, New Hope Baptist Church* |
| 27-28 | Men's Ministry Conference – Caswell |
| 27-28 | RA Father/Son Overnight – Caraway Conference Center |
| 27-29 | Spring Fling III |
| 28-29 | RA Father/Son Overnight – Caraway Conference Center |
| 29 | *Mrs. Wendy Blair's birthday, Piney Grove Chapel* |
| 30-May 2 | Coastal Senior Adult Retreat – Fort Caswell |

**May**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | *Rev. Cecil McNeill's birthday, Flatwoods Community Baptist Church* |
| 3 | **National Day of Prayer** |
| 4 | Ministry to Military Families, Crossroads Church, Lillington |
| 4 | Disaster Relief Training, Caraway |
| 4 | *Rev. George Sipek's birthday, Neill's Creek Baptist Church* |
| 6-13 | **Week of Prayer & Special Offering for NC Baptist Hospitals** |
| 8 | Minister's Conference Location TBA, 10:00 AM |
| 10 | WMU 100th Anniversary & Annual Meeting at Chalybeate Springs, 7:00 PM |
| 10 | Region 4 North Carolina Baptist Men Missions Rally |

| | |
|---|---|
| 11 | *Rev. Paul Fowler's anniversary with Friendship Baptist Church (2003)* |
| 13 | Ag Missions Hands–On Workshop, Ag Farm Campbell University |
| 13 | **Mother's Day** |
| 14-16 | Coastal Senior Adult Retreat – Fort Caswell |
| 17 | *Rev. David Oyster's birthday, LRBA office Demographics* |
| 17 | Senior Adult Fellowship Day, Holly Springs Baptist Church |
| 18 | Armenia Team On Field until June 1 |
| 20 | *Mrs. Claudia Graham's birthday, Harmony Baptist Church* |
| 21 – 28 | **Week of Prayer & Special Offering for Associational Missions** |
| 25-27 | Couples Spring Break |
| 28 | **Memorial Day**, LRBA Office closed |

**June**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | Migrant Kits due to LRBA |
| 1 | *Mrs. Sandra Taylor's birthday, Fellowship Baptist* |
| 1 | *Keith Goretzka's anniversary with First Baptist Church of Erwin ( 2005)* |
| 4 | *Rev. Don Davis' anniversary with Crestview Baptist (1995)* |
| 8 | Caraway opens for Boy's Camp |
| 11-16 | Family Fun and Focus |
| 11 | *Mrs. Melissa Sipek's birthday, Neill's Creek Baptist Church* |
| 14 | *Rev. Timmy Blair's anniversary with Piney Grove Chapel (1987)* |
| 15 | *Rev. George Sipek's anniversary with Neill's Creek Baptist Church (2003)* |
| 16-21 | Family Fest El Paso, TX and Juarez, Mexico |
| 17 | **Father's Day** |
| 24 | Demonstration Day at the Ag Farm, Campbell University |
| 26 | *Rev. Russell Blackmon's anniversary with Swann Station (1988)* |
| 28 | *Mrs. Sandra Deaton's birthday, Little River Baptist Association* |
| 30 | *Rev. Ralph Darch's birthday, Anderson Creek Community Church* |
| 30 | *Mrs. Vivian Simpson's birthday* |

**July**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | *Rev. Todd Moore's birthday, Calvary Baptist Church* |
| 4 | **Independence Day**, LRBA Office Closed |
| 13-15 | Bi-vocational Min/Spouses Conf – Caraway Conference Center |
| 14 | *Mrs. Donna Fowler's birthday, Friendship Baptist Church* |
| 15-22 | World Changers in LRBA |
| 15 | *Rev. Dan Deaton's birthday, Little River Baptist Association* |
| 16 | *Mrs. Peggy Mooney's birthday, Coats Baptist Church* |
| 17 | *Rev. Don Davis' birthday, Crestview Baptist Church* |
| 21 | *Rev. Clay Burgess's birthday, Holland Community* |

**August**

| | |
|---|---|
| 3 | *Mrs. Kim Davis's birthday, Spout Springs Baptist Mission* |
| 3 | *Mrs. Robin Dowdy's birthday, Broadway Baptist Church* |
| 6-10 | *Conference By the Sea I* |
| 8 | *Rev. Jesse Mooney's birthday, Coats Baptist Church* |
| 10-11 | Local Church Brotherhood Development– Caraway Conference Center |
| 17 | *Rev. Jerry Parsons' anniversary with Holly Springs Baptist (1997)* |
| 17-18 | Lay Witness Conference, Caraway |
| 18 | *Mrs. Alice Davis' birthday, Little River Baptist Association* |
| 19 | *Mrs. Brenda Schlink's birthday, Gourd Springs Baptist Church* |
| 20-24 | Conference By The Sea II |
| 24 | Armenia Team On Field until Sept. 7 |
| 29 | *Rev. Russell Blackmon's birthday, Swann Station* |
| 31 | *Rev. Ken Dalton's anniversary with Crossroads (1997)* |
| 31 | *Rev. Paul Fowler's birthday, Friendship Baptist Church* |

**September**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | *Rev. Jesse Mooney's anniversary with Coats Baptist (1991)* |
| 1 | *Rev. Joey Harrell's anniversary with New Hope Baptist (2002)* |
| 3 | **Labor Day**, LRBA Office closed |
| 5 | *Dr. David Whiteman's birthday, Memorial Baptist* |
| 8 | *Mrs. Paula Cox's birthday, Dunn Second Baptist Church* |
| 8 | *Rev. Giovanni Solera's birthday, Amistad Cristiana Baptist Church* |
| | *Rev. Grover Blackburn's birthday, Angier Baptist Church* |
| 9-16 | **Week of Prayer & Special Offering for NC Missions** |
| 10-12 | Coastal Senior Adult Retreat – Fort Caswell |
| 11 | *Mrs. Stephanie Burgess's birthday, Holland Community* |
| 11 | Minister's Conference,10:00 AM |
| 12 | Executive Committee Meeting, LRBA office, 7:00 pm |
| 14-15 | Women's Prayer/Evangelism Conference |
| 14-15 | NCBSC Sunday School Conference – Caraway Conference Center |
| 15 - 16 | Fall Sunday School Training Conference, Caraway I |
| 17-19 | Coastal Senior Adult Retreat – Fort Caswell |
| 21- 22 | NCBSC Sunday School Conference, Caraway Conference Center WM |
| 21-22 | Lad/Crusader Camporee, Denton |
| 24-26 | Coastal Senior Adult Retreat – Fort Caswell |
| 30 | *Mrs. Cathy Byrd's birthday, South Erwin Baptist Church* |

**October**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 – 31 | **Cooperative Program Emphasis Month** |
| 1-3 | Coastal Senior Adult Retreat – Fort Caswell |
| 1 | *Rev. Mark Howard's anniversary with Kennebec Baptist Church (2000)* |
| 1 | *Rev. Ralph Darch's anniversary with Anderson Creek (1996)* |
| 3-5 | NCBSC Chaplains – Caraway Conference Center |
| 3 | *Rev. Jerry Parson's birthday, Holly Springs Baptist Church* |
| 5 | *Rev. Ronnie Byrd's birthday, South Erwin Baptist* |
| 7 | *Rev. Roy McLamb's birthday – Overhills Community Mission* |
| 7 | *Mrs. Michelle Howard's birthday – Kennenbec Baptist Church* |
| 7 | **World Hunger Day** |
| 8-10 | Coastal Senior Adult Retreat – Fort Caswell |
| 9 | Ministers' Conference, *Location TBA, 10:00 AM* |
| 9 | *Rev. Stancil Baucom's anniversary with Pleasant Memory (1994)* |
| 12-13 | RA Leadership Training – Caraway Conference Center |
| 12-14 | Fall Youth Evangelism Weekend |
| 14 | *Rev. Steve Pegram's anniversary at Trinity Baptist (2001)* |
| 12 – 14 | Literacy Missions Retreat |
| 12 – 15 | Fall Youth Retreat I, Ft. Caswell |
| 13 – 14 | Royal Ambassadors Challenger Training |
| 15-17 | Coastal Senior Adult Retreat – Fort Caswell |
| 15-17 | Fall Senior Adult Conference II |
| 16 | *Rev. Carl Graham's birthday, Harmony Baptist Church* |
| 6 – 18 | Coastal Senior Adult Retreat, Ft. Caswell |
| 18 | *Rev. Rick Jefferds' anniversary with Oak Grove Baptist Church (1989)* |
| 22 | *Mrs. Nancy Blackmon's birthday, Swann Station Baptist* |
| 22-24 | Fall Senior Adult Conference II Caraway |
| 22-24 | Coastal Senior Adult Retreat- -Fort Caswell |
| 25 | *Mrs. Jane Jarmon's birthday, Macedonia Baptist Church* |
| 29 | **LRBA Annual Meeting Overhills Community Baptist Church** |
| 30 | **LRBA Annual Meeting, Piney Grove Baptist Church** |
| 29-31 | Coastal Senior Adult Retreat – Fort Caswell |
| 27 | *Mrs. Sandra Simmons' birthday, Buies Creek First Baptist* |
| 27 | *Rev. William Cox's birthday, Dunn Second Baptist Church* |
| 27 | Daylight Saving Time Ends, set clock back one hour |

| | |
|---|---|
| 29-31 | Coastal Senior Adult Retreat – Fort Caswell |

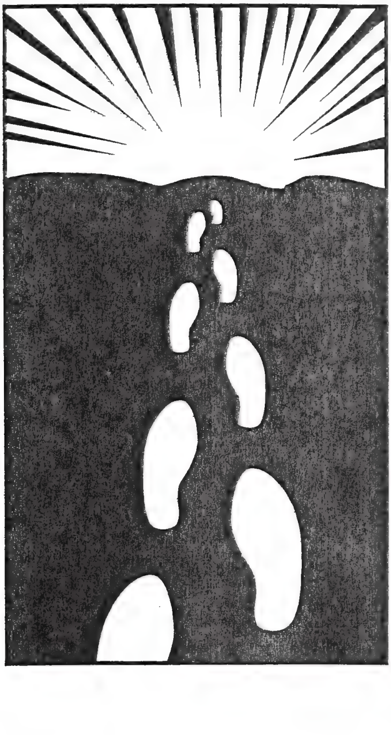
**November**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | *Rev. Joey Harrell's birthday, New Hope Baptist Church* |
| 1 | *Rev. Mark Garner's anniversary with Baptist Grove Baptist Church (2002)* |
| 1 | *Rev. Larry King's birthday, Rawls Baptist Church* |
| 1 | *Mrs. Vanessa Dalton's birthday, Crossroads* |
| 2 | *Rev. Carl Graham's Church anniversary, Harmony Baptist* |
| 2-4 | Fall Youth Evangelism Weekend |
| 4-8 | Grace For The Journey |
| 5 | *Rev. Rick Jefferds' birthday, Oak Grove Baptist* |
| 4 – 11 | Royal Ambassador Week in the Churches |
| 5 | **Baptist Women's Day of Prayer** |
| 6 | Minister's Conference, Location TBA 10:00 AM |
| 11 | **Veteran's Day** |
| 11 | *Mrs. Becky Blackburn's birthday, Angier Baptist* |
| 11 – 18 | **Week of Prayer & Special Offering for Baptist Children's Homes** |
| 14 | *Rev. Stancil Baucom's birthday, Pleasant Memory Baptist* |
| 12 – 14 * | **Baptist State Convention Annual Session** |
| 16-18 | Fall Youth Evangelism Weekend |
| 19 | *Dr. Michael Simmons' anniversary with Buies Creek First Baptist (1995)* |
| 19 | Region 4 North Carolina Baptist Men's Ministry Rally |
| 22 | **Thanksgiving Day**, LRBA Office closed |
| 23 | LRBA Office Closed |
| 29 | *Rev. Mark Garner's birthday, Baptist Grove Baptist Church* |

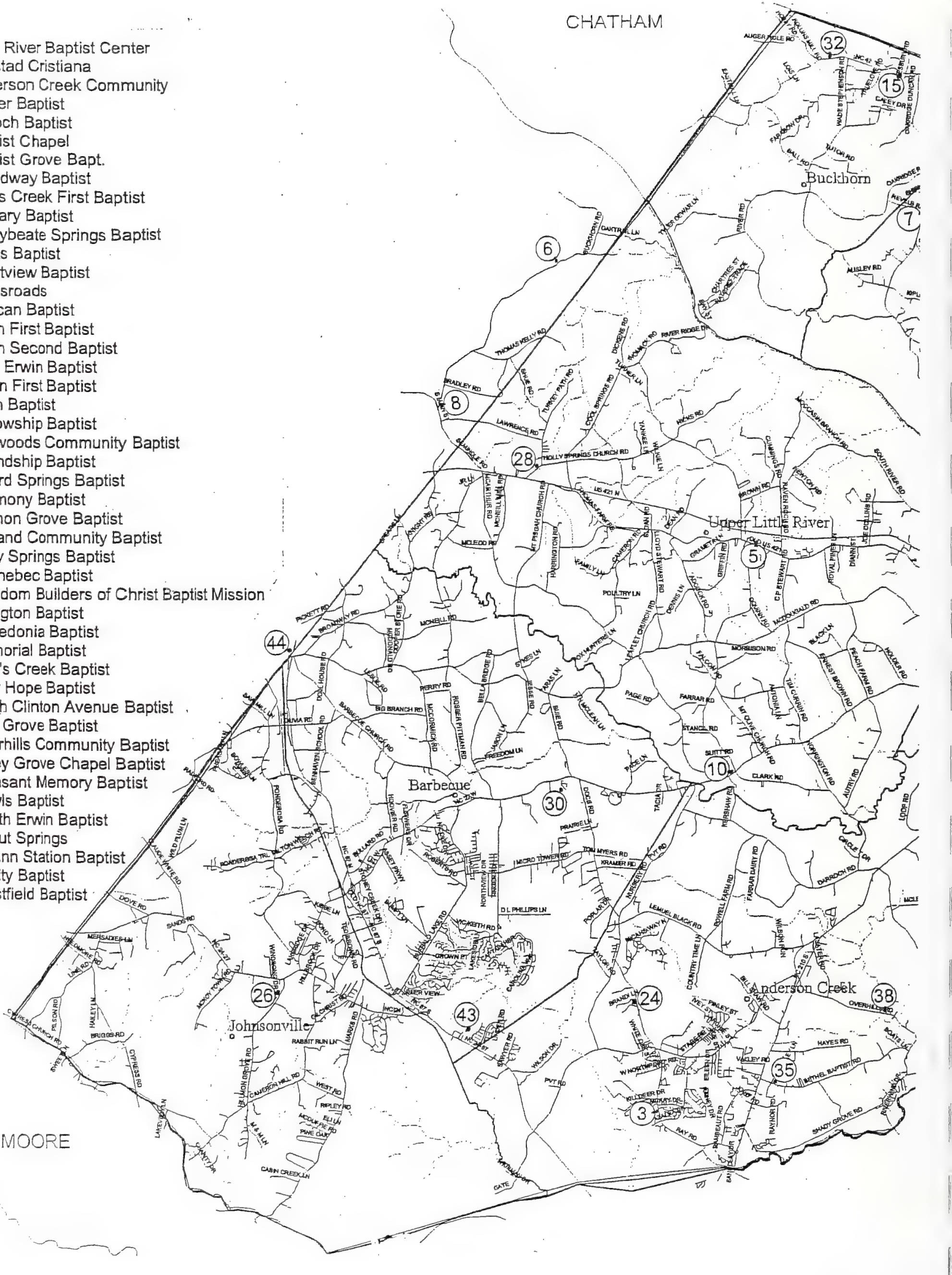
**December**

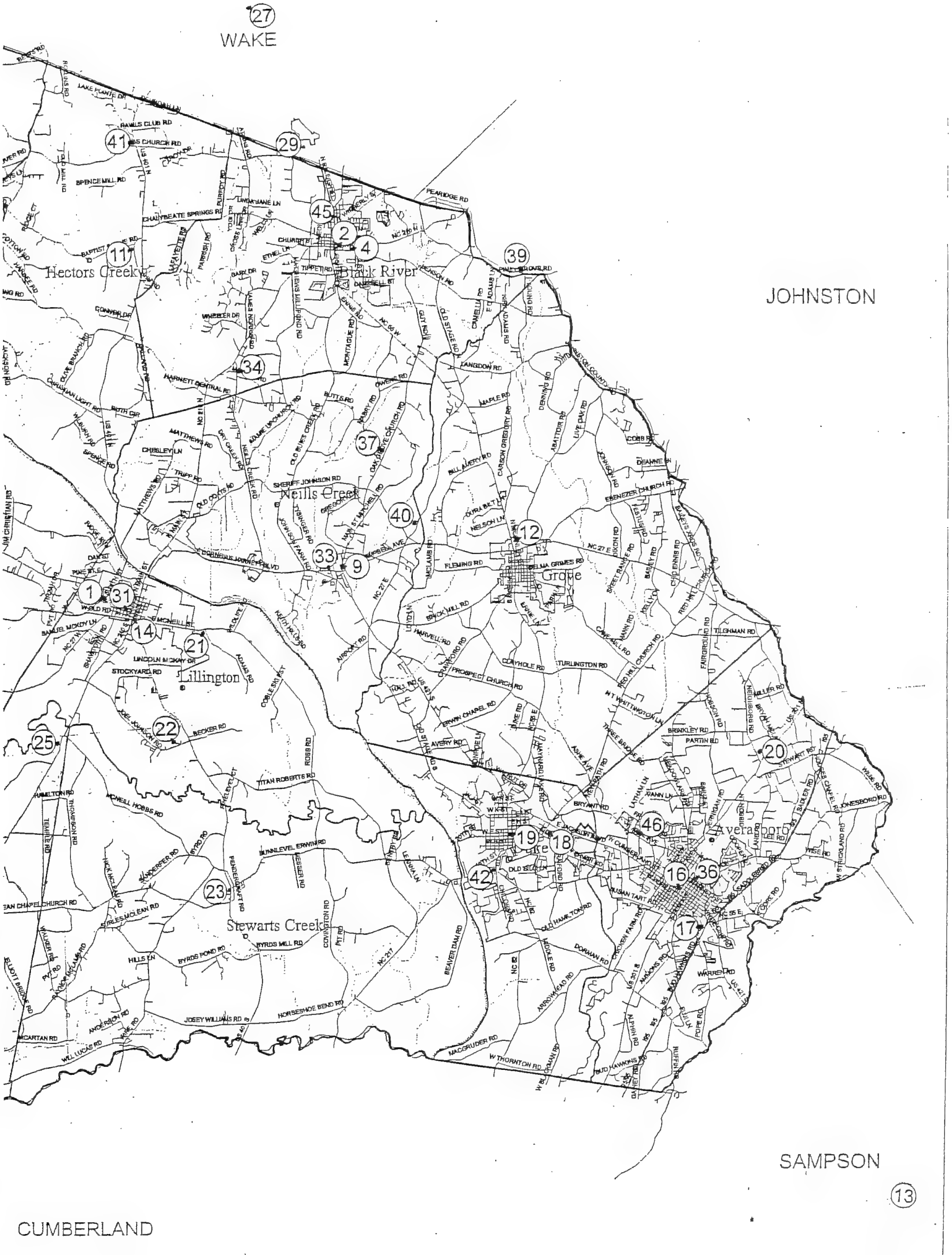
| | |
|---|---|
| 2-9 | **International Missions Emphasis/Lottie Moon Christmas Offering** |
| 3 | *Rev. Ken Dalton's birthday, Crossroads* |
| 3-7 | Christmas By The Sea Senior Retreat – Fort Caswell |
| 4 | *Mrs. Cathy Keever's birthday, Dunn First Baptist Church* |
| 4 – 8 | Christmas by the Sea Senior Retreat |
| 5 | *Rev. Danny Jarmon's birthday, Macedonia Baptist* |
| 5 | *Mrs. Patsy Parson's birthday, Holly Springs Baptist* |
| 6 | *Rev. Len Keever's birthday, Dunn First Baptist Church* |
| 10-12 | Christmas By The Sea Senior Adult Retreat – Fort Caswell |
| 11 | Executive Committee Meeting, LRBA office, 7:00 pm |
| 15 | *Rev. Steve Pegram's birthday, Trinity Baptist* |
| 24 – 26 | **LRBA Office Closed for Christmas Holiday** |
| 24 | *Rev. Billy Stines' birthday, North Clinton Avenue Baptist Church* |
| 25 | **Christmas Day** |
| 28 | *Rev. James Taylor's anniversary with Fellowship Baptist (1986)* |
| 31 | **New Year's Eve** |

# OUR *Journey* OF FAITH



1. Little River Baptist Center
2. Amistad Cristiana
3. Anderson Creek Community
4. Angier Baptist
5. Antioch Baptist
6. Baptist Chapel
7. Baptist Grove Bapt.
8. Broadway Baptist
9. Buies Creek First Baptist
10. Calvary Baptist
11. Chalybeate Springs Baptist
12. Coats Baptist
13. Crestview Baptist
14. Crossroads
15. Duncan Baptist
16. Dunn First Baptist
17. Dunn Second Baptist
18. East Erwin Baptist
19. Erwin First Baptist
20. Faith Baptist
21. Fellowship Baptist
22. Flatwoods Community Baptist
23. Friendship Baptist
24. Gourd Springs Baptist
25. Harmony Baptist
26. Hillmon Grove Baptist
27. Holland Community Baptist
28. Holly Springs Baptist
29. Kennebec Baptist
30. Kingdom Builders of Christ Baptist Mission
31. Lillington Baptist
32. Macedonia Baptist
33. Memorial Baptist
34. Neill's Creek Baptist
35. New Hope Baptist
36. North Clinton Avenue Baptist
37. Oak Grove Baptist
38. Overhills Community Baptist
39. Piney Grove Chapel Baptist
40. Pleasant Memory Baptist
41. Rawls Baptist
42. South Erwin Baptist
43. Spout Springs
44. Swann Station Baptist
45. Trinity Baptist
46. Westfield Baptist


CHATHAM
MOORE
Buckhorn
Upper Little River
Barbecue
Johnsonville
Anderson Creek
32
15
7
6
8
28
5
44
10
30
26
43
24
38
35
3
AUGER HOLE RD
THOMAS KELLY RD
BRADLEY RD
LAWRENCE RD
HOLLY SPRINGS CHURCH RD
RIVER RIDGE DR
COOL SPRINGS RD
MCLEOD RD
MT PISGAH CHURCH RD
HARRINGTON RD
POULTRY LN
MORRISON RD
PAGE RD
FARRAR RD
STANCIL RD
CLARK RD
MCNEILL RD
BROADWAY RD
PICKETT RD
PERRY RD
BIG BRANCH RD
BARBECUE CHURCH RD
MCCORMICK RD
ROSSER PITTMAN RD
BELLA BRIDGE RD
BUIE RD
JESSIE RD
FREEDOM LN
PONDEROSA RD
BENHAVEN SCHOOL RD
DOLL HOUSE RD
HOOVER RD
NC 27 W
MICRO TOWER RD
TOM MYERS RD
KRAMER RD
NURSERY RD
PRAIRIE LN
DOCS RD
D L PHILLIPS LN
LEMUEL BLACK RD
FARRAR DAIRY RD
POWELL FARM RD
COUNTRY TIME LN
WILSON RUN
DARROCH RD
MOCCASIN BRANCH RD
SOUTH RIVER RD
BROWN RD
GRAHAM LN
GRIFFIN RD
CP STEWART RD
MCDOUGALD RD
BLACK LN
PEACH FARM RD
FALCON RD
MT OLIVE CHURCH RD
TIM CURRIN RD
AUTRY RD
LLOYD STEWART RD
NC 24-27
DOVE RD
SANDS RD
MERSADIES LN
LINE RD
BRIGGS RD
CYPRESS CHURCH RD
CYPRESS RD
HALEY LN
PILSON RD
LAKEVIEW LN
CANTY DR
RABBIT RUN LN
MARKS RD
GILCHRIST RD
CAMERON HILL RD
WEST RD
RIPLEY RD
CABIN CREEK LN
PINE OAK
DEER VIEW
CROWN PT
MCKEITH RD
NORTHVIEW DR
TAYLOR RD
BRAND LN
WHITE DR
FINLEY ST
HAYES RD
BETHEL BAPTIST RD
SHADY GROVE RD
RAYNOR RD
RAY RD
KILLDEER DR
PVT RD
WILSON DR
SAWYER RD
GATE
OVERHILLS RD
BOATS LN
VALLEY RD
LOOP RD
CIRCLE DR
ROYAL PINES LN
TUTOR RD
BALL RD
WADE STEPHENSON RD
CALEY DR
OAKTRAIL LN
TYLER DEWAR LN
RIVER RD
DICKENS RD
TURKEY PATH RD
YANKEE LN
HICKS RD
CUMMINGS RD
NEWTON RD
US 421 N
OLD US 421


27
WAKE
JOHNSTON
SAMPSON
13
CUMBERLAND
Hectors Creek
Black River
Neills Creek
Grove
Lillington
Averasboro
Stewarts Creek
41
29
45
2
4
11
39
34
37
40
12
33
9
1
31
14
21
22
25
20
46
19
18
42
16
36
17
23
LAKE POINTE DR
RAWLS CLUB RD
SPENCE MILL RD
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS RD
PEARIDGE RD
NC 210 N
OLD STAGE RD
LANGDON RD
HARNETT CENTRAL RD
MAPLE RD
MATTHEWS RD
CHISELEY LN
TRUPP RD
OLD COATS RD
SHERIFF JOHNSON RD
OAK GROVE CHURCH RD
BILL AVERY RD
CARSON GREGORY RD
ABATTOIR RD
LIVE OAK RD
COBB RD
DEANNE RD
EBENEZER CHURCH RD
NC 27 E
FLEMING RD
DELMA GRIMES RD
BRICK MILL RD
HARVELL RD
PROSPECT CHURCH RD
CORYHOLE RD
STURLINGTON RD
TILGHMAN RD
ERWIN CHAPEL RD
AVERY RD
BRINKLEY RD
PARTIN RD
STEWART RD
JONESBORO RD
BRYANT RD
W CUMBERLAND
SUSAN TART RD
OLD HAMILTON RD
DORMAN RD
CHICKEN FARM RD
WARREN RD
US 421 S
POPE RD
RUFFIN RD
BUD HAWKINS RD
W THORNTON RD
MACGRUDER RD
ARROWHEAD RD
BEAVER DAM RD
HORSESHOE BEND RD
JOSEY WILLIAMS RD
BYRDS MILL RD
BYRDS POND RD
COVINGTON RD
NC 217
BUNNLEVEL ERWIN RD
TITAN ROBERTS RD
ROSS RD
BECKER RD
JOEL JOHNSON RD
STOCKYARD RD
LINCOLN MCKAY DR
ADAMS RD
COBLE SKI RD
MCNEILL HOBBS RD
HAMILTON RD
THOMPSON RD
TEMPLE RD
SURLES MCLEAN RD
WALKER RD
ELLIOT BRIDGE RD
MCARTAN RD
WILL LUCAS RD
ANDERSON RD
HILLS LN
JIM CHRISTIAN RD
CORNELIUS HARNETT BLVD
MCLAMB RD
AIRPORT RD
THREE BRIDGE RD
W T WHITTINGTON LN
NEIGHBORG RD
WISE RD
W STRICKLAND RD
SADLER RD

# LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
## CHURCHES AND SENIOR PASTORS

**Amistad Cristiana Baptist** ............................**Giovanni Solera** P.O. Box 1546 Angier 27501 (c) (919) 567-9311 (h) (919) 567-9311
**Anderson Creek Community** ................. **Ralph Darch** 2085 Ray Road Spring Lake 28390 (c) (910) 436-0548 (h) (910) 497-2508
**Angier Baptist** ............................................**Grover Blackburn** P.O. Box 130 Angier 27501 (c) (919) 639-6114 (h) (919) 639-4300
**Antioch Baptist** ..............................................**Martin Groover** P.O. Box 525 Mamers 27552 (c) (910) 893-5984 (h) (910) 893-4678
**Baptist Chapel**..................................................**Alex Smith** P.O. Box 489 Broadway 27505 (c) (919) 258-3212 (h) (919) 499-6366
**Baptist Grove Baptist**........ **Mark Garner** 6140 Christian Light Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (c) (919) 552-8592 (h) (919) 552-5435
**Broadway Baptist** ..................................... **Kenneth Dowdy** P.O. Box 128 Broadway 27505 (c) (919) 258-6031 (h) (919) 258-6561
**Buies Creek First Baptist** ................. **Michael Simmons** P.O. Box 160 Buies Creek 27506 (c) (910) 893-4280 (h) (910) 897-1886
**Calvary Baptist**................................................**Todd Moore** P.O. Box 1162 Lillington 27546 (c) (910) 893-4163 (h) (919) 498-0625
**Chalybeate Springs Baptist** .....................**Paul Jones** (Interim) 238 Chalybeate Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (c) (919) 552-2856 (h)
**Coats Baptist**.................................................... **Jesse Mooney** P.O. Box 297 Coats 27521 (c) (910) 897-5173 (h) (910) 897-2741
**Crestview Baptist**............................................... **Don Davis** P.O. Box 1461 Dunn 28335 (c) (910) 892-2099 (h) (910) 892-4667
**Crossroads**........................................................ **Ken Dalton** P.O. Box 1177 Lillington 27546 (c) (910) 893-9754 (h) (919) 552-9577
**Dunn First Baptist**.............................**Leonard Keever** 309 West Broad Street Dunn 28334 (c) (910) 892-6161 (h) (910) 230-4090
**Dunn Second Baptist**....................................**William Cox** 701 Jackson Road Dunn 28334 (c) (910) 892-5832 (h) (910) 594-0954
**East Erwin Baptist** ........................... **George Stallings** (Interim) P.O. Box 416 Erwin 28339 (c) (910) 892-6395 (h) (919) 258-3766
**Erwin First Baptist** ............................................**Keith Goretzka** P.O. Box 608 Erwin 28339 (c) (910) 897-5766 (h) (910) 897-8051
**Faith Baptist** .....................................................**David Lee** 276 Neighbors Road Dunn 28334 (c) (910) 892-4636 (h) (919) 894-7985
**Fellowship Baptist** .......................................**James Taylor** P.O. Box 1596 Lillington 27546 (c) (910) 893-2414 (h) (910) 893-9517
**Flatwoods Community Baptist** ....................**Cecil McNeill** P.O. Box 1348 Lillington 27546 (c) (910) 893-8452 (h) (910) 814-1196
**Friendship Baptist** .......................................... **Paul Fowler** P.O. Box 120 Bunnlevel 28323 (c) (910) 893-5901 (h) (910) 893-9623
**Gourd Springs Baptist**........................ **Wayne Schlink** 4575 Ray Road Spring Lake 28390 (c) (910) 436-0276 (h) (910) 436-0362
**Harmony Baptist**.........................**Carl Graham** 3566 NC Hwy. 210 South Bunnlevel 28323 (c) (910) 893-4229 (h) (919) 639-3143
**Hillmon Grove Baptist**..........**Charles Morrison** 384 Hillmon Grove Road Cameron 28326 (c) (919) 499-4913 (h) (919) 499-6052
**Holland Community Baptist Mission**...**Clay Burgess** P.O. Box 940 Fuquay-Varina 27526 (c) (919) 557-7469 (h) (919) 552-0461
**Holly Springs Baptist**........ **Jerry Parsons** 385 Holly Springs Church Rd. Broadway 27505 (c) (919) 258-6342 (h) (919) 258-3144
**Kennebec Baptist** ........................................... **Mark Howard** P.O. Box 1690 Angier 27501 (c) (919) 639-4021 (h) (919) 331-2492
**Kingdom Builders of Christ Baptist Mission**...**James Clark** P.O. Box 716 Sanford 27330 (c) (919) 478-3901 (h) (919) 478-3901
**Lillington Baptist**........................**Dennis Bazemore** (Interim) P.O. Box 670 Lillington 27546 (c) (910) 893-9151 (h) (910) 893-5416
**Macedonia Baptist**....................... **Danny Jarmon** 10481 NC Hwy. 42 Holly Springs 27540 (c) (919) 552-7374 (h) (919) 552-6674
**Memorial Baptist**.................................**David Whiteman** P.O. Box 485 Buies Creek 27506 (c) (910) 893-4162 (h) (910) 893-9638
**Neill's Creek Baptist** .........................**George Sipek** 4200 Neill's Creek Road Angier 27501 (c) (919) 639-6126 (h) (910) 814-0414
**New Hope Baptist** ...................... **Joey Harrell** 293 Bethel Baptist Road Spring Lake 28390 (c) (910) 497-1033 (h) (910) 436-1980
**North Clinton Avenue Baptist**............................. **Billy Stines** P.O. Box 1243 Dunn 28335 (c) (910) 892-7497 (h) (910) 897-5748
**Oak Grove Baptist**.................... **Rick Jefferds** 851 Oak Grove Church Road Angier 27501 (c) (919) 639-9720 (h) (919) 639-6862
**Overhills Community Baptist**.......................**Roy McLamb** P.O. Box 1015 Lillington 27546 (c) (910) 893-9181 (h) (910) 893-3012
**Piney Grove Chapel Baptist**............**Timmy Blair** 4440-A Piney Grove Road Angier 27501 (c) (919) 639-2481 (h) (919) 639-9597
**Pleasant Memory Baptist**................ **Stancil Baucom** 579 Old Stage Road N. Coats 27521 (c) (910) 897-5028 (h) (919) 550-4939
**Rawls Baptist** ................................. **Larry King** 10665 US 401 North Fuquay-Varina 27526 (c) (919) 552-6905 (h) (919) 567-9791
**South Erwin Baptist**.............................................**Ronnie Byrd** P.O. Box 282 Erwin 28339 (c) (910) 897-4075 (h) (910) 897-6118
**Spout Springs** ......................................**Steve Davis** 1195 NC Hwy 24 / 87 Cameron 28326 (c) (919) 497-8787 (h) (919) 499-2388
**Swann Station Baptist**..................**Russell Blackmon** 7592 NC Hwy. 87 S. Sanford 27332 (c) (919) 499-4652 (h) (919) 499-5544
**Trinity Baptist**................................................... **Steve Pegram** P.O. Box 1089 Angier 27501 (c) (919) 639-2495 (h) (910) 892-6555
**Westfield Baptist**.....................**Christopher Dawson** 700 North Ashe Avenue Dunn 28334 (c) (910) 892-2216 (h) (910) 892-3190

02/08/07

# Little River Baptist Association

## 132nd Annual Meeting

## 2007 Annual Book of Reports

# Responding to God's Call:

*Your Church, Our Association,*
*His World*

| | |
|---|---|
| **October 29, 2007** | **Overhills Community Baptist** |
| **October 30, 2007** | **Piney Grove Chapel Baptist** |
| **March 10, 2008** | **Crossroads Church** |

# Table of Contents

Place and Preacher Committee Report ........ ii

Associational Directory ........ 1

Committee Appointments by the Moderator ........ 4

Executive Committee Representatives ........ 5

Ordained Ministers ........ 7

Church Leadership Directory ........ 9

132nd Annual Meeting: ........ 18

- Program, Spring Session ........ 19
- Program Participants ........ 20
- A Brief History of Crossroads Church ........ 21
- Messengers to the 132nd Annual Meeting ........ 22
- Minutes of 132nd Annual Meeting, Fall Sessions ........ 24
- Resolution of Appreciation ........ 27
- Memorials from October '06 to October '07 ........ 28

Committee and Ministry Reports ........ 30

Baptist Agencies:

- Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina ........ 31
- Baptist Foundation of North Carolina ........ 33
- Baptist Hospital of North Carolina ........ 34
- Baptist Retirement Homes ........ 36
- Baptist State Convention Missions ........ 37
- Baptist State Convention Council on Christian Higher Education ........ 39
- Biblical Recorder ........ 40
- GuideStone Financial Resources ........ 41
- International Mission Board ........ 42
- North American Mission Board ........ 43

LRBA Ministries:

- Ministries of the Little River Baptist Association ........ 46
- Mission Trips of LRBA Churches ........ 48
- On Mission Celebration ........ 49
- Senior Adult Committee ........ 50
- Vacation Bible School ........ 51
- Woman's Missionary Union ........ 53

## Table of Contents, Continued

Statistical Reports ........................................................................................55

Historical Table ........................................................................................56

Annual Church Profile Data
  Baptisms ........................................................................................60
  Congregation and Member Information ........................................................................................62
  Discipleship Training ........................................................................................65
  Missions Education ........................................................................................67
  Missions Involvement ........................................................................................69
  Music Ministry ........................................................................................71
  Sunday School ........................................................................................73
  General Financial Information ........................................................................................75
  Mission Financial Information ........................................................................................76
  Congregational Summary ........................................................................................78
  Annual Church Profile Digest ........................................................................................80

Constitution and Bylaws ........................................................................................82

Financial ........................................................................................95
  2007 Financial Statement ........................................................................................96
  2008 Budget ........................................................................................105

2008 Calendar of Events ........................................................................................109

Map of Harnett County and the Little River Baptist Association's Churches

LRBA Churches and Senior Pastors Directory

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

## Place and Preacher Committee Report

**2008** Monday, March 10 – ***Crossroads Church,*** Lillington
Monday, October 27 – ***Trinity Baptist Church,*** Angier
Annual Sermon brought by Rev. Paul Fowler
Tuesday, October 28 – ***Friendship Baptist Church,*** Bunnlevel

**2009** Monday, March 9 – ***Antioch Baptist Church***, Mamers
Monday, October 26 – ***Angier Baptist Church***, Angier
Annual Sermon brought by Rev. Russell Blackmon
Tuesday, October 27- ***Holly Springs Baptist Church***, Broadway
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

# Little River Baptist Association:

## Directory of Assoc. Committees
## And Ordained Ministers

†

## Directory of LRBA
## Church Leadership

# LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
## 2008 ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

### ASSOCIATIONAL STAFF

Director of Missions ..............................**Daniel M. Deaton** P.O. Box 897 Lillington 27546 (910) 814-2539
Missions / Ministries Coordinator ....................**Alice Davis** P.O. Box 325 Lillington 27546 (910) 814-2190
Administrative Assistant ..................................**Kim Davis** 54 Bay Tree Ln Sanford 27332 (919) 499-2388
Demographics (contractual).....**David Oyster** 1804 Holly Springs Ch Rd. Broadway 27505 (919) 258-3103
Truck Stop Ministry Part-time Chaplains ........................................................**Ricky Davis** (919) 639-0168
..........................................................................................................**Owen Solomon** (910) 892-4756
Mailing Address ..........................................................................................P.O. Box 896 Lillington 27546
Office Location............................................................................1004 Summerville-Mamers Road Lillington
Contacts .....(Office) (910) 893-4282.....(Fax) (910) 893-6860.....(E-mail) lrba@nceye.net.....(Web)lrba.net

## NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT

### ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Moderator .......................**Jerry Parsons** 385 Holly Springs Church Rd. Broadway 27505 (919) 235-3144
Vice Moderator ............................................ **John Atkins** P.O. Box 663 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3731
Clerk .....................................**Shirley Shelburne** 3992 South River Rd. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-2126
Assistant Clerk..................**Georgia Lee Brown** 4699 Spring Hill Ch Rd. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-4301
Treasurer .................................................**Emery Hobbs** P.O. Box 386 Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-2600
Assistant Treasurer ....................... **Chip Bodenheimer** 1011 Parrish St. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5292

### BAPTIST FOUNDATION

Chairman ...........................................**Bruce Blackmon** P.O. Box 8 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-3543
Member .................................... **Charles Carpenter** 400 Canterbury Drive Dunn 28334 (910) 892-7029
Member .......................................................**Dan Deaton** P.O. Box 897 Lillington 27546 (910) 814-2539
Member ..........................**Jerry Parsons** 385 Holly Springs Church Rd. Broadway 27505 (919) 235-3144
Member ....................................**Joe Sakas** 2695 Bethel Baptist Rd. Spring Lake 28390 (910) 436-3930
Member ................................................. **Emery Hobbs** P.O. Box 386 Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-2600
Member .........................................................**Earl Jones** P.O. Box 98 Coats 27521 (910) 897-6996
Member .................................. **Jim Randolph** 2714 Hillmon Grove Rd. Cameron 28326 (919) 498-0849
Member...........................................**Jeff Walker** 25 Pearson Rd. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-8030
Member .......................................... **Burt Griffeth** 608 Woodwind Dr, Spring Lake 28930 (910) 495-0413

### BAPTIST MEN

Director .........................................**Billy Wicker** 1214 Joel Johnson Rd. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-8748
Member ............................................**Everett Coats** 1303 Creekview Lane Linden 28356 (910) 814-3253
Member ......................................... **Marion Hobbs** 6207 US 401 South Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-8936
Member ......................................................**Ron Ladner** 5703 Loop Road, Linden 28356 (910) 980-0056
Member ............................................. **Buddy Kimmons** 29 Kramer Rd., Lillington 27546 (910) 893-2460

## BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE

Member 2008 .......... **Harry Arnette** P.O. Box 885 Lillington 27546 (910) 814-3219
Member 2009 .......... **Rick West** P.O. Box 262 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-2263
Member 2010 .......... **Junior Smith** 3285 US Old 421 Hwy Lillington 27546 (910) 893-4995

## CONSTITUTION AND POLICY COMMITTEE

Member 2008 .......... **George Sipek, Jr.** 4200 Neill's Creek Rd. Angier 27501 (919) 639-6126
Member 2009 .......... **Charles Burns** 213 Upper Deck Sanford 27330 (919) 499-4789
Member 2010 .......... **Ryan Adams** 2401 Dicks St. Raleigh 27609 (919) 559-2575

## DISASTER RECOVERY TEAM

Coordinator .......... **Dwight Price** 115 Bobbie-Marie Lane Angier 27501 (919) 639-4399
Member .......... **Frank Shue** 483 Shue Road Broadway 27505 (919) 258-6677
Member .......... **Marion Hobbs** 6207 US 401 South Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-8936
Member .......... **Johnny Spence** 1078 Spence Mill Rd. Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-2448
Member .......... **Patrick Flowers** 1133 Shady Grove Rd. Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-1946

## DISCIPLESHIP SUPPORT COUNCIL

Children's Bible Drill .......... **Barbara Butler** 4165 Darroch Rd, Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5389
Youth Bible Drill/Speaker.......... **James Taylor** P.O. Box 1596 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9517
Youth Bible Drill/Speaker.......... **Sandra Taylor** 165 Oak St. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9517
LIFE Support Net Coord .......... **David Oyster** 1804 Holly Springs Ch Rd Broadway 27505 (919) 258-3103

## EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Chairman .......... **Mark Howard** P.O. Box 1690 Angier 27501 (919) 639-4021
Member .......... **Roy McLamb** P.O. Box 1015 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3012
Member .......... **Timmy Blair** 4440-A Piney Grove Road Angier 27501 (919) 639-2481
Member .......... **Russell Blackmon** 7592 NC Hwy. 87S. Sanford 27332 (919) 499-4652

## FINANCE COMMITTEE

Ex Officio .......... **Emery Hobbs** P.O. Box 386 Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-2600
Member 2008 .......... **Norfleet Gardner** 1047 S Lincoln St. Coats 27521 (910) 897-8731
Member 2008 .......... **Keith Thomas** 2364 Peach Tree Farm Rd Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5679
Member 2009 .......... **Gene Hickman** P.O. Box 266 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-3077
Member 2009 .......... **Buddy Kimmons** 29 Kramer Rd, Lillington 27546 (910) 893-2460
Member 2010 .......... **Gail Yoder Neville** P.O. Box 277 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-4094
Member 2010 ..........

## HISPANIC MINISTRIES COUNCIL

Member .......... **Ricardo Jimenez** P.O. Box 164 Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-1083
Member .......... **Giovanni Solera** 1504 Andersonwood Rd. Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 567-9311
Member .......... **Berna Solera** 1504 Andersonwood Rd. Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 567-9311
Member .......... **Earl Gray** P.O. Box 116 Kipling 27543 (919) 552-7957
Member .......... **Keith Goretzka** P.O. Box 608 Erwin 28339 (910) 897-8051
Member .......... **Glenn Starling** P.O. Box 446 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-4188

## MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Member 2008 | **Linda Holder** | 1475 Leaflet Church Rd Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-2815 |
| Member 2008 | **John Skuce** | 108 Marion Dr Erwin 28339 | (910) 897-4976 |
| Member 2009 | **Phil Melvin** | P.O. Box 306 Buies Creek 27506 | (910) 893-9445 |
| Member 2009 | **Jim Burgin** | 6099 Hwy 55 West Angier 27501 | (919) 639-9936 |
| Member 2010 | **Ken Dalton** | P.O. Box 1177 Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-9754 |
| Member 2010 | **Steve Davis** | 54 Bay Tree Ln Sanford 28326 | (919) 499-2388 |

## PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Member 2008 | **Avis Oldham** | 1004 Warren Rd. Erwin 28339 | (910) 897-5955 |
| Member 2008 | **Johnny Spence** | 1078 Spence Mill Rd. Fuquay-Varina 27526 | (919) 552-2448 |
| Member 2009 | **Joe Sakas** | 2695 Bethel Baptist Rd Spring Lake 28390 | (910) 436-3930 |
| Member 2009 | **Frank Neville** | P .O. Box 277 Buies Creek 27506 | (910) 893-4094 |
| Member 2010 | **Marie Allen** | 313 Community Rd. Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-2463 |
| Member 2010 | **Dorothy Barham** | P.O. Box 371 Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-3309 |

## SENIOR ADULT MINISTRY COUNCIL

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Chairman | **Joyce Pulliam** | 158 Burkot Road Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-3136 |
| Member | **Christine Smith** | 8038 NC 210 North Bunnlevel 28323 | (910) 893-5280 |
| Member | **Reecie Surles** | 7411 NC Hwy. 210North Angier 27501 | (919) 639-4766 |
| Member | **Clara Young** | 10527 NC Hwy. 210 North Angier 27501 | (919) 639-4799 |
| Member | **Melba Young** | P.O. Box 398 Angier 27501 | (919) 639-7843 |
| Member | **Shirley Hemminger** | 180 Rita Lane, Lot 6 Spring Lake | (910) 814-6754 |
| Member | **Lucille West** | 3183 US 401 S. Lillington 27546 | (910) 814-3199 |

## STANDING COMMITTEE REPRESENTATIVES

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Baptist Children's Homes | **Abe Elmore** | P.O. Box 668 Dunn 28334 | (910) 892-6011 |
| Baptist Children's Homes | **Jackie Elmore** | P.O. Box 668 Dunn 28334 | (910) 892-6011 |
| Baptist Foundation | **Bruce Blackmon** | P.O. Box 8 Buies Creek 27506 | (910) 893-3543 |
| Baptist Retirement Home | **Barry Jones** | 112 Strickland Lane Lillington 27546 | (910) 814-4189 |
| Christian Life/Public Affairs | **Tom Austin** | P.O. Box 860 Coats 27521 | (910) 897-2647 |
| Cooperative Prog./Stewardship | **Frank Neville** | P.O. Box 277 Buies Creek 27506 | (910) 893-4094 |
| Memorials | **Jesse Mooney** | P.O. Box 297 Coats 27521 | (910) 897-5173 |
| Minister's Retirement | **Joe Watterson** | 1756 Holly Springs Church Rd Broadway 27505 | (919) 258-6008 |
| NC Baptist Hospitals | **Donna Wimberly** | P.O. Box 1302 Angier 27501 | (919) 639-6278 |
| World Missions | | | |

## SUNDAY SCHOOL-ACTeam

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Director | **Cynthia Spivey** | 114 Cedar Lane Sanford 27332 | (919) 776-0428 |
| Adult Director | **Tom Austin** | P.O. Box 860 Coats 27521 | (910) 897-2647 |
| Youth Director | **Nathan Redinger** | P.O. Box 1690 Angier 27501 | (919) 639-4021 |
| Children's Director | | | |
| VBS Director | | | |

## TRUSTEES

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Member 2008 | **Henry Rawls** | 469 Piney Grove Rawls Rd. Fuquay-Varina 27526 | (919) 552-5480 |
| Member 2009 | **Earl Gray** | P.O. Box 116 Kipling 27543 | (919) 552-7957 |
| Member 2010 | **Blair Little** | 128 Highland Dr, Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-8017 |

## WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Director | **Shirley Crissman** | 5960 Cox Mills Rd. Sanford 27332 | (919) 499-3359 |
| Assistant Director | **Becky Allen** | 8235 Old US 421 Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-9883 |
| Secretary/Treasurer | | | |
| Missions Involvement Consultant | **Sharon Terry** | 988 McArten Rd. Linden 28356 | (910) 893-3012 |
| Ass't. Missions Involvement Cons | **Gale Peed** | 18159 NC 215, Angier 27501 | (919) 639-6186 |
| Baptist Nursing Fellowship Cons | **Doris Sharpe** | 961 Big Branch Rd. Sanford 27332 | (919) 499-4897 |
| Adult Missions Consultant | **Dorothy Barham** | P.O. Box 371 Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-3309 |
| Ass't. Adult Missions | | | |
| Youth Missions Consultant | **Wanda McKinney** | 110 Hasting Ln. Spring Lake 28390 | (910) 496-0809 |
| Assistant Youth Missions | | | |
| Children's Mission Consultant | **Mechele Arnette** | P.O. Box 885, Lillington 27546 | (910) 814-3219 |
| Ass't. Children's Missions | **Lisa McNeill** | 265 Mema's Lane Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-8273 |
| Preschool Missions Consultant | **Clarice Hayes** | P.O. Box 653 Angier 27501 | (919) 639-2835 |
| Ass't. Preschool Missions | **Michelle Moore** | PO Box 3156 Buies Creek 27506 | (910) 893-2440 |

## COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS BY THE MODERATOR
## 2008 Appointments

### NOMINATING COMMITTEE

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Member | **Joe Sakas** | 2695 Bethel Baptist Rd Spring Lake 28390 | (910) 436-3930 |
| Member | **Kim Davis** | 54 Bay Tree Lane Sanford 27332 | (919) 499-2388 |
| Member | **Avis Hall** | P.O. Box 155 Angier 27501 | (919) 639-2394 |

### PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Member | **Max Eller** | 936 Keith Hills Rd. Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-6687 |
| Member | **Roy McLamb** | PO box 1015 Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-9181 |
| Member | **Don Davis** | P.O. Box 1461 Dunn 28335 | (910) 892-4667 |

### PROGRAM COMMITTEE

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Member | **Michael Simmons** | P.O. Box 160 Buies Creek 27506 | (910) 893-4280 |
| Member | **Frank Neville** | P.O. Box 277 Buies Creek 27506 | (910) 893-4094 |
| Member | **Barbara Byrd** | 7335 Ross Rd. Erwin 28339 | (910) 893-4895 |

### RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Member | **Joe Greene** | 238 Chalybeate Rd., Fuquay-Varina 27526 | (919) 552-2856 |
| Member | **Christopher Dawson** | 700 N Ashe Ave Dunn 28334 | (910) 892-2216 |

## EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPRESENTATIVES

Amistad Cristiana Baptist .... **Giovanni Solera** 1504 Andersonwood Dr Fuq-Varina 27526 (919) 567-9311
Amistad Cristiana Baptist .................................... 1504 Andersonwood Dr Fuq-Varina 27526 (919) 567-9311
Anderson Creek Community ................ **Ralph Darch** 2085 Ray Road Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-2508
Anderson Creek Community ........ **Joe Denning** 117 George West Ln Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-0791
Angier Baptist .......................................... **Grover Blackburn** P.O. Box 130 Angier 27501 (919) 639-4300
Angier Baptist ............................................ **Gale Peed** 18159 NC Hwy 210 Angier 27501 (919) 639-6186
Antioch Baptist........................................... **Martin Groover** P.O. Box 525 Mamers 27552 (910) 893-4678
Antioch Baptist.......................................... **Eldon Sloan, Jr.** P.O. Box 70 Broadway 27505 (919) 258-6083
Baptist Chapel .......................................... **Alex Smith** 315 Ridgeview Dr. Cameron 28326 (919) 499-6366
Baptist Chapel ................................. **John Howard** 263 Howard Farm Rd. Sanford 27330 (919) 258-6226
Baptist Grove Baptist................. **David Moore** 6140 Christian Light Rd Fuq-Varina 27526 (919) 552-8592
Baptist Grove Baptist................... **Jeffrey Bain** 6140 Christian Light Rd Fuq-Varina 27526 (919) 552-8592
Broadway Baptist.................................... **Kenneth Dowdy** P.O. Box 128 Broadway 27505 (919) 258-6561
Broadway Baptist.................................... **Alan Hockaday** P.O. Box 128 Broadway 27505 (919) 258-5732
Buies Creek First Baptist................. **Michael Simmons** P.O. Box 160 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 897-1886
Buies Creek First Baptist..................... **Dorothea Gilbert** PO Box 274 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-4093
Calvary Baptist ............................................ **Todd Moore** P.O. Box 1162 Lillington 27546 (919) 498-0625
Calvary Baptist .................................. **Robert Butler** 4165 Darroch Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5389
Chalybeate Springs Baptist ................ **Joe Greene** 238 Chalybeate Rd Fuq-Varina 27526 (919) 557-3538
Chalybeate Springs Baptist .......**Johnny Spence** 1078 Spence Mill Rd. Fuq-Varina 27526 (919) 552-2448
Coats Baptist ................................................... **Jesse Mooney** P.O. Box 297 Coats 27521 (910) 897-2741
Coats Baptist ......................................... **Kent Turlington** 2613 Cane Mill Rd. Coats 27521 (910) 897-6751
Crestview Baptist.................................................. **Don Davis** P.O. Box 1461 Dunn 28335 (910) 892-4667
Crestview Baptist............................... **Harold Westbrook** 3832 Timothy Rd. Dunn 28335 (910) 567-4715
Crossroads ..................................................... **Ken Dalton** P.O. Box 1177 Lillington 27546 (919) 552-9577
Crossroads ..................................................... **Jim Burgin** 6099 Hwy 55 W. Angier 27501 (919) 639-9936
Duncan Baptist ........................... **Greg Baker** 6440 Cokesbury Rd. Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 557-0714
Duncan Baptist ......................... **David McLaurin** 12024 NC Hwy. 42 Holly Springs 27540 (910) 893-5272
Dunn First Baptist.......................... **Leonard Keever** 309 West Broad Street Dunn 28334 (910) 230-4090
Dunn First Baptist........................................................ 309 West Broad Street Dunn 28334 (910) 230-4090
Dunn Second Baptist......................... **William Cox** 5801 Suttontown Rd. Mt. Olive 28365 (910) 594-0954
Dunn Second Baptist.............. **Howard Strickland** 149 Fairview Village Rd. Dunn 28334 (910) 892-7050
East Erwin Baptist ....................................... **Bob King** 101 Russell Hogan Ln Coats 27521 (919) 894-5751
Erwin First Baptist............................................ **Keith Goretzka** P.O. Box 608 Erwin 28339 (910) 897-8051
Erwin First Baptist........................................... **John Skuce** 108 Marion Drive Erwin 28339 (910) 897-4976
Explorer Baptist Mission .......................... **Clay Burgess** 87 Mooney Dr Fuq-Varina 27526 (919) 552-0461
Explorer Baptist Mission ................................................ 87 Mooney Dr Fuq-Varina 27526 (919) 552-0461
Faith Baptist...................................... **David Lee** 9610-C NC Hwy. 50 North Angier 27501 (919) 894-7985
Faith Baptist........................................... **Billy Ray McLamb** 2006 Hobson Rd Dunn 28334 (910) 892-3576
Fellowship Baptist...................................... **James Taylor** P.O. Box 1596 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9517
Fellowship Baptist..................................... **Mike Rawls** 320 Wildlife Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9775
Flatwoods Community Baptist..................... **Cecil McNeill** P.O. Box 1898 Lillington 27546 (910) 814-1196
Flatwoods Community Baptist... **Jimmy Coleman** 2420 Joel Johnson Rd Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5724
Friendship Baptist.......................................... **Paul Fowler** P.O. Box 521 Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-9623
Friendship Baptist........................... **Larry Edwards** 6205 US 401 South Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-8329
Gourd Springs Baptist ....................... **Wayne Schlink** 4575 Ray Road Spring Lake 28390 (910) 436-0362
Gourd Springs Baptist ............................ **Stevie Griffin** 195 Azalea Dr Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-1969
Harmony Baptist ....................................... **Carl Graham** 759 Wheeler Drive Angier 27501 (919) 639-3143
Harmony Baptist ............................................ **John Atkins** P.O. Box 663 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3731
Hillmon Grove Baptist.......... **Marshall Johnson** 1193 Johnson Farm Rd. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5644
Hillmon Grove Baptist........................ **Wayne O'Quinn** 7515 Old US 421 Lillington 27546 (919) 499-4913

## Executive Committee Representatives cont.

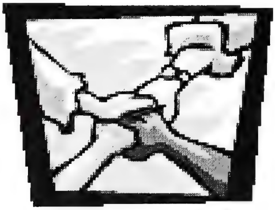
| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Holly Springs Baptist | **Jerry Parsons** | 385 Holly Springs Church Rd. Broadway 27505 | (919) 258-3144 |
| Holly Springs Baptist | **David Oyster** | 1804 Holly Springs Ch. Rd. Broadway 27505 | (919) 258-3103 |
| Kennebec Baptist | **Mark Howard** | P.O. Box 1690 Angier 27501 | (919) 331-2492 |
| Kennebec Baptist | **Dennis Payne** | 18 Campbell Creek Ln Angier 27501 | (919) 639-6786 |
| Kingdom Builders of Christ Mission | **James Clark** | P.O. Box 716 Sanford 27330 | (919) 478-3901 |
| Kingdom Builders of Christ Mission | **Patsy Clark** | P.O. Box 716 Sanford 27330 | (919) 718-7862 |
| Lillington Baptist | **Kenneth Smith** | P.O. Box 670 Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-9690 |
| Lillington Baptist | **Barry Knox** | P.O. Box 83 Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-5550 |
| Macedonia Baptist | **Danny Jarmon** | 10481 NC Hwy. 42 Holly Springs 27540 | (919) 552-6674 |
| Macedonia Baptist | **Robert Bennett** | 100 Firethorne Ln Fuquay-Varina 27526 | (919) 567-9760 |
| Memorial Baptist | **David Whiteman** | P.O. Box 485 Buies Creek 27506 | (910) 893-9638 |
| Memorial Baptist | **Joyce Pulliam** | 158 Burkot Road Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-3136 |
| Neill's Creek Baptist | **Jeff Roberts** | 1220 Wheeler Drive Angier 27501 | (919) 639-9402 |
| Neill's Creek Baptist | **Curtis Adams** | 4892 NC Hwy 55 W. Angier 27501 | (919) 639-4633 |
| New Hope Baptist | **Joey Harrell** | 246 Eileen Drive Spring Lake 28390 | (910) 436-1980 |
| New Hope Baptist | **Joe Sakas** | 2695 Bethel Baptist Rd Spring Lake 28390 | (910) 436-3930 |
| North Clinton Avenue Baptist | **Billy Stines** | P.O. Box 1243 Dunn 28335 | (910) 897-5748 |
| North Clinton Avenue Baptist | **Jeremy Bass** | 101 Lilly St Dunn 28335 | (910) 230-4078 |
| Oak Grove Baptist | **Rick Jefferds** | 851 Oak Grove Church Road Angier 27501 | (919) 639-6862 |
| Oak Grove Baptist | | 851 Oak Grove Church Road Angier 27501 | (919) 639-6862 |
| Overhills Community Baptist | **Roy McLamb** | 988 McArtan Road Linden 28356 | (910) 893-3012 |
| Overhills Community Baptist | **Leonard Logan** | 617 Biscayne Dr. Fayetteville 28301 | (910) 488-5362 |
| Piney Grove Chapel Baptist | **Timmy Blair** | 4440-A Piney Grove Road Angier 27501 | (919) 639-9597 |
| Piney Grove Chapel Baptist | **Wayne Benson** | 739 Aquilla Rd. Benson 27504 | (919) 639-2481 |
| Pleasant Memory Baptist | **Stancil Baucom** | 1062 E. Justin Drive Garner 27529 | (919) 550-4939 |
| Pleasant Memory Baptist | **Dwight Parrish** | 1755 Langdon Rd. Angier 27501 | (910) 897-5028 |
| Rawls Baptist | **Larry King** | 5936 Burt Rd. Fuquay-Varina 27526 | (919) 567-9791 |
| Rawls Baptist | **Jimmy Dean** | 2271 Old Buies Creek Rd. Angier 27501 | (919) 639-4161 |
| South Erwin Baptist | **Ronnie Byrd** | 2814 Erwin Chapel Road Dunn 28334 | (910) 897-6118 |
| South Erwin Baptist | **Charles Price** | 401 South 14th Street Erwin 28339 | (910) 897-4812 |
| Spout Springs | **Steve Davis** | 54 Bay Tree Lane Sanford 27332 | (919) 499-2388 |
| Spout Springs | **Max Hardwick** | 750 Cabin Creek Ln Cameron 28326 | (919) 499-6794 |
| Swann Station Baptist | **Russell Blackmon** | 100 Forest Pond Rd Cameron 28326 | (919) 499-5544 |
| Swann Station Baptist | **Charles Burns** | 213 Upper Deck Sanford 27332 | (919) 499-4789 |
| Trinity Baptist | **Steve Pegram** | 107 N. Byrd Drive Dunn 28334 | (910) 892-6555 |
| Trinity Baptist | **Betty Smith** | 1266 Young Road Angier 27501 | (919) 639-2423 |
| Westfield Baptist | **Christopher Dawson** | 700 North Ashe Avenue Dunn 28334 | (910) 892-3190 |
| Westfield Baptist | **Charlie Carpenter** | 400 Canterbury Drive Dunn 28334 | (910) 892-7029 |

# Ordained Ministers

| | |
|---|---|
| **Tom Austin** | P.O. Box 860 Coats 27521 (910) 897-2647 |
| **Stancil Baucom** | 1062 E. Justin Drive Garner 27529 (919) 550-4939 |
| **Dennis Bazemore** | P.O. Box 95 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-5416 |
| **Grover Blackburn** | P.O. Box 130 Angier 27501 (919) 639-4300 |
| **Russell Blackmon** | 100 Forest Pond Rd Cameron 28326 (919) 499-5544 |
| **Timmy Blair** | 4440-A Piney Grove Road Angier 27501 (919) 639-9597 |
| **Clay Burgess** | 87 Mooney Drive Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-0461 |
| **Lynn Buzzard** | P.O. Box 891 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-8536 |
| **Ronnie Byrd** | 2814 Erwin Chapel Road Dunn 28334 (910) 897-6118 |
| **James Clark** | P.O. Box 716 Sanford 27330 (919) 478-3901 |
| **Michael Cogdill** | P.O. Box 455 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-6387 |
| **William Cox** | 5801 Suttontown Rd. Mt. Olive 28365 (910) 594-0954 |
| **Dale Crowder** | 15 Lester Street Angier 27501 (919) 639-4760 |
| **Ken Dalton** | P.O. Box 1177 Lillington 27546 (919) 552-9577 |
| **Ralph Darch** | 2085 Ray Road Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-2508 |
| **Steve Davis** | 54 Bay Tree Lane Sanford 27332 (919) 499-2388 |
| **Ricky Davis** | 128 Double D Farm Rd. Angier 27501 (919) 639-2423 |
| **Christopher Dawson** | 700 North Ashe Avenue Dunn 28334 (910) 892-3190 |
| **Roy De Brand** | 114 Brightleaf Ct. Angier 27501 (919) 639-8087 |
| **Dan Deaton** | P.O. Box 897 Lillington 27546 (910) 814-2539 |
| **Kenneth Dowdy** | P.O. Box 128 Broadway 27505 (919) 258-6561 |
| **Sara Eddleton** | 4200 Neill's Creek Road Angier 27501 (919) 639-6126 |
| **Max Eller** | 936 Keith Hills Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-6687 |
| **Stiles Ellyson** | P.O. Box 354 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-5396 |
| **Adam English** | 44 Lynnville Ct. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-6103 |
| **Paul Fowler** | P.O. Box 521 Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-9623 |
| **Keith Goretzka** | P.O. Box 608 Erwin 28339 (910) 897-8051 |
| **Carl Graham** | 759 Wheeler Drive Angier 27501 (919) 639-3143 |
| **Joe Greene** | 238 Chalybeate Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 557-3538 |
| **Burt Griffeth** | 608 Woodwind Dr. spring Lake 28390 (910) 495-0413 |
| **Martin Groover** | P.O. Box 525 Mamers 27552 (910) 893-4678 |
| **John Gupton** | 5501 Morgan Mill Rd. Monroe 28110 (919) 331-7902 |
| **Robin Hardison** | 1904 Keith Hills Rd. Lillington 27546 |
| **Steve Harmon** | 200 Pineview Drive Erwin 28339 (910) 893-5555 |
| **Joey Harrell** | 246 Eileen Drive Spring Lake 28390 (910) 436-1980 |
| **Wayne Hatcher** | P.O. Box 1679 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-6086 |
| **Joe Hazel** | 8413 Amanda Cassie Lane Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 639-0148 |
| **Mark Howard** | P.O. Box 1690 Angier 27501 (919) 331-2492 |
| **Colon Jackson** | P.O. Box 1572 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 814-2909 |
| **Danny Jarmon** | 10481 NC Hwy. 42 Holly Springs 27540 (919) 552-6674 |
| **Rick Jefferds** | 851 Oak Grove Church Road Angier 27501 (919) 639-6862 |
| **Clyde Johnson** | P.O. Box 176 Broadway 27505 (919) 258-6100 |
| **Paul Johnson** | P.O. Box 416 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-9539 |
| **Marshall Johnson** | 1193 Johnson Farm Rd. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5644 |
| **Donald Johnson** | 452 John Nunnery Road Stedman 28391 (910) 323-0147 |
| **Glenn Jonas** | P.O. Box 143 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-5658 |
| **Doug Jones** | P.O. Box 1492 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 814-0440 |
| **Barry Jones** | 112 Strickland Lane Lillington 27546 (910) 814-4189 |
| **Leonard Keever** | 309 West Broad Street Dunn 28334 (910) 230-4090 |
| **Larry King** | 5936 Burt Rd. Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 567-9791 |
| **David Lee** | 9610-C NC Hwy. 50 North Angier 27501 (919) 894-7985 |

## Ordained Ministers cont.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Blair Little** | 128 Highland Drive Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-8017 |
| **Greg McClain** | 45 Fieldale Drive Lillington 27546 | (919) 639-7226 |
| **Hugh McKinney** | P.O. Box 7 Buies Creek 27506 | (910) 893-6219 |
| **Roy McLamb** | 988 McArtan Road Linden 28356 | (910) 893-3012 |
| **Cecil McNeill** | P.O. Box 1898 Lillington 27546 | (910) 814-1196 |
| **Jesse Mooney** | P.O. Box 297 Coats 27521 | (910) 897-2741 |
| **Todd Moore** | P.O. Box 1162 Lillington 27546 | (919) 498-0625 |
| **David Moore** | 404 Geranium Court Fuquay-Varina 27526 | (919) 557-5377 |
| **Woodrow Neal** | 779 Lafayette Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 | (919) 552-9389 |
| **Frank Neville** | P.O. Box 277 Buies Creek 27506 | (910) 893-4094 |
| **Wayne Oakes** | 127 Jen Mar Drive Fuquay-Varina 27526 | (919) 557-6112 |
| **David Oyster** | 1804 Holly Springs Ch. Rd. Broadway 27505 | (919) 258-3103 |
| **Jonathan Parnell** | 5510 Elevation Rd. Benson 27504 | (910) 894-2890 |
| **Jerry Parsons** | 385 Holly Springs Church Rd. Broadway 27505 | (919) 258-3144 |
| **Steve Pegram** | 107 N. Byrd Drive Dunn 28334 | (910) 892-6555 |
| **Keith Pleasant** | 566 N. Dunn Str. Angier 27501 | (919) 936-0493 |
| **Nathan Redinger** | P.O. Box 1690 Angier 27501 | (919) 366-3514 |
| **Derrick Rice** | 1304 S. 8th Street Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-9151 |
| **John Roberson** | P.O. Box 476 Buies Creek 27506 | |
| **Jeff Roberts** | 1220 Wheeler Drive Angier 27501 | (919) 639-9402 |
| **Joe Sakas** | 2695 Bethel Baptist Rd Spring Lake 28390 | (910) 436-3930 |
| **Wayne Schlink** | 4575 Ray Road Spring Lake 28390 | (910) 436-0362 |
| **Trent Sessoms** | 4200 Neill's Creek Road Angier 27501 | (919) 639-6126 |
| **Michael Simmons** | P.O. Box 160 Buies Creek 27506 | (910) 897-1886 |
| **George Sipek** | 78 Climbing Arch Court Lillington 27546 | (910) 814-0414 |
| **Kenneth Smith** | P.O. Box 670 Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-9690 |
| **Grover Smith** | P.O. Box 730 Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-9118 |
| **Alex Smith** | 315 Ridgeview Dr. Cameron 28326 | (919) 499-6366 |
| **Giovanni Solera** | 1504 Andersonwood Drive Fuquay-Varina 27526 | (919) 567-9311 |
| **George Stallings** | P.O. Box 630 Broadway 27505 | (919) 258-5858 |
| **Billy Stines** | P.O. Box 1243 Dunn 28335 | (910) 897-5748 |
| **Richard Streib** | 7213 Starchase Lane Fuquay-Varina 27526 | (919) 552-2479 |
| **James Taylor** | P.O. Box 1596 Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-9517 |
| **Tom Waddill** | 4346 Benson Road Angier 27501 | (919) 331-0090 |
| **Andy Wakefield** | 21 Fairfield Lane Lillington 27546 | (910) 639-5722 |
| **Jerry Wallace** | P.O. Box 246 Buies Creek 27506 | (910) 893-2988 |
| **Joe Watterson** | 1756 Holly Springs Church Road Broadway 27505 | (919) 258-6008 |
| **Jesse Waugh** | 309 West Broad Street Dunn 28334 | (910) 892-6161 |
| **Robert West** | P.O. Box 71 Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-9161 |
| **Kenneth Wheeler** | 10481 NC 42 Holly Springs 27540 | (919) 552-7374 |
| **David Whiteman** | P.O. Box 485 Buies Creek 27506 | (910) 893-9638 |
| **Robert Wilson** | 1804 Holly Springs Church Road Broadway 27505 | (919) 258-3140 |



# CHURCH LEADERSHIP DIRECTORY - 2008

## ASSOCIATE PASTORS

Coats Baptist ........................................ **Tom Austin** P.O. Box 860 Coats 27521 (910) 897-2647
Dunn First Baptist ............................ **Jesse Waugh** 309 West Broad Street Dunn 28334 (910) 892-6161
Harmony Baptist ....................................... **Keith Pleasant** 566 N. Dunn St. Angier 27501 (919) 893-4229
Macedonia Baptist ......................... **Kenneth Wheeler** 10481 NC 42 Holly Springs 27540 (919) 552-7374
Spout Springs ................................... **Jason Martin** 85 Valley Oake Dr. Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-5671

## BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

Angier Baptist ..................................... **Chris Hendges** 1000 E. Wimberly St. Angier 27501 (919) 639-0742
Antioch Baptist ................................................ **Mark Currin** P.O. Box 525 Mamers 27552 (910) 893-4213
Baptist Grove Bapt .............. **Keith Newcomer** 2265 Baptist Grove Rd. Fuq-Varina 27526 (919) 567-9147
Broadway Baptist ................................... **Tommy Rosser** P.O. Box 328 Broadway 27505 (919) 258-3756
Buies Creek First Bapt ............... **Edward Johnson** 195 Rocky Run Lane Lillington 27546 (910) 814-4329
Calvary Baptist ................................ **Everette Coats** 1303 Creekview Lane Linden 28356 (910) 814-3253
Chalybeate Springs Bapt ........... **Johnny Spence** 1078 Spence Mill Rd Fuq-Varina 27526 (919) 552-2448
Coats Baptist ............................................. **C.T. Clayton** 463 McLamb Road Coats 27521 (910) 897-8690
Dunn First Baptist ..................................... **Joe Jordan** 905 West Harnett St Dunn 28334 (910) 892-9387
East Erwin Baptist .................................. **Eugene Pope** 501 East "I" Street Erwin 28339 (910) 897-8742
Erwin First Baptist .......................................... **Neil Avery** 228 Armstrong St. Dunn 28334 (910) 897-8137
Faith Baptist .......................................... **Wayne Stanley** 1474 Neighbors Rd. Dunn 28334 (910) 892-7344
Fellowship Baptist .................................... **Mike Rawls** 320 Wildlife Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9775
Friendship Baptist ....................................... **Ron Ladner** 5703 Loop Road Linden 28356 (910) 980-0056
Gourd Springs Baptist .......................... **Stevie Griffin** 195 Azalea Dr. Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-1969
Harmony Baptist ................................ **Paul McComas** 7665 Hwy 27 W. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-4229
Hillmon Grove Baptist ........... **Jim Randolph** 2714 Hillmon Grove Road Cameron 28326 (919) 498-0849
Holly Springs Baptist ............ **Joey Shue** 385 Holly Springs Church Rd. Broadway 27505 (919) 776-1328
Kennebec Baptist ............. **David Price** 10029 Walter Myatt Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 639-7007
Lillington Baptist ................................ **Carl Jernigan** 1242 North US 421 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9151
Memorial Baptist .................................. **Greg McClain** 45 Fieldale Drive Lillington 27546 (919) 639-7226
Neill's Creek Baptist ........... **Eddie Emerson** 10108 Kennebec Rd. Willow Springs 27592 (919) 639-6831
New Hope Baptist ............. **Larry Matthews** 41 Elvin Matthews Lane Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-1033
Overhills Community Bapt ............ **Mark Robertson** 61 Whisper Creek Ct Linden 28356 (910) 814-1614
Pleasant Memory Baptist ................... **Kenneth Norris** P.O. Box 102 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 814-2431
Rawls Baptist ................ **Pete Washington** 5585 Rawls Church Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-5450
South Erwin Baptist ...................................... **Steve Pleasant** P.O. Box 282 Erwin 28339 (910) 897-4075
Swann Station Baptist ................ **Kendall Crawford** 935 Lakewind Drive Sanford 27332 (919) 498-2157
Westfield Baptist ................................................ **Abe Elmore** P.O. Box 668 Dunn 28334 (910) 892-6011

## CHILDREN'S MINISTERS & DIRECTORS

Anderson Creek Community ............. **Shirley Darch** 345 Will Lucas Road Linden 28356 (910) 497-2508
Angier Baptist ............................................ **Susan Surles** 7206 NC 210 N. Angier 27501 (919) 639-4182
Antioch Baptist ..................................... **Shannon Hilton** 39 Sunnydale Dr. Angier 27501 (919) 639-5466
Baptist Chapel .............................. **Mary Jo Maples** 80 Thomas Kelly Rd. Sanford 27330 (919) 258-3750
Broadway Baptist ....................... **Robin Dowdy** 214 E Harrington Ave. Broadway 27505 (919) 258-6614
Buies Creek First Baptist .................... **Debbie Jones** P.O. Box 1492 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 814-0440
Calvary Baptist .................. **Barbara Harrington** 514 Harrington Road Broadway 27505 (919) 258-3010
Chalybeate Springs Baptist .................... **Steven Gay** P.O. Box 2562 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-1860
Crestview Baptist ........................................ **Ann Brown** 360 Substation Rd. Dunn 28334 (910) 892-2099
Crossroads .............................................. **Autumn Gray** 38 Brookview Ct. Angier 27501 (919) 639-4269

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Dunn First Baptist | **Matt Wilson** | P.O. Box 1177 Lillington 27546 | (910) 892-6161 |
| East Erwin Baptist | **Bertha Faircloth** | 1105 West E Street Erwin 28339 | (910) 897-5384 |
| Erwin First Baptist | **Terry Tucker** | 609 Chinaberry Lane Angier 27501 | (704) 929-9935 |
| Flatwoods Community Baptist | **Dawn Rogers** | P.O. Box 636 Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-8664 |
| Friendship Baptist | **Marion Hobbs** | 6207 US 401 South Bunnlevel 28323 | (910) 893-8936 |
| Gourd Springs Baptist | **Nancy McAvoy** | 4831 Lobelia Rd. Vass 28394 | (910) 245-7517 |
| Harmony Baptist | **Chris Atkins** | P.O. Box 1683 Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-4229 |
| Harmony Baptist | **Christopher Johnson** | 1722 Temple Rd. Bunnlevel 28323 | (910) 893-8846 |
| Hillmon Grove Baptist | **Richele Laney** | 384 Hillmon Grove Rd. Cameron 28326 | (919) 499-4913 |
| Holly Springs Baptist | **Janis Martindale** | 1908 Phillips Drive Sanford 27330 | (919) 776-9206 |
| Kennebec Baptist | **Billy Vaughn** | 10210 Walter Myatt Rd. Fuquay Varina 27526 | (919) 639-8708 |
| Memorial Baptist | **Robin Hardison** | 1904 Keith Hills Rd. Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-4162 |
| Neill's Creek Baptist | **Whitney Clement** | PO Box 2042 Buies Creek 27506 | (704) 747-9032 |
| New Hope Baptist | **Barbara Harrell** | 246 Eileen Drive Spring Lake 28390 | (910) 436-1980 |
| North Clinton Avenue Baptist | **Cindy Atkins** | 86 Cavenaugh Rd. Dunn 28334 | (910) 891-5102 |
| Spout Springs | **Nancy Shoemaker** | 6181 Ramsey St. Fayetteville 28311 | (910) 488-5810 |
| Westfield Baptist | **Michelle Dawson** | 390 Cottle Lake Dr. Coats 27521 | (910) 892-3190 |

## CLERKS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson Creek Community | Vickie West | 253 George West Ln Spring Lake 28390 | (910) 497-0791 |
| Angier Baptist | Donna Springle | 540 Tippet Rd. Angier 27501 | (919) 639-2037 |
| Antioch Baptist | Derenda Kelly | 5236 US 421 North Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-5195 |
| Baptist Chapel | Joan Hawes | 318 1st St. Broadway 27505 | (919) 258-3212 |
| Baptist Grove Baptist | Helen Collins | 519 Ballard Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526 | (919) 552-4996 |
| Broadway Baptist | Glenda Rosser | P.O. Box 328 Broadway 27505 | (919) 258-3750 |
| Buies Creek First | Carolyn Johnson | 1361 E Cornelius Harnett Blvd Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-4747 |
| Calvary Baptist | Doris Barefoot | 335 Quail Road Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-9200 |
| Chalybeate Springs | Allison Matthews | 2306 Harnett Central Rd. Lillington 27546 | (919) 639-4552 |
| Coats Baptist | Lynda Butler | 163 Melvin Daniel Lane Dunn 28334 | (910) 897-4175 |
| Duncan Baptist | Patsy O'Connell | 707 Oak Street Fuquay-Varina 27526 | (919) 552-5477 |
| Dunn First Baptist | Janice Stewart | 112 N. Watauga Ave. Dunn 28334 | (910) 892-2631 |
| Dunn Second Baptist | Brenda Hodges | 795 Wise Road Dunn 28334 | (910) 892-6844 |
| East Erwin Baptist | Rachel Horne | 908 Lucas Street Erwin 28339 | (910) 897-8723 |
| Erwin First Baptist | June Jackson | 411 Old Post Road Erwin 28339 | (910) 897-5150 |
| Faith Baptist | Margaret McLamb | 2006 Hobson Road Dunn 28334 | (910) 892-3576 |
| Fellowship Baptist | Debbie Currin | 757 Spring Hill Church Rd Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-3189 |
| Friendship Baptist | Leo Kelly | P.O. Box 160 Linden 28356 | (919) 980-0820 |
| Gourd Springs Baptist | Brenda Schlink | 4280 Ray Road Spring Lake 28390 | (910) 436-0362 |
| Harmony Baptist | Annette Bradford | 1061 Loop Road Bunnlevel 28323 | (910) 893-2201 |
| Hillmon Grove Baptist | Allison DeLong | 366 Pineridge Drive Cameron 28326 | (919) 499-0908 |
| Holly Springs Baptist | Susan Britt | P.O. Box 3781 Sanford 27331 | (919) 775-6040 |
| Kennebec Baptist | Kathy Dean | 7840 Kennebec Church Rd Willow Springs 27592 | (919) 552-5556 |
| Lillington Baptist | Joyce Oliver | P.O. Box 713 Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-2745 |
| Memorial Baptist | Joshua Taylor | P.O. Box 396 Buies Creek 27506 | (910) 893-4124 |
| Neill's Creek Baptist | Frances Johnson | P.O. Box 242 Fuquay-Varina 27526 | (919) 552-2270 |
| New Hope Baptist | Faye Cox | 185 Cox Pond Lane Spring Lake 28390 | (910) 497-4650 |
| North Clinton Avenue Baptist | John Core | 874 W. Core Road Dunn 28334 | (910) 891-4601 |
| Overhills Community Baptist | Jimmy Peele | P.O. Box 2325 Lillington 27546 | (910) 814-9588 |
| Pleasant Memory Baptist | Dawn Doan | PO Box 2332 Lillington 27546 | (910) 814-8395 |
| Rawls Baptist | Pat Griffin | 106 Sammy Griffin Lane Fuquay-Varina 27526 | |
| South Erwin Baptist | Gerri Mason | 401 Mason Drive Erwin 28339 | (910) 897-8311 |
| Swann Station Baptist | Charles Burns | 213 Upper Deck Sanford 27332 | (919) 499-4789 |
| Trinity Baptist | Cinda Pleasant | 703 Guy Road Angier 27501 | (919) 639-0236 |
| Westfield Baptist | Angela Godwin | 804 Davis Ave. Dunn 28334 | (910) 892-8860 |

## DEACON CHAIRMEN

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson Creek Community | **Joe Denning** | 253 George West Ln Spring Lake 28390 | (910) 497-0791 |
| Angier Baptist | **Alan Hargis** | 80 High Meadow Dr. Angier 27501 | (919) 639-2499 |
| Antioch Baptist | **Eldon Sloan** | P.O. Box 70 Broadway 27505 | (919) 258-6083 |
| Baptist Chapel | **Robert Howard** | 819 Buckhorn Rd. Sanford 27330 | (919) 258-5895 |
| Baptist Grove Baptist | **Jeffrey Bain** | 6140 Christian Light Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526 | (919) 552-8592 |
| Broadway Baptist | **Alan Hockaday** | 104 Smith Dr. Broadway 27505 | (919) 258-5732 |
| Buies Creek First Baptist | **Phil Melvin** | P.O. Box 306 Buies Creek 27506 | (910) 893-9445 |
| Calvary Baptist | **Robert Butler** | 4165 Darroch Road Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-5389 |
| Chalybeate Springs Bapt | **Bobbie Jeffries** | 707 Purfoy Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526 | (919) 557-5407 |
| Coats Baptist | **Kent Turlington** | 2613 Cane Mill Rd. Coats 27521 | (910) 897-6751 |
| Crossroads | **Blaze Cameron** | 3169 Brickmill Road Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-9748 |
| Duncan Baptist | **Greg Baker** | 6440 Cokesbury Rd. Fuquay-Varina 27526 | (919) 557-0714 |
| Dunn First Baptist | **Carl Barbour** | PO Box 879 Dunn 28335 | (910) 892-6161 |
| Dunn Second Baptist | **Howard Strickland** | 149 Fairview Village Rd. Dunn 28334 | (910) 892-7050 |
| East Erwin Baptist | **Bob King** | 101 Russell Hogan Lane Coats 27521 | (919) 894-5751 |
| Erwin First Baptist | **David Lucas** | 402 Old Post Rd. Erwin 28339 | (910) 897-7534 |
| Faith Baptist | **Billy Ray McLamb** | 2006 Hobson Road Dunn 28334 | (910) 892-3576 |
| Fellowship Baptist | **Mike Rawls** | 320 Wildlife Road Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-9775 |
| Flatwoods Community Baptist | **Julius McNeill** | 759 Adams Rd. Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-2595 |
| Friendship Baptist | **Larry Edwards** | 6205 US 401 South Bunnlevel 28323 | (910) 893-8329 |
| Gourd Springs Baptist | **StevieGriffin** | 195 Azalea Dr. Spring Lake 28390 | (910) 497-1969 |
| Harmony Baptist | **Jimmy Cooley** | 3566 NC Hwy. 210 South Bunnlevel 28323 | (910) 893-4229 |
| Hillmon Grove Baptist | **Wayne O'Quinn** | 7515 Old US 421 Lillington 27546 | (919) 499-4913 |
| Holly Springs Baptist | **J.C. Suggs** | 924 Broadway Road Sanford 27330 | (919) 776-2640 |
| Kennebec Baptist | **Dennis Payne** | 18 Campbell Creek Lane Angier 27501 | (919) 639-6786 |
| Lillington Baptist | **Barry Knox** | P.O. Box 83 Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-5550 |
| Neill's Creek Baptist | **Marshall Woodall** | 473 Oak Street Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-4349 |
| New Hope Baptist | **David Hamilton** | 196 Bettie Hamilton Rd Spring Lake 28390 | (910) 436-3486 |
| Oak Grove Baptist | **Daryle Jarman** | 496 Oak Grove Church Rd Angier 27501 | (919) 639-8867 |
| Overhills Community Bapt | **Leonard Logan** | 617 Biscayne Dr Fayetteville 28301 | (910) 488-5362 |
| Piney Grove Chapel Baptist | **Wayne Benson** | 739 Aquilla Rd. Benson 27504 | (919) 639-2481 |
| Pleasant Memory Baptist | **Dwight Parrish** | 1755 Langdon Rd. Angier 27501 | (910) 897-5028 |
| Rawls Baptist | **Jimmy Dean** | P O Box 1861 Angier 27501 | (919) 639-4161 |
| South Erwin Baptist | **Charles Price** | 401 South 14th Street Erwin 28339 | (910) 897-4812 |
| Spout Springs | **Max Hardwick** | 750 Cabin Creek Lane Cameron 28326 | (919) 499-6794 |
| Swann Station Baptist | **Chris Tacia** | P.O. Box 639 Olivia 28368 | (919) 498-3714 |
| Trinity Baptist | **Jimmy Arrington** | PO Box 191 Angier 27501 | (919) 639-6857 |
| Westfield Baptist | **Charlie Carpenter** | 400 Canterbury Drive Dunn 28334 | (910) 892-7029 |

## DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTORS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Angier Baptist | **Grover Blackburn** | P.O. Box 130 Angier 27501 | (919) 639-4300 |
| Antioch Baptist | **Michael Boggs** | 585 Adcock Road Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-9388 |
| Calvary Baptist | **Barbara Butler** | 4165 Darroch Road Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-5389 |
| Chalybeate Springs | **Johnny Spence** | 1078 Spence Mill Rd Fuq-Varina 27526 | (919) 552-2448 |
| Coats Baptist | **Tom Austin** | P.O. Box 860 Coats 27521 | (910) 897-2647 |
| Fellowship Baptist | **James Taylor** | P.O. Box 1596 Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-9517 |
| Friendship Baptist | **Donald Dawson** | 786 Elliot Bridge Rd Fayetteville 28311 | (910) 488-4683 |
| Gourd Springs Baptist | **Wayne Schlink** | 4575 Ray Rd Spring Lake 28390 | (910) 436-0362 |
| Macedonia Baptist | **Danny Jarmon** | 10481 NC Hwy. 42 Holly Springs 27540 | (919) 552-6674 |

## EDUCATION MINISTERS & DIRECTORS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| East Erwin Baptist | **Bob King** | 101 Russell Hogan Lane Coats 27521 | (919) 894-5751 |
| Fellowship Baptist | **Sandra Taylor** | 165 Oak Street Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-9517 |
| Holly Springs Baptist | **Cynthia Spivey** | 114 Red Cedar Lane Sanford 27330 | (919) 776-0428 |
| Pleasant Memory Bapt | **Vance Matthews** | 35 Ray-Con Circle Lillington 27546 | (910) 814-2024 |
| Rawls Baptist | **Jonathan Holder** | 210 Kinton Farm Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526 | (919) 577-6247 |
| Trinity Baptist | **Melba Smith** | 62-C Black River Dr. Angier 27501 | (919) 639-2510 |

## MEDIA LIBRARY DIRECTORS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Chalybeate Springs | **Carol Spence** | 1078 Spence Mill Rd Fuq-Varina 27526 | (919) 552-2448 |
| Coats Baptist | **Ronnie Faulkner** | P.O. Box 279 Coats 27521 | (910) 897-2794 |
| Crossroads | **Ken Dalton** | P.O. Box 1177 Lillington 27546 | (919) 552-9577 |
| Fellowship Baptist | **Sandra Taylor** | 165 Oak Street Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-9517 |
| North Clinton Avenue Baptist | **Margaret Cox** | 169 Francis Drive Dunn 28334 | (910) 892-2655 |
| Piney Grove Chapel Baptist | **Shannon Warren** | 5613 Soft Wind Dr Fuq-Varina 27526 | (919) 552-9207 |
| Swann Station Baptist | **Margaret Dillon** | 100 B Northridge Rr. Sanford 27332 | (919) 498-0842 |

## MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT CHAIRMEN

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Angier Baptist | **Grover Blackburn** | P.O. Box 130 Angier 27501 | (919) 639-4300 |
| Buies Creek First Baptist | **Gene Lewis** | PO Box 411 Buies Creek 27506 | (910) 893-8892 |
| Calvary Baptist | **Barbara Butler** | 4165 Darroch Road Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-5389 |
| Crossroads | **Claire Witten** | 2125 Ridge Run Dr. Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-6524 |
| Fellowship Baptist | **Mike Rawls** | 320 Wildlife Road Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-9775 |
| Gourd Springs Baptist | **Marie Griffin** | 195 Azalea Drl Spring Lake 28390 | (910) 497-1969 |
| Hillmon Grove Baptist | **Jeff Cagle** | 2020 Hwy. 87 South Cameron 28326 | (919) 499-5394 |
| Holly Springs Baptist | **Joyce Thomas** | 165 Rosser Pittman Rd Broadway 27505 | (919) 258-6147 |
| Kennebec Baptist | **Debbie Tutor** | 1143 Purfoy Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526 | (919) 552-6497 |
| Lillington Baptist | **Dorothy Barham** | P.O. Box 371 Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-3309 |
| Memorial Baptist | **Doris Eller** | 936 Keith Hills Road Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-6687 |
| Neill's Creek Baptist | **Bryant Keith** | 193 Walt Johnson Rd. Lillington NC 27546 | (919) 639-6126 |
| Overhills Community Baptist | **Jimmy Peele** | PO Box 2325 Lillington 27546 | (910) 814-9588 |
| Swann Station Baptist | **Margaret Dillon** | 100 B Northridge Rd. Sanford 27332 | (919) 498-0842 |
| Trinity Baptist | **Tom Woerner** | PO Box 1564 Angier 27501 | (919) 331-0089 |
| Westfield Baptist | **Pearce Baker** | 1865 Chicora Road Dunn 28334 | (910) 897-2040 |

## MUSIC MINISTERS & DIRECTORS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson Creek Community | **Chris Kreh** | 117 Collier Drive Linden 28356 | (910) 436-0548 |
| Angier Baptist | **Barbara Hudson** | 1301 Carolina Pines Ave Raleigh 27603 | (919) 834-1683 |
| Antioch Baptist | **Leigh Ann Moore** | P.O. Box 1162 Lillington 27546 | (919) 498-0625 |
| Baptist Chapel | **Clara Howard** | 263 Howard Farm Lane Sanford 27330 | (919) 258-6226 |
| Baptist Chapel | **Rickie Baylor** | 4932 Buckhorn Rd. Sanford 27330 | (919) 258-5122 |
| Baptist Grove Baptist | **Annie Revels** | 166 Revels Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526 | (919) 552-5140 |
| Broadway Baptist | **Anthony Ramey** | 310 Hancock Crossing Rd Cameron 28326 | (919) 776-6832 |
| Buies Creek First Baptist | **Dorothy Mullins** | P.O. Box 342 Buies Creek 27506 | (910) 893-1942 |
| Calvary Baptist | **Linda Holder** | 1475 Leaflet Church Road Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-2815 |
| Chalybeate Springs Baptist | **Marsha Dorman** | 613 Parker St Fuq-Varina 27526 | (919) 552-3441 |
| Coats Baptist | **Ran Whitley** | P.O. Box 297 Coats 27521 | (910) 897-5173 |
| Crossroads | **Robert Gray** | PO Box 1177 Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-9754 |
| Crossroads | **Vanessa Dalton** | 15 Riverwood Drive Fuquay-Varina 27526 | (919) 552-9577 |
| Duncan Baptist | **Ann Griffin** | 731 Truelove Rd. Holly Springs 27540 | (919) 552-5103 |
| Dunn First Baptist | **Jesse Waugh** | 309 West Broad Street Dunn 28334 | (910) 892-6161 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Dunn Second Baptist | **Laura Strickland** | 149 Fairview Village Rd Dunn 28334 | (910) 892-7050 |
| East Erwin Baptist | **Mark Pleasant** | PO Box 416 Erwin 28339 | (919) 897-4270 |
| Erwin First Baptist | **Teresa Aiken** | 202 South 11th St. Erwin 28339 | (910) 897-3225 |
| Faith Baptist | **Doris Brown** | 501 Branch St. Benson 27504 | (910) 892-4636 |
| Fellowship Baptist | **Sandra Taylor** | 165 Oak Street Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-9517 |
| Friendship Baptist | **Meg Dixon** | 1717 Raeford Rd. Fayetteville 28305 | (910) 488-2355 |
| Gourd Springs Baptist | **Woody Griffin** | 272 Wayside Lane Bunnlevel 28323 | (910) 497-2049 |
| Harmony Baptist | **Christopher Johnson** | 1722 Temple Rd Bunnlevel 28323 | (910) 893-8846 |
| Hillmon Grove Baptist | **Bill Hayes** | 190 Roberts Road Sanford 27330 | (919) 499-9665 |
| Holly Springs Baptist | **Cynthia Spivey** | 114 Red Cedar Lane Sanford 27330 | (919) 776-0428 |
| Kennebec Baptist | **David Chavis** | 487 E Depot Street Angier 27501 | (919) 639-4021 |
| Lillington Baptist | **Bill Sutter** | P.O. Box 1083 Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-9510 |
| Lillington Baptist | **Kathy Sutter** | P.O. Box 1083 Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-9510 |
| Macedonia Baptist | **Danny Jarmon** | 10481 NC Hwy. 42 Holly Springs 27540 | (919) 552-6674 |
| Neill's Creek Baptist | **Gary Taylor** | 307 Coleridge Drive Dunn 28334 | (910) 893-4712 |
| New Hope Baptist | **Joy Thomas** | 1040 Shady Grove Rd Spring Lake 28390 | (910) 497-5213 |
| North Clinton Avenue Baptist | **Ronnie Norris** | P.O. Box 2197 Dunn 28335 | (910) 892-2932 |
| Oak Grove Baptist | **Shirley Jefferds** | 2405 Mitchell Rd Angier 27501 | (919) 639-6862 |
| Overhills Community Baptist | **Wanda McKinney** | 110 Hasting Ln Spring Lake 28390 | (910) 496-0809 |
| Piney Grove Chapel Baptist | **Don Honeycutt** | 7504 Moss Valley Ct Raleigh 27603 | (919) 779-6814 |
| Pleasant Memory Baptist | **Lewanne Norris** | PO Box 102 Buies Creek 27506 | (910) 814-2431 |
| Rawls Baptist | **Wendy Haines** | 10665 US 401 North Fuquay-Varina 27526 | (919) 552-6905 |
| South Erwin Baptist | **Charles Price** | 401 South 14th Street Erwin 28339 | (910) 897-4812 |
| Swann Station Baptist | **Gerry Ellis** | PO Box 3726 Sanford 27330 | (919) 776-5203 |
| Trinity Baptist | **Rene Pleasant** | 566 N Dunn St. Angier 27501 | (919) 639-3873 |
| Westfield Baptist | **Victor Quick** | 700 North Ashe Ave Dunn 28334 | (910) 892-2216 |

## PRAYER MINISTRY COORDINATORS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson Creek | **Debbie Kreh** | 9593 E. Reeves Bridge Rd Linden 28356 | (910) 980-0048 |
| Angier Baptist | **Becky Blackburn** | 40 High Meadow Dr Angier 27501 | (919) 639-4300 |
| Baptist Grove Baptist | **Richard Streib** | 7213 Starchase Ln Fuq-Varina 27526 | (919) 552-2479 |
| Buies Creek First Baptist | **Michael Simmons** | PO Box 160 Buies Creek 27506 | (910) 897-1886 |
| Calvary Baptist | **Todd Moore** | P.O. Box 1162 Lillington 27546 | (919) 498-0625 |
| Coats Baptist | **Tom Austin** | P.O. Box 860 Coats 27521 | (910) 897-2647 |
| Crossroads | **Sue Weaver** | P.O. Box 1177 Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-9754 |
| Dunn Second Baptist | **Raye Price** | 110 Jackson Rd. Dunn 28334 | (910) 892-5832 |
| Fellowship Baptist | **Jeanette Corbitt** | P.O. Box 216 Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-8650 |
| Hillmon Grove Baptist | **Joyce Rosser** | P.O. Box 86 Olivia 28368 | (919) 499-4236 |
| Holly Springs Baptist | **Connie Arnold** | PO box 607 Mamers 27552 | (910) 893-6323 |
| Kennebec Baptist | **Donna Reichert** | 2937 Tram Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526 | (919) 639-6669 |
| Macedonia Baptist | **Danny Jarmon** | 10481 NC Hwy. 42 Holly Springs 27540 | (919) 552-6674 |

## PRESCHOOL MINISTERS & DIRECTORS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Buies Creek First Baptist | **Debbie Jones** | PO Box 1492 Buies Creek 27506 | (910) 814-0440 |
| Calvary Baptist | **Cassie Harrington** | **P.O. Box 1162 Lillington 27546** | **(910) 893-4163** |
| Chalybeate Springs | **Anita Byrum** | 8128 Maude Stewart Rd Fuq-Varina 27526 | (919) 639-2326 |
| Flatwoods Community Baptist | **Nicki Pingley** | 767 Stockyard Rd Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-8814 |
| Friendship Baptist | **Ann Hobbs** | P.O. Box 120 Bunnlevel 28323 | (910) 893-8936 |
| Gourd Springs Baptist | **Cory Yocco** | 5896 Overhills Rd Spring Lake 28390 | (910) 496-1267 |
| Holly Springs Baptist | **Nancy Wilson** | 8099 Old US 421 N Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-8980 |

## SECRETARIES & ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANTS

Angier Baptist ................................**Sondra Matthews** 1234 Montague Rd Angier 27501 (919) 639-2319
Angier Baptist ................................**Glenda Johnson** 1151 Pearidge Road Angier 27501 (919) 639-9577
Antioch Baptist.......................................... **Marjorie Martin** P.O. Box 525 Mamers 27552 (910) 893-5601
Baptist Chapel ....................................**Barbara Dickens** P.O. Box 489 Broadway 27505 (919) 258-6024
Baptist Grove Baptist.....................**Jo Hardee** 3509 Christian Light Rd Fuq-Varina 27526 (919) 552-6207
Broadway Baptist............................. **Agnes McNeill** 1213 Buckhorn Rd. Sanford 27330 (919) 258-6796
Buies Creek First Baptist..................**Geoffrey Finken** PO Box 1991 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-7071
Calvary Baptist ...............................**Sherry Brown** 494 CP Stewart Rd. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-4001
Chalybeate Springs .............. **Barbara Hackney** 1004 Loganberry Ct. Fuq-Varina 27526 (919) 567-2103
Coats Baptist ............................................**Armida Avery** 121 Glenfield Dr. Dunn 28334 (910) 892-0770
Coats Baptist .................**Linda Hicks** 6793 Stricklands Crossroads Rd Four Oaks 27524 (910) 897-5173
Crestview Baptist............................ **Linda Westbrook** 3832 Timothy Road Dunn 28334 (910) 567-4715
Crossroads ...................................................**Tori Tolley** P.O. Box 1177 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9754
Dunn First Baptist.................................... **Angela Jones** 1004 W. Pope St. Dunn 28334 (910) 891-5702
Dunn Second Baptist...............................**Barbara Horne** 122 Francis Drive Dunn 28334 (910) 892-5832
East Erwin Baptist ..................................... **Carrie Ross** 105 West F Street Erwin 28339 (910) 892-6359
Erwin First Baptist.........................................**Phyllis McLamb** PO Box 608 Erwin 28339 (910) 892-4636
Faith Baptist................................... **Margaret McLamb** 2006 Hobson Road Dunn 28334 (910) 892-3576
Fellowship Baptist..............**Debbie Currin** 757 Spring Hill Church Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3189
Flatwoods Community .................... **Jessie Fordham** 63 C.L. Lilkins Ln Lillingotn 27546 (910) 893-3772
Flatwoods Community .............. **Cindy Coleman** 2420 Joel Johnson Rd Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5724
Friendship Baptist....................................**Deanna Deaton** PO Box 897 Lillington 27546 (910) 814-2539
Gourd Springs Baptist ....................**Brenda Schlink** 4280 Ray Road Spring Lake 28390 (910) 436-0362
Harmony Baptist.......................... **Annette Bradford** 1061 Loop Road Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-2201
Hillmon Grove Baptist............... **Kimberly Nalley** 384 Hillmon Grove Rd Cameron 28326 (919) 499-0396
Holly Springs Baptist ................................... **Susan Britt** P.O. Box 3781 Sanford 27331 (919) 775-6040
Kennebec Baptist ......................... **Donna Reichert** 2937 Tram Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 639-6669
Lillington Baptist ..................................................**Gail Lee** P.O. Box 670 Lillington 27546 (910) 897-4435
Macedonia Baptist........................... **Kim Baker** 10744 NC Hwy. 42 Holly Springs 27540 (919) 552-2599
Memorial Baptist...............................**Donna Denning** P.O. Box 485 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-4162
Neill's Creek Baptist ..................... **Jean Bible** 171 Mamie Ferguson Dr. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-8431
New Hope Baptist................................... **Stacy Stewart** 546 McArtan Rd. Linden 28356 (910) 497-1033
North Clinton Avenue ....................**Jessica Barefoot** 75 Lewis Iley Tew Rd Dunn 28334 (910) 892-0914
Overhills Community Baptist ..................... **Sharon Terry** 988 McArtan Rd Linden 28356 (910) 893-3012
Piney Grove Chapel Baptist .................... **Darlene Price** 187 Hunters Way Angier 27501 (919) 639-0325
Pleasant Memory Baptist.................... **Lewanne Norris** PO Box 102 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 814-2431
Rawls Baptist............................**Pat Griffin** 106 Sammy Griffin Ln Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-5098
South Erwin Baptist ...............................**Betty Price** 401 South 14th Street Erwin 28339 (910) 897-4812
Swann Station Baptist ............................ **Marie Morris** 7592 Hwy 87 S Sanford 27332 (919) 708-7085
Trinity Baptist........................................... **Betty Smith** 1266 Young Road Angier 27501 (919) 639-2423
Westfield Baptist.........................**Barbara Harden** 700 North Ashe Avenue Dunn 28334 (910) 892-2216

## STEWARDSHIP CHAIRMEN

Angier Baptist .............................**Dewey Blalock** 1736 Rawls Church Rd. Angier 27501 (919) 639-7308
Baptist Grove .......................**Keith Newcomer** 2265 Baptist Grove Rd Fuq-Varina 27526 (919) 567-9147
Buies Creek First Baptist....................**Jim Edwards** 127 Braxtonwood Dr. Angier 27501 (919) 639-0308
Calvary Baptist .............................**Larry Roberts** 1196 Big Branch Road Sanford 27330 (919) 499-4645
Crossroads ...................................**Randy Currin** 1644 Keith Hills Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-2726
Dunn First Baptist......................**Laverne Stamper** 1012 Westhaven Street Dunn 28334 (901) 892-8470
Faith Baptist...................................**Billy Ray McLamb** 2006 Hobson Road Dunn 28334 (910) 892-3576
Fellowship Baptist.....................................**Connie Beard** P.O. Box 841 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5097
Gourd Springs Baptist ....................**Woody Griffin** 272 Wayside Lane Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 497-2049

Harmony Baptist ............ **Paul McComas** 7665 Hwy 27 W. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-4229
Hillmon Grove Baptist ............ **George Simmons** 39 Peacock Rd. Sanford 27332 (919) 499-6423
Holly Springs Baptist ............ **Joyce Thomas** 165 Rosser Pittman Rd Broadway 27505 (919) 258-6147
Kennebec Baptist ............ **Jack Floyd** 8401 Amanda Cassie Rd Fuq-Varina 27526 (919) 639-0624
Lillington Baptist ............ **Grover Smith** P.O. Box 730 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9118
Neill's Creek ........ **Leonard Johnson** 1501 Lakestone Village Ln #201 Fuq-Varina 27526 (919) 639-6126
Overhills Community Baptist ......... **Wanda McKinney** 110 Hasting Ln Spring Lake 28390 (910) 496-0809
Piney Grove Chapel Baptist ....... **Ronnie Honeycutt** 605 Wagstaff Rd Fuq-Varina 27526 (919) 552-2777
Pleasant Memory Baptist ............ **Blair Little** 128 Highland Drive Lillington 27546 (910) 893-8017
South Erwin Baptist ............ **Gerri Mason** 401 Mason Drive Erwin 28339 (910) 897-8311
Swann Station Baptist ............ **Charles Burns** 213 Upper Deck Sanford 27332 (919) 499-4789
Trinity Baptist ............ **Bob Schaefer** 2015 Wheeler Dr. Angier 27501 (919) 639-0236

## SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

Anderson Creek Community ............ **Shirley Darch** 345 Will Lucas Rd Linden 28356 (910) 497-2508
Angier Baptist ............ **Buddy Smith** 1017 Matthews Mill Road Angier 27501 (919) 639-1184
Antioch Baptist ............ **Gary Young** 5045 Nursery Rd. Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-6612
Baptist Chapel ............ **John Howard** 263 Howard Farm Rd. Sanford 27330 (919) 258-6226
Baptist Chapel ............ **John Womack** 3217 Harward Dr. Sanford 27332 (919) 776-8110
Baptist Grove Baptist ............ **Bonnie Betts** 74 Betts Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-4020
Broadway Baptist ............ **Alan Hockaday** 104 Smith Dr. Broadway 27505 (919) 258-5732
Buies Creek First Baptist ............ **Phil Melvin** P.O. Box 306 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-9445
Calvary Baptist ............ **Robert Butler** 4165 Darroch Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5389
Chalybeate Springs ............ **Lewis Andrews** 800 Barneswyck Dr Fuq-Varina 27526 (919) 557-7703
Coats Baptist ............ **Bethany Stevens** 549 M,Kinley St. Coats 27521 (910) 897-6001
Duncan Baptist ............ **Joey Stephenson** 210 B J Lane Holly Springs 27540 (919) 552-3832
Dunn First Baptist ............ **Bill Fennell** 309 West Broad Street Dunn 28334 (910) 897-3184
Dunn Second Baptist ............ **Lonal Whittenton** 1110 Friendly Road Dunn 28334 (910) 892-5428
East Erwin Baptist ............ **Bob King** 101 Russell Hogan Lane Coats 27521 (919) 894-5751
Erwin First Baptist ............ **David Lucas** 402 Old Post Rd. Erwin 28339 (910) 897-7534
Faith Baptist ............ **Pat Stanley** 1174 Neighbors Road Dunn 28334 (910) 892-7344
Flatwoods Community Baptist ............ **Arlette McNeill** 400 Wildlife Rd Lillington 27546 (910) 893-2105
Friendship Baptist ............ **Larry Edwards** 6205 US 401 South Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-8329
Gourd Springs Baptist ............ **Jackie Griffin** 244 Red Oak Drive Spring Lake 28390 (910) 893-4903
Harmony Baptist ............ **David Morris** PO Box 1948 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-2942
Hillmon Grove Baptist ............ **Bennie Pokemire** 46 Night Heron Ct Sanford 27332 (919) 499-0276
Holly Springs Baptist ............ **Phillip Faulk** 2581 Barbecue Church Rd Sanford 27330 (919) 499-9926
Kennebec Baptist ............ **Brandon Stephenson** 1228 Clayton Rd Fuq-Varina 27526 (919) 552-1565
Lillington Baptist ............ **Barry Knox** P.O. Box 83 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5550
Memorial Baptist ............ **Lori Eason** 1123 Keith Hills Rd Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3812
Neill's Creek Baptist ............ **Joseph Parker** PO Box 741 Angier 27501 (919) 639-4900
Neill's Creek Baptist ............ **David Surles** 7411 NC Hwy. 210 North Angier 27501 (919) 639-4766
New Hope Baptist ............ **David Hamilton** 96 Bettie Hamilton Rd Spring Lake 28390 (910) 436-3486
North Clinton Avenue Baptist ............ **John Core** 874 W. Core Rd Dunn 28334 (910) 891-4601
Oak Grove Baptist ............ **Rick Jefferds** 851 Oak Grove Church Rd Angier 27501 (919) 639-6862
Overhills Community Baptist ............ **Bill Nash** 175 Piney Hollow Ln Sanford 27330 (919) 258-9551
Piney Grove Chapel ............ **Ronnie Honeycutt** 605 Wagstaff Rd Fuq-Varina 27526 (919) 552-2777
Pleasant Memory Baptist ............ **Pat Doan** P.O. Box 1254 Coats 27521 (910) 897-2472
South Erwin Baptist ............ **Eric Dziedzic** 308 West B. Street Erwin 28339 (910) 897-6045
Swann Station Baptist ............ **Larry Mansfield** 4681 Cox Mill Rd Sanford 27332 (919) 258-3575
Trinity Baptist ............ **Melba Smith** 62-C Black River Dr Angier 27501 (919) 639-2510
Westfield Baptist ............ **Edward Taylor** 2225 Old Stage Road Erwin 28339 (910) 892-2216

## TREASURERS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson Creek | **Darlene Satterfield** | 2720 Edwards Ave Spring Lake 28390 | (910) 436-6931 |
| Angier Baptist | **Mack Mcleod** | 19256 Hwy 210 E. Angier 27501 | (919) 639-4862 |
| Antioch Baptist | **Marjorie Martin** | P.O. Box 525 Mamers 27552 | (910) 893-5601 |
| Baptist Chapel | **Diane Chester** | 203 Lakeview Dr Sanford 27330 | (919) 258-3212 |
| Baptist Grove Baptist | **Wayne Senter** | P.O. Box 653 Fuquay-Varina 27526 | (919) 552-5064 |
| Broadway Baptist | **Donna Johnson** | 216 Beale Dr. Broadway 27505 | (919) 258-3710 |
| Buies Creek First Baptist | **Jason Lemons** | 267 Woodview Ct. Fuq-Varina 27526 | (910) 893-4804 |
| Calvary Baptist | **Sherry Brown** | 494 CP Stewart Rd. Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-4001 |
| Chalybeate Springs Baptist | **Wiley Snipes** | 160 LaFayette Rd Fuq-Varina 27526 | (919) 552-4207 |
| Coats Baptist | **Dovie Beasley** | P.O. Box 476 Coats 27521 | (910) 897-5296 |
| Crossroads | **Ann Burgin** | P.O. Box 1177 Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-9754 |
| Duncan Baptist | **Linda Harrison** | 6900 Buckhorn Duncan Rd Holly Springs 27540 | (919) 552-2500 |
| Dunn First Baptist | **Larry Snipes** | 721 Westbrook Ave. Dunn 28334 | (910) 892-8323 |
| Dunn Second Baptist | **Gail Whittington** | 1110 Friendly Road Dunn 28334 | (910) 892-5428 |
| East Erwin Baptist | **Carrie Ross** | 105 West F Street Erwin 28339 | (910) 892-6359 |
| Erwin First Baptist | **Zada Mulcahy** | 431 Bumpas Creek Access Dunn 28334 | (910) 891-2728 |
| Faith Baptist | **Margaret McLamb** | 2006 Hobson Road Dunn 28334 | (910) 892-3576 |
| Fellowship Baptist | **Mike Rawls** | 320 Wildlife Road Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-9775 |
| Flatwoods Community Baptist | **Julius McNeill** | 759 Adams Rd Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-2595 |
| Friendship Baptist | **Paula Dunham** | 9489 Giles Road Linden 28356 | (910) 980-0242 |
| Gourd Springs Baptist | **Cheryl Griffin** | 256 McKay Dr. Spring Lake, 28390 | (910) 814-2884 |
| Harmony Baptist | **Kathy Raynor** | 203 Violet Road Dunn 28334 | (910) 892-7073 |
| Hillmon Grove Baptist | **George Simmons** | 39 Peacock Rd. Sanford 27332 | (919) 499-6423 |
| Holly Springs Baptist | **Brenda Burgess** | 459 Nursery Rd Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-5735 |
| Kennebec Baptist | **Jack Floyd** | 8401 Amanda Cassie Rd Fuq-Varina 27526 | (919) 639-0624 |
| Lillington Baptist | **Mark Winslow** | P.O. Box 331 Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-4302 |
| Macedonia Baptist | **Kim Baker** | 10744 NC Hwy. 42 Holly Springs 27540 | (919) 552-2599 |
| Memorial Baptist | **Alton Hardison** | P.O. Box 576 Buies Creek 27506 | (910) 893-8171 |
| Neill's Creek Baptist | **Joyce Jones** | 6454 NC Hwy. 55 West Angier 27501 | (919) 639-4548 |
| New Hope Baptist | **Debbie Knight** | 1190 Bethel Baptist Rd Spring Lake 28390 | (910) 496-0407 |
| Overhills Community Baptist | **Evelyn Hymes** | P.O. Box 1015 Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-9181 |
| Pleasant Memory Baptist | **Harry Burnish** | PO Box 554 Buies Creek 27506 | (910) 893-3771 |
| Rawls Baptist | **Anita Pace** | 16 Hector's Creek Fuquay-Varina 27526 | (919) 552-7392 |
| South Erwin Baptist | **Gerri Mason** | 401 Mason Drive Erwin 28339 | (910) 897-8311 |
| Spout Springs | **Ruby Nalley** | 129 Old NC 87 Cameron 28326 | (919) 499-0106 |
| Swann Station Baptist | **Marie Morris** | 7592 Hwy 87 S Sanford 27332 | (919) 708-7085 |
| Trinity Baptist | **Marie Barnes** | P.O. Box 667 Angier 27501 | (919) 639-2810 |
| Westfield Baptist | **Ronnie Autry** | 175 Rainbow Drive Dunn 28334 | (910) 892-3861 |

## WMU DIRECTORS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Angier Baptist | **Glenda McLeod** | 19256 Hwy. 210 E. Angier 27501 | (919) 639-4862 |
| Antioch Baptist | **Becky Allen** | 8253 Old US 421 Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-5117 |
| Baptist Chapel | **Joan Hawes** | 318 1st St. Broadway 27505 | (919) 258-3212 |
| Baptist Grove Baptist | **Annette Rogers** | 53 Back Break Acres Ln Fuq-Varina 27526 | (919) 552-4732 |
| Broadway Baptist | **Robin Dowdy** | 214 E Harrington Ave. Broadway 27505 | (919) 258-6614 |
| Calvary Baptist | **Patricia Pace** | 12588 Hwy 27 West Broadway 27505 | (919) 499-2228 |
| Chalybeate Springs | **Lena Matthews** | 4069 Chalybeate Sprgs Rd Fuq-Varina 27526 | (919) 552-5976 |
| Coats Baptist | **Betty Barnes** | 1450 Carson-Gregory Rd. Angier 27501 | (910) 897-6594 |
| Duncan Baptist | **Patsy O'Connell** | 707 Oak Street Fuquay-Varina 27526 | (919) 552-5477 |
| Dunn First Baptist | **Mary Lassiter** | 1606 Brunswick Dr Dunn 28334 | (910) 892-6161 |
| Dunn Second Baptist | **Barbara Horne** | 122 Francis Drive Dunn 28334 | (910) 892-6804 |
| East Erwin Baptist | **Judy King** | 101 Russell Hogan Ln. Coats 27521 | (919) 894-5751 |
| Erwin First Baptist | **Inez Autry** | 902 Warren Rd. Erwin 28339 | (910) 897-5766 |

Flatwoods Community Baptist.................... **Dawn Rogers** P.O. Box 636 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-8664
Friendship Baptist...................................... **Edna Ladner** 5703 Loop Road Linden 28356 (910) 980-0056
Gourd Springs Baptist ............................ **Marie Griffin** 195 Azalea Drl Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-1969
Harmony Baptist ............................ **Annette Bradford** 1061 Loop Road Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-2201
Hillmon Grove Baptist.......................... **Claudia Hayes** 190 Roberts Road Sanford 27330 (919) 499-9665
Holly Springs Baptist ............... **Joyce Thomas** 165 Rosser Pittman Rd Broadway 27505 (919) 258-6147
Kennebec Baptist ........................ **Debbie Tutor** 1143 Purfoy Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-6497
Lillington Baptist ...................................... **Betty Lee** 68 Thames Avenue Lillington 27546 (910) 893-4508
Memorial Baptist................................. **Joyce Pulliam** 158 Burkot Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3136
Neill's Creek Baptist ................. **Carolyn Broadwell** 7110 Old Stage Rd N. Angier 27501 (919) 639-8315
New Hope Baptist............................... **Barbara Harrell** 246 Eileen Dr Spring Lake 28390 (910) 436-1980
North Clinton Ave Baptist ............................ **Connie Smith** 209 Ashcourt Ln Dunn 28334 (910) 892-9032
Oak Grove Baptist ................................. **Rachel Bennett** 225 Dew Lane Lillington 27546 (910) 893-2150
Overhills Community Baptist ...................... **Evelyn Ellis** P.O. Box 1112 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5188
Pleasant Memory Baptist........................ **Pat Godwin** 834 Old Stage Rd N. Coats 27521 (910) 897-5365
Rawls Baptist......................... **Brenda Lett** 8437 Tutor-Stephens Rd Holly Springs 27540 (919) 552-7146
South Erwin Baptist ................................ **Betty Price** 401 South 14th Street Erwin 28339 (910) 897-4812
Swann Station Baptist .................. **Margaret Dillon** 100 B Northridge Trail Sanford 27332 (919) 498-0842
Westfield Baptist.................................... **Judy Taylor** 2225 Old Stage Road Erwin 28339 (910) 897-8736

## YOUTH MINISTERS & DIRECTORS

Anderson Creek Community ....... **Joe Denning** 253 George West Ln Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-0791
Anderson Creek Community ......... **Vickie West** 253 George West Ln Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-0791
Angier Baptist ................................................ **Allison Collier** P.O. Box 130 Angier 27501 (910) 850-4808
Antioch Baptist...................................... **Shannon Hilton** 39 Sunnydale Dr. Angier 27501 (919) 639-5466
Baptist Chapel .................................. **Robert Howard** 819 Buckhorn Rd. Sanford 27330 (919) 258-5895
Baptist Chapel ......................................... **Lisa Howard** 819 Buckhorn Rd. Sanford 27330 (919) 258-5895
Baptist Grove Baptist......................... **Jay Brown** 25 Landis Ln, Apt. 102 Lillington 27546 (704) 242-1151
Broadway Baptist........................................... **Joe Barnes** PO Box 187 Broadway 27505 (919) 258-3965
Calvary Baptist ....................... **Barbara Harrington** 514 Harrington Rd Broadway 27505 (919) 258-3010
Calvary Baptist .................................. **Kimberly Rogers** 121 Falcon Rd. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-4163
Chalybeate Springs Baptist .................... **Steven Gay** P.O. Box 2562 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-1860
Coats Baptist ................................................ **William Futrell** P.O. Box 297 Coats 27521 (910) 897-5173
Crestview Baptist............................ **Dawn Wrench** 1940 Alderman Mill Rd. Dunn 28334 (910) 567-5990
Crossroads ................................................ **Kim Pearson** 60 Glen View Ct. Coats 27521 (910) 892-2055
Crossroads ............................................... **Chris Pearson** 60 Glen View Ct. Coats 27521 (910) 892-2055
Dunn First Baptist ...................................... **Matt Wilson** P.O. Box 1177 Lillington 27546 (910 0 892-6161
Erwin First Baptist................................ **Terry Tucker** 609 Chinaberry Lane Angier 27501 (704) 929-9935
Fellowship Baptist...................................... **Matthew Taylor** PO Box 486 Lillington 27546 (910) 890-3120
Flatwoods Community Baptist................ **Arlette Walker** 3190 Old Stage Rd Erwin 28339 (910) 891-4407
Friendship Baptist................................. **Kristy Stratton** PO Box 862 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 814-2408
Gourd Springs Baptist .......................... **Tausha Beard** 256 McKay Dr Spring Lake 28390 (910) 495-0421
Harmony Baptist.................... **Christopher Johnson** 1722 Temple Rd. Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-8846
Hillmon Grove Baptist....................... **Rebecca Finchum** 183 NC Hwy 24 Cameron 28326 (919) 499-2792
Holly Springs Baptist ................................ **Josh Stewart** P.O. Box 2459 Lillington 27546 (910) 891-8246
Kennebec Baptist .................................. **Nathan Redinger** P.O. Box 1690 Angier 27501 (919) 366-3514
Lillington Baptist .................................. **Derrick Rice** 1304 S. 8th Street Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9151
Memorial Baptist................................... **Jenny Folmar** P.O. Box 485 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-4162
Neill's Creek Baptist ....................... **Trent Sessoms** 4200 Neill's Creek Rd Angier 27501 (919) 639-6126
New Hope Baptist.................. **Betty Hamilton** 196 Bettie Hamilton Rd Spring Lake 28390 (910) 436-3486
Overhills Community Baptist ..................... **Jimmy Peele** P.O. Box 2325 Lillington 27546 (910) 814-9588
Rawls Baptist......................................... **Todd Baker** 10665 US 401 N Fuq-Varina 27526 (919) 552-8292
Trinity Baptist................................ **Kristie Woerner** 234 Cambridge Drive Angier 27501 (919) 331-0089
Westfield Baptist............................... **Carolyn Jackson** 706 E. Morris Circle Dunn 28334 (910) 892-6831

# Little River Baptist Association

## 132nd Annual Meeting

# Responding to God’s Call:

## *Your Church, Our Association, His World*

# The Little River Baptist Association

## 132nd Annual Meeting

## *"RESPONDING TO GOD'S CALL: Your Church, Our Association, His World"*

**THIRD SESSION –Crossroads Church, Lillington**
**Monday, March 10, 2008**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 6:30 | Prelude and Praise Music | | Crossroads Praise Band |
| 6:45 | Call to Order | | Jerry Parsons |
| | Welcome and Invocation by Host Pastor | | Ken Dalton |
| 6:50 | History of Associations | | Michael Simmons |
| 6:55 | VBS & Summer Ministries | | Children and Alice Davis |
| 7:00 | Truck Stop | | Owen Solomon |
| 7:05 | Oak Ranch, BCH | | Phillip Richmond |
| 7:10 | Senior Adult Ministry | | Joyce Pulliam |
| 7:15 | Pastors' Learning Community | | Steve Pegram |
| 7:20 | Assoc. Focus and Hymn | *Shine, Jesus, Shine* | Jerry Parsons |
| 7:25 | Armenia Partnership / Church Mission Trips | | Dan Deaton |
| 7:35 | WMU Address | | Dorothy Barham |
| 7:40 | SummerFest 08 | | Gene Hickman |
| 7:50 | Assoc. Focus and Hymn | *I Love To Tell the Story* | John Atkins |
| | Offering to support the LRBA International Volunteers Mission Endowment Fund | | |
| 7:55 | Spout Springs Church Thanks | | Steve Davis |
| 8:00 | Operation In As Much | | Alice Davis |
| 8:10 | New Work Upon Us! | | Dan Deaton |
| 8:20 | BRAC | | David Oyster |
| 8:30 | Assoc. Focus and Hymn | *The Servant Song* | Michael Simmons |
| 8:35 | Associational Emphasis | | Dan Deaton |
| 8:45 | Focused Prayer | | Dan Deaton |
| 8:55 | Celebration Hymn | *Take the Name of Jesus with You* | |
| 9:00 | Benediction | | Frank Neville |

# Program Participants

| | |
|---|---|
| Mr. John Atkins | LRBA Vice Moderator |
| Mrs. Dorothy Barham | NC WMU Representative |
| Dr. Ken Dalton | Pastor, Crossroads Church |
| Mrs. Alice Davis | LRBA Missions / Ministries Coordinator |
| Rev. Steve Davis | Pastor, Spout Springs Church |
| Rev. Dan Deaton | LRBA Director of Missions |
| Mr. Gene Hickman | NC Agricultural Demonstration Farm, Summerfest |
| Dr. Frank Neville | LRBA Program Committee |
| Rev. David Oyster | Base Realignment Impact on LRBA |
| Rev. Jerry Parsons | LRBA Moderator |
| | Pastor, Holly Springs Baptist Church |
| Rev. Steve Pegram | Pastors' Learning Community |
| | Pastor, Trinity Baptist Church, Angier |
| Mrs. Joyce Pulliam | LRBA Senior Adult Director |
| Rev. Phillip Richmond | Oak Ranch Director, Baptist Children's Home |
| Mrs. Georgia Lee Brown | LRBA Clerk |
| Dr. Michael Simmons | LRBA Program Committee |
| | Pastor, Buies Creek First Baptist Church |
| Rev. Owen Solomon | Truck Stop Ministry |

# History of Crossroads Church

It began in the heart of God and was then placed in the hearts of 3 families. These families felt God's leading to begin a new outreach-oriented church. Out of a great deal of prayer, came the conviction that God had given a "green-light" to move ahead.

After months of prayer and discussion, the church received its name on January 21, 1990. The scripture in the decision was Jeremiah 6:16, "stand at the crossroads and look; ask for the ancient paths, ask where the good way is, and walk in it, and you will find rest for your souls."

In February, 1990, a group of interested pastors and members of churches in the Little River Baptist Association voted to be supportive of the establishment of the new church.

From the beginning, Crossroads has displayed a passion for reaching out to the spiritually lost and searching people of Harnett County. The first major outreach event was a telephone-calling campaign. The group called 9,800 households and talked with over 5,000 people. Over 1,000 people agreed to receive information that was then mailed to them.

The first public worship service was held at Cape Fear Christian Academy gymnasium, on Easter Sunday, April 15, 1990. The Lord blessed the service with 144 people in attendance.

Through the years, Crossroads has searched for a permanent home that would serve as a base for ministry. In 1990, Crossroads purchased 38 acres of land at the intersection of Brick Mill Road and Hwy. 421. At one point, it appeared that the church would build on and develop that property, but because of zoning decisions, that never happened. The church met at Cape Fear until October, 1990, when it moved services to Pope's Barn (now Ron's Barn). Grover Blackburn served as interim pastor from 1991-1993. In August, 1992, the church moved to Buies Creek Elementary School, where it met until October, 1997. The church purchased the old Byrd's grocery store in Lillington, in August 1996. Work was completed in October, 1997 and a "grand-opening" was held on November 2, 1997.

Three men have served Crossroads as pastor. Jimmy Hutto served June to November, 1990. Jeff Witcher served February, 1993 to May, 1996. Ken Dalton became pastor in August, 1997.

In 2007, Crossroads committed to its next phase of outreach and growth. A second Sunday morning worship service has been added, a college/young adult worship service added, and home-based LIFE Groups have been implemented (in place of Sunday School). On January 27 of 2008, the church had a coordinated outreach push and saw God bless with over 400 people in attendance that day.

In the spring of this year, Crossroads will open an additional campus – Crossroads at Anderson Creek. It will be one church with multiple locations. LTC Kevin Gregory will serve as the campus pastor for what Crossroads hopes will be one of many opportunities to help penetrate the region for the Kingdom.

While this brief sketch tells you of the past years of God's blessings on Crossroads, we believe the best years are ahead of us.

**"With God's power working in us, God can do much, much more than anything we can ask or imagine."**
**Ephesians 3:20**

# Messengers to 132nd Annual Meeting

**Amistad Cristiana**
Giovanni Solera
Berna Solera

**Anderson Creek Community**
Ralph Darch
Shirley Darch
Joe Denning
Marilyn Bemont
Fred Wise
Nell Wise
Vickie West

**Angier Baptist**
Grover Blackburn, Jr.
Clara Young
Brenda Blalock
Allison Collier
Earl Gray
Jean Gray
Avis Hall
Jean Lee
Wayne Peed
Florence Smith

**Antioch Baptist**
Martin Groover
Ruth Ann Groover
Dan Deaton
Sandra Deaton
Keith Hadding

**Baptist Chapel**
Alex Smith
Tillman Howard
Clara Howard
Peggy Womack
John Womack, Jr.

**Baptist Grove Baptist**
Selby Parker
Jean Parker

**Broadway Baptist**
Kenneth Dowdy
Robin Dowdy
Nancy Thorton
Ray Thorton

**Buies Creek 1st Baptist**
Michael Simmons
Jim Bales
Gene Lewis, Jr.
J. D. Johnson
Carolyn Johnson
Dorothea Gilbert
Joan Lanier

**Calvary Baptist**
Todd Moore
Robert Butler
Barbara Butler
Everette Coats
Virginia Sirena
Connie Minor

**Chalybeate Springs Baptist**
Joe Greene
Hilda Crocker
Bobbie Jeffries
Louise Smith
Carol Spence
Johnny Spence
Lena Matthews

**Coats Baptist**
Jesse Mooney
Peggy Mooney
Tom Austin
Debra Austin
Keith Parrish
Laura Waddill
Tom Waddill
Mackie White
Judy White
Drew Woerner

**Crestview Baptist**
Don Davis
Owen Solomon

**Crossroads**
Ken Dalton
Kevin Gregory
Glenn Starling
Chris Pearson

**Dunn First Baptist**
Leonard Keever
Carl Barbour

**Dunn Second Baptist**
William Cox
Rebecca Gauldin
Brice Gauldin
Trello Sills

**East Erwin Baptist**
George Stallings
Opal Colville
Evelyn Jackson
Myrtle Norris

**Erwin First Baptist**
Keith Goretzka

**Faith Baptist**
David Lee
Leola Ivy
Billy Ray McLamb

**Fellowship Baptist**
James Taylor
Deborah Currin
Cindy Milton
Freddie Milton
Mike Rawls
Marsha Rawls
Tommy Thomas

**Flatwoods Community Baptist**
Cecil McNeill
Billy Wicker

**Friendship Baptist**
Paul Fowler
Ronald Ladner
Edna Ladner
Barbara Byrd
Flora Dunham
Thomas Allen
Lib Allen
Emery Hobbs
Kathy Hobbs

## Messengers, Continued

**Gourd Springs Baptist**
Wayne Schlink
Brenda Schlink
Faye Cline

**Harmony Baptist**
Carl Graham
Annette Bradford
Bill Bradford
Jimmy Cooley
Johnny Atkins
Paul McComas

**Hillmon Grove Baptist**
Marshall Johnson
Jim Johanson
Phyllis Johanson
Bill Hayes
Claudia Hayes
Jim Randolph
Charlene Randolph

**Holland Community Baptist Mission**
Clay Burgess

**Holly Springs Baptist**
Jerry Parsons
Patsy Parsons
David Oyster
Cynthia Spivey
Joe Watterson

**Kennebec Baptist**
Mark Howard
Clarice Hayes
Helen Smith

**Lillington Baptist**
Kenneth Smith
Dorothy Barham
Dennis Bazemore
Linda Bazemore
Larry Currin
Alice Davis
Carl Jernigan
Kathryn Talley
Kenneth Talley
Derrick Rice

**Macedonia Baptist**
Danny Jarmon

**Memorial Baptist**
David Whiteman
Bruce Blackmon
Joyce Pulliam
Michael Cogdill

**Neill's Creek Baptist**
Frances Johnson
Dolan Johnson
Marshall Woodall

**New Hope Baptist**
Joey Harrell
Charlie Holder
Joe Sakas
Marge Straight

**N Clinton Ave Baptist**
Billy Stines
Del Wheeler
Linda Wheeler
John Core, IV

**Oak Grove Baptist**
Rick Jefferds
Darrel Jarmon

**Overhills Community Baptist**
Roy McLamb
Barbara Logan
Leonard Logan
Duane Price
Peggy Price

**Piney Grove Chapel Baptist**
Timmy Blair
Wendy Blair
Susan Benson
Wayne Benson
Cindy Smith
Randy Smith
Ronnie Honeycutt
Brenda Honeycutt
Vinnie Hessman
Danny Alford
Faye Alford

**Pleasant Memory Baptist**
Stancil Baucom
Blair Little
Rachel Little
Ramona West
Arthur West

**Rawls Baptist**
Larry King
Patricia King
Carolyn Arnold
Mike Donohue
Todd Baker

**South Erwin Baptist**
Ronnie Byrd
Charles Price
Betty Price
Doris Strickland

**Spout Springs**
Steve Davis
Max Hardwick
Jeff Cagle
Jay Martin
J. J. Lemire

**Swann Station Baptist**
Russell Blackmon
Ann Burns
Charles Burns
Margaret Dillon
Ed Taylor
Ruby Taylor
Shirley Crissman
Robert Thompson

**Trinity Baptist**
Steve Pegram
Eunice Ferrell
Janie Jackson
Judy J. Johnson
Betty Smith
Melba Smith

**Westfield Baptist**
Christopher Dawson
Pearce Baker
Betty Baker
Abe Elmore
Jackie Elmore
Midge Carpenter

# Little River Baptist Association
# 132nd Annual Meeting – First Session – Monday, October 29, 2007
# Overhills Community Baptist Church

At 6:30 p.m. prelude and praise music by the Overhills Community Baptist Choir included a stirring rendition of “Open the Eyes of My Heart”.

The meeting was called to order by Jerry Parsons.
The Program Agenda was presented, motion made to adopt, seconded and passed.

Rev. Roy McLamb, host pastor, welcomed everyone and had the invocation. The host church will be six years old in January, 2008.

Rev. Dan Deaton recognized new pastors and staff.

Congregation participated in singing hymn “Our God Reigns”.

Matt Wilson, Dunn First Baptist, reported on mission trip to Williamsburg, KY. Worked with Mountain Outreach. Reported on houses built. 20 years later there have been 110 houses built. Explained process of work week. House completed by Thursday p.m. Friday is dedication service, offering thanks to God for His blessings.

John Spence and wife of Chalybeate Springs Baptist gave power point presentation of trip last March to Brazil. They were in a town of 3 million people. Had morning devotions, partnered with a small local Baptist Church. Some of the group worked on a house there and part of the group worked on a school. They visited local schools. Athletic equipment was left there.

Crossroads Baptist, Chris Pearson, showed a video of trip to New York City. 24 people, including 18 youth participated. Commented that it was almost like another country.

Alice Davis reported on 30-plus mission trips, both domestic and foreign. Had power point presentation on “On Mission Celebration”. Motivation – to follow command of Jesus. Attitude – should be humility. Operation In As Much will be April 19, 2008.

Treasurer’s Report, on page 9 of Book of Reports, was presented by Emery Hobbs.
Marshall Woodall presented the 2008 Budget, on pages 18-21 of Book of Reports. It will be voted on in Second Session of Annual Meeting.

Clerk’s report given by Shirley Shelburne. 124 messengers and 47 visitors present; total of 171.

A special resolution honoring Dr. Bruce Blackmon was presented by Dan Deaton. Page 26 of Book of Reports.

Rev. Deaton’s reflections included scripture from Ephesions. The purpose for 132 years has been to give glory to God. Community growing rapidly and needs God. Pledged LRBA support to all churches. He encouraged fellowship and networking of all churches.

Overhills Baptist Choir presented special music for the Offertory. $674 collected which will go to the Frank Shelburne International Mission Endowment Fund.

Dr. Blackmon gave NC Baptist Foundation update on LRBA. $75.00 a month is going in salary for Armenian missionary.

Congregational hymn "Turn Your Eyes Upon Jesus".

New work reports included Steve Davis reporting on Spout Springs. The new building progressing toward completion. He reported that many new people are coming to the area and a lot of them will go to Hell if we don't step up.

Crossroads Church, reported by Ken Dalton, will start multi-site meetings next spring. Approximate cost to start will be $65,000.

Flora Durham gave a very moving report on work in Armenia. Max Hardwick further reported on building the church in Armenia.

The annual sermon was given by Don Davis, bi-vocational pastor of Crestview Baptist Church.

Meeting closed with hymn "Take the Name of Jesus with You" and benediction by Frank Neville. Refreshments were served in Fellowship Hall.

## Little River Baptist Association
## 132nd Annual Meeting – Second Session – Tuesday, October 30, 2007
## Piney Grove Chapel Baptist Church

Prelude and praise music presented by Piney Grove Chapel Baptist Choir. It was fantastic!

Meeting called to order by Jerry Parsons.
Program agenda presented, motion made to adopt, seconded and carried.

Welcome and invocation by Timmy Blair, host pastor.

Angier Baptist presented slide show of mission trip with World Changers to Highland, California, which is 1 hour from Los Angeles. People are the same, poverty looked different. Worked on several houses. Returned to Harnett County and did work here.

Kent Turlington, Coats Baptist, gave a photo presentation of various ministries they participated in. Rev. Jesse Mooney told of Pastor Samuel Lamb, his ministry and church of 3600 members.

Gene Lewis, Buies Creek First, reported on mission to Grifton. Emphasized that all of us can do missions; going, giving, praying. The Lord uses all peoples. Presently are working on substandard housing in Grifton. Grifton is now the staging area for NC Baptist Men. In Gulfport over 700 houses have been rebuilt. 94 participants from Coats Baptist since May of this year.

Billy Wicker, Baptist Men President, reported that there have been good meetings with good turnout. Participants are from various churches. He asked for help at Spout Springs working on building. He emphasized missions in general.

Gene Hickman, manager of NC Agricultural Farm at Campbell, reported on Summerfest 2007. There were 57 ministries represented. Space prohibited an additional 25 exhibits. Had video of activities. There will be another Summerfest in June, 2008.

LRBA 132nd Annual Meeting – Second Session – Tuesday, October 30, 20097

Shirley Crissman reported on WMU celebrating its 100th anniversary, and of upcoming events.

John Atkins made a motion to accept 2008 budget. Seconded and carried.

Joe Sakas made a motion to adopt Nominating Committee Report which is on pages 22 -25 of Book of Reports. Passed.

Appointments by the Moderator presented by Jerry Parsons. Page 25 of Book of Reports.

Shirley Shelburne gave Clerk's Report. 98 messengers and 62 visitors tonight for a total for both nights of 222 messengers, 109 visitors, grand total of 331.

Congregation participated in singing hymn "I Love to Tell the Story".

Alice Davis reported on Vacation Bible School. 42 churches and 2 missions participated. She presented power point of VBS in 2007.

Joe Monk reported on World Changers in Harnett County. 350-plus students, many from NC, worked on 23 houses. 2008 will be different. There will be more ministries, divided into 3 groups. NC sends more people on mission. He reported that Harnett County has great needs and encouraged churches to stay at home every other year. Working with North American Mission Board to bring in college World Changers.

Brenda Gray for NC Baptist Children's Homes, thanked for the difference we are making in Children's lives. 2800 come each and every year. In September over 1200 volunteers went to work. $250,00 given in food and food cards. Nine homes now for developmental disabled. There will be 123. A ranch near Broadway has been acquired. She told about Brian, who came to know Jesus, went home one weekend and led sister and mother to Jesus.

Piney Grove Chapel Baptist Choir presented special music.

Jesse Mooney presented memorials, on pages 27 and 28 of Book of Reports.

Offertory hymn was "We've a Story to Tell to the Nations. (Dan Deaton reported later that $1,000 collected for the Frank Shelburne International Missions Endowment Fund.)

There was a special presentation to Coats Baptist Church from the International Mission Board. They were top in giving to Lottie Moon Offering, also tops in per capital giving in the Association.

Ken Thompson reported on Mission to China.

Dan Deaton reported on ministries going on – candy for women's prison, bears for Womack Medical Center. He expressed thanks to all for their support. He presented challenge to church, quoting Winston Churchill – "To this great body, never, never give up."

Benediction by Wayne Benson.

# Resolution of Appreciation

WHEREAS, Dr. Bruce B. Blackmon has demonstrated a lifetime of passion for extending the Kingdom of God through his personal ministry, the local church, the Harnett Family Life Center, and Little River Baptist Association, and,

WHEREAS, Dr. Blackmon has exhibited unending energy and determination to serve the Lord and continue to learn, develop, and utilize his personal ministry skills; and,

WHEREAS, Dr. Blackmon has championed the cause of Christian stewardship through the promotion and education of Christian estate planning for the benefit of the ongoing work of the local church; and,

WHEREAS Dr. Blackmon has faithfully served the Little River Baptist Association as North Carolina Baptist Foundation Representative from 1994-1999, as President of the Baptist Foundation Council of the Little River Baptist Association from 1999-2007, and as member of the Association Council; and,

WHEREAS, Dr. Blackmon's visionary leadership and commitment to ensuring the continual funding of the Lord's work through this association was instrumental in the establishment of the Little River Baptist Association Endowment;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that on this day, October 29th, 2007 at Overhills Community Baptist Church, the messengers of the Little River Baptist Association's 132nd Annual Meeting declare our deepest Gratitude to Dr. Bruce B. Blackmon for his vision, inspiration, and commitment to the association, its churches and God's kingdom, and thank God for His multitude of blessings through the exemplary life and ministry of Dr. Bruce B. Blackmon.

# In Memoriam

The following names represent lives that touched us in many ways. They represent precious family members and dearest friends. The contribution they made to their own families, to the family of God, and to our Lord's kingdom work cannot be described with words. Our Lord has fulfilled His plan in their lives and now He has seen fit to reward their faith and labor. Each passing has left a void in the hearts of many, yet it is a void that Jesus heals in His time. We honor these precious lives by our continued faith in Christ – the **ONE** our departed loved ones continue to serve.

*Peace I leave with you; My peace I give to you;*
*not as the world gives, do I give to you.*
*Let not your heart be troubled,*
*nor let it be fearful.*
(John 14:27)

**Anderson Creek Community**
Cynthia B. Frye
Mary Jane Mitchell

**Angier**
Grace Lee Denning
Thomas Judd Stancil
Leona Stephenson
Harold T. Ellen
Mary Frances Coats
Daniel Williams Gardner
Carolyn Faye Wood
Annie Mae Matthews

**Antioch**
Lila Allen
Mary Jernigan
Tommie Brown
J. W. Sawyer
Bobby Mark O'Quinn
Margaret Turner
Homer "Skip" Kelly
Harrington Morrison

**Baptist Grove**
Lucille Dean
Lucille Horton
Burlina Dean
Jean Williams

**Buies Creek First**
Clara F. Brown-Page
Dr. Norman A. Wiggins
Lois W. Beard

**Calvary Baptist**
A. C. Brown

**Chalybeate Springs**
Faith Murray
James Forrest Penny
Holt Smith

**Coats**
Florence Grimes
Clifford Regan
Grace Matthews
Dean Hall
Callie Williams
Cora Regan
Mary Denning
Garner Ennis
Thelma Johnson
Jimmy Vaughn
Ruth Parrish
Estelle Williams
William K. Parrish

**Duncan Baptist**
May Douglas
John Griffin
Edna Horton
Helen Tutor
Deana Nash
Gerald Clack

**Dunn Second**
Grace Winters
Magdalene Walls
William U. Creech

**East Erwin Baptist**
Jean Shives

**Erwin First Baptist**
Glenn Godwin
Preston Leon
Eutha Turner
Thelma Parrish
Eva Reeves

**Fellowship**
David Corbitt

Flatwoods Baptist
Reba Gill
Adam Nixon (infant)

**Friendship**
David Jones
Fannie Lou Byrd
Kathleen Stewart

**Harmony Baptist**
Lida Sanderfer
Gertrude Beard

**Hillmon Grove**
Marie West Farrington
Thomas James Lesesne

**Holly Springs**
Ray Thomas
Ken Gilbert
Amy Hildreth Ross
Laurie Hickman

## In Memoriam, Continued

**Kennebec**
April Tapenes
Iola Hare
Bill Grady
Bobby Howard
J. C. Dupree
Jean Newton

**Lillington**
Edna Baggett Crook
Lee Milton
Katherine Brown
Billy Arnold
Clinton Bullock
Norman McDonald
Kenneth Phelps
Naomi Hawley
Arthur Whittington
Frances Glasby

**Memorial**
Glynn Johnson
John Johnson
Paula Hinton
Luther D. Hinton
Timothy Johnson
Florence Gondola

**Neill's Creek**
Audrey McCloud
Lacoma E. Adams
H. Elliott Johnson
Ann Mangum Adams
Ethel J. Wheeler
Aleda M. Smith
Ned Matthews
Inez Gray Partin

**New Hope**
Charles Stone
Annie Mason

**North Clinton Avenue**
John Pearson
Elsie Snipes
Peggy Tart
William Langdon

**Oak Grove Baptist**
Margaret Brown
Gladys Denton
Alice Edgerton
Peggy Woodward

**Piney Grove Chapel**
Alice Smith
Catherine West
Linda Dupree
J. C. Kennedy
Harold "Sam" Boyles

**Pleasant Memory**
Joe Taylor

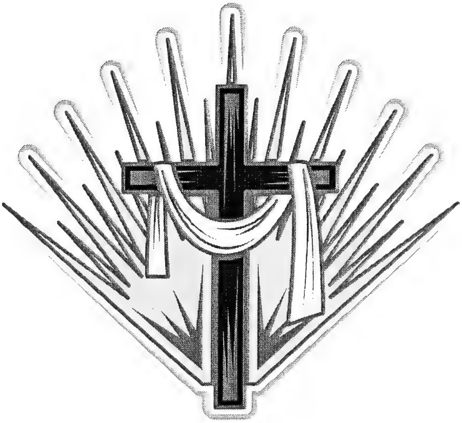
**Rawls**
Laura Lee Senter
Zebedee Bass
Darrell Gunter
Clinton Abernathy

**South Erwin**
Trudy West

**Swann Station**
Karen Dillenham
Winota Somers
Julie Michelle Bullard

**Trinity**
Betty Coats Pleasant

**Westfield**
Mr. Si Singleton
Mr. Hank Currin



# Baptist Agency Reports

# and

# LRBA Committee Reports

## BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA
(July 2006-July 2007)

***Oak Ranch added to ministry...*** Baptist Children's Homes (BCH) entered into a relationship with Oak Ranch, a residential program for at-risk boys, to manage the facility. Located on the Lee-Harnett County line near Broadway, Oak Ranch features two existing cottages, administrative buildings and an eight-horse equine therapy component.

"This is a historic event," said BCH President Michael C. Blackwell. "Baptist Children's Homes and Oak Ranch share a vision to provide hope and healing to children. This is a natural merger, and we look into the future with great hope and tremendous expectation."

Plans are in place to accept boys into care at Oak Ranch beginning in October, 2007, but the property and Oak Ranch's distinctive equine therapy program are already being utilized by BCH residents and staff members from the institution's statewide locations.

***New Program Helps Children With Intensive Challenges...*** BCH's new Level III program outreaches to children who are struggling to overcome a greater degree of emotional and behavioral issues. The service is designed to provide a highly structured and supervised residential environment that is responsive to the need for intensive, active therapeutic treatment and interventions.

Currently, BCH offers Level III child care services at Kennedy Home in Kinston and Moody Home in Franklin.

***Developmental Disabilities Ministry Continues To Grow...*** On August 27, 2006, members of the Three Forks association, BCH staff and other supporters gathered for the dedication ceremony of two new Developmental Disabilities Ministry (DDM) homes for developmentally disabled adults in Zionville

The Three Forks Home is named in honor of the association for gifting the original Camp Joy property for the new homes. Lindsay Home is named in memory of Winifred B. Lindsay who donated a lead gift of $400,000. Churches, businesses, organizations and other community friends helped raise funds to build the homes. The new DDM homes are a part of Joy Cove Ministries serving families in Watauga County and the surrounding community.

BCH held a groundbreaking ceremony on September 10, 2006 to celebrate the expansion of its Developmental Disabilities Ministry to Sanford. BCH recently began building the two group homes to serve special needs adults in the Lee County area.

The Sanford based ministry has been tapped Willett Ministries. Jane Willett-Cromer, a resident of Gulf and mother of a developmentally disabled adult, gave three and a half acres of land for the Sanford-based homes to BCH in the memory of her husband Howard.

BCH and Cross Road Retirement Community in Asheboro hosted a "Laying the Foundation" ceremony on October 14, 2006. The ceremony celebrated the construction of BCH's new DDM group home. The group home is located on the Cross Road Retirement Community campus which is owned by Cross Road Baptist Church. It will be called "The Asheboro Home," and dedication ceremonies are scheduled for August 26, 2007.

The 3,000 square-foot facility offers a residence for six developmentally disabled adult women and will serve families in Randolph County and the surrounding community. The home was built in cooperation with the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD). BCH will operate the home, providing the services and the staff.

***Baptists Touch BCH Through Technology...***Children in BCH's care greeted Messengers at the 2006 annual session of the Baptist State Convention at the Greensboro Coliseum through the power of technology. Using a web camera link, five children at Mills Home in Thomasville carried on live, real-time conversations with convention attendees and thanked them for their love and support. Mills Home children answered questions and gave "high fives" to Messengers who viewed them on a large, flat panel display screen.

***New Website Introduced...***BCH also introduced the redesigned BCH Family (***www.bchfamily.org***) website during the November convention. The new website offers streamlined navigation making it easy to find information about BCH's statewide services and a variety of ways to support the ministry. New features include online journals and photo galleries from the ministries locations around the state.

***Charity & Children Marks 120 Years...Charity & Children (C&C)*** marked its 120th anniversary in 2007. Throughout its history, it has been a strong voice speaking for Baptist Children's Homes conveying news, information, and children's success stories. The free publication is mailed to as many as 62,000 subscribers a month, with estimated readership in excess of 170,000 per issue.

Seven year ***C&C*** editor Jim Edminson introduced a new look for the paper in January utilizing concisely written stories, the use of vivid, large photos, ample white space, and contemporary artwork to make the publication more approachable to readers.

The BCH news publication is produced each month by its publisher and BCH president Michael C. Blackwell, Edminson, and Blake Ragsdale who was named Managing Editor in late 2006.

***BCH Named One Of Triad's "Best Places To Work"...*** BCH was a finalist in the ***Triad Business Journal's*** annual "Best Places to Work" competition. The institution finished in the elite four of the "charitable nonprofits" category. BCH president Michael C. Blackwell, accompanied by members of his President's Management Group, accepted the award at a ceremony in High Point.

BCH's state administration offices, Mills Home residential campus and Weekday Education facilities in Thomasville, and group homes for developmentally disabled adults in Winston-Salem comprise BCH's Triad area services.

# THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.
# 2006 ANNUAL REPORT

The mission of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation since its inception in 1920 has been to assist the Convention and its institutions and agencies in increasing an awareness among North Carolina Baptists of Christian estate stewardship principles as a means of financially undergirding churches, institutions and mission endeavors on a permanent basis. The uniqueness of the ministries and services provided by the institutions and General Board staff merits increased financial support. The Foundation accomplishes these objectives by offering assistance in estate planning counsel, Will preparation, planned giving, charitable remainder trusts, endowment funds and church fund management.

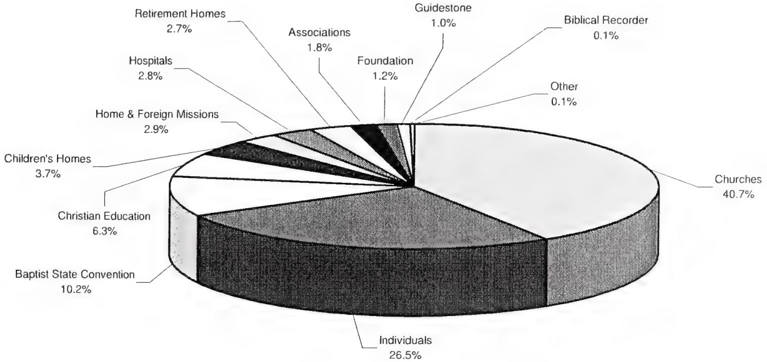
During 2006, the Foundation assisted individuals in establishing 49 endowment funds and 8 charitable remainder trusts totaling $2.6 million and received $6.5 million in contributions to existing endowments, all of which will ultimately benefit countless Baptist causes on a permanent basis. Programs were provided for churches and associations during the year to promote Make Your Will Month, Christian estate stewardship and church fund management. Over $2.6 million from churches and institutions came under management to enhance numerous ministries including scholarships, building funds, cemetery funds, benevolence funds, general operating funds and other various mission causes. Overall, the Foundation received $11.7 million in contributions during 2006 for Christian causes.

The Foundation employs professional money managers to invest these funds according to an investment policy adopted by its Board. Four investment pools are offered: a growth fund, a balanced fund, an income fund and a fixed income fund. The Foundation uses the services of Salomon Smith Barney to help select top money managers and evaluate performance. As of December 31, 2006, the Foundation held $153.1 million under management.

During 2006, our distributions totaled $8.4 million, with charity receiving $5.9 million and individuals, through trusts, receiving $2.5 million. During the 86-year history of The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., $31.6 million has been distributed to individuals and $59.2 million to Baptist churches, institutions and mission causes for a grand historical total of $90.8 million.

C. V. Bailes, Chairman, Board of Directors
M. Clay Warf, Executive Director

**The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc.
2006 Distributions**



# 2006 Report to the Associations

## North Carolina Baptist Hospital

"Touching Lives With Hope"

## BAPTIST HOSPITAL AND NORTH CAROLINA BAPTISTS: A SHARED MISSION OF SERVICE

Since 1923, when the first patient was admitted to Baptist Hospital, our mission has been to extend the healing ministry of Christ. We are strongly committed to excellence in caring for our patients. Every day for every patient, we seek to combine the latest science of modern medicine with the art of human compassion in the name of Christ's love. Our mission, consistent with our Baptist heritage, is a sacred privilege: *"to provide and advance excellent healthcare, embracing the healing presence of God."*

## HIGHLIGHTS AT NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

**Medical Care Among the Nation's Best**

- We continue to be ranked among the *top 50 hospitals in America* by *U.S News and World Report.*
- Our *Comprehensive Cancer Center is ranked among the top centers* in the nation for cancer care.
- Our *Heart Center is designated a Cardiac Center of Excellence* by Blue Cross Blue Shield of N.C.
- Our *neurosurgeons are among the nation's leaders* in developing treatments for diseases affecting the brain and spine.
- Our *Neonatal and Pediatric Intensive Care Units* provide the highest level of specialized care.
- We are in the *top 2 percent in patient satisfaction* among our peers in the United States.

**Information and Appointments**

To make an appointment for yourself or a family member with a physician, or to receive information on health related issues, please contact HEALTH ON-CALL® at 800-446-2255 or 336-716-2255.

## THE SCHOOL OF PASTORAL CARE: EXTENDING THE MINISTRY OF CHURCHES

We are privileged to be partners in ministry with North Carolina Baptists. Through the support of cooperative giving, we are able to provide compassionate and life-changing ministry to thousands of hurting people every year. We are grateful to be on mission for N.C. Baptists, fulfilling our purpose – *"to provide ministries of growth, hope and healing in the Spirit of Christ."* All of our ministries find their focus and heart in this mission.

**Baptist Hospital's CareNet Counseling Centers** extend the mission of churches through pastoral counseling ministries to people whose lives have been shattered by emotional pain.

- 25,000 client visits will be made in 2006, with ministers being the largest referral source.
- Our statewide network of 20 CareNet centers across N.C. is among the largest in the nation.
- Thanks to N.C. Baptists, no one is turned away for lack of resources.
- *"We could never say thank you enough to CareNet for helping our daughter find healing from the darkness of depression."* - N.C. Baptist pastor

**The Center for Congregational Health** is strengthening the ministry of churches through highly skilled, Christ-centered consultation services and leadership development programs.

- Consultants help nearly 25 churches per month with strategic planning, team development and reconciliation ministries.

- 400 ministers and church leaders per year receive expert leadership training.
- Interim ministry training has been provided to over 1,800 clergy, with 82% of churches reporting improved spiritual health after their service.
- *"Our church has a greater sense of hope, direction, and confidence thanks to our interim minister from the Center for Congregational Health."*

**The Chaplaincy and Pastoral Education Department** is providing compassionate ministry to our patients, families and staff and life-changing training for clergy.

- 56,396 ministry contacts were made in FY 2005, an increase of 13%.
- 42 ministers and seminary students completed our Clinical Pastoral Education training programs in 2005, one of the largest accredited centers in America.
- Our chaplains will lead 260 worship services at the Medical Center in 2006.
- *"The training at Baptist Hospital put life back into my faith."* – Baptist minister

## *THE MOTHER'S DAY OFFERING: EXTENDING CARE TO THE "LEAST OF THESE"*

Thanks to the compassion and generosity of North Carolina Baptists, the Mother's Day Offering **reached a record high of $664,744 in 2005!** Every dollar of every gift lifts the anxious burden of hospital bills for our patients in serious financial need. Having no where to turn for help, Christ reaches out to them through you. Their lives are changed by the power of gratitude.

*"I could never say thank you enough for the help of the Mother's Day Offering. I've faced some hard times and was so worried about my hospital bill. This gift blessed me so much and strengthened my walk with Christ."*

*"I was so overwhelmed by this gift that I couldn't help but cry tears of joy. I never thought I'd be in a situation like this, needing help and not knowing where to turn. I praise God for people who reach out to help. Please thank them with all my heart."*

*"The Minister's Subsidy was a tremendous blessing to our family."* – NC Baptist minister

N.C. Baptist ministers and their families benefit from a subsidy of up to 25% on hospital bills for care they receive at Baptist Hospital. The subsidy is provided by the Hospital's W.K. McGee Patient Service Fund with help from the Mother's Day Offering as needed. $76,875 was provided in FY 2006.

## *CLOSING WORDS FROM THE PRESIDENT*

Serving our patients and their families, providing them with medical expertise marked by excellence and compassion, is a sacred trust. We are committed to being the best among the best of health care providers. We are sincerely grateful to North Carolina Baptists for being our partners in this mission of Christ's healing love.

Respectfully submitted,

Len B. Preslar, Jr.
*President*
*North Carolina Baptist Hospital*

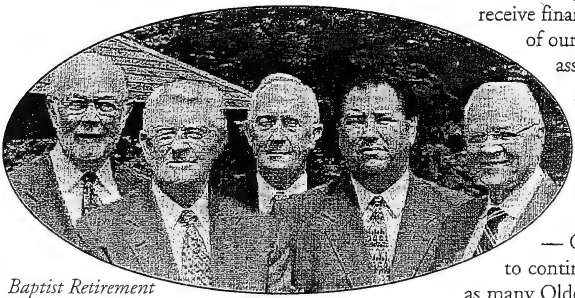
1922

### *2007 Annual Report*
### *Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina*
### *to the Baptist Churches*

# *Our Partners in Caring*

At Baptist Retirement Homes not only are physical needs met but spiritual needs as well. At our Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville, at the Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston-Salem, at the Gardens of Taylor Glen in Concord, at The Taylor House in Albemarle, and at the Hamilton Baptist Home in Hamilton our Baptist chaplains serve as faithful reminders that "God is our refuge and strength."

In addition to regular worship services and Bible studies, personal visits with the chaplain enrich the lives of the residents.



*Baptist Retirement Homes Chaplains*

**Because of your partnership with us** — Baptist Retirement Homes is now serving more than 700 Older Adults in our five locations across North Carolina.

**Because of your partnership with us** — Baptist Retirement Homes provides a full range of services to Older Adults including independent living, assisted living and nursing care as well as special programming for those with dementia-related disorders such as Alzheimer's Disease.

**Because of your partnership with us** — Baptist Retirement Homes is a leader in giving care to Older Adults who lack sufficient financial resources to pay the full cost of the care they need and deserve. Sixty percent of our nursing care residents receive financial assistance and thirty-five percent of our assisted living care residents receive assistance. This care is made possible by gifts from our Baptist churches. In 2006, funds received from North Carolina Baptists totaled approximately $1.4 million.

**Because of your partnership with us** — Our commitment for the years ahead is to continue to bring the highest level of care to as many Older Adults as we possibly can — both those with financial resources and those who need financial assistance. We are counting on our Baptist churches to *"... not forget to do good and to share with others, for with such sacrifice God is pleased." Hebrews 13:16.*

More Questions?
Call the Baptist Elder Care Network • 1-800-887-7410

Luther Osment, Assistant to the President
Baptist Retirment Homes of North Carolina, Incorporated
1912 Bethabara Road • Winston-Salem, NC 27106
336-725-0202 • www.brh.org

BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES
OF NORTH CAROLINA, INCORPORATED
PROUDLY SERVING OLDER ADULTS SINCE 1951

# Report from the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina

***For period July 1, 2006 to June 30, 2007***

North Carolina Baptists are on a journey to become "caring, sharing and daring" disciples for Jesus Christ. The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina staff, under the leadership of Executive Director-Treasurer Milton A. Hollifield, Jr., is devoted to encouraging, equipping and praying for Baptist congregations across the state.

One executive leader position changed this year. Norman Jameson served three years as executive leader for Public Relations and Resource Development before being named editor of the *Biblical Recorder*. Executive leaders Lynn Sasser, John Butler and Brian K. Davis stepped in to oversee the ministries of this group during the interim period.

Dan Euliss, senior consultant for stewardship education and North Carolina Missions Offering promotion, retired after 30 years in Baptist life.

**Serving Together**

God continued to bless North Carolina Baptists in ministry this year.

Thousands of students attended summer student weeks at Fort Caswell and this year, for the first time, Youth Weeks came to the western part of the state for two camp weeks at Nantahala Village.

During Congregational Leadership Days at Hollifield Leadership Center more than 3,000 North Carolina Baptists came to beautiful Lake Hickory to draw closer to each other and to God.

Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute launched construction of a chapel expansion that will more than double the building's capacity. A larger chapel will allow Fruitland to hold graduation ceremonies on campus.

Camp Caraway celebrated 45 years of Christian camping and 30 years since the opening of the Conference Center. The ribbon cutting for the RYE Foundation Staff House was held in conjunction with the 45th reunion of the boy's camp staff.

This year marked the 300th anniversary of associational partnerships in the United States. From the eastern coast to the mountains, the Baptist State Convention works alongside 80 associations to help grow, train and care for congregations.

These stories of God at work need to be told, so the Baptist State Convention launched a new Web site, www.ncbaptist.org. The new site is user-friendly, includes more downloadable resources and features more stories and photos.

The theme for the 2007 North Carolina Missions Offering and Week of Prayer was "Are You Listening?" This year the sub-theme, "Get 'Em To Gulfport," was introduced. North Carolina Baptists were invited to track the progress of "volunteers" NiC and Mo to hurricane-ravaged Gulfport, Mississippi, on the NCMO Web site, www.ncmissionsoffering.org. Gulfport is where North Carolina Baptist Men are building 700 homes and impacting tens of thousands of people through construction, food service and Christian compassion.

More than 1,500 churches increased their Cooperative Program giving amount for 2006 over 2005. An ad series in the *Biblical Recorder* during 2007 featured some of the churches that made increases in Cooperative Program giving.

**Planning for the Future**

On January 2, GuideStone Financial Resources, an agency of the Southern Baptist Convention, introduced My Destination Funds, a new family of funds targeted to a participant's projected future retirement date. These funds are professionally managed and the asset allocation is adjusted automatically as the participant ages. This significant development allows church staff to think more about ministry and less about managing their retirement account.

The Church Retirement Plan was another major emphasis. We work hard to educate church staff and church leaders about the best retirement plan for employees of Baptist churches. This year, annual church budget eligibility requirements for the Mission/Church Assistance Fund were dramatically adjusted from the previous requirement of less than $40,000 per year to less than $75,000 per year. Many pastors, who are active participants in the church retirement plan, will now qualify to receive $50 per month for five years.

**Casting a Vision**

For executive leader Don McCutcheon and the Mission Growth Evangelism Group, the Intentionally Evangelistic Church Strategy (IECS) was the primary focus in 2007. The strategy will remain a priority for years to come as the Convention seeks to help churches be intentionally and effectively evangelistic in every area of ministry, and in baptizing and discipling new believers. The IECS assists churches in developing an individualized process for effective evangelism based on Acts 2:41-47.

Guillermo Soriano, multicultural evangelism specialist, and Sammy Joo, international campus minister for the Triangle area, joined the Mission Growth Evangelism Group.

In January, the Office of Prayer for Evangelization and Spiritual Awakening was established. This significant step will allow the Convention to better assist churches and associations as they answer God's call to return to Him in holy lifestyles of prayer that lead to renewal, revival, spiritual awakening and the Great Commission.

Chris Schofield leads this team and Bob and Phyllis Foy and Wendy Minton Edwards serve as consultants. Visit www.PrayNC.org for more information.

**Church Planting**

North Carolina Baptists facilitated the planting of 88 new churches and 26 new affiliate churches. Of the 114 new churches, 34 were Anglo, 16 were Hispanic, 14 were African-American, 11 were Asian and seven were cowboy churches. Other church plants were multicultural. New church plants made 265,107 evangelistic contacts.

For the reporting year, North Carolina Baptist churches baptized 24,262 people.

The Church Planting Team held its first North Carolina Church Planting Forum which focused on prayer, leadership building, evangelism, sermon preparation, outreach, fundraising, Web site design, children and staffing.

The first "Supervising and Coaching Church Planters" event was held at the Cary office. Associational missionaries, associational staff and pastors learned to guide church planters to effective outreach through coaching and goal setting.

Ralph Garay, Asian church planting consultant, and Frank White, Anglo/African- American church planting consultant, joined the Church Planting Team.

**On Journey**

Congregational Services is committed to coming alongside North Carolina Baptist congregations on their journey toward their full Kingdom potential.

Congregational Services assists churches in Sunday School, church administration, church building and planning, music and worship, children's ministry, preschool ministry and family ministry.

This group also cares about church health, from discipleship and leadership development to church-minister relations and planning.

Congregational Services provides leadership and resources for meeting the growing multicultural needs in our state as well as ministries to the deaf, blind, other special needs individuals and military/chaplaincy ministry.

North Carolina Baptists
*Caring. Sharing. Daring.*

Baptist State Convention of North Carolina • Milton A. Hollifield, Jr., *Executive Director-Treasurer*
205 Convention Drive • Cary, NC 27511 • (919) 467-5100 • (800) 395-5102 • www.ncbaptist.org

The missions and ministries of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina are made possible by
your gifts through the Cooperative Program missions giving and the North Carolina Missions Offering.

## Baptist State Convention of North Carolina
# Council on Christian Higher Education
## 2006 Report to Associations

The theme of this year's 177th Baptist State Convention's annual session focuses upon the ***Great and Wondrous Things*** that God has been doing in and through North Carolina Baptists. I hope that as you gather to celebrate the many *Great and Wondrous Things* that God has been doing through the churches of your association this year, that you will join the Council on Christian Higher Education as we, too, celebrate God's work on the college and university campuses of institutions of higher education that cooperate with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

The student body of each campus is growing, new facilities are being built, and students are provided with opportunities to grow academically and spiritually. Allow me to provide an example of only a few of the *Great and Wondrous Things* that God has done on each of the five campuses this year:

**Campbell University** – 2,835 undergraduate students; establishment of a football program; construction of a new convocation center and new chapel.

**Chowan University** –significant renovations underway; improvement of athletic facilities; growth of endowments now totaling over $21 million dollars; numerous students participated in missions trips and journeys to the Holy Land.

**Gardner-Webb University** – nearly 4,000 students from 34 states and 33 countries; new facilities for students with disabilities; new degree program – Master of Arts in Religion; marching band established; numerous students participated in missions trips to the Gulf Coast region, Canada, and Ecuador.

**Mars Hill College** – celebrated 150th anniversary; mission teams to Honduras, Greece, and New Orleans; established teacher education graduate degree program; new math and science building underway; renovations to athletic facilities.

**Wingate University** – over 1,800 students; 57 graduates comprised the School of Pharmacy's first graduating class; students involved in supporting the hunger relief efforts of the Charlotte Men's Shelter and Harvest Food Bank.

This year, undergraduate students were given the opportunity to apply for the Convention's Baptist Scholars Program scholarships on-line. The new application process is faster, easier, and much less complicated than the former paper applications.

I remind you that your generous gifts to the Cooperative Program provide important support to these five schools through scholarships and other unrestricted funds. These five schools, Campbell University, Chowan University, Gardner-Webb University, Mars Hill College, and Wingate University, strive to provide educational opportunities from a Christian worldview with a Baptist distinctive and are able to do so as you both give and pray for students, faculty, and campus leadership alike.

Brian K. Davis, Executive Director
Council on Christian Higher Education
Baptist State Convention of North Carolina

# Biblical Recorder
# Annual Associational Report 2006-07

Tony Cartledge, editor for the past nine years, has retired from the *Biblical Recorder* to become associate professor of Old Testament at Campbell University Divinity School. In July the board elected Norman Jameson, a journalist with 30 years' experience in Baptist communications, as the new editor.

Jameson, 54, comes most recently from the staff of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, where he was executive leader for public relations and resource development. He started his career in 1977 as feature editor of Baptist Press, the Southern Baptist Convention's daily news service. He also has been associate news director for Southwestern Seminary, associate editor of the Oklahoma *Baptist Messenger*, director of communications and editor of *Charity & Children* for Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina and for five years was a consultant in public relations and capital fund raising.

The *Recorder's* position as a source of news, features, inspiration and connection is growing stronger as more people get their news daily—or more often—through the www.biblicalrecorder.org web site. Recently that site has received 300,000 visitors monthly. The *Recorder* is committed to keeping the news web site vital and current. It is a phenomenal source of searchable history for the past 10 years of North Carolina Baptist life. Yet it is current to the hour. At this point, use of the web site for readers is without charge. Staff is investigating ways the web site might return revenue to the *Recorder*, although web culture internationally is that content is free. The *Recorder* sells unobtrusive advertising on the site and will look to expand that presence.

On the print side, the *Recorder* remains the single greatest source for North Carolina Baptists to stay in touch with each other and to stay informed about their cooperative work worldwide. Where else are you going to learn about a church fire, pastor and staff movement, a successful Vacation Bible School, youth weeks at Caswell and about the work of your Conventions—locally, nationally and internationally?

In addition to keeping you informed of the regular workings of your cooperative efforts, the *Recorder* is going to bring special issues, addressing topics of interest to young families, parents and grandparents. The person in your church with no real interest in denominational issues will still find valuable information on daily living in the *Recorder*.

Postage costs went up $1,400 per issue in July, which translates to $38,000 annually, which will necessitate a subscription cost increase, pending board action in October. Cooperative Program receipts are trailing projections through July 2007, resulting in further budget shortfall.
The *Recorder* was founded in 1833. It was privately owned and operated for most of its history, then in 1939 became a convention agency. As it has from its founding, the *Recorder* serves as the official news publication of the BSC, and serves the full spectrum of its churches.

As a BSCNC agency, the *Biblical Recorder* receives annual support from Cooperative Program Missions Giving contributions from churches, making it possible to offer the *Recorder* at subscription rates below the actual cost of production. You can receive a free three-month subscriptions for yourself and your friends.

Contact: Biblical Recorder 232 W. Millbrook Road, Raleigh, NC 27609
Phone: (919) 847-2127
Email for subscription information: amie@biblicalrecorder.org

# GuideStone Financial - Annuity Report

## Office of GuideStone Financial Resources for the Baptist State Convention of NC, Inc.

The GuideStone Team has been extremely busy during this past year to ensure prompt and accurate delivery of information related to retirement, insurance, staff compensation, tax issues, etc. that impact dramatically the care of persons who serve on church staff here in North Carolina. We celebrated the retirement of Amy Strickland as Administrative Specialist on our team and welcomed Betty Pleasant to that ministry position after a number of years in the convention's administrative offices. We are very grateful for the ministry of these ladies in assisting church staff and key church leaders.

On January 2, 2007, Guidestone Financial Resources, an agency of the Southern Baptist Convention headquartered in Dallas, Texas, introduced a new family of funds, *My Destination Funds*, which are date targeted to a retirement participant's projected retirement date at some point in the future. For those participants who choose to invest using these funds the hassle of keeping up with an appropriate asset allocation as the participant grows older is now removed. These funds are professionally managed and the asset allocation is adjusted automatically as the participant ages. This is a "great and wondrous" development since many church staff are focused primarily on ministry to people rather than managing their retirement account. Furthermore, the retirement funds at GuideStone exceeded their respective mutual fund peer universe median as measured by Lipper rankings during this past year.

The successful transition to a single provider for medical insurance for the GuideStone medical plans reaped great rewards as 57% of Personal Plan participants received no rate increase or a reduction in premiums. This is a "great and wonderful" thing for those who are covered with GuideStone medical insurance. Life and disability coverage continues to be tweaked to meet the needs of our church employees. Beginning with the 2007 fall semester all students enrolled at one of the Southern Baptist seminaries (we have Southeastern Seminary in North Carolina) will be covered with $10,000 of life insurance at no cost to the student and the 31 day of open enrollment from matriculation for new students continues to be very attractive.

The Church Retirement Plan is a major emphasis of the GuideStone team. We are working hard to educate church staff and key church leaders to the best retirement plan on the market today for employees of our Baptist churches. On April 1 of this year annual church budget eligibility requirements for the Mission/Church Assistance Fund were dramatically adjusted from the previous requirement of less than $40,000 per year to less than $75,000 per year. Many of our church pastors will now qualify to receive $50 per month for a five year period, but they must be active participants in the church retirement plan to receive this "great and wonderful" benefit.

Finally, we gladly promote the Endowment ministry at GuideStone to provide ongoing and one-time financial assistance to retired ministers and widows of ministers who are living in poverty. As of March 31, we had 204 North Carolinians, who have met the very strict guidelines and are receiving financial assistance from GuideStone Financial Resources. Please assist us in identifying those persons who might qualify for this assistance.

In closing, it is our strong desire to serve all of our churches and their employees with the appropriate information/products to meet their needs. For more information call the Baptist State Convention of NC at 1.800.395.5102 extensions 5594 or 5595, visit our Web site at www.ncbaptist.org, call GuideStone at 1.888.984.8433, or visit the new and redesigned GuideStone Web site at www.GuideStone.org.

Johnny E. Ross, GuideStone State Representative

# International Mission Board
# 2007 ANNUAL STATISTICAL REPORT

## GLOBAL SUMMARY

| **Church Growth Indicators** | **2007** |
|---|---|
| **Churches** | **157,890** |
| **New Churches** | **25,497** |
| **Total Outreach Groups** | **55,693** |
| **New Outreach Groups** | **12,856** |
| **Baptisms** | **609,968** |
| **Church Membership** | **9,858,018** |
| **Participants in Church Bible Teaching** | **4,640,103** |
| **New Believers in Discipleship** | **567,413** |
| **Church Members in Discipleship** | **1,264,329** |
| **Non-Residential Leadership Training** | **202,028** |
| **Residential Leadership Training** | **20,576** |
| **Baptist Partners Home Missionaries** | **2,997** |
| **Baptist Partners International Missionaries** | **1,926** |

The International Mission Board's Annual Statistical Report (ASR) contains the most accurate information for the stated reporting period available and this report is based on a data snapshot on January 1, 2007.

After publication, the board's Global Research Department continues to process both new and revised reports as field personnel continually strive to provide the most accurate picture of the board's work and influence during the given reporting period. Regions may submit new or revised reports for a variety of reasons, such as typographical errors in the original report, newly received or corrected information from Baptist Partners, or clarification of reporting categories. This report includes information on work outside of the United States and Canada.

After publication of the ASR, all analyses utilize the most current data for the reporting period available at that time (including all new and revised reports submitted since the ASR's publication). Thus, subsequent ASRs will reflect corrected data and may differ from previously published reports.

For current data regarding a given reporting period, including the latest revisions, contact the Global Research Information Center (GRIC@imb.org or toll free 1-866-483-9623).

## North American Mission Board
## Annual Ministry Report 2007

In the midst of significant challenges in 2006, the North American Mission Board, in partnership with our Southern Baptist state conventions, associations, and churches, gained a renewed vision and passion for three primary tasks that define the agency: sharing Christ, starting churches, and sending people.

The staff and more than 5,000 missionaries who serve through NAMB are grateful for Southern Baptists' prayers and support and are looking toward the future, confident in God's leadership and provision. We are especially thankful to all Southern Baptists who gave so generously in 2006 to the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering for North American Missions. A total of $58.4 million--exceeding the national goal by more than $2 million--was given to help us share Christ, start churches, and send people. In addition, we are thankful for the continual financial support that churches give through the Cooperative Program. Our prayer is that God will find us good stewards of those funds and of the work He has called us to do.

Following are a few highlights of how God blessed those record gifts to the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering and Cooperative Program.

**Sharing Christ**

A total of 153 new chaplains received SBC endorsement through NAMB. The total chaplain count is 2,671, and more than 5,700 people came to Christ through their faithful sharing of the gospel in settings such as prison, military, institutional, corporate, and healthcare facilities. For more information about chaplaincy, visit www.namb.net/chaplain.

The Evangelism Response Center has 3,040 volunteers who serve as Telephone Encouragers (TE). In 2006, they directly engaged 14,100 callers, and another 15,000 calls were placed as call backs when TEs were not available because of demand. A total of 7,080 people made decisions related to their walk with Christ, including 781 for salvation.

CrossOver Greensboro, held prior to the Southern Baptist Convention in 2006, gave volunteers the opportunities to participate in inner-city evangelism, street evangelism, sports clinics, Kindness Explosions, international festival, door to door witnessing, collegiate evangelism, and evangelistic events. There were more than 820 professions of faith. CrossOver San Antonio will be June 9-10.

Prior to Katrina, New Orleans Baptist Ministries operated four ministry centers in New Orleans. The seven career missionaries were assisted in the work by US/C-2 missionaries, semester missionaries, and missionary interns to operate the centers and to assist the churches in special projects. Since Hurricane Katrina, the missionaries have become an integral part of starting and operating Operation NOAH Rebuild as well as assisting the reconnecting of churches to their communities. New Orleans Baptist Ministries and Operation NOAH Rebuild have provided an opportunity for Southern Baptists volunteers to partner with Louisiana Baptists in a way never possible in the past. For information on volunteering in the effort, see www.namb.net/noah.

Special Ministries missionaries and volunteers lead by example in innovative evangelism outside of the walls of the church through resort and leisure ministries, sports evangelism, truck stops, and seafarers centers. A great example of God's blessings in 2006 is what happened in the U.S. territory of American Samoa. Because of the coordination of discipleship efforts of the various ethnic congregations of the island, there were 567 professions of faith reported in 2006 among international seafarers, with 177 of those being baptized in the waters off the island.

Domestic Hunger Funds (funds benefiting the hungry in North America) totaling more than $1.4 million were distributed to the states last year. More than 2,000 hunger ministries reported more than 30,000 professions of faith. There were more than 50,000 volunteers working in hunger ministries, and 8,700 new volunteers were trained in evangelism. Last year, the gospel was shared with more than 650,000 people because of the opportunities provided through hunger ministries.

## Starting Churches

Southern Baptists established more than 1,458 new congregations in 2007. Of these, 55.3 percent are ethnic and African-American congregations.

The Nehemiah Project, which has established seven church planting centers on Southern Baptist seminary campuses, trained and helped place 669 long term church planters. Since the Nehemiah Project began, more than 1,061 people who have served as short-term interns preparing for church planting roles.

Canadian leadership set a prayer goal of establishing 1,000 healthy, reproducing churches by 2020. Partnerships continue with several SBC mega-churches to plant flagship churches in Canada.

## Sending Missionaries

NAMB's missionary count was 5,153 on December 31, 2006. Of this number, 2,942 are missionaries and their spouses operating under various levels of cooperative funding with state conventions and local associations, and another 2,211 are long-term Mission Service Corps missionaries.

1,623 high school and college students answered God's call to summer, sojourner, or semester missions. Semester missionaries made 9,041 gospel presentations resulting in 677 professions of faith and 626 rededications.

An estimated 125,000 Southern Baptists participated in short-term projects through NAMB during the year.

In 2006, 41,000 Southern Baptist trained Disaster Relief volunteers worked in 156 responses. Volunteers from 41 state conventions prepared 631,000 meals, repaired 6,176 buildings, cleaned 4,331 yards of storm debris, and purified 259,000 gallons of water. More than 19,000 new Disaster Relief volunteers were trained.

World Changers summer mission opportunities saw more than 22,036 participants in 86 projects. PowerPlant, a mission opportunity mobilizing students in church planting and missions, saw 1,157 participants in 12 projects. Together these ministries made 12,414 presentations of the gospel resulting in 1,150 recorded professions of faith.

Cleveland Hope began its first year of church and community wide implementation in Northeast Ohio in 2006. In addition to this Strategic Focus Citiesinitiative, work began on Embrace Baltimore and Vision San Diego to begin mobilizing churches and in partnership with state conventions, LifeWay and churches across North America. We anticipate developing a three year strategy to spiritually impact these great cities.

**North American Mission Board 2007 Budgeted Income/Expenses**

| **INCOME** | **Amount** | **Percent** |
|---|---|---|
| Cooperative Program | 46,000,000 | 37% |
| Annie Armstrong Easter Offering | 57,200,000 | 46% |
| Product Sales, Registration Fees, and Miscellaneous | 5,900,000 | 5% |
| Investment and Interest Income | 11,000,000 | 9% |
| Gifts and Contributions | 4,200,000 | 3% |
| **TOTAL** | **124,300,000** | **100%** |

| **EXPENSES** | | |
|---|---|---|
| Missionary Support | 51,541,000 | 41% |
| Evangelization | 17,465,000 | 14% |
| Church Planting | 20,763,000 | 17% |
| Communications Technology | 7,605,000 | 6% |
| Administrative | 14,950,000 | 12% |
| Mobilization | 11,976,000 | 10% |
| **TOTAL** | **124,300,000** | **100%** |

# Ministries of the
## Little River Baptist Association
## 2007

***We do everything from local mission projects to international partnerships that facilitate our churches' accomplishing the Great Commission. We are truly the only denominational piece that has both "Local Touch" and "Global Reach".***

### *Local Missions:*

Baptist Children's Home Drives
Bible Drill: Children's, Youth
    Youth Speaker's Tournament
Baptist Men & WMU:
    Belarusian Kits
    Disaster Relief
    Goats for Dominique
    Cards for Harnett Correctional
    Migrant Kits
    Missions Fests / Family Fests
    Prayer Walks for Schools
    Summer Fest at Agricultural Farm
    Teddy Bears for Womak Hospital
Communications: Newsletters, Emails, Webpage, CCN Broadcasts
CCN Broadcast Taping / Availability
Demographic Data
LRBA Endowment Funds:
    LRBA Missions
    Shelburne International Trips
Festival Ministries – Outreach
Harnett Family Life Center
Hispanic Ministries & Medical/Dental Bus
Ministers' Conference
Mission VBS's
On Mission Celebration – March, 2007
Pastor Learning Groups
Resource Center for LRBA Churches
Senior Adult Ministries
Truck Stop Ministry, Dunn
World Changers

### *Mission Churches:*

Explorer Community
Kingdom Builders for Christ

### *International Missions:*

Partnership Mission Trip:
    Armenia – Building Renovations
        Eye Glasses & N.Test.Distribution
        Evangelism & Children's Ministry
Belarusian Children's Ministry
Children's Feeding Program, Honduras

The BSCNC has other partnerships with Asia, Canada, Cuba, Hawaii, the Holy Land, Sri Lanka, Vermont, and Wyoming.

**For more information:**
**Website: www.lrba.net**
**E-mail: lrba@nceye.net**
**Phone**: ***(910) 893-4282***

# Additional Information on LRBA Ministries And Specific Fund Needs

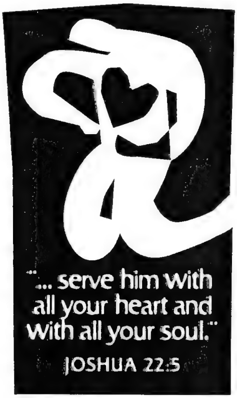
1. **Armenia Partnership** – LRBA has entered an agreement to support a church planter in Gavar, Armenia. We have also purchased an old factory (single building) being renovated into church use. Monies are needed for building materials and pastor support. We are currently paying the pastor $250 / per month through designated contributions. Approximately $8,000 is still needed for additional building materials.

2. **CCN Broadcasts** – This resource is considered the best resource available for training in all areas of church life. These broadcasts are utilized at Hollifield Learning Center by the Baptist State Convention regularly. They are available to us on an annual fee basis with a start-up first year @ approx. $2,000. We are now able to offer the best cutting-edge training out of the LRBA office.

3. **Future Church Sites**– As we strategically plan for new church starts, it is essential that we have funds to purchase land. We have a new work fund started, and we need additional funding so we can acquire new church sites.

4. **New Work on Ray Road** – We are partnering with Crossroads Church to develop new work in the Anderson Creek community. This is a brand new work being projected during the next year. It will necessitate budget support beyond our current budget allocations for new work.

5. **Truck Stop Ministry** – We have placed over 9000 N. Testaments. The price of these has increased 3 times since we began the ministry. Funds will be sent to purchase bibles, gospel tracts and chaplain services.


"... serve him with all your heart and with all your soul."
JOSHUA 22:5

## Mission Trips of LRBA Churches - 2007

| Name of Church | Mission Trip Dates | Trip Location/ Assignment |
|---|---|---|
| Angier | 6/16-6/24…………………<br>All summer……………..<br>7/14-7/20…………………<br>7/28-8/4………………… | 13 Youth – Highland California<br>1 Young Adult to Greece / IMB<br>8 Youth to Harnett Co. Mission<br>1 Adult to Cornwall Canada |
| Antioch | | Youth World Changers |
| Buies Creek | May 18-19, 17-19<br>June 14-16, 15-16 | Baptist Men to Grifton |
| Calvary | June | Youth to West Virginia |
| Chalybeate Springs | March | 4 to Brazil with Macedonia |
| Coats | 5/15-5/25……………<br>7/28-8/4…………….. | 8 Adults to SE Asia<br>1 Adult to Cornwall Canada |
| Crossroads | 7/29-8/5 | Youth to NYC Street Ministry |
| Dunn First | 6/7 - 6/11……………..<br>6/29 - 7/11……………..<br>7/1 - 7/7……………….. | 12 Adults/Youth - Metro Bapt. NYC<br>13 - Ukraine-Village of Hope, Const.<br>17 Youth - KY- House construction |
| Flatwoods | 5/18-6/01 | 1 to Armenia |
| Friendship | 5/18-6/01 | 1 to Armenia |
| Hillmon Grove | | Youth to Tennesee as World Changers Team |
| Holly Springs | 6/16-6/23<br>7/14-7/21 | Men-Pearlington, MS-Construction<br>Youth– Philadelphia, PA- WorldChangers |
| Lillington | 4/26-4/30…………………<br>5/18-6/01…………………<br>7/28-8/4…………………<br>July-Return fr 2 yrs……… | 1 Adult to Baltimore Ministries<br>3 Adults to Armenia<br>1 Adult to Cornwall Canada<br>Young Adult-Asia-Campus Crusade |
| Macedonia | March……………….<br>July, Sept…………… | 12 to Brazil – Multi-generational<br>1 Adult to Nepal |
| Memorial | June……………………….<br>June……………………….<br>June 24-29……………… | 4 Adults / Youth to Nicaragua - Prayer Walking, Evangelism<br>4 Adults / Youth to Dominican Rep. – Outreach Evangelism<br>35 Adults / Youth to Wilmington – Construction, Outreach |
| New Hope | | World Changers – Harnett Co. |
| Piney Grove Chapel | | |
| Spout Springs | 5/18-6/01 | 1 to Armenia |

**On Mission Celebration**
**March 24-28, 2007**

# Little River Baptist Association

**Our On Mission Celebration was a great success with missionary praises to Jesus!**

**# Churches Participating:** 28

**ATTENDANCE (# of who attended)**
Church services: 115 services
Missions Fair: 125 attendance

**MISSIONARIES PARTICIPATING**
International: 7
North American: 7
State: 7
CBF: 4

**Income Received Expenses**
Missionary Travel: $3,411.48
Honorariums: $10,225.42
Missionaries Meals: $652
Total Expense: $14,288.90

PER IN CRISIS CENTER
cktown, TN

**On Mission Celebration Committee**:
Dorothy Barham, Alice Davis, Jackie Elmore,
Joe Sakas, Vivian Simpson, Tom & Laura Waddill

# Senior Adult Committee Report
## 2007

In 2007, we celebrated our 10th year of having an Associational Senior Adult Ministry. This has allowed us to become better acquainted with Harnett's Baptist Seniors. We've shared ideas and programs with each other. Interaction afforded others to establish new friendships. Some groups have traveled together. Now the "baby boomers" are approaching senior status. We do look forward to them becoming a part of our group. It has been a real delight to be involved in spreading the joy of Christ.

Our 2007 meeting was held at the Holly Springs Baptist Church with 218 registering. We had 21 churches represented. David Moore, State Senior Adult Director, entertained us with his guitar and humor.

Neill's Creek Baptist Church, at 4200 Neill's Creek Road in Angier, is hosting our 2008 Senior Fellowship Day on May 15th at 9:30 AM. Please make your seniors aware of this opportunity.

**Associational Senior Adult Council:**
Joyce Pulliam, Director
Shirley Hemminger, Christine Smith, Reecie Surles, Clara Young, Melba Youny, Lucille West

## Little River Associational Churches'

## VACATION BIBLE SCHOOLS

| Name of Church | VBS Dates / Times | Curriculum |
|---|---|---|
| Amistad Cristiana | | |
| Angier | 8/12-8/16<br>Sun – 4-7pm<br>M-Th – 7-9pm | Game Day |
| Antioch | 6/24-6/29<br>6:30-8:30 pm | Game Day |
| Baptist Chapel | 7/29-8/3<br>6-9:00 pm | Game Day |
| Baptist Grove | 6/18-6/22<br>9A-12 noon | Game Day |
| Broadway | July | |
| Buies Creek | 6/24-6/28<br>5:30pm - Dinner | Game Day<br>6:30-8:00pm |
| Calvary | 6/17-6/21<br>6:30-8:30 pm | |
| Chalybeate Springs | July - PM | Game Day – Shared with Rawls |
| Coats | 7/15-7/20<br>6-9pm | Game Day |
| Crestview | 7/8-7/13<br>Sun-5-8pm | Game Day<br>M-Fri – 7-9pm |
| Crossroads | 6/25-6/29<br>Day Camp | Born to Excel<br>9am-12noon |
| Dunn First | 6/25-6/29<br>9am-12noon | Take the Plunge |
| Dunn Second | 7/25-7/27 | Game Day |
| Erwin First | 7/29-8/1<br>6-9 PM | Game Day |
| Fellowship | 8/05-8/09<br>PM | Game Day |
| Flatwoods | 6/10-6/13<br>6:30-8:30pm | Game Day |
| Friendship | 6/16 9A-4:30P<br>1 Day Camp | Avalanche Ranch |
| Gourd Springs | 6/24-6/29<br>6:30-8:30pm | Water Works |

| Name of Church | VBS Dates / Times | Curriculum |
|---|---|---|
| Harmony | 7/23-7/27<br>6:30-9 pm | Game Day |
| Hillmon Grove | 6/24-6/29<br>6-8:30 pm | Game Day |
| Holly Springs | 7/8 – 7/13<br>6:30-9 pm | Game Day |
| Kennebec | 6/24–6/29<br>6:30-8:30 | Game Day |
| Kingdom Builders | July - PM | |
| Lillington | 7/27-7/29<br>Fri – 6-8:30pm<br>Sat – 8:30-4:30 | Game Day |
| Macedonia | 7/21 10A-5PM<br>1 Day Camp | Wild, Wild Quest |
| Memorial | 7/16-7/20<br>5:30-8:30 pm | Avalanche Ranch |
| Neill's Creek | 6/24-6/28<br>6:30-8:30 | Game Day |
| New Hope | 6/18-6/22<br>6-8:00 pm | Game Day |
| North Clinton Ave. | 8/15-8/18 | Game Day |
| Oak Grove | 6/24-6/28 | The Race is On |
| Overhills Community | 7/23-7/28 | Game Day |
| Piney Grove Chapel | 6/13-8/22<br>1 night/week | Incredible Race<br>7:00 PM |
| Pleasant Memory | 6/17-6/22<br>6-8:30 pm | |
| Rawls | July - PM | Game Day – Shared with Chalybeate Springs |
| South Erwin | 6/23-6/29 | Game Day |
| Swann Station | 6/24-6/28<br>Sun–5:30 meal | Gospel Light<br>M-Th-6:45-9pm |
| Trinity | 6/22- 6-8 PM<br>6/23- 9AM-3PM | Take the Plunge |
| Westfield | 6/24-6/28 | Game Day |

# WMU of Little River Baptist Association Celebrates 100th Anniversary

In November of 1907, twenty-three ladies from seven different churches gathered together at the Presbyterian Church in Dunn, NC, meeting separately from the men, and organized the first Associational WMU of Little River Baptist Association.

To commemorate that historic meeting, the Little River WMU had a special celebration in May at Chalybeate Springs Baptist Church, which was one of the first churches in the association to have a WMU organization. The ladies and guests enjoyed a delicious dinner, after which they were privileged to hear from Ruby Fulbright, Executive Director of NC WMU, and Dan Deaton, Director of Missions for Little River Baptist Association, and to enjoy inspiring music, as well as to sing, "Faith of our Mothers." Vivian Simpson, former Associational WMU Director had compiled the history of the associational WMU, and presented a condensed version of that history.

The main speaker for the celebration was Dr. Roy Smith, former Executive Director/Treasurer of the Baptist State Convention. Dr. Smith reminded all those present of the powerful influence for missions that WMU has been in spite of opposition, and he encouraged the women to continue being faithful in carrying out the task of reaching the world with the gospel.

Dorothy Barham was completing her tenure as Associational WMU Director. The new director is Shirley Crissman, who was elected, along with the other Leadership Team members.

Dan Deaton & Delores Caviness
Ms. Caviness, eldest WMU

D. Caviness & Dorothy Barham
Ms. Barham, outgoing WMU Dir.

Dr. Roy Smith, former Exec.
Dir. NC Baptist Convention

# Tribute to Mrs. Vivian Simpson

### Former Associational WMU Director

### Former Associational Director of Mission's – Wife

### Former Faithful Member and WMU Director of Buies Creek First Baptist Church

Sharing God's Vision Around the World

**Vivian, Sheryl Allen, D. Barham, Don Allen of S. Africa's Door of Hope**

Mrs. Vivian Simpson was the association's International / World Missions Representative for many years. She was always happy to be involved hosting missionaries, and enjoyed attending the Baptist World Alliance meetings in Europe in recent years. Vivian passed into glory in 2007.

# Statistical Reports

## Historical Table

## Annual church Profile Data

# Historical Table 1875-2007

| DATE | PLACE OF MEETING | MODERATOR | CLERK | INTRO. SERMON | MISS. SERMON | COUNT ON SUNDAY | SENT TO ASSOC. | TOTAL MEMBERS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1875 | Cumberland Union | T. Brooks | E. J. Kivett | | | | | |
| 1876 | Lillington | T. Brooks | Eli Hillard | H. D. Judd | O. Churchill | 10 | $ 7.00 | |
| 1877 | Hector's Creek | W. Brunt | Eli Hillard | Allen Betts | H. D. Judd | 7.32 | $ 48.13 | 742 |
| 1878 | Juniper Springs | W. Brunt | Eli Hillard | A. N. Campbell | William Brunt | 10 | $ 21.45 | 815 |
| 1879 | Friendship | W. Brunt | Eli Hillard | William Brunt | A. N. Campbell | 14.31 | $ 68.00 | 850 |
| 1880 | Baptist Grove | W. Brunt | J. A. Campbell | A. N. Campbell | J. M. Holleman | 20.03 | $ 39.35 | 895 |
| 1881 | Holly Springs | W. Brunt | J. A. Campbell | William Brunt | A. N. Campbell | 17.13 | $ 63.29 | 908 |
| 1882 | Hector's Creek | W. Brunt | J. A. Campbell | D. Churchill | J. W. Norris | 13.37 | $ 57.19 | 944 |
| 1883 | Antioch | W. Brunt | J. A. Campbell | C. S. Farris | J. M. Holleman | 12.57 | $ 117.31 | 1183 |
| 1884 | Cameron's Grove | H. W. Graham | J. A. Campbell | J. M. Holleman | A. N. Campbell | 6.46 | $ 60.98 | 1437 |
| 1885 | Neill's Creek | H. W. Graham | J. A. Campbell | J. W. Graham | W. M. Page | 14.5 | | 1447 |
| 1886 | Juniper Springs | D. S. Williams | J. A. Campbell | A. N. Campbell | G. W. Manly | 11.02 | $ 47.22 | 1697 |
| 1887 | Piney Grove | L. C. Ballentine | J. A. Campbell | Joseph Salmon | J. A. Campbell | 53.54 | $ 209.80 | 1664 |
| 1888 | Friendship | D. S. Williams | J. A. Campbell | Allen Betts | C. Durham | 11.82 | $ 264.97 | 1721 |
| 1889 | Baptist Grove | D. S. Williams | J. A. Campbell | A. N. Campbell | J. A. Speight | 9.2 | $ 191.80 | 1873 |
| 1890 | Antioch | J. M. Holleman | J. A. Campbell | Allen Betts | J. M. Holleman | 11.46 | $ 276.92 | 1922 |
| 1891 | Buies Creek | J. M. Holleman | J. A. Campbell | R. J. Bennett | W. G. King | 9.64 | $ 228.31 | 2128 |
| 1892 | Holly Springs | H. Y. Smith | J. A. Campbell | J. M. Holleman | J. A. Campbell | 25.25 | $ 233.69 | 1988 |
| 1893 | Mount Tabor | H. Y. Smith | J. A. Campbell | W. G. King | J. A. Campbell | 14.23 | $ 197.40 | 2106 |
| 1894 | Hector's Creek | H. Y. Smith | J. A. Campbell | J. M. Holleman | W. G. King | 3.34 | $ 228.31 | 2128 |
| 1895 | Friendship | J. M. Holleman | J. A. Campbell | Not Preached | A. N. Campbell | 9.64 | $ 230.83 | 2189 |
| 1896 | Dunn First Baptist | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | J. M. Holleman | C. W. Blanchard | 8.64 | $ 261.90 | 2228 |
| 1897 | Juniper Springs | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | B. W. Spilman | J. M. Holleman | | | |
| 1898 | Cumberland Union | J. M. Holleman | J. A. Campbell | I. F. McDuffie | J. A. Campbell | 4.75 | $ 253.65 | 2183 |
| 1899 | New Hill | J. M. Holleman | J. A. Campbell | S. F. Conrad | J. P. Devenney | 8.43 | $ 296.71 | 2121 |
| 1900 | Benson | J. M. Holleman | J. A. Campbell | S. W. Oldham | J. A. Campbell | 4.55 | $ 389.66 | 2226 |
| 1901 | Friendship | J. M. Holleman | J. A. Campbell | C. V. Brooks | J. W. Suttle | 16 | $ 317.65 | 2310 |
| 1902 | Dunn First Baptist | J. M. Holleman | J. A. Campbell | G. A. Bain | L. Johnson | 58.67 | $ 438.63 | 2440 |
| 1903 | Piney Grove | D. H. Senter | J. A. Campbell | J. A. Campbell | S. F. Conrad | 10.8 | $ 531.77 | 2492 |
| 1904 | Holly Springs | J. M. Holleman | J. A. Campbell | J. M. Holleman | H. C. Moore | 9.45 | $ 646.04 | 2373 |
| 1905 | Cumberland Union | J. M. Holleman | J. A. Campbell | C. V. Brooks | W. R. Cullom | 10.11 | $ 685.00 | 2436 |
| 1906 | Lillington | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | E. M. Lassiter | L. Johnson | 25.53 | $ 702.44 | 2641 |
| 1907 | Dunn | Dr. C. P. Norris | J. A. Campbell | B. Townsend | Dr. R. T. Vann | 61.75 | $ 950.98 | 2782 |
| 1908 | Chalybeate Springs | D. H. Senter | J. A. Campbell | Not Preached | Dr. W. R. Cullom | 26.66 | $ 987.57 | 3010 |
| 1909 | Antioch | D. H. Senter | J. A. Campbell | B. Townsend | Dr. W. R. Cullom | 11.37 | $ 970.37 | 2892 |
| 1910 | Baptist Grove | D. H. Senter | J. A. Campbell | J. A. Campbell | B. Townsend | 36.1 | $ 330.15 | 3163 |
| 1911 | Coats | D. H. Senter | J. A. Campbell | G. T. Mills | L. F. M. Freeman | 15.85 | $ 1,020.20 | 3237 |
| 1912 | Juniper Springs | E. H. Ballentine | J. A. Campbell | C. J. Thompson | Dr. W. L. Poteat | 11.8 | $ 1,022.87 | 3381 |
| 1913 | Lillington | E. H. Ballentine | J. A. Campbell | W. H. Edwards | James Long | | $ 1,036.14 | 3425 |

# Historical Table 1875-2007

| DATE | PLACE OF MEETING | MODERATOR | CLERK | INTRO. SERMON | MISS. SERMON | COUNT ON SUNDAY | SENT TO ASSOC. | TOTAL MEMBERS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1914 | Piney Grove | E. H. Ballentine | J. A. Campbell | J. A. Campbell | Frank Hare | 15.22 | $ 646.42 | 3464 |
| 1915 | Dunn First Baptist | E. H. Ballentine | J. A. Campbell | S. W. Oldham | Dr. R. T. Vann | 25.33 | $ 751.12 | 4044 |
| 1916 | Chalybeate Springs | E. H. Ballentine | J. A. Campbell | C. H. Norris | J. E. Lanier | 15.45 | $ 701.39 | 3756 |
| 1917 | Antioch | S.J. Brooks | J. A. Campbell | J. A. Campbell | J. M. Holleman | 16.91 | $ 914.61 | 4157 |
| 1918 | Neill's Creek | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | J. S. Farmer |  | $ 917.50 | 4165 |  |
| 1919 | Holly Springs | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | C. H. Norris |  | $ 1,323.97 | 4475 |  |
| 1920 | Coats | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | A. H. Porter |  | $ 1,552.74 | 4647 |  |
| 1921 | Baptist Grove | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | W. Y. Quisenberry |  | $ 1,844.00 | 4955 |  |
| 1922 | Friendship | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | E. N. Johnson |  | $ 868.91 | 5017 |  |
| 1923 | Swann's Station | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | A. C. McCall |  | $ 113.23 | 5098 |  |
| 1924 | Broadway | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | E. N. Johnson |  | $ 156.00 | 5312 |  |
| 1925 | Piney Grove | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | W. R. Beach |  | $ 359.76 | 5330 |  |
| 1926 | Dunn First Baptist | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | J. E. Ayscue |  | $ 304.81 | 5524 |  |
| 1927 | Chalybeate Springs | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | E. N. Johnson |  | $ 345.21 | 5632 |  |
| 1928 | Angier | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | T. Y. Seymour |  |  | 5607 |  |
| 1929 | Antioch | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | W. H. Ford |  |  | 5637 |  |
| 1930 | Erwin | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | R. F. Hall |  |  | 5938 |  |
| 1931 | Friendship | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | E. N. Gardner |  |  | 5771 |  |
| 1932 | Piney Grove | J. E. Ayscue | J. A. Campbell | S. A. Rhyne |  |  | 6129 |  |
| 1933 | Holly Springs | J. E. Ayscue | R. F. Hall | S. L. Morgan |  |  | 6244 |  |
| 1934 | Buies Creek | E. N. Gardner | R. F. Hall | L. E. M. Freeman |  |  | 6473 |  |
| 1935 | Dunn First Baptist | E. N. Gardner | R. F. Hall | C. B. Howard |  |  | 6529 |  |
| 1936 | Lillington | E. N. Gardner | R. F. Hall | C. H. Norris | J. C. Powell |  | 6187 |  |
| 1937 | Rawls | L. H. Campbell | R. F. Hall | G. Scott Turner |  |  | 6613 |  |
| 1938 | Baptist Grove | L. H. Campbell | R. F. Hall | R. K. Bendfield |  |  | 6781 |  |
| 1939 | Bethel | L. H. Campbell | R. F. Hall |  | R. K. Bendfield |  | 6704 |  |
| 1940 | Macdonia | L. H. Campbell | R. F. Hall | C. B. Howard |  |  | 6973 |  |
| 1941 | Neill's Creek | L. H. Campbell | Waldo Early | Thomas W. Fryer |  |  | 6717 |  |
| 1942 | Angier | L. H. Campbell | Owen Odum | S. F. Hudson |  |  | 7073 |  |
| 1943 | Antioch | L. H. Campbell | Harry D. Wood Jr | Harry D. Wood Jr | M. O. Alexander |  | 7381 |  |
| 1944 | Holly Springs | L. H. Campbell | Harry D. Wood Jr | S. L. Morgan Jr | A. S. Gillespie | $ 2,411.34 | 7481 |  |
| 1945 | Chalybeate Springs | L. H. Campbell | Harry D. Wood Jr | C. E. Fuffin | J. M. Broughton | $ 2,703.28 | 7709 |  |
| 1946 | Coats | L. H. Campbell | Harry D. Wood Jr | Forest Maxwell | Carlyle Campbell | $ 2,685.32 | 7668 |  |
| 1947 | Dunn First Baptist | L. H. Campbell | Harry D. Wood Jr | O. W. Pulley | Eugene Olive | $ 3,120.65 | 7932 |  |
| 1948 | Macedonia | L. H. Campbell | Harry D. Wood Jr | R. E. Moore | A. C. McCall | $ 2,691.60 | 7290 |  |
| 1949 | Rawls | L. H. Campbell | J. M. Long | E. C. Keller | Earl Bradley | $ 2,529.03 | 8435 |  |
| 1950 | Piney Grove | L. H. Campbell | W. A. Johnson |  |  | $ 2,761.37 | 8655 |  |
| 1951 | Buies Creek | L. H. Campbell | W. A. Johnson |  | E. P. Russell | $ 2,761.37 | 8899 |  |
| 1952 | Neill's Creek | L. H. Campbell | W. A. Johnson |  | L. M. Woolweaver | $ 3,320.00 | 9099 |  |

# Historical Table 1875-2007

| DATE | PLACE OF MEETING | MODERATOR | CLERK | INTRO. SERMON | MISS. SERMON | SENT TO ASSOC. | TOTAL MEMBERS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1953 | Holly Springs | L. H. Campbell | W. A. Johnson |  | J. Ben Eller | $ 3,633.00 | 9303 |
| 1954 | Coats | L. H. Campbell | W. A. Johnson |  | Lester Marsh | $ 3,915.00 | 9169 |
| 1955 | Antioch & Erwin | H. Paul Strickland | Robert Morgan |  | L. C. Pinnix | $ 4,363.00 | 10,977 |
| 1956 | Dunn & Lillington | H. Paul Strickland | Robert Morgan |  | Forrest C. Maxwell | $ 4,350.00 | 10,210 |
| 1957 | Kennebec & Friendship | H. Paul Strickland | Robert Morgan | Chas W. Stafford | M. O. Sears | $ 4,281.00 | 10,467 |
| 1958 | Angier & Hillmon Grove | Ernest Russell | Julius Holloway | R. Lewis Beal | J. B. Hewett | $ 4,377.00 | 10,621 |
| 1959 | Rawls & Harmony | E. W. Johnson | Julius Holloway | W. W. Johnson | Walter F. Gentry | $ 4,574.00 | 10,309 |
| 1960 | Baptist Grove & Holly Springs | E. W. Johnson | Julius Holloway | Jack Holt | Colon Jackson Jr | $ 4,576.00 | 10,692 |
| 1961 | Neill's Creek & Coats | A. R. Burkot | Linwood Matthews | Donald Bowen | C. M. Hicks | $ 6,150.00 | 10,384 |
| 1962 | Chalybeate Springs & Swanns Station | A. R. Burkot | Linwood Matthews | Joseph Wray | James O Aycock | $ 7,649.00 | 10,672 |
| 1963 | Buies Creek & Dunn First Baptist | R. Lewis Beal | Linwood Matthews | A. Howard Beard | R. E. Aklins | $ 7,934.00 |  |
| 1964 | Antioch & N. Clinton Avenue | R. Lewis Beal | Emory Holden | Tom Freeman | Everette Marion | $ 7,474.00 | 11,095 |
| 1965 | East Erwin & Hillmon Grove | Walter Gentry | Marshall Woodall | David Mein | Douglas Farmer | $ 9,211.00 |  |
| 1966 | Rawls & Lillington | Walter Gentry | Marshall Woodall | Floyd Enzor |  | $ 8,587.00 |  |
| 1967 | Friendship & Angier | T. M. Freeman | Marshall Woodall | John Joyner |  | $ 9,398.00 | 11,209 |
| 1968 | Dunn First Baptist & Piney Grove | T. M. Freeman | G. S. Turner | Irwin Stephens |  | $ 10,171.00 | 11,444 |
| 1969 | Harmony & Holly Springs | H. E. Marion | G. S. Turner | Johnson Gupton |  | $ 10,982.00 | 11,752 |
| 1970 | Broadway & Bethel | Alvin B. O'Shields | N. Wheeler | Morris Andrews |  | $ 12,135.00 | 11,747 |
| 1971 | Buies Creek & Erwin | A. H. Beard | N. Wheeler | John T. Bunn | Morris Andrews | $ 13,527.00 | 11,747 |
| 1972 | Coats & Rawls | A. H. Beard | N. Wheeler | Clyde Johnson | Kenneth Bragg | $ 13,961.00 | 12.213 |
| 1973 | Oak Grove & Campbell College | Henry Rawls | Emmanuel Pegram | Don Phillips | Dwight Baker | $ 14,784.00 | 12,213 |
| 1974 | Swanns Station & Kennebec | Henry Rawls | E. Pegram | Miss Sarah Hobbs |  | $ 19,147.00 |  |
| 1975 | Neill's Creek & Dunn First Baptist | Morris Andrews | E. Pegram | Joe Zimmerman | Charles Wiggs | $ 20,450.00 | 12,900 |
| 1976 | Baptist Grove & Duncan | Morris Andrew | Dorothy Harkey | Robert Clark | Jack Gentry | $ 22,731.00 | 12,178 |
| 1977 | Angier & Holly Springs | Robert Clark | Dorothy Harkey | Henry Stokes | Alan Neely | $ 25,530.00 | 11,911 |
| 1978 | Erwin First & Neill's Creek | Robert Clark | Dorothy Harkey | Leon Hawks | Tom Small | $ 25,121.00 | 11,675 |
| 1979 | Hillmon Grove & Dunn First Baptist | George Mitchell | Karen Patterson | Colie Rock | Troy Bennett | $ 32,102.00 | 11,993 |
| 1980 | Kennebec & East Erwin | George Mitchell | Karen Patterson | John Rogers | Sarah Hobbs | $ 31,772.00 | 12,686 |
| 1981 | Westfield & Antioch | Floyd Glover | Karen Patterson | Frank Neville | Charles Allard | $ 34,227.00 | 12,731 |
| 1982 | Memorial & Angier | Floyd Glover | Karen Patterson | Tom Freeman | Kenneth Wellmon | $ 35,390.00 | 12,636 |
| 1983 | Harmony & Chalybeate Springs | Frank Neville | Karen Patterson | George Magill | Wayne Dunn | $ 39,817.00 | 14,406 |
| 1984 | Holly Springs & North Clinton Avenue | Frank Neville | Karen Patterson | I. B. Laughrun | Woodrow Neal | $ 45,255.00 | 12,944 |
| 1985 | Baptist Grove & Lillington | H. Morrison | Colie Rock | Manuel Cannup | Martin Grover | $ 50,159.00 | 13,036 |
| 1986 | Buies Creek & Neill's Creek | H. Morrison | Colie Rock | Johnny Hunt | Dr. Paul Early | $ 48,498.00 |  |
| 1987 | Kennebec & Dunn First | Jeff Roberts | Jim Shaw | George Shore | Bill Denning | $ 56,126.00 | 12,893 |
| 1988 | Erwin First & Memorial | Jeff Roberts | Jim Shaw | Leon Smith | Dudley Neal | $ 61,221.00 | 13,081 |
| 1989 | Trinity & Holly Springs | M. Woodall | Jo Lee | Jere Allen | Timmy Blair | $ 61,613.00 | 13,198 |
| 1990 | Friendship & Coats | M. Woodall | Russell Blackmon | Horace Hamm | Max Eller | $ 60,168.00 | 12,923 |
| 1991 | Fellowship & Broadway | Jerry Hicks | Russell Blackmon | Howard Ramsey | Carlton Gunter | $ 65,285.00 | 13,617 |

# Historical Table 1875-2007

| DATE | PLACE OF MEETING | MODERATOR | CLERK | INTRO. SERMON | MISS. SERMON | SENT TO ASSOC. | TOTAL MEMBERS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1992 | Gourd Springs & Westfield | Jerry Hicks | Jo Lee | Daniel Page | Carroll Owenby | $ 65,913.00 | 12,449 |
| 1993 | Antioch & Neill's Creek | Eleanor Owen | Jo Lee | Barbara Joiner | George Magill | $ 94,345.00 | 13,076 |
| 1994 | Angier & Chalybeate Springs | Eleanor Owen | Jo Lee | Mark Gaskins | Roy A. Smith | $ 77,069.00 | 14,044 |
| 1995 | East Erwin & Swann's Station | Max Eller | Jo Lee | Jesse Mooney | Charles McMillian | $ 77,069.00 | 14,774 |
| 1996 | Buies Creek & Dunn First | Max Eller | Jo Lee | Chris Wroten | Glen Holt | $ 100,946.00 | 13,710 |
| 1997 | Hillmon Grove & Lillington | Jim Randolph | Jo Lee | Russell Blackmon | Raymond Earp | $ 93,643.00 | 13,804 |
| 1998 | Holly Springs & Coats | Jim Randolph | Jo Lee | Michael Simmons | Alton Hood | $ 123,443.00 | 14,513 |
| 1999 | New Hope & Rawls | David Whiteman | Jo Lee | Nicki Coertze | Don Bouldin | $ 138,211.00 | 14,200 |
| 2000 | North Clinton Avenue & Harmony | David Whiteman | Jo Lee | Grover Blackburn | James Royston | $ 170,250.00 | 14,268 |
| 2001 | Neill's Creek & Antioch | Earl Gray | Jo Lee | Ken Dalton | Gene Garrison | $ 166,111.00 | 14,407 |
| 2002 | Coats & Baptist Grove | Earl Gray | Jane Tutor | David Whiteman | Dan Deaton | $ 178,067.00 | 14,353 |
| 2003 | Crossroads & Kennebec | Martin Groover | Jane Tutor | George Stallings |  | $ 175,630.00 | 13,421 |
| 2004 | Angier & Broadway | Martin Groover | Jane Tutor | Mark Morris | Dan Deaton | $ 142,989.49 | 11,668 |
| 2005 | Buies Creek 1st, Erwin 1st, Campbell University | Joe Sakas | Shirley Shelburne | Dan Deaton | Melanie Edwards | $ 174,515.00 | 13,341 |
| 2006 | Lillington & Coats Baptist, Buies Creek Baptist | Jerry Parsons | Shirley Shelburne | Mark Howard | Dan Deaton | $ 182,149.66 | 12,507 |
| 2007 | Overhills Community & Piney Grove Chapel, Crc | Jerry Parsons | Shirley Shelburne | Don Davis | Ken Thompson | $ 194,359.97 | 12,518 |

# BAPTISM INFORMATION

Little River Association

Total - Total Baptisms
0-5 - Baptisms Under Age 6
6-8 - Baptisms Ages 6-8
9-11 - Baptisms Ages 9-11
12-17 - Baptisms Ages 12-17
18-29 - Baptisms Ages 18-29
30-59 - Baptisms Ages 30-59
60+ - Baptisms Ages 60 and Up

| CONGREGATION | Church/Mission | Total | 0-5 | 6-8 | 9-11 | 12-17 | 18-29 | 30-59 | 60+ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Anderson Creek Comm, Spring Lake** | Church | **0** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Angier, Angier** | Church | **14** | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| **Antioch, Mamers** | Church | **11** | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 0 |
| **Baptist Chapel, Sanford** | Church | **4** | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Baptist Grove, Fuquay Varina** | Church | **0** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Broadway, Broadway** | Church | **0** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Buies Creek First, Buies Creek** | Church | **4** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| **Calvary, Lillington** | Church | **2** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| **Chalybeate Springs, Fuquay Varina** | Church | **0** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Coats, Coats** | Church | **21** | 1 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| **Crestview, Dunn** | Church | **0** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Crossroads Church** | Church | **17** | 0 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 0 |
| **Duncan, Holly Springs** | Church | **2** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Dunn First, Dunn** | Church | **13** | 0 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 |
| **Dunn Second, Dunn** | Church | **0** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **East Erwin, Erwin** | Church | **25** | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 15 |
| **Erwin First, Erwin** | Church | **2** | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Faith, Dunn** | Church | **0** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Fellowship, Lillington** | Church | **5** | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| **Flatwoods Community, Lillington** | Church | **0** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Friendship, Bunnlevel** | Church | **1** | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Gourd Springs, Spring Lake** | Church | **10** | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 |
| **Harmony, Bunnlevel** | Church | **0** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Hillmon Grove, Cameron** | Church | **1** | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Holland Community Mission, Fuquay Varina** | Mission | **0** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Holly Springs, Broadway** | Church | **7** | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| **Iglesia Bautista Amistad Cristiana, Angier** | Church | **0** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Kennebec, Angier** | Church | **21** | 0 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 1 |
| **Kingdom Builders of Christ, Broadway** | Mission | **0** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Lillington, Lillington** | Church | **5** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Macedonia, Holly Spring** | Church | **0** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Memorial, Buies Creek** | Church | **0** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Total - Total Baptisms
0-5 - Baptisms Under Age 6
6-8 - Baptisms Ages 6-8
9-11 - Baptisms Ages 9-11
12-17 - Baptisms Ages 12-17
18-29 - Baptisms Ages 18-29
30-59 - Baptisms Ages 30-59
60+ - Baptisms Ages 60 and Up

| CONGREGATION | Church/Mission | Total | 0-5 | 6-8 | 9-11 | 12-17 | 18-29 | 30-59 | 60+ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Neill's Creek, Angier** | Church | **2** | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **New Hope, Spring Lake** | Church | **6** | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| **North Clinton Avenue, Dunn** | Church | **0** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Oak Grove, Angier** | Church | **0** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **OverHills Community, Linden** | Church | **0** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Piney Grove Chapel, Angier** | Church | **18** | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 4 |
| **Pleasant Memory, Coats** | Church | **0** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Rawls, Fuquay Varina** | Church | **4** | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **South Erwin, Erwin** | Church | **0** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Spout Springs Church, Cameron** | Church | **17** | 0 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 0 |
| **Swann Station** | Church | **6** | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 |
| **Trinity, Angier** | Church | **4** | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| **Westfield, Dunn** | Church | **1** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Totals** | | **223** | **2** | **31** | **43** | **40** | **22** | **52** | **30** |

## Congregation and Member Info

## Little River Association

| CONGREGATION | C/M | TM | RM | OA | NMT | Year Organized | Year Pastor Came | L | WA | CMS | CMO | L/U | Assoc. Mis. % | IP | R |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson Creek Comm, Spring Lake | Church | 0 | 0 | | | 0 | 0 | | | | | | N | N | |
| Angier, Angier | Church | 723 | 469 | 8 | 20 | 1883 | 1994 | Small City (2500-9999 people) | 285 | | | 1 | N | Y | White Non-Hispanic |
| Antioch, Mamers | Church | 881 | 659 | 7 | | 0 | 0 | Open Country/Rural Area | | | | | N | N | White Non-Hispanic |
| Baptist Chapel, Sanford | Church | 130 | 85 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 2005 | Open Country/Rural Area | 80 | | | | N | N | White Non-Hispanic |
| Baptist Grove, Fuquay Varina | Church | 384 | 320 | | | 1875 | 0 | Open Country/Rural Area | 150 | | | 1 | N | Y | White Non-Hispanic |
| Broadway, Broadway | Church | 0 | 0 | | | 0 | 0 | | | | | | N | N | |
| Buies Creek First, Buies Creek | Church | 380 | 274 | 8 | 10 | 1875 | 1995 | Small City (2500-9999 people) | 175 | | | 1 | Y | Y | White Non-Hispanic |
| Calvary, Lillington | Church | 234 | 197 | | 2 | 1974 | 2004 | Open Country/Rural Area | 75 | | | 1 | Y | Y | White Non-Hispanic |
| Chalybeate Springs, Fuquay Varina | Church | 365 | 216 | 5 | | 1872 | 2007 | Open Country/Rural Area | 80 | | | 1 | Y | Y | White Non-Hispanic |
| Coats, Coats | Church | 1087 | 850 | | | 1910 | 1991 | Town (500-2499 people) | 325 | | | | N | N | White Non-Hispanic |
| Crestview, Dunn | Church | 0 | 0 | | | 0 | 0 | | | | | | N | N | |
| Crossroads Church | Church | 180 | 165 | 20 | 50 | 1990 | 1997 | Small City (2500-9999 people) | 201 | | | | N | Y | White Non-Hispanic |
| Duncan, Holly Springs | Church | 220 | 175 | | | 1930 | 0 | | 78 | | | | N | N | White Non-Hispanic |
| Dunn First, Dunn | Church | 928 | 527 | | | 1885 | 2003 | Medium City/Downtown (10,000-49,999 people) | 265 | | | | N | Y | White Non-Hispanic |
| Dunn Second, Dunn | Church | 222 | 130 | | | 1944 | 0 | Small City (2500-9999 people) | 35 | | | | N | N | White Non-Hispanic |

C/M - Church/Mission
TM - Total Membership
RM - Resident Membership

NMT - New Member Training
L - Location
WA - AM Worship Attendence

CMS - Church-Type Missions Started
CMO - Church-Type Missions Operating
L/U - Lost/Unchurched

Assoc. Mis. % - Association Mission on % Basis
IP - Intercessory Prayer
R - Racial Ethnic Group

| CONGREGATION | C/M | TM | RM | OA | NMT | Year Organized | Year Pastor Came | L | WA | CMS | CMO | L/U | Assoc. Mis. % | IP | R |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| East Erwin, Erwin | Church | 269 | 47 | 3 | | 1938 | 0 | Town (500-2499 people) | 40 | | | | N | N | White Non-Hispanic |
| Erwin First, Erwin | Church | 394 | 360 | 1 | | 1903 | 2005 | Town (500-2499 people) | 115 | | | 1 | Y | Y | White Non-Hispanic |
| Faith, Dunn | Church | 29 | 0 | | | 0 | 2006 | Open Country/Rural Area | 18 | | | | N | N | White Non-Hispanic |
| Fellowship, Lillington | Church | 262 | 130 | 21 | 10 | 1957 | 1987 | Small City (2500-9999 people) | 80 | | | 1 | Y | Y | White Non-Hispanic |
| Flatwoods Community, Lillington | Church | 55 | 0 | | | 1984 | 2001 | Open Country/Rural Area | 38 | | | 1 | Y | Y | White Non-Hispanic |
| Friendship, Bunnlevel | Church | 312 | 222 | 2 | | 1832 | 2003 | Village (up to 499 people) | 70 | | | 1 | Y | Y | White Non-Hispanic |
| Gourd Springs, Spring Lake | Church | 530 | 524 | 7 | | 1952 | 2001 | Open Country/Rural Area | 225 | | | 1 | N | Y | White Non-Hispanic |
| Harmony, Bunnlevel | Church | 0 | 0 | | | 0 | 0 | | | | | | N | N | |
| Hillmon Grove, Cameron | Church | 464 | 363 | | | 1952 | 0 | Open Country/Rural Area | 150 | | | | Y | Y | White Non-Hispanic |
| Holland Community Mission, Fuquay Varina | Mission | 0 | 0 | | | 0 | 0 | | | | | | N | N | |
| Holly Springs, Broadway | Church | 787 | 701 | 4 | 7 | 1874 | 1997 | Open Country/Rural Area | 281 | | | 1 | Y | Y | White Non-Hispanic |
| Iglesia Bautista Amistad Cristiana, Angier | Church | 0 | 0 | | | 0 | 0 | | | | | | N | N | |
| Kennebec, Angier | Church | 415 | 415 | 12 | 20 | 1915 | 2000 | Town (500-2499 people) | 290 | | | 1 | N | Y | White Non-Hispanic |
| Kingdom Builders of Christ, Broadway | Mission | 0 | 0 | | | 0 | 0 | | | | | | N | N | |
| Lillington, Lillington | Church | 466 | 326 | 4 | | 1870 | 0 | Small City (2500-9999 people) | 146 | | | 1 | Y | Y | White Non-Hispanic |
| Macedonia, Holly Spring | Church | 0 | 0 | | | 0 | 0 | | | | | | N | N | |
| Memorial, Buies Creek | Church | 0 | 0 | | | 0 | 0 | | | | | | N | N | |
| Neill's Creek, Angier | Church | 405 | 112 | 4 | | 1780 | 2003 | Open Country/Rural Area | | | | 1 | Y | Y | White Non-Hispanic |

C/M - Church/Mission
TM - Total Membership
RM - Resident Membership
OA - Other Additions

NMT - New Member Training
L - Location
WA - AM Worship Attendence
MM - Total Music Ministry Enrollment

CMS - Church-Type Missions Started
CMO - Church-Type Missions Operating
L/U - Lost/Unchurched

Assoc. Mis. % - Association Mission on % Basis
IP - Intercessory Prayer
R - Racial Ethnic Group

| CONGREGATION | C/M | TM | RM | OA | NMT | Year Organized | Year Pastor Came | L | WA | CMS | CMO | L/U | Assoc. Mis. % | IP | R |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| New Hope, Spring Lake | Church | 1 | 116 | 8 |  | 1988 | 2002 | Open Country/Rural Area | 65 |  |  |  | Y | Y | White Non-Hispanic |
| North Clinton Avenue, Dunn | Church | 247 | 0 | 3 |  | 1958 | 2005 | Medium City/Downtown (10,000-49,999 people) | 70 |  |  |  | Y | Y | White Non-Hispanic |
| Oak Grove, Angier | Church | 0 | 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 |  |  |  |  |  | N | N |  |
| OverHills Community, Linden | Church | 0 | 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 |  |  |  |  |  | N | N |  |
| Piney Grove Chapel, Angier | Church | 727 | 727 | 8 |  | 1952 | 1987 | Open Country/Rural Area | 650 |  |  | 1 | Y | Y | White Non-Hispanic |
| Pleasant Memory, Coats | Church | 145 | 116 | 14 |  | 1933 | 1994 | Open Country/Rural Area | 80 |  |  |  | Y | N | White Non-Hispanic |
| Rawls, Fuquay Varina | Church | 291 | 171 | 11 |  | 0 | 0 |  | 130 |  |  | 1 | Y | N | White Non-Hispanic |
| South Erwin, Erwin | Church | 0 | 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 |  |  |  |  |  | N | N |  |
| Spout Springs Church, Cameron | Church | 157 | 157 |  | 66 | 2006 | 2005 |  | 190 |  |  | 1 | Y | Y | White Non-Hispanic |
| Swann Station | Church | 388 | 267 | 11 |  | 1871 | 1988 | Village (up to 499 people) | 115 |  |  |  | N | N | White Non-Hispanic |
| Trinity, Angier | Church | 160 | 128 | 1 |  | 1981 | 2001 | Town (500-2499 people) | 95 | 1 | 3 | 1 | Y | Y | White Non-Hispanic |
| Westfield, Dunn | Church | 165 | 94 |  |  | 1694 | 2006 | Small City (2500-9999 people) | 80 |  |  | 1 | Y | Y | White Non-Hispanic |
| Totals |  | 12403 | 9043 | 167 | 191 |  |  |  | 4,677 | 1 | 3 | 19 |  |  |  |

C/M - Church/Mission
TM - Total Membership
RM - Resident Membership
OA - Other Additions
NMT - New Member Training
L - Location
WA - AM Worship Attendence
MM - Total Music Ministry Enrollment
CMS - Church-Type Missions Started
CMO - Church-Type Missions Operating
L/U - Lost/Unchurched
Assoc. Mis. % - Association Mission on % Basis
IP - Intercessory Prayer
R - Racial Ethnic Group

# MISSIONS EDUCATION

Little River Association

**Items Reported:**

WMU - Tot. WMU Enroll.
W Pre - WMU Birth-5
W 6-11 - wmu 6-11
W 12-17 - WMU 12-17
W 18+ - wmu Adults 18+
W Lead - WMU Lead. Trn.
Bro - Total Brotherhood Enroll.
B 6-11 - Brotherhood Ages 6-11
B 12-17 -Brotherhood Ages 12-17
B 18+ - Brotherhood Ages 18+
Other - Other Missions Education

| CONGREGATION | Church/Mission | WMU | W Pre | W 6-11 | W 12-17 | W 18+ | W Lead | W Miss. | Bro. | B 6-11 | B 12-17 | B 18+ | Other |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Anderson Creek Comm, Spring Lake** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Angier, Angier** | Church | 112 | 6 | 18 | 25 | 54 | 9 | 0 | 84 | 20 | 14 | 30 | 0 |
| **Antioch, Mamers** | Church | 79 | 10 | 8 | 15 | 40 | 6 | 0 | 28 | 6 | 8 | 14 | 0 |
| **Baptist Chapel, Sanford** | Church | 22 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Baptist Grove, Fuquay Varina** | Church | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Broadway, Broadway** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Buies Creek First, Buies Creek** | Church | 95 | 7 | 11 | 0 | 40 | 7 | 30 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 50 |
| **Calvary, Lillington** | Church | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| **Chalybeate Springs, Fuquay Varina** | Church | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 2 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 |
| **Coats, Coats** | Church | 88 | 20 | 26 | 10 | 30 | 2 | 0 | 75 | 20 | 6 | 49 | 0 |
| **Crestview, Dunn** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Crossroads Church** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 90 |
| **Duncan, Holly Springs** | Church | 20 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Dunn First, Dunn** | Church | 147 | 7 | 8 | 30 | 42 | 5 | 55 | 48 | 6 | 7 | 20 | 0 |
| **Dunn Second, Dunn** | Church | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **East Erwin, Erwin** | Church | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Erwin First, Erwin** | Church | 46 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 38 | 70 | 4 | 0 | 66 | 0 |
| **Faith, Dunn** | Church | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| **Fellowship, Lillington** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 2 |
| **Flatwoods Community, Lillington** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Friendship, Bunnlevel** | Church | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| **Gourd Springs, Spring Lake** | Church | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 86 |
| **Harmony, Bunnlevel** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Hillmon Grove, Cameron** | Church | 36 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 18 | 8 | 0 | 24 | 4 | 0 | 20 | 0 |
| **Holland Community Mission, Fuquay Varina** | Mission | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Holly Springs, Broadway** | Church | 74 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 54 | 7 | 3 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 |
| **Iglesia Bautista Amistad Cristiana, Angier** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Kennebec, Angier** | Church | 53 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 22 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| **Kingdom Builders of Christ, Broadway** | Mission | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| CONGREGATION | Church/Mission | WMU | W Pre | W 6-11 | W 12-17 | W 18+ | W Lead | W Miss. | Bro. | B 6-11 | B 12-17 | B 18+ | Other |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Lillington, Lillington** | Church | 68 | 17 | 13 | 16 | 17 | 5 | 0 | 32 | 7 | 5 | 20 | 0 |
| **Macedonia, Holly Spring** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Memorial, Buies Creek** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Neill's Creek, Angier** | Church | 68 | 8 | 13 | 12 | 33 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| **New Hope, Spring Lake** | Church | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 2 | 26 | 0 |
| **North Clinton Avenue, Dunn** | Church | 40 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 12 | 4 | 12 | 22 | 5 | 4 | 13 | 0 |
| **Oak Grove, Angier** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **OverHills Community, Linden** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Piney Grove Chapel, Angier** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Pleasant Memory, Coats** | Church | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 |
| **Rawls, Fuquay Varina** | Church | 32 | 10 | 8 | 0 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 25 | 5 | 0 | 20 | 0 |
| **South Erwin, Erwin** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Spout Springs Church, Cameron** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Swann Station** | Church | 45 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 22 | 7 | 0 | 42 | 7 | 10 | 25 | 0 |
| **Trinity, Angier** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Westfield, Dunn** | Church | 62 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 5 | 30 | 20 | 1 | 1 | 18 | 0 |
| **Totals** |  | **1201** | **110** | **153** | **133** | **510** | **102** | **193** | **706** | **104** | **59** | **445** | **236** |

# MISSION INVOLVEMENT

Little River Association

**Items Reported:** Total - Total Missions Project Participation
Local - Local Community
State - State (outside local community)
US/Candata - United States and Canada
Int'l - International

| CONGREGATION | Church/Mission | Total | Local | State | US/Canada | Int'l |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Anderson Creek Comm, Spring Lake** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Angier, Angier** | Church | 46 | 20 | 8 | 13 | 5 |
| **Antioch, Mamers** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Baptist Chapel, Sanford** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Baptist Grove, Fuquay Varina** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Broadway, Broadway** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Buies Creek First, Buies Creek** | Church | 78 | 25 | 31 | 22 | 0 |
| **Calvary, Lillington** | Church | 84 | 32 | 32 | 20 | 0 |
| **Chalybeate Springs, Fuquay Varina** | Church | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| **Coats, Coats** | Church | 92 | 60 | 0 | 25 | 7 |
| **Crestview, Dunn** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Crossroads Church** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Duncan, Holly Springs** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Dunn First, Dunn** | Church | 695 | 400 | 250 | 32 | 13 |
| **Dunn Second, Dunn** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **East Erwin, Erwin** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Erwin First, Erwin** | Church | 275 | 50 | 75 | 75 | 75 |
| **Faith, Dunn** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Fellowship, Lillington** | Church | 8 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| **Flatwoods Community, Lillington** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Friendship, Bunnlevel** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Gourd Springs, Spring Lake** | Church | 145 | 125 | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| **Harmony, Bunnlevel** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Hillmon Grove, Cameron** | Church | 28 | 0 | 12 | 16 | 0 |
| **Holland Community Mission, Fuquay Varina** | Mission | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Holly Springs, Broadway** | Church | 20 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Iglesia Bautista Amistad Cristiana, Angier** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Kennebec, Angier** | Church | 13 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| **Kingdom Builders of Christ, Broadway** | Mission | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Lillington, Lillington** | Church | 46 | 10 | 30 | 2 | 4 |
| **Macedonia, Holly Spring** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Memorial, Buies Creek** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Neill's Creek, Angier** | Church | 29 | 15 | 0 | 14 | 0 |

| CONGREGATION | Church/Mission | Total | Local | State | US/Canada | Int'l |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **New Hope, Spring Lake** | Church | 11 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| **North Clinton Avenue, Dunn** | Church | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Oak Grove, Angier** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **OverHills Community, Linden** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Piney Grove Chapel, Angier** | Church | 60 | 0 | 0 | 60 | 0 |
| **Pleasant Memory, Coats** | Church | 21 | 20 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| **Rawls, Fuquay Varina** | Church | 24 | 0 | 15 | 9 | 0 |
| **South Erwin, Erwin** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Spout Springs Church, Cameron** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Swann Station** | Church | 96 | 53 | 19 | 17 | 7 |
| **Trinity, Angier** | Church | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Westfield, Dunn** | Church | 55 | 20 | 35 | 0 | 0 |
| **Totals** | | **1852** | **879** | **538** | **318** | **117** |

# MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION

Little River Association

**Items Reported:**
Total - Total Music Min. Enrollment
Preschool - Preschool Ages 3-5
6-11 Children Ages 6-11
12-17 - Youth Ages 12-17
Adult - Adults (18+)
Other - Other Music Groups

| CONGREGATION | Church/Mission | Total | Preschool | 6-11 | 12-17 | Adult | Other |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Anderson Creek Comm, Spring Lake** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Angier, Angier** | Church | 112 | 0 | 10 | 7 | 35 | 60 |
| **Antioch, Mamers** | Church | 76 | 10 | 28 | 6 | 20 | 12 |
| **Baptist Chapel, Sanford** | Church | 45 | 0 | 8 | 5 | 20 | 12 |
| **Baptist Grove, Fuquay Varina** | Church | 57 | 5 | 10 | 12 | 22 | 8 |
| **Broadway, Broadway** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Buies Creek First, Buies Creek** | Church | 61 | 6 | 15 | 0 | 25 | 15 |
| **Calvary, Lillington** | Church | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 |
| **Chalybeate Springs, Fuquay Varina** | Church | 20 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 19 | 0 |
| **Coats, Coats** | Church | 104 | 9 | 31 | 8 | 45 | 11 |
| **Crestview, Dunn** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Crossroads Church** | Church | 90 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 50 |
| **Duncan, Holly Springs** | Church | 78 | 5 | 11 | 11 | 51 | 0 |
| **Dunn First, Dunn** | Church | 71 | 4 | 14 | 0 | 35 | 18 |
| **Dunn Second, Dunn** | Church | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 0 |
| **East Erwin, Erwin** | Church | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| **Erwin First, Erwin** | Church | 86 | 3 | 12 | 12 | 35 | 24 |
| **Faith, Dunn** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Fellowship, Lillington** | Church | 90 | 7 | 16 | 15 | 35 | 17 |
| **Flatwoods Community, Lillington** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Friendship, Bunnlevel** | Church | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 |
| **Gourd Springs, Spring Lake** | Church | 51 | 2 | 12 | 5 | 25 | 7 |
| **Harmony, Bunnlevel** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Hillmon Grove, Cameron** | Church | 31 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 18 | 6 |
| **Holland Community Mission, Fuquay Varina** | Mission | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Holly Springs, Broadway** | Church | 53 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 40 | 0 |
| **Iglesia Bautista Amistad Cristiana, Angier** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Kennebec, Angier** | Church | 53 | 9 | 24 | 0 | 20 | 0 |
| **Kingdom Builders of Christ, Broadway** | Mission | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Lillington, Lillington** | Church | 82 | 13 | 16 | 16 | 25 | 12 |
| **Macedonia, Holly Spring** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Memorial, Buies Creek** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Neill's Creek, Angier** | Church | 58 | 17 | 17 | 0 | 22 | 2 |

| CONGREGATION | Church/Mission | Total | Preschool | 6-11 | 12-17 | Adult | Other |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **New Hope, Spring Lake** | Church | 34 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 14 | 2 |
| **North Clinton Avenue, Dunn** | Church | 26 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 12 | 0 |
| **Oak Grove, Angier** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **OverHills Community, Linden** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Piney Grove Chapel, Angier** | Church | 129 | 22 | 27 | 0 | 55 | 25 |
| **Pleasant Memory, Coats** | Church | 38 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 25 | 0 |
| **Rawls, Fuquay Varina** | Church | 32 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 18 | 0 |
| **South Erwin, Erwin** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Spout Springs Church, Cameron** | Church | 22 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 15 | 0 |
| **Swann Station** | Church | 50 | 3 | 6 | 12 | 26 | 3 |
| **Trinity, Angier** | Church | 47 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 16 | 18 |
| **Westfield, Dunn** | Church | 33 | 5 | 10 | 0 | 18 | 0 |
| **Totals** |  | **1685** | **145** | **321** | **131** | **786** | **302** |

## Sunday School Info - Enrollment

## Little River Association

| Congregation | C/M | TOTAL SS ENROLL. | PRE 0 -5 | CHILDREN 6-11 | YOUTH 12-17 | ADULTS 18-24 | ADULTS 25-34 | ADULTS 35-54 | ADULTS 55-64 | ADULTS 65-Up | General Officers | Other Bible Study | SS AVG | Non Cong. Members | VBS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson Creek Comm, Spring Lake | Church | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Angier, Angier | Church | 385 | 21 | 38 | 40 | 32 | 28 | 63 | 49 | 86 | 8 | 20 | 176 | 45 | 217 |
| Antioch, Mamers | Church | 346 | 35 | 46 | 35 | 33 | 37 | 20 | 48 | 87 | 5 | | 145 | 237 | |
| Baptist Chapel, Sanford | Church | 125 | | | | | | | | | | | 60 | | 150 |
| Baptist Grove, Fuquay Varina | Church | 187 | 15 | 22 | 25 | 12 | 20 | 30 | 48 | 11 | 4 | | 130 | 10 | 87 |
| Broadway, Broadway | Church | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Buies Creek First, Buies Creek | Church | 185 | 12 | 21 | 14 | 37 | 20 | 23 | 11 | 30 | 3 | 14 | 96 | 20 | 105 |
| Calvary, Lillington | Church | 110 | 12 | 16 | 18 | 3 | 5 | 14 | 15 | 15 | 2 | 10 | 44 | 5 | 92 |
| Chalybeate Springs, Fuquay Varina | Church | 174 | 11 | 8 | 17 | 1 | 12 | 40 | 36 | 48 | 1 | | 65 | 1 | |
| Coats, Coats | Church | 625 | 43 | 63 | 64 | 64 | 42 | 136 | 94 | 108 | 11 | | 294 | | 262 |
| Crestview, Dunn | Church | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Crossroads Church | Church | 321 | 95 | 46 | 54 | 20 | 18 | 59 | 24 | 5 | | | 125 | 75 | 96 |
| Duncan, Holly Springs | Church | 142 | 12 | 7 | 11 | 15 | 20 | 24 | 32 | 20 | 1 | | 27 | | 25 |
| Dunn First, Dunn | Church | 345 | 16 | 20 | 35 | 46 | 47 | 27 | 15 | 114 | 7 | 18 | 155 | 45 | 50 |
| Dunn Second, Dunn | Church | 43 | 1 | 9 | 3 | 2 | | 9 | 1 | 16 | 2 | | | | 45 |
| East Erwin, Erwin | Church | 29 | | 4 | 1 | | | 2 | 3 | 15 | 4 | | 29 | | |
| Erwin First, Erwin | Church | 118 | 5 | 11 | 10 | 4 | | 11 | 15 | 55 | 2 | 5 | 67 | | 70 |
| Faith, Dunn | Church | 11 | | | | | | | 6 | 5 | | | | | |
| Fellowship, Lillington | Church | 100 | 13 | 11 | 17 | 8 | 8 | 25 | 10 | 6 | 2 | | 65 | 10 | 134 |
| Flatwoods Community, Lillington | Church | 25 | 3 | | 3 | | | 8 | 4 | 7 | | | 22 | | 48 |
| Friendship, Bunnlevel | Church | 95 | 6 | 5 | 13 | 3 | 7 | 12 | 20 | 27 | 2 | | 46 | | 25 |
| Gourd Springs, Spring Lake | Church | 333 | 27 | 56 | 45 | 13 | 60 | 30 | 40 | 30 | 4 | 28 | 135 | 93 | 161 |
| Harmony, Bunnlevel | Church | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hillmon Grove, Cameron | Church | 192 | 24 | 29 | 22 | 15 | 10 | 11 | 36 | 15 | 3 | 27 | 115 | | 100 |
| Holland Community Mission, Fuquay Varina | Mission | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Holly Springs, Broadway | Church | 374 | 30 | 33 | 47 | 24 | 33 | 31 | 51 | 99 | 9 | 17 | 194 | 25 | 194 |
| Iglesia Bautista Amistad Cristiana, Angier | Church | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kennebec, Angier | Church | 350 | 32 | 50 | 35 | 8 | 34 | 47 | 45 | 70 | 8 | | 190 | | 75 |
| Kingdom Builders of Christ, Broadway | Mission | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lillington, Lillington | Church | 289 | 13 | 31 | 15 | 34 | 13 | 36 | 20 | 95 | 2 | 30 | 110 | 62 | 30 |
| Macedonia, Holly Spring | Church | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| Congregation | C/M | TOTAL SS ENROLL. | PRE 0 -5 | CHILDREN 6-11 | YOUTH 12-17 | ADULTS 18-24 | ADULTS 25-34 | ADULTS 35-54 | ADULTS 55-64 | ADULTS 65-Up | General Officers | Other Bible Study | SS AVG | Non Cong. Members | VBS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Memorial, Buies Creek | Church | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neill's Creek, Angier | Church | 196 | 22 | 21 | 16 | 13 | 16 | 54 | 18 | 30 | 6 | | | | 105 |
| New Hope, Spring Lake | Church | 78 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 14 | 7 | 13 | 4 | 5 | 62 | 3 | 65 |
| North Clinton Avenue, Dunn | Church | 81 | 9 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 13 | 11 | 7 | 22 | 3 | | 66 | 2 | 79 |
| Oak Grove, Angier | Church | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OverHills Community, Linden | Church | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Piney Grove Chapel, Angier | Church | 549 | 62 | 64 | 85 | 50 | 118 | 71 | 57 | 39 | 3 | | 220 | | 285 |
| Pleasant Memory, Coats | Church | 124 | 11 | 10 | 6 | 10 | 15 | 25 | 14 | 26 | 3 | 4 | 55 | | 30 |
| Rawls, Fuquay Varina | Church | 135 | 12 | 18 | 10 | | 20 | 25 | 14 | 24 | 2 | 10 | 89 | | 139 |
| South Erwin, Erwin | Church | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Spout Springs Church, Cameron | Church | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Swann Station | Church | 159 | 20 | 10 | 24 | 6 | 11 | 27 | 39 | 17 | 5 | | 103 | 19 | 115 |
| Trinity, Angier | Church | 89 | 2 | 11 | 20 | | | 22 | | 28 | 3 | 3 | 60 | 4 | 55 |
| Westfield, Dunn | Church | 73 | 2 | 10 | 7 | | | 10 | 25 | 12 | 7 | | 40 | 12 | 105 |
| TOTALS | | 6,388 | 573 | 683 | 709 | 459 | 615 | 917 | 804 | 1,175 | 116 | 191 | 2,985 | 668 | 2,944 |

## Financial - General

## Little River Association

| CONGREGATION | CHURCH / MISSION | UNDESIGNATED RECEIPTS | DESIGNATED RECEIPTS | OTHER RECEIPTS | TOTAL RECEIPTS | PROPERTY VALUE | CONGREGATIONAL DEBT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson Creek Comm, Spring Lake | Church | | | | | | |
| Angier, Angier | Church | 420,325 | 81,523 | 359,381 | 861,229 | 6,000,000 | |
| Antioch, Mamers | Church | 317,985 | 95,000 | 2,000 | 414,985 | | |
| Baptist Chapel, Sanford | Church | 80,000 | 8,000 | | 88,000 | 2,000,000 | |
| Baptist Grove, Fuquay Varina | Church | | | | | | |
| Broadway, Broadway | Church | | | | | | |
| Buies Creek First, Buies Creek | Church | 282,851 | 37,419 | | 320,270 | 3,100,000 | |
| Calvary, Lillington | Church | 55,124 | 12,500 | 41 | 67,665 | 300,000 | |
| Chalybeate Springs, Fuquay Varina | Church | 119,892 | 26,700 | 1,200 | 147,792 | 1,750,000 | 42,000 |
| Coats, Coats | Church | 645,718 | 334,314 | | 980,032 | 4,800 | |
| Crestview, Dunn | Church | | | | | | |
| Crossroads Church | Church | 203,046 | 31,204 | | 234,250 | 1,500,000 | 390,000 |
| Duncan, Holly Springs | Church | 1,893 | 19,242 | 53,255 | 74,390 | 100,000 | |
| Dunn First, Dunn | Church | 391,707 | 103,488 | | 495,195 | 3,500,000 | |
| Dunn Second, Dunn | Church | 54,997 | 13,496 | 390 | 68,883 | | |
| East Erwin, Erwin | Church | | 751 | | 751 | 850,000 | |
| Erwin First, Erwin | Church | 159,050 | 40,106 | | 199,156 | | 42,357 |
| Faith, Dunn | Church | | | | | | |
| Fellowship, Lillington | Church | 127,757 | 5,875 | | 133,632 | | |
| Flatwoods Community, Lillington | Church | 22,287 | 917 | | 23,204 | 350,000 | 2,700 |
| Friendship, Bunnlevel | Church | 134,330 | 31,124 | 457 | 165,911 | 1,810,000 | |
| Gourd Springs, Spring Lake | Church | 173,989 | 20,458 | 4,672 | 199,119 | 1,815,000 | 171,636 |
| Harmony, Bunnlevel | Church | | | | | | |
| Hillmon Grove, Cameron | Church | 229,699 | 45,411 | 1,552 | 276,662 | 11,000 | |
| Holland Community Mission, Fuquay Varina | Mission | | | | | | |
| Holly Springs, Broadway | Church | 378,100 | 72,134 | | 450,234 | 10,000,000 | |
| Iglesia Bautista Amistad Cristiana, Angier | Church | | | | | | |
| Kennebec, Angier | Church | 292,871 | 81,609 | | 374,480 | 1,500,000 | |

| CONGREGATION | CHURCH / MISSION | UNDESIGNATED RECEIPTS | DESIGNATED RECEIPTS | OTHER RECEIPTS | TOTAL RECEIPTS | PROPERTY VALUE | CONGREGATIONAL DEBT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kingdom Builders of Christ, Broadway | Mission | | | | | | |
| Lillington, Lillington | Church | 295,797 | 5,700 | 3,940 | 305,437 | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 |
| Macedonia, Holly Spring | Church | | | | | | |
| Memorial, Buies Creek | Church | | | | | | |
| Neill's Creek, Angier | Church | 169,750 | 60,583 | | 230,333 | 170,000,000 | |
| New Hope, Spring Lake | Church | 94,594 | 6,269 | 280 | 101,143 | 800,000 | 74,000 |
| North Clinton Avenue, Dunn | Church | 152,342 | 4,568 | 4,172 | 161,082 | 1,000,000 | |
| Oak Grove, Angier | Church | | | | | | |
| OverHills Community, Linden | Church | | | | | | |
| Piney Grove Chapel, Angier | Church | | | | | | |
| Pleasant Memory, Coats | Church | 83,180 | 7,500 | | 90,680 | 825,000 | |
| Rawls, Fuquay Varina | Church | 189,582 | 75,815 | 32,370 | 297,767 | 2,000,000 | 278,127 |
| South Erwin, Erwin | Church | | | | | | |
| Spout Springs Church, Cameron | Church | 106,943 | 157,926 | | 264,869 | 1,000,000 | 500,000 |
| Swann Station | Church | 219,470 | 27,390 | 3,193 | 250,053 | 881,700 | 103,146 |
| Trinity, Angier | Church | 86,320 | 3,380 | 300 | 90,000 | 500,000 | |
| Westfield, Dunn | Church | 142,469 | 17,204 | | 159,673 | 1,500,000 | 7,500 |
| Total: | | 5,632,068 | 1,427,606 | 467,203 | 7,526,877 | 2,611,466 | 2,611,466 |

## Financial - Missions

Little River Association

Coop - Cooperative Program
State - State Missions
Lottie M. - Lottie Moon
TME - Total Miss. Exp. (Coop+Assoc.+State+Annie+Lottie+Other+Non)
Assoc. - Associational Missions
Annie A. - Annie Armstrong
Other - Other SBC Miss. Exp.
Non SBC - Non-SBC Miss. Exp.

| Name | Church/Mission | Coop. | Assoc. | State | Annie A. | Lottie M. | Other | Non SBC | TME |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Anderson Creek Comm, Spring Lake** | Church | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | **$** |
| **Angier, Angier** | Church | $4,583 | $14,917 | $4,500 | $1,945 | $3,325 | $11,610 | $19,604 | **$60,484** |
| **Antioch, Mamers** | Church | $32,969 | $13,553 | $8,686 | $2,736 | $5,558 | $1,611 | $1,385 | **$66,498** |
| **Baptist Chapel, Sanford** | Church | $1,650 | $ | $1,650 | $600 | $500 | $ | $1,200 | **$5,600** |
| **Baptist Grove, Fuquay Varina** | Church | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | **$** |
| **Broadway, Broadway** | Church | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | **$** |
| **Buies Creek First, Buies Creek** | Church | $7,870 | $7,870 | $900 | $779 | $2,748 | $454 | $3,897 | **$24,518** |
| **Calvary, Lillington** | Church | $3,207 | $3,207 | $110 | $555 | $605 | $1,833 | $6,755 | **$16,272** |
| **Chalybeate Springs, Fuquay Varina** | Church | $7,500 | $3,800 | $800 | $1,200 | $2,900 | $ | $ | **$16,200** |
| **Coats, Coats** | Church | $78,671 | $12,759 | $ | $10,000 | $25,052 | $18,043 | $15,484 | **$160,009** |
| **Crestview, Dunn** | Church | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | **$** |
| **Crossroads Church** | Church | $4,361 | $4,361 | $ | $ | $2,268 | $ | $600 | **$11,590** |
| **Duncan, Holly Springs** | Church | $500 | $500 | $433 | $433 | $434 | $ | $ | **$2,300** |
| **Dunn First, Dunn** | Church | $8,640 | $4,336 | $175 | $570 | $639 | $ | $35,000 | **$49,360** |
| **Dunn Second, Dunn** | Church | $2,519 | $1,260 | $451 | $635 | $1,210 | $400 | $350 | **$6,825** |
| **East Erwin, Erwin** | Church | $ | $1,000 | $ | $ | $1,000 | $ | $ | **$2,000** |
| **Erwin First, Erwin** | Church | $5,310 | $5,250 | $116 | $1,658 | $1,151 | $8,561 | $ | **$22,046** |
| **Faith, Dunn** | Church | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | **$** |
| **Fellowship, Lillington** | Church | $4,514 | $1,935 | $463 | $ | $50 | $ | $ | **$6,962** |
| **Flatwoods Community, Lillington** | Church | $ | $ | $200 | $95 | $105 | $ | $ | **$400** |
| **Friendship, Bunnlevel** | Church | $5,000 | $5,000 | $1,884 | $1,614 | $2,871 | $1,078 | $3,282 | **$20,729** |
| **Gourd Springs, Spring Lake** | Church | $1,440 | $1,800 | $ | $1,572 | $2,788 | $600 | $1,200 | **$9,400** |
| **Harmony, Bunnlevel** | Church | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | **$** |
| **Hillmon Grove, Cameron** | Church | $16,080 | $2,139 | $1,007 | $1,672 | $4,738 | $1,529 | $4,594 | **$31,759** |
| **Holland Community Mission, Fuquay Varina** | Mission | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | **$** |
| **Holly Springs, Broadway** | Church | $17,703 | $15,452 | $348 | $2,076 | $6,502 | $26,918 | $3,000 | **$71,999** |
| **Iglesia Bautista Amistad Cristiana, Angier** | Church | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | **$** |
| **Kennebec, Angier** | Church | $10,500 | $4,800 | $6,407 | $7,014 | $11,524 | $3,100 | $12,000 | **$55,345** |
| **Kingdom Builders of Christ, Broadway** | Mission | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | **$** |

Coop - Cooperative Program

State - State Missions

Lottie M. - Lottie Moon

TME - Total Miss. Exp. (Coop+Assoc.+State+Annie+Lottie+Other+Non)

Assoc. - Associational Missions

Annie A. - Annie Armstrong

Other - Other SBC Miss. Exp.

Non SBC - Non-SBC Miss. Exp.

| Name | Church/Mission | Coop. | Assoc. | State | Annie A. | Lottie M. | Other | Non SBC | TME |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Lillington, Lillington** | Church | $25,014 | $8,338 | $1,711 | $2,105 | $7,870 | $2,750 | $2,410 | **$50,198** |
| **Macedonia, Holly Spring** | Church | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | **$** |
| **Memorial, Buies Creek** | Church | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | **$** |
| **Neill's Creek, Angier** | Church | $15,629 | $6,761 | $1,360 | $1,496 | $3,769 | $964 | $8,411 | **$38,390** |
| **New Hope, Spring Lake** | Church | $3,867 | $3,867 | $325 | $1,336 | $2,115 | $4,000 | $1,700 | **$17,210** |
| **North Clinton Avenue, Dunn** | Church | $12,249 | $10,674 | $1,393 | $1,273 | $1,903 | $ | $1,957 | **$29,449** |
| **Oak Grove, Angier** | Church | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | **$** |
| **OverHills Community, Linden** | Church | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | **$** |
| **Piney Grove Chapel, Angier** | Church | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | **$** |
| **Pleasant Memory, Coats** | Church | $6,763 | $1,691 | $ | $1,246 | $1,484 | $846 | $175 | **$12,205** |
| **Rawls, Fuquay Varina** | Church | $4,739 | $4,739 | $4,809 | $670 | $5,694 | $ | $ | **$20,651** |
| **South Erwin, Erwin** | Church | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | **$** |
| **Spout Springs Church, Cameron** | Church | $4,048 | $3,732 | $ | $ | $384 | $1,989 | $ | **$10,153** |
| **Swann Station** | Church | $3,000 | $8,845 | $4,074 | $3,307 | $2,699 | $466 | $18,560 | **$40,951** |
| **Trinity, Angier** | Church | $4,790 | $1,800 | $1,800 | $ | $485 | $ | $705 | **$9,580** |
| **Westfield, Dunn** | Church | $6,397 | $4,265 | $1,996 | $361 | $1,125 | $4,209 | $3,477 | **$21,830** |
| **Total** | | **$299,513** | **$158,651** | **$45,598** | $46,948 | $103,496 | $90,961 | $145,746 | **$890,913** |

# Congregation Summary

## Little River Association

| Congregation | C/M | TB | OA | TM | SSE | SSA | VBS | DT | MM | WMU | BM | TRE | CP | AG | TME |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson Creek Comm, Spring Lake | Church | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Angier, Angier | Church | 14 | 8 | 723 | 385 | 176 | 217 | 100 | 112 | 112 | 84 | 861,229 | 4,583 | 14,917 | 60,484 |
| Antioch, Mamers | Church | 11 | 7 | 881 | 346 | 145 | | 119 | 76 | 79 | 28 | 414,985 | 32,969 | 13,553 | 66,498 |
| Baptist Chapel, Sanford | Church | 4 | 5 | 130 | 125 | 60 | 150 | | 45 | 22 | | 88,000 | 1,650 | | 5,600 |
| Baptist Grove, Fuquay Varina | Church | | | 384 | 187 | 130 | 87 | 40 | 57 | 8 | 50 | | | | |
| Broadway, Broadway | Church | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Buies Creek First, Buies Creek | Church | 4 | 8 | 380 | 185 | 96 | 105 | 50 | 61 | 95 | 45 | 320,270 | 7,870 | 7,870 | 24,518 |
| Calvary, Lillington | Church | 2 | | 234 | 110 | 44 | 92 | 35 | 18 | 10 | 9 | 67,665 | 3,207 | 3,207 | 16,272 |
| Chalybeate Springs, Fuquay Varina | Church | | 5 | 365 | 174 | 65 | | | 20 | 19 | 14 | 147,792 | 7,500 | 3,800 | 16,200 |
| Coats, Coats | Church | 21 | | 1,087 | 625 | 294 | 262 | 38 | 104 | 88 | 75 | 980,032 | 78,671 | 12,759 | 160,009 |
| Crestview, Dunn | Church | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Crossroads Church | Church | 17 | 20 | 180 | 321 | 125 | 96 | 190 | 90 | | | 234,250 | 4,361 | 4,361 | 11,590 |
| Duncan, Holly Springs | Church | 2 | | 220 | 142 | 27 | 25 | 85 | 78 | 20 | | 74,390 | 500 | 500 | 2,300 |
| Dunn First, Dunn | Church | 13 | | 928 | 345 | 155 | 50 | | 71 | 147 | 48 | 495,195 | 8,640 | 4,336 | 49,360 |
| Dunn Second, Dunn | Church | | | 222 | 43 | | 45 | | 10 | 10 | | 68,883 | 2,519 | 1,260 | 6,825 |
| East Erwin, Erwin | Church | 25 | 3 | 269 | 29 | 29 | | | 12 | 2 | | 751 | | 1,000 | 2,000 |
| Erwin First, Erwin | Church | 2 | 1 | 394 | 118 | 67 | 70 | | 86 | 46 | 70 | 199,156 | 5,310 | 5,250 | 22,046 |
| Faith, Dunn | Church | | | 29 | 11 | | | | | 7 | 4 | | | | |
| Fellowship, Lillington | Church | 5 | 21 | 262 | 100 | 65 | 134 | 59 | 90 | | 7 | 133,632 | 4,514 | 1,935 | 6,962 |
| Flatwoods Community, Lillington | Church | | | 55 | 25 | 22 | 48 | | | | | 23,204 | | | 400 |
| Friendship, Bunnlevel | Church | 1 | 2 | 312 | 95 | 46 | 25 | | 16 | 5 | 6 | 165,911 | 5,000 | 5,000 | 20,729 |
| Gourd Springs, Spring Lake | Church | 10 | 7 | 530 | 333 | 135 | 161 | 38 | 51 | 25 | 15 | 199,119 | 1,440 | 1,800 | 9,400 |
| Harmony, Bunnlevel | Church | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hillmon Grove, Cameron | Church | 1 | | 464 | 192 | 115 | 100 | 15 | 31 | 36 | 24 | 276,662 | 16,080 | 2,139 | 31,759 |
| Holland Community Mission, Fuquay Varina | Mission | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Holly Springs, Broadway | Church | 7 | 4 | 787 | 374 | 194 | 194 | 2 | 53 | 74 | 20 | 450,234 | 17,703 | 15,452 | 71,999 |
| Iglesia Bautista Amistad Cristiana, Angier | Church | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kennebec, Angier | Church | 21 | 12 | 415 | 350 | 190 | 75 | | 53 | 53 | 12 | 374,480 | 10,500 | 4,800 | 55,345 |
| Kingdom Builders of Christ, Broadway | Mission | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lillington, Lillington | Church | 5 | 4 | 466 | 289 | 110 | 30 | | 82 | 68 | 32 | 305,437 | 25,014 | 8,338 | 50,198 |
| Macedonia, Holly Spring | Church | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Memorial, Buies Creek | Church | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neill's Creek, Angier | Church | 2 | 4 | 405 | 196 | | 105 | | 58 | 68 | 12 | 230,333 | 15,629 | 6,761 | 38,390 |
| New Hope, Spring Lake | Church | 6 | 8 | 1 | 78 | 62 | 65 | | 34 | 15 | 28 | 101,143 | 3,867 | 3,867 | 17,210 |
| North Clinton Avenue, Dunn | Church | | 3 | 247 | 81 | 66 | 79 | | 26 | 40 | 22 | 161,082 | 12,249 | 10,674 | 29,449 |

TM - Total Membership
TB - Total Baptism
OA - Other Additions
SSE - Total SS Enrollmentt

SSA - SS Avg. Weekly Attendance
VBS - Vacation Bible School Enrollment
DTEN - Total DT Enrollment/Participation
MM - Total Music Ministry Enrollment

WMU - Total WMU Enrollment
BM - Total Brotherhood Enrollment
TRE - Total Receipts
(Undesignated+Designated+Other)

CP - Total Cooperative Program
AG - Total Association Missions
TME - Total Mission Expenditres

## Congregation Summary

## Little River Association

| Congregation | C/M | TB | OA | TM | SSE | SSA | VBS | DT | MM | WMU | BM | TRE | CP | AG | TME |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Oak Grove, Angier | Church | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OverHills Community, Linden | Church | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Piney Grove Chapel, Angier | Church | 18 | 8 | 727 | 549 | 220 | 285 | | 129 | | | | | | |
| Pleasant Memory, Coats | Church | | 14 | 145 | 124 | 55 | 30 | 15 | 38 | 13 | 14 | 90,680 | 6,763 | 1,691 | 12,205 |
| Rawls, Fuquay Varina | Church | 4 | 11 | 291 | 135 | 89 | 139 | 12 | 32 | 32 | 25 | 297,767 | 4,739 | 4,739 | 20,651 |
| South Erwin, Erwin | Church | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Spout Springs Church, Cameron | Church | 17 | | 157 | | | | | 22 | | | 264,869 | 4,048 | 3,732 | 10,153 |
| Swann Station | Church | 6 | 11 | 388 | 159 | 103 | 115 | | 50 | 45 | 42 | 250,053 | 3,000 | 8,845 | 40,951 |
| Trinity, Angier | Church | 4 | 1 | 160 | 89 | 60 | 55 | 18 | 47 | | | 90,000 | 4,790 | 1,800 | 9,580 |
| Westfield, Dunn | Church | 1 | | 165 | 73 | 40 | 105 | | 33 | 62 | 20 | 159,673 | 6,397 | 4,265 | 21,830 |
| Association Totals | | 223 | 167 | 12,403 | 6,388 | 2,985 | 2,944 | 816 | 1,685 | 1,201 | 706 | 7,526,877 | 299,513 | 158,651 | 890,913 |

TM - Total Membership
TB - Total Baptism
OA - Other Additions
SSE - Total SS Enrollmentt

SSA - SS Avg. Weekly Attendance
VBS - Vacation Bible School Enrollment
DTEN - Total DT Enrollment/Participation
MM - Total Music Ministry Enrollment

WMU - Total WMU Enrollment
BM - Total Brotherhood Enrollment
TRE - Total Receipts
(Undesignated+Designated+Other)

CP - Total Cooperative Program
AG - Total Association Missions
TME - Total Mission Expenditres

# Digest Summary

## Little River Association

| Congregation | C/M | TB | OA | TM | SSE | SSA | VBS | DT | MM | WMU | BM | TRE | CP | AG | OSBC | NSBC |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson Creek Comm, Spring Lake | Church | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0 |
| Angier, Angier | Church | 14 | 8 | 723 | 385 | 176 | 217 | 100 | 112 | 112 | 84 | 861,229 | 4,583 | 14,917 | 11,610 | 19604 |
| Antioch, Mamers | Church | 11 | 7 | 881 | 346 | 145 | | 119 | 76 | 79 | 28 | 414,985 | 32,969 | 13,553 | 1,611 | 1385 |
| Baptist Chapel, Sanford | Church | 4 | 5 | 130 | 125 | 60 | 150 | | 45 | 22 | | 88,000 | 1,650 | | | 1200 |
| Baptist Grove, Fuquay Varina | Church | | | 384 | 187 | 130 | 87 | 40 | 57 | 8 | 50 | | | | | 0 |
| Broadway, Broadway | Church | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0 |
| Buies Creek First, Buies Creek | Church | 4 | 8 | 380 | 185 | 96 | 105 | 50 | 61 | 95 | 45 | 320,270 | 7,870 | 7,870 | 454 | 3897 |
| Calvary, Lillington | Church | 2 | | 234 | 110 | 44 | 92 | 35 | 18 | 10 | 9 | 67,665 | 3,207 | 3,207 | 1,833 | 6755 |
| Chalybeate Springs, Fuquay Varina | Church | | 5 | 365 | 174 | 65 | | | 20 | 19 | 14 | 147,792 | 7,500 | 3,800 | | 0 |
| Coats, Coats | Church | 21 | | 1,087 | 625 | 294 | 262 | 38 | 104 | 88 | 75 | 980,032 | 78,671 | 12,759 | 18,043 | 15484 |
| Crestview, Dunn | Church | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0 |
| Crossroads Church | Church | 17 | 20 | 180 | 321 | 125 | 96 | 190 | 90 | | | 234,250 | 4,361 | 4,361 | | 600 |
| Duncan, Holly Springs | Church | 2 | | 220 | 142 | 27 | 25 | 85 | 78 | 20 | | 74,390 | 500 | 500 | | 0 |
| Dunn First, Dunn | Church | 13 | | 928 | 345 | 155 | 50 | | 71 | 147 | 48 | 495,195 | 8,640 | 4,336 | | 35000 |
| Dunn Second, Dunn | Church | | | 222 | 43 | | 45 | | 10 | 10 | | 68,883 | 2,519 | 1,260 | 400 | 350 |
| East Erwin, Erwin | Church | 25 | 3 | 269 | 29 | 29 | | | 12 | 2 | | 751 | | 1,000 | | 0 |
| Erwin First, Erwin | Church | 2 | 1 | 394 | 118 | 67 | 70 | | 86 | 46 | 70 | 199,156 | 5,310 | 5,250 | 8,561 | 0 |
| Faith, Dunn | Church | | | 29 | 11 | | | | | 7 | 4 | | | | | 0 |
| Fellowship, Lillington | Church | 5 | 21 | 262 | 100 | 65 | 134 | 59 | 90 | | 7 | 133,632 | 4,514 | 1,935 | | 0 |
| Flatwoods Community, Lillington | Church | | | 55 | 25 | 22 | 48 | | | | | 23,204 | | | | 0 |
| Friendship, Bunnlevel | Church | 1 | 2 | 312 | 95 | 46 | 25 | | 16 | 5 | 6 | 165,911 | 5,000 | 5,000 | 1,078 | 3282 |
| Gourd Springs, Spring Lake | Church | 10 | 7 | 530 | 333 | 135 | 161 | 38 | 51 | 25 | 15 | 199,119 | 1,440 | 1,800 | 600 | 1200 |
| Harmony, Bunnlevel | Church | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0 |
| Hillmon Grove, Cameron | Church | 1 | | 464 | 192 | 115 | 100 | 15 | 31 | 36 | 24 | 276,662 | 16,080 | 2,139 | 1,529 | 4594 |
| Holland Community Mission, Fuquay Varina | Mission | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0 |
| Holly Springs, Broadway | Church | 7 | 4 | 787 | 374 | 194 | 194 | 2 | 53 | 74 | 20 | 450,234 | 17,703 | 15,452 | 26,918 | 3000 |
| Iglesia Bautista Amistad Cristiana, Angier | Church | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0 |
| Kennebec, Angier | Church | 21 | 12 | 415 | 350 | 190 | 75 | | 53 | 53 | 12 | 374,480 | 10,500 | 4,800 | 3,100 | 12000 |
| Kingdom Builders of Christ, Broadway | Mission | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0 |
| Lillington, Lillington | Church | 5 | 4 | 466 | 289 | 110 | 30 | | 82 | 68 | 32 | 305,437 | 25,014 | 8,338 | 2,750 | 2410 |
| Macedonia, Holly Spring | Church | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0 |
| Memorial, Buies Creek | Church | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0 |
| Neill's Creek, Angier | Church | 2 | 4 | 405 | 196 | | 105 | | 58 | 68 | 12 | 230,333 | 15,629 | 6,761 | 964 | 8411 |
| New Hope, Spring Lake | Church | 6 | 8 | 1 | 78 | 62 | 65 | | 34 | 15 | 28 | 101,143 | 3,867 | 3,867 | 4,000 | 1700 |

---

TM - Total Membership
TB - Total Baptism
OA - Other Additions
SSE - Total SS Enrollmentt

SSA - SS Avg. Weekly Attendance
VBS - Vacation Bible School Enrollment
DTEN - Total DT Enrollment/Participation
MM - Total Music Ministry Enrollment

WMU - Total WMU Enrollment
BM - Total Brotherhood Enrollment
TRE - Total Receipts
(Undesignated+Designated+Other)

CP - Total Cooperative Program
AG - Total Association Missions
OSBC - Other SBC Mission Gifts
NSBC - Non-SBC Mission Gifts

## Digest Summary

### Little River Association

| Congregation | C/M | TB | OA | TM | SSE | SSA | VBS | DT | MM | WMU | BM | TRE | CP | AG | OSBC | NSBC |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| North Clinton Avenue, Dunn | Church | | 3 | 247 | 81 | 66 | 79 | | 26 | 40 | 22 | 161,082 | 12,249 | 10,674 | | 1957 |
| Oak Grove, Angier | Church | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0 |
| OverHills Community, Linden | Church | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0 |
| Piney Grove Chapel, Angier | Church | 18 | 8 | 727 | 549 | 220 | 285 | | 129 | | | | | | | 0 |
| Pleasant Memory, Coats | Church | | 14 | 145 | 124 | 55 | 30 | 15 | 38 | 13 | 14 | 90,680 | 6,763 | 1,691 | 846 | 175 |
| Rawls, Fuquay Varina | Church | 4 | 11 | 291 | 135 | 89 | 139 | 12 | 32 | 32 | 25 | 297,767 | 4,739 | 4,739 | | 0 |
| South Erwin, Erwin | Church | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0 |
| Spout Springs Church, Cameron | Church | 17 | | 157 | | | | | 22 | | | 264,869 | 4,048 | 3,732 | 1,989 | 0 |
| Swann Station | Church | 6 | 11 | 388 | 159 | 103 | 115 | | 50 | 45 | 42 | 250,053 | 3,000 | 8,845 | 466 | 18560 |
| Trinity, Angier | Church | 4 | 1 | 160 | 89 | 60 | 55 | 18 | 47 | | | 90,000 | 4,790 | 1,800 | | 705 |
| Westfield, Dunn | Church | 1 | | 165 | 73 | 40 | 105 | | 33 | 62 | 20 | 159,673 | 6,397 | 4,265 | 4,209 | 3477 |
| Association Totals | | 223 | 167 | 12,403 | 6,388 | 2,985 | 2,944 | 816 | 1,685 | 1,201 | 706 | 7,526,877 | 299,513 | 158,651 | 90,961 | 145746 |

TM - Total Membership
TB - Total Baptism
OA - Other Additions
SSE - Total SS Enrollmentt
SSA - SS Avg. Weekly Attendance
VBS - Vacation Bible School Enrollment
DTEN - Total DT Enrollment/Participation
MM - Total Music Ministry Enrollment
WMU - Total WMU Enrollment
BM - Total Brotherhood Enrollment
TRE - Total Receipts
(Undesignated+Designated+Other)
CP - Total Cooperative Program
AG - Total Association Missions
OSBC - Other SBC Mission Gifts
NSBC - Non-SBC Mission Gifts

# Little River Baptist Association

# Constitution and Bylaws

# Little River Baptist Association
# Constitution and Bylaws

## *PREAMBLE*

### ARTICLE I - NAME

The name of this body will be the Little River Baptist Association.

### ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

The purpose of this Association will be to inspire, encourage and enlist the membership in a spirit of brotherly love and cooperation for the promotion of our Associational programs, the work of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention, to the end that the Gospel of our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ, might be proclaimed with greater power and effectiveness in our association, our state and nation, and unto the uttermost parts of the world.

### ARTICLE III - OBJECTIVES

To provide programs, projects and organizations which will strengthen the fellowship and assist the churches in achieving their goals and objectives.

To discover needs which cannot be met effectively by any one church and to coordinate the use of Associational resources in meeting these needs.

To involve churches in cooperative experiences in evangelism, mission education, and benevolence.

### ARTICLE IV - AUTHORITY

This Association is a self-determining body under the Lordship of Christ. It determines its own membership and programs but has no authority over the churches affiliated with it. However, the Association may, upon invitation from a church, counsel with that church.

### ARTICLE V - MEMBERSHIP

**Section 1.** The Association will consist of messengers who are members of the affiliated churches as follows: (1) Officers of the Association; (2) Pastors of the member churches; and (3) the duly elected messengers of these churches on the basis of: five (5) messengers from each church with 100 members or less, and one additional messenger for every 100 members or fraction thereof beyond the first 100 members; but, no church may have more than ten (10) messengers plus the pastor of the respective church.

**Section 2.** A quorum will consist of messengers from at least 50 percent of the member churches.

**Section 3.** Voting will be limited to duly elected messengers or their alternates as certified in the Annual Church Profile.

**Section 4. Policy for the Establishment of Missions**

1. There are three (3) recognized groups that may begin a new mission work in new areas:
   a. A Church affiliated with the association.
   b. The Missions Development Committee.
   c. Any interested group of cooperating Little River Baptists.
2. Any Baptist group wishing to organize a mission will first advise the Director of Missions and the Missions Development Committee of their intent.

3. It will be the duty of the Missions Development Committee to offer their services to any sponsoring agency anticipating new mission work.
4. When necessary, the Missions Development Committee will assist the mission in finding a sponsoring LRBA Church. If the committee is unable to find a sponsoring Church, the committee may serve as the sponsoring agency.
5. The Missions Development Committee will encourage the sponsoring Baptist Church to nominate a Missions Committee of at least five (5) persons, if they do not already have one.
6. A survey of the target area will be made by the Missions Development Committee to determine accurately the needs and possibilities for that area.
7. The sponsoring agency will communicate with all adjacent churches and missions within a three-mile radius of the target area with a written request for cooperation in starting the new mission work. The responses and any other pertinent information will be presented in the joint meeting mentioned below in Paragraph Eight of this policy.
8. The Missions Development Committee will call a joint meeting of the following:
    a. The Missions Committee of the sponsoring Church.
    b. The pastor and a lay representative from each of the adjacent churches and missions within a three-mile radius of the target area.
    c. The Director of Missions.
    d. The Moderator.
    e. The Missions Development Committee of the Association.
9. If this joint group, by a majority vote, of those present and voting, looks with favor upon the establishment of a new mission, the work can at that point begin. The Missions Development Committee will assist the Missions Committee of the sponsoring agency in drawing up an agreement between the mission and the sponsoring agency. If the joint missions are unable to reach a majority vote, it will be referred back to Missions Development Committee for further study.
10. The Missions Development Committee, the sponsoring agency's missions committee, and the Director of Missions will work in cooperation in the process of the organizing of the new mission.
11. After the mission is organized, the Missions Development Committee will continue to work with the sponsoring agency and the mission until the mission is organized into a cooperating Southern Baptist Church.

**Section 5. Policy of the Organization of a Church**

1. The sponsoring agency and/or the mission will send a written petition to the Missions Development Committee stating the desire of the mission to be organized into a cooperating Southern Baptist Congregation.
2. The Missions Development Committee will then call a meeting of the pastors and a lay representative from each of the churches in the association to meet with the representatives of the mission for the purpose of considering the request. At least two weeks notice will be required for this meeting.
3. The Moderator of the association will preside at this meeting.
4. The sponsoring agency and the mission will be prepared to furnish the following information:
    a. The history of the origin and development of the mission from its beginning to the present.

   - b. A proposal for a permanent physical location of the Church property and buildings.
   - c. A statement elaborating upon the mission's ability to be financially self-supporting.
   - d. A statement concerning the mission's availability of qualified leadership necessary to carry on the work of a Baptist Church.
   - e. A statement concerning the mission's organizations (Sunday School, Discipleship Training, WMU and Brotherhood, etc.).
   - f. A statement from the mission concerning its attitude toward all of our Baptist work; such as cooperating with other Baptist Churches, the Cooperative Program, willingness to support SBC institutions and agencies, etc.
   - g. A statement of doctrine and faith prepared by the mission.
5. With this information in hand, the group will then take a vote to recommend that the mission be organized and received into the fellowship of the association, be denied this request or to postpone consideration until specifically detailed matters are resolved to the satisfaction of the group. If the vote is favorable by a majority vote of those present and voting, then the sponsoring agency will be requested to set a date for the organization of the mission into a cooperating Southern Baptist Church, and subsequent notice sent to all churches of the association inviting them to the organizational meeting.

**Section 6. Policy of the Physical Relocation of Church Property**

1. The Church desiring to relocate its physical location will be requested to consult with the Missions Development Committee stating the desire of the church to relocate.
2. The Missions Development Committee will then call a meeting of the pastors and a lay representative from the adjacent churches and missions within a three-mile radius of the proposed new location for the purpose of considering the request. At least two weeks notice will be required for this meeting.
3. The Moderator of the association will preside at this meeting.
4. The Church will be prepared to furnish the following information:
   - a. Why the Church desires to relocate.
   - b. The history of the origin and the work of the Church from its beginning to the present.
   - c. The proposed permanent location of the Church property, buildings, etc.
   - d. A statement of the Church's organization, structure, support and participation in Southern Baptist work.
5. With this information in hand, the group will then take a vote to affirm the church in its desire to relocate, or to deny this request, or to delay any action or recommendation by the group at this time. The final decision to move or not to move will, of course, be the Church's decision, and its decision will be honored by the association. The members present will constitute a quorum.

**Section 7.** The Association may at any time dissolve connection with any church that ceases to abide by this constitution and the spirit of the same.

**Section 8.** Any church may withdraw from the Association at its pleasure.

## ARTICLE VI - ORGANIZATION

**Section 1. General Officers.** The general officers will be Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Assistant Clerk, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer, and Historian.

**Section 2. Executive Committee.** The Executive Committee will be composed of all active pastors of constituent churches, one member from each church and all the officers indicated in Article VI, Section 1-5. A quorum will consist of members present.

**Section 3. Trustees.** The Association will elect three (3) Trustees from the members composing the Association, who will serve with the Moderator, as the Trustees of Little River Baptist Association, and whose duty it will be to take and hold title to the property, both real and personal, owned by the Association. The Moderator of the Association will serve as a trustee until such time as his successor is elected and qualified.

**Section 4. Director Of Missions.**

**Section 5. Program Directors.** The program directors will be: Sunday School Director, Discipleship Supporter Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Baptist Men Director, Evangelism Director, Missions Director, Stewardship Director, Disaster Recovery Director, Senior Adult Director, Baptist Foundation Director, Music Director, and Youth Director.

**Section 6. Associational Council.** The Associational Council will be composed of the Director of Missions, the general officers, and the program directors.

**Section 7. Councils and Committees.** Such councils and committees as are needed to perform the tasks of the Association will be elected in session or by the Executive Committee.

### ARTICLE VII

If for any reason in the future that this Association should be dissolved, the Trustees are to convey all net assets to the North Carolina Baptist Foundation of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

### ARTICLE VIII - AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the constitution will be presented in written form to the Association on the first day of the annual meeting, to be considered on the second day, and must receive a two-thirds majority vote of the body in order to become effective.

### ARTICLE IX

This constitution will take effect immediately upon its adoption, and will supersede all previous constitutions.

## *BYLAWS*

### ARTICLE I - PARLIAMENTARY RULE

The parliamentary authority of the Association will be *Robert's Rules of Order* (latest revised edition).

### ARTICLE II - TIME OF MEETING

**Section 1. Meeting Times.** The Association will meet beginning on Monday following the fourth (4th) Sunday of October of each year. However, the Moderator of the Association may call a special session anytime during the year provided the churches are given at least a two-week notice.

**Section 2. Agenda Format.** The Little River Baptist Association has adopted an agenda format for the Executive Committee meetings and the Annual Association meeting. With this format, it is required that any matters, motions or resolution be submitted to the

Associational office two weeks prior to the date of said meeting. Any executive committee member or elected messenger or elected committee member or any Associational officer may propose any item for the agenda. Any items not included on the agenda may be brought up for consideration after securing a two-thirds majority of those present.

## ARTICLE III - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

**Section 1. Moderator.** The Moderator will be elected annually and will not be eligible to succeed himself after serving two consecutive terms. He will preside over the annual meetings of the Association. He will be President of the Executive Committee, and a member of the Associational Council, and ex officio member of all committees. He will appoint the first three (3) members of the Nominating Committee and any special committees that may be needed.

**Section 2. Vice Moderator**. The Vice Moderator will be elected annually. He will preside in the absence or at the pleasure of the Moderator, and will be Vice Chairman of the Executive Committee, and a member of the Associational Council. Upon a created vacancy in the office of Moderator, the Vice Moderator will become the Moderator.

**Section 3. Clerk.** The Clerk will be elected annually. He will send annual report forms to the member churches at least two months before the Association's annual meeting; distribute at the annual meeting the Book of Reports; make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association in cooperation with the Associational Office; supervise the printing of the annuals; keep on file copies of the annuals, records, and other documents of the Association; and will serve as secretary of the Executive Committee. He will be a member of the Associational Council. The Clerk should attend the annual Clerk's Conference at Ridgecrest each year. The Clerk will also hold an annual Clerk's Conference in the Association. The Clerk will provide copies of all minutes to the Associational Office.

**Section 4. Treasurer.** The Treasurer will be elected annually. He will receive and handle all funds in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, the Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the annual meeting and at each regular meeting of the Executive Committee; and keep books available and up-to-date for examination. The Treasurer will be bonded. He will be a member of the Associational Council.

**Section 5. Historian.** The Historian will be elected annually. He will endeavor to collect and preserve historical materials relative to the churches and the work of the Association. He will be a member of the Associational Council.

## ARTICLE IV - EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee will be composed of all Associational officers, the Director of Missions (ex officio), each active pastor, one lay member chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual church profiles report, and chairmen of all standing committees. The Executive Committee will have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the constitution. It will be the duty of this committee to meet quarterly and to make reports and recommendations to the Association at its annual meeting. The members present at any meeting of the committee, after all members have been duly notified of such meeting, will constitute a quorum.

## ARTICLE V - TRUSTEES

The Association will elect three (3) Trustees from the members composing the Association, who will serve with the Moderator as the trustees of the Little River Baptist Association, and whose duty it will be to take and hold title to the property, both real and personal, owned by the Association. The Moderator of the Association will serve as a trustee until such time as his successor is elected and qualified.

## ARTICLE VI - ASSOCIATIONAL STAFF

### Section 1. Director Of Missions.

**A. Qualifications.** The qualifications for Director of Missions will be:

1. A genuine conversion experience and belief in the basic tenets of the "Baptist Faith and Message" as adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention in 1963.
2. Emotionally, physically, socially, and professionally capable of working with people regardless of age, economic, status, or educational level.
3. Committed to the basic Southern Baptist principles and its programs and able to promote them through the Association.
4. Ability to encourage churches to extend their witness through new ministries.

**B. Duties and Responsibilities.** The Director of Missions will:

1. Administer policies and programs committed to him by the Association and the Executive Committee.
2. Be the administrative head of the Associational Office and its staff; be responsible for directing and supervising the paid staff for coordinating the various programs of the Association and for overseeing the purchase of equipment and supplies within the approved budget.
3. Serve as chairman of the Associational Council.
4. Serve as ex officio member of all councils and committees.
5. Work closely with Associational officers, committees, organizations, and fellowship auxiliaries to help each group determine its opportunities and objectives, and its procedures and programs for achieving these objectives.
6. Counsel with church leaders as requested with reference to programs and procedures in their church, the calling of a pastor and other staff members an actual or threatened breach of fellowship, church objectives, and church policies.
7. Counsel with pastors and other individuals who are called into church-related vocations as requested.
8. Visit churches by invitation or consent of the pastor to provide assistance in the church programs and ministry.
9. Visit churches on his own initiative for worship and Christian fellowship.
10. Interpret to the churches the program resources and other assistance available from the State and Southern Baptist agencies.
11. Inform State and Southern Baptist Convention agencies of needs, problems, and potentialities within the Association.

**C. Employment Agreements.**

1. The salary and other compensation of the Director of Missions will be set initially at the time of the call, and will be reviewed annually by the Finance Committee to insure that they are in keeping with the cost of living and to consider and recommend any merit increases.

2. The Director of Missions will be entitled to two (2) days off each week. Days may accumulate to a maximum of three days off at any time. In addition, he will be granted off legal holidays.
3. The Director of Missions will be entitled to two (2) full weeks of paid vacation annually, beginning six months after the commencement of his ministry with the Association. Vacation time must be taken within the calendar year, except that as much as one (1) week may be carried over to the subsequent year upon the approval of the Associational Council. He will be entitled to two (2) additional days of vacation time for each full year of service, up to a maximum of four (4) full weeks. All vacation leave is to be arranged with the knowledge of the Moderator of the Association.
4. A maximum of two (2) weeks annually with pay may be taken for engagements outside the Association for things such as: schools of missions, Sunday School enlargement campaigns, revivals, continuing education, etc. In addition, he may hold one (1) week of meetings outside the Association on a commuting basis provided this does not interfere with his assigned responsibilities. He will be allowed to retain any honorariums. Approval for participation in additional emphases may be secured, subject to the approval of the Associational Executive Committee.
5. He will be permitted to serve as interim pastor by invitation of any church or mission within the area of the Association under the following guidelines:
    a. With the approval of the Associational Council;
    b. Service with one church or mission may not exceed four (4) months consecutively;
    c. Interim pastorates will always be secondary to his prior obligations as Director of Missions. Only two (2) such interim pastorates will be allowed per Associational year.
6. He will be allowed fifteen (15) days sick leave annually. In the event of serious injury, illness, or disability, the Association will automatically continue his salary and other compensation for three (3) months. The Executive Committee may grant an extension of sick leave.
7. He may attend at the Association's expense, within the limits provided in the budget, the State and Southern Baptist Conventions and other assemblies and conferences pertaining specifically to his work.
8. The Association will bear all expenses related to the Director of Mission's retirement, long-term disability, term life insurance, and family hospitalization insurance program at the level agreed to at the time of the call and review annually by the Finance Committee.
9. When working with churches within the line of regular Associational promotions and programs, no honorarium is required. However, he will not be expected to do pulpit supply in the absence of the pastor without an honorarium.

**D. Selection and Call.**

In the event of a vacancy in the office of Director of Missions, a Search Committee of no less than five (5) members will be nominated by the Associational Council and elected by the Executive Committee, to seek out and recommend to the Executive Committee or Association a person whose Christian character and qualifications have been examined and found to fit the office of Director of Missions as defined in the bylaws of this constitution, Article VI, Section I, A. Qualifications. A two-thirds affirmative vote is necessary in order to issue a call.

**E. Termination.**

The Director of Missions will serve under a continuing call until the relationship is dissolved at the request of the Director of Missions or the Association. He must give at least thirty (30) days advanced notice in writing of his intentions to resign, unless otherwise mutually agreed upon. If two-thirds of the Associational Council feel convinced, under the guidance of the Holy Spirit that there is sufficient sentiment on the part of the Association, and that it would be in the best interest of the Director of Missions and the Association to consider dissolving the relationship, the Moderator will call a special meeting of the Director of Missions and the Executive Committee for the purpose of discussing the matter and endeavoring to render a solution. If a solution cannot be reached, the Moderator will contact the Director of Associational Development of the Baptist State Convention or another such qualified neutral person who will act as a mediator in seeking to resolve the differences. The purpose of these meetings will be foremost to resolve all differences and seek reconciliation. If agreement still cannot be reached, two-thirds of the Associational Council can request the Moderator to call a special meeting of the Executive Committee in order to recommend that the Executive Committee vote on whether or not it wishes to terminate the Director of Missions' relationship with the Association. Executive Committee representatives from each church and program will be notified in writing at least two (2) weeks in advance of this meeting and its purpose. If a majority of the members present at this meeting vote to terminate the relationship, the Director of Missions will submit his resignation effective immediately; however, the Association will continue to provide full compensation and benefits up to ninety (90) days while he seeks other employment or call.

**Section 2. Other Professional Ministerial Staff.**

The Association may employ from time to time as it deems in the best interest of the ministry and program of the Association other professional ministerial staff members who will assist the Director of Missions in their specified areas of responsibility. The Associational Council will appoint, with the approval of the Executive Committee, a Search Committee consisting of at least five (5) members plus the Director of Missions to recommend a person to fill the vacancy. The Search Committee will present its recommendations to the Executive Committee or Association at any regular or called meeting, provided that announcement of the nomination has been made in writing two (2) weeks before the meeting. A two-thirds vote of those members present and voting will be necessary for the confirmation of the Search Committees nominee. A job description for each member of the professional ministerial staff will be included in the bylaws.

**Section 3. Paid Holidays and Leave Policy.**

The following holidays are the ones which the Associational staff will observe as paid holidays: New Year's Day; Easter Monday; Memorial Day; July Fourth; Labor Day; Thanksgiving Day; Friday after Thanksgiving; Christmas Eve; Christmas Day; Day after Christmas Day. When a holiday falls on a Saturday or Sunday, the Director of Missions, in consultation with the staff, will determine whether to observe the holiday on the preceding Friday or on the following Monday. The Director of Missions will inform the Executive Committee of the decision.

## ARTICLE VII - ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

**Section 1.** The Chairman of the Associational Council will be the Director of Missions.

**Section 2.** The Associational Council will define the objectives of the Association and project goals and plans for accomplishing the same. It will evaluate the work of the Associational organizations and prepare a report of objectives and goals for presentation to the Executive Board or Association in the form of a calendar of activities. The work of the Council will be informative and advisory, and not authoritative or administrative.

## ARTICLE VIII - PROGRAM DIRECTORS

### Section 1. Sunday School Director

It will be the duty of the Associational Sunday School Director to plan and promote the total program of the Sunday School within the structure of the Association with special emphases listed on the Associational Calendar. He will make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

### Section 2. Discipleship Support Director

It will be the duty of the Associational Discipleship Supporter Director to plan and promote the total Discipleship Training Program within the structure of the Association using the special emphases listed in the Associational Calendar. He will make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

### Section 3. Baptist Men Director

It will be the duty of the Associational Baptist Men Director to promote the total Baptist Men program with special emphases on the Associational Calendar. He will make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

### Section 4. Woman's Missionary Union Director

It will be the duty of the Woman's Missionary Union Director to plan and promote the work of Woman's Missionary Union within the structure of the Association with special emphases on the special missionary effort of the church. She will make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

### Section 5. Music Director

It will be the duty of the Associational Music Director to plan and direct the music for all the meetings of the Association. He will seek to stimulate interest in good church music through clinics, study courses, music schools, hymn sings in the churches and in Association-wide efforts. He will make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

### Section 6. Evangelism Director

The Evangelism Director will be Chairman of the Evangelism Council and will promote a vigorous program of evangelism throughout the Association, using materials, suggestions and programs of our Association, State, and Southern Baptist Departments of Evangelism. He will make an annual report to the Association.

### Section 7. Stewardship Director

The Stewardship Director will promote Christian stewardship in the Association and promote and encourage giving to Associational Missions, NC Missions Offering and the Cooperative Program. He will make an annual report to the Association.

### Section 8. Disaster Recovery Director

Contact person for the Association to activate, recruit, and train those interested in Disaster Relief efforts. Is liaison with the Baptist Men of North Carolina for Disaster Recovery and Relief and serves on the Associational Council of the Little River Baptist Association. Promotes, educates, and enlists personnel for this ministry. He will make quarterly reports to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

### Section 9. Senior Adult Director

Represents and plans for senior Adult activities within our association. Promotes Senior Adult ministries and leads in association-wide Senior Adult activities. They will make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

### Section 10. Youth Director

Pulls together Youth Ministries from across the Association, sharing ideas, and programs that lead to involving youth in outreach and personal growth ministries. They will make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

## ARTICLE IX - STANDING COMMITTEES

### Section 1. Nominating Committee

The Nominating Committee will be composed of three (3) members, appointed by the Moderator at the annual session to nominate all officers of the Association, except as otherwise provided for in the constitution. This committee will submit the names of Sunday School Director, Discipleship Supporter Director, Baptist Men Director, and WMU Director to the Executive Committee for approval at its Annual meeting so that they may assist the Nominating Committee in an advisory capacity in nominating a full slate of organizational officers.

### Section 2. Program Committee

The Program Committee, composed of not less than three (3) members, will be appointed by the Moderator at the annual session to plan the program for the next annual meeting of the Association. The committee will make sure that those who are to make reports and others appearing on the program are contacted prior to the annual meeting.

### Section 3. Resolution Committee

The Resolution Committee composed of three (3) members appointed by the Moderator by the first session of the annual meeting. This committee will draw up and present to the Association, resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions it may deem expedient.

### Section 4. Place and Preacher Committee

The Place and Preacher Committee, composed of three (3) members appointed by the Moderator in the first session of the annual meeting, will recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon, and the places of the annual meetings for the following year.

### Section 5. Finance Committee

The Finance Committee will be composed of five (5) persons and will include two (2) laymen. The Associational Treasurer will serve as an ex officio member. This committee will study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program; present a budget to the Association for the following year; devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget; and make a written report to the annual meeting. In an event the Treasurer cannot fulfill his duties, the Chairman of the Finance Committee will be empowered to act and sign checks until such time as a new Treasurer is secured. The Finance Committee will present an annual budget to the Association for consideration at the Annual Meeting. This budget will become effective the following January 1 and will remain effective until the following the December 31. This budget may be amended at any time that the Association deems necessarily.

### Section 6. Ordination Committee

The Ordination Committee, composed of the Moderator and four (4) other members, will when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry. Each candidate will be examined as to his Christian experience, call to and preparation for the ministry, doctrinal beliefs, and attitude toward our denomination and its program. The guidelines for ordination of candidates for the Christian Ministry are as follows:

1. A church that has the opportunity to ordain a candidate called to the Christian Ministry and desiring the service of the Association Ordination Committee should contact the chairman of the committee before making any plans. The candidate should have been called by a church or to special service, either by his home church or by the church requesting ordination, before the ordination examination is requested.
2. The chairman of the committee and the pastor (or other representatives) of the ordaining church will set a time for the Ordination Committee to meet with the candidate for the purpose of the examination of the candidate.
3. The chairman of the committee will put in the hands of the candidate in advance of the meeting, a list of the areas of questioning to be followed by the committee.
4. When the candidate has satisfactorily responded to the reasonable questioning of the committee, the committee will notify the church requesting ordination, by letter, after a reasonable period of time, stating the findings of the committee.
5. The Associational Ordination Committee will help, at the request of the ordaining church, in planning for the Ordination Service, and they will make every effort to attend the service and participate. The committee will present a Certificate of Ordination to the candidate as a final gesture of approval and encouragement.

### Section 7. Constitution and Policy Committee

The Constitution and Policy Committee, composed of three (3) members, will be available to study any changes or revisions in the constitution or bylaws and to make recommendations as needed to keep the constitution or bylaws in line with the policies and programs of the Association.

### Section 8. Standing Committee

The Standing Committee will be composed of elective representatives of the following: Christian Literature, Baptist Hospital, World Missions, Christian Life and Public Affairs, Christian Education, American Bible Society, Children's Homes, Homes for the Aging, Minister's Retirement, Evangelism, Cooperative Program, and Memorials. Their duties will consist of communication (personal visitation, if possible) and promoting through the churches of the Association the work of each institution or agency they represent. They will make an annual report to the Association.

### Section 9. Building and Grounds Committee

The Building and Grounds Committee will be composed of three (3) members of the Association. Their duties are to give attention to and study the condition and state of repair and appearance of all buildings and grounds owned by the Association and included in the Associational budget. This committee has the authority to have minor repairs made, not to exceed $500.00, and will bring to the attention of the Association or Executive Committee any emergency or major repairs that need immediate attention. This committee will make an annual report to the Association.

### Section 10. Personnel Committee

**A. Membership**

The Personnel Committee will consist of nine (9) members; each elected to serve a three (3) year term with three (3) members rotating off each year.

**B. Purpose**

The Personnel Committee will assist the Director of Missions and Association in matters related to the salaried ministerial and non-ministerial staff of the Association. It will be the general duty of this committee to advise and make recommendations to the Executive Committee and/or Association matters relating to Associational personnel policy, personnel administration, and personnel management. This committee will have the general authority to advise and assist the Director of Missions in his capacity as the administrative head of all paid Associational staff members.

**C. Duties**

1. To fill and terminate non-ministerial staff positions in consultation with Director of Missions and to report promptly such hiring or termination to the Executive Committee.
2. To make budgetary recommendations to the Finance Committee on matters of staff salaries, benefits, and support.
3. To maintain an accurate job description for each staff member.
4. To serve as a liaison between staff members and the association.
5. To develop and maintain a manual for staff policies and procedures.
6. To periodically conduct a performance evaluation of all paid staff members.
7. To make recommendations to appropriate committees with regard to staff working conditions, equipment, and training.
8. To review staff grievances and make recommendations to the Director of Missions or Executive Committee concerning each grievance.

### Section 11. Missions Development Committee

**A. Membership**

The Missions Development Committee will consist of nine (9) members, each elected to serve a three (3) year term with three (3) rotating off each year.

**B. Purpose**

The Missions Development Committee will assist and encourage the churches of the Little River Baptist Association in the establishment of mission churches and ministry points in needed areas and in cooperative missions involvement within the Association, the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

**C. Duties**

1. To help develop a climate for new work in the association.
2. To conduct surveys and plans to determine needs for new missions and ministry points.
3. To work with any and all existing Associational committees in any work or planning where missions involvement is needed.
4. To serve as a liaison and facilitator between any new missions and/or sponsor mission committees and all adjacent churches and missions within a three-miles area in following Associational policies for the establishment of missions, the organization of a church, and the physical relocation of church property.
5. To maintain a continuous search for land that would be suitable for a new mission or ministry point.
6. To review any request from a mission or church related to new work or missions and make recommendations to the Association that require Associational approval.

7. To enlist interest and support of Little River Baptist Association Churches to sponsor new work.
8. To lead the Association to begin new work where and when a sponsoring church is not available.
9. To explore and recommended innovative ways to finance new work.
10. To encourage and assist churches in cooperative mission involvement within the Little River Baptist Association, the Baptist State Convention, the Home Mission Board and the Foreign Mission Board.

### Section 12. Military Ministry Committee

### A. Membership

The Military Ministry Committee will consist of nine (9) members, each elected to serve a three (3) year term with three (3) members rotating off each year.

### B. Purpose

The Military Ministry Committee will assist and encourage the churches of the Little River Baptist Association in their ministry to and with the military community.

### C. Duties

1. To sensitize Associational churches to needs of those associated with the military.
2. To help discover needs of those who live in our area who are in the military.
3. To help develop strategies and outreach programs for military personnel and their families.
4. To find and develop resources for ministry to military personnel and their families.
5. To lead the Association in appropriate cooperative ministries to military personnel and their families.

## ARTICLE X - AMENDMENTS

The bylaws may be amended at any session of the Association or Executive Committee by a majority vote.

## ARTICLE XI - ADOPTION

These bylaws will take effect immediately upon their adoption, and will supersede all previous bylaws.

# Financial

## 2007 Financial Statement

## 2008 Budget

# Little River Baptist Association
## 2007 Receipts Summary
## December 31, 2007

| | A | B | C | D | E | F | G |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | Church | Budget Receipts | Amistad Cristiana Fund | Armenia Fund | Auxiliary Fund | Belarussian Ministry Fund | CCN Ministry Fund |
| 5 | Amistad Cristiana | $ 317.18 | | | | | |
| 6 | Anderson Creek | 741.94 | | | | 1,500.00 | |
| 7 | Angier | 16,000.00 | | | | | |
| 8 | Antioch | 11,781.84 | | 3,291.00 | | | |
| 9 | Baptist Chapel | 2,394.70 | | | | | |
| 10 | Baptist Grove | 500.00 | | | | | |
| 11 | Broadway | 1,000.00 | | | | | |
| 12 | Buies Creek First | 12,223.17 | | | | 1,025.00 | |
| 13 | Calvary | 3,505.41 | | | | | |
| 14 | Chalybeate Springs | 3,167.03 | | | | | |
| 15 | Coats | 13,559.10 | | | | | |
| 16 | Crestview | 6,453.77 | | | | | |
| 17 | Crossroads | 6,820.29 | | 610.00 | | | |
| 18 | Duncan | | | | | | |
| 19 | Dunn First | 7,265.18 | | | | | |
| 20 | Dunn Second | 1,682.00 | | | | | |
| 21 | East Erwin | 1,291.67 | | | | | |
| 22 | Erwin First | 3,500.03 | | | | | |
| 23 | Faith | 170.53 | | | | | |
| 24 | Fellowship | 1,934.43 | | | | | |
| 25 | Flatwoods | | | 752.00 | | | |
| 26 | Friendship | 6,568.00 | | 56.00 | | | |
| 27 | Gourd Springs | 1,800.00 | | | | | |
| 28 | Harmony | 3,900.84 | | | | | |
| 29 | Hillmon Grove | 6,271.91 | | | | | |
| 30 | Holland | 670.27 | | | | | |
| 31 | Holly Springs | 16,784.26 | | 1,000.00 | | | |
| 32 | Kennebec | 1,200.00 | | | | | |
| 33 | Kingdom Builders of Christ | 160.00 | | | | | |
| 34 | Lillington | 8,753.29 | | 3,160.00 | | 750.00 | |
| 35 | Macedonia | | | | | | |
| 36 | Memorial | 3,750.00 | | | | | |
| 37 | Neill's Creek | 5,986.75 | | 140.00 | | | |
| 38 | New Hope | 1,706.67 | | | | | |
| 39 | North Clinton Avenue | 11,553.66 | | | | | |
| 40 | Oak Grove | 150.00 | | | | | |
| 41 | Overhills | 4,638.61 | | | | | |
| 42 | Piney Grove | 1,669.35 | | | | | |
| 43 | Pleasant Memory | 1,695.70 | | | | | |
| 44 | Rawls | 4,739.58 | | | | | |
| 45 | South Erwin | 1,400.00 | | | | | |
| 46 | Spout Springs | 3,431.65 | | 4,359.00 | | | |
| 47 | Swann Station | 6,999.96 | | 500.00 | | | |
| 48 | Trinity | 1,486.68 | | | | | |
| 49 | Westfield | 4,689.52 | | | | | |
| 50 | **Total Church Receipts** | **$ 194,314.97** | **$ -** | **$ 13,868.00** | **$ -** | **$ 3,275.00** | **$ -** |
| 51 | Gifts from Individuals | 45.00 | | 15,676.00 | 5,420.00 | 5,225.00 | |
| 52 | Baptist State Convention | 2,572.91 | 1,800.00 | | 2,666.80 | | 504.00 |
| 53 | LRBA Growth Endowment | | | | | | |
| 54 | Other (Businesses, Corps., etc.) | 2,000.00 | | | | | |
| 55 | Reimbursements & Refunds | 281.42 | | | 717.34 | | |
| 56 | Interest Income | 4,681.42 | | | | | |
| 57 | **TOTAL RECEIPTS** | **$ 203,895.72** | **$ 1,800.00** | **$ 29,544.00** | **$ 8,804.14** | **$ 8,500.00** | **$ 504.00** |

# Little River Baptist Association
## 2007 Receipts Summary
## December 31, 2007

|  | A | H | I | J | K | L | M |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 |  |  | Frank | Harnett | Holland |  | Kingdom |
| 2 |  | Eyeglasses | Shelburne | Family Life | Community |  | Builders of |
| 3 |  | Partnership | Endowment | Center | Mission | Hunger | Christ Bapt. |
| 4 | Church | Fund | Fund | Fund | Fund | Fund | Mission Fund |
| 5 | Amistad Cristiana |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6 | Anderson Creek |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7 | Angier |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 8 | Antioch |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 9 | Baptist Chapel |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 10 | Baptist Grove |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 11 | Broadway |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 12 | Buies Creek First |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 13 | Calvary |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 14 | Chalybeate Springs |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 15 | Coats |  |  |  |  | 55.00 |  |
| 16 | Crestview |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 17 | Crossroads |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 18 | Duncan |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 19 | Dunn First |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 20 | Dunn Second |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 21 | East Erwin |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 22 | Erwin First |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 23 | Faith |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 24 | Fellowship |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 25 | Flatwoods |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 26 | Friendship |  |  | 350.00 |  |  |  |
| 27 | Gourd Springs |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 28 | Harmony |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 29 | Hillmon Grove |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 30 | Holland |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 31 | Holly Springs |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 32 | Kennebec |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 33 | Kingdom Builders of Christ |  |  |  |  |  | 200.00 |
| 34 | Lillington | 100.00 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 35 | Macedonia |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 36 | Memorial |  |  | 750.00 |  |  |  |
| 37 | Neill's Creek |  |  | 150.00 |  |  |  |
| 38 | New Hope |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 39 | North Clinton Avenue |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 40 | Oak Grove |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 41 | Overhills |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 42 | Piney Grove |  |  |  | 589.80 |  |  |
| 43 | Pleasant Memory |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 44 | Rawls |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 45 | South Erwin |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 46 | Spout Springs |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 47 | Swann Station |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 48 | Trinity |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 49 | Westfield |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 50 | **Total Church Receipts** | **$ 100.00** | **$ -** | **$ 1,250.00** | **$ 589.80** | **$ 55.00** | **$ 200.00** |
| 51 | Gifts from Individuals | 615.00 | 2,450.00 | 4,325.00 |  |  |  |
| 52 | Baptist State Convention |  |  |  |  |  | 4,552.65 |
| 53 | LRBA Growth Endowment |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 54 | Other (Businesses, Corps., etc.) | 800.00 | 114.43 | 1,449.46 |  |  | 1,217.00 |
| 55 | Reimbursements & Refunds |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 56 | Interest Income |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 57 | **TOTAL RECEIPTS** | **$ 1,515.00** | **$ 2,564.43** | **$ 7,024.46** | **$ 589.80** | **$ 55.00** | **$ 5,969.65** |

## Little River Baptist Association
## 2007 Receipts Summary
## December 31, 2007

| | A | N | O | P | Q | R | S |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | LRBA | Missions | | | Spout | Truck |
| 2 | | Endowment | Development | New | | Springs | Stop |
| 3 | | Funds | Coordinator | Work | Scan US | Mission | Ministry |
| 4 | Church | in Transit | Fund | Fund | Fund | Fund | Fund |
| 5 | Amistad Cristiana | | | | | | |
| 6 | Anderson Creek | | | | | | |
| 7 | Angier | | | | | | |
| 8 | Antioch | | | | | | |
| 9 | Baptist Chapel | | | | | | |
| 10 | Baptist Grove | | | | | | |
| 11 | Broadway | | | | | | |
| 12 | Buies Creek First | | | | | | |
| 13 | Calvary | | | | | | 1,100.00 |
| 14 | Chalybeate Springs | | | 200.00 | | | |
| 15 | Coats | | | | | | 500.00 |
| 16 | Crestview | | | | | | |
| 17 | Crossroads | | | | | | |
| 18 | Duncan | | | | | | |
| 19 | Dunn First | | | | | | |
| 20 | Dunn Second | | | | | | |
| 21 | East Erwin | | | | | | |
| 22 | Erwin First | | | | | | |
| 23 | Faith | | | | | | |
| 24 | Fellowship | | | | | | |
| 25 | Flatwoods | | | | | | |
| 26 | Friendship | | | 800.00 | | | |
| 27 | Gourd Springs | | | | | | |
| 28 | Harmony | | | | | | |
| 29 | Hillmon Grove | | | | | | |
| 30 | Holland | | | | | | |
| 31 | Holly Springs | | | 1,000.00 | | | |
| 32 | Kennebec | | | | | | |
| 33 | Kingdom Builders of Christ | | | | | | |
| 34 | Lillington | | | | | | |
| 35 | Macedonia | | | | | | |
| 36 | Memorial | | | | | | 500.00 |
| 37 | Neill's Creek | | | | | | |
| 38 | New Hope | | | | | | 306.50 |
| 39 | North Clinton Avenue | | | | | | |
| 40 | Oak Grove | | | | | | |
| 41 | Overhills | | | | | | |
| 42 | Piney Grove | | | | | | |
| 43 | Pleasant Memory | | | | | | |
| 44 | Rawls | | | | | | |
| 45 | South Erwin | | | | | | |
| 46 | Spout Springs | | | | | | |
| 47 | Swann Station | | | | | | |
| 48 | Trinity | | | | | | |
| 49 | Westfield | | | | | | |
| 50 | **Total Church Receipts** | **$ -** | **$ -** | **$ 2,000.00** | **$ -** | **$ -** | **$ 2,406.50** |
| 51 | Gifts from Individuals | 25.00 | | | | 3,000.00 | |
| 52 | Baptist State Convention | | 7,515.00 | | 3,000.00 | 10,000.00 | |
| 53 | LRBA Growth Endowment | | | | | | |
| 54 | Other (Businesses, Corps., etc.) | | | | | | 1,275.00 |
| 55 | Reimbursements & Refunds | | | | | | |
| 56 | Interest Income | | | 213.55 | | | |
| 57 | **TOTAL RECEIPTS** | **$ 25.00** | **$ 7,515.00** | **$ 2,213.55** | **$ 3,000.00** | **$ 13,000.00** | **$ 3,681.50** |

## Little River Baptist Association
## 2007 Receipts Summary
### December 31, 2007

| | A | T | U | V |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | | |
| 2 | | | | |
| 3 | | WMU | On Mission | |
| 4 | Church | Fund | Conference | Totals |
| 5 | Amistad Cristiana | | | $ 317.18 |
| 6 | Anderson Creek | | | $ 2,241.94 |
| 7 | Angier | 40.00 | | $ 16,040.00 |
| 8 | Antioch | | 359.55 | $ 15,432.39 |
| 9 | Baptist Chapel | | 600.00 | $ 2,994.70 |
| 10 | Baptist Grove | 378.00 | 863.60 | $ 1,741.60 |
| 11 | Broadway | | | $ 1,000.00 |
| 12 | Buies Creek First | 10.00 | 500.00 | $ 13,758.17 |
| 13 | Calvary | 53.00 | 351.15 | $ 5,009.56 |
| 14 | Chalybeate Springs | | | $ 3,367.03 |
| 15 | Coats | 60.00 | | $ 14,174.10 |
| 16 | Crestview | 16.00 | | $ 6,469.77 |
| 17 | Crossroads | | | $ 7,430.29 |
| 18 | Duncan | | | $ - |
| 19 | Dunn First | | | $ 7,265.18 |
| 20 | Dunn Second | 50.00 | | $ 1,732.00 |
| 21 | East Erwin | 40.00 | | $ 1,331.67 |
| 22 | Erwin First | 60.00 | | $ 3,560.03 |
| 23 | Faith | | | $ 170.53 |
| 24 | Fellowship | | | $ 1,934.43 |
| 25 | Flatwoods | | | $ 752.00 |
| 26 | Friendship | | | $ 7,774.00 |
| 27 | Gourd Springs | 40.00 | | $ 1,840.00 |
| 28 | Harmony | | | $ 3,900.84 |
| 29 | Hillmon Grove | | 700.00 | $ 6,971.91 |
| 30 | Holland | | | $ 670.27 |
| 31 | Holly Springs | | 722.00 | $ 19,506.26 |
| 32 | Kennebec | | | $ 1,200.00 |
| 33 | Kingdom Builders of Christ | | | $ 360.00 |
| 34 | Lillington | | 500.00 | $ 13,263.29 |
| 35 | Macedonia | | | $ - |
| 36 | Memorial | 30.00 | 1,000.00 | $ 6,030.00 |
| 37 | Neill's Creek | 230.50 | 285.00 | $ 6,792.25 |
| 38 | New Hope | | 500.00 | $ 2,513.17 |
| 39 | North Clinton Avenue | | 500.00 | $ 12,053.66 |
| 40 | Oak Grove | | | $ 150.00 |
| 41 | Overhills | 710.00 | 500.00 | $ 5,848.61 |
| 42 | Piney Grove | | | $ 2,259.15 |
| 43 | Pleasant Memory | 30.00 | 500.00 | $ 2,225.70 |
| 44 | Rawls | | | $ 4,739.58 |
| 45 | South Erwin | | | $ 1,400.00 |
| 46 | Spout Springs | | | $ 7,790.65 |
| 47 | Swann Station | 60.00 | 766.00 | $ 8,325.96 |
| 48 | Trinity | | 500.00 | $ 1,986.68 |
| 49 | Westfield | 20.00 | | $ 4,709.52 |
| 50 | **Total Church Receipts** | **$ 1,827.50** | **$ 9,147.30** | **$ 229,034.07** |
| 51 | Gifts from Individuals | 5,517.00 | | $ 42,298.00 |
| 52 | Baptist State Convention | | | $ 32,611.36 |
| 53 | LRBA Growth Endowment | | | $ - |
| 54 | Other (Businesses, Corps., etc.) | | | $ 6,855.89 |
| 55 | Reimbursements & Refunds | | | $ 998.76 |
| 56 | Interest Income | | | $ 4,894.97 |
| 57 | **TOTAL RECEIPTS** | **$7,344.50** | **$9,147.30** | $ 316,693.05 |

# Little River Baptist Association
# Statement of Receipts and Disbursements - GF
# As of December 31,2007

| | Jan - Dec 07 | Budget |
|---|---|---|
| **Receipts** | | |
| Undesignated Receipts - GF | $ 194,359.97 | |
| Baptist State Convention C.A. | | |
| MMDC Salary Supplement | 7,620.00 | |
| MMDC Annuity Supplement | 2,400.00 | |
| Total Baptist State Convention C.A. | 10,020.00 | |
| **Total Receipts** | $ 204,379.97 | $ 235,544.47 |
| **Disbursements** | | |
| 205 NC Baptist Missions Partnership | $ - | $ 500.00 |
| 206 Armenian Partnership | 2,400.00 | 2,400.00 |
| 210 Harnett Family Life Center | 1,505.40 | 2,000.00 |
| 211 Hispanic Missions & Ministries | 523.50 | 1,000.00 |
| 212 Missions Development | 6,349.55 | 2,000.00 |
| 214 Developing Ministries | 60.00 | 2,500.00 |
| 216 New Church Starts | 16,000.00 | 16,000.00 |
| 218 Truck Stop Ministry | 12,000.00 | 12,000.00 |
| 221 Director of Missions | - | - |
| 221.1 DOM Ministry Related Expenses | - | - |
| 221.1.a DOM Mileage Reimbursement | 6,022.76 | 5,500.00 |
| 221.1.b DOM Convention Expenses | 921.12 | 1,000.00 |
| 221.1.c DOM Professional Expenses | 1,021.71 | 1,325.00 |
| 221.2 DOM Protective Benefits | - | - |
| 221.2.a DOM Disability/Life Insurance | 721.02 | 717.05 |
| 221.2.b DOM Annuity Program | 15,000.00 | 15,000.00 |
| 221.2.c DOM Social Security Cost | 9,000.00 | 9,000.00 |
| 221.3 DOM Basic Compensation | - | - |
| 221.3.a DOM Cash Salary | 41,280.72 | 41,280.69 |
| 221.3.b DOM Housing and Utilities | 16,914.37 | 16,914.93 |
| 221.3.c DOM Housing Equity Fund | - | - |
| 222 Administrative Assistant | - | - |
| 222.1 Admin Ass't Cash Salary | 10,770.38 | 13,000.00 |
| 222.2 Admin Ass't Soc. Sec./Medicare | 632.36 | 994.50 |
| 222.3 Admin Ass't Continuing Educ. | - | 200.00 |
| 222.4 Admin Asst Travel Reimbursement | 38.80 | 400.00 |
| 222.5 Admin Ass't Annuity Program | 25.00 | 300.00 |
| 223 Financial Secretary | - | - |
| 223.1 Financial Secretary Cash Salary | 298.13 | 5,850.00 |
| 223.2 Finance Sec. Soc. Sec./Medicare | 45.60 | 447.53 |
| 223.3 Finance Sec. Travel Reimburse | - | - |
| 224 Missions/Ministries Dev. Coord. | - | - |
| 224.1 MMDC Cash Salary | 35,005.46 | 31,709.82 |
| 224.2 MMDC Ministry Expenses | - | - |
| 224.2.a MMDC Mileage Reimbursement | 944.40 | 1,250.00 |
| 224.2.b MMDC Convention Expenses | 130.00 | 230.00 |
| 224.3 MMDC Protective Benefits | - | - |
| 224.3.a MMDC Annuity Program | 2,400.00 | 2,400.00 |
| 224.3.b MMDC Insurance Expenses | 456.36 | 3,277.30 |
| 224.4 MMDC Social Security/Medicare | 2,250.05 | 2,609.40 |

"The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements"

# Little River Baptist Association
# Statement of Receipts and Disbursements - GF
# As of December 31,2007

| | Jan - Dec 07 | Budget |
|---|---|---|
| 230 Bible Drill | - | 300.00 |
| 231 Sunday School | 75.00 | 300.00 |
| 232 Vacation Bible School | 397.83 | 500.00 |
| 233 Discipleship Training | 276.62 | 1,000.00 |
| 234 Woman's Missionary Union | 1,273.29 | 2,800.00 |
| 235 Baptist Men | 925.18 | 800.00 |
| 237 Senior Adult Ministry | 602.24 | 1,000.00 |
| 238 Youth Ministries | - | 300.00 |
| 239 Communication Availability | 1,017.05 | 1,200.00 |
| 241 Assemblies and Clinics | 216.79 | 500.00 |
| 242 Evangelism | 694.17 | 1,000.00 |
| 243 Visiting Speakers | 177.72 | 500.00 |
| 244 Pastoral Ministries Council | 189.93 | 300.00 |
| 251 Utilities | 6,626.18 | 6,900.00 |
| 252 Insurance | 2,708.00 | 3,950.00 |
| 253 Maintenance | 1,534.93 | 2,500.00 |
| 254 Office Supplies | 3,638.18 | 5,500.00 |
| 255 Postage | 2,701.08 | 3,200.00 |
| 258 Office Equipment | 6,248.71 | 8,000.00 |
| 259 Media Advertising | - | 100.00 |
| 260 Accountant | 5,683.50 | - |
| 261 Contingency | 1,657.28 | 1,538.25 |
| 262 Christmas Gifts | - | - |
| 262.1 DOM Christmas Gift | 500.00 | 500.00 |
| 262.2 Admin Ass't Christmas Gift | 350.00 | 350.00 |
| 262.3 Treasurer Christmas Gift | 350.00 | 350.00 |
| 262.4 Financial Sec. Christmas Gift | - | - |
| 262.5 MMDC Christmas Gift | 350.00 | 350.00 |
| 6560 Payroll Expenses | 1,296.67 | - |
| **Total Disbursements** | $ 222,207.04 | $ 235,544.47 |
| | | |
| **Receipts Over/(Under) Disbursements** | **(17,827.07)** | |
| Sales Tax Refundable | (503.09) | |
| Total Interest Earned on Savings - GF | 5,658.87 | |
| | 5,155.78 | |
| | | |
| **Net Income** | $ (12,671.29) | |

"The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements"

# Little River Baptist Association
# Balance Sheet
# As of December 31, 2007

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **ASSETS** | | |
| Current Assets | | |
| Petty Cash | $ | 50.00 |
| Cash Centura Checking | | 1,438.13 |
| Centura MM General Fund | | 10,572.05 |
| First Bank | | 102.99 |
| CD First Bank Comb. | | 54,421.34 |
| CD F B General Fund | | 22,185.27 |
| CD F. B. Gen Fund II | | 31,803.39 |
| CD First B. New Work | | 12,777.93 |
| **Total Current Assets** | $ | 133,351.10 |
| | | |
| Fixed Assets | | |
| Buildings | $ | 6,969.77 |
| Equipment | | 4,356.67 |
| **Total Fixed Assets** | $ | 11,326.44 |
| | | |
| **TOTAL ASSETS** | $ | 144,677.54 |
| | | |
| **LIABILITIES** | | |
| Current Liabilities | | |
| Payroll Liabilities | $ | 1,396.81 |
| Alaska Partnership Fund | | - |
| Amistad Fund | | - |
| Angel Tree Fund | | 1,020.00 |
| Armenia Fund | | 2,936.82 |
| Auxiliary Fund | | 4,233.72 |
| Belarussian Fund | | 1,244.16 |
| Belarussian Support Fund | | - |
| CCN Ministry Fund | | 481.10 |
| Christian Womens Job Corps Fund | | 446.65 |
| Disaster Recovery Fund | | 5,979.23 |
| Eyeglasses Partnership Missions | | 199.85 |
| Frank Shelburne Endowment Fund | | 114.43 |
| Harnett Family Life Center Fund | | - |
| Hispanic Ministry Fund | | 31.10 |
| Holland Community Mission Fund | | - |
| Honduras Partnership Fund | | - |
| Hunger Fund | | 55.00 |
| Jesus Video Project Fund | | 308.72 |
| Kingdom Builders of Christ | | 1,295.04 |
| LIFE Support Ministry Fund | | - |
| LRBA Growth Endowment Funds | | 802.62 |
| Missions Dev. Coord. Fund | | - |
| NC Baptist Men | | 127.38 |
| New Work Fund | | 17,466.19 |
| Prison Ministry Fund | | 465.00 |
| SCAN US Fund | | 2,264.38 |
| South Africa Fund | | 95.24 |
| Spout Springs Church Fund | | - |

"The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements."

# Little River Baptist Association
## Balance Sheet
## As of December 31, 2007

| | |
|---|---|
| Truck Stop Ministry Fund | 9,526.43 |
| V. Simpson Assoc. Missions Fund | 119.87 |
| WMU Fund | 623.31 |
| **Total Current Liabilities** | $ 51,233.05 |
| | |
| Long Term Liabilities | |
| LRBA Home Equity Fund | 10,000.00 |
| **Total Long Term Liabilities** | $ 10,000.00 |
| | |
| **CAPITAL** | |
| Unrestricted Net Assets - GF | 86,329.98 |
| Investment In Fixed Assets | 7,343.87 |
| Prior Period Adjustments | 2,441.93 |
| Net Income | (12,671.29) |
| **Total Capital** | $ 83,444.49 |
| | |
| **TOTAL LIABILITES AND CAPITAL** | $ 144,677.54 |

"The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements."

# Little River Baptist Association
# Fund Summary
# As of December 31, 2007

| AUXILLARY FUND | |
|---|---|
| Fund Balance January 1, 2007 | $ 1,456.94 |
| | |
| Receipts | |
| Per 2007 Receipts Summary | 8,804.14 |
| | $ 10,261.08 |
| Less Disbursements | |
| Benevolent Fund | 1,477.36 |
| Spout Springs | 2,275.00 |
| Hospital Ministry | 2,275.00 |
| Total Disbursements | $ 6,027.36 |
| | |
| FUND BALANCE Dec. 31, 2007 | $ 4,233.72 |

| BELARRUSIAN FUND | |
|---|---|
| Fund Balance January 1, 2007 | $ 644.16 |
| | |
| Receipts | |
| Per 2007 Receipts Summary | 8,500.00 |
| | $ 9,144.16 |
| | |
| Less Disbursements | |
| ABRO | 7,500.00 |
| Interpreter's Gift | 400.00 |
| Total Disbursements | $ 7,900.00 |
| | |
| FUND BALANCE Dec. 31, 2007 | $ 1,244.16 |

| HARNETT FAMILY LIFE CENTER FUND | |
|---|---|
| Fund Balance January 1, 2007 | $ 8,688.60 |
| Receipts | |
| Per 2007 Receipts Summary | 7,024.46 |
| | $ 15,713.06 |
| Less Disbursements | |
| | |
| Client Aid | 1,109.00 |
| Maintenance | 80.00 |
| Office Supplies | 345.00 |
| Postage | 174.66 |
| Professional Dues | 250.00 |
| Salaries | 2,725.00 |
| Utilities | 726.89 |
| Account Closed out on 8/27/07 | 10,302.51 |
| | |
| Total Disbursements | $ 15,713.06 |
| | |
| FUND BALANCE Dec. 31, 2007 | $ - |

| ARMENIA FUND | |
|---|---|
| Fund Balance January 1, 2007 | $ 2,597.37 |
| | |
| Receipts | |
| From LRBA Budget | 2,400.00 |
| New Work Fund | 3,000.00 |
| Per 2007 Receipts Summary | 28,544.00 |
| | $ 36,541.37 |
| Less Disbursements | |
| Construction Cost | 14,600.00 |
| Church Planter | 2,925.00 |
| Seminary for Albert Christo. | 4,000.00 |
| Mission Trip | 11,379.55 |
| Children's Camp | 500.00 |
| Medical Care for Sick Child | 200.00 |
| Total Disbursements | $ 33,604.55 |
| | |
| FUND BALANCE Dec. 31, 2007 | $ 2,936.82 |

| NEW WORK FUND | |
|---|---|
| Fund Balance January 1, 2007 | $ 22,049.95 |
| | |
| Receipts | |
| Per 2007 Receipts Summary | 2,000.00 |
| Interest on CD | 655.02 |
| | $ 24,704.97 |
| Less Disbursements | |
| New Church Starts Expense | 2,052.35 |
| Spout Springs Fund | 2,186.43 |
| Armenia Fund | 3,000.00 |
| Total Disbursements | $ 7,238.78 |
| | |
| FUND BALANCE Dec. 31, 2007 | $ 17,466.19 |

| TRUCK STOP MINISTRY FUND | |
|---|---|
| Fund Balance January 1, 2007 | $ 9,254.56 |
| | |
| Receipts | |
| LRBA Support | 12,000.00 |
| Per 2007 Receipts Summary | 3,681.50 |
| | $ 24,936.06 |
| Less Disbursements | |
| Staff | 13,626.87 |
| Benevolence | 300.00 |
| Bibles | 1,482.76 |
| Total Disbursements | $ 15,409.63 |
| | |
| FUND BALANCE Dec. 31, 2007 | $ 9,526.43 |

# Little River Baptist Association
## 2008 Budget

| | Budget Line Item | Accomplishing Mission/Ministry | Proposed 2008 Budget |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | **WORLD MISSIONS** | |
| 205 | NC Baptist Missions Partnership | For the availability of funds for this partnership. Individuals are responsible for their own mission trip expenses. | 500.00 |
| 206 | Armenian Partnership | Partial support for the Armenia Ministry | 2,700.00 |
| | | **LOCAL MISSIONS** | |
| 210 | Harnett Family Life Center | Harnett Family Life Center's mission is to provide Christian therapy through pastoral care to those seeking help. | 1,500.00 |
| 211 | Hispanic Missions and Ministries | Through a Council on Hispanic Ministries, we seek to support work among Hispanic churches and migrant ministries in our area. | 1,000.00 |
| 212 | Missions Development | The Missions Development Committee uses funds for studies, surveys, and consultation regarding future land purchases for mission/church sites. | 2,000.00 |
| 214 | Developing Ministries | We seek to develop new ministries to pastors and their families, and to minister through the association to the needs of the church community. These funds allow us to quickly respond whenever a need is apparent. | 2,000.00 |
| 216 | New Church Starts | These funds are used to support and service new church starts. | 16,000.00 |
| 218 | Truck Stop Ministry | These funds are for the development and support of the ministry to truckers. | 10,000.00 |
| | | **PERSONNEL AND PERSONNEL EXPENSES** | |
| 221 | Director of Missions | This person's role is to assist churches in our association by serving as a missions strategist, ministering to churches and church leaders, and serving as a general leader in helping the association of churches to fulfill its mission. | |
| 221.1 | Ministry-Related Expenses | These are expenses incurred in the performance of ministry. | |
| 221.1.a | Mileage Reimbursement | Mileage reimbursement is paid for business-related miles at the rate per mile approved by the Internal Revenue Service. | 5,500.00 |
| 221.1.b | Convention Expenses | We provide funds for the DOM to attend state and national conventions, and for continuing education. | 1,000.00 |
| 221.1.c | Professional Expenses | These are expenses incurred while visiting with pastors, and for the purchase of books and other resources needed for effective ministry. | 1,325.00 |

# Little River Baptist Association
# 2008 Budget

| | Budget Line Item | Accomplishing Mission/Ministry | Proposed 2008 Budget |
|---|---|---|---|
| **PERSONNEL Continued** | | | |
| 221.2.a | Disability and Life Insurance | These funds are for disability and life insurance premiums. | 717.05 |
| 221.2.b | Annuity Program | This provides retirement income for the DOM through voluntary participation in the denomination's Annuity Board program. | 15,000.00 |
| 221.2.c | Social Security Cost | This is taxable income from the DOM's salary to help meet IRS requirements for quarterly filing of estimated income taxes. | 9,000.00 |
| 221.3 | Basic Compensation | This is taxable income received by the DOM. | |
| 221.3.a | Cash Salary | This makes up the cash salary part of the DOM's pay. | 42,480.69 |
| 221.3.b | Housing and Utilities | This provides housing and utilities. This is non-taxable for IRS purposes but must be counted for Social Security taxes. | 16,914.93 |
| 222 | Administrative Assistant | This person assists the Director of Missions in fulfilling the mission of the churches of the Association by managing the office, assisting with correspondence, reports, communication of LRBA ministries, and working with the Treasurer with the bookkeeping and financial reports. | |
| 222.1 | Cash Salary Admin. Assist. | The salary of the Administrative Assistant is based on working a total of 20 hours per week. | 12,480.00 |
| 222.2 | Social Security and Medicare | The association is responsible for paying ½ of the Administrative Assistant's Social Security and Medicare assessment. | 954.72 |
| 222.3 | Continuing Education | The Administrative Assistant is encouraged to attend the statewide church secretary's conference or to utilize these funds for some form of continuing education. | 200.00 |
| 222.4 | Travel Reimbursement | Mileage reimbursement is paid for business related miles at the rate per mile approved by the Internal Revenue Service. | 400.00 |
| 222.5 | Annuity Program | This provides retirement income for the Administrative Assistant through participation in the denomination's Annuity Board Program. | 300.00 |
| 223 | Bookkeeping | Under contract | 8,000.00 |
| 224 | Missions & Ministries Development Coordinator | This person assists the Director of Missions in fulfilling the mission of the churches of the Association by managing the office, assisting with correspondence, reports, communication of LRBA ministries, and working with the Treasurer with the bookkeeping | |
| 224.1 | Cash Salary for MMDC | This is taxable income received by the MMDC. (BSCNC contributes a total of $7,100 to cash salary.) | 35,587.12 |

# Little River Baptist Association
## 2008 Budget

| | Budget Line Item | Accomplishing Mission/Ministry | Proposed 2008 Budget |
|---|---|---|---|
| **PERSONNEL Continued** | | | |
| 224.2 | Ministry Expenses | These are expenses incurred in the performance of ministry. | |
| 224.2.a | Mileage Reimbursement | Mileage reimbursement is paid for business related miles at the rate per mile approved by the Internal Revenue Service. | 1,250.00 |
| 224.2.b | Convention Expenses | These funds provide for the Ministries Development Coordinator to attend state and national conventions, and for continuing education. | 170.00 |
| 224.2 c | Festival Ministries | These funds provide for the Ministries Development Coordinator to attend county and state festivals. | 100.00 |
| 224.3 | Protective Benefits | These funds provide insurance and retirement protection. | |
| 224.3.a | Annuity Program | This provides retirement income through the denomination's Annuity Board program. (BSCNC reimburses LRBA $2,400.00 for this expense). | 2,400.00 |
| 224.4 | Social Security and Medicare | The association is responsible for paying ½ of the Ministries Development Coordinator's Social Security and Medicare assessment. | 2,722.41 |
| | | **ORGANIZATIONAL SUPPORT** | |
| 230 | Bible Drill | These funds are used to promote and purchase materials for Bible Drill in the association. | 300.00 |
| 231 | Sunday School | These funds are used to hold ACTeam seminars and to send team members to training sessions. | 300.00 |
| 232 | Vacation Bible School | These funds are to purchase materials and other expenses that may be incurred with an Associational VBS Clinic. | 500.00 |
| 233 | Discipleship Training | These funds are to be used to implement training programs in leadership, family/marriage enrichment, youth, witnessing and general spiritual growth. | 1,000.00 |
| 234 | Woman's Missionary Union | These funds are used for postage, literature, video and local mission activities. | 2,800.00 |
| 235 | Baptist Men | These funds are used for postage, literature, video and local mission activities. | 800.00 |
| 237 | Senior Adult Ministry | These funds assist the ongoing ministry to and with the senior adults of our association. | 1,000.00 |
| 238 | Youth Ministries | These funds are used for associational youth events. | 300.00 |
| 241 | Assemblies and Clinics | Thses funds are used for clinics or conferences attended by elected associational leaders and for a council retreat. | 300.00 |
| 242 | Evangelism | These funds are for summer, youth visit, fall rally and year-round evangelism. | 1,000.00 |
| 243 | Visiting Speakers | These funds are used to pay for visiting speakers to the association either for the Annual Meeting or other events. | 400.00 |
| 244 | Pastoral Ministries Council | These funds are to assist in underwriting training events for pastors and deacons as sponsored by the Pastoral Ministries Council. | 300.00 |

# Little River Baptist Association
## 2008 Budget

| | Budget Line Item | Accomplishing Mission/Ministry | Proposed 2008 Budget |
|---|---|---|---|
| **BUILDING OPERATIONS AND EQUIPMENT** | | | |
| 251 | Utilities | Projected estimates of utilities are: Electricity –2,575.00; Telephones – 4050.00; and Water – 275.00 | 6,900.00 |
| 252 | Insurance | These funds are for fire, theft and liability insurance on associational property and bond payment for secretary and treasurer. | 3,950.00 |
| 253 | Maintenance | These funds are for upkeep of buildings and grounds. | 2,500.00 |
| 254 | Office Supplies | These funds are used to purchase paper for newsletters and correspondence, as well as for other necessary supplies used in the office and kitchen of the association. | 5,500.00 |
| 255 | Postage | These funds are used to mail correspondence to pastors and other committee members and to pay for mailing the newsletters and bulletin inserts each month. | 3,200.00 |
| 258 | Office Equipment | These funds are used to pay for the lease and maintenance contract on the copier and to purchase small equipment as needed. | 8,000.00 |
| 259 | Media Advertising | These funds are used to pay for newspaper and radio advertisements. | 100.00 |
| **MISCELLANEOUS** | | | |
| 261 | Contingency | These funds are for any need not specified in other categories. | 1,000.00 |
| 261.1 | Office Support Salary | Supplemental Office Support | 500.00 |
| 261.2 | Social Secuirty & Medicare | LRBA is responsible for half of Social Security and Medicare taxes | 38.25 |
| 262 | Christmas Gifts | Each Christmas, we seek to express our appreciation to our staff with a monetary gift. We also provide an appreciation gift for the Associational Treasurer. | |
| 262.1 | Director of Missions | | 500.00 |
| 262.2 | Administrative Assistant | | 350.00 |
| 262.3 | Treasurer | | 350.00 |
| 262.5 | Missions Development Coordinator | | 350.00 |
| **Total Before Baptist State Convention of NC Contribution** | | | **234,440.17** |
| **Less Baptist State Convention of NC Contribution for Ministries Development Coordinator** | | | **-9,500.00** |
| | | **GRAND TOTAL OF BUDGET** | **224,940.17** |
| | | **AMOUNT NEEDED MONTHLY FOR BUDGET** | **18,745.01** |

# Little River Baptist Association
# 2008 Calendar

### January

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | *Rev. Danny Jarmon's anniversary with Macedonia (1984)* |
| 1 | *Rev. Clay Burgess's anniversary with Holland Community (2002)* |
| 1 | *Rev. Roy McLamb's anniversary with Overhills Community (2002)* |
| 1 | **New Year's Holiday**, LRBA Office closed |
| 8 | *Mrs. Pat Pegram's birthday, Trinity Baptist* |
| 8 | Ministers' Conference, LRBA office 10:00 AM |
| 8 | Associational Council Meeting, LRBA office 7:00 PM |
| 9 | *Rev. Timmy Blair's birthday, Piney Grove Chapel* |
| 10 | Armenia Mission Meeting, LRBA office 7:00 PM - All interested persons - |
| 15 | LRBA Executive Committee Meeting, LRBA office 7:00 PM |
| 17 | *Mrs. Dorothy McLamb's birthday, Overhills Community* |
| 23 | *Mrs. Katheleen Davis's birthday, Crestview Baptist Church* |
| 24 | *Rev. Wayne Schlink's birthday, Gourd Springs Baptist Church* |
| 24 | Operation In As Much Meeting, LRBA 7:00 PM |
| 27 | Baptist Men's Day In the Churches |
| 28 | *Rev. Martin Groover's anniversary with Antioch (1980)* |
| 29 | *Rev. Wayne Schlink's anniversary with Gourd Springs (2001)* |
| 30-31 | NC Associational Missionary Staff: Caraway Conference Center |

### February

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | *Mrs. Shirley Jefferd's birthday, Oak Grove Baptist Church* |
| 1 | *Mrs. Alice Davis' anniversary with LRBA (2002)* |
| 1 | ***Rev. and Mrs. Daniel Deaton's Anniversary*** |
| 1 | *Harriet Whiteman's birthday, Memorial Baptist Church* |
| 5 | Ministers' Conference, LRBA office 10:00AM-2PM (Learning Community Event) |
| 6 | *Rev. Keith Goretzka's birthday, First Baptist Church of Erwin* |
| 10-17 | WMU Focus Week |
| 12 | *Rev. Ronnie Byrd's anniversary with South Erwin Baptist (1989)* |
| 12 | VBS Early-Bird Curriculum Preview with LifeWay, LRBA 6:30 PM |
| 15 | ***Rev. Daniel Deaton's Anniversary with LRBA (1996)*** |
| 17 | Volunteers in Missions Day |
| 17 | Baptist College Day |
| 18 | Hispanic Council Meeting, LRBA office 6:30 PM |
| 19 | LRBA WMU Pastor's Appreciation Banquet |
| 21 | Sr. Adult Meeting, LRBA office, 12 Noon |
| 22 | *Dr. Michael Simmons' birthday, Buies Creek First Baptist Church* |
| 22-24 | Coastal Women's Retreat - Fort Caswell |
| 24 | *Rev. Mark Howard's birthday, Kennebec Baptist Church* |
| 25-26 | State Evangelism Conference, Lawndale Baptist |
| 28 | Armenia Mission Meeting - Applications and Deposits Due - LRBA office 7:00 PM |
| 29-Mar. 1 | Girls in Action Lock-In, Lillington Baptist Church "Tellin' About Jesus" |
| 29-Mar. 1 | NC Baptist Missions Conference/Baptist Men's Convention, Winston-Salem |

### March

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | NC Baptist Missions Conference/Baptist Men's Convention, Winston-Salem |
| 1 | *Rev. Grover Blackburn's anniversary with Angier Baptist (1994)* |
| 2 | *Mrs. Leigh Ann Moore's birthday, Calvary Baptist Church* |
| 2 – 9 | **Week of Prayer North American Missions/Annie Armstrong Easter Offering** |
| 4 | *Mrs. Berna Solera's birthday, Amistad Cristiana Baptist Church* |
| 8 | **Set clocks ahead 1 hour tonight (Daylight Savings Time Begins tomorrow)** |
| 8 | Evangelism Training "Share Jesus Without Fear", LRBA 10:00AM-2:00PM |
| 9 | *Mrs. Susan Stines' birthday, North Clinton Avenue Baptist Church* |

| | |
|---|---|
| 9 | **DAYLIGHT SAVINGS TIME BEGINS** |
| 10 | **132nd Annual Meeting - Spring Session, Crossroads Church** |
| 11 | Ministers' Conference, LRBA office 10:00 AM     Topic: "Lay Renewal" |
| 13 | Ladies Armenia Meeting, LRBA office, 6:30 PM |
| 14 | *Mrs. Shirley Darch's birthday, Anderson Creek Community* |
| 14-15 | Revive Us Again Prayer Conference |
| 14-15 | LRBA WMU Prayer Retreat, Caraway |
| 15 | *Mrs. Patricia King's birthday, Rawls Baptist Church* |
| 15 | Medical / Dental Bus, Erwin First Baptist Church, 9:00 AM - 4:00 PM |
| 16 | **Palm Sunday** |
| 18 | *Mrs. Patricia Baucom's birthday, Pleasant Memory Baptist* |
| 19 | *Rev. Steve Davis' birthday, Spout Springs Church* |
| 20 | Sr. Adult Meeting, LRBA office, 12 Noon |
| 21 | **Good Friday** |
| 22 | *Mrs. Debbie McNeill's birthday, Flatwoods Community Baptist Church* |
| 23 | **Easter Sunday** |
| 24 | **Easter Monday,** LRBA office closed |
| 26 | *Rev. Martin Groover's birthday, Antioch Baptist Church* |
| 28 | Assoc. Youth Bible Drill / Speakers' Tournament, Fellowship Baptist, 7:00PM |
| 28-29 | Disaster Relief Training, Region 4 |
| 31 | *Mrs. Ruth Ann Groover's birthday, Antioch Baptist Church* |

**April**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | Hispanic Council Meeting, LRBA office 6:30 PM |
| 3 | Armenia May Team Meeting, LRBA office 7:00 PM, **Funds Due** |
| 4-6 | WMU Missions Extravaganza, Ridgecrest Center |
| 5 | Assoc. Children's Bible Drill, Harmony Baptist, 9:30AM |
| 7-9 | Coastal Senior Adult Retreat – Fort Caswell |
| 8 | Ministers' Conference, LRBA office 10:00 AM   Lynn Sasser, BSCNC |
| 8 | Associational Council Meeting, LRBA office 7:00 PM |
| 8 | *Rev. Len Keever's anniversary with Dunn First Baptist Church (2003)* |
| 10 | *Rev. James Clark's birthday, Kingdom Builders of Christ Baptist Mission* |
| 10 | Armenia August Team Meeting, LRBA office 7:00 PM |
| 12 | VBS Clinic for ALL Teachers, Pleasant Memory Baptist 10:00AM–1:00PM |
| 14-16 | Coastal Senior Adult Retreat – Fort Caswell |
| 15 | LRBA Executive Committee Meeting, LRBA office 7:00 PM |
| 17 | Sr. Adult Meeting, LRBA office 12 Noon |
| 18-20 | Youth Spring Fling – Fort Caswell |
| 19 | **Operation* In* As* Much – Statewide Ministry Day** |
| 20 | *Rev. James Taylor's birthday, Fellowship Baptist Church* |
| 21-23 | Coastal Senior Adult Retreat - Fort Caswell |
| 25-26 | Men's Ministry Conference – Caswell |
| 25-27 | Youth Spring Fling – Fort Caswell |
| 26-27 | RA Father-Son Overnight – Caraway Conference Center |
| 27 | *Mrs. Barbarann Harrell's birthday, New Hope Baptist Church* |
| 28-30 | Coastal Senior Adult Retreat – Fort Caswell |
| 29 | *Mrs. Wendy Blair's birthday, Piney Grove Chapel* |

**May**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | *Rev. Cecil McNeill's birthday, Flatwoods Community Baptist Church* |
| 1 | **National Day of Prayer** |
| 3 | Outreach Ministries Workshop, Harmony Baptist Church 10:00AM–1:00PM |
| 4-11 | **Week of Prayer & Special Offering for NC Baptist Hospitals** |
| 5-7 | Coastal Senior Adult Retreat – Fort Caswell |
| 6 | Ministers' Conference, 10:00AM-2:00PM   (Learning Community Event) |
| 8 | NC Baptist Men's Mission Rally, Region 4 |
| 11 | **Mother's Day** |

| | |
|---|---|
| 11 | *Rev. Paul Fowler's anniversary with Friendship Baptist Church (2003)* |
| 12-14 | Coastal Senior Adult Retreat – Fort Caswell |
| 13 | Associational Council Meeting, LRBA office 7:00 PM |
| 15 | Senior Adult Fellowship Day, Neill's Creek Baptist Church |
| 15 | WMU Leadership Team Meeting, LRBA office, 6:30 PM |
| 17 | *Rev. David Oyster's birthday, LRBA office Demographics* |
| 18-24 | **Week of Prayer & Special Offering for Associational Missions** |
| 19-21 | Coastal Senior Adult Retreat – Fort Caswell |
| 20 | *Mrs. Claudia Graham's birthday, Harmony Baptist Church* |
| 26 | **Memorial Day**, LRBA Office closed |
| 30 | Armenia Team Departs and on field until June 13 |

**June**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | *Mrs. Sandra Taylor's birthday, Fellowship Baptist* |
| 1 | *Keith Goretzka's anniversary with First Baptist Church of Erwin ( 2005)* |
| 4 | *Rev. Don Davis' anniversary with Crestview Baptist (1995)* |
| 8 | **Father's Day** |
| 14 | Summerfest @ Agricultural Demonstration Farm, Campbell University |
| 14 | *Rev. Timmy Blair's anniversary with Piney Grove Chapel (1987)* |
| 19 | Sr, Adult Meeting, LRBA office 12 Noon |
| 26 | Armenia Aug. Team Meeting, LRBA 7:00 PM, **Funds Due** |
| 26 | *Rev. Russell Blackmon's anniversary with Swann Station (1988)* |
| 28 | *Mrs. Sandra Deaton's birthday, Little River Baptist Association* |
| 30 | *Rev. Ralph Darch's birthday, Anderson Creek Community Church* |

**July**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | *Rev. Todd Moore's birthday, Calvary Baptist Church* |
| 4 | **Independence Day**, LRBA Office Closed |
| 6-12 | Mission Serve (World Changers) in LRBA |
| 7-9 | Associational / BSCNC Staff Retreat, Caraway |
| 11-13 | Bi-vocational Min/Spouses Conf – Caraway Conference Center |
| 14 | *Mrs. Donna Fowler's birthday, Friendship Baptist Church* |
| 15 | *Rev. Dan Deaton's birthday, Little River Baptist Association* |
| 15 | LRBA Executive Committee Meeting, LRBA office 7:00 PM |
| 16 | *Mrs. Peggy Mooney's birthday, Coats Baptist Church* |
| 17 | *Rev. Don Davis' birthday, Crestview Baptist Church* |
| 21 | *Rev. Clay Burgess's birthday, Holland Community* |

**August**

| | |
|---|---|
| 3 | *Mrs. Kim Davis' birthday, Spout Springs Church* |
| 3 | *Mrs. Robin Dowdy's birthday, Broadway Baptist Church* |
| 8 | *Rev. Jesse Mooney's birthday, Coats Baptist Church* |
| 9-10 | Local Church Brotherhood Development– Caraway Conference Center |
| 13 | *Rev. Ken Smith's birthday, Lillington Baptist Church* |
| 15-16 | Lay Witness Conference, Caraway |
| 17 | Biblical Recorder Sunday |
| 17 | *Rev. Jerry Parsons' anniversary with Holly Springs Baptist (1997)* |
| 18 | *Mrs. Alice Davis' birthday, Little River Baptist Association* |
| 18-22 | Conference By The Sea II |
| 19 | *Mrs. Brenda Schlink's birthday, Gourd Springs Baptist Church* |
| 22 | Armenia Team Departs and on field until Sept. 5 |
| 29 | *Rev. Russell Blackmon's birthday, Swann Station* |
| 31 | *Rev. Ken Dalton's anniversary with Crossroads (1997)* |
| 31 | *Rev. Paul Fowler's birthday, Friendship Baptist Church* |

**September**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | *Rev. Jesse Mooney's anniversary with Coats Baptist (1991)* |

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | *Rev. Joey Harrell's anniversary with New Hope Baptist (2002)* |
| 1 | **Labor Day**, LRBA Office closed |
| 5 | *Dr. David Whiteman's birthday, Memorial Baptist* |
| 5 | *Rev. James Clark's anniversary with Kingdom Builders of Christ Mission (2005)* |
| 5-6 | State Fall Sunday School Conference, Fort Caswell |
| 7-14 | **Week of Prayer & Special Offering for NC Missions** |
| 8 | *Mrs. Paula Cox's birthday, Dunn Second Baptist Church* |
| 8 | *Rev. Giovanni Solera's birthday, Amistad Cristiana Baptist Church* |
| 8-10 | Coastal Senior Adult Retreat – Fort Caswell |
| 9 | Ministers' Conference, LRBA office, 10:00 AM |
| 9 | Associational Council Meeting, LRBA office 7:00 PM |
| 10 | *Rev. Grover Blackburn's birthday, Angier Baptist Church* |
| 11 | *Mrs. Stephanie Burgess's birthday, Holland Community* |
| 11 | *Rev. Billy Stine's anniversary with North Clinton Avenue Baptist Church (2005)* |
| 12-13 | State Fall Sunday School Conference, Fort Caswell |
| 12-14 | Women's Prayer/Evangelism Conference, Ridgecrest |
| 15-17 | Coastal Senior Adult Retreat – Fort Caswell |
| 16 | LRBA Executive Committee Meeting, 7:00 PM |
| 19-20 | State Fall Sunday School Conference, Caraway Conference Center |
| 20-21 | Lad/Crusader Camporee, Denton |
| 22 | *Wendi Greene's birthday, Chalybeate Springs Baptist Church* |
| 22-24 | Coastal Senior Adult Retreat – Fort Caswell |
| 24 | See You At the Pole – School Prayer |
| 30 | *Mrs. Cathy Byrd's birthday, South Erwin Baptist Church* |

## October

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 – 31 | **Pastor Appreciation Month** |
| 1 | *Rev. Mark Howard's anniversary with Kennebec Baptist Church (2000)* |
| 1 | *Rev. Ralph Darch's anniversary with Anderson Creek (1996)* |
| 1 | *Rev. Steve Davis' anniversary with Spout Springs Church (2005)* |
| 1 | *Rev. Ken Smith's anniversary with Lillington Baptist (2007)* |
| 2 | *Rev. Larry King's anniversary with Rawls Baptist (2005)* |
| 3 | *Rev. Jerry Parson's birthday, Holly Springs Baptist Church* |
| 5 | *Rev. Ronnie Byrd's birthday, South Erwin Baptist* |
| 6-8 | Coastal Senior Adult Retreat – Fort Caswell |
| 7 | *Rev. Roy McLamb's birthday – Overhills Community Mission* |
| 7 | *Mrs. Michelle Howard's birthday – Kennenbec Baptist Church* |
| 9 | *Rev. Stancil Baucom's anniversary with Pleasant Memory (1994)* |
| 10-12 | BSCNC Literacy Missions Conference - Caraway |
| 11-12 | RA Leadership Training – Caraway Conference Center |
| 12 | **World Hunger Day** |
| 12-13 | RA/Challenger Leadership Training |
| 13-15 | Coastal Senior Adult Retreat – Fort Caswell |
| 14 | Ministers' Conference, 10:00AM-2:00PM (Learning Community Event) |
| 14 | *Rev. Steve Pegram's anniversary at Trinity Baptist (2001)* |
| 16 | *Rev. Carl Graham's birthday, Harmony Baptist Church* |
| 17-18 | Carolina Girls Retreat |
| 18 | *Rev. Rick Jefferds' anniversary with Oak Grove Baptist Church (1989)* |
| 20-22 | Fall Senior Adult Conference I - Caraway |
| 20-22 | Coastal Senior Adult Retreat- -Fort Caswell |
| 22 | *Mrs. Nancy Blackmon's birthday, Swann Station Baptist* |
| 22 | *Rev. Joe Greene's birthday, Chalybeate Springs Baptist Church* |
| 23-24 | Fall Senior Adult Conference II Caraway |
| 25 | *Mrs. Jane Jarmon's birthday, Macedonia Baptist Church* |
| 26 | *Rev. David Whiteman's anniversary with Memorial Baptist Church (1986)* |
| 27-29 | Fall Senior Adult Conference III - Caraway |
| 27 | *Mrs. Sandra Simmons' birthday, Buies Creek First Baptist* |

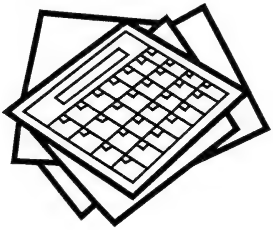
| | |
|---|---|
| 27 | *Rev. William Cox's birthday, Dunn Second Baptist Church* |
| 27 | **LRBA 133rd Annual Meeting Session 1, Trinity Baptist Church, Angier** |
| 28 | **LRBA 133rd Annual Meeting Session 2, Friendship Baptist Church, Bunnlevel** |

**November**

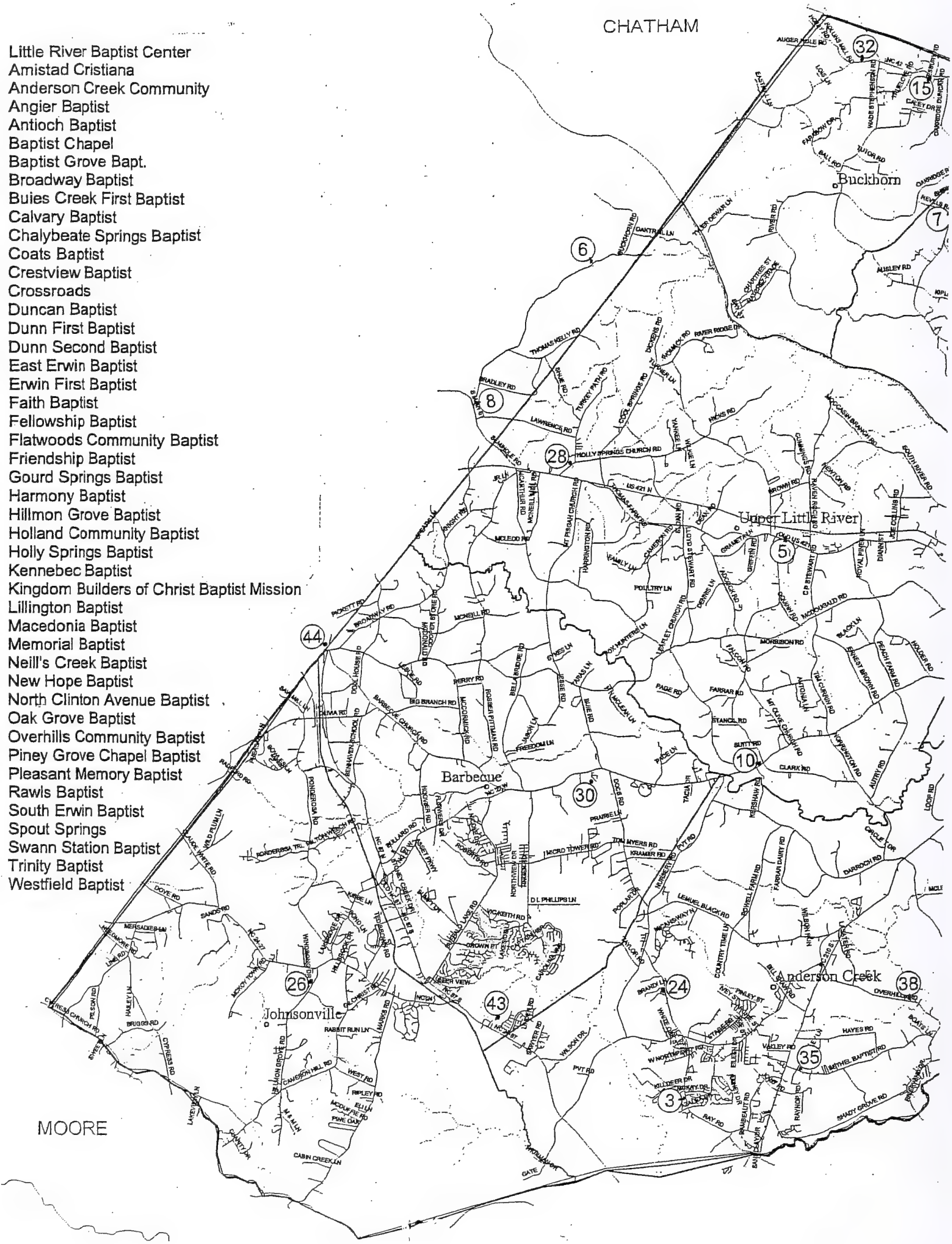
| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | **Set clocks back 1 hour tonight (Daylight Savings Time ends tomorrow)** |
| 1 | *Rev. Joey Harrell's birthday, New Hope Baptist Church* |
| 1 | *Rev. Larry King's birthday, Rawls Baptist Church* |
| 1 | *Mrs. Vanessa Dalton's birthday, Crossroads* |
| 1 | Medical / Dental Bus, Amistad Cristiana, Angier 9:00AM-4:00PM |
| 1 | Fall Camp Work Day – Mundo Vista |
| 2 | **Daylight Savings Time Ends** |
| 2 | *Rev. Carl Graham's Church anniversary, Harmony Baptist (2003)* |
| 3 | Baptist Women's Day of Prayer |
| 3 | NC Baptist Men's Ministry Rally, Region 4 |
| 4 | Ministers' Conference, LRBA office, 10:00 AM |
| 4 | Associational Council Meeting, LRBA office 7:00 PM |
| 5 | *Rev. Rick Jefferds' birthday, Oak Grove Baptist* |
| 9-16 | **Week of Prayer & Special Offering for Baptist Children's Homes** |
| 10-12 | **Baptist State Convention Annual Session, Raleigh** |
| 11 | **Veteran's Day** |
| 11 | *Mrs. Becky Blackburn's birthday, Angier Baptist* |
| 14 | *Rev. Stancil Baucom's birthday, Pleasant Memory Baptist* |
| 19 | *Dr. Michael Simmons' anniversary with Buies Creek First Baptist (1995)* |
| 27 | **Thanksgiving Day**, LRBA Office Closed |
| 28 | LRBA Office Closed |
| 30-Dec. 7 | **International Missions Emphasis/Lottie Moon Christmas Offering** |

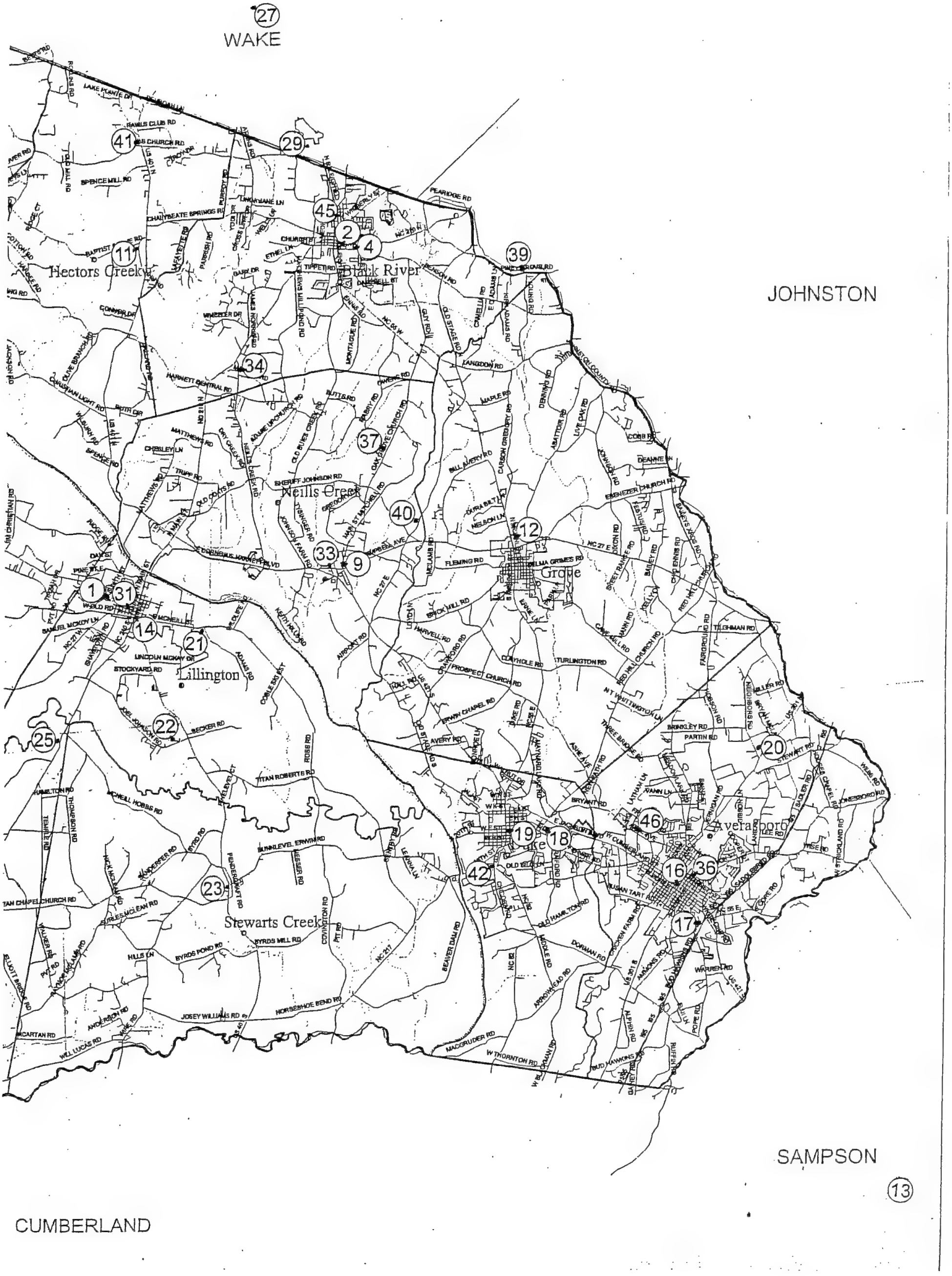
**December**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1-7 | **International Missions Emphasis/Lottie Moon Christmas Offering** |
| 1-5 | Christmas By The Sea Senior Retreat – Fort Caswell |
| 3 | *Rev. Ken Dalton's birthday, Crossroads* |
| 4 | *Mrs. Cathy Keever's birthday, Dunn First Baptist Church* |
| 5 | *Rev. Danny Jarmon's birthday, Macedonia Baptist* |
| 5 | *Mrs. Patsy Parson's birthday, Holly Springs Baptist* |
| 6 | *Rev. Len Keever's birthday, Dunn First Baptist Church* |
| 8-10 | Christmas By The Sea Senior Adult Retreat – Fort Caswell |
| 12 | Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute Graduation |
| 15 | *Rev. Steve Pegram's birthday, Trinity Baptist* |
| 24 – 26 | **LRBA Office Closed for Christmas Holiday** |
| 24 | *Rev. Billy Stines' birthday, North Clinton Avenue Baptist Church* |
| 25 | **Christmas Day** |
| 28 | *Rev. James Taylor's anniversary with Fellowship Baptist (1986)* |
| 31 | **New Year's Eve** |



1. Little River Baptist Center
2. Amistad Cristiana
3. Anderson Creek Community
4. Angier Baptist
5. Antioch Baptist
6. Baptist Chapel
7. Baptist Grove Bapt.
8. Broadway Baptist
9. Buies Creek First Baptist
10. Calvary Baptist
11. Chalybeate Springs Baptist
12. Coats Baptist
13. Crestview Baptist
14. Crossroads
15. Duncan Baptist
16. Dunn First Baptist
17. Dunn Second Baptist
18. East Erwin Baptist
19. Erwin First Baptist
20. Faith Baptist
21. Fellowship Baptist
22. Flatwoods Community Baptist
23. Friendship Baptist
24. Gourd Springs Baptist
25. Harmony Baptist
26. Hillmon Grove Baptist
27. Holland Community Baptist
28. Holly Springs Baptist
29. Kennebec Baptist
30. Kingdom Builders of Christ Baptist Mission
31. Lillington Baptist
32. Macedonia Baptist
33. Memorial Baptist
34. Neill's Creek Baptist
35. New Hope Baptist
36. North Clinton Avenue Baptist
37. Oak Grove Baptist
38. Overhills Community Baptist
39. Piney Grove Chapel Baptist
40. Pleasant Memory Baptist
41. Rawls Baptist
42. South Erwin Baptist
43. Spout Springs
44. Swann Station Baptist
45. Trinity Baptist
46. Westfield Baptist


CHATHAM
32
15
Buckhorn
7
6
8
28
Upper Little River
5
44
10
Barbecue
30
26
Johnsonville
43
24
Anderson Creek
38
35
3
MOORE
THOMAS KELLY RD
BRADLEY RD
LAWRENCE RD
HOLLY SPRINGS CHURCH RD
US 421 N
MCLEOD RD
POULTRY LN
MCNEILL RD
BROADWAY RD
PICKETT RD
DOLL HOUSE RD
BARBECUE CHURCH RD
BIG BRANCH RD
PERRY RD
FREEDOM LN
MORRISON RD
PAGE RD
FARRAR RD
STANCIL RD
CLARK RD
MICRO TOWER RD
KRAMER RD
DL PHILLIPS LN
LEMUEL BLACK RD
DOVE RD
SANDS RD
BRIGGS RD
CYPRESS RD
CYPRESS CHURCH RD
CAMERON HILL RD
WEST RD
RIPLEY RD
CABIN CREEK LN
HAYES RD
SHADY GROVE RD
BETHEL BAPTIST RD
RAY RD
PVT RD
WILSON DR
KILLDEER DR
GATE


27
WAKE
JOHNSTON
SAMPSON
CUMBERLAND
13
Hectors Creek
Black River
Neills Creek
Grove
Lillington
Averasboro
Stewarts Creek
41
29
45
2
4
39
11
34
37
40
12
33
9
1
31
14
21
22
25
20
46
19
18
42
16
36
17
23
LAKE POINTE DR
RAWLS CLUB RD
SPENCE MILL RD
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS RD
PEARIDGE RD
NC 210 N
PINEY GROVE RD
NC 55 W
LANGDON RD
HARNETT CENTRAL RD
MAPLE RD
BILL AVERY RD
OAK GROVE CHURCH RD
SHERIFF JOHNSON RD
EBENEZER CHURCH RD
NC 27 E
FLEMING RD
E CORNELIUS HARNETT BLVD
PINE ST
McNEILL ST
LINCOLN McKAY DR
STOCKYARD RD
BECKER RD
TITAN ROBERTS RD
PROSPECT CHURCH RD
TURLINGTON RD
TILGHMAN RD
BRINKLEY RD
PARTIN RD
STEWART RD
JONESBORO RD
BUNNLEVEL ERWIN RD
BYRDS MILL RD
BYRDS POND RD
HORSESHOE BEND RD
JOSEY WILLIAMS RD
WILL LUCAS RD
McARTAN RD
W THORNTON RD
MACGRUDER RD
BUD HAWKINS RD
RUFFIN RD
WARREN RD
POPE RD
DORMAN RD
ARROWHEAD RD
CHICKEN FARM RD
SUSAN TART RD
W CUMBERLAND ST
US 421 S
US 301 S
I 95
NC 217
NC 82

# LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
## CHURCHES AND SENIOR PASTORS

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Amistad Cristiana Baptist** | **Giovanni Solera** | P.O. Box 1546 Angier 27501 | (c) (919) 567-9311 | (h) (919) 567-9311 |
| **Anderson Creek Community** | **Ralph Darch** | 2085 Ray Road Spring Lake 28390 | (c) (910) 436-0548 | (h) (910) 497-2508 |
| **Angier Baptist** | **Grover Blackburn** | P.O. Box 130 Angier 27501 | (c) (919) 639-6114 | (h) (919) 639-4300 |
| **Antioch Baptist** | **Martin Groover** | P.O. Box 525 Mamers 27552 | (c) (910) 893-5984 | (h) (910) 893-4678 |
| **Baptist Chapel** | **Alex Smith** | P.O. Box 489 Broadway 27505 | (c) (919) 258-3212 | (h) (919) 499-6366 |
| **Baptist Grove Baptist** | **David Moore** (Interim) | 6140 Christian Light Rd Fuq-Varina 27526 | (c) (919) 552-8592 | (h) (919) 557-5377 |
| **Broadway Baptist** | **Kenneth Dowdy** | P.O. Box 128 Broadway 27505 | (c) (919) 258-6031 | (h) (919) 258-6561 |
| **Buies Creek First Baptist** | **Michael Simmons** | P.O. Box 160 Buies Creek 27506 | (c) (910) 893-4280 | (h) (910) 897-1886 |
| **Calvary Baptist** | **Todd Moore** | P.O. Box 1162 Lillington 27546 | (c) (910) 893-4163 | (h) (919) 498-0625 |
| **Chalybeate Springs Baptist** | **Joe Greene** | 238 Chalybeate Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 | (c) (919) 552-2856 | (h) (919) 557-3538 |
| **Coats Baptist** | **Jesse Mooney** | P.O. Box 297 Coats 27521 | (c) (910) 897-5173 | (h) (910) 897-2741 |
| **Crestview Baptist** | **Don Davis** | P.O. Box 1461 Dunn 28335 | (c) (910) 892-2099 | (h) (910) 892-4667 |
| **Crossroads** | **Ken Dalton** | P.O. Box 1177 Lillington 27546 | (c) (910) 893-9754 | (h) (919) 552-9577 |
| **Duncan Baptist** | **David McLaurin** (Interim) | 12024 NC Hwy. 42 Holly Springs 27540 | (c) (919) 557-0714 | (h) (910) 893-5272 |
| **Dunn First Baptist** | **Leonard Keever** | 309 West Broad Street Dunn 28334 | (c) (910) 892-6161 | (h) (910) 230-4090 |
| **Dunn Second Baptist** | **William Cox** | 701 Jackson Road Dunn 28334 | (c) (910) 892-5832 | (h) (910) 594-0954 |
| **East Erwin Baptist** | | P.O. Box 416 Erwin 28339 | (910) 892-6395 | |
| **Erwin First Baptist** | **Keith Goretzka** | P.O. Box 608 Erwin 28339 | (c) (910) 897-5766 | (h) (910) 897-8051 |
| **Explorer Community Baptist Mission** | **Clay Burgess** | PO Box 940 Fuq-Varina 27526 | (c) (919) 557-7469 | (h) (919) 552-0461 |
| **Faith Baptist** | **David Lee** | 276 Neighbors Road Dunn 28334 | (c) (910) 892-4636 | (h) (919) 894-7985 |
| **Fellowship Baptist** | **James Taylor** | P.O. Box 1596 Lillington 27546 | (c) (910) 893-2414 | (h) (910) 893-9517 |
| **Flatwoods Community Baptist** | **Cecil McNeill** | P.O. Box 1348 Lillington 27546 | (c) (910) 893-8452 | (h) (910) 814-1196 |
| **Friendship Baptist** | **Paul Fowler** | P.O. Box 120 Bunnlevel 28323 | (c) (910) 893-5901 | (h) (910) 893-9623 |
| **Gourd Springs Baptist** | **Wayne Schlink** | 4575 Ray Road Spring Lake 28390 | (c) (910) 436-0276 | (h) (910) 436-0362 |
| **Harmony Baptist** | **Carl Graham** | 3566 NC Hwy. 210 South Bunnlevel 28323 | (c) (910) 893-4229 | (h) (919) 639-3143 |
| **Hillmon Grove Baptist** | **Marshall Johnson** (Interim) | 384 Hillmon Grove Rd Cameron 28326 | (c) (919) 499-4913 | (h) (910) 893-5644 |
| **Holly Springs Baptist** | **Jerry Parsons** | 385 Holly Springs Church Rd. Broadway 27505 | (c) (919) 258-6342 | (h) (919) 258-3144 |
| **Kennebec Baptist** | **Mark Howard** | P.O. Box 1690 Angier 27501 | (c) (919) 639-4021 | (h) (919) 331-2492 |
| **Kingdom Builders of Christ Mission** | **James Clark** | P.O. Box 716 Sanford 27330 | (c) (919) 478-3901 | (h) (919) 478-3901 |
| **Lillington Baptist** | **Kenneth Smith** | P.O. Box 670 Lillington 27546 | (c) (910) 893-9151 | (h) (910) 893-9690 |
| **Macedonia Baptist** | **Danny Jarmon** | 10481 NC Hwy. 42 Holly Springs 27540 | (c) (919) 567-3460 | (h) (919) 552-6674 |
| **Memorial Baptist** | **David Whiteman** | P.O. Box 485 Buies Creek 27506 | (c) (910) 893-4162 | (h) (910) 893-9638 |
| **Neill's Creek Baptist** | **Jeff Roberts** (Interim) | 4200 Neill's Creek Road Angier 27501 | (c) (919) 639-6126 | (h) (919) 639-9402 |
| **New Hope Baptist** | **Joey Harrell** | 293 Bethel Baptist Road Spring Lake 28390 | (c) (910) 497-1033 | (h) (910) 436-1980 |
| **North Clinton Avenue Baptist** | **Billy Stines** | P.O. Box 1243 Dunn 28335 | (c) (910) 892-7497 | (h) (910) 897-5748 |
| **Oak Grove Baptist** | **Rick Jefferds** | 851 Oak Grove Church Road Angier 27501 | (c) (919) 639-9720 | (h) (919) 639-6862 |
| **Overhills Community Baptist** | **Roy McLamb** | P.O. Box 1015 Lillington 27546 | (c) (910) 893-9181 | (h) (910) 893-3012 |
| **Piney Grove Chapel Baptist** | **Timmy Blair** | 4440-A Piney Grove Road Angier 27501 | (c) (919) 639-2481 | (h) (919) 639-9597 |
| **Pleasant Memory Baptist** | **Stancil Baucom** | 579 Old Stage Road N Coats 27521 | (c) (910) 897-5028 | (h) (919) 550-4939 |
| **Rawls Baptist** | **Larry King** | 10665 US 401 North Fuquay-Varina 27526 | (c) (919) 552-6905 | (h) (919) 567-9791 |
| **South Erwin Baptist** | **Ronnie Byrd** | P.O. Box 282 Erwin 28339 | (c) (910) 897-4075 | (h) (910) 897-6118 |
| **Spout Springs** | **Steve Davis** | 1195 NC Hwy 24 / 87 Cameron 28326 | (c) (919) 497-8787 | (h) (919) 499-2388 |
| **Swann Station Baptist** | **Russell Blackmon** | 7592 NC Hwy. 87 S. Sanford 27332 | (c) (919) 499-4652 | (h) (919) 499-5544 |
| **Trinity Baptist** | **Steve Pegram** | P.O. Box 1089 Angier 27501 | (c) (919) 639-2495 | (h) (910) 892-6555 |
| **Westfield Baptist** | **Christopher Dawson** | 700 North Ashe Avenue Dunn 28334 | (c) (910) 892-2216 | (h) (910) 892-3190 |

**02/20/08**

# Little River Baptist Association

## 133rd Annual Meeting

## 2008 Annual Book of Reports

"Follow Me, and I will make you
fishers of men."
Matthew 4:19

# Following God's Leadership:

## *Your Church, Our Association, His World*

| | |
|---|---|
| October 27, 2008 | Trinity Baptist Church |
| October 28, 2008 | Friendship Baptist Church |
| March 9, 2009 | Antioch Baptist Church |

# Table of Contents

Place and Preacher Committee Report ........ ii

Associational Directory ........ 1

Committee Appointments by the Moderator ........ 4

Executive Committee Representatives ........ 5

Ordained Ministers ........ 7

Church Leadership Directory ........ 9

133rd Annual Meeting: ........ 18

Program, Spring Session ........ 19
Program Participants ........ 20
A Brief History of Antioch Baptist Church ........ 21
Messengers to the 133rd Annual Meeting ........ 22
Minutes of 133rd Annual Meeting, Fall Sessions ........ 24
Resolution of Appreciation ........ 27
Memorials from October '07 to October '08 ........ 28

Committee and Ministry Reports ........ 30

Baptist Agencies:

Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina ........ 31
Baptist Foundation of North Carolina ........ 33
Baptist Hospital of North Carolina ........ 34
Baptist Retirement Homes, NC ........ 36
Biblical Recorder ........ 37
Baptist State Convention of North Carolina Missions ........ 38
Council on Christian Higher Education, BSCNC ........ 41
GuideStone Financial Resources, BSCNC ........ 42
North Carolina Baptist Men, BSCNC ........ 43
International Mission Board ........ 45
North American Mission Board ........ 46

LRBA Ministries:

Ministries of the Little River Baptist Association ........ 49
Summer Activities of LRBA Churches ........ 51
Vacation Bible School ........ 53
Woman's Missionary Union ........ 54

## Table of Contents, Continued

Statistical Reports ........ 55

Historical Table ........ 56

Annual Church Profile Data
- Baptisms ........ 60
- Congregation and Member Information ........ 62
- Missions Education ........ 65
- Missions Involvement ........ 67
- Music Ministry ........ 69
- Sunday School ........ 71
- Financial Information-General ........ 73
- Financial Information-Missions ........ 75
- Congregational Summary ........ 77
- Annual Church Profile Digest ........ 79

Constitution and Bylaws ........ 81

Financial ........ 95
- 2008 Financial Statement ........ 96
- 2009 Budget ........ 105

2009 Calendar of Events ........ 109

Map of Harnett County and the Little River Baptist Association's Churches

LRBA Churches and Senior Pastors Directory

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

## Place and Preacher Committee Report

**2009** Monday, March 9 – ***Antioch Baptist Church,*** Mamers
Monday, October 26 – ***Angier Baptist Church,*** Angier
Annual Sermon brought by Rev. Paul Fowler
Tuesday, October 27 – ***Holly Springs Baptist Church,*** Broadway

**2010** Monday, March 15 – ***Westfield Baptist Church,*** Dunn
Monday, October 25 – ***Chalybeate Springs Baptist Church,*** Fuquay-Varina
Annual Sermon brought by Rev. Russell Blackmon
Tuesday, October 26 – ***Swann Station Baptist Church***, Sanford
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

# Little River Baptist Association:

## Directory of Assoc. Committees

## And Ordained Ministers

†

## Directory of LRBA

## Church Leadership

# LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
## 2009 ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

### ASSOCIATIONAL STAFF

Director of Missions ................................ **Daniel M. Deaton** P.O. Box 897 Lillington 27546 (910) 814-2539
Missions / Ministries Coordinator ..................... **Alice Davis** P.O. Box 325 Lillington 27546 (910) 814-2190
Administrative Assistant .................................. **Kim Davis** 54 Bay Tree Ln Sanford 27332 (919) 499-2388
Demographics (contractual) ..... **David Oyster** 1804 Holly Springs Ch Rd. Broadway 27505 (919) 258-3103
Truck Stop Ministry Part-time Chaplains ........................................................ **Ricky Davis** (919) 639-0168
............................................................................................................... **Owen Solomon** (910) 892-4756
Mailing Address ................................................................................................ P.O. Box 896 Lillington 27546
Office Location ............................................................... 1004 Summerville-Mamers Road Lillington 27546
Contacts ...... 0ffice) (910) 893-4282..... (Fax) (910) 893-6860..... (E-mail) lrba@nceye.net..... (Web)lrba.net

## NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT

### ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Moderator ...................................................... **John Atkins** P.O. Box 663 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3731
Vice Moderator ................................ **Michael Simmons** P.O. Box 160 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-4280
Clerk ..................................................... **Dorothy Byrd** 111 Dogwood Ln. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3843
Assistant Clerk .................... **Georgia Lee Brown** 4699 Spring Hill Ch Rd. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-4301
Treasurer ................................................ **Marshall Woodall** 473 Oak St. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-4349
Co-Treasurer .................................. **Chip Bodenheimer** 1011 Parrish St. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5292

### BAPTIST FOUNDATION

Chairman .............................................................. **Earl Jones** P.O. Box 98 Coats 27521 (910) 897-6996
Member ................................................ **Bruce Blackmon** P.O. Box 8 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-3543
Member ...................................... **Charles Carpenter** 400 Canterbury Drive Dunn 28334 (910) 892-7029
Member ........................................................ **Dan Deaton** P.O. Box 897 Lillington 27546 (910) 814-2539
Member ........................... **Jerry Parsons** 385 Holly Springs Church Rd. Broadway 27505 (919) 235-3144
Member ..................................... **Joe Sakas** 2695 Bethel Baptist Rd. Spring Lake 28390 (910) 436-3930
Member ................................................... **Emery Hobbs** P.O. Box 386 Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-2600
Member .................................... **Jim Randolph** 2714 Hillmon Grove Rd. Cameron 28326 (919) 498-0849
Member ............................................... **Jeff Walker** 25 Pearson Rd. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-8030
Member ........................................... **Burt Griffeth** 608 Woodwind Dr, Spring Lake 28930 (910) 495-0413

### BAPTIST MEN

Director ........................................... **Billy Wicker** 1214 Joel Johnson Rd. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-8748
Member ............................................. **Everett Coats** 1303 Creekview Lane Linden 28356 (910) 814-3253
Member ......................................... **Marion Hobbs** 6207 US 401 South Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-8936
Member ..................................................... **Ron Ladner** 5703 Loop Road, Linden 28356 (910) 980-0056
Member ............................................. **Buddy Kimmons** 29 Kramer Rd., Lillington 27546 (910) 893-2460

### BUILDING AND GROUNDS TEAM

Member 2009 .................................................. **Rick West** P.O. Box 262 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-2263
Member 2010 ................................. **Junior Smith** 3285 US Old 421 Hwy Lillington 27546 (910) 893-4995
Member 2011 ........................................... **Dwight Smith** 119 Hunter Dr. Broadway 27505 (919) 258-6787

### CONSTITUTION AND POLICY COMMITTEE

Member 2009 ........................................ **Charles Burns** 213 Upper Deck Sanford 27330 (919) 499-4789
Member 2010 ............................................. **Ryan Adams** 2401 Dicks St. Raleigh 27609 (919) 559-2575
Member 2011 ......................... **David Oyster** 1804 Holly Springs Ch Rd Broadway 27505 (919) 258-3103

## DISASTER RECOVERY TEAM

Coordinator ........ **Dwight Price** 115 Bobbie-Marie Lane Angier 27501 (919) 639-4399
Member ........ **Frank Shue** 483 Shue Road Broadway 27505 (919) 258-6677
Member ........ **Marion Hobbs** 6207 US 401 South Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-8936
Member ........ **Johnny Spence** 1078 Spence Mill Rd. Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-2448
Member ........ **Patrick Flowers** 1133 Shady Grove Rd. Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-1946

## DISCIPLESHIP SUPPORT COUNCIL

Children's Bible Drill ........ **Barbara Butler** 4165 Darroch Rd, Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5389
Youth Bible Drill/Speaker ........ **James Taylor** P.O. Box 1596 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9517
Youth Bible Drill/Speaker ........ **Sandra Taylor** 165 Oak St. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-8950
Youth Bible Drill/Speaker ........ **Jonathan Taylor** 165 Oak St. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9517
Discipleship Development ....... **David Oyster** 1804 Holly Springs Ch Rd Broadway 27505 (919) 258-3103

## EVANGELISM TEAM

Chairman ........ **Mark Howard** P.O. Box 1690 Angier 27501 (919) 639-4021
Member ........ **Roy McLamb** P.O. Box 1015 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3012
Member ........ **Timmy Blair** 4440-A Piney Grove Road Angier 27501 (919) 639-2481
Member ........ **Russell Blackmon** 7592 NC Hwy. 87S. Sanford 27332 (919) 499-4652

## FINANCE COMMITTEE

Ex Officio ........ **Marshall Woodall** 473 Oak St. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-4349
Member 2009 ........ **Gene Hickman** P.O. Box 266 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-3077
Member 2009 ........ **Buddy Kimmons** 29 Kramer Rd, Lillington 27546 (910) 893-2460
Member 2010 ........ **Gail Yoder Neville** P.O. Box 277 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-4094
Member 2010 ........ **Charles Burnes** 213 Upper Deck Sanford 27330 (919) 499-4789
Member 2011 ........ **Dorothy Barham** P.O. Box 371 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3309

## LANGUAGE MINISTRIES TEAM

Member ........ **Ricardo Jimenez** P.O. Box 164 Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-1083
Member ........ **Giovanni Solera** 1504 Andersonwood Rd. Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 567-9311
Member ........ **Betty Spence** 193 Spence Way, Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5630
Member ........ **Earl Gray** P.O. Box 116 Kipling 27543 (919) 552-7957
Member ........ **Keith Goretzka** P.O. Box 608 Erwin 28339 (910) 897-8051
Member ........ **Glenn Starling** P.O. Box 446 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-4188

## MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT TEAM

Member 2009 ........ **Phil Melvin** P.O. Box 306 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-9445
Member 2009 ........ **Jim Burgin** 6099 Hwy 55 West Angier 27501 (919) 639-2990
Member 2010 ........ **Ken Dalton** P.O. Box 1177 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9754
Member 2010 ........ **Steve Davis** 346 H. M. Cagle Dr. Cameron 28326 (910) 429-5679
Member 2011 ........ **Alex Poindexter** 153 Topsail Dr. Angier 27501 (919) 669-0027
Member 2011 ........ **Patrick Flowers** 1133 Shady Grove Rd. Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-1946

## PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Member 2009 ........ **Joe Sakas** 2695 Bethel Baptist Rd Spring Lake 28390 (910) 436-3930
Member 2009 ........ **Frank Neville** P .O. Box 277 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-4094
Member 2010 ........ **Marie Allen** 313 Community Rd. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-2463
Member 2011 ........ **Carolyn Johnson** 1361 E. Cornelius Harnett Blvd. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-4747

## SENIOR ADULT MINISTRY COUNCIL

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Chairman | **Joyce Pulliam** | 158 Burkot Road Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-3136 |
| Member | **Christine Smith** | 8038 NC 210 North Bunnlevel 28323 | (910) 893-5280 |
| Member | **Reecie Surles** | 7411 NC Hwy. 210 North Angier 27501 | (919) 639-4766 |
| Member | **Clara Young** | 10527 NC Hwy. 210 North Angier 27501 | (919) 639-4799 |
| Member | **Melba Young** | P.O. Box 398 Angier 27501 | (919) 639-7843 |
| Member | **Shirley Hemminger** | 180 Rita Lane, Lot 6 Spring Lake | (910) 814-6754 |
| Member | **Lucille West** | 3183 US 401 S. Lillington 27546 | (910) 814-3199 |

## STANDING COMMITTEE REPRESENTATIVES

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Baptist Children's Homes | **Abe Elmore** | P.O. Box 668 Dunn 28334 | (910) 892-6011 |
| Baptist Children's Homes | **Jackie Elmore** | P.O. Box 668 Dunn 28334 | (910) 892-6011 |
| Baptist Foundation | **Bruce Blackmon** | P.O. Box 8 Buies Creek 27506 | (910) 893-3543 |
| Memorials | **Paul Fowler** | P.O. Box 120 Bunnlevel 28323 | (919) 893-9623 |

## SUNDAY SCHOOL-ACTeam

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Director | **Cynthia Spivey** | 114 Cedar Lane Sanford 27332 | (919) 776-0428 |
| Adult Director | **Tom Austin** | P.O. Box 860 Coats 27521 | (910) 897-2647 |
| Youth Director | **Nathan Redinger** | P.O. Box 1690 Angier 27501 | (919) 639-4021 |
| Children's Director | **Debbie Jones** | P.O. Box 1492 Buies Creek 27506 | (910) 814-0440 |
| VBS Director | **Brian & Kimberly Miller** | P.O. Box 3943 Buies Creek 27506 | (910) 893-8125 |

## TRUSTEES

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Member 2009 | **Earl Gray** | P.O. Box 116 Kipling 27543 | (919) 552-7957 |
| Member 2010 | **Blair Little** | 128 Highland Dr, Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-8017 |
| Member 2011 | **Richard Byrd** | P.O. Box 237 Bunnlevel 28323 | (910) 893-5128 |

## WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Director | **Shirley Crissman** | 5960 Cox Mills Rd. Sanford 27332 | (919) 499-3359 |
| Assistant Director | **Becky Allen** | 8235 Old US 421 Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-9883 |
| Secretary/Treasurer | **Carol Salmon** | 541 Peach Farm Rd, Lillington | (910) 893-3962 |
| Missions Involvement Consultant | **Sharon Maynor** | 988 McArten Rd. Linden 28356 | (910) 893-3012 |
| Ass't. Missions Involvement Cons | **Barbara Logan** | 617 Biscayne Dr. Fayetteville 28301 | (910) 488-5362 |
| Baptist Nursing Fellowship Cons | **Harriett Whiteman** | PO Box 448 Buies Creek 27506 | (910) 893-9638 |
| Adult Missions Consultant | **Dorothy Barham** | P.O. Box 371 Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-3309 |
| Ass't. Adult Missions | **Emily Pokemire** | 46 Night Heron Circle, Sanford 27332 | (919) 499-0276 |
| Youth Missions Consultant | **Wanda McKinney** | 110 Hasting Ln. Spring Lake 28390 | (910) 496-0809 |
| Assistant Youth Missions | **Natalie Cockman** | 9750 Hwy 210 S. Bunnlevel 28323 | (910) 814-0701 |
| Children's Mission Consultant | **Mechele Arnette** | P.O. Box 885, Lillington 27546 | (910) 524-1131 |
| Ass't. Children's Missions | **Lisa McNeill** | 265 Mema's Lane Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-8273 |
| Preschool Missions Consultant | **Clarice Hayes** | P.O. Box 653 Angier 27501 | (919) 639-2835 |
| Ass't. Preschool Missions | **Michelle Moore** | PO Box 3156 Buies Creek 27506 | (910) 893-2440 |

## YOUTH MINISTRY TEAM

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Director | **Nathan Redinger** | PO Box 1690 Angier 27501 | (919) 639-4021 |
| Member | **Allison Collier** | PO Box 130 Angier 27501 | (919) 639-6114 |
| Member | **William Futrell** | PO Box 297 Coats 27521 | (910) 897-5173 |
| Member | **Tim Lynch** | 25 B Brookmere Dr. Angier 27501 | (919) 639-2481 |

# COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS BY THE MODERATOR
## 2009 Appointments

### NOMINATING COMMITTEE
Member ......................................... **Joe Sakas** 2695 Bethel Baptist Rd Spring Lake 28390 (910) 436-3930
Member ......................................................... **Kim Davis** 54 Bay Tree Lane Sanford 27332 (919) 499-2388
Member ............................................. **Phyllis Thomas** 4160 Old US 421, Lillington 27546 (910) 893-4814

### PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE
Member ............................................................... **Billy Stines** P.O. Box 1243 Dunn 28335 (910) 892-7497
Member ..................................... **David McLaurin** 12024 NC Hwy 42 Holly Springs 27540 (919) 557-0714
Member ................................................................. **Don Davis** P.O. Box 1461 Dunn 28335 (910) 892-4667

### PROGRAM COMMITTEE
Member ........................................... **Michael Simmons** P.O. Box 160 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-4280
Member ...................................................... **Roy McLamb** P.O. Box 1015 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3012
Member .......................................................... **Ken Dalton** P.O. Box 1177 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9754

### RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE
Member ...................................... **Joe Greene** 238 Chalybeate Rd., Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-2856
Member ............................................ **Christopher Dawson** 700 N Ashe Ave Dunn 28334 (910) 892-2216

# EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPRESENTATIVES

Amistad Cristiana Baptist......... **Giovanni Solera** 1504 Andersonwood Dr Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 567-9311
Anderson Creek Community .............. **Joe Denning** 253 George West Lane Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-0791
Anderson Creek Community ........................... **Ralph Darch** 2085 Ray Road Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-2508
Angier Baptist ........................................................ **Barry Bailey** P.O. Box 130 Angier 27501 (919) 639-6114
Angier Baptist ................................................ **Grover Blackburn** P.O. Box 130 Angier 27501 (919) 639-4300
Antioch Baptist................................................... **Martin Groover** P.O. Box 522 Mamers 27552 (910) 893-4678
Antioch Baptist....................................................... **Eldon Sloan** P.O. Box 70 Broadway 27505 (919) 258-6083
Baptist Chapel ................................................ **Alex Smith** 315 Ridgeview Dr. Cameron 28326 (919) 499-6366
Baptist Chapel ........................................... **Terry Maples** 80 Thomas Kelly Rd. Sanford 27330 (919) 258-3750
Baptist Grove Baptist......................... **David Moore** 404 Geranium Court Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-8592
Baptist Grove Baptist.................... **Craig Senter** 6350 Christian Light Rd. Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-7030
Broadway Baptist............................................ **Alan Hockaday** 104 Smith Dr. Broadway 27505 (919) 258-5732
Buies Creek First Baptist ........................... **Michael Simmons** P.O. Box 160 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 897-1886
Buies Creek First Baptist ............................... **Dorothea Gilbert** PO Box 274 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-4093
Calvary Baptist.............................................. **Robert Butler** 4165 Darroch Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5389
Calvary Baptist................................................ **Robert O'Quinn** 189 Griffin Rd. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-6212
Chalybeate Springs Baptist ................ **Joe Greene** 238 Chalybeate Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 557-3538
Chalybeate Springs Baptist ...........**Johnny Spence** 1078 Spence Mill Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-2448
Coats Baptist ............................................................ **Keith Parrish** P.O. Box 176 Coats 27521 (910) 897-7460
Coats Baptist ......................................................... **Jesse Mooney** P.O. Box 297 Coats 27521 (910) 897-2741
Crestview Baptist.......................................................... **Don Davis** P.O. Box 1461 Dunn 28335 (910) 892-4667
Crossroads ................................................ **Kevin Gregory** 45 Net Tree Circle Lillington 27546 (910) 814-0495
Crossroads ........................................................ **Ken Dalton** P.O. Box 1177 Lillington 27546 (919) 552-9577
Crossroads ..................................................... **Jim Burgin** 6099 Hwy. 55 West Angier 27501 (919) 639-9936
Duncan Baptist .................................. **David McLaurin** 12024 NC Hwy. 42 Holly Springs 27540 (910) 893-5272
Duncan Baptist ...................................... **Ken Hardee** 1393 Hardee Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-4777
Dunn First Baptist ................................................................ **Bo Jones** PO Box 397 Dunn 28335 (910) 892-2184
Dunn First Baptist .......................................... **Leonard Keever** 309 West Broad St. Dunn 28334 (910) 230-4090
Dunn Second Baptist.................................. **William Cox** 5801 Suttontown Rd. Mt. Olive 28365 (910) 594-0954
Dunn Second Baptist........................ **Howard Strickland** 149 Fairview Village Rd. Dunn 28334 (910) 892-7050
East Erwin Baptist........................................... **Bob King** 101 Russell Hogan Lane Coats 27521 (919) 894-5751
East Erwin Baptist............................................................ **John Dye** P.O. Box 416 Erwin 28339 (919) 894-7433
Erwin First Baptist................................................... **John Skuce** 108 Marion Drive Erwin 28339 (910) 897-4976
Erwin First Baptist.................................................. **Keith Goretzka** P.O. Box 608 Erwin 28339 (910) 897-8051
Explore Church ....................................... **Clay Burgess** 87 Mooney Drive Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-0461
Explore Church ............................................ **Stephen Mick** P.O. Box 940 Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 557-7469
Faith Baptist........................................................ **James Tart** 276 Neighbors Road Dunn 28334 (910) 892-5757
Fellowship Baptist.............................................. **Mike Rawls** 320 Wildlife Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9775
Fellowship Baptist.............................................. **James Taylor** 165 Oak Street Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9517
Flatwoods Community Baptist............................. **Cecil McNeill** P.O. Box 1898 Lillington 27546 (910) 814-1196
Friendship Baptist............................................... **Paul Fowler** P.O. Box 521 Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-9623
Friendship Baptist........................... **Donald Dawson** 786 Elliot Bridge Road Fayetteville 28311 (910) 488-4683
Gourd Springs Baptist............................ **Woody Griffin** 376 Old Plantation Ln Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 497-2049
Gourd Springs Baptist................................ **Wayne Schlink** 4575 Ray Road Spring Lake 28390 (910) 436-0362
GraceWay Mission.............................................. **Alex Poindexter** 153 Topsail Dr. Angier 27501 (919) 247-2841
GraceWay Mission....................................... **Chase Batten** 404 Lazy Branch Dr. Benson 27504 (919) 795-5331
Harmony Baptist ............................................... **Carl Graham** 759 Wheeler Drive Angier 27501 (919) 639-3143
Harmony Baptist ..................................................... **John Atkins** P.O. Box 663 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3731
Hillmon Grove Baptist.................................. **Wayne O'Quinn** 7515 Old US 421 Lillington 27546 (919) 499-4913
Hillmon Grove Baptist.................... **Marshall Johnson** 1193 Johnson Farm Rd. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5644
Holly Springs Baptist........................ **David Oyster** 1804 Holly Springs Ch. Rd. Broadway 27505 (919) 258-3103
Holly Springs Baptist................. **Jerry Parsons** 385 Holly Springs Church Rd. Broadway 27505 (919) 258-3144

## Executive Committee, Continued

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Kennebec Baptist | **Mark Howard** | P.O. Box 1690 Angier 27501 | (919) 331-2492 |
| Kennebec Baptist | **Larry Whichard** | 214 Wexford Drive Fuquay-Varina 27526 | (919) 639-4021 |
| Kingdom Builders of Christ Mission | **James Clark** | P.O. Box 716 Sanford 27330 | (919) 478-3901 |
| Kingdom Builders of Christ Mission | **Patsy Clark** | P.O. Box 716 Sanford 27330 | (919) 718-7862 |
| Lillington Baptist | **Kenneth Smith** | P.O. Box 670 Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-9690 |
| Lillington Baptist | **Neil McPhail** | PO Box 614 Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-9731 |
| Macedonia Baptist | **Danny Jarmon** | 10481 NC Hwy. 42 Holly Springs 27540 | (919) 552-6674 |
| Macedonia Baptist | **Robert Bennett** | 100 Firethorne Lane Fuquay-Varina 27526 | (919) 567-9760 |
| Memorial Baptist | **David Whiteman** | P.O. Box 485 Buies Creek 27506 | (910) 893-9638 |
| Memorial Baptist | **Joyce Pulliam** | 158 Burkot Road Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-3136 |
| Neill's Creek Baptist | **Jeff Roberts** | 1220 Wheeler Drive Angier 27501 | (919) 639-9402 |
| Neill's Creek Baptist | **Curtis Adams** | 4892 NC Hwy 55 W. Angier 27501 | (919) 639-4633 |
| New Hope Baptist | **Joe Sakas** | 2695 Bethel Baptist Rd Spring Lake 28390 | (910) 436-3930 |
| New Hope Baptist | **Joey Harrell** | 246 Eileen Drive Spring Lake 28390 | (910) 436-1980 |
| North Clinton Avenue Baptist | **Billy Stines** | P.O. Box 1243 Dunn 28335 | (910) 897-5748 |
| North Clinton Avenue Baptist | **Del Wheeler** | 1501 Fairview St. Dunn 28334 | (910) 892-4236 |
| Oak Grove Baptist | **Daryle Jarman** | 496 Oak Grove Church Rd Angier 27501 | (919) 639-8867 |
| Oak Grove Baptist | **Rick Jefferds** | 851 Oak Grove Church Rd Angier 27501 | (919) 639-6862 |
| Overhills Community Baptist | **Leonard Logan** | 617 Biscayne Dr. Fayetteville 28301 | (910) 488-5362 |
| Overhills Community Baptist | **Roy McLamb** | 988 McArtan Road Linden 28356 | (910) 893-3012 |
| Piney Grove Chapel Baptist | **Ronnie Honeycutt** | 605 Wagstaff Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526 | (919) 552-2777 |
| Piney Grove Chapel Baptist | **Timmy Blair** | 4440-A Piney Grove Rd Angier 27501 | (919) 639-9597 |
| Pleasant Memory Baptist | **Dwight Parrish** | 1755 Langdon Rd. Angier 27501 | (910) 897-5028 |
| Pleasant Memory Baptist | **Stancil Baucom** | 1062 E. Justin Drive Garner 27529 | (919) 550-4939 |
| Rawls Baptist | **Larry King** | 5936 Burt Rd. Fuquay-Varina 27526 | (919) 567-9791 |
| Rawls Baptist | **Sammy Griffin** | 106 Sammy Griffin Ln Fuquay-Varina 27526 | (919) 552-5098 |
| South Erwin Baptist | **Ronnie Byrd** | 2814 Erwin Chapel Road Dunn 28334 | (910) 897-6118 |
| South Erwin Baptist | **Charles Price** | 401 South 14th Street Erwin 28339 | (910) 897-4812 |
| Spout Springs | **Jeff Cagle** | 2020 Hwy. 87 South Cameron 28326 | (919) 499-5394 |
| Spout Springs | **Steve Davis** | 54 Bay Tree Lane Sanford 27332 | (919) 499-2388 |
| Swann Station Baptist | **Charles Burns** | 213 Upper Deck Sanford 27332 | (919) 499-4789 |
| Swann Station Baptist | **Russell Blackmon** | 100 Forest Pond Cameron 28326 | (919) 499-5544 |
| Trinity Baptist | **Jimmy Arrington** | P.O. Box 1089 Angier 27501 | (919) 639-6857 |
| Westfield Baptist | **Charlie Carpenter** | 400 Canterbury Drive Dunn 28334 | (910) 892-7029 |
| Westfield Baptist | **Christopher Dawson** | 700 North Ashe Avenue Dunn 28334 | (910) 892-3190 |

CHURCH RENEWAL
Journey

**church**planting

# ORDAINED MINISTERS

| | |
|---|---|
| **Tom Austin** | P.O. Box 860 Coats 27521 (910) 897-2647 |
| **Stancil Baucom** | 1062 E. Justin Drive Garner 27529 (919) 550-4939 |
| **Dennis Bazemore** | P.O. Box 95 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-5416 |
| **Grover Blackburn** | P.O. Box 130 Angier 27501 (919) 639-4300 |
| **Russell Blackmon** | 100 Forest Pond Cameron 28326 (919) 499-5544 |
| **Timmy Blair** | 4440-A Piney Grove Road Angier 27501 (919) 639-9597 |
| **Jim Brady** | 1352 Old US 1 Moncure 27559 (919) 542-4923 |
| **Clay Burgess** | 87 Mooney Drive Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-0461 |
| **Lynn Buzzard** | P.O. Box 891 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-8536 |
| **Ronnie Byrd** | 2814 Erwin Chapel Road Dunn 28334 (910) 897-6118 |
| **James Clark** | P.O. Box 716 Sanford 27330 (919) 478-3901 |
| **Michael Cogdill** | P.O. Box 455 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-6387 |
| **Chris Cottingham** | 409 W. Broad St - Apt.102 Dunn 28334 (910) 892-2214 |
| **William Cox** | 5801 Suttontown Rd. Mt. Olive 28365 (910) 594-0954 |
| **Dale Crowder** | 15 Lester Street Angier 27501 (919) 639-4760 |
| **Ken Dalton** | P.O. Box 1177 Lillington 27546 (919) 552-9577 |
| **Ralph Darch** | 2085 Ray Road Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-2508 |
| **Ricky Davis** | 128 Double D Farm Rd. Angier 27501 (919) 639-8771 |
| **Steve Davis** | 54 Bay Tree Lane Sanford 27332 (919) 499-2388 |
| **Christopher Dawson** | 700 North Ashe Avenue Dunn 28334 (910) 892-3190 |
| **Roy De Brand** | 114 Brightleaf Ct. Angier 27501 (919) 639-8087 |
| **Dan Deaton** | P.O. Box 897 Lillington 27546 (910) 814-2539 |
| **John Dye** | P.O. Box 416 Erwin 28339 (919) 894-7433 |
| **Sara Eddleton** | 4200 Neill's Creek Road Angier 27501 |
| **Max Eller** | 936 Keith Hills Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-6687 |
| **Adam English** | 44 Lynnville Ct. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-6103 |
| **Jenny Folmar** | P.O. Box 485 Buies Creek 27506 |
| **Paul Fowler** | P.O. Box 521 Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-9623 |
| **William Futrell** | P.O. Box 297 Coats 27521 (910) 897-5173 |
| **Keith Goretzka** | P.O. Box 608 Erwin 28339 (910) 897-8051 |
| **Carl Graham** | 759 Wheeler Drive Angier 27501 (919) 639-3143 |
| **Joe Greene** | 238 Chalybeate Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 557-3538 |
| **Burt Griffeth** | 608 Woodwind Dr. spring Lake 28390 (910) 495-0413 |
| **Martin Groover** | P.O. Box 522 Mamers 27552 (910) 893-4678 |
| **John Gupton** | 19364 NC 210 Hwy Angier 27501 |
| **Robin Hardison** | 1904 Keith Hills Rd. Lillington 27546 |
| **Joey Harrell** | 246 Eileen Drive Spring Lake 28390 (910) 436-1980 |
| **Wayne Hatcher** | P.O. Box 1679 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-6086 |
| **Joe Hazel** | 8413 Amanda Cassie Lane Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 639-0148 |
| **Mark Howard** | P.O. Box 1690 Angier 27501 (919) 331-2492 |
| **Earl Howard** | PO Box 1318 Angier 27501 (919) 639-2540 |
| **Colon Jackson** | P.O. Box 1572 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 814-2909 |
| **Danny Jarmon** | 10481 NC Hwy. 42 Holly Springs 27540 (919) 552-6674 |
| **Rick Jefferds** | 851 Oak Grove Church Rd Angier 27501 (919) 639-6862 |
| **Donald Johnson** | 452 John Nunnery Road Stedman 28391 (910) 323-0147 |
| **Paul Johnson** | P.O. Box 416 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-9539 |
| **Marshall Johnson** | 1193 Johnson Farm Rd. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5644 |
| **Glenn Jonas** | P.O. Box 143 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-5658 |
| **Walter Jones** | PO Box 426 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-8902 |
| **Barry Jones** | 112 Strickland Lane Lillington 27546 (910) 814-4189 |
| **Doug Jones** | P.O. Box 1492 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 814-0440 |
| **Leonard Keever** | 309 West Broad St. Dunn 28334 (910) 230-4090 |

## ORDAINED MINISTERS, Continued

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Larry King** | 5936 Burt Rd. Fuquay-Varina 27526 | (919) 567-9791 |
| **David Lee** | 9610-C NC Hwy. 50 North Angier 27501 | (919) 894-7985 |
| **Blair Little** | 128 Highland Drive Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-8017 |
| **Tim Lynch** | 25 B Brookmere Dr. Angier 27501 | (919) 639-9766 |
| **George Magill** | 212 Magill Drive Broadway 27505 | (919) 258-3337 |
| **Jason Martin** | 85 Valley Oak Dr. Bunnlevel 28323 | (910) 893-5671 |
| **Greg McClain** | 45 Fieldale Drive Lillington 27546 | (919) 639-7226 |
| **Hugh McKinney** | P.O. Box 7 Buies Creek 27506 | (910) 893-6219 |
| **Roy McLamb** | 988 McArtan Road Linden 28356 | (910) 893-3012 |
| **Cecil McNeill** | P.O. Box 1898 Lillington 27546 | (910) 814-1196 |
| **Jesse Mooney** | P.O. Box 297 Coats 27521 | (910) 897-2741 |
| **David Moore** | 404 Geranium Court Fuquay-Varina 27526 | |
| **Woodrow Neal** | 779 Lafayette Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 | (919) 552-9389 |
| **Frank Neville** | P.O. Box 277 Buies Creek 27506 | (910) 893-4094 |
| **Terry Newell** | PO Box 280 Buies Creek 27506 | (910) 893-8860 |
| **Joseph Norris** | 807 N. Ellis Avenuej Dunn 28334 | (910) 892-2686 |
| **Wayne Oakes** | 127 Jen Mar Drive Fuquay-Varina 27526 | (919) 557-6112 |
| **Robert O'Quinn** | 189 Griffin Rd. Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-6212 |
| **David Oyster** | 1804 Holly Springs Ch. Rd. Broadway 27505 | (919) 258-3103 |
| **Jonathan Parnell** | 5510 Elevation Rd. Benson 27504 | (910) 894-2890 |
| **Jerry Parsons** | 385 Holly Springs Church Rd. Broadway 27505 | (919) 258-3144 |
| **Keith Pleasant** | 566 N. Dunn St. Angier 27501 | (919) 639-0493 |
| **Alex Poindexter** | 153 Topsail Dr. Angier 27501 | (919) 247-2841 |
| **Nathan Redinger** | P.O. Box 1690 Angier 27501 | (919) 661-1369 |
| **John Roberson** | P.O. Box 476 Buies Creek 27506 | |
| **Jeff Roberts** | 1220 Wheeler Drive Angier 27501 | (919) 639-9402 |
| **Joe Sakas** | 2695 Bethel Baptist Rd Spring Lake 28390 | (910) 436-3930 |
| **Wayne Schlink** | 4575 Ray Road Spring Lake 28390 | (910) 436-0362 |
| **Trent Sessoms** | 4200 Neill's Creek Road Angier 27501 | |
| **Michael Simmons** | P.O. Box 160 Buies Creek 27506 | (910) 897-1886 |
| **Kenneth Smith** | P.O. Box 670 Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-9690 |
| **Alex Smith** | 315 Ridgeview Dr. Cameron 28326 | (919) 499-6366 |
| **Grover Smith** | P.O. Box 730 Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-9118 |
| **Giovanni Solera** | 1504 Andersonwood Drive Fuquay-Varina 27526 | (919) 567-9311 |
| **George Stallings** | P.O. Box 630 Broadway 27505 | (919) 258-5858 |
| **Josh Stewart** | P.O. Box 2459 Lillington 27546 | (910) 514-8649 |
| **Billy Stines** | P.O. Box 1243 Dunn 28335 | (910) 897-5748 |
| **Richard Streib** | 7213 Starchase Lane Fuquay-Varina 27526 | (919) 552-2479 |
| **James Tart** | 276 Neighbors Road Dunn 28334 | (910) 892-5757 |
| **Matthew Taylor** | PO Box 486 Lillington 27546 | (910) 890-3120 |
| **James Taylor** | 165 Oak Street Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-9517 |
| **Tom Waddill** | 4346 Benson Road Angier 27501 | (919) 331-0090 |
| **Andy Wakefield** | 21 Fairfield Lane Lillington 27546 | (910) 639-5722 |
| **Jerry Wallace** | P.O. Box 246 Buies Creek 27506 | (910) 893-2988 |
| **Joe Watterson** | 1756 Holly Springs Church Rd Broadway 27505 | (919) 258-6008 |
| **Jesse Waugh** | 309 West Broad Street Dunn 28334 | (910) 892-6161 |
| **Robert West** | P.O. Box 71 Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-9161 |
| **Kenneth Wheeler** | 10481 NC 42 Holly Springs 27540 | (919) 552-7374 |
| **David Whiteman** | P.O. Box 485 Buies Creek 27506 | (910) 893-9638 |

# CHURCH LEADERSHIP DIRECTORY - 2009

## ASSOCIATE PASTORS

Angier Baptist.......................**Allison Collier** P.O. Box 130 Angier 27501 (910) 850-4808
Coats Baptist.......................**Tom Austin** P.O. Box 860 Coats 27521 (910) 897-2647
Crossroads....................... **Kevin Gregory** 45 Net Tree Circle Lillington 27546 (910) 814-0495
Dunn First Baptist....................... **Jesse Waugh** 309 West Broad Street Dunn 28334 (910) 892-6161
Explore Church....................... **Stephen Mick** P.O. Box 940 Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 557-7469
Macedonia Baptist.......................**Kenneth Wheeler** 10481 NC 42 Holly Springs 27540 (919) 552-7374
Spout Springs....................... **Rick Fancher** 346 H.M. Cagle Dr. Cameron 28326 (919) 498-2242
Swann Station Baptist.......................**Bobby Baston** 178 Northview Dr. Sanford 27332 (919) 498-9419
Westfield Baptist.......................**Chris Cottingham** 409 W. Broad St - Apt.102 Dunn 28334 (910) 892-2214

## BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

Angier Baptist.......................**Chris Hendges** 1000 E. Wimberly St. Angier 27501 (919) 639-0742
Antioch Baptist.......................**Jeffrey Clark** 79 Manor Hills Rd. Lillington 27546 (910) 814-1387
Baptist Grove Baptist........**Chris Revels** 5191 Rawls Church Rd. Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 868-5796
Broadway Baptist.......................**Tommy Rosser** P.O. Box 328 Broadway 27505 (919) 258-3756
Buies Creek First Baptist.........**Edward Johnson** 195 Rocky Run Lane Lillington 27546 (910) 814-4329
Calvary Baptist.......................**Everette Coats** 1303 Creekview Lane Linden 28356 (910) 814-3253
Chalybeate Springs Bapt........**Johnny Spence** 1078 Spence Mill Rd Fuq-Varina 27526 (919) 552-2448
Coats Baptist.......................**C.T. Clayton** 463 McLamb Road Coats 27521 (910) 897-8690
Dunn First Baptist.......................**Joe Jordan** 905 West Harnett St Dunn 28334 (910) 892-9387
East Erwin Baptist.......................**Eugene Pope** 501 East "I" Street Erwin 28339 (910) 897-8742
Erwin First Baptist.......................**Lloyd DeRamus** PO Box 702 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-1310
Fellowship Baptist.......................**Mike Rawls** 320 Wildlife Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9775
Friendship Baptist.......................**Ron Ladner** 5703 Loop Road Linden 28356 (910) 980-0056
Gourd Springs Baptist.......................**Stevie Griffin** 195 Azalea Dr. Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-1969
GraceWay Mission.......................**Alex Poindexter** 153 Topsail Dr. Angier 27501 (919) 247-2841
Hillmon Grove Baptist..........**Jim Randolph** 2714 Hillmon Grove Road Cameron 28326 (919) 498-0849
Holly Springs Baptist..........**Joey Shue** 385 Holly Springs Church Rd. Broadway 27505 (919) 258-6342
Kennebec Baptist............**David Price** 10029 Walter Myatt Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 639-7007
Lillington Baptist.......................**Harry Arnette** 1037 Durham Ave SW Calabash 28467 (910) 814-3219
Memorial Baptist.......................**Greg McClain** 45 Fieldale Drive Lillington 27546 (919) 639-7226
Neill's Creek Baptist.......................**Tim Price** 10081 Kennebec Rd. Willow Spring 27592 (919) 639-3626
New Hope Baptist............**Larry Matthews** 41 Elvin Matthews Lane Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-1033
North Clinton Avenue Baptist...... ............**John Core** 874 W. Core Road Dunn 28334 (910) 891-4601
Overhills Community Baptist........**Mark Robertson** 61 Whisper Creek Ct Linden 28356 (910) 814-1614
Pleasant Memory Baptist.......................**Dwight Parrish** 1755 Langdon Rd. Angier 27501 (910) 897-5028
Rawls Baptist.........**Pete Washington** 5585 Rawls Church Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-5450
South Erwin Baptist.......................**Mike Ammons** P.O. Box 282 Erwin 28339 (910) 897-4075
Swann Station Baptist...............**Kendall Crawford** 935 Lakewind Drive Sanford 27332 (919) 498-2157
Westfield Baptist.......................**Abe Elmore** P.O. Box 668 Dunn 28334 (910) 892-6011

## CHILDREN'S MINISTERS & DIRECTORS

Angier Baptist.......................**Susan Surles** 7206 NC 210 N. Angier 27501 (919) 639-4182
Baptist Chapel.......................**Mary Jo Maples** 80 Thomas Kelly Rd. Sanford 27330 (919) 258-3750
Broadway Baptist....................... **Robin Godfrey** 214 E Harrington Ave. Broadway 27505 (919) 258-6614
Buies Creek First Baptist....................... **Debbie Jones** P.O. Box 1492 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 814-0440
Calvary Baptist.......................**Barbara Harrington** 514 Harrington Road Broadway 27505 (919) 258-3010
Chalybeate Springs Baptist.......................**Steven Gay** P.O. Box 2562 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-1860
Crestview Baptist.......................**Ann Brown** 360 Substation Rd. Dunn 28334 (910) 892-2099
Crossroads.......................**Autumn Gray** 38 Brookview Ct. Angier 27501 (919) 639-4269
Dunn First Baptist.......................**Matt Wilson** P.O. Box 1177 Lillington 27546 (910) 892-6161

East Erwin Baptist ........ **Carrie Ross** 105 West F Street Erwin 28339 (910) 892-6359
Explore Church ........ **Terry Naegelen** PO Box 940 Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 557-7469
Flatwoods Community Baptist ........ **Dawn Rogers** P.O. Box 636 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-8664
Friendship Baptist ........ **Marion Hobbs** 6207 US 401 South Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-8936
Gourd Springs Baptist ........ **Nancy McAvoy** 4831 Lobelia Rd. Vass 28394 (910) 245-7517
Harmony Baptist ........ **Christopher Johnson** 1722 Temple Rd. Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-8846
Harmony Baptist ........ **Chris Atkins** P.O. Box 1683 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-4229
Hillmon Grove Baptist ........ **Richele Laney** 384 Hillmon Grove Rd. Cameron 28326 (919) 499-4913
Holly Springs Baptist ........ **Janis Martindale** 1908 Phillips Dr. Sanford 27330 (919) 776-9206
Kennebec Baptist ........ **Billy Vaughn** 10210 Walter Myatt Rd. Fuquay Varina 27526 (919) 639-8708
Memorial Baptist ........ **Robin Hardison** 1904 Keith Hills Rd. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-4162
Neill's Creek Baptist ........ **Whitney Clement** PO Box 2042 Buies Creek 27506 (704) 747-9032
New Hope Baptist ........ **Barbara Harrell** 246 Eileen Drive Spring Lake 28390 (910) 436-1980
North Clinton Avenue Baptist ........ **Jean Sumner** 111 Beale St. Dunn 28334 (910) 892-4554
North Clinton Avenue Baptist ........ **Cindy Atkins** 86 Cavenaugh Rd. Dunn 28334 (910) 891-5102
Spout Springs ........ **Nancy Shoemaker** 6181 Ramsey St. Fayetteville 28311 (910) 488-5810
Westfield Baptist ........ **Chris Cottingham** 409 W. Broad St - Apt.102 Dunn 28334 (910) 892-2214

## CLERKS

Anderson Creek Comm ........ **Vickie West** 253 George West Ln Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-0791
Angier Baptist ........ **Donna Springle** 540 Tippet Rd. Angier 27501 (919) 639-2037
Antioch Baptist ........ **Derenda Kelly** 5236 US 421 North Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5195
Baptist Chapel ........ **Joan Hawes** PO Box 67 Broadway 27505 (919) 258-3212
Baptist Grove Baptist ........ **Helen Collins** 519 Ballard Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-4996
Broadway Baptist ........ **Nancy Thornton** P.O. Box 128 Broadway 27505 (919) 774-8030
Calvary Baptist ........ **Doris Barefoot** 335 Quail Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9200
Chalybeate Sprgs ........ **Allison Matthews** 2306 Harnett Central Rd Lillington 27546 (919) 639-4552
Coats Baptist ........ **Lynda Butler** 163 Melvin Daniel Lane Dunn 28334 (910) 897-4175
Duncan Baptist ........ **Patsy O'Connell** 707 Oak Street Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-5477
Dunn First Baptist ........ **Pat Fitzgerald** 309 West Broad Street Dunn 28334 (910) 892-6161
Dunn Second Baptist ........ **Brenda Hodges** 795 Wise Road Dunn 28334 (910) 892-6844
East Erwin Baptist ........ **Rachel Horne** 908 Lucas Street Erwin 28339 (910) 897-8723
Erwin First Baptist ........ **June Jackson** 411 Old Post Road Erwin 28339 (910) 897-5150
Fellowship Baptist ........ **Debbie Currin** 757 Spring Hill Church Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3189
Friendship Baptist ........ **Carl Kelly** P.O. Box 160 Linden 28356 (919) 980-0820
Gourd Springs Baptist ........ **Brenda Schlink** 179 Azalea Dr Spring Lake 28390 (910) 436-0362
Hillmon Grove Baptist ........ **Allison DeLong** 366 Pineridge Drive Cameron 28326 (919) 499-0908
Holly Springs Baptist ........ **Susan Britt** PO Box 3781 Sanford 27331 (919) 774-6226
Kennebec Bapt ........ **Kathy Dean** 7840 Kennebec Church Rd Willow Springs 27592 (919) 552-5556
Lillington Baptist ........ **Joyce Oliver** P.O. Box 713 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-2745
Memorial Baptist ........ **Joshua Taylor** P.O. Box 396 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-4124
Neill's Creek Baptist ........ **Frances Johnson** P.O. Box 242 Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-2270
New Hope Baptist ........ **Faye Cox** 185 Cox Pond Lane Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-4650
New Hope Baptist ........ **Faye Cox** 185 Cox Pond Lane Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-4650
North Clinton Avenue Baptist ........ **John Core** 874 W. Core Road Dunn 28334 (910) 891-4601
Oak Grove Baptist ........ **Karen Starling** 450 Substation Dunn 27833 (910) 891-1652
Overhills Community Baptist ........ **Sharon Maynor** 988 McArtan Road Linden 28356 (910) 893-3012
Pleasant Memory Bapt ........ **Judy Dean** 2625 Mary Marvin Dr Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 639-2947
Rawls Baptist ........ **Pat Griffin** 106 Sammy Griffin Lane Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-6905
South Erwin Baptist ........ **Gerri Mason** 401 Mason Drive Erwin 28339 (910) 897-8311
Spout Springs ........ **Nancy Shoemaker** 6181 Ramsey St. Fayetteville 28311 (910) 488-5810
Swann Station Baptist ........ **Charles Burns** 213 Upper Deck Sanford 27332 (919) 499-4789
Trinity Baptist ........ **Cinda Pleasant** 703 Guy Road Angier 27501 (919) 639-0236
Westfield Baptist ........ **Angela Godwin** 804 Davis Ave. Dunn 28334 (910) 892-8860

## DEACON CHAIRMEN

Angier Baptist ........ **Barry Bailey** P.O. Box 130 Angier 27501
Antioch Baptist........ **Eldon Sloan** P.O. Box 70 Broadway 27505 (919) 258-6083
Baptist Chapel ........ **Terry Maples** 80 Thomas Kelly Rd. Sanford 27330 (919) 258-3750
Baptist Grove Bapt ........**Craig Senter** 6350 Christian Light Rd Fuq-Varina 27526 (919) 552-7030
Broadway Baptist........**Alan Hockaday** 104 Smith Dr. Broadway 27505 (919) 258-5732
Buies Creek First Baptist........**Jane Tart** 1144 Keith Hills Rd. Lillington 27546 (910) 814-0233
Calvary Baptist ........**Robert Butler** 4165 Darroch Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5389
Chalybeate Springs Bapt........**Bobbie Jeffries** 707 Purfoy Rd Fuq-Varina 27526 (919) 557-5407
Coats Baptist ........ **Jimmy Allen** P.O. Box 297 Coats 27521
Crossroads ........ **Blaze Cameron** 3169 Brickmill Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9748
Duncan Baptist ........ **Ken Hardee** 1393 Hardee Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-4777
Dunn First Baptist........ **Bo Jones** PO Box 397 Dunn 28335 (910) 892-2184
Dunn Second Baptist........ **Howard Strickland** 149 Fairview Village Rd. Dunn 28334 (910) 892-7050
East Erwin Baptist ........**Bob King** 101 Russell Hogan Lane Coats 27521 (919) 894-5751
Erwin First Baptist........**David Lucas** 402 Old Post Rd. Erwin 28339 (910) 897-7534
Fellowship Baptist........**Mike Rawls** 320 Wildlife Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9775
Friendship Baptist........ **Donald Dawson** 786 Elliot Bridge Road Fayetteville 28311 (910) 488-4683
Gourd Springs Baptist ........ **Woody Griffin** 376 Old Plantation Ln Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 497-2049
Gourd Springs Baptist ........**Stevie Griffin** 195 Azalea Dr Spring Lake 28390
Hillmon Grove Baptist........**Wayne O'Quinn** 7515 Old US 421 Lillington 27546
Holly Springs Baptist ........**JC Suggs** 924 Broadway Rd. Sanford 27332 (919) 258-9904
Kennebec Baptist ........ **Larry Whichard** 214 Wexford Drive Fuquay-Varina 27526
Lillington Baptist ........**Neil McPhail** PO Box 614 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9731
Macedonia Baptist........ **Robert Bennett** 100 Firethorne Lane Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 567-9760
Memorial Baptist........**Jon Powell** 1920 Oak Grove Church Rd. Angier 27501 (919) 331-0155
Neill's Creek Baptist ........ **Ken Edwards** 7363 NC Hwy 210 N. Angier 27501
New Hope Baptist........**David Hamilton** 196 Bettie Hamilton Rd. Spring Lake 28390 (910) 436-3486
North Clinton Avenue Baptist ........**Del Wheeler** 1501 Fairview St. Dunn 28334 (910) 892-4236
Oak Grove Baptist ........**Donald Roberts** PO Box 422 Coats 27521 (910) 894-5856
Overhills Community Bapt........**Leonard Logan** 617 Biscayne Dr Fayetteville 28301 (910) 488-5362
Piney Grove Chapel ........ **Ronnie Honeycutt** 605 Wagstaff Rd Fuq-Varina 27526 (919) 552-2777
Pleasant Memory Baptist........**Michael Dent** 110 Glen View Court Coats 27521 (910) 892-0403
Rawls Baptist........ **Sammy Griffin** 106 Sammy Griffin Lane Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-5098
South Erwin Baptist ........**Charles Price** 401 South 14th Street Erwin 28339 (910) 897-4812
Trinity Baptist........**Jimmy Arrington** P.O. Box 1089 Angier 27501 (919) 639-6857
Westfield Baptist........ **Charlie Carpenter** 400 Canterbury Drive Dunn 28334 (910) 892-7029

## DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTORS

Angier Baptist ........ **Grover Blackburn** P.O. Box 130 Angier 27501 (919) 639-4300
Antioch Baptist........ **Michael Boggs** 585 Adcock Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9388
Calvary Baptist ........**Barbara Butler** 4165 Darroch Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5389
Chalybeate Springs ........**Johnny Spence** 1078 Spence Mill Rd Fuq-Varina 27526 (919) 552-2448
Coats Baptist ........**Tom Austin** P.O. Box 860 Coats 27521 (910) 897-2647
Explore Church........ **Rick Gutierrez** P.O. Box 940 Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 557-7469
Fellowship Baptist........ **James Taylor** 165 Oak Street Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9517
Friendship Baptist........ **Donald Dawson** 786 Elliot Bridge Rd Fayetteville 28311 (910) 488-4683
Gourd Springs Baptist ........**Wayne Schlink** 4575 Ray Road Spring Lake 28390 (910) 436-0362
Hillmon Grove Baptist........**Jim Johanson** 177 Mayer Road Cameron 28326 (919) 499-4655
Holly Springs Bapt........**David Oyster** 1804 Holly Springs Ch Rd Broadway 27505 (919) 258-3103
Macedonia Baptist........ **Danny Jarmon** 10481 NC Hwy. 42 Holly Springs 27540 (919) 552-6674

## EDUCATION MINISTERS & DIRECTORS

Antioch Baptist.........................**Rebecca Lindhout** 502 Colonial Drive Broadway 27505 (910) 890-1923
East Erwin Baptist ...............................**Bob King** 101 Russell Hogan Lane Coats 27521 (919) 894-5751
Fellowship Baptist.................................. **Sandra Taylor** 165 Oak Street Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9517
Holly Springs Baptist .....................**Cynthia Spivey** 114 Red Cedar Lane Sanford 27330 (919) 776-0428
Macedonia Baptist.................. **Joshua Benfield** 107 Long Street Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-3921
Rawls Baptist............................. **Ronnie Baker** 10665 US 401 N. Fuquay-Varina 27626 (919) 552-0135
Trinity Baptist....................................... **Melba Smith** 62-C Black River Dr. Angier 27501 (919) 639-2510

## MEDIA LIBRARY DIRECTORS

Chalybeate Springs ..................... **Carol Spence** 1078 Spence Mill Rd Fuq-Varina 27526 (919) 552-2448
Coats Baptist .............................................**Ronnie Faulkner** P.O. Box 279 Coats 27521 (910) 897-2794
Crossroads ..................................................**Ken Dalton** P.O. Box 1177 Lillington 27546 (919) 552-9577
Fellowship Baptist.................................. **Sandra Taylor** 165 Oak Street Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9517
North Clinton Avenue Baptist ....................**Margaret Cox** 169 Francis Drive Dunn 28334 (910) 892-2655
Piney Grove Chapel Bapt.......... **Shannon Warren** 5613 Soft Wind Dr Fuq-Varina 27526 (919) 639-2481
Swann Station Baptist ....................**Margaret Dillon** 100 B Northridge Rd Sanford 27332 (919) 498-0842

## MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT CHAIRMEN

Angier Baptist ........................................ **Grover Blackburn** P.O. Box 130 Angier 27501 (919) 639-4300
Buies Creek First Baptist............................**Gene Lewis** PO Box 411 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-8892
Calvary Baptist ..................................**Barbara Butler** 4165 Darroch Rd Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5389
Fellowship Baptist...................................**Mike Rawls** 320 Wildlife Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9775
Gourd Springs Baptist .......................... **Marie Griffin** 195 Azalea Dr. Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-1969
Hillmon Grove Baptist..........................**Jeff Cagle** 2020 Hwy. 87 South Cameron 28326 (919) 499-5394
Holly Springs Bapt.................. **Joyce Thomas** 165 Rosser Pittman Rd Broadway 27505 (919) 258-6147
Kennebec Baptist ...........................**Debbie Tutor** 1143 Purfoy Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-6497
Lillington Baptist ...................................**Dorothy Barham** P.O. Box 371 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3309
Memorial Baptist...................................**Doris Eller** 936 Keith Hills Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-6687
Neill's Creek Baptist ...........................................**Bryant Keith** 193 Walt Johnson Rd. Lillington NC 27546
Overhills Community Baptist ....................**Sharon Maynor** 988 McArtan Rd Linden 28356 (910) 893-3012
Swann Station Baptist ................. **Margaret Dillon** 100 B Northridge Trail Sanford 27332 (919) 498-0842

## MUSIC MINISTERS & DIRECTORS

Anderson Creek Community ............................................. **Nell Wise** 2085 Ray Road Spring Lake 28390
Angier Baptist ........................**Barbara Hudson** 1301 Carolina Pines Ave Raleigh 27603 (919) 834-1683
Antioch Baptist..........................................**Deanna Deaton** PO Box 897 Lillington 27546 (910) 814-2539
Baptist Chapel .................................. **Rickie Baylor** 4932 Buckhorn Rd. Sanford 27330 (919) 258-5122
Baptist Chapel ............................**Clara Howard** 263 Howard Farm Lane Sanford 27330 (919) 258-6226
Baptist Grove Baptist.......................**Bonnie Betts** 74 Betts Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-4020
Broadway Baptist...................................**Tommy Rosser** P O Box 328 Broadway 27505 (919) 258-3756
Buies Creek First Baptist..................... **Dorothy Mullins** PO Box 342 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-1942
Calvary Baptist ........................... **Linda Holder** 1475 Leaflet Church Rd Lillington 27546 (910) 893-2815
Chalybeate Springs Bapt..................... **Marsha Dorman** 613 Parker St Fuq-Varina 27526 (919) 552-3441
Coats Baptist ...................................................**Ran Whitley** P.O. Box 297 Coats 27521 (910) 897-5173
Crossroads ............................. **Vanessa Dalton** 15 Riverwood Dr Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-9577
Crossroads ................................................. **Robert Gray** PO Box 1177 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9754
Duncan Baptist ...................................**Ann Griffin** 731 Truelove Rd Holly Springs 27540 (919) 552-5103
Dunn First Baptist............................ **Jesse Waugh** 309 West Broad Street Dunn 28334 (910) 892-6161
Dunn Second Baptist....................**Laura Strickland** 149 Fairview Village Rd Dunn 28334 (910) 892-7050
East Erwin Baptist .........................................**Mark Pleasant** PO Box 416 Erwin 28339 (919) 897-4270

Erwin First Baptist.................................... **Teresa Aiken** 202 South 11th St Erwin 28339 (910) 897-3225
Explore Church.................................... **Chip Cornell** PO Box 940 Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 557-7469
Faith Baptist................................................ **Doris Brown** 501 Branch St. Benson 27504 (910) 892-4636
Fellowship Baptist.................................. **Sandra Taylor** 165 Oak Street Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9517
Friendship Baptist.................................**Meg Dixon** 1717 Raeford Rd. Fayetteville 28305 (910) 488-2355
Gourd Springs Baptist .................. **Woody Griffin** 376 Old Plantation Ln Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 497-2049
GraceWay Mission .................................. **Eric Beavers** 153 Topsail Drive Angier 27501 (919) 247-2841
Harmony Baptist.......................**Christopher Johnson** 1722 Temple Rd Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-8846
Hillmon Grove Baptist....................................**Bill Hayes** 190 Roberts Rd Sanford 27330 (919) 499-9665
Holly Springs Baptist ..........................**Cynthia Spivey** 114 Red Cedar Ln Sanford 27330 (919) 776-0428
Kennebec Baptist .................................**David Chavis** 487 E Depot Street Angier 27501 (919) 639-4021
Lillington Baptist .........................................**Kathy Sutter** P.O. Box 1083 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9510
Lillington Baptist .............................................**Bill Sutter** P.O. Box 1083 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9510
Neill's Creek Baptist ................................ **Gary Taylor** 307 Coleridge Drive Dunn 28334 (910) 893-4712
New Hope Baptist...................**Larry Matthews** 41 Elvin Matthews Ln Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-1033
North Clinton Avenue Baptist........................**Ronnie Norris** P.O. Box 2197 Dunn 28335 (910) 892-2932
Oak Grove Baptist ................................ **Shirley Jefferds** 2405 Mitchell Rd Angier 27501 (919) 639-6862
Overhills Community Bapt.................**Dorothy McLamb** 988 McCartan Rd Linden 28356 (910) 893-3012
Overhills Community ..................... **Wanda McKinney** 110 Hasting Ln Spring Lake 28390 (910) 496-0809
Piney Grove Chapel Bapt................**Don Honeycutt** 7504 Moss Valley Ct Raleigh 27603 (919) 779-6814
Pleasant Memory Baptist......................**Carol McLeod** PO Box 1053 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-4948
Rawls Baptist.....................**Priscilla Morgan** 131 Brendamoore Ct Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 567-9822
South Erwin Baptist............................**Charles Price** 401 South 14th Street Erwin 28339 (910) 897-4812
Spout Springs...................................**Patsy Cagle** 2020 Hwy. 87 South Cameron 28326 (919) 499-5394
Swann Station Bapt..................**Charlotte Bohn** 385 Cypress Creek Farm Sanford 27332 (919) 499-1379
Trinity Baptist............................................**Rene Pleasant** 566 N Dunn St. Angier 27501 (919) 639-3873
Westfield Baptist.......................**Chris Cottingham** 409 W Broad St-Apt.102 Dunn 28334 (910) 892-2214

## PRAYER MINISTRY COORDINATORS

Angier Baptist ................................**Becky Blackburn** 40 High Meadow Dr Angier 27501 (919) 639-4300
Antioch Baptist.......................................... **Jeff Walker** 25 Pearson Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-8030
Baptist Grove Bapt ........................**Richard Streib** 7213 Starchase Ln Fuq-Varina 27526 (919) 552-2479
Buies Creek First Bapt......................**Michael Simmons** PO Box 160 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 897-1886
Calvary Baptist ..............................**Barbara Butler** 4165 Darroch Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5389
Coats Baptist ......................................................**Tom Austin** PO Box 860 Coats 27521 (910) 897-2647
Crossroads ..................................................**Sue McLamb** PO Box 1177 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9754
Dunn Second Baptist........................................**Raye Price** 110 Jackson Rd Dunn 28334 (910) 892-5832
Fellowship Baptist....................................**Jeanette Corbitt** PO Box 216 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-8650
Hillmon Grove Baptist..........................................**Joyce Rosser** PO Box 86 Olivia 28368 (919) 499-4236
Holly Springs Baptist .................................... **Connie Arnold** PO Box 607 Mamers 27552 (910) 893-6323
Kennebec Baptist ......................... **Donna Reichert** 2937 Tram Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 639-6669
Macedonia Baptist.......................**Danny Jarmon** 10481 NC Hwy 42 Holly Springs 27540 (919) 552-6674

## PRESCHOOL MINISTERS & DIRECTORS

Angier Baptist ........................................**Kitty Stanfield** 104 Mitchel Court Angier 27501 (919) 639-7707
Buies Creek First Baptist....................**Debbie Jones** P.O. Box 1492 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 814-0440
Chalybeate Springs ................. **Anita Byrum** 8128 Maude Stewart Rd Fuq-Varina 27526 (919) 639-2326
Flatwoods Community Bapt ................. **Nicki Pingley** 767 Stockyard Rd Lillington 27546 (910) 893-8814
Friendship Baptist........................................**Ann Hobbs** P.O. Box 120 Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-8936
Gourd Springs Baptist ......................**Cory Yocco** 5896 Overhills Rd. Spring Lake 28390 (910) 496-1267
Holly Springs Baptist ........................**Nancy Wilson** 8099 Old US 421 N Lillington 27546 (910) 893-8980

## SECRETARIES & ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANTS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Angier Baptist | **Sondra Matthews** | 1234 Montague Rd Angier 27501 | (919) 639-2319 |
| Angier Baptist | **Glenda Johnson** | 1151 Pearidge Road Angier 27501 | (919) 639-9577 |
| Antioch Baptist | **Marjorie Martin** | P.O. Box 451 Mamers 27552 | (910) 893-5601 |
| Baptist Chapel | **Barbara Dickens** | P.O. Box 489 Broadway 27505 | (919) 258-6024 |
| Baptist Grove Bapt | **Jo Hardee** | 3509 Christian Light Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526 | (919) 552-6207 |
| Broadway Baptist | **Patsy Rogers** | 193 Peppermill Rd. Sanford 27332 | (919) 258-6928 |
| Buies Creek First Baptist | **Geoffrey Finken** | PO Box 1991 Buies Creek 27506 | (910) 893-7071 |
| Calvary Baptist | **Sherry Brown** | 494 CP Stewart Rd. Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-4001 |
| Chalybeate Springs | **Barbara Hackney** | 1004 Loganberry Ct Fuq-Varina 27526 | (919) 567-2103 |
| Coats Baptist | **Teresa McDaniel** | 304 Westfield Dr Dunn 28334 | (910) 897-5173 |
| Coats Baptist | **Armida Avery** | 121 Glenfield Dr Dunn 28334 | (910) 892-0770 |
| Crestview Baptist | **Linda Westbrook** | 3832 Timothy Road Dunn 28334 | (910) 567-4715 |
| Crossroads | **Veronica Martin** | 85 Valley Oak Dr Bunnlevel 28323 | (910) 893-9754 |
| Dunn First Baptist | **Angela Jones** | 1004 W. Pope St Dunn 28334 | (910) 891-5702 |
| Dunn Second Baptist | **Barbara Horne** | 122 Francis Drive Dunn 28334 | (910) 892-6804 |
| East Erwin Baptist | **Betty Smith** | 1266 Young Road Angier 27501 | (919) 639-2423 |
| East Erwin Baptist | **Carrie Ross** | 105 West F Street Erwin 28339 | (910) 892-6359 |
| Erwin First Baptist | **Phyllis McLamb** | PO Box 608 Erwin 28339 | (910) 897-5766 |
| Explore Church | **Emily Gelzinis** | P.O. Box 940 Fuquay-Varina 27526 | (919) 557-7469 |
| Faith Baptist | **Margaret McLamb** | 2006 Hobson Rd Dunn 28334 | (910) 892-3576 |
| Fellowship Bapt | **Debbie Currin** | 757 Spring Hill Church Rd Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-3189 |
| Flatwoods Community | **Cindy Coleman** | 2420 Joel Johnson Rd Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-5724 |
| Flatwoods Community | **Jessie Fordham** | 63 C.L. Lilkins Ln Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-3772 |
| Friendship Baptist | **Deanna Deaton** | PO Box 897 Lillington 27546 | (910) 814-2539 |
| Gourd Springs Baptist | **Brenda Schlink** | 179 Azalea Dr Spring Lake 28390 | (910) 436-0362 |
| Harmony Baptist | **Annette Bradford** | 1061 Loop Rd Bunnlevel 28323 | (910) 893-2201 |
| Hillmon Grove Baptist | **Pam White** | 384 Hillmon Grove Rd Cameron 28326 | (919) 499-4913 |
| Hillmon Grove Bapt | **Kimberly Nalley** | 384 Hillmon Grove Rd Cameron 28326 | (919) 499-0396 |
| Holly Springs Baptist | **Susan Britt** | PO Box 3781 Sanford 27331 | (919) 774-6226 |
| Kennebec Baptist | **Donna Reichert** | 2937 Tram Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526 | (919) 639-6669 |
| Lillington Baptist | **Patricia Brown** | PO Box 2460 Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-3507 |
| Macedonia Baptist | **Kathy Benfield** | 107 Long Street Fuquay-Varina 27526 | (919) 552-3921 |
| Memorial Baptist | **Donna Denning** | P.O. Box 485 Buies Creek 27506 | (910) 893-4162 |
| Neill's Creek Baptist | **Jean Bible** | 171 Mamie Ferguson Dr Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-8431 |
| New Hope Baptist | **Stacy Stewart** | 546 McArtan Rd. Linden 28356 | (910) 497-1033 |
| North Clinton Ave Bapt | **Jessica Barefoot** | 75 Lewis Iley Tew Rd Dunn 28334 | (910) 892-0914 |
| Overhills Community Bapt | **Sharon Maynor** | 988 McArtan Rd Linden 28356 | (910) 893-3012 |
| Piney Grove Chapel Bapt | **Darlene Price** | 187 Hunters Way Angier 27501 | (919) 639-0325 |
| Pleasant Memory Baptist | **Lewanne Norris** | PO Box 102 Buies Creek 27506 | (910) 814-2431 |
| Rawls Baptist | **Pat Griffin** | 106 Sammy Griffin Ln Fuq-Varina 27526 | (919) 552-5098 |
| South Erwin Baptist | **Betty Price** | 401 South 14th Street Erwin 28339 | (910) 897-4812 |
| Spout Springs | **Nancy Shoemaker** | 6181 Ramsey St Fayetteville 28311 | (910) 488-5810 |
| Swann Station Baptist | **Marie Morris** | 1108 Creekview Ln Sanford 27330 | (919) 708-7085 |
| Trinity Baptist | **Sue Langdon** | PO Box 1089 Angier 27501 | (910) 639-2495 |
| Westfield Baptist | **Barbara Harden** | 700 North Ashe Ave Dunn 28334 | (910) 892-2216 |

## STEWARDSHIP CHAIRMEN

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Angier Baptist | **Dewey Blalock** | 1736 Rawls Church Rd Angier 27501 | (919) 639-7308 |
| Buies Creek First Baptist | **Jim Edwards** | 127 Braxtonwood Dr Angier 27501 | (919) 639-0308 |
| Calvary Baptist | **Larry Roberts** | 1196 Big Branch Road Sanford 27330 | (919) 499-4645 |
| Crossroads | **Randy Currin** | 1644 Keith Hills Road Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-2726 |
| Fellowship Baptist | **Connie Beard** | P.O. Box 841 Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-5097 |
| Gourd Springs Baptist | **Woody Griffin** | 376 Old Plantation Ln Bunnlevel 28323 | (910) 497-2049 |
| Hillmon Grove Baptist | **George Simmons** | 39 Peacock Rd. Sanford 27332 | (919) 499-6423 |

Kennebec Baptist ................. **Jack Floyd** 8401 Amanda Cassie Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 639-0624
Memorial Baptist................................ **Cindy Avrette** 1082 Keith Hills Rd. Lillinton 27546 (910) 893-5995
Neill's Creek Baptist ............................**Susan Thornbrough** 81 Whit Court Angier 27501 (919) 639-6334
Overhills Community ..................... **Wanda McKinney** 110 Hasting Ln Spring Lake 28390 (910) 496-0809
Piney Grove Chapel .................... **Ronnie Honeycutt** 605 Wagstaff Rd Fuq-Varina 27526 (919) 552-2777
Pleasant Memory Baptist........................ **Blair Little** 128 Highland Drive Lillington 27546 (910) 893-8017
South Erwin Baptist .................................... **Gerri Mason** 401 Mason Drive Erwin 28339 (910) 897-8311
Swann Station Baptist ..............................**Cathy Persons** 606 Frazier Dr Sanford 27330 (919) 708-5612
Trinity Baptist...........................................**Bob Schaefer** 2015 Wheeler Dr Angier 27501 (919) 639-0236

## SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

Angier Baptist ...........................................**Brenda Gupton** 19370 NC 210 Angier 27501 (919) 639-8857
Antioch Baptist...................................**Gary Young** 5045 Nursery Rd. Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-6612
Baptist Chapel .................................... **John Womack** 3217 Harward Dr. Sanford 27332 (919) 776-8110
Baptist Grove Baptist........................**Bonnie Betts** 74 Betts Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-4020
Broadway Baptist..................................**Alan Hockaday** 104 Smith Dr. Broadway 27505 (919) 258-5732
Buies Creek First Baptist.........................**Phil Melvin** 150 Keith Hills Rd Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9445
Calvary Baptist .................................**Robert Butler** 4165 Darroch Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5389
Chalybeate Springs ..................... **Lewis Andrews** 800 Barneswyck Dr Fuq-Varina 27526 (919) 557-7703
Coats Baptist .......................................**Bethany Stevens** 549 M,Kinley St. Coats 27521 (910) 897-6001
Duncan Baptist .............................. **Joey Stephenson** 210 B J Lane Holly Springs 27540 (919) 552-3832
Dunn First Baptist.............................................**Bill Fennell** 737 Chicora Rd Dunn 28334 (910) 897-3184
Dunn Second Baptist....................... **Lonal Whittenton** 1110 Friendly Road Dunn 28334 (910) 892-5428
East Erwin Baptist ...............................**Bob King** 101 Russell Hogan Lane Coats 27521 (919) 894-5751
Erwin First Baptist.......................................**David Lucas** 402 Old Post Rd. Erwin 28339 (910) 897-7534
Fellowship Baptist.......................................... **Sandra Taylor** 165 Oak St Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9517
Friendship Baptist.......................... **Larry Edwards** 6205 US 401 South Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-8329
Gourd Springs Baptist ........................ **Jackie Griffin** 244 Red Oak Dr Spring Lake 28390 (910) 893-4903
Hillmon Grove Baptist.....................**Bennie Pokemire** 46 Night Heron Ct Sanford 27332 (919) 499-0276
Holly Springs Baptist ...................... **Robin Castleberry** 401 Vernon St Broadway 27505 (919) 258-6440
Kennebec Baptist .................. **Brandon Stephenson** 1228 Clayton Rd Fuq-Varina 27526 (919) 552-1565
Lillington Baptist ..............................................**Barry Knox** P.O. Box 83 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5550
Macedonia Baptist...................... **Danny Jarmon** 10481 NC Hwy. 42 Holly Springs 27540 (919) 552-6674
Memorial Baptist....................................**Lori Eason** 1123 Keith Hills Rd Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3812
Neill's Creek Baptist .............................**Tiffany Adams** 2316 Stevens Rd Raleigh 27610 (919) 832-1192
New Hope Baptist.........................**Joe Sakas** 2695 Bethel Baptist Rd Spring Lake 28390 (910) 436-3930
North Clinton Avenue Baptist ........................... **Toby Sumner** 111 Beale St Dunn 28334 (910) 892-4554
Oak Grove Baptist .....................**Rick Jefferds** 851 Oak Grove Church Rd Angier 27501 (919) 639-6862
Overhills Community Baptist .......................**Bill Nash** 175 Piney Hollow Ln Sanford 27330 (919) 258-9551
Piney Grove Chapel ................... **Ronnie Honeycutt** 605 Wagstaff Rd Fuq-Varina 27526 (919) 552-2777
Pleasant Memory Baptist..................................**Patrick Doan** PO Box 1254 Coats 27521 (910) 897-2472
South Erwin Baptist ................................ **Eric Dziedzic** 308 West B. Street Erwin 28339 (910) 897-6045
Spout Springs ................................... **Rick Fancher** 346 H.M. Cagle Dr Cameron 28326 (919) 498-2242
Swann Station Baptist .........................**Larry Mansfield** 4681 Cox Mill Rd Sanford 27332 (919) 258-3575
Trinity Baptist..........................................**Melba Smith** 62-C Black River Dr Angier 27501 (919) 639-2510
Westfield Baptist.................................... **Edward Taylor** 2225 Old Stage Rd Erwin 28339 (910) 892-2216

## TREASURERS

Anderson Creek ................... **Darlene Satterfield** 2720 Edwards Ave Spring Lake 28390 (910) 436-6931
Angier Baptist ........................................... **Mack Mcleod** 19256 Hwy 210 E. Angier 27501 (919) 639-4862
Antioch Baptist........................................... **Marjorie Martin** P.O. Box 451 Mamers 27552 (910) 893-5601
Baptist Chapel ..........................................**Diane Chester** 203 Lakeview Dr Sanford 27330 (919) 258-3212
Baptist Grove Bapt ...............**Craig McKinney** 6140 Christian Light Rd Fuq-Varina 27526 (919) 552-8592
Broadway Baptist................................. **Donna Johnson** 216 Beale Dr. Broadway 27505 (919) 258-3710
Buies Creek First Bapt.................... **Jason Lemons** 267 Woodview Ct Fuq-Varina 27526 (910) 893-4804

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Calvary Baptist | **Sherry Brown** | 494 CP Stewart Rd. Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-4001 |
| Chalybeate Springs Bapt | **Wiley Snipes** | 160 LaFayette Rd Fuq-Varina 27526 | (919) 552-4207 |
| Coats Baptist | **Dovie Beasley** | P.O. Box 476 Coats 27521 | (910) 897-5296 |
| Crossroads | **Ann Burgin** | 6099 Hwy. 55 West Angier 27501 | (919) 639-9936 |
| Duncan Baptist | **Betty Betts** | 30 Betts Rd. Holly Springs 27540 | (919) 552-5466 |
| Dunn First Baptist | **Larry Snipes** | 721 Westbrook Ave. Dunn 28334 | (910) 892-8323 |
| Dunn Second Baptist | **Gail Whittenton** | 1110 Friendly Rd Dunn 28334 | (910) 892-5428 |
| East Erwin Baptist | **Carrie Ross** | 105 West F Street Erwin 28339 | (910) 892-6359 |
| Erwin First Baptist | **Zada Mulcahy** | 431 Bumpas Creek Access Dunn 28334 | (910) 891-2728 |
| Fellowship Baptist | **Mike Rawls** | 320 Wildlife Rd Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-9775 |
| Friendship Baptist | **Paula Dunham** | 9489 Giles Rd Linden 28356 | (910) 980-0242 |
| Gourd Springs Baptist | **Cheryl Griffin** | 256 McKay Dr Spring Lake 28390 | (910) 814-2884 |
| GraceWay Mission | **Brian Matthews** | 215 Yesteryear Ct Angier 27501 | (919) 605-7215 |
| Hillmon Grove Baptist | **George Simmons** | 39 Peacock Rd Sanford 27332 | (919) 499-6423 |
| Holly Springs Baptist | **Brenda Burgess** | 459 Nursery Rd Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-5735 |
| Kennebec Baptist | **Jack Floyd** | 8401 Amanda Cassie Rd Fuq-Varina 27526 | (919) 639-0624 |
| Lillington Baptist | **Mark Winslow** | PO Box 331 Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-4302 |
| Macedonia Baptist | **Kathy Benfield** | 107 Long Street Fuquay-Varina 27526 | (919) 552-3921 |
| Memorial Baptist | **Alton Hardison** | PO Box 576 Buies Creek 27506 | (910) 893-8171 |
| Neill's Creek Baptist | **Joyce Jones** | 6454 NC Hwy 55 West Angier 27501 | (919) 639-4548 |
| New Hope Baptist | **Debbie Parker** | 1190 Bethel Baptist Rd Spring Lake 28390 | (910) 436-2262 |
| North Clinton Avenue Baptist | **Jeremy Bass** | 101 Lilly Street Dunn 28335 | (910) 230-4078 |
| Oak Grove Baptist | **Cindy Jarman** | 496 Oak Grove Church Rd Angier 27501 | (919) 639-8867 |
| Overhills Community Bapt | **Evelyn Hymes** | 72 Wyoming Ct Spring Lake 28390 | (910) 497-1739 |
| Piney Grove Chapel | **Ronnie Honeycutt** | 605 Wagstaff Rd Fuq-Varina 27526 | (919) 552-2777 |
| Pleasant Memory Baptist | **Harry Burnish** | PO Box 554 Buies Creek 27506 | (910) 893-3771 |
| Rawls Baptist | **Anita Pace** | 6 Hector's Creek Fuquay-Varina 27526 | (919) 552-7392 |
| South Erwin Baptist | **Gerri Mason** | 401 Mason Drive Erwin 28339 | (910) 897-8311 |
| Spout Springs | **J.J. Lemire** | 82 Cattie Dr Cameron 28326 | (919) 499-9656 |
| Swann Station Baptist | **Marie Morris** | 1108 Creekview Ln Sanford 27330 | (919) 708-7085 |
| Trinity Baptist | **Marie Barnes** | P.O. Box 667 Angier 27501 | (919) 639-2810 |
| Westfield Baptist | **Ronnie Autry** | 175 Rainbow Drive Dunn 28334 | (910) 892-3861 |

## WMU DIRECTORS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Angier Baptist | **Frances Hedgepeth** | 4309 NC 55 W Angier 27501 | (919) 639-4710 |
| Antioch Baptist | **Becky Allen** | 8253 Old US 421 Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-5117 |
| Baptist Chapel | **Janet Hunter** | 216 Mansfield Dr. Ext. Broadway 27505 | (919) 258-6274 |
| Baptist Grove Bapt | **Annette Rogers** | 53 Back Break Acres Ln Fuq-Varina 27526 | (919) 552-4732 |
| Broadway Baptist | **Barbara Kochenberger** | 2401 Broadway Rd Sanford 27332 | (919) 258-3778 |
| Buies Creek First Baptist | **Anne Quakenbush** | PO Box 1645 Buies Creek 27506 | (910) 639-0304 |
| Calvary Baptist | **Patricia Pace** | 12588 Hwy 27 West Broadway 27505 | (919) 499-2228 |
| Chalybeate Sprgs | **Lena Matthews** | 4069 ChalybeateSprgs Rd Fuq-Varina 27526 | (919) 552-5976 |
| Duncan Baptist | **Patsy O'Connell** | 707 Oak Street Fuquay-Varina 27526 | (919) 552-5477 |
| Dunn First Baptist | **Mary Lassiter** | 1606 Brunswick Dr Dunn 28334 | (910) 892-6161 |
| Dunn Second Baptist | **Barbara Horne** | 122 Francis Drive Dunn 28334 | (910) 892-6804 |
| East Erwin Baptist | **Judy King** | 101 Russell Hogan Ln. Coats 27521 | (919) 894-5751 |
| Erwin First Baptist | **Inez Autry** | 902 Warren Rd Erwin 28339 | (910) 897-5766 |
| Flatwoods Community Bapt | **Marsha Nixon** | 710 Adams Rd Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-8452 |
| Friendship Baptist | **Edna Ladner** | 5703 Loop Road Linden 28356 | (910) 980-0056 |
| Gourd Springs Baptist | **Marie Griffin** | 195 Azalea Dr. Spring Lake 28390 | (910) 497-1969 |
| GraceWay Mission | **Cassie Poindexter** | 153 Topsail Dr Angier 27501 | (919) 669-0027 |
| Hillmon Grove Baptist | **Claudia Hayes** | 190 Roberts Road Sanford 27330 | (919) 499-9665 |
| Holly Springs Baptist | **Joyce Thomas** | 165 Rosser Pittman Rd Broadway 27505 | (919) 258-6147 |
| Kennebec Baptist | **Debbie Tutor** | 1143 Purfoy Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526 | (919) 552-6497 |
| Lillington Baptist | **Betty Lee** | 68 Thames Avenue Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-4508 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Memorial Baptist | **Joyce Pulliam** | 158 Burkot Rd Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-3136 |
| Neill's Creek Baptist | **Carolyn Broadwell** | 7110 Old Stage Rd N. Angier 27501 | (919) 639-8315 |
| New Hope Baptist | **Barbara Harrell** | 246 Eileen Dr Spring Lake 28390 | (910) 436-1980 |
| North Clinton Avenue Baptist | **Jane Thomas** | 123 Gulf Drive Dunn 28334 | (910) 892-4325 |
| Oak Grove Baptist | **Rachel Bennett** | 225 Dew Lane Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-2150 |
| Overhills Community Baptist | **Evelyn Ellis** | 345 LJ Ellis Ln Bunnlevel 28323 | (910) 893-5188 |
| Pleasant Memory Baptist | **Pat Godwin** | 834 Old Stage Road N. Coats 27521 | (910) 897-5365 |
| Rawls Baptist | **Gay Caudle** | 11057 US 401 N. Fuquay-Varina 27526 | (919) 552-8867 |
| South Erwin Baptist | **Betty Price** | 401 South 14th Street Erwin 28339 | (910) 897-4812 |
| Swann Station Baptist | **Margaret Dillon** | 100 B Northridge Trail Sanford 27332 | (919) 498-0842 |
| Westfield Baptist | **Judy Taylor** | 2225 Old Stage Rd Erwin 28339 | (910) 897-8736 |

## YOUTH MINISTERS & DIRECTORS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Angier Baptist | **Allison Collier** | P.O. Box 130 Angier 27501 | (910) 850-4808 |
| Antioch Baptist | **Shannon LaBelle** | 39 Sunnydale Dr. Angier 27501 | (919) 639-5466 |
| Baptist Chapel | **Robert Howard** | 819 Buckhorn Rd. Sanford 27330 | (919) 258-5895 |
| Baptist Chapel | **Lisa Howard** | 819 Buckhorn Rd. Sanford 27330 | (919) 258-5895 |
| Baptist Grove Bapt | **Matt Riggsbee** | 6140 Christian Light Rd Fuq-Varina 27526 | (919) 552-8592 |
| Broadway Baptist | **Joe Barnes** | PO Box 187 Broadway 27505 | (919) 258-3965 |
| Calvary Baptist | **Barbara Harrington** | 514 Harrington Rd Broadway 27505 | (919) 258-3010 |
| Calvary Baptist | **Kimberly Rogers** | 121 Falcon Rd Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-4163 |
| Chalybeate Springs Baptist | **Steven Gay** | PO Box 2562 Buies Creek 27506 | (910) 893-1860 |
| Coats Baptist | **William Futrell** | PO Box 297 Coats 27521 | (910) 897-5173 |
| Coats Baptist | **Sammy Wagner** | 55 Country Meadow Ln Coats 27521 | (910) 897-7290 |
| Crestview Baptist | **Dawn Wrench** | 1940 Alderman Mill Rd Dunn 28334 | (910) 567-5990 |
| Crossroads | **Chris Pearson** | PO Box 3498 Buies Creek 27506 | (910) 893-9754 |
| Crossroads | **Kim Pearson** | 60 Glen View Ct. Coats 27521 | (910) 892-2055 |
| Dunn First Baptist | **Matt Wilson** | P.O. Box 1177 Lillington 27546 | (910) 892-6161 |
| Erwin First Baptist | **Terry Tucker** | 609 Chinaberry Ln Angier 27501 | (704) 929-9935 |
| Explore Church | **Aaron Busse** | P.O. Box 940 Fuquay-Varina 27526 | (919) 557-7469 |
| Fellowship Baptist | **Matthew Taylor** | PO Box 486 Lillington 27546 | (910) 890-3120 |
| Flatwoods Community Bapt | **Arlette Walker** | 3190 Old Stage Rd Erwin 28339 | (910) 891-4407 |
| Friendship Baptist | **Kristi Stratton** | PO Box 862 Buies Creek 27506 | (910) 814-2408 |
| Gourd Springs Baptist | **Tausha Beard** | 256 McKay Dr. Spring Lake 28390 | (910) 495-0421 |
| Harmony Baptist | **Christopher Johnson** | 1722 Temple Rd Bunnlevel 28323 | (910) 893-8846 |
| Hillmon Grove Baptist | **Allison DeLong** | 366 Pineridge Drive Cameron 28326 | (919) 499-0908 |
| Hillmon Grove Baptist | **Rebecca Finchum** | 183 NC Hwy 24 Cameron 28326 | (919) 499-2792 |
| Kennebec Baptist | **Nathan Redinger** | P.O. Box 1690 Angier 27501 | (919) 661-1369 |
| Lillington Baptist | **Eric Lee** | P.O. Box 670 Lillington 27546 | (910) 893-9151 |
| Memorial Baptist | **Jenny Folmar** | PO Box 485 Buies Creek 27506 | (910) 893-4162 |
| Neill's Creek Baptist | **Trent Sessoms** | 4200 Neill's Creek Rd Angier 27501 | (919) 639-6126 |
| New Hope Baptist | **Betty Hamilton** | 196 Bettie Hamilton Rd Spring Lake 28390 | (910) 436-3486 |
| North Clinton Avenue Baptist | **Corey Mitchell** | PO Box 1243 Dunn 28335 | (910) 892-7497 |
| Overhills Community Baptist | **Jimmy Peele** | P.O. Box 2325 Lillington 27546 | (910) 814-9588 |
| Piney Grove Chapel Baptist | **Tim Lynch** | 25 B Brookmere Dr Angier 27501 | (919) 639-9766 |
| Pleasant Memory Baptist | **Michael Dent** | 110 Glen View Court Coats 27521 | (910) 892-0403 |
| Rawls Baptist | **Todd Baker** | **10665 US 401 NOrth Fuq-Varina 27526** | (919) 552-8292 |
| Spout Springs | **John Sexton** | 160 Country Walk Ln Sanford 27332 | (919) 498-2004 |
| Swann Station Baptist | **Bobby Baston** | 178 Northview Dr Sanford 27332 | (919) 498-9419 |
| Trinity Baptist | **Kristie Woerner** | 234 Cambridge Drive Angier 27501 | (919) 331-0089 |
| Westfield Baptist | **Chris Cottingham** | 409 W Broad St - Apt.102 Dunn 28334 | (910) 892-2214 |

## Little River Baptist Association

## 133rd Annual Meeting

# Following God's Leadership:

## *Your Church, Our Association, His World*

# The Little River Baptist Association
## 133rd Annual Meeting

# *Following God's Leadership:*
## *Your Church, Our Association, His World*

### SPRING SESSION – Antioch Baptist Church
### Monday, March 9, 2009

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 6:45 | Prelude and Praise Music | Antioch Baptist Choir and Praise Team |
| 7:00 | Call to Order | John Atkins |
| | Adoption of Program Agenda | |
| | Welcome and Invocation by Host Pastor | Martin Groover |
| | Opening Chorus | *Imagine That* |
| 7:15 | Value of Our Association | Michael Simmons |
| 7:20 | The Next Generation… | |
| | Bible Drill | Barbara Butler |
| | VBS | Brian Miller |
| 7:30 | Song of Intention | *Pass It On* |
| 7:35 | New Work & Related Opportunities | |
| | Crossroads @ Anderson Creek | Kevin Gregory |
| | GraceWay Mission | Alex Poindexter |
| | Spout Springs W.VA Satellite | Steve Davis |
| 7:55 | Song of Purpose | *They'll Know We Are Christians By Our Love* |
| 8:00 | Stewardship and Our Economy | |
| | God's Pie Video | |
| | Economic Encouragement Fair | Alice Davis |
| 8:10 | Worship with Special Music | Antioch Baptist Choir |
| 8:15 | Focused Prayers | Ken Dalton |
| 8:25 | Value of Our Association | Dan Deaton |
| 8:50 | Songs of Celebration | *Mighty To Save*<br>*I Have Decided To Follow Jesus*<br>*Imagine That* |
| 9:00 | Benediction | Eldon Sloan |

# Program Participants

| | |
|---|---|
| Mr. John Atkins | LRBA Moderator |
| Mrs. Barbara Butler | Assoc. Children's Bible Drill Director |
| Mrs. Dorothy Byrd | LRBA Clerk |
| Dr. Ken Dalton | Pastor, Crossroads Church |
| Mrs. Alice Davis | LRBA Missions / Ministries Coordinator |
| Rev. Steve Davis | Pastor, Spout Springs Church |
| Miss Deanna Deaton | Antioch Baptist Choir Director |
| Rev. Dan Deaton | LRBA Director of Missions |
| Rev. Kevin Gregory | Mission Pastor, Crossroads @ Anderson Creek |
| Rev. Martin Groover | Pastor, Antioch Baptist Church |
| Rev. Brian Miller | Assoc. VBS Director |
| Rev. Alex Poindexter | Pastor, GraceWay Mission |
| Dr. Michael Simmons | LRBA Vice Moderator<br>Pastor, Buies Creek First Baptist Church |
| Dr. Eldon Sloan | Deacon Chair, Antioch Baptist Church |

# HISTORY OF ANTIOCH BAPTIST CHURCH
## MAMERS, NC

Antioch Baptist Church is the third oldest church in the Little River Baptist Association. It was organized in 1833 and was called New Bethel until 1847, when the name was changed. The New Bethel Church building was located in back of the present cemetery.

In 1874, twenty-four members left Antioch Baptist Church to form a new church, which is now called Holly Springs Baptist Church. In 1900, Neill and J. D. McKay deeded 10 acres of land to Mark Wade and J. W. Yarborough as deacons in Antioch Baptist Church. This land is where the church is located today. In 1907, a WMU was organized.

In 1908, the New Bethel Church building was torn down and the present sanctuary was built. Framing of the sanctuary was completed using wood from a large tract of pine trees donated by the Jim David family. G. W. O'Quinn donated the timber for the rafters. Charles Ross loaned the church a sawmill to cut the timber and the men of the church made the pews. In 1934, eight Sunday School rooms were added to the back of the sanctuary. In 1941, an educational building was constructed providing eighteen classrooms, four assembly rooms, and a nursery.

In 1944, an eight-room parsonage was built. In 1955, a second education building was constructed, joining the former educational building and the sanctuary. This building provided an additional eight classrooms, one assembly room, and a pastor's study.

In 1958, Antioch Baptist Church organized a mission located on Highway 27. This mission became Calvary Baptist Church in 1974. In 1964, the fellowship hall was completed, providing a kitchen, a complete nursery, and a new pastor's study. In 1970, the sanctuary was completely renovated, adding bathrooms, central heating, air conditioning, and new furniture.

Through the years, Antioch Baptist Church has been instrumental in sending at least fifteen people into the ministry. Seven men were ordained into the Gospel ministry: James A. Davis; Walton Page; Irvin Stephens; Ronald Byrd; Arthur Wall; Charles Blackwell; and Ed Rogers. Five ladies from the church have graduated from seminary: Foy O'Quinn; Zula Rogers; Phyllis Thomas; Donnie Stewart Winston; and Rebecca Lindhout. There have also been three people commissioned as missionaries from Antioch Baptist Church: Phyllis Thomas, Chile 1978-1989; Josh and Betty Stewart, Southeast Asia 2009-present.

The following men have served as pastor of Antioch Baptist Church: *H. D. Judd* (1876); *J. W. Collins* (1884); *O. Churchill* (1885); *A. N. Campbell* (1886-1893); *W. G. King* (1893-1894); *A. N. Campbell* (1894-1899); *G. A. Bain* (1899-1903); *J. A. Clark* (1904); *D. P. Rollins* (1904-1905); *E. M. Lassiter* (1905); *G. T. Mills* (1905-1912); *C. H. Norris* (1912-1913); *L. L. Hudson* (1913-1917); *W. C. Dowd* (1917-1920); *S. A. Edgerton* (1920-1923); *A. C. McCall* (1923-1927); *L. L. Johnson* (1928-1933); *M. F. Booe* (1934-1935); *R. F. Hall* (1936-1941); *L. J. Atkinson* (1942-1945); *R. E. Moore* (1946-1948); *L. M. Woolweaver* (1950-1952); *Lester Marsh* (1953-1956); *W. F. Gentry* (1957-1979); *Donald Myers*, Interim (1979-1980); *V. Martin Groover* (1980-present)
*Earl Bradley* served as interim pastor from April 1952 to Jane 1953 and from September 1956 to March 1957.

# Messengers to 133rd Annual Meeting

**Amistad Cristiana**
Giovanni Solera
Berna Solera

**AndersonCreek Community**
Ralph Darch
Shirley Darch
Joe Denning
Marilyn Bemont
Fred Wise
Neil Wise
Vickie West

**Angier Baptist**
Grover Blackburn, Jr.
Clara Young
Willis Gregory
Susan Holbrook
Delores Stephenson
Avis Hall
Jean Lee
Rita Gregory
Florence Smith

**Antioch Baptist**
Martin Groover
Ruth Ann Groover
Dan Deaton
Sandra Deaton
Jeffrey Walker

**Baptist Chapel**
Alex Smith
Tillman Howard
Clara Howard
Peggy Womack
John Womack, Jr.

**Baptist Grove Baptist**
David Moore
Selby Parker
Jean Parker
Ted Lagas
Doris Mills
Virgie Anderson
Garnetta Hipp

**Broadway Baptist**
Nancy Thorton
Ray Thorton

**Buies Creek 1st Baptist**
Michael Simmons
Jim Bales
Walter Jones
Rennie Jones
Carolyn Johnson
Dorothea Gilbert
Ed Johnson
Teri Hatcher

**Calvary Baptist**
J. Robert O'Quinn
Robert Butler
Barbara Butler
Everette Coats
Doris Barefoot
Linda Holder
Kim Rogers

**Chalybeate Springs Baptist**
Joe Greene
Hilda Crocker
Bobbie Jeffries
Lena Matthews
Carol Spence
Johnny Spence

**Coats Baptist**
Jesse Mooney
Peggy Mooney
Tom Austin
William Futrell
Lee Shearin
Keith Parrish
Mackie White
Judy White

**Crestview Baptist**
Don Davis

**Crossroads**
Dr. Ken Dalton
Kevin Gregory
Veronica Martin
Jay Martin
Jim Burgin

**Duncan Baptist**
David McLaurin

**Dunn First Baptist**
Leonard Keever
Carl Barbour

**Dunn Second Baptist**
William Cox
Rebecca Gauldin
Brice Gauldin
Treva Norris
Trello Sills

**East Erwin Baptist**
John Dye
Opal Colville
Patricia Paskiewicz

**Erwin First Baptist**
Keith Goretzka
John Skuce

**Explore Church**
Clay Burgess

**Faith Baptist**
James Tart
Leola Ivy
Billy Ray McLamb

**Fellowship Baptist**
James Taylor
Deborah Currin
Nelson Currin
Cindy Milton
Freddie Milton
Mike Rawls
Marsha Rawls
Tommy Thomas

**Flatwoods Community Baptist**
Cecil McNeill
Billy Wicker

**Friendship Baptist**
Paul Fowler
Ronald Ladner
Edna Ladner
Barbara Byrd
Kristi Stratton
Emery Hobbs
Kathy Hobbs
Donald Dawson

**Gourd Springs Baptist**
Wayne Schlink
Brenda Schlink
Faye Cline

## Messengers, Continued

**GraceWay Mission**
Alex Poindexter

**Harmony Baptist**
Thomas Mowery
John Atkins
Annette Bradford
Bill Bradford
Jimmy Cooley
Paul McComas

**Hillmon Grove Baptist**
Marshall Johnson
Jim Johanson
Phyllis Johanson
Bill Hayes
Claudia Hayes

**Holly Springs Baptist**
Jerry Parsons
Patsy Parsons
David Oyster
Rick Spivey
Cynthia Spivey
Joe Watterson
Betty Stewart
Phil Bible
Jim Brady
Josh Stewart

**Kennebec Baptist**
Mark Howard
Clarice Hayes

**Lillington Baptist**
Kenneth Smith
Alice Davis
Carl Jernigan
Eric Lee
Neil McPhail
Shirley Shelburne
Billy Ray West
Glenda West

**Macedonia Baptist**
Danny Jarmon
Ken Wheeler
Josh Benfield

**Memorial Baptist**
David Whiteman
Bruce Blackmon
Joyce Pulliam
Michael Cogdill

**Neill's Creek Baptist**
Jeff Roberts
Beanie Roberts
Frances Johnson
Dolan Johnson
Marshall Woodall

**New Hope Baptist**
Joey Harrell
Charlie Holder
Joe Sakas
Marge Straight

**N Clinton Ave Baptist**
Billy Stines
Del Wheeler
Linda Wheeler
John Core, IV

**Oak Grove Baptist**
Rick Jefferds
Darrel Jarmon

**Overhills Community Baptist**
Roy McLamb
Barbara Logan
Leonard Logan
James Short
Pam Short

**Piney Grove Chapel Baptist**
Timmy Blair
Wendy Blair
Susan Benson
Wayne Benson
Cindy Smith
Randy Smith
Ronnie Honeycutt
Brenda Honeycutt
Vinnie Hessman
Danny Alford
Faye Alford

**Pleasant Memory Baptist**
Stancil Baucom
Blair Little
Rachel Little
Ramona West

**Rawls Baptist**
Larry King
Patricia King
Carolyn Arnold
Mike Donohue
Todd Baker

**South Erwin Baptist**
Ronnie Byrd
Charles Price
Betty Price
Doris Strickland

**Spout Springs**
Steve Davis
Rick Fancher
Jeff Cagle
J. J. Lemire

**Swann Station Baptist**
Russell Blackmon
Ann Burns
Charles Burns
Margaret Dillon
Ed Taylor
Ruby Taylor
Shirley Crissman

**Trinity Baptist**
Steve Pegram
Betty Smith

**Westfield Baptist**
Christopher Dawson
Michelle Dawson
Chris Cottingham
Abe Elmore
Jackie Elmore

### Little River Baptist Association
## 133$^{rd}$ Annual Meeting – First Session – Monday, October 27, 2008
### Trinity Baptist Church

Prelude and praise music was presented by Trinity Baptist Church prior to the opening of the session.

The 133$^{rd}$ Annual Meeting of the Little River Baptist Association was called to order by Rev. Jerry Parsons, LRBA Moderator, followed by the adoption of the program agenda.

The host Pastor, Rev. Steve Pegram, welcomed the delegates and guests and gave the invocation.

Rev. Dan Deaton, LRBA Director of Mssions, recognized four new pastors: Rev. Kevin Gregory-Crossroads Anderson Creek site; Rev. David McLaurin-Duncan; Rev. James Tart-Faith; and Rev. Alex Poindexter-Graceway Mission.

The congregation sang, "Footsteps of Jesus."

Power vignettes were presented by Debbie Jones from Buies Creek First, of a mission trip by that church to Vermont. Their ministries included VBS, backyard Bible clubs, soccer camp, Bible studies, and housing complex ministry. They also gave book bags that were provided by Overhills Community Baptist Church.

Josh Stewart, Youth Minister, and Jason Purshey from Holly Springs, reported on a mission trip that 23 youth and 6 adults from their church made to New Orleans. They shared Jesus as they did construction work.

Alice Davis, LRBA Missions/Ministries Coordinator, reported on the work here in our association. She said God is busy growing churches in our area as the floodgates open. We are in the business of exalting the Savior and must work together. We are God's army – His hands and feet – as we do missions. She told that Operation Inasmuch, which was on April 18, involved 34 churches, 185 projects, and 1477 volunteers. A video clip of some of the work that day was shown.

Emery Hobbs, LRBA Treasurer, gave the treasurer's report. He referred to pages 11-18 in the program booklet and discussed some of the changes. He pointed out that the major increase in the budget is for new church starts. He recommended that the budget by adopted as printed. The vote will take place during the business session on Tuesday evening.

Georgia Lee Brown, LRBA Assistant Clerk, reported that 114 messengers and 29 visitors were present for a total attendance of 143.

Rev. Joe Greene, Chairman of LRBA Resolutions Committee and Pastor of Chalybeate Springs, called Emery Hobbs to the podium. He then read a resolution honoring G. Emery Hobbs and expressing gratitude to him for 9 years of service as treasurer of the Little River Baptist Association.

Rev. Dan Deaton, LRBA Director of Missions, reflected on mission work in our association and beyond. This included a report on a mission trip to Vermont and new churches in our assocaiton that are reaching new people. Rev. Deaton expressed gratitude to Rev. Jerry Parsons for his service as moderator of our association for the past 2 years. He also asked for prayer for Rev. David Whiteman, who had surgery today. Rev. Deaton told about the good work of Explore Mission (formerly named Holland Community Baptist Church) led by Rev. Clay Burgess. He made a motion that Explore Mission be moved from a mission to a church and accepted into the association. The motion received a second and was passed.

Rev. Clay Burgess expressed thanks to Rev. Dan Deaton for his vision and encouragement and to the association for the support given.

Rev. Jesse Mooney, pastor at Coats Baptist Church, led a prayer of thanksgiving for the offering to be taken that would be for the New Work Fund of the Little River Baptist Association. During the taking of the offering, special music by Trinity Baptist Choir was the song, "Standing on the Solid Rock".

Dr. Bruce Blackmon emphasized the work of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation. He reported that the Little River Association Endowment for Missions Fund with NCBF is now in the amount of $1,251.00.

The hymn, "Turn Your Eyes Upon Jesus", was sung by the congregation.

Dr. Ken Dalton spoke on multi-site church planting, which is one church in two locations. Crossroads has an additional church site at Anderson Creek that meets at Overhills High School. Rev. Kevin Gregory is the campus pastor at the additional site. There were about 25 people at the service there last Sunday.

Rev. Alex Poindexter talked about the new work at GraceWay Mission, which began on January 20, 2008. This mission is supported by the Little River Baptist Association and the Baptist State Convention. The average attendance is now approximately forty. Rev. Poindexter asked those present to pray and to become a part of the vision for this mission work.

Kenneth Cummings and Marion Hobbs, of Holly Springs Baptist Church, reported on a mission trip to Gavar Baptist Church in Armenia, which is in partnership with LRBA. Much work has been done since their first visit in 2006. They showed video clips of the church building and the improvements that have been made there. In addition to the construction work, they also ministered through VBS at the school, eye glasses clinic in various locations, and visits in homes. They asked for prayers for Armenia.

Rev. Dan Deaton reported that the offering tonight was in the amount of $711.62. Since it was almost time for the session to close, Rev. Deaton suggested that Rev. Paul Fowler share a brief word of testimony rather than preach the annual sermon and that he be allowed to preach the annual sermon in 2009.

Rev. Paul Fowler, pastor of Friendship Baptist Church, read scripture and shared some brief inspirational thoughts. He invited those in attendance to share in a time of fellowship and refreshments in the Fellowship Hall of the church.

The closing hymn sung by the congregation was, "Take the Name of Jesus With You."

The meeting was adjourned with the benediction by Rev. Jerry Parsons.

## Little River Baptist Association
## 133rd Annual Meeting – Second Session – Tuesday, October 28, 2008
### Friendship Baptist Church

Prelude and praise music presented by Friendship Baptist Choir and solo by Robin Hall

Meeting called to order by John Atkins.
Welcome and invocation by Rev. Paul Fowler.

**Mission Organizations Reports**
Baptist Men – Gene Hickman, SummerFest 2008 was a success.
Women's Missionary Union – Shirley Crissman, Motto, "Call to Love" We are involved in Day of Prayer, Shampoo, and Christmas cards for prisoners. Our organization is now self-funding.

**Business Session**
The Budget for 2009 was passed.
Adoption of Nominating Committee report accepted
Registration Report – Those attended both nights – 290

**Local Summer Ministries – Alice Davis**
Mission Trips – 23; World Changers Projects in LRBA – 7; Vacation Bible Schools – 30

**Truck Stop – Owen Solomon**
They request added participation from our churches. This ministry has been going on for 7 years, with 13,000 New Testaments having been given away, 54 saved and 1,000 prayer requests taken from all over the USA.

**NC Children's Home – James Miller**
18,600 children raised by other people (grandparents, etc.)
17 camps for children to adults; 13,000 work and go to school

**Memorials – Rev. Paul Fowler**
We have 25 churches with 133 memorials.

**BRAC – Effect in LRBA Growth / Regional Task Force**
Direct Growth – 26,500 / Indirect Growth – 14,300
Normal Growth – 61,500 / Total Growth in 7 years = 102,300
We need church revival, ministry to military families, and new churches.

**Ministry to Military – Dudley Neal**
Pray – Cross Country – God Strength and God Leadership
48,000 soldiers at Fort Bragg; 105 chaplains at Fort Bragg
These were his closing remarks: War is hell and painful, make it one day at a time.
*Believe in God, also believe in me.* Love and Grace in somebody's life.

**DOM Charge/Closing Comments – Dan Deaton**
Laugh and cry as Christians; BRAC get involved; Pray- be in will of God
Give money and time; Planning best year ahead; We need the Lord.

**Benediction – Donald Dawson**
Respectfully submitted by Dot Byrd

# Resolution of Appreciation

**WHEREAS,** God has called each of us to a place of service within the body of Christ, some to specific service within the Little River Baptist Association, such as our Treasurer, who for the past nine years has given unselfishly of his valuable time and professional service; and

**WHEREAS,** our Treasurer has championed the cause of Christian stewardship through the promotion and education of Christian estate planning for the benefit of the ongoing work of the local church by serving on both the Little River Baptist Foundation Council and the Finance Committee; and

**WHEREAS,** this service has been rendered above and beyond the call of duty, benefiting us all and all of our ministries, through disbursement of funds for maximum effective ministry and guidance for continuing budget growth; and

**WHEREAS,** our Treasurer has been consistently available with timely and accurate reports to provide much needed information and financial advisement to all areas of ministry within the association;

**THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED**, that we, the messengers of the 133rd Annual Meeting of the Little River Baptist Association meeting this day, October 27, 2008 at Trinity Baptist Church, express admiration and indebtedness to Mr. G. Emery Hobbs, recognizing him as a man of faith serving in one of the highest levels of lay servant leadership. We gratefully express our sincere appreciation.

# In Memoriam

The following names represent lives that touched us in many ways. They represent precious family members and dearest friends. The contribution they made to their own families, to the family of God, and to our Lord's kingdom work cannot be described with words. Our Lord has fulfilled His plan in their lives and now He has seen fit to reward their faith and labor. Each passing has left a void in the hearts of many, yet it is a void that Jesus heals in His time. We honor these precious lives by our continued faith in Christ – the **ONE** our departed loved ones continue to serve.

*Peace I leave with you; My peace I give to you;*
*not as the world gives, do I give to you.*
*Let not your heart be troubled,*
*nor let it be fearful.*
(John 14:27)

**Anderson Creek**
Frederic "Fritz" J. Markham
Robert Pulse

**Angier**
Wiley Stout Currin
Helen Nordan Springle
Marjorie Clemayster
Baxter Warren Lee
Violet Nordan Bowling
Bill Judson Adams
Bennie Thomas Mangum
Halford Glenn Adams
Lucille Honeycutt Dupree

**Antioch**
Marcel Brown, Sr.
Rachel Collins
Lucy Sasser
Walter Gentry
Opal Dickens
Willie Lee Hester
Allen Spainhaur
J. B. Collins
Gretha Thomas
John Letrent
Mayo Collins
Gertrue Parker
Jeanette Thomas

**Baptist Grove**
Ernest Lewter
Charles Revels
Kenneth Mills

**Baptist Chapel**
Wilma (Dot) Howard

**Buies Creek First**
Peggy H. Stewart
Waylon M. Gregory
Winifred U. Stewart
Vivian C. Simpson
Valeria R. Lanier
Geraldine B. Gregory

**Calvary Baptist**
Wilburt Arnold
Elizabeth Bellflower
Faye McKinney

**Chalybeate Springs**
Deloress Caviness
Emily Dean
Sue Dove
Steve Jones
Leroy Matthews
Taylor Penny

**Coats**
Mary Barnes
Garland Whittington
John Stephenson
Evelyn Beasley
Patrick Jenkins
Paul Hollingsworth
Daywood Langdon
Ray Stancil

**Duncan Baptist**
Roger Brown
Robert Haddock
Billy Nash

**East Erwin Baptist**
Naomi Baker

**Erwin First Baptist**
Hannah Carpenter
Harold Lucas
Glenna Holt
Dorothy Slade
Harrell Pope
Callie Pope

**Friendship**
Coy Coleman
Evelyn Maher
Richard Edwards
Carl Thompson
Lucille Byrd
Dot "Q" Byrd
Earl Hardee
Agustus Allen
Marylin McCorkadale

**Hillmon Grove**
Mary White
Alvin Gilchrist
Lori Anne Morrison

## In Memoriam, Continued

**Kennebec**
Clarence Wagner
Helen Carter
Jack Lewis
Helen Mangum
Betty Gray

**Lillington**
Tommy Johnson
Beamon Kelly
Tommy Arnold
Ann Patterson
Charlie Sikes
Lois Pate
Imogene Bordeaux

**Macedonia**
Sue Stephenson

**Memorial**
Anthony Gondola
Fred McCall
Ben Stewart
Connie McKenzie
Marguerite Gupton
Ora Green Ellyson
Stiles Ellyson

**Neill's Creek**
Grover Loyce Smith
Evelyn Taylor Giles
Carole Maxine Wilder

**New Hope**
Alice West

**North Clinton Avenue**
Myrtie Hargrove
Rita Reinhardt
Essie Wicker
Maude Tart
Cleadous Naylor

**Piney Grove Chapel**
Curtis "Floyd" Smith
Veola Pearce

**Pleasant Memory**
Blanche Turlington

**Rawls**
Violet Smith
Harold Goss
Sallie Muriel Bradley

**Swann Station**
Jessie Williams
Albert Sharpe
Daisy Bruton
Estelle Goodman
Elizabeth Lamm Foot
Lynwood C. Batchelor

**Westfield**
Red Lambeth

# Baptist Agency Reports

and

# LRBA Committee Reports

## BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA
(July 2007-July 2008)

***Kasey . . .*** The life Kasey lived was a sharp contrast from the life she was actually living at school where she was popular and a cheerleader. An abusive stepfather, a distant mother, and the responsibility of caring for her two younger brothers were too much for the young teen. Kasey moved in with her grandmother believing it would help. Instead, as she grew older, she acted out and made dangerous choices that put her at risk.

Kasey's grandmother knew about Baptist Children's Homes and made a call. The teenager now lives at BCH's Oak Ranch near Broadway, becoming the first girl ever admitted into the residential facility that had before only served boys. Today, she is one of seven girls in care.

Kasey likes living at the 755-acre ranch. She loves taking care of the horses. She is taking responsibility for her actions. Kasey is involved in theatre at the Harnett County school she attends. Recently, she played a fish in "Seussical the Musical," and she is a member of the school's photography club. Her favorite subject is English.

Kasey reads her Bible and says she prays a lot. "I am a Christian. I have given my heart to the Lord. I tell Him everything."

Kasey is only one of nearly 1,500 children who find hope and care each year at Baptist Children's Homes. Each one has a story. Each one is given an opportunity in the name of Jesus. Thank you, North Carolina Baptists, for remembering "the least of these."

***President Blackwell Marks 25th Year . . .*** BCH president Michael C. Blackwell observed his 25th year overseeing the statewide child care Institution on July 1. Blackwell has led BCH to become family-focused and child-centered while never losing sight of the ministry's core Christian values. His accomplishments are too numerous to list here, but the reader is referred to the July 2008 Commemorative issue of ***Charity&Children*** for a complete summary. Complimentary copies are available by calling 1-800-476-3669, ext. 1211. Under Blackwell's leadership, BCH now operates facilities in 16 North Carolina cities.

***New Transitional Service . . .*** BCH introduced a new residential service to specifically aid older children as they prepare for life as independent adults. Transitional living provides care, counseling, and life-skills education to older children in a less restricted residential setting. The service was created in response to the growing need in North Carolina to help transition children from residential care to productive and self-sufficient adult lives. In

# THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.
## 2007 ANNUAL REPORT

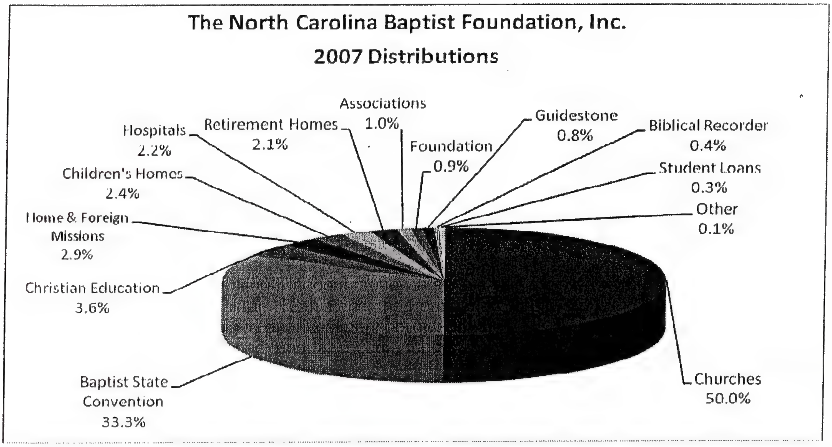
The mission of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation since its inception in 1920 has been to assist the Convention and its institutions and agencies in increasing an awareness among North Carolina Baptists of Christian estate stewardship principles as a means of financially undergirding churches, institutions and mission endeavors on a permanent basis. The uniqueness of the ministries and services provided by the institutions and General Board staff merits increased financial support. The Foundation accomplishes these objectives by offering assistance in estate planning counsel, Will preparation, planned giving, charitable remainder trusts, endowment funds and church fund management.

Accomplishing this mission does indeed involve Caring, Sharing, and Daring. The Caring of the Foundation manifested itself in 2007 as individuals were assisted in establishing 35 endowment funds and 8 charitable remainder trusts totaling $1.8 million and received $4.8 million in contributions to existing endowments, all of which will ultimately benefit countless Baptist causes on a permanent basis. Programs were provided for churches and associations during the year to promote Make Your Will Month, Christian estate stewardship and church fund management. Approximately $445,000 from churches and institutions came under management to enhance numerous ministries including scholarships, building funds, cemetery funds, benevolence funds, general operating funds and other various mission causes. Overall, the Foundation received just over $7 million in contributions during 2007 for Christian causes.

And, how is this for sharing? During 2007, our distributions totaled $13.9 million, with charity receiving $11.6 million and individuals, through trusts, receiving $2.3 million. During the 86-year history of The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., $33.9 million has been distributed to individuals and $70.8 million to Baptist churches, institutions and mission causes for a grand historical total of $104.7 million.

The Daring is seen in our investing Kingdom money in such a way as to grow the assets while at the same time protecting the principal. To this end, the Foundation employs professional money managers to invest these funds according to an investment policy adopted by its Board. Four investment pools are offered: a growth fund, a balanced fund, an income fund and a fixed income fund. The Foundation uses the services of Citi Institutional Consulting, a division of Citigroup Global Markets, to help select top money managers and evaluate performance. As of December 31, 2007, the Foundation held $156.9 million under management.

C. V. Bailes, Chairman, Board of Directors
M. Clay Warf, Executive Director


The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc.
2007 Distributions

January, Noel Home in Lenoir became BCH's first transitional living cottage followed by Huffman Cottage at Mills Home in Thomasville.

***Developmental Disabilities Ministry in Sanford . . .*** On May 18, 2008, more than 300 supporters and BCH staff members gathered for the dedication ceremony of two new Developmental Disabilities Ministry (DDM) homes for developmentally disabled adults in Sanford. The Lanier Home and Mercer Home will provide residence for six special needs adult women and men respectively.

***Food Roundup Reaches New High . . .*** The annual "Food Roundup" in April exceeded its goal, setting a new mark in the amounts of food, supplies, and gift cards given to BCH. North Carolina Baptists across the state, with the coordination of church leaders and association directors of missions, came together to deliver more than $300,000 in donated items. Another high was set in the month of May when almost 3,000 volunteers and guests visited BCH facilities for work days and special events.

***Mills Home Church Renovation . . .*** Renovation of the Mills Home Baptist Church in Thomasville was completed with the help of North Carolina Baptist volunteers and a generous estate gift. Church groups renovated the fellowship hall installing new carpet, recess lighting, and expanding and refurbishing the kitchen. Upstairs rooms were painted and new carpet and lighting were added.

***BCH Reaccredited . . .*** BCH has been reaccredited by the Council on Accreditation of Services for Family and Children (COA). Accreditation through COA means BCH meets the highest national standards and is delivering the best in quality services. BCH received its first accreditation in 1987. The institution has been accredited ever since.

***Five Star Rating . . .*** Three BCH centers received five star ratings, the highest possible rating, from the North Carolina Division of Child Development. The on-site daycare at Care House in Lenoir, a group home providing care and education for single teenage mothers and their babies, received its license in May 2007. The Fleshman-Pratt Education Center for infants to three year olds and Robert Idol Child Development Center for three to five year olds received five star ratings last summer. Both centers are a part of BCH's Weekday Education program in Thomasville.

***Truett Home . . .*** A special open house on February 3, 2008 celebrated the opening of the Truett Baptist Association Children's Home in Hayesville. The home represents one of the most unique relationships in North Carolina Baptist life as BCH provides residential child care services at the facility and Truett Association provides funding and leases the property. Truett Association and BCH have partnered to provide help to children and families living in Cherokee, Clay and Graham Counties.

***Girls Wilderness Camp . . .*** On May 20, 2008, President Blackwell made the long-awaited announcement of the establishment of a wilderness camping program for girls. With a major lead gift from the Haskell and Gay Duncan Foundation, BCH has begun fundraising efforts to build Phase One of the camp, which is located near Aberdeen in Moore County.

# 2008 Report to the Associations

## *North Carolina Baptist Hospital*

*"Touching Lives With Hope"*

### A MISSION OF HEALING, A PARTNERSHIP OF HOPE

When Jesus saw people suffering from illness, he was moved with compassion and extended healing hands of mercy. His care remains the same today, and he calls upon us to be instruments of God's love and hope to those who are hurting. We at Baptist Hospital are grateful to be partners with North Carolina Baptists in serving Christ and fulfilling our mission – ***"to provide and advance excellent healthcare, embracing the healing presence of God."***

### NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL HIGHLIGHTS

**A National Leader in Medical Care**

- We are ranked as one of **"America's Best Hospitals"** by *U.S. News and World Report* (2007).
- The **"Best Doctors in America"** (2007) includes 181 physicians from the Medical Center.
- Our **Heart Center received a three-star rating** (the highest) from the Society of Thoracic Surgeons, reflecting the high quality of heart care and cardiac surgery.
- Our **Comprehensive Cancer Center** has been named a "Blue Distinction Center for Complex and Rare Cancers" by the Blue Cross and Blue Shield Association.
- Our **patient satisfaction ratings continue to be among the nation's best**, in the top 1% compared to hospitals in our peer group.

**Information and Appointments**

To make an appointment with one of our physicians or to receive information on health related issues, please contact HEALTH ON-CALL at 800-446-2255 or 336-716-2255. Our web site is www.wfubmc.edu.

### THE SCHOOL OF PASTORAL CARE: EXTENDING THE MINISTRY OF NORTH CAROLINA BAPTISTS

Our partnership with North Carolina Baptists extends the ministry of churches and enlarges our mission of **"providing ministries of growth, hope and healing in the Spirit of Christ."** We are thankful for the support of Cooperative Program giving and the life-changing impact of what we accomplish together in God's Kingdom.

**Baptist Hospital's CareNet Counseling Centers** extend the ministry of churches through compassionate, faith-integrated counseling to thousands of hurting individuals, marriages and families.

- Over 28,000 hours of counseling will be provided in 2008, with ministers being among the largest referral sources.
- Our statewide network of 21 CareNet centers covers 80 counties in North Carolina.
- New ministries include services to military personnel and families to help them cope with the stress of combat and extended deployments; residencies to train the next generation of pastoral counselors; and education services to strengthen our care for churches.

**The Center for Congregational Health** enhances the ministry of churches through Christ-centered consultation and leadership development programs for clergy.

- Our consultants serve nearly 25 churches a month with ministries of conflict reconciliation, strategic visioning and planning, and team development.

- Nearly 600 ministers and church leaders will be better equipped for service in 2008 through the Center's educational programs.
- Over 2,000 ministers have been trained to serve churches through interim ministry.
- *"Our church has come through a painful, divisive conflict to renewed hope and excitement for our future thanks to the Center for Congregational Health."* – a Baptist deacon

**The Chaplaincy and Pastoral Education department** provides life-changing education for ministers and compassionate spiritual care for our patients, families and staff.

- *"The pastoral education at Baptist was the best training I've ever had in my life."* – a Baptist minister
- *"I could never say thank you enough to the chaplains for helping me through my husband's illness and death."* – a patient's wife
- 62,215 ministry contacts were made by Baptist Hospital chaplains in 2007.
- In 2008, 45 students will complete accredited units of training in Clinical Pastoral Education.

### THE MOTHER'S DAY OFFERING: SHARING CHRIST'S LOVE WITH PATIENTS IN NEED

Thanks to the generous compassion of North Carolina Baptists, the Mother's Day Offering received **$727,884 in 2007**, a new record! Every dollar helps patients in financial need pay hospital bills for care received at Baptist, in the name of Jesus Christ and his love. These patients have no other means of assistance, having too much to qualify for government assistance but not enough to pay their hospital bills. They feel the hand of God lifting their burdens through you, and their gratitude is life-changing.

> *"Thank you, North Carolina Baptists, for paying my hospital bill at Baptist Hospital. I had just lost my job after working 30 years and didn't know what I would do. God answered my prayers through you. I know he guided you to help me and I praise him for you."*

> *"My wife and I are thankful beyond words for this gift!" Our world changed after the accident. We were so worried about her hospital bill. The kindness of good Baptist people lifted our burden and helped her healing process. They strengthened our faith in God's care."*

### THE MINISTER'S SUBSIDY

The minister's subsidy covers up to 25% of the hospital bills of ministers (and their dependents) serving N.C. Baptist churches for care received at Baptist Hospital. $85,151 was provided in 2007 to these ministers, made possible by the Hospital's W.K. McGee Patient Service Fund and the Mother's Day Offering.

### CLOSING WORDS FROM THE PRESIDENT

At Baptist Hospital, our mission of healing is a sacred privilege and responsibility. We bring the best care possible to those who entrust their lives to us, combining medical excellence and simple compassion for those we serve. We see God's healing power at work every day, and we are thankful. We are grateful to North Carolina Baptists for being our partners in the mission that God has given us.

Donny C. Lambeth

Donny C. Lambeth
*Interim President*
*Chief Operating Officer*
*North Carolina Baptist Hospital*

## Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Incorporated
### Annual Report 2008

Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Incorporated saw its ministry experience another year of God's blessing in 2008. We are grateful to all our ministry partners and co-laborers for their help in making this a banner year in our ministry.

Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Incorporated, shares the following snapshots of its 2008 ministry:

- For the second consecutive year, BRH gave out over $2 million in benevolent care.
- Approximately 40% of the current Baptist Retirement Homes resident population state-wide is subsidized by monies from the "Homes'" benevolent ministry.
- In 2008, BRH took care of more aging Baptists than it ever has, in addition to continuing to care for and minister to all its residents in an inclusive way.
- BRH provided (and continues to provide) Baptist Chaplain's in each of its four facilities (including two in its largest facility) to minister to residents in their times of grief, question, and spiritual need.

We are currently in the collection stages for our week of prayer and offering, with a goal for the offering this year of $600,000.00.

Many wonderful ministry projects continue on our campuses, and the level of service we provide continues to be based in Christian care.

MAKING LIFE FOR OLDER ADULTS

*the Best of Times*

*Every dollar contributed is used to financially assist Older Adults who cannot pay the total cost of their care.*

North Carolina Offering
for Older Adults

**February 3-10, 2008**
**Goal: $600,000**

BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES
OF NORTH CAROLINA, INCORPORATED
PROUDLY SERVING OLDER ADULTS SINCE 1951

# Biblical Recorder - Annual Report 2008
## Biblical Recorder Helps You Embrace Change

If it is not apparent to you yet, it soon will be: change is not linear, but exponential. Change comes at you not in a straight, predictable line, but in a blistering curve upward and accelerating. Changes you anticipated in five-years jump on you overnight. Knowledge is your only preparation to engage change without getting bowled over and the Biblical Recorder arms you with the knowledge you need to know, now.

That theme, "Know Now" is behind our July update of the www.biblicalrecorder.org website. You will find in the *Recorder* rich resources in news, features, inspiration, Sunday school lessons, interpretive insights about issues, ideas about what others are doing and where to find ideas for your own—all things you need to handle accelerating change in your church and spiritual life.

The *Biblical Recorder* is not the final word in the undulating mix of ideas among North Carolina Baptists. Instead, the *Recorder* is a forum in which to share and learn what others are doing in missions, church, evangelism, physical and spiritual health, personal finances, ministry and theological topics. You will be able to contact the staff writer of any story and make comments on any story simply by clicking on the appropriate boxes at the end of each.

We will have a photo album online and we want to publish photos of your mission trips and special events. Send us 8-12 photos with identification of the event and we'll put them up for the world to see. Your Kingdom efforts, whether next door or in another nation, deserve a wide audience to help readers of the Recorder be inspired, informed and immediate.

Those of you so inclined can start your own blog, hosted at the *Recorder* site, where you will have some built in audience and traffic. The online *Recorder* is updated several times daily. So come back often and stay in touch with the part of the Kingdom we call North Carolina Baptists.

The archives from 11 years of online news have been transferred to this site and are searchable by key words. So the *Recorder* is by far your best tool to find information about NC Baptist life. The print version of the *Biblical Recorder* carries the most current and vital versions of the daily updates with colorful photos and staff change information. There will always be something in the print version that is not online and an individual subscription is just $15 annually. Churches may subscribe in various group plans to save even more money.

The *Recorder* is a great place to advertise your church staff searches, and to peruse while you look for the right person to join your own staff.

The *Recorder* was founded in 1833. It was privately owned and operated for most of its history, then in 1939 became a convention agency. As it has from its founding, the *Recorder* serves as the official news publication of the BSC, and serves the full spectrum of its churches.

As a BSCNC agency, the *Biblical Recorder* receives annual support from Cooperative Program Missions Giving contributions from churches, making it possible to offer the *Recorder* at subscription rates below the actual cost of production. You can receive a free three-month subscription for yourself and your friends. Contact:

Biblical Recorder Phone: (919) 847-2127
232 W. Millbrook Road, Raleigh, NC 27609
Email for subscription information: amie@biblicalrecorder.org
John Pond, Board Chair
Norman Jameson, Editor

# Baptist State Convention of North Carolina
## Report for July 1, 2007 to June 30, 2008

North Carolina Baptists faithfully invest in the lives of others so that the truth of the Gospel may penetrate hearts and change lives. The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina staff, under the leadership of Executive Director-Treasurer Milton A. Hollifield, Jr., is committed to helping Baptist churches maximize their ministry outreach for the purpose of building the Lord's Kingdom.

This year the Executive Committee voted unanimously that the ministry of the BSCNC expand to create a new group – the Church Planting and Missions Development Group (CPMD). Formed out of components of the Mission Growth Evangelism Group (MGE), Administration & Convention Relations Group and Business Services Group, this new division will combine Church Planting; Associational Partnerships; Cooperative Program (CP) Missions Development, Stewardship, and NCMO; and the new Women's Ministry under the direction of a new executive leader. As a result of this action, the group formerly known as MGE will be re-named the Evangelization Group and retain its leadership role of evangelism with adults, youth and children as well as the outreach to college and university campuses across the state of North Carolina under Executive Leader Don McCutcheon.

Embrace Women's Ministries and Missions was launched this year. This ministry will embrace God's call to pray for and minister to women, their families and future generations for the building up of Christ's Kingdom. Embrace will focus on ministry to women and families through three major intents: evangelism, discipleship and missions.

**Associational Partnerships**
Ken Kessler, Baptist State Convention Associational Partnerships Team Leader for the past three and a half years, took a position with the Baptist General Association of Virginia in April 2008. Betsy Roland, Associational Partnerships Ministry Assistant, continues to serve associational staff as we search for a new Team Leader. The Convention serves churches along with 80 associations across the state.

Each year Associational Partnerships hosts an associational missions summer conference. This year's conference theme was "Living with Urgency:

Seize the Divine Moment." Speakers included Hugh Townsend, North American Mission Board; Pedro Rosario, Crown Financial Ministries; and David Mann, LifeWay Network Partnerships Specialist.

Bivocational Ministries also hosts an annual summer conference. "Developing the Leader Within You" was the focus this year, with special emphasis on 1 Timothy 5:2-3. Conference participants at Caraway Conference Center heard from Jim Henry, retired senior pastor; Ray Gilder, bivocational specialist with the Tennessee Baptist Convention; and Diane Gilder, teacher and leader in conferences for ministers spouses. Lester Evans is the BSCNC bivocational ministries consultant. The BSCNC has about 1,400 churches with bivocational staff.

Also sponsored annually is the Associational Staff/Convention Staff Dialogue. Each January, leaders dialogue about common ministry points in associations across North Carolina. Leaders learn from the ideas of others and encourage one another in their evangelism opportunities.

The retired directors of missions banquet in December invites leaders and their spouses to Caraway to fellowship and share how the Lord continues to work in their lives.

Associational Partnerships help associations fill ministry positions and provides training for search committees. Through Ministry Partnership Agreements local associations partner with this office in outreach such as church planting, resort ministry and ethnic and language ministry.

BSCNC also offers demographic services for associations & churches. Understanding the demographics of an associational area can help leaders be more effective in their planning and outreach. Convention churches can access this information through the Percept organization at the Web site www.link2lead.com. This year Percept added advanced features to allow leaders to view demographic data not only in their association, but within a certain mile radius of the association. Leaders can also view the demographics of other associations.

Associational Partnerships allows North Carolina Baptists to serve together and minister in the name of Jesus Christ.

### Conference Centers

This year 768 students made professions of faith, 1,804 made rededications and 52 were called to full time ministry during summer youth weeks at the North Carolina Baptist Assembly at Fort Caswell. During Congregational Leadership Days at Hollifield more than 3,000 North Carolina Baptists came to Lake Hickory for retreats and leadership development. Truett Camp hosted the Western Happiness Retreat, Junior Music Camp and Youth Music Week. Caraway Conference Center and Camp built a prayer chapel and welcomed 23,000 guests to its facilities.

### Church Planting

The Lord blessed the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina with a total of 99 new churches last year. This consisted of 77 new church plants and 22 new affiliates. Included were 77 Anglo, 15 Hispanic, eight Asian and eight multi-ethnic churches. Others were African-American, cowboy, biker, Montagnard, Hmong and African churches.

For the reporting year, **N Carolina Baptist churches baptized 23, 122 people.**

One of the primary components of the church planting process in North Carolina is Basic Training for Church Planters, a weeklong training event. This year we trained 106 people at this event.

The Church Planting Team also offered a "Partners in Church Planting" conference at Caraway Conference Center, when participants learned the three levels of partnerships in church plants.

Amaury Santos, Hispanic church planting consultant, joined the Church Planting Team.

### Eternal Impact

The theme for the 2008 North Carolina Missions Offering and Week of Prayer was "Eternal Impact" (www.ncmissionsoffering.org). This offering is the visible expression of North Carolina Baptists who desire to impact eternity. The offering supports the work of NC Baptist Men, church planting and evangelism, missions education and promotion, associational projects and mission camps. By supporting this offering and week of prayer, North Carolina Baptists work to impact God's world for eternal change to God's eternal glory.

Another way North Carolina Baptists make missions a priority is by giving through the Cooperative Program. Awards were given to the 20 churches leading the Convention in Cooperative Program giving for 2007. Among churches with more than 400 members, Peninsula Baptist Church in Mooresville was first in giving, while the leader among churches with fewer than 400 members was Laurel Springs Baptist Church in Deep Gap.

### Making Disciples

Congregational Services has a vision for North Carolina Baptist churches to make disciples resulting in lives changed by the power of God.

Congregational Services assists churches in Sunday School, church administration, church building and planning, music and worship, children's ministry, preschool ministry and family ministry.

Youth who attended music week at Truett Camp were challenged to devote their lives to worshipping the Creator. This year the All-State Youth Choir celebrated 10 years of ministry.

Churches participating in Sunday School leadership training and the Associational Smaller Membership Sunday School Growth Plan saw more people coming to church and hearing the Gospel. Through collaborative leadership, the Pastors Disciple-Making Network, and discipleship conferences such as Transformed Hearts, North Carolina Baptists have been encouraged to go forth and make disciples for Jesus Christ.

**Scholarships**
A scholarship program has been established and is administered by the Convention for students from North Carolina Baptist churches. This year nearly $1 million was awarded, with more than 700 students receiving scholarships. Students applying for the Baptist Scholarship were required to answer two essay questions: "Give your personal testimony" and "How is the Cooperative Program relevant to today's generation?" Students were also required to submit a letter of recommendation from their church pastor.

**Telling the Good News**
The Intentionally Evangelistic Church Strategy (IECS) remains the primary strategy for winning North Carolina to Christ.A total of 444 participants and 166 North Carolina Baptist churches participated this year in the IECS and IECS training.The IECS strategy seminars are moving from exclusively state meetings to more seminars on the associational level.
In May, the Office of Prayer for Evangelization and Spiritual Awakening announced the addition of a prayer room at the Baptist Building in Cary. This room serves as a model for Kingdom-focused prayer that seeks to glorify Christ and fulfill His mission.

The annual Revive Us Again statewide prayer conference was held at Hope Community Church in Raleigh and pastors and leaders united in prayer for revival and awakening during eight associational half-day retreats. Regional overnight one-day retreats were also held across the state.

The "Evangelizing Our Culture with the Gospel" conference was held February 25-26 at Lawndale Baptist Church in Greensboro and included equipping seminars, worship and church growth dialogue sessions.

**Retirements**
Janice Haywood, senior consultant for children's ministry, retired after 30 years of serving North Carolina Baptist churches. Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute president Kenneth W. Ridings retired after 11 years as president.

North Carolina Baptists
*Caring. Sharing. Daring.*

# Council on Christian Higher Education
## Baptist State Convention of North Carolina

This year at the Baptist State Convention annual session you will hear stories of how North Carolina Baptists are following Jesus' model of ministry to be *Caring, Sharing, and Daring.* Our theme this year for the annual session will help us remember how our Savior's mission becomes our model for all modern ministry in His name.

The Council on Christian Higher Education invites you to join us as we rejoice in how students on college and university campuses across the state are proving themselves to be *Caring, Sharing, and Daring* disciples for Jesus Christ. Here are just a few examples of how God is at work at the five institutions of higher education that cooperate with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

Campbell University: The School of Education marked its first year as a Teaching Fellows program; ninety-five percent of the Norman Adrian Wiggins School of Law Class of 2007 passed the North Carolina Bar Exam; work is nearing completion on the new football stadium complex and the $30 million John W. Pope, Jr. Convocation Center; crews broke ground on the Robert H. and Anna Gardner Butler Chapel.

Chowan University: Campus Ministry founded a new tradition – The Chowan Cares Campaign – launching a campus-wide annual week dedicated to community service and outreach; students participated in lay revival weekends, missions trips and summer missions.
Gardner-Webb University: Overall enrollment was 3,988 for the fall semester, the highest enrollment in history; the GOAL (Greater Opportunities for Adult Learners) program celebrated 30 years of service; the Frank Nanney Hall building, the new home for the Noel Program for Students with Disabilities, opened its doors for the first time; the founding of The Center for Transformational Leadership was announced.

Mars Hill College: The Ferguson Math and Science Center opened with more laboratory and classroom space; the new Day Hall, currently in the planning stages, will be MHC's first LEED (Leadership in Energy and Environmental Design) certified building; renovations will be made to the Wall Science Building and Moore Fine Arts Building.

Wingate University: The University introduced a new master's program in Physician Assistant Studies; introduced the Ed.D in Educational Leadership; more than 430 people attended Wingate's annual fall "Church Youth Day;" 18 students served on short-term mission trips; 300 students participated in campus ministry programs.

We hope you will attend the annual session of the Baptist State Convention in Greensboro November 10-12 and hear more from the Council on Christian Higher Education about how students are living as *Caring, Sharing, and Daring* .

Your gifts to the Cooperative Program are critical to the success of these institutions and students. This year nearly $1 million was awarded in scholarships, with more than 700 students receiving scholarships. Students applying for the Baptist Scholarship were required to answer two essay questions: "Give your personal testimony" and "How is the Cooperative Program relevant to today's generation?" Thank you for your support and please continue to pray for our college students and faculty.

Brian K. Davis
Executive Director

## GuideStone Team of the Baptist State Convention of NC, Inc.

### Report for 2008

The GuideStone Team of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina exists to educate and inform key lay leaders who are the decision makers in our churches, and to facilitate the delivery of important products and services to the employees of the more than 4,000 churches affiliated with our state convention. Specifically, we use a variety of delivery methods to enhance the procurement of the following for church employees: **Insurance Products** (Life, Accidental Death & Dismember-ment, Medical, Disability, Dental, and Long Term Care), **Retirement Products** (Church Retirement Plan, Traditional and Roth IRAs, Personal Investments, etc.), **Compensation Planning for Church Employees**, **Tax Issues**, etc. In addition, we work closely with GuideStone Financial Resources in Dallas to provide financial assistance to those elderly ministers and widows of ministers who live under financial duress and need ongoing and/or one time assistance through the **Mission:Dignity Ministry** which is the new term for the very successful Adopt an Annuitant Ministry.

To personalize the importance of our work please consider the following vignettes. First, consider Pastor A, who had emergency heart bypass surgery this year with no medical insurance. The overwhelming cost of this surgery has placed a tremendous financial burden on him and his family. Furthermore, this pastor was not an active participant in the church retirement plan until recently. With the state convention protection benefits that come with monthly contributions to the retirement plan this pastor, as a retirement participant, now has a survivor and disability benefit in place for himself and his family in case of a debilitating illness, accident or death. Since no underwriting is required to prove evidence of good health, this pastor, his family, and the church he is serving is now protected from another catastrophic event resulting in disability and/or death. In 2007 working with GuideStone we paid the following disability and survivor protection benefits to North Carolina church employees and/or their families: 111 Disability Benefits Totaling $606,708.68 and 39 Survivor Benefits Totaling $391,254.53. This is a powerful example of **CARING** by our state convention by providing these much needed financial resources for those in need.

Secondly, please note that all church planters who receive financial assistance from the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina are now required to be an active participant in the Church Retirement Plan. With this change in policy we have the assurance of protection for all of our church planters, their families, and the churches they are starting in case something happens to them. By **DARING** to move in this direction our state convention has provided a safety net for those who have stepped out in faith to begin much needed new churches in our state.

Thirdly, consider Pastor C, who retired because of poor health. During the past year we qualified him to begin receiving monthly financial assistance from GuideStone through the Mission: Dignity Ministry to supplement his paltry monthly income. In fact, his wife shared recently that they would be in deep financial trouble without monthly financial assistance from GuideStone. As of 6/30/08, we have 206 persons from North Carolina who are receiving financial assistance through Mission:Dignity. **SHARING** this way fulfills the mandate of scripture to provide for those in need. Please assist us in identifying other persons who might qualify for this assistance.

Finally, we wish to serve all of our churches and their employees with appropriate information and products to meet their needs. For more information call the Baptist State Convention of NC at 1.800.395.5102 extensions 5594 or 5595, visit our Web site at www.ncbaptist.org, call GuideStone at 1.888.984.8433, or visit the GuideStone Web site at www.GuideStone.org.

**Johnny E. Ross, GuideStone State Representative**

## NC Baptist Men On Mission
### 2008 Report

**AG Missions** – Over 300 participated in Summerfest 2008 at the Ag Farm in Buies Creek.

**Aviation Ministry** (2007 stats) – There were 487 NC volunteer mission flights with 277 active pilots and 867 people served. There was $478,499 raised for a public benefit (Angel Flight, NC)

**Baptist Educators** (2007 stats) – NC led other states with 19 educators joining the Fellowship. There were 850 people who participated as pen-pals through Christian Corresponders with 19 NC churches leading their young people to participate. Finally, there were 1,943 volumes through Book-Link that were shipped to missionaries, national pastors, and schools overseas.

**Church Renewal** – There were 59 churches that hosted Renewal Weekends in NC and 129 churches outside NC were led by NC Team members

**Correctional Ministry** – We were able to help 80 boys with a parent in prison attend Camp Angel Tree at Camp Caraway as a result of the scholarships and transportation provided by Baptists. Of this group, 5 boys made professions of faith and 4 rededicated their lives.

**Disaster Relief Response/Baptist Builders** – Here is a list of the response locations: Oklahoma Ice Storm; Martin County and Greene County Wind Events; Raleigh Apartment Fire; Davie, Forsyth, Guilford Counties' Tornado; Bertie, Jones, Onslow Counties' Tornado; Myanmar Cyclone; Sri Lanka Flooding; Macon, GA Tornado; Hyde County Fire; Midwest Floods: Iowa; Hurricane Gustav; Hurricane Ike; and, Johnston County/Elm City Tornado.

We had 1,544 disaster volunteer trainees who did the following: Completed 549 jobs; prepared 883,541 meals; reported 63 salvations; provided 12,560 showers; had 106 childcare days; did 4,408 loads of laundry, and sent 22 communication messages.

**National & International Missions** – Volunteers were in the following locations: Operation Inasmuch (approx. 60,000 from 990 churches); Appalachian Regional Ministry (over 1,000); Armenia (22); Cuba (12 teams for a total of 80); Eastern Canada (360); Eastern Pennsylvania (369); Hawaii (108); Honduras (232); India (9); Israel (11); Kenya (20); Lebanon (12); Nicaragua (30); Red Springs (over 2,000); Rocky Mountain (443); Sri Lanka (25); Ukraine (68); and, Vermont (625).

**Lay Witness** – We had 28 team members participate in 5 Saturday One-Day Witness Blitzes. They made 493 contacts in the homes, and 7 churches hosted Revival Weekends. The result was 18 decisions for Christ and 13 commitments to become soulwinners.

**Medical Missions** - Medical Dental Buses were in use 192 days, traveling 16,082 miles. Of the volunteers, 1,110 were medical professionals; 1,020 were lay workers; 134 were translators; 205 were pastors/counselors. Of the patients, 3,290 had dental help, 301 had medical help, and 127 had help for their sight. There were 75 professions of faith and 17 other decisions.

**Regional Rallies** - There were 2,500 participants in spring/fall Missions & Men's Ministry rallies

**Student Ministry** - We had 903 participants in 5 Deep Impact Mission Camps with 34 professions of faith. October Deep Impact Weekend, there were 310 participants at Caswell. Their offering provided 9 wells in Bihar, India. There were 84 Deep Impact Mission Projects. 2,100 youth & adults participated in Church Day Programs & games at Wake Forest University.

**Camps Missions –** We had 973 boys attend Camp Caraway this summer with 48 professions of faith, 263 rededications, and 128 commitments to full-time ministry. $3,606.72 was collected for missions, and 32 participated in a week of Christian High Adventure.

**Royal Ambassadors –** There were 442 men and boys who participated in RA Day attending the Bobcats ballgame. We had 469 who participated in the State RA Race in Salisbury. Then 211 participated in the state RA/Challengers Track Meet. We also had 198 who participated in Father/Son Overnight camps and108 campers for Lad/Crusader Camporee.

**Sports & Recreation –** We had 112 participate in the annual April NCBM Golf Tournament.

**Men's Ministry** - There were 97 Men's Ministry leaders training in two state sessions.

**Baptist Missions Conference** - Over 2,500 participants attended this annual inspirational and

NORTH CAROLINA + BAPTIST MEN
MISSIONS
MINISTRY
SERVE IN CHRIST'S SPIRIT

# International Mission Board
## 2008 Annual Statistical Report

| Church Growth Indicators | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | % Change 2007-2008 | Net Change 2007-2008 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Churches** | 95,383 | 111,082 | 135,091 | 157,731 | **181,967** | **15.4%** | 24,236 |
| **New Churches** | 15,795 | 18,064 | 23,486 | 25,497 | **26,970** | **5.8%** | 1,473 |
| **Total Outreach Groups** | 49,774 | 50,666 | 55,716 | 55,694 | **61,377** | **10.2%** | 5,683 |
| **New Outreach Groups** | 8,792 | 8,824 | 10,645 | 12,845 | **10,447** | **=18.7%** | -2,398 |
| **Baptisms** | 475,392 | 477,140 | 476,075 | 596,115 | **565,967** | **-5.1%** | -30,148 |
| **Church Membership** | 7,284,433 | 7,404,292 | 8,810,296 | 9,861,424 | **10,302,993** | **4.5%** | 441,569 |
| **Participants in Church Bible Teaching** | 3,851,456 | 3,941,755 | 4,372,791 | 4,640,083 | **4,739,330** | **2.1%** | 99,247 |
| **New Believers in Discipleship** | 399,401 | 472,914 | 510,605 | 567,027 | **562,091** | **-0.9%** | -4,936 |
| **Church Members in Discipleship** | 877,235 | 911,494 | 1,119,178 | 1,264,384 | **1,414,140** | **= 11.8%** | 149,756 |
| **Non-Residential Leadership Training** | 109,818 | 127,317 | 158,766 | 202,068 | **206,731** | **2.3%** | 4,663 |
| **Residential Leadership Training** | 22,768 | 21,817 | 20,495 | 20,537 | **21,866** | **6.5%** | 1,329 |
| **Baptist Partners Home Missionaries** | 3,919 | 3,645 | 3,385 | 2,992 | **2,863** | **-4.3%** | -129 |
| **Baptist Partners International Missionaries** | 1,900 | 1,706 | 1,766 | 1,917 | **2,105** | **9.8%** | 188 |

The International Mission Board's Annual Statistical Report (ASR) contains the most accurate information for the stated reporting period available and this report is based on a data snapshot taken January 1, 2007.

After publication, the board's Global Research Department continues to process both new and revised reports as field personnel continually strive to provide the most accurate picture of the board's work and influence during the given reporting period. Regions may submit new or revised reports for a variety of reasons, such as typographical errors in the original report, newly received or corrected information from Baptist Partners, or clarification of reporting categories. This report includes information on work outside of the United States and Canada.

After publication of the ASR, all analyses utilize the most current data for the reporting period available at that time (including all new and revised reports submitted since the ASR's publication). Thus, subsequent ASRs will reflect corrected data and may differ from previously published reports.

For current data regarding a given reporting period, including the latest revisions, contact the Global Research Information Center (GRIC r;imb.orr).

# North American Mission Board
## 2008 Report

The North American Mission Board assists Southern Baptists in their task of fulfilling the Great Commission in the United States, Canada and their territories through a relevant national strategy for sharing Christ, starting churches and sending missionaries, in cooperation with Acts 1:8 Partners.

NAMB saw God at work in many ways in 2007 and welcomed new and exciting changes in partnership with our Southern Baptist state conventions, associations, and churches, as we continued to focus on our three primary tasks of sharing Christ, starting churches, and sending missionaries.

The staff and more than 5,000 missionaries who serve through NAMB are grateful for Southern Baptists' prayers and support and are looking toward the future, confident in God's leadership and provision. We are especially thankful to all Southern Baptists who gave so generously in 2007 to the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering® for North American Missions. A total of $59.4 million—exceeding the national goal by more than $2 million—w as given to provide resources to share Christ, start churches, and send missionaries. In addition, we are thankful for the continual financial support that churches give through the Cooperative Program. Our prayer is that God will find us good stewards of those funds and the work He has called us to do.

Following are a few highlights of how God blessed those record gifts to the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering and Cooperative Program.

**Sharing Christ -** A total of 278 new chaplains received SBC endorsement through NAMB. The total chaplain count is 2,778. NAMB-endorsed chaplains presented the gospel 61,057 times, resulting in 9,954 professions of faith and 2,352 baptisms. SBC chaplains serve in settings such as prison, military, institutional, corporate, and healthcare facilities. For more information about chaplaincy, visit www.namb.net/chaplain.

The Evangelism Response Center has 3,900 volunteers who serve as Telephone Encouragers (TE). In 2007, ERC received more than 34,000 calls. Telephone Encouragers directly engaged with 12,008 callers. A total of 7,264 people made decisions related to their walk with Christ, including 1,731 callers who prayed to receive Christ. On average, 20 percent of calls to the Evangelism Response Center make a decision related to their relationship with Christ.

Crossover San Antonio, held prior to the Southern Baptist Convention in 2007, gave volunteers opportunities to participate in inner-city evangelism, Festival de Alabanza (Festival of Praise), block parties, international festival, door-to-door evangelism, Compassion in Action (servant evangelism) and prayer walking. There were more than 820 professions of faith. Crossover Indianapolis will take place June 6-7, 2008.

NAMB is continuing its involvement in the long-term rebuilding of New Orleans by bringing national coordination to the ongoing effort by Southern Baptist volunteers through Operation NOAH Rebuild. Last year 11,611 Southern Baptists served in the re-building efforts. But beyond meeting physical needs, Southern Baptists are meeting spiritual needs. Operation NOAH volunteers shared the gospel 495 times resulting in 132 professions of faith. In addition, NAMB is working with its partners in the Gulf Coast region to strengthen churches and start new churches to address the area's urgent spiritual needs. For information on volunteering in the effort, see www.namb.net/noah.

- Domestic Hunger Funds (funds benefiting the hungry in North America), totaling more than $1.2 million, were distributed by NAMB to state Southern Baptist Convention partners. In 2007, Southern Baptist hunger ministries fed more than 3.5 million meals to the hungry in North America. More than 2,000 hunger ministries reported more than 35,000 professions of faith. There were more than 67,000 volunteers working in hunger ministries, and 7,200 new volunteers were trained in evangelism. Last year, missionaries and volunteers shared the gospel with more than 580,000 people because of the opportunities provided through hunger ministries.

## Starting Churches

- Southern Baptists established more than 1,455 new congregations in 2007. Of these, 55.2 percent are ethnic and African-American congregations.
- Through seven Nehemiah Project church planting centers on Southern Baptist seminary campuses, 741 students were trained and placed as long term church planters. More than 1,115 people have served as short-term interns preparing for church planting roles.
- Canadian leadership has set a prayer goal of establishing 1,000 healthy, reproducing churches by 2020. The National Church Starting Team has asked churches to partner with them to explore and pray in 2000 communities in 2008 as a part of "Encounter Canada 2008." Their goal is to explore and pray in every community across Canada by December of 2010.

## Sending Missionaries

- NAMB's missionary count was 5,271 on December 31, 2007. Of this number, 3,235 are missionaries and their spouses operating under various levels of cooperative funding with state conventions and local associations, and another 2,036 are long-term Mission Service Corps missionaries.
- 1,478 high school and college students answered God's call to summer, sojourner, or semester missions. Semester missionaries made 13,467 gospel presentations resulting in 1,054 professions of faith and 497 rededications.
- An estimated 125,000 Southern Baptists participated in short-term projects through NAMB during the year.
- In 2007, 17,989 trained Southern Baptist Disaster Relief from 42 state conventions prepared 1,039,989 meals, repaired 1,238 homes/buildings, completed 1,357 mud-outs of flood debris, removed storm debris from 8,565 yards, purified 206,511 gallons of water, cared for 823 children, provided 64,587 showers, and washed and dried 4,547 loads of laundry.
    - More than 9,493 new Disaster Relief volunteers were trained in 2007 to 70,410 the number of trained volunteers listed on state rosters.
    - 157 new mobile units were added to the DR fleet in 2007.
    - 6,257 gospel presentations with 508 professions of faith and 124 other decisions were reported.
    - There are currently 2,377 trained DR chaplains on the state rosters. In 2007, are reported 9,186 chaplain interventions took place.

- World Changers summer mission opportunities saw more than 22,346 participants in 87 projects. PowerPlant, a mission opportunity that mobilizes students in church planting and missions, saw 1,746 participants in 16 projects. Together participants in these ministries made 14,157 presentations of the gospel resulting in 1,209 recorded professions of faith.

- In 2007 Cleveland Hope, NAMB's Strategic Focus City emphasis in partnership with the State Convention of Baptists in Ohio, completed its second full year of church and community wide implementation averaging 490 baptisms (a 99% increase of pre-SFC engagement); 16 new church plants (80% success rate); 5,233 people mobilized to engage with local churches (prior to SFC engagement Cleveland averaged 350 annual mobilized volunteers) and more than 50,000 prayer intercessors mobilized. In 2007, Embrace Baltimore and Vision San Diego developed, recruited and called staff-teams and developed multi-year community strategies in cooperation with their local churches, state conventions, LifeWay Christian Resources and churches from across North America. We anticipate 2008 will be a significant year for spiritually impacting these urban communities.

**North American Mission Board 2008 Budgeted Income/Expenses**

| **INCOME** | **Amount** | **Percent** |
|---|---|---|
| Cooperative Program | 48,000,000 | 36.81% |
| Annie Armstrong Easter Offering | 61,000,000 | 46.78% |
| Product Sales, Registration Fees, and Miscellaneous | 5,600,000 | 4.29% |
| Investment and Interest Income | 11,500,000 | 8.82% |
| Gifts and Contributions | 4,300,000 | 3.30% |
| **TOTAL** | **130,400,000** | **100%** |

| **EXPENSES** | | |
|---|---|---|
| Missionary Support | 54,973,520 | 42.13% |
| Evangelization and Christian Social Ministries | 19,651,280 | 15.07% |
| Church Planting | 22,546,160 | 17.29% |
| Communication Technology | 1,760,400 | 1.35% |
| Administrative | 15,687,120 | 12.03% |
| Mobilization | 15,817,520 | 12.13% |
| **TOTAL** | **130,400,000** | **100%** |

# Ministries of the
## Little River Baptist Association
## 2008

***We do everything from local mission projects to international partnerships that facilitate our churches' accomplishing the Great Commission. We are truly the only denominational piece that has both "Local Touch" and "Global Reach".***

## *Local Missions:*

Baptist Children's Home Drives

Bible Drill: Children's, Youth
    Youth Speaker's Tournament

Baptist Men & WMU:
    Disaster Relief
    Cards for Harnett Correctional
    GraceWay Construction
    Migrant Kits
    Missions Fests / Family Fests
    Prayer Walks for Schools
    Summer Fest at Agricultural Farm
    Teddy Bears for Womak Hospital

Communications: Newsletter, Emails, Web

Demographic Data

LRBA Endowment Funds:
    LRBA Missions
    Shelburne International Trips

Festival Ministries – Outreach

Harnett Family Life Center

Hispanic Ministries & Medical/Dental Bus

Ministers' Conference

Mission VBS's

Pastor Learning Communities

Resource Center / Multi-Media

Senior Adult Ministries

Truck Stop Ministry, I 95

World Changers Host

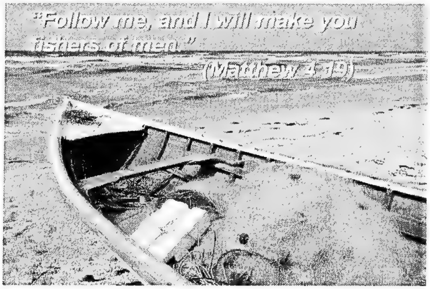
## *Mission Churches:*

Crossroads @ Anderson Creek
GraceWay
Kingdom Builders for Christ

## *International Missions:*

Partnership Mission Trip:
    Armenia – Building Renovations
    Eye Glasses & N.Test.Distribution
    Evangelism & Children's Ministry

The BSCNC has other partnerships with Eastern Canada, Cuba, Hawaii, Holy Land, Sri Lanka, PA, Vermont, and Wyoming.



**For more information:**
**Website: www.lrba.net**
**E-mail: lrba@nceye.net**
**Phone: (910) 893-4282**

# Additional Information on LRBA Ministries

1. **Armenia Partnership** – LRBA has an agreement to support a church planter in Gavar, Armenia. We have also purchased a building being renovated into church use. Monies are needed for building materials and pastor support. Our team traveled to Gavar for construction, VBS, eyeglass clinic and evangelism.

2. **Bible Drills both Children's and Youth** – continue to help our next generation to grow in their knowledge of God's Word.

3. **Evangelism Training** – has become a commitment of the associational team. A *Share Jesus Without Fear* workshop was held with participants from LRBA churches.

4. **Festival Ministry** – continues in each of our towns. Churches share Jesus' love to their communities in a variety of creative ways.

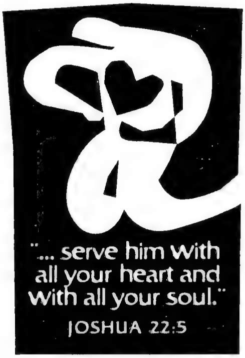
5. **Language Team** – offered the NC Medical/ Dental Bus twice in 2008 for persons in need in our association: Erwin 1st Baptist and Amistad Cristiana, Angier.

6. **Missions Development / New Work** – We are partnering with Crossroads Church as their multi-site work develops in the Anderson Creek community. Worship is taking place at Overhills High School. GraceWay Mission has been adopted by the association. They have obtained land 5 miles NE of Angier on Hwy. 210. Baptist Men's groups are busy continuing construction necessary to establish the site.

7. **Senior Adult Day** – was a big success again in 2008, hosted by Neills' Creek Lamp Lighters, with 184 registrants!

8. **Truck Stop Ministry** – We have placed over 13,000 N. Testaments. Donations continue to be sent to purchase bibles, gospel tracts and chaplain services.

9. **Youth Ministry Team** – has organized with an associational retreat/ministry day, as well as a fall retreat to Caswell with multiple LRBA groups attending. Decisions were made.

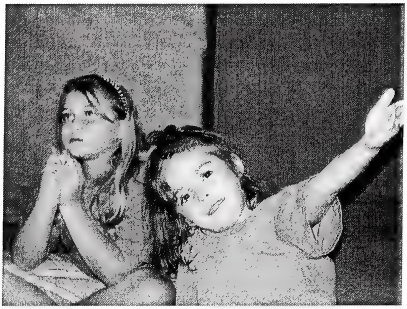


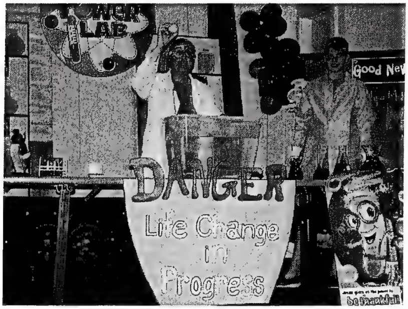
## LRBA CHURCHES' SUMMER ACTIVITIES

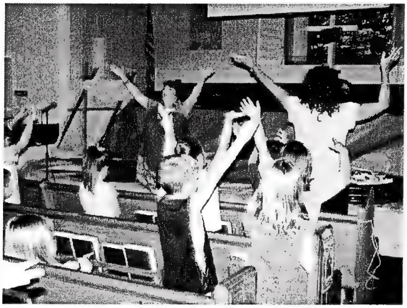
| Name of Church | VBS Dates / Times | Curriculum | Mission Trip Dates | Trip Location/ Assignment |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Amistad Cristiana | | | | |
| Anderson Creek | | | | |
| Angier | Aug. 3 = 4-7PM<br>4th -7th = 7-9 PM | Outrigger Island | March 7-17<br>June 15-21<br>July 20-26<br>2 yr. Term - IMB | Kitty McLeod to Argentina<br>Alaska Youth Trip<br>Cherokee, NC Trip<br>Jonathan Blackburn – Greece |
| Antioch | June 22-27<br>6:30-8:30 PM | Outrigger Island | May 30-June 13<br>July 21-27 | 1 Adult to Armenia<br>Youth World Changers– Grifton, NC |
| Baptist Chapel | June 22 - 26 | | | |
| Baptist Grove | June 16-20<br>9 AM - Noon | Outrigger Island | | |
| Broadway | June 22-27<br>Time? | God's Big Backyard | | |
| Buies Creek | June 22-26<br>6 – 8:30 PM | Power Lab | August 2-9<br>Begin 2 yr. Term | Vermont Trip – Churchwide<br>Mary Rhodes to S. Africa |
| Calvary | June 15-20<br>Time? | God's Big Backyard | | |
| Chalybeate Springs | June 24-26 AM<br>27th @ 6PM | | | |
| Coats | July 27-Aug. 1<br>6-9PM | Outrigger Island | July 12-19 | Youth Trip to Buffalo |
| Crestview | July ?<br>7 – 9 PM | | | |
| Crossroads | June 23-27<br>9 AM - Noon | Born to Excel Camp | July 19-25 | Youth Trip |
| Duncan | | | | |
| Dunn First | June 23-26<br>9 AM - Noon | God's Big Backyard | <br>July 18- | Youth Trip to Kentucky<br>Team of 14 to Ukraine |
| Dunn Second | June 25-27<br>6-8:30 PM | Outrigger Island | | |
| East Erwin | | | | |
| Erwin First | Aug. 3-6<br>6- 8:30 PM | | | |
| Explore | | | | |
| Faith | | | | |
| Fellowship | July 18-19<br>Luau Fri. 7PM<br>Sat. 9AM – 5 PM | | | Hawaii – 1 youth |

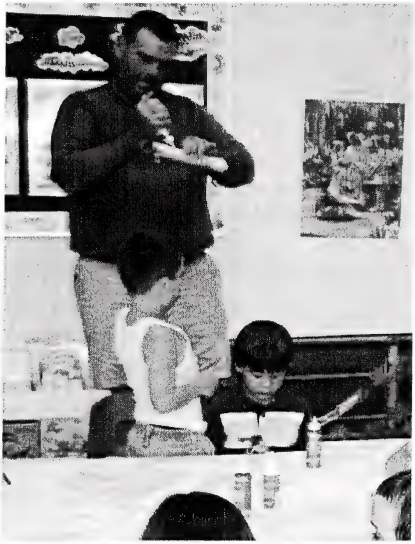
| Name of Church | VBS Dates / Times | Curriculum | Mission Trip Dates | Trip Location/ Assignment |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Friendship | | | May 30-June 13 | 1 Adult to Armenia |
| Gourd Springs | | | | |
| Harmony | | | | |
| Hillmon Grove | July 20-25<br>6 – 8:30 PM | Outrigger Island | | |
| Holly Springs | July 20-24<br>6:30 – 9 PM<br>Family Night 25th<br>Begins at 7 PM | Outrigger Island | May 30-June 13..<br>June 13 – 21 | 4 Adults to Armenia<br>New Orleans Youth Trip |
| Kennebec | Aug. 3-8<br>6-8:30 PM | Outrigger Island | June 14-21<br>Sun. PM-Summer | Youth WorldChangers – Mexico<br>Music Camp – K-6th graders |
| Kingdom Builders | | | | |
| Lillington | July 6-10<br>6-8:30 PM | Outrigger Island | May 29-June1<br>May 30-June 13<br>July 13-19 | 1 Adult to Baltimore MissionsFest<br>1 Adult to Armenia<br>Youth WorldChangers - Philadelphia |
| Macedonia | July 19<br>10 AM – 3 PM | Summer Jam | June 21-28 | Youth to Delaware to help church plant |
| Memorial | July 7-11<br>Kickoff on 6th<br>5 – 8 PM | God's Big Backyard | June 22-28 | 30 people to Belize |
| Neill's Creek | July 27-31<br>6-8 PM | Outrigger Island | | |
| New Hope | | | | |
| North Clinton Ave. | July 19-21<br>Th-Fri. 6 PM | Cactus Canyon | | |
| Oak Grove | June 22-26<br>6-9 PM | The Race Is On | | |
| Overhills Community | July 27-Aug 1<br>6 – 8:30 PM | Outrigger Island | Aug. 2-9 | 1 Adult to Vermont |
| Piney Grove Chapel | Each Wed 6/11-8/20 7-8:30 PM | Jerusalem Marketplace | July 5-12 | Youth WorldChangers -Reidsville |
| Pleasant Memory | | | | |
| Rawls | July 20-24<br>6:30-8:30 PM | Cactus Canyon | | |
| South Erwin | | | | |
| Spout Springs | August 8-10 | VORTEX | | |
| Swann Station | July 13-17<br>6:45 – 9 :00 PM | God's Big Backyard | | |
| Trinity | | | | |
| Westfield | June 22 – 26<br>6 – 8 PM | Outrigger Island | | |

# 30 Vacation Bible Schools
## Reported in LRBA - 2008




POWER LAB
Good New
DANGER
Life Change in Progress
be thankful





# WMU of Little River Baptist Association

I want to thank all the faithful WMU'ers out there who have kept their focus on missions! Recently WMU has challenged our ladies and churches with some mission projects and as always our WMU groups have met and exceeded these challenges!

In September we kicked off the first project for our military with "Operation Bandana" and provided over 550 bandanas to our Fort Bragg soldiers! Wow! And again you came through on our Red Boxes ministry with 800+ bottles of shampoo! In December, we asked for 3,000 Christmas cards and you provided 9,000! We were able not only to provide cards for the inmates at Harnett Correctional facility, but to nursing home residents and those who get Meals on Wheels. We also shared our excess with the Anderson Creek Senior Center and the Department of Aging, who in return gave them to disabled veterans, the mentally handicapped and to grandparents who are raising grandchildren! Talk about a mission project that kept on giving! Praise the Lord!!

We also participated in another new project for our female soldiers that was a big success! WMU provided 217 kits for the ladies that included such items as blank note cards, lotion, hard candy, and eye wash. Throughout 2008, we held three Baptist Women's Day of Prayer sessions, our annual Prayer Retreat and Pastor Appreciation Dinner. Our women also provided snacks for the divinity students at Campbell University and held an International Mission Study on Venezuela for our children. Our children also participated in "Jesus Quenches Our Thirst" by passing out bottled water to returning Campbell students.

These are just a few things that your Associational WMU and your church WMUs are doing to spread and teach the Word of God through missions! That's what it's all about! Jesus tells us to, "Go ye into all the world and make disciples, teaching them to observe all that I have commanded." This is exactly what we have tried to do and we thank each and everyone that has helped us do just that! May God continue to bless each of you and our churches as we continue to do His will!

Respectfully Submitted,
Shirley Crissman
Associational WMU Director

# Statistical Reports

## Historical Table

## Annual Church Profile Data

# Historical Table 1875-2007

| DATE | PLACE OF MEETING | MODERATOR | CLERK | INTRO. SERMON | MISS. SERMON | COUNT ON SUNDAY | SENT TO ASSOC. | TOTAL MEMBERS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1875 | Cumberland Union | T. Brooks | E. J. Kivett | | | | | |
| 1876 | Lillington | T. Brooks | Eli Hillard | H. D. Judd | O. Churchill | 10 | $ 7.00 | |
| 1877 | Hector's Creek | W. Brunt | Eli Hillard | Allen Betts | H. D. Judd | 7.32 | $ 48.13 | 742 |
| 1878 | Juniper Springs | W. Brunt | Eli Hillard | A. N. Campbell | William Brunt | 10 | $ 21.45 | 815 |
| 1879 | Friendship | W. Brunt | Eli Hillard | William Brunt | A. N. Campbell | 14.31 | $ 68.00 | 850 |
| 1880 | Baptist Grove | W. Brunt | J. A. Campbell | A. N. Campbell | J. M. Holleman | 20.03 | $ 39.35 | 895 |
| 1881 | Holly Springs | W. Brunt | J. A. Campbell | William Brunt | A. N. Campbell | 17.13 | $ 63.29 | 908 |
| 1882 | Hector's Creek | W. Brunt | J. A. Campbell | D. Churchill | J. W. Norris | 13.37 | $ 57.19 | 944 |
| 1883 | Antioch | W. Brunt | J. A. Campbell | C. S. Farris | J. M. Holleman | 12.57 | $ 117.31 | 1183 |
| 1884 | Cameron's Grove | H. W. Graham | J. A. Campbell | J. M. Holleman | A. N. Campbell | 6.46 | $ 60.98 | 1437 |
| 1885 | Neill's Creek | H. W. Graham | J. A. Campbell | J. W. Graham | W. M. Page | 14.5 | | 1447 |
| 1886 | Juniper Springs | D. S. Williams | J. A. Campbell | A. N. Campbell | G. W. Manly | 11.02 | $ 47.22 | 1697 |
| 1887 | Piney Grove | L. C. Ballentine | J. A. Campbell | Joseph Salmon | J. A. Campbell | 53.54 | $ 209.80 | 1664 |
| 1888 | Friendship | D. S. Williams | J. A. Campbell | Allen Betts | C. Durham | 11.82 | $ 264.97 | 1721 |
| 1889 | Baptist Grove | D. S. Williams | J. A. Campbell | A. N. Campbell | J. A. Speight | 9.2 | $ 191.80 | 1873 |
| 1890 | Antioch | J. M. Holleman | J. A. Campbell | Allen Betts | J. M. Holleman | 11.46 | $ 276.92 | 1922 |
| 1891 | Buies Creek | J. M. Holleman | J. A. Campbell | R. J. Bennett | W. G. King | 9.64 | $ 228.31 | 2128 |
| 1892 | Holly Springs | H. Y. Smith | J. A. Campbell | J. M. Holleman | J. A. Campbell | 25.25 | $ 233.69 | 1988 |
| 1893 | Mount Tabor | H. Y. Smith | J. A. Campbell | W. G. King | J. A. Campbell | 14.23 | $ 197.40 | 2106 |
| 1894 | Hector's Creek | H. Y. Smith | J. A. Campbell | J. M. Holleman | W. G. King | 3.34 | $ 228.31 | 2128 |
| 1895 | Friendship | J. M. Holleman | J. A. Campbell | Not Preached | A. N. Campbell | 9.64 | $ 230.83 | 2189 |
| 1896 | Dunn First Baptist | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | J. M. Holleman | C. W. Blanchard | 8.64 | $ 261.90 | 2228 |
| 1897 | Juniper Springs | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | B. W. Spilman | J. M. Holleman | | | |
| 1898 | Cumberland Union | J. M. Holleman | J. A. Campbell | I. F. McDuffie | J. A. Campbell | 4.75 | $ 253.65 | 2183 |
| 1899 | New Hill | J. M. Holleman | J. A. Campbell | S. F. Conrad | J. P. Devenney | 8.43 | $ 296.71 | 2121 |
| 1900 | Benson | J. M. Holleman | J. A. Campbell | S. W. Oldham | J. A. Campbell | 4.55 | $ 389.66 | 2226 |
| 1901 | Friendship | J. M. Holleman | J. A. Campbell | C. V. Brooks | J. W. Suttle | 16 | $ 317.65 | 2310 |
| 1902 | Dunn First Baptist | J. M. Holleman | J. A. Campbell | G. A. Bain | L. Johnson | 58.67 | $ 438.63 | 2440 |
| 1903 | Piney Grove | D. H. Senter | J. A. Campbell | J. A. Campbell | S. F. Conrad | 10.8 | $ 531.77 | 2492 |
| 1904 | Holly Springs | J. M. Holleman | J. A. Campbell | J. M. Holleman | H. C. Moore | 9.45 | $ 646.04 | 2373 |
| 1905 | Cumberland Union | J. M. Holleman | J. A. Campbell | C. V. Brooks | W. R. Cullom | 10.11 | $ 685.00 | 2436 |
| 1906 | Lillington | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | E. M. Lassiter | L. Johnson | 25.53 | $ 702.44 | 2641 |
| 1907 | Dunn | Dr. C. P. Norris | J. A. Campbell | B. Townsend | Dr. R. T. Vann | 61.75 | $ 950.98 | 2782 |
| 1908 | Chalybeate Springs | D. H. Senter | J. A. Campbell | Not Preached | Dr. W. R. Cullom | 26.66 | $ 987.57 | 3010 |
| 1909 | Antioch | D. H. Senter | J. A. Campbell | B. Townsend | Dr. W. R. Cullom | 11.37 | $ 970.37 | 2892 |
| 1910 | Baptist Grove | D. H. Senter | J. A. Campbell | J. A. Campbell | B. Townsend | 36.1 | $ 330.15 | 3163 |
| 1911 | Coats | D. H. Senter | J. A. Campbell | G. T. Mills | L. F. M. Freeman | 15.85 | $ 1,020.20 | 3237 |
| 1912 | Juniper Springs | E. H. Ballentine | J. A. Campbell | C. J. Thompson | Dr. W. L. Poteat | 11.8 | $ 1,022.87 | 3381 |
| 1913 | Lillington | E. H. Ballentine | J. A. Campbell | W. H. Edwards | James Long | | $ 1,036.14 | 3425 |

# Historical Table 1875-2007

| DATE | PLACE OF MEETING | MODERATOR | CLERK | INTRO. SERMON | MISS. SERMON | COUNT ON SUNDAY | SENT TO ASSOC. | TOTAL MEMBERS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1914 | Piney Grove | E. H. Ballentine | J. A. Campbell | J. A. Campbell | Frank Hare | 15.22 | $ 646.42 | 3464 |
| 1915 | Dunn First Baptist | E. H. Ballentine | J. A. Campbell | S. W. Oldham | Dr. R. T. Vann | 25.33 | $ 751.12 | 4044 |
| 1916 | Chalybeate Springs | E. H. Ballentine | J. A. Campbell | C. H. Norris | J. E. Lanier | 15.45 | $ 701.39 | 3756 |
| 1917 | Antioch | S.J. Brooks | J. A. Campbell | J. A. Campbell | J. M. Holleman | 16.91 | $ 914.61 | 4157 |
| 1918 | Neill's Creek | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | J. S. Farmer |  | $ 917.50 | 4165 |  |
| 1919 | Holly Springs | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | C. H. Norris |  | $ 1,323.97 | 4475 |  |
| 1920 | Coats | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | A. H. Porter |  | $ 1,552.74 | 4647 |  |
| 1921 | Baptist Grove | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | W. Y. Quisenberry |  | $ 1,844.00 | 4955 |  |
| 1922 | Friendship | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | E. N. Johnson |  | $ 868.91 | 5017 |  |
| 1923 | Swann's Station | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | A. C. McCall |  | $ 113.23 | 5098 |  |
| 1924 | Broadway | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | E. N. Johnson |  | $ 156.00 | 5312 |  |
| 1925 | Piney Grove | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | W. R. Beach |  | $ 359.76 | 5330 |  |
| 1926 | Dunn First Baptist | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | J. E. Ayscue |  | $ 304.81 | 5524 |  |
| 1927 | Chalybeate Springs | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | E. N. Johnson |  | $ 345.21 | 5632 |  |
| 1928 | Angier | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | T. Y. Seymour |  |  | 5607 |  |
| 1929 | Antioch | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | W. H. Ford |  |  | 5637 |  |
| 1930 | Erwin | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | R. F. Hall |  |  | 5938 |  |
| 1931 | Friendship | J. C. Clifford | J. A. Campbell | E. N. Gardner |  |  | 5771 |  |
| 1932 | Piney Grove | J. E. Ayscue | J. A. Campbell | S. A. Rhyne |  |  | 6129 |  |
| 1933 | Holly Springs | J. E. Ayscue | R. F. Hall | S. L. Morgan |  |  | 6244 |  |
| 1934 | Buies Creek | E. N. Gardner | R. F. Hall | L. E. M. Freeman |  |  | 6473 |  |
| 1935 | Dunn First Baptist | E. N. Gardner | R. F. Hall | C. B. Howard |  |  | 6529 |  |
| 1936 | Lillington | E. N. Gardner | R. F. Hall | C. H. Norris | J. C. Powell |  | 6187 |  |
| 1937 | Rawls | L. H. Campbell | R. F. Hall | G. Scott Turner |  |  | 6613 |  |
| 1938 | Baptist Grove | L. H. Campbell | R. F. Hall | R. K. Bendfield |  |  | 6781 |  |
| 1939 | Bethel | L. H. Campbell | R. F. Hall |  | R. K. Bendfield |  | 6704 |  |
| 1940 | Macdonia | L. H. Campbell | R. F. Hall | C. B. Howard |  |  | 6973 |  |
| 1941 | Neill's Creek | L. H. Campbell | Waldo Early | Thomas W. Fryer |  |  | 6717 |  |
| 1942 | Angier | L. H. Campbell | Owen Odum | S. F. Hudson |  |  | 7073 |  |
| 1943 | Antioch | L. H. Campbell | Harry D. Wood Jr | Harry D. Wood Jr | M. O. Alexander |  | 7381 |  |
| 1944 | Holly Springs | L. H. Campbell | Harry D. Wood Jr | S. L. Morgan Jr | A. S. Gillespie | $ 2,411.34 | 7481 |  |
| 1945 | Chalybeate Springs | L. H. Campbell | Harry D. Wood Jr | C. E. Fuffin | J. M. Broughton | $ 2,703.28 | 7709 |  |
| 1946 | Coats | L. H. Campbell | Harry D. Wood Jr | Forest Maxwell | Carlyle Campbell | $ 2,685.32 | 7668 |  |
| 1947 | Dunn First Baptist | L. H. Campbell | Harry D. Wood Jr | O. W. Pulley | Eugene Olive | $ 3,120.65 | 7932 |  |
| 1948 | Macedonia | L. H. Campbell | Harry D. Wood Jr | R. E. Moore | A. C. McCall | $ 2,691.60 | 7290 |  |
| 1949 | Rawls | L. H. Campbell | J. M. Long | E. C. Keller | Earl Bradley | $ 2,529.03 | 8435 |  |
| 1950 | Piney Grove | L. H. Campbell | W. A. Johnson |  |  | $ 2,761.37 | 8655 |  |
| 1951 | Buies Creek | L. H. Campbell | W. A. Johnson |  | E. P. Russell | $ 2,761.37 | 8899 |  |
| 1952 | Neill's Creek | L. H. Campbell | W. A. Johnson |  | L. M. Woolweaver | $ 3,320.00 | 9099 |  |

# Historical Table 1875-2008

| DATE | PLACE OF MEETING | MODERATOR | CLERK | INTRO. SERMON | MISS. SERMON | SENT TO ASSOC. | TOTAL MEMBERS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1953 | Holly Springs | L. H. Campbell | W. A. Johnson | | J. Ben Eller | $ 3,633.00 | 9303 |
| 1954 | Coats | L. H. Campbell | W. A. Johnson | | Lester Marsh | $ 3,915.00 | 9169 |
| 1955 | Antioch & Erwin | H. Paul Strickland | Robert Morgan | | L. C. Pinnix | $ 4,363.00 | 10,977 |
| 1956 | Dunn & Lillington | H. Paul Strickland | Robert Morgan | | Forrest C. Maxwell | $ 4,350.00 | 10,210 |
| 1957 | Kennebec & Friendship | H. Paul Strickland | Robert Morgan | Chas W. Stafford | M. O. Sears | $ 4,281.00 | 10,467 |
| 1958 | Angier & Hillmon Grove | Ernest Russell | Julius Holloway | R. Lewis Beal | J. B. Hewett | $ 4,377.00 | 10,621 |
| 1959 | Rawls & Harmony | E. W. Johnson | Julius Holloway | W. W. Johnson | Walter F. Gentry | $ 4,574.00 | 10,309 |
| 1960 | Baptist Grove & Holly Springs | E. W. Johnson | Julius Holloway | Jack Holt | Colon Jackson Jr | $ 4,576.00 | 10,692 |
| 1961 | Neill's Creek & Coats | A. R. Burkot | Linwood Matthews | Donald Bowen | C. M. Hicks | $ 6,150.00 | 10,384 |
| 1962 | Chalybeate Springs & Swanns Station | A. R. Burkot | Linwood Matthews | Joseph Wray | James O Aycock | $ 7,649.00 | 10,672 |
| 1963 | Buies Creek & Dunn First Baptist | R. Lewis Beal | Linwood Matthews | A. Howard Beard | R. E. Aklins | $ 7,934.00 | |
| 1964 | Antioch & N. Clinton Avenue | R. Lewis Beal | Emory Holden | Tom Freeman | Everette Marion | $ 7,474.00 | 11,095 |
| 1965 | East Erwin & Hillmon Grove | Walter Gentry | Marshall Woodall | David Mein | Douglas Farmer | $ 9,211.00 | |
| 1966 | Rawls & Lillington | Walter Gentry | Marshall Woodall | Floyd Enzor | | $ 8,587.00 | |
| 1967 | Friendship & Angier | T. M. Freeman | Marshall Woodall | John Joyner | | $ 9,398.00 | 11,209 |
| 1968 | Dunn First Baptist & Piney Grove | T. M. Freeman | G. S. Turner | Irwin Stephens | | $ 10,171.00 | 11,444 |
| 1969 | Harmony & Holly Springs | H. E. Marion | G. S. Turner | Johnson Gupton | | $ 10,982.00 | 11,752 |
| 1970 | Broadway & Bethel | Alvin B. O'Shields | N. Wheeler | Morris Andrews | | $ 12,135.00 | 11,747 |
| 1971 | Buies Creek & Erwin | A. H. Beard | N. Wheeler | John T. Bunn | Morris Andrews | $ 13,527.00 | 11,747 |
| 1972 | Coats & Rawls | A. H. Beard | N. Wheeler | Clyde Johnson | Kenneth Bragg | $ 13,961.00 | 12.213 |
| 1973 | Oak Grove & Campbell College | Henry Rawls | Emmanuel Pegram | Don Phillips | Dwight Baker | $ 14,784.00 | 12,213 |
| 1974 | Swanns Station & Kennebec | Henry Rawls | E. Pegram | Miss Sarah Hobbs | | $ 19,147.00 | |
| 1975 | Neill's Creek & Dunn First Baptist | Morris Andrews | E. Pegram | Joe Zimmerman | Charles Wiggs | $ 20,450.00 | 12,900 |
| 1976 | Baptist Grove & Duncan | Morris Andrew | Dorothy Harkey | Robert Clark | Jack Gentry | $ 22,731.00 | 12,178 |
| 1977 | Angier & Holly Springs | Robert Clark | Dorothy Harkey | Henry Stokes | Alan Neely | $ 25,530.00 | 11,911 |
| 1978 | Erwin First & Neill's Creek | Robert Clark | Dorothy Harkey | Leon Hawks | Tom Small | $ 25,121.00 | 11,675 |
| 1979 | Hillmon Grove & Dunn First Baptist | George Mitchell | Karen Patterson | Colie Rock | Troy Bennett | $ 32,102.00 | 11,993 |
| 1980 | Kennebec & East Erwin | George Mitchell | Karen Patterson | John Rogers | Sarah Hobbs | $ 31,772.00 | 12,686 |
| 1981 | Westfield & Antioch | Floyd Glover | Karen Patterson | Frank Neville | Charles Allard | $ 34,227.00 | 12,731 |
| 1982 | Memorial & Angier | Floyd Glover | Karen Patterson | Tom Freeman | Kenneth Wellmon | $ 35,390.00 | 12,636 |
| 1983 | Harmony & Chalybeate Springs | Frank Neville | Karen Patterson | George Magill | Wayne Dunn | $ 39,817.00 | 14,406 |
| 1984 | Holly Springs & North Clinton Avenue | Frank Neville | Karen Patterson | I. B. Laughrun | Woodrow Neal | $ 45,255.00 | 12,944 |
| 1985 | Baptist Grove & Lillington | H. Morrison | Colie Rock | Manuel Cannup | Martin Grover | $ 50,159.00 | 13,036 |
| 1986 | Buies Creek & Neill's Creek | H. Morrison | Colie Rock | Johnny Hunt | Dr. Paul Early | $ 48,498.00 | |
| 1987 | Kennebec & Dunn First | Jeff Roberts | Jim Shaw | George Shore | Bill Denning | $ 56,126.00 | 12,893 |
| 1988 | Erwin First & Memorial | Jeff Roberts | Jim Shaw | Leon Smith | Dudley Neal | $ 61,221.00 | 13,081 |
| 1989 | Trinity & Holly Springs | M. Woodall | Jo Lee | Jere Allen | Timmy Blair | $ 61,613.00 | 13,198 |
| 1990 | Friendship & Coats | M. Woodall | Russell Blackmon | Horace Hamm | Max Eller | $ 60,168.00 | 12,923 |
| 1991 | Fellowship & Broadway | Jerry Hicks | Russell Blackmon | Howard Ramsey | Carlton Gunter | $ 65,285.00 | 13,617 |

# Historical Table 1875-2008

| DATE | PLACE OF MEETING | MODERATOR | CLERK | INTRO. SERMON | MISS. SERMON | SENT TO ASSOC. | TOTAL MEMBERS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1992 | Gourd Springs & Westfield | Jerry Hicks | Jo Lee | Daniel Page | Carroll Owenby | $ 65,913.00 | 12,449 |
| 1993 | Antioch & Neill's Creek | Eleanor Owen | Jo Lee | Barbara Joiner | George Magill | $ 94,345.00 | 13,076 |
| 1994 | Angier & Chalybeate Springs | Eleanor Owen | Jo Lee | Mark Gaskins | Roy A. Smith | $ 77,069.00 | 14,044 |
| 1995 | East Erwin & Swann's Station | Max Eller | Jo Lee | Jesse Mooney | Charles McMillian | $ 77,069.00 | 14,774 |
| 1996 | Buies Creek & Dunn First | Max Eller | Jo Lee | Chris Wroten | Glen Holt | $ 100,946.00 | 13,710 |
| 1997 | Hillmon Grove & Lillington | Jim Randolph | Jo Lee | Russell Blackmon | Raymond Earp | $ 93,643.00 | 13,804 |
| 1998 | Holly Springs & Coats | Jim Randolph | Jo Lee | Michael Simmons | Alton Hood | $ 123,443.00 | 14,513 |
| 1999 | New Hope & Rawls | David Whiteman | Jo Lee | Nicki Coertze | Don Bouldin | $ 138,211.00 | 14,200 |
| 2000 | North Clinton Avenue & Harmony | David Whiteman | Jo Lee | Grover Blackburn | James Royston | $ 170,250.00 | 14,268 |
| 2001 | Neill's Creek & Antioch | Earl Gray | Jo Lee | Ken Dalton | Gene Garrison | $ 166,111.00 | 14,407 |
| 2002 | Coats & Baptist Grove | Earl Gray | Jane Tutor | David Whiteman | Dan Deaton | $ 178,067.00 | 14,353 |
| 2003 | Crossroads & Kennebec | Martin Groover | Jane Tutor | George Stallings | | $ 175,630.00 | 13,421 |
| 2004 | Angier & Broadway | Martin Groover | Jane Tutor | Mark Morris | Dan Deaton | $ 142,989.49 | 11,668 |
| 2005 | Buies Creek 1st, Erwin 1st, Campbell University | Joe Sakas | Shirley Shelburne | Dan Deaton | Melanie Edwards | $ 174,515.00 | 13,341 |
| 2006 | Lillington & Coats Baptist, Buies Creek Baptist | Jerry Parsons | Shirley Shelburne | Mark Howard | Dan Deaton | $ 182,149.66 | 12,507 |
| 2007 | Overhills Community & Piney Grove Chapel, Crc | Jerry Parsons | Shirley Shelburne | Don Davis | Ken Thompson | $ 194,359.97 | 12,518 |
| 2008 | Trinity, Friendship, Antioch | Jerry Parsons | Dorothy Byrd | | Dan Deaton | $ 167,937.00 | 13,788 |

# BAPTISM INFORMATION

Little River Association

Total - Total Baptisms
0-5 - Baptisms Under Age 6
6-8 - Baptisms Ages 6-8
9-11 - Baptisms Ages 9-11
12-17 - Baptisms Ages 12-17
18-29 - Baptisms Ages 18-29
30-59 - Baptisms Ages 30-59
60+ - Baptisms Ages 60 and Up

| CONGREGATION | Church/Mission | Total | 0-5 | 6-8 | 9-11 | 12-17 | 18-29 | 30-59 | 60+ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Anderson Creek Comm, Spring Lake** | Church | **0** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Angier, Angier** | Church | **10** | 0 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| **Antioch, Mamers** | Church | **5** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| **Baptist Chapel, Sanford** | Church | **7** | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| **Baptist Grove, Fuquay Varina** | Church | **6** | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Broadway, Broadway** | Church | **2** | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| **Buies Creek First, Buies Creek** | Church | **3** | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| **Calvary, Lillington** | Church | **16** | 0 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| **Chalybeate Springs, Fuquay Varina** | Church | **2** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| **Coats, Coats** | Church | **36** | 0 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 15 | 4 |
| **Crestview, Dunn** | Church | **0** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Crossroads Church** | Church | **22** | 0 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 0 |
| **Duncan, Holly Springs** | Church | **7** | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| **Dunn First, Dunn** | Church | **4** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Dunn Second, Dunn** | Church | **3** | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **East Erwin, Erwin** | Church | **9** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Erwin First, Erwin** | Church | **3** | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| **Explore** | Mission | **10** | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| **Faith, Dunn** | Church | **0** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Fellowship, Lillington** | Church | **0** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Flatwoods Community, Lillington** | Church | **0** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Friendship, Bunnlevel** | Church | **4** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Gourd Springs, Spring Lake** | Church | **24** | 0 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 0 |
| **GraceWay Bible Fellowship** | Mission | **3** | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| **Harmony, Bunnlevel** | Church | **0** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Hillmon Grove, Cameron** | Church | **15** | 0 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| **Holly Springs, Broadway** | Church | **10** | 0 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| **Iglesia Bautista Amistad Cristiana, Angier** | Church | **0** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Kennebec, Angier** | Church | **8** | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| **Kingdom Builders of Christ, Broadway** | Mission | **0** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Lillington, Lillington** | Church | **12** | 0 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| **Macedonia, Holly Spring** | Church | **0** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Memorial, Buies Creek** | Church | **3** | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Total - Total Baptisms
0-5 - Baptisms Under Age 6
6-8 - Baptisms Ages 6-8
9-11 - Baptisms Ages 9-11
12-17 - Baptisms Ages 12-17
18-29 - Baptisms Ages 18-29
30-59 - Baptisms Ages 30-59
60+ - Baptisms Ages 60 and Up

| CONGREGATION | Church/Mission | Total | 0-5 | 6-8 | 9-11 | 12-17 | 18-29 | 30-59 | 60+ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Neill's Creek, Angier** | Church | **5** | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| **New Hope, Spring Lake** | Church | **4** | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| **North Clinton Avenue, Dunn** | Church | **0** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Oak Grove, Angier** | Church | **1** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| **Overhills Community, Linden** | Church | **2** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| **Piney Grove Chapel, Angier** | Church | **33** | 0 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 3 |
| **Pleasant Memory, Coats** | Church | **0** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Rawls, Fuquay Varina** | Church | **1** | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **South Erwin, Erwin** | Church | **0** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Spout Springs Church, Cameron** | Church | **21** | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 0 |
| **Swann Station** | Church | **3** | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| **Trinity, Angier** | Church | **2** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| **Westfield, Dunn** | Church | **5** | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Totals** |  | **301** | **3** | **34** | **63** | **77** | **43** | **64** | **13** |

## Congregation and Member Info
## Little River Association

| CONGREGATION | C/M | TM | RM | OA | NMT | Year Organized | Year Pastor Came | L | WA | CMS | CMO | L/U | Assoc. Mis. % | IP | R |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson Creek Comm, Spring Lake | Church | 0 | 0 | | | 0 | 0 | | | | | | N | N | |
| Angier, Angier | Church | 730 | 484 | 13 | 7 | 1883 | 1994 | Small City (2500-9999 people) | 268 | | | 1 | N | Y | White Non-Hispanic |
| Antioch, Mamers | Church | 877 | 636 | 7 | | 0 | 1980 | Open Country/Rural Area | | | | | N | N | White Non-Hispanic |
| Baptist Chapel, Sanford | Church | 199 | 195 | 4 | 4 | 1913 | 2005 | Open Country/Rural Area | 105 | | | | N | N | White Non-Hispanic |
| Baptist Grove, Fuquay Varina | Church | 362 | 160 | 12 | | 1875 | 0 | Open Country/Rural Area | 130 | | | 1 | N | Y | White Non-Hispanic |
| Broadway, Broadway | Church | 197 | 185 | | | 1924 | 2004 | Town (500-2499 people) | 65 | | | 1 | N | Y | White Non-Hispanic |
| Buies Creek First, Buies Creek | Church | 386 | 276 | 8 | 11 | 1875 | 1995 | Small City (2500-9999 people) | 175 | | | 1 | Y | Y | White Non-Hispanic |
| Calvary, Lillington | Church | 243 | 208 | 2 | 12 | 1974 | 0 | Open Country/Rural Area | 70 | | | 1 | Y | Y | White Non-Hispanic |
| Chalybeate Springs, Fuquay Varina | Church | 339 | 238 | 3 | 1 | 1872 | 2007 | Open Country/Rural Area | 88 | | | 1 | Y | N | White Non-Hispanic |
| Coats, Coats | Church | 1097 | 863 | 25 | 12 | 1910 | 1991 | Town (500-2499 people) | 300 | | | | N | N | White Non-Hispanic |
| Crestview, Dunn | Church | 0 | 0 | | | 0 | 0 | | | | | | N | N | |
| Crossroads Church | Church | 220 | 205 | 18 | 65 | 1990 | 1997 | Small City (2500-9999 people) | 250 | | | | N | Y | White Non-Hispanic |
| Duncan, Holly Springs | Church | 220 | 175 | | | 1948 | 2007 | | | | | | N | N | White Non-Hispanic |
| Dunn First, Dunn | Church | 929 | 528 | | | 1885 | 2003 | Medium City/Downtown (10,000-49,999 people) | 265 | | | | N | Y | White Non-Hispanic |
| Dunn Second, Dunn | Church | 192 | 113 | 3 | 4 | 1944 | 0 | Small City (2500-9999 people) | 45 | | | | N | N | White Non-Hispanic |

---

C/M - Church/Mission
TM - Total Membership
RM - Resident Membership

NMT - New Member Training
L - Location
WA - AM Worship Attendence

CMS - Church-Type Missions Started
CMO - Church-Type Missions Operating
L/U - Lost/Unchurched

Assoc. Mis. % - Association Mission on % Basis
IP - Intercessory Prayer
R - Racial Ethnic Group

| CONGREGATION | C/M | TM | RM | OA | NMT | Year Organized | Year Pastor Came | L | WA | CMS | CMO | L/U | Assoc. Mis. % | IP | R |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| East Erwin, Erwin | Church | 76 | 30 | | | 1938 | 0 | Town (500-2499 people) | 40 | | | | N | N | White Non-Hispanic |
| Erwin First, Erwin | Church | 397 | 356 | | | 1903 | 2005 | Town (500-2499 people) | 115 | | | 1 | Y | Y | White Non-Hispanic |
| Explore | Mission | 190 | 190 | | 20 | 2002 | 2002 | | 190 | | | 1 | Y | Y | White Non-Hispanic |
| Faith, Dunn | Church | 0 | 0 | | | 0 | 0 | | | | | | N | N | |
| Fellowship, Lillington | Church | 262 | 130 | 2 | | 1957 | 1987 | Small City (2500-9999 people) | 80 | | | 1 | Y | Y | White Non-Hispanic |
| Flatwoods Community, Lillington | Church | 0 | 0 | | | 0 | 0 | | | | | | N | N | |
| Friendship, Bunnlevel | Church | 305 | 215 | 1 | | 1832 | 2003 | Village (up to 499 people) | 70 | | | 1 | Y | Y | White Non-Hispanic |
| Gourd Springs, Spring Lake | Church | 559 | 542 | 2 | 23 | 1952 | 2001 | Open Country/Rural Area | 200 | | | 1 | Y | N | White Non-Hispanic |
| GraceWay Bible Fellowship | Mission | 30 | 30 | | | 2008 | 2007 | Town (500-2499 people) | 30 | | | 1 | Y | Y | White Non-Hispanic |
| Harmony, Bunnlevel | Church | 0 | 0 | | | 0 | 0 | | | | | | N | N | |
| Hillmon Grove, Cameron | Church | 486 | 362 | | | 1952 | 0 | Open Country/Rural Area | 100 | | | 1 | Y | Y | White Non-Hispanic |
| Holly Springs, Broadway | Church | 796 | 710 | 10 | 7 | 1874 | 1997 | Open Country/Rural Area | 295 | | | 1 | Y | Y | White Non-Hispanic |
| Iglesia Bautista Amistad Cristiana, Angier | Church | 0 | 0 | | | 0 | 0 | | | | | | N | N | |
| Kennebec, Angier | Church | 433 | 433 | 21 | 15 | 1915 | 2000 | Town (500-2499 people) | 300 | | | | N | N | White Non-Hispanic |
| Kingdom Builders of Christ, Broadway | Mission | 0 | 0 | | | 0 | 0 | | | | | | N | N | |
| Lillington, Lillington | Church | 484 | 335 | 21 | | 1870 | 2007 | Small City (2500-9999 people) | 283 | | | 1 | Y | Y | White Non-Hispanic |
| Macedonia, Holly Spring | Church | 0 | 0 | | | 0 | 0 | | | | | | N | N | |
| Memorial, Buies Creek | Church | 574 | 455 | 15 | 2 | 1968 | 1986 | Town (500-2499 people) | 270 | | | 1 | Y | Y | White Non-Hispanic |
| Neill's Creek, Angier | Church | 405 | 293 | | | 1780 | 2008 | Open Country/Rural Area | | | | 1 | Y | Y | White Non-Hispanic |

C/M - Church/Mission
TM - Total Membership
RM - Resident Membership
OA - Other Additions
NMT - New Member Training
L - Location
WA - AM Worship Attendence
MM - Total Music Ministry Enrollment
CMS - Church-Type Missions Started
CMO - Church-Type Missions Operating
L/U - Lost/Unchurched
Assoc. Mis. % - Association Mission on % Basis
IP - Intercessory Prayer
R - Racial Ethnic Group

| CONGREGATION | C/M | TM | RM | OA | NMT | Year Organized | Year Pastor Came | L | WA | CMS | CMO | L/U | Assoc. Mis. % | IP | R |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| New Hope, Spring Lake | Church | 128 | 128 | 6 |  | 1988 | 2002 | Open Country/Rural Area | 59 |  |  |  | Y | Y | White Non-Hispanic |
| North Clinton Avenue, Dunn | Church | 238 | 210 | 1 |  | 1958 | 2005 | Medium City/Downtown (10,000-49,999 people) | 72 |  |  |  | Y | Y | White Non-Hispanic |
| Oak Grove, Angier | Church | 240 | 135 | 2 |  | 0 | 0 |  | 84 |  |  | 1 | N | Y | White Non-Hispanic |
| Overhills Community, Linden | Church | 163 | 147 | 11 | 13 | 2002 | 2002 | Open Country/Rural Area | 119 |  |  | 1 | Y | Y | White Non-Hispanic |
| Piney Grove Chapel, Angier | Church | 776 | 776 | 27 |  | 1952 | 1987 | Open Country/Rural Area | 650 |  | 2 |  | Y | N | White Non-Hispanic |
| Pleasant Memory, Coats | Church | 142 | 113 |  |  | 0 | 1994 | Open Country/Rural Area | 80 |  |  |  | Y | N | White Non-Hispanic |
| Rawls, Fuquay Varina | Church | 293 | 169 |  |  | 1913 | 2005 |  | 135 |  |  | 1 | Y | Y | White Non-Hispanic |
| South Erwin, Erwin | Church | 0 | 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 |  |  |  |  |  | N | N |  |
| Spout Springs Church, Cameron | Church | 113 | 95 | 2 | 27 | 2005 | 2005 |  | 282 |  |  | 1 | Y | Y | White Non-Hispanic |
| Swann Station | Church | 390 | 270 | 7 |  | 1871 | 1988 | Village (up to 499 people) | 115 |  |  |  | N | N | White Non-Hispanic |
| Trinity, Angier | Church | 167 | 135 | 5 |  | 1981 | 2001 | Town (500-2499 people) | 110 |  |  | 1 | N | Y | White Non-Hispanic |
| Westfield, Dunn | Church | 150 | 95 |  |  | 1964 | 2006 | Small City (2500-9999 people) |  |  |  | 1 | Y | Y | White Non-Hispanic |
| Totals |  | 13788 | 10620 | 228 | 223 |  |  |  | 5,440 |  | 2 | 23 |  |  |  |

C/M - Church/Mission
TM - Total Membership
RM - Resident Membership
OA - Other Additions
NMT - New Member Training
L - Location
WA - AM Worship Attendence
MM - Total Music Ministry Enrollment
CMS - Church-Type Missions Started
CMO - Church-Type Missions Operating
L/U - Lost/Unchurched
Assoc. Mis. % - Association Mission on % Basis
IP - Intercessory Prayer
R - Racial Ethnic Group

# MISSIONS EDUCATION

Little River Association

**Items Reported:**

WMU - Tot. WMU Enroll.
W Pre - WMU Birth-5
W 6-11 - wmu 6-11
W 12-17 - WMU 12-17
W 18+ - wmu Adults 18+
W Lead - WMU Lead. Trn.
Bro - Total Brotherhood Enroll.
B 6-11 - Brotherhood Ages 6-11
B 12-17 -Brotherhood Ages 12-17
B 18+ - Brotherhood Ages 18+
Other - Other Missions Education

| CONGREGATION | Church/Mission | WMU | W Pre | W 6-11 | W 12-17 | W 18+ | W Lead | W Miss. | Bro. | B 6-11 | B 12-17 | B 18+ | Other |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Anderson Creek Comm, Spring Lake** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Angier, Angier** | Church | 111 | 5 | 15 | 20 | 64 | 7 | 0 | 84 | 20 | 14 | 30 | 0 |
| **Antioch, Mamers** | Church | 92 | 9 | 6 | 13 | 45 | 7 | 12 | 26 | 6 | 8 | 12 | 0 |
| **Baptist Chapel, Sanford** | Church | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Baptist Grove, Fuquay Varina** | Church | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 42 | 0 |
| **Broadway, Broadway** | Church | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 |
| **Buies Creek First, Buies Creek** | Church | 117 | 12 | 19 | 10 | 44 | 7 | 25 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 0 |
| **Calvary, Lillington** | Church | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| **Chalybeate Springs, Fuquay Varina** | Church | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 2 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 |
| **Coats, Coats** | Church | 59 | 20 | 20 | 4 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 54 | 20 | 4 | 30 | 0 |
| **Crestview, Dunn** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Crossroads Church** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Duncan, Holly Springs** | Church | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Dunn First, Dunn** | Church | 109 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 40 | 6 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Dunn Second, Dunn** | Church | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **East Erwin, Erwin** | Church | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| **Erwin First, Erwin** | Church | 34 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 25 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Explore** | Mission | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Faith, Dunn** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Fellowship, Lillington** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 20 |
| **Flatwoods Community, Lillington** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Friendship, Bunnlevel** | Church | 42 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 25 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| **Gourd Springs, Spring Lake** | Church | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 9 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 111 |
| **GraceWay Bible Fellowship** | Mission | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Harmony, Bunnlevel** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Hillmon Grove, Cameron** | Church | 64 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 20 | 9 | 20 | 36 | 6 | 0 | 20 | 0 |
| **Holly Springs, Broadway** | Church | 56 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 6 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 |
| **Iglesia Bautista Amistad Cristiana, Angier** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Kennebec, Angier** | Church | 56 | 9 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 27 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| **Kingdom Builders of Christ, Broadway** | Mission | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| CONGREGATION | Church/Mission | WMU | W Pre | W 6-11 | W 12-17 | W 18+ | W Lead | W Miss. | Bro. | B 6-11 | B 12-17 | B 18+ | Other |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Lillington, Lillington** | Church | 44 | 8 | 13 | 3 | 16 | 4 | 0 | 23 | 4 | 4 | 15 | 0 |
| **Macedonia, Holly Spring** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Memorial, Buies Creek** | Church | 169 | 15 | 13 | 10 | 25 | 16 | 90 | 75 | 11 | 6 | 56 | 70 |
| **Neill's Creek, Angier** | Church | 56 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 36 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| **New Hope, Spring Lake** | Church | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 0 |
| **North Clinton Avenue, Dunn** | Church | 23 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 12 | 2 | 12 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 |
| **Oak Grove, Angier** | Church | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Overhills Community, Linden** | Church | 54 | 0 | 12 | 10 | 18 | 7 | 7 | 19 | 7 | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| **Piney Grove Chapel, Angier** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Pleasant Memory, Coats** | Church | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| **Rawls, Fuquay Varina** | Church | 32 | 10 | 8 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 30 | 12 | 0 | 18 | 0 |
| **South Erwin, Erwin** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Spout Springs Church, Cameron** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Swann Station** | Church | 43 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 26 | 6 | 0 | 37 | 4 | 8 | 25 | 0 |
| **Trinity, Angier** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Westfield, Dunn** | Church | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Totals** | | **1344** | **113** | **146** | **103** | **536** | **115** | **283** | **675** | **110** | **46** | **424** | **203** |

# MISSION INVOLVEMENT

Little River Association

**Items Reported:** Total - Total Missions Project Participation
Local - Local Community
State - State (outside local community)
US/Candata - United States and Canada
Int'l - International

| CONGREGATION | Church/Mission | Total | Local | State | US/Canada | Int'l |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Anderson Creek Comm, Spring Lake** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Angier, Angier** | Church | 70 | 35 | 22 | 8 | 5 |
| **Antioch, Mamers** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Baptist Chapel, Sanford** | Church | 70 | 40 | 30 | 0 | 0 |
| **Baptist Grove, Fuquay Varina** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Broadway, Broadway** | Church | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Buies Creek First, Buies Creek** | Church | 109 | 22 | 62 | 25 | 0 |
| **Calvary, Lillington** | Church | 60 | 25 | 35 | 0 | 0 |
| **Chalybeate Springs, Fuquay Varina** | Church | 51 | 51 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Coats, Coats** | Church | 49 | 20 | 0 | 28 | 1 |
| **Crestview, Dunn** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Crossroads Church** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Duncan, Holly Springs** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Dunn First, Dunn** | Church | 699 | 400 | 250 | 35 | 14 |
| **Dunn Second, Dunn** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **East Erwin, Erwin** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Erwin First, Erwin** | Church | 30 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Explore** | Mission | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| **Faith, Dunn** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Fellowship, Lillington** | Church | 63 | 36 | 16 | 11 | 0 |
| **Flatwoods Community, Lillington** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Friendship, Bunnlevel** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Gourd Springs, Spring Lake** | Church | 65 | 65 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **GraceWay Bible Fellowship** | Mission | 14 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| **Harmony, Bunnlevel** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Hillmon Grove, Cameron** | Church | 100 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Holly Springs, Broadway** | Church | 20 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Iglesia Bautista Amistad Cristiana, Angier** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Kennebec, Angier** | Church | 12 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 2 |
| **Kingdom Builders of Christ, Broadway** | Mission | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Lillington, Lillington** | Church | 110 | 100 | 1 | 8 | 1 |
| **Macedonia, Holly Spring** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Memorial, Buies Creek** | Church | 125 | 50 | 25 | 0 | 50 |

| CONGREGATION | Church/Mission | Total | Local | State | US/Canada | Int'l |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Neill's Creek, Angier** | Church | 29 | 15 | 0 | 14 | 0 |
| **New Hope, Spring Lake** | Church | 8 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| **North Clinton Avenue, Dunn** | Church | 53 | 53 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Oak Grove, Angier** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Overhills Community, Linden** | Church | 100 | 79 | 20 | 1 | 0 |
| **Piney Grove Chapel, Angier** | Church | 90 | 30 | 0 | 60 | 0 |
| **Pleasant Memory, Coats** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Rawls, Fuquay Varina** | Church | 35 | 20 | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| **South Erwin, Erwin** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Spout Springs Church, Cameron** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Swann Station** | Church | 93 | 37 | 46 | 0 | 10 |
| **Trinity, Angier** | Church | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Westfield, Dunn** | Church | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| **Totals** |  | **2076** | **1259** | **538** | **190** | **89** |

# MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION

Little River Association

**Items Reported:** Total - Total Music Min. Enrollment; Preschool - Preschool Ages 3-5; 6-11 Children Ages 6-11; 12-17 - Youth Ages 12-17; Adult - Adults (18+); Other - Other Music Groups

| CONGREGATION | Church/Mission | Total | Preschool | 6-11 | 12-17 | Adult | Other |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Anderson Creek Comm, Spring Lake** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Angier, Angier** | Church | 129 | 3 | 18 | 12 | 46 | 50 |
| **Antioch, Mamers** | Church | 76 | 10 | 28 | 6 | 20 | 12 |
| **Baptist Chapel, Sanford** | Church | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Baptist Grove, Fuquay Varina** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Broadway, Broadway** | Church | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| **Buies Creek First, Buies Creek** | Church | 70 | 6 | 12 | 12 | 25 | 15 |
| **Calvary, Lillington** | Church | 28 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 17 | 10 |
| **Chalybeate Springs, Fuquay Varina** | Church | 26 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 19 | 6 |
| **Coats, Coats** | Church | 101 | 5 | 29 | 12 | 43 | 12 |
| **Crestview, Dunn** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Crossroads Church** | Church | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 55 |
| **Duncan, Holly Springs** | Church | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| **Dunn First, Dunn** | Church | 52 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 24 | 14 |
| **Dunn Second, Dunn** | Church | 13 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 9 | 0 |
| **East Erwin, Erwin** | Church | 7 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 0 |
| **Erwin First, Erwin** | Church | 86 | 3 | 12 | 12 | 35 | 24 |
| **Explore** | Mission | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| **Faith, Dunn** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Fellowship, Lillington** | Church | 61 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 27 | 11 |
| **Flatwoods Community, Lillington** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Friendship, Bunnlevel** | Church | 37 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 20 | 3 |
| **Gourd Springs, Spring Lake** | Church | 39 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 25 | 10 |
| **GraceWay Bible Fellowship** | Mission | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| **Harmony, Bunnlevel** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Hillmon Grove, Cameron** | Church | 53 | 0 | 10 | 20 | 17 | 6 |
| **Holly Springs, Broadway** | Church | 102 | 12 | 35 | 0 | 40 | 15 |
| **Iglesia Bautista Amistad Cristiana, Angier** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Kennebec, Angier** | Church | 56 | 8 | 14 | 3 | 31 | 0 |
| **Kingdom Builders of Christ, Broadway** | Mission | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Lillington, Lillington** | Church | 60 | 5 | 15 | 6 | 22 | 12 |
| **Macedonia, Holly Spring** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Memorial, Buies Creek** | Church | 100 | 10 | 35 | 20 | 35 | 0 |

| CONGREGATION | Church/Mission | Total | Preschool | 6-11 | 12-17 | Adult | Other |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Neill's Creek, Angier** | Church | 41 | 8 | 14 | 1 | 18 | 0 |
| **New Hope, Spring Lake** | Church | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 2 |
| **North Clinton Avenue, Dunn** | Church | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| **Oak Grove, Angier** | Church | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 |
| **Overhills Community, Linden** | Church | 30 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 23 | 0 |
| **Piney Grove Chapel, Angier** | Church | 105 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 55 | 25 |
| **Pleasant Memory, Coats** | Church | 29 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 22 | 0 |
| **Rawls, Fuquay Varina** | Church | 34 | 7 | 8 | 0 | 19 | 0 |
| **South Erwin, Erwin** | Church | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Spout Springs Church, Cameron** | Church | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 0 |
| **Swann Station** | Church | 52 | 5 | 3 | 12 | 26 | 6 |
| **Trinity, Angier** | Church | 43 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 16 | 14 |
| **Westfield, Dunn** | Church | 27 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 20 | 0 |
| **Totals** | | **1691** | **132** | **277** | **148** | **787** | **302** |

# Sunday School Info - Enrollment

## Little River Association

| Congregation | C/M | TOTAL SS ENROLL. | PRE 0 -5 | CHILDREN 6-11 | YOUTH 12-17 | ADULTS 18-24 | ADULTS 25-34 | ADULTS 35-54 | ADULTS 55-64 | ADULTS 65-Up | General Officers | Other Bible Study | SS AVG | Non Cong. Members | VBS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson Creek Comm, Spring Lake | Church | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Angier, Angier | Church | 347 | 18 | 25 | 41 | 21 | 25 | 63 | 50 | 80 | 8 | 16 | 184 | 40 | 188 |
| Antioch, Mamers | Church | 403 | 28 | 49 | 50 | 28 | 25 | 65 | 61 | 92 | 5 | | 168 | | |
| Baptist Chapel, Sanford | Church | 143 | | | | | | | | | | | 77 | | 126 |
| Baptist Grove, Fuquay Varina | Church | 191 | 16 | 20 | 19 | 12 | 22 | 40 | 50 | 8 | 4 | | 118 | 8 | |
| Broadway, Broadway | Church | 68 | | 6 | 3 | 4 | 10 | 9 | 20 | 16 | | | 38 | 14 | 42 |
| Buies Creek First, Buies Creek | Church | 184 | 11 | 11 | 13 | 43 | 7 | 31 | 14 | 12 | 3 | 39 | 93 | 27 | 114 |
| Calvary, Lillington | Church | 90 | 14 | 16 | 21 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 2 | | 40 | 5 | 97 |
| Chalybeate Springs, Fuquay Varina | Church | 176 | 11 | 10 | 15 | 2 | 14 | 40 | 35 | 48 | 1 | | 65 | 5 | 31 |
| Coats, Coats | Church | 697 | 55 | 68 | 67 | 85 | 30 | 143 | 118 | 105 | 11 | 15 | | | 266 |
| Crestview, Dunn | Church | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Crossroads Church | Church | 358 | 100 | 52 | 60 | 25 | 25 | 65 | 26 | 5 | | | 213 | 81 | 120 |
| Duncan, Holly Springs | Church | 89 | 7 | 7 | 15 | | 18 | | 13 | 26 | 3 | | 28 | | 45 |
| Dunn First, Dunn | Church | 339 | 17 | 17 | 36 | 42 | 45 | 37 | 26 | 94 | 7 | 18 | 143 | 18 | 50 |
| Dunn Second, Dunn | Church | 51 | 10 | 11 | 5 | 2 | | 7 | | 15 | 1 | | 34 | 20 | 69 |
| East Erwin, Erwin | Church | 38 | 1 | 1 | 6 | | 1 | 3 | 4 | 18 | 4 | | | 5 | |
| Erwin First, Erwin | Church | 117 | | 8 | 12 | 5 | | 14 | 7 | 64 | 2 | 5 | | | 60 |
| Explore | Mission | 160 | 30 | 30 | 20 | | | | | | | 80 | 160 | | |
| Faith, Dunn | Church | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fellowship, Lillington | Church | 110 | 13 | 11 | 17 | 8 | 8 | 25 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 10 | 65 | 10 | 78 |
| Flatwoods Community, Lillington | Church | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Friendship, Bunnlevel | Church | 90 | 5 | 5 | 17 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 21 | 30 | 2 | | 47 | 2 | 18 |
| Gourd Springs, Spring Lake | Church | 249 | 18 | 42 | 36 | 4 | 24 | 46 | 35 | 21 | 3 | 20 | 145 | 40 | 138 |
| GraceWay Bible Fellowship | Mission | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Harmony, Bunnlevel | Church | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hillmon Grove, Cameron | Church | 213 | 28 | 32 | 25 | 14 | 20 | 12 | 39 | 20 | 3 | 20 | 115 | | 154 |
| Holly Springs, Broadway | Church | 371 | 33 | 30 | 31 | 12 | | 48 | 92 | 89 | 8 | 28 | 201 | 28 | 239 |
| Iglesia Bautista Amistad Cristiana, Angier | Church | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kennebec, Angier | Church | 210 | 19 | 41 | 26 | 4 | 19 | 29 | 22 | 40 | 10 | | 200 | | 124 |
| Kingdom Builders of Christ, Broadway | Mission | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lillington, Lillington | Church | 327 | 19 | 22 | 23 | 15 | 27 | 46 | 89 | 24 | 2 | 60 | 120 | 66 | 73 |

| Congregation | C/M | TOTAL SS ENROLL. | PRE 0 -5 | CHILDREN 6-11 | YOUTH 12-17 | ADULTS 18-24 | ADULTS 25-34 | ADULTS 35-54 | ADULTS 55-64 | ADULTS 65-Up | General Officers | Other Bible Study | SS AVG | Non Cong. Members | VBS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Macedonia, Holly Spring | Church | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Memorial, Buies Creek | Church | 279 | 20 | 20 | 25 | 25 | 30 | 45 | 53 | 30 | 6 | 25 | 140 | | 100 |
| Neill's Creek, Angier | Church | 215 | 22 | 32 | 20 | | 25 | 45 | 29 | 35 | 7 | | | | 107 |
| New Hope, Spring Lake | Church | 60 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 23 | 4 | | 48 | | 27 |
| North Clinton Avenue, Dunn | Church | 83 | 11 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 16 | 15 | 22 | 3 | | 51 | | 55 |
| Oak Grove, Angier | Church | 11 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | 45 | | 39 |
| Overhills Community, Linden | Church | 113 | 8 | 31 | 13 | 4 | 5 | 20 | 25 | 5 | 2 | | 61 | 8 | 103 |
| Piney Grove Chapel, Angier | Church | 542 | 62 | 56 | 84 | 40 | 62 | 65 | 60 | 42 | 3 | 68 | 225 | | 300 |
| Pleasant Memory, Coats | Church | 109 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 15 | 30 | 20 | 20 | 3 | | 45 | | 22 |
| Rawls, Fuquay Varina | Church | 135 | 13 | 15 | 9 | 2 | 20 | 25 | 20 | 30 | 2 | 10 | 91 | 16 | 142 |
| South Erwin, Erwin | Church | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Spout Springs Church, Cameron | Church | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 123 |
| Swann Station | Church | 160 | 14 | 10 | 17 | 9 | 24 | 24 | 37 | 20 | 5 | | 89 | 14 | 121 |
| Trinity, Angier | Church | 114 | 9 | 14 | 18 | 6 | 10 | 15 | | 38 | 4 | | 60 | 6 | 54 |
| Westfield, Dunn | Church | 114 | 2 | 15 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 14 | 15 | 29 | 21 | | 58 | | 105 |
| TOTALS | | 6,956 | 628 | 721 | 774 | 432 | 534 | 1,043 | 1,020 | 1,119 | 141 | 414 | 3,167 | 413 | 3,330 |

## Financial - General

### Little River Association

| CONGREGATION | CHURCH / MISSION | UNDESIGNATED RECEIPTS | DESIGNATED RECEIPTS | OTHER RECEIPTS | TOTAL RECEIPTS | PROPERTY VALUE | CONGREGATIONAL DEBT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson Creek Comm, Spring Lake | Church | | | | | | |
| Angier, Angier | Church | 416,266 | 52,395 | 361,948 | 830,609 | 6,500,000 | |
| Antioch, Mamers | Church | 327,624 | 83,606 | | 411,230 | | |
| Baptist Chapel, Sanford | Church | 100,000 | 45,000 | | 145,000 | 2,000,000 | |
| Baptist Grove, Fuquay Varina | Church | | | | | | |
| Broadway, Broadway | Church | 72,475 | 2,294 | 2 | 74,771 | 1,200,000 | |
| Buies Creek First, Buies Creek | Church | 288,437 | 84,217 | | 372,654 | 3,100,000 | |
| Calvary, Lillington | Church | 61,451 | 10,461 | 59 | 71,971 | 300,000 | |
| Chalybeate Springs, Fuquay Varina | Church | 118,884 | 22,662 | 528 | 142,074 | 1,750,000 | |
| Coats, Coats | Church | 689,905 | 220,492 | | 910,397 | 5,000,000 | |
| Crestview, Dunn | Church | | | | | | |
| Crossroads Church | Church | 19,792,210 | 3,116,435 | | 22,908,645 | 1,500,000 | 390,000 |
| Duncan, Holly Springs | Church | 59,911 | 5,965 | | 65,876 | | |
| Dunn First, Dunn | Church | 284,000 | 82,000 | | 366,000 | 3,500,000 | 42,000 |
| Dunn Second, Dunn | Church | 62,154 | 22,338 | 450 | 84,942 | | |
| East Erwin, Erwin | Church | 51,764 | 1,203 | | 52,967 | 850,000 | |
| Erwin First, Erwin | Church | 157,304 | 43,180 | | 200,484 | | 37,286 |
| Explore | Mission | | | | | | |
| Faith, Dunn | Church | | | | | | |
| Fellowship, Lillington | Church | | | | | | |
| Flatwoods Community, Lillington | Church | | | | | | |
| Friendship, Bunnlevel | Church | 147,833 | 16,776 | 102,634 | 267,243 | 2,550,000 | |
| Gourd Springs, Spring Lake | Church | 168,309 | 24,000 | | 192,309 | 1,875,000 | 139,900 |
| GraceWay Bible Fellowship | Mission | 65,200 | 11,040 | | 76,240 | | |
| Harmony, Bunnlevel | Church | | | | | | |
| Hillmon Grove, Cameron | Church | 245,599 | 19,422 | | 265,021 | | |
| Holly Springs, Broadway | Church | 394,610 | 41,495 | 107,139 | 543,244 | 1,500,000 | |
| Iglesia Bautista Amistad Cristiana, Angier | Church | | | | | | |
| Kennebec, Angier | Church | 311,200 | 193,960 | | 505,160 | 3,000,000 | |

| CONGREGATION | CHURCH / MISSION | UNDESIGNATED RECEIPTS | DESIGNATED RECEIPTS | OTHER RECEIPTS | TOTAL RECEIPTS | PROPERTY VALUE | CONGREGATIONAL DEBT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kingdom Builders of Christ, Broadway | Mission | | | | | | |
| Lillington, Lillington | Church | 298,165 | 20,450 | 4,985 | 323,600 | 4,500,000 | 23,000 |
| Macedonia, Holly Spring | Church | | | | | | |
| Memorial, Buies Creek | Church | 353,697 | 97,558 | 9,171 | 460,426 | 2,000,000 | |
| Neill's Creek, Angier | Church | 213,657 | 5,433 | 6,200 | 225,290 | 1,700,000 | |
| New Hope, Spring Lake | Church | 98,530 | 4,745 | 655 | 103,930 | 800,000 | 32,600 |
| North Clinton Avenue, Dunn | Church | 151,398 | 10,550 | 4,322 | 166,270 | 1,000,000 | |
| Oak Grove, Angier | Church | | | | | | |
| Overhills Community, Linden | Church | 107,350 | 10,607 | | 117,957 | 400,000 | 211,000 |
| Piney Grove Chapel, Angier | Church | 394,625 | 6,347 | | 400,972 | | |
| Pleasant Memory, Coats | Church | 93,176 | 4,485 | | 97,661 | 825,000 | |
| Rawls, Fuquay Varina | Church | 167,872 | 59,289 | 15,996 | 243,157 | 4,000,000 | 207,320 |
| South Erwin, Erwin | Church | | | | | | |
| Spout Springs Church, Cameron | Church | 201,141 | 117,289 | | 318,430 | 1,500,000,000 | 594,265 |
| Swann Station | Church | 224,430 | 19,941 | 5,587 | 249,958 | 1,754,000 | 58,462 |
| Trinity, Angier | Church | 88,560 | 1,560 | | 90,120 | 500,000 | |
| Westfield, Dunn | Church | 165,547 | 25,533 | | 191,080 | 1,500,000 | |
| Total: | | 26,373,284 | 4,482,728 | 619,676 | 31,475,688 | 1,735,833 | 1,735,833 |

## Financial - Missions

Little River Association

Coop - Cooperative Program

Assoc. - Associational Missions

State - State Missions

Annie A. - Annie Armstrong

Lottie M. - Lottie Moon

Other - Other SBC Miss. Exp.

TME - Total Miss. Exp. (Coop+Assoc.+State+Annie+Lottie+Other+Non)

Non SBC - Non-SBC Miss. Exp.

| Name | Church/Mission | Coop. | Assoc. | State | Annie A. | Lottie M. | Other | Non SBC | TME |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Anderson Creek Comm, Spring Lake** | Church | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | **$** |
| **Angier, Angier** | Church | $4,603 | $16,000 | $2,986 | $764 | $2,388 | $6,200 | $38,550 | **$71,491** |
| **Antioch, Mamers** | Church | $32,582 | $10,647 | $1,095 | $710 | $4,586 | $23,950 | $9,732 | **$83,302** |
| **Baptist Chapel, Sanford** | Church | $1,000 | $ | $4,000 | $500 | $600 | $400 | $1,500 | **$8,000** |
| **Baptist Grove, Fuquay Varina** | Church | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | **$** |
| **Broadway, Broadway** | Church | $2,500 | $2,000 | $250 | $105 | $356 | $ | $1,677 | **$6,888** |
| **Buies Creek First, Buies Creek** | Church | $10,096 | $10,698 | $4,120 | $472 | $1,257 | $2,037 | $3,110 | **$31,790** |
| **Calvary, Lillington** | Church | $3,305 | $3,305 | $60 | $178 | $486 | $1,575 | $1,749 | **$10,658** |
| **Chalybeate Springs, Fuquay Varina** | Church | $5,343 | $3,167 | $780 | $1,110 | $2,244 | $ | $2,400 | **$15,044** |
| **Coats, Coats** | Church | $119,623 | $13,884 | $ | $12,622 | $27,538 | $10,028 | $2,710 | **$186,405** |
| **Crestview, Dunn** | Church | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | **$** |
| **Crossroads Church** | Church | $4,119 | $4,119 | $ | $ | $759 | $ | $ | **$8,997** |
| **Duncan, Holly Springs** | Church | $ | $500 | $ | $588 | $844 | $ | $ | **$1,932** |
| **Dunn First, Dunn** | Church | $5,800 | $ | $500 | $430 | $810 | $ | $38,000 | **$45,540** |
| **Dunn Second, Dunn** | Church | $3,632 | $1,817 | $612 | $885 | $1,225 | $552 | $388 | **$9,111** |
| **East Erwin, Erwin** | Church | $ | $1,000 | $ | $ | $385 | $ | $ | **$1,385** |
| **Erwin First, Erwin** | Church | $1,833 | $3,167 | $215 | $1,323 | $1,466 | $6,037 | $400 | **$14,441** |
| **Explore** | Mission | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | **$** |
| **Faith, Dunn** | Church | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | **$** |
| **Fellowship, Lillington** | Church | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | **$** |
| **Flatwoods Community, Lillington** | Church | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | **$** |
| **Friendship, Bunnlevel** | Church | $5,000 | $5,000 | $1,074 | $1,537 | $2,260 | $310 | $2,460 | **$17,641** |
| **Gourd Springs, Spring Lake** | Church | $1,495 | $1,825 | $ | $1,900 | $2,701 | $ | $1,200 | **$9,121** |
| **GraceWay Bible Fellowship** | Mission | $221 | $133 | $ | $ | $ | $2,589 | $ | **$2,943** |
| **Harmony, Bunnlevel** | Church | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | **$** |
| **Hillmon Grove, Cameron** | Church | $16,258 | $6,968 | $1,232 | $1,291 | $1,877 | $476 | $480 | **$28,582** |
| **Holly Springs, Broadway** | Church | $17,703 | $15,452 | $250 | $1,289 | $7,016 | $13,205 | $8,348 | **$63,263** |
| **Iglesia Bautista Amistad Cristiana, Angier** | Church | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | **$** |
| **Kennebec, Angier** | Church | $13,000 | $1,200 | $5,160 | $6,900 | $6,400 | $3,500 | $10,200 | **$46,360** |
| **Kingdom Builders of Christ, Broadway** | Mission | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | **$** |

Coop - Cooperative Program

State - State Missions

Lottie M. - Lottie Moon

TME - Total Miss. Exp. (Coop+Assoc.+State+Annie+Lottie+Other+Non)

Assoc. - Associational Missions

Annie A. - Annie Armstrong

Other - Other SBC Miss. Exp.

Non SBC - Non-SBC Miss. Exp.

| Name | Church/Mission | Coop. | Assoc. | State | Annie A. | Lottie M. | Other | Non SBC | TME |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Lillington, Lillington** | Church | $26,400 | $8,800 | $1,580 | $1,920 | $10,680 | $3,670 | $1,950 | **$55,000** |
| **Macedonia, Holly Spring** | Church | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | **$** |
| **Memorial, Buies Creek** | Church | $1,063 | $6,665 | $ | $10 | $ | $16,932 | $340 | **$25,010** |
| **Neill's Creek, Angier** | Church | $16,351 | $6,732 | $1,335 | $1,647 | $3,699 | $980 | $2,100 | **$32,844** |
| **New Hope, Spring Lake** | Church | $1,190 | $1,190 | $90 | $1,175 | $1,585 | $40 | $1,200 | **$6,470** |
| **North Clinton Avenue, Dunn** | Church | $10,600 | $12,114 | $579 | $1,222 | $2,630 | $1,129 | $1,083 | **$29,357** |
| **Oak Grove, Angier** | Church | $825 | $150 | $ | $1,870 | $3,300 | $ | $ | **$6,145** |
| **Overhills Community, Linden** | Church | $ | $4,825 | $4,825 | $477 | $1,586 | $1,222 | $ | **$12,935** |
| **Piney Grove Chapel, Angier** | Church | $19,967 | $1,784 | $ | $ | $1,585 | $ | $14,531 | **$37,867** |
| **Pleasant Memory, Coats** | Church | $7,458 | $1,854 | $361 | $1,285 | $1,206 | $953 | $573 | **$13,690** |
| **Rawls, Fuquay Varina** | Church | $4,196 | $4,196 | $6,417 | $305 | $5,672 | $ | $635 | **$21,421** |
| **South Erwin, Erwin** | Church | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | **$** |
| **Spout Springs Church, Cameron** | Church | $562 | $3,825 | $ | $ | $ | $1,500 | $ | **$5,887** |
| **Swann Station** | Church | $3,000 | $7,745 | $4,088 | $1,804 | $3,327 | $450 | $9,943 | **$30,357** |
| **Trinity, Angier** | Church | $1,800 | $1,800 | $300 | $335 | $353 | $ | $500 | **$5,088** |
| **Westfield, Dunn** | Church | $6,500 | $5,375 | $4,868 | $171 | $804 | $3,560 | $2,569 | **$23,847** |
| **Total** | | **$348,025** | **$167,937** | **$46,777** | $44,825 | $101,625 | $101,295 | $158,328 | **$968,812** |

## Congregation Summary

## Little River Association

| Congregation | C/M | TB | OA | TM | SSE | SSA | VBS | DT | MM | WMU | BM | TRE | CP | AG | TME |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson Creek Comm, Spring Lake | Church | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Angier, Angier | Church | 10 | 13 | 730 | 347 | 184 | 188 | 117 | 129 | 111 | 84 | 830,609 | 4,603 | 16,000 | 71,491 |
| Antioch, Mamers | Church | 5 | 7 | 877 | 403 | 168 | | 74 | 76 | 92 | 26 | 411,230 | 32,582 | 10,647 | 83,302 |
| Baptist Chapel, Sanford | Church | 7 | 4 | 199 | 143 | 77 | 126 | | 45 | 19 | 18 | 145,000 | 1,000 | | 8,000 |
| Baptist Grove, Fuquay Varina | Church | 6 | 12 | 362 | 191 | 118 | | 30 | | 8 | 42 | | | | |
| Broadway, Broadway | Church | 2 | | 197 | 68 | 38 | 42 | 10 | 10 | 4 | 17 | 74,771 | 2,500 | 2,000 | 6,888 |
| Buies Creek First, Buies Creek | Church | 3 | 8 | 386 | 184 | 93 | 114 | 45 | 70 | 117 | 24 | 372,654 | 10,096 | 10,698 | 31,790 |
| Calvary, Lillington | Church | 16 | 2 | 243 | 90 | 40 | 97 | 32 | 28 | 10 | 9 | 71,971 | 3,305 | 3,305 | 10,658 |
| Chalybeate Springs, Fuquay Varina | Church | 2 | 3 | 339 | 176 | 65 | 31 | | 26 | 19 | 14 | 142,074 | 5,343 | 3,167 | 15,044 |
| Coats, Coats | Church | 36 | 25 | 1,097 | 697 | | 266 | | 101 | 59 | 54 | 910,397 | 119,623 | 13,884 | 186,405 |
| Crestview, Dunn | Church | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Crossroads Church | Church | 22 | 18 | 220 | 358 | 213 | 120 | 211 | 100 | | | 22,908,645 | 4,119 | 4,119 | 8,997 |
| Duncan, Holly Springs | Church | 7 | | 220 | 89 | 28 | 45 | | 15 | 12 | | 65,876 | | 500 | 1,932 |
| Dunn First, Dunn | Church | 4 | | 929 | 339 | 143 | 50 | | 52 | 109 | | 366,000 | 5,800 | | 45,540 |
| Dunn Second, Dunn | Church | 3 | 3 | 192 | 51 | 34 | 69 | | 13 | 9 | | 84,942 | 3,632 | 1,817 | 9,111 |
| East Erwin, Erwin | Church | 9 | | 76 | 38 | | | 1 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 52,967 | | 1,000 | 1,385 |
| Erwin First, Erwin | Church | 3 | | 397 | 117 | | 60 | | 86 | 34 | 6 | 200,484 | 1,833 | 3,167 | 14,441 |
| Explore | Mission | 10 | | 190 | 160 | 160 | | | 8 | | | | | | |
| Faith, Dunn | Church | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fellowship, Lillington | Church | | 2 | 262 | 110 | 65 | 78 | 50 | 61 | | 7 | | | | |
| Flatwoods Community, Lillington | Church | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Friendship, Bunnlevel | Church | 4 | 1 | 305 | 90 | 47 | 18 | | 37 | 42 | 7 | 267,243 | 5,000 | 5,000 | 17,641 |
| Gourd Springs, Spring Lake | Church | 24 | 2 | 559 | 249 | 145 | 138 | 48 | 39 | 32 | 18 | 192,309 | 1,495 | 1,825 | 9,121 |
| GraceWay Bible Fellowship | Mission | 3 | | 30 | | | | 15 | 6 | | | 76,240 | 221 | 133 | 2,943 |
| Harmony, Bunnlevel | Church | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hillmon Grove, Cameron | Church | 15 | | 486 | 213 | 115 | 154 | 13 | 53 | 64 | 36 | 265,021 | 16,258 | 6,968 | 28,582 |
| Holly Springs, Broadway | Church | 10 | 10 | 796 | 371 | 201 | 239 | | 102 | 56 | 25 | 543,244 | 17,703 | 15,452 | 63,263 |
| Iglesia Bautista Amistad Cristiana, Angier | Church | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kennebec, Angier | Church | 8 | 21 | 433 | 210 | 200 | 124 | | 56 | 56 | 6 | 505,160 | 13,000 | 1,200 | 46,360 |
| Kingdom Builders of Christ, Broadway | Mission | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lillington, Lillington | Church | 12 | 21 | 484 | 327 | 120 | 73 | 75 | 60 | 44 | 23 | 323,600 | 26,400 | 8,800 | 55,000 |
| Macedonia, Holly Spring | Church | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Memorial, Buies Creek | Church | 3 | 15 | 574 | 279 | 140 | 100 | | 100 | 169 | 75 | 460,426 | 1,063 | 6,665 | 25,010 |
| Neill's Creek, Angier | Church | 5 | | 405 | 215 | | 107 | | 41 | 56 | 12 | 225,290 | 16,351 | 6,732 | 32,844 |
| New Hope, Spring Lake | Church | 4 | 6 | 128 | 60 | 48 | 27 | | 18 | 11 | 15 | 103,930 | 1,190 | 1,190 | 6,470 |
| North Clinton Avenue, Dunn | Church | | 1 | 238 | 83 | 51 | 55 | 10 | 12 | 23 | 14 | 166,270 | 10,600 | 12,114 | 29,357 |

TM - Total Membership
TB - Total Baptism
OA - Other Additions
SSE - Total SS Enrollmentt

SSA - SS Avg. Weekly Attendance
VBS - Vacation Bible School Enrollment
DTEN - Total DT Enrollment/Participation
MM - Total Music Ministry Enrollment

WMU - Total WMU Enrollment
BM - Total Brotherhood Enrollment
TRE - Total Receipts
(Undesignated+Designated+Other)

CP - Total Cooperative Program
AG - Total Association Missions
TME - Total Mission Expenditres

## Congregation Summary

## Little River Association

| Congregation | C/M | TB | OA | TM | SSE | SSA | VBS | DT | MM | WMU | BM | TRE | CP | AG | TME |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Oak Grove, Angier | Church | 1 | 2 | 240 | 11 | 45 | 39 | | 11 | 4 | | | 825 | 150 | 6,145 |
| Overhills Community, Linden | Church | 2 | 11 | 163 | 113 | 61 | 103 | | 30 | 54 | 19 | 117,957 | | 4,825 | 12,935 |
| Piney Grove Chapel, Angier | Church | 33 | 27 | 776 | 542 | 225 | 300 | | 105 | | | 400,972 | 19,967 | 1,784 | 37,867 |
| Pleasant Memory, Coats | Church | | | 142 | 109 | 45 | 22 | 6 | 29 | 7 | 10 | 97,661 | 7,458 | 1,854 | 13,690 |
| Rawls, Fuquay Varina | Church | 1 | | 293 | 135 | 91 | 142 | | 34 | 32 | 30 | 243,157 | 4,196 | 4,196 | 21,421 |
| South Erwin, Erwin | Church | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Spout Springs Church, Cameron | Church | 21 | 2 | 113 | | | 123 | | 9 | | | 318,430 | 562 | 3,825 | 5,887 |
| Swann Station | Church | 3 | 7 | 390 | 160 | 89 | 121 | | 52 | 43 | 37 | 249,958 | 3,000 | 7,745 | 30,357 |
| Trinity, Angier | Church | 2 | 5 | 167 | 114 | 60 | 54 | 10 | 43 | | | 90,120 | 1,800 | 1,800 | 5,088 |
| Westfield, Dunn | Church | 5 | | 150 | 114 | 58 | 105 | 51 | 27 | 40 | 41 | 191,080 | 6,500 | 5,375 | 23,847 |
| Association Totals | | 301 | 228 | 13,788 | 6,956 | 3,167 | 3,330 | 798 | 1,691 | 1,344 | 675 | 31,475,688 | 348,025 | 167,937 | 968,812 |

TM - Total Membership
TB - Total Baptism
OA - Other Additions
SSE - Total SS Enrollmentt

SSA - SS Avg. Weekly Attendance
VBS - Vacation Bible School Enrollment
DTEN - Total DT Enrollment/Participation
MM - Total Music Ministry Enrollment

WMU - Total WMU Enrollment
BM - Total Brotherhood Enrollment
TRE - Total Receipts
(Undesignated+Designated+Other)

CP - Total Cooperative Program
AG - Total Association Missions
TME - Total Mission Expenditres

## Digest Summary

## Little River Association

| Congregation | C/M | TB | OA | TM | SSE | SSA | VBS | DT | MM | WMU | BM | TRE | CP | AG | OSBC | NSBC |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson Creek Comm, Spring Lake | Church | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0 |
| Angier, Angier | Church | 10 | 13 | 730 | 347 | 184 | 188 | 117 | 129 | 111 | 84 | 830,609 | 4,603 | 16,000 | 6,200 | 38550 |
| Antioch, Mamers | Church | 5 | 7 | 877 | 403 | 168 | | 74 | 76 | 92 | 26 | 411,230 | 32,582 | 10,647 | 23,950 | 9732 |
| Baptist Chapel, Sanford | Church | 7 | 4 | 199 | 143 | 77 | 126 | | 45 | 19 | 18 | 145,000 | 1,000 | | 400 | 1500 |
| Baptist Grove, Fuquay Varina | Church | 6 | 12 | 362 | 191 | 118 | | 30 | | 8 | 42 | | | | | 0 |
| Broadway, Broadway | Church | 2 | | 197 | 68 | 38 | 42 | 10 | 10 | 4 | 17 | 74,771 | 2,500 | 2,000 | | 1677 |
| Buies Creek First, Buies Creek | Church | 3 | 8 | 386 | 184 | 93 | 114 | 45 | 70 | 117 | 24 | 372,654 | 10,096 | 10,698 | 2,037 | 3110 |
| Calvary, Lillington | Church | 16 | 2 | 243 | 90 | 40 | 97 | 32 | 28 | 10 | 9 | 71,971 | 3,305 | 3,305 | 1,575 | 1749 |
| Chalybeate Springs, Fuquay Varina | Church | 2 | 3 | 339 | 176 | 65 | 31 | | 26 | 19 | 14 | 142,074 | 5,343 | 3,167 | | 2400 |
| Coats, Coats | Church | 36 | 25 | 1,097 | 697 | | 266 | | 101 | 59 | 54 | 910,397 | 119,623 | 13,884 | 10,028 | 2710 |
| Crestview, Dunn | Church | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0 |
| Crossroads Church | Church | 22 | 18 | 220 | 358 | 213 | 120 | 211 | 100 | | | 22,908,645 | 4,119 | 4,119 | | 0 |
| Duncan, Holly Springs | Church | 7 | | 220 | 89 | 28 | 45 | | 15 | 12 | | 65,876 | | 500 | | 0 |
| Dunn First, Dunn | Church | 4 | | 929 | 339 | 143 | 50 | | 52 | 109 | | 366,000 | 5,800 | | | 38000 |
| Dunn Second, Dunn | Church | 3 | 3 | 192 | 51 | 34 | 69 | | 13 | 9 | | 84,942 | 3,632 | 1,817 | 552 | 388 |
| East Erwin, Erwin | Church | 9 | | 76 | 38 | | | 1 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 52,967 | | 1,000 | | 0 |
| Erwin First, Erwin | Church | 3 | | 397 | 117 | | 60 | | 86 | 34 | 6 | 200,484 | 1,833 | 3,167 | 6,037 | 400 |
| Explore | Mission | 10 | | 190 | 160 | 160 | | | 8 | | | | | | | 0 |
| Faith, Dunn | Church | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0 |
| Fellowship, Lillington | Church | | 2 | 262 | 110 | 65 | 78 | 50 | 61 | | 7 | | | | | 0 |
| Flatwoods Community, Lillington | Church | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0 |
| Friendship, Bunnlevel | Church | 4 | 1 | 305 | 90 | 47 | 18 | | 37 | 42 | 7 | 267,243 | 5,000 | 5,000 | 310 | 2460 |
| Gourd Springs, Spring Lake | Church | 24 | 2 | 559 | 249 | 145 | 138 | 48 | 39 | 32 | 18 | 192,309 | 1,495 | 1,825 | | 1200 |
| GraceWay Bible Fellowship | Mission | 3 | | 30 | | | | 15 | 6 | | | 76,240 | 221 | 133 | 2,589 | 0 |
| Harmony, Bunnlevel | Church | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0 |
| Hillmon Grove, Cameron | Church | 15 | | 486 | 213 | 115 | 154 | 13 | 53 | 64 | 36 | 265,021 | 16,258 | 6,968 | 476 | 480 |
| Holly Springs, Broadway | Church | 10 | 10 | 796 | 371 | 201 | 239 | | 102 | 56 | 25 | 543,244 | 17,703 | 15,452 | 13,205 | 8348 |
| Iglesia Bautista Amistad Cristiana, Angier | Church | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0 |
| Kennebec, Angier | Church | 8 | 21 | 433 | 210 | 200 | 124 | | 56 | 56 | 6 | 505,160 | 13,000 | 1,200 | 3,500 | 10200 |
| Kingdom Builders of Christ, Broadway | Mission | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0 |
| Lillington, Lillington | Church | 12 | 21 | 484 | 327 | 120 | 73 | 75 | 60 | 44 | 23 | 323,600 | 26,400 | 8,800 | 3,670 | 1950 |
| Macedonia, Holly Spring | Church | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0 |
| Memorial, Buies Creek | Church | 3 | 15 | 574 | 279 | 140 | 100 | | 100 | 169 | 75 | 460,426 | 1,063 | 6,665 | 16,932 | 340 |
| Neill's Creek, Angier | Church | 5 | | 405 | 215 | | 107 | | 41 | 56 | 12 | 225,290 | 16,351 | 6,732 | 980 | 2100 |
| New Hope, Spring Lake | Church | 4 | 6 | 128 | 60 | 48 | 27 | | 18 | 11 | 15 | 103,930 | 1,190 | 1,190 | 40 | 1200 |

TM - Total Membership
TB - Total Baptism
OA - Other Additions
SSE - Total SS Enrollmentt

SSA - SS Avg. Weekly Attendance
VBS - Vacation Bible School Enrollment
DTEN - Total DT Enrollment/Participation
MM - Total Music Ministry Enrollment

WMU - Total WMU Enrollment
BM - Total Brotherhood Enrollment
TRE - Total Receipts
(Undesignated+Designated+Other)

CP - Total Cooperative Program
AG - Total Association Missions
OSBC - Other SBC Mission Gifts
NSBC - Non-SBC Mission Gifts

## Digest Summary

### Little River Association

| Congregation | C/M | TB | OA | TM | SSE | SSA | VBS | DT | MM | WMU | BM | TRE | CP | AG | OSBC | NSBC |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| North Clinton Avenue, Dunn | Church |  | 1 | 238 | 83 | 51 | 55 | 10 | 12 | 23 | 14 | 166,270 | 10,600 | 12,114 | 1,129 | 1083 |
| Oak Grove, Angier | Church | 1 | 2 | 240 | 11 | 45 | 39 |  | 11 | 4 |  |  | 825 | 150 |  | 0 |
| Overhills Community, Linden | Church | 2 | 11 | 163 | 113 | 61 | 103 |  | 30 | 54 | 19 | 117,957 |  | 4,825 | 1,222 | 0 |
| Piney Grove Chapel, Angier | Church | 33 | 27 | 776 | 542 | 225 | 300 |  | 105 |  |  | 400,972 | 19,967 | 1,784 |  | 14531 |
| Pleasant Memory, Coats | Church |  |  | 142 | 109 | 45 | 22 | 6 | 29 | 7 | 10 | 97,661 | 7,458 | 1,854 | 953 | 573 |
| Rawls, Fuquay Varina | Church | 1 |  | 293 | 135 | 91 | 142 |  | 34 | 32 | 30 | 243,157 | 4,196 | 4,196 |  | 635 |
| South Erwin, Erwin | Church |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| Spout Springs Church, Cameron | Church | 21 | 2 | 113 |  |  | 123 |  | 9 |  |  | 318,430 | 562 | 3,825 | 1,500 | 0 |
| Swann Station | Church | 3 | 7 | 390 | 160 | 89 | 121 |  | 52 | 43 | 37 | 249,958 | 3,000 | 7,745 | 450 | 9943 |
| Trinity, Angier | Church | 2 | 5 | 167 | 114 | 60 | 54 | 10 | 43 |  |  | 90,120 | 1,800 | 1,800 |  | 500 |
| Westfield, Dunn | Church | 5 |  | 150 | 114 | 58 | 105 | 51 | 27 | 40 | 41 | 191,080 | 6,500 | 5,375 | 3,560 | 2569 |
| Association Totals |  | 301 | 228 | 13,788 | 6,956 | 3,167 | 3,330 | 798 | 1,691 | 1,344 | 675 | 31,475,688 | 348,025 | 167,937 | 101,295 | 158328 |

TM - Total Membership
TB - Total Baptism
OA - Other Additions
SSE - Total SS Enrollmentt

SSA - SS Avg. Weekly Attendance
VBS - Vacation Bible School Enrollment
DTEN - Total DT Enrollment/Participation
MM - Total Music Ministry Enrollment

WMU - Total WMU Enrollment
BM - Total Brotherhood Enrollment
TRE - Total Receipts
(Undesignated+Designated+Other)

CP - Total Cooperative Program
AG - Total Association Missions
OSBC - Other SBC Mission Gifts
NSBC - Non-SBC Mission Gifts

# Little River Baptist Association

# Constitution and Bylaws

# Little River Baptist Association
# Constitution and Bylaws

## *PREAMBLE*

### ARTICLE I - NAME

The name of this body will be the Little River Baptist Association.

### ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

The purpose of this Association will be to inspire, encourage and enlist the membership in a spirit of brotherly love and cooperation for the promotion of our Associational programs, the work of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention, to the end that the Gospel of our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ, might be proclaimed with greater power and effectiveness in our association, our state and nation, and unto the uttermost parts of the world.

### ARTICLE III - OBJECTIVES

To provide programs, projects and organizations which will strengthen the fellowship and assist the churches in achieving their goals and objectives.

To discover needs which cannot be met effectively by any one church and to coordinate the use of Associational resources in meeting these needs.

To involve churches in cooperative experiences in evangelism, mission education, and benevolence.

### ARTICLE IV - AUTHORITY

This Association is a self-determining body under the Lordship of Christ. It determines its own membership and programs but has no authority over the churches affiliated with it. However, the Association may, upon invitation from a church, counsel with that church.

### ARTICLE V - MEMBERSHIP

**Section 1.** The Association will consist of messengers who are members of the affiliated churches as follows: (1) Officers of the Association; (2) Pastors of the member churches; and (3) the duly elected messengers of these churches on the basis of: five (5) messengers from each church with 100 members or less, and one additional messenger for every 100 members or fraction thereof beyond the first 100 members; but, no church may have more than ten (10) messengers plus the pastor of the respective church.

**Section 2.** A quorum will consist of messengers from at least 50 percent of the member churches.

**Section 3.** Voting will be limited to duly elected messengers or their alternates as certified in the Annual Church Profile.

**Section 4. Policy for the Establishment of Missions**

1. There are three (3) recognized groups that may begin a new mission work in new areas:
    a. A Church affiliated with the association.
    b. The Missions Development Committee.
    c. Any interested group of cooperating Little River Baptists.
2. Any Baptist group wishing to organize a mission will first advise the Director of Missions and the Missions Development Committee of their intent.

3. It will be the duty of the Missions Development Committee to offer their services to any sponsoring agency anticipating new mission work.
4. When necessary, the Missions Development Committee will assist the mission in finding a sponsoring LRBA Church. If the committee is unable to find a sponsoring Church, the committee may serve as the sponsoring agency.
5. The Missions Development Committee will encourage the sponsoring Baptist Church to nominate a Missions Committee of at least five (5) persons, if they do not already have one.
6. A survey of the target area will be made by the Missions Development Committee to determine accurately the needs and possibilities for that area.
7. The sponsoring agency will communicate with all adjacent churches and missions within a three-mile radius of the target area with a written request for cooperation in starting the new mission work. The responses and any other pertinent information will be presented in the joint meeting mentioned below in Paragraph Eight of this policy.
8. The Missions Development Committee will call a joint meeting of the following:
    a. The Missions Committee of the sponsoring Church.
    b. The pastor and a lay representative from each of the adjacent churches and missions within a three-mile radius of the target area.
    c. The Director of Missions.
    d. The Moderator.
    e. The Missions Development Committee of the Association.
9. If this joint group, by a majority vote, of those present and voting, looks with favor upon the establishment of a new mission, the work can at that point begin. The Missions Development Committee will assist the Missions Committee of the sponsoring agency in drawing up an agreement between the mission and the sponsoring agency. If the joint missions are unable to reach a majority vote, it will be referred back to Missions Development Committee for further study.
10. The Missions Development Committee, the sponsoring agency's missions committee, and the Director of Missions will work in cooperation in the process of the organizing of the new mission.
11. After the mission is organized, the Missions Development Committee will continue to work with the sponsoring agency and the mission until the mission is organized into a cooperating Southern Baptist Church.

### Section 5. Policy of the Organization of a Church

1. The sponsoring agency and/or the mission will send a written petition to the Missions Development Committee stating the desire of the mission to be organized into a cooperating Southern Baptist Congregation.
2. The Missions Development Committee will then call a meeting of the pastors and a lay representative from each of the churches in the association to meet with the representatives of the mission for the purpose of considering the request. At least two weeks notice will be required for this meeting.
3. The Moderator of the association will preside at this meeting.
4. The sponsoring agency and the mission will be prepared to furnish the following information:
    a. The history of the origin and development of the mission from its beginning to the present.

   b. A proposal for a permanent physical location of the Church property and buildings.
   c. A statement elaborating upon the mission's ability to be financially self-supporting.
   d. A statement concerning the mission's availability of qualified leadership necessary to carry on the work of a Baptist Church.
   e. A statement concerning the mission's organizations (Sunday School, Discipleship Training, WMU and Brotherhood, etc.).
   f. A statement from the mission concerning its attitude toward all of our Baptist work; such as cooperating with other Baptist Churches, the Cooperative Program, willingness to support SBC institutions and agencies, etc.
   g. A statement of doctrine and faith prepared by the mission.
5. With this information in hand, the group will then take a vote to recommend that the mission be organized and received into the fellowship of the association, be denied this request or to postpone consideration until specifically detailed matters are resolved to the satisfaction of the group. If the vote is favorable by a majority vote of those present and voting, then the sponsoring agency will be requested to set a date for the organization of the mission into a cooperating Southern Baptist Church, and subsequent notice sent to all churches of the association inviting them to the organizational meeting.

**Section 6. Policy of the Physical Relocation of Church Property**

1. The Church desiring to relocate its physical location will be requested to consult with the Missions Development Committee stating the desire of the church to relocate.
2. The Missions Development Committee will then call a meeting of the pastors and a lay representative from the adjacent churches and missions within a three-mile radius of the proposed new location for the purpose of considering the request. At least two weeks notice will be required for this meeting.
3. The Moderator of the association will preside at this meeting.
4. The Church will be prepared to furnish the following information:
   a. Why the Church desires to relocate.
   b. The history of the origin and the work of the Church from its beginning to the present.
   c. The proposed permanent location of the Church property, buildings, etc.
   d. A statement of the Church's organization, structure, support and participation in Southern Baptist work.
5. With this information in hand, the group will then take a vote to affirm the church in its desire to relocate, or to deny this request, or to delay any action or recommendation by the group at this time. The final decision to move or not to move will, of course, be the Church's decision, and its decision will be honored by the association. The members present will constitute a quorum.

**Section 7.** The Association may at any time dissolve connection with any church that ceases to abide by this constitution and the spirit of the same.

**Section 8.** Any church may withdraw from the Association at its pleasure.

## ARTICLE VI - ORGANIZATION

**Section 1. General Officers.** The general officers will be Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Assistant Clerk, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer, and Historian.

**Section 2. Executive Committee.** The Executive Committee will be composed of all active pastors of constituent churches, one member from each church and all the officers indicated in Article VI, Section 1-5. A quorum will consist of members present.

**Section 3. Trustees.** The Association will elect three (3) Trustees from the members composing the Association, who will serve with the Moderator, as the Trustees of Little River Baptist Association, and whose duty it will be to take and hold title to the property, both real and personal, owned by the Association. The Moderator of the Association will serve as a trustee until such time as his successor is elected and qualified.

**Section 4. Director Of Missions.**

**Section 5. Program Directors.** The program directors will be: Sunday School Director, Discipleship Supporter Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Baptist Men Director, Evangelism Director, Missions Director, Stewardship Director, Disaster Recovery Director, Senior Adult Director, Baptist Foundation Director, Music Director, and Youth Director.

**Section 6. Associational Council.** The Associational Council will be composed of the Director of Missions, the general officers, and the program directors.

**Section 7. Councils and Committees.** Such councils and committees as are needed to perform the tasks of the Association will be elected in session or by the Executive Committee.

## ARTICLE VII

If for any reason in the future that this Association should be dissolved, the Trustees are to convey all net assets to the North Carolina Baptist Foundation of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

## ARTICLE VIII - AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the constitution will be presented in written form to the Association on the first day of the annual meeting, to be considered on the second day, and must receive a two-thirds majority vote of the body in order to become effective.

## ARTICLE IX

This constitution will take effect immediately upon its adoption, and will supersede all previous constitutions.

# *BYLAWS*

## ARTICLE I - PARLIAMENTARY RULE

The parliamentary authority of the Association will be *Robert's Rules of Order* (latest revised edition).

## ARTICLE II - TIME OF MEETING

**Section 1. Meeting Times.** The Association will meet beginning on Monday following the fourth (4th) Sunday of October of each year. However, the Moderator of the Association may call a special session anytime during the year provided the churches are given at least a two-week notice.

**Section 2. Agenda Format.** The Little River Baptist Association has adopted an agenda format for the Executive Committee meetings and the Annual Association meeting. With this format, it is required that any matters, motions or resolution be submitted to the

Associational office two weeks prior to the date of said meeting. Any executive committee member or elected messenger or elected committee member or any Associational officer may propose any item for the agenda. Any items not included on the agenda may be brought up for consideration after securing a two-thirds majority of those present.

## ARTICLE III - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

**Section 1. Moderator.** The Moderator will be elected annually and will not be eligible to succeed himself after serving two consecutive terms. He will preside over the annual meetings of the Association. He will be President of the Executive Committee, and a member of the Associational Council, and ex officio member of all committees. He will appoint the first three (3) members of the Nominating Committee and any special committees that may be needed.

**Section 2. Vice Moderator**. The Vice Moderator will be elected annually. He will preside in the absence or at the pleasure of the Moderator, and will be Vice Chairman of the Executive Committee, and a member of the Associational Council. Upon a created vacancy in the office of Moderator, the Vice Moderator will become the Moderator.

**Section 3. Clerk.** The Clerk will be elected annually. He will send annual report forms to the member churches at least two months before the Association's annual meeting; distribute at the annual meeting the Book of Reports; make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association in cooperation with the Associational Office; supervise the printing of the annuals; keep on file copies of the annuals, records, and other documents of the Association; and will serve as secretary of the Executive Committee. He will be a member of the Associational Council. The Clerk should attend the annual Clerk's Conference at Ridgecrest each year. The Clerk will also hold an annual Clerk's Conference in the Association. The Clerk will provide copies of all minutes to the Associational Office.

**Section 4. Treasurer.** The Treasurer will be elected annually. He will receive and handle all funds in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, the Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the annual meeting and at each regular meeting of the Executive Committee; and keep books available and up-to-date for examination. The Treasurer will be bonded. He will be a member of the Associational Council.

**Section 5. Historian.** The Historian will be elected annually. He will endeavor to collect and preserve historical materials relative to the churches and the work of the Association. He will be a member of the Associational Council.

## ARTICLE IV - EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee will be composed of all Associational officers, the Director of Missions (ex officio), each active pastor, one lay member chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual church profiles report, and chairmen of all standing committees. The Executive Committee will have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the constitution. It will be the duty of this committee to meet quarterly and to make reports and recommendations to the Association at its annual meeting. The members present at any meeting of the committee, after all members have been duly notified of such meeting, will constitute a quorum.

## ARTICLE V - TRUSTEES

The Association will elect three (3) Trustees from the members composing the Association, who will serve with the Moderator as the trustees of the Little River Baptist Association, and whose duty it will be to take and hold title to the property, both real and personal, owned by the Association. The Moderator of the Association will serve as a trustee until such time as his successor is elected and qualified.

## ARTICLE VI - ASSOCIATIONAL STAFF

### Section 1. Director Of Missions.

**A. Qualifications.** The qualifications for Director of Missions will be:

1. A genuine conversion experience and belief in the basic tenets of the "Baptist Faith and Message" as adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention in 1963.
2. Emotionally, physically, socially, and professionally capable of working with people regardless of age, economic, status, or educational level.
3. Committed to the basic Southern Baptist principles and its programs and able to promote them through the Association.
4. Ability to encourage churches to extend their witness through new ministries.

**B. Duties and Responsibilities.** The Director of Missions will:

1. Administer policies and programs committed to him by the Association and the Executive Committee.
2. Be the administrative head of the Associational Office and its staff; be responsible for directing and supervising the paid staff for coordinating the various programs of the Association and for overseeing the purchase of equipment and supplies within the approved budget.
3. Serve as chairman of the Associational Council.
4. Serve as ex officio member of all councils and committees.
5. Work closely with Associational officers, committees, organizations, and fellowship auxiliaries to help each group determine its opportunities and objectives, and its procedures and programs for achieving these objectives.
6. Counsel with church leaders as requested with reference to programs and procedures in their church, the calling of a pastor and other staff members an actual or threatened breach of fellowship, church objectives, and church policies.
7. Counsel with pastors and other individuals who are called into church-related vocations as requested.
8. Visit churches by invitation or consent of the pastor to provide assistance in the church programs and ministry.
9. Visit churches on his own initiative for worship and Christian fellowship.
10. Interpret to the churches the program resources and other assistance available from the State and Southern Baptist agencies.
11. Inform State and Southern Baptist Convention agencies of needs, problems, and potentialities within the Association.

**C. Employment Agreements.**

1. The salary and other compensation of the Director of Missions will be set initially at the time of the call, and will be reviewed annually by the Finance Committee to insure that they are in keeping with the cost of living and to consider and recommend any merit increases.

2. The Director of Missions will be entitled to two (2) days off each week. Days may accumulate to a maximum of three days off at any time. In addition, he will be granted off legal holidays.
3. The Director of Missions will be entitled to two (2) full weeks of paid vacation annually, beginning six months after the commencement of his ministry with the Association. Vacation time must be taken within the calendar year, except that as much as one (1) week may be carried over to the subsequent year upon the approval of the Associational Council. He will be entitled to two (2) additional days of vacation time for each full year of service, up to a maximum of four (4) full weeks. All vacation leave is to be arranged with the knowledge of the Moderator of the Association.
4. A maximum of two (2) weeks annually with pay may be taken for engagements outside the Association for things such as: schools of missions, Sunday School enlargement campaigns, revivals, continuing education, etc. In addition, he may hold one (1) week of meetings outside the Association on a commuting basis provided this does not interfere with his assigned responsibilities. He will be allowed to retain any honorariums. Approval for participation in additional emphases may be secured, subject to the approval of the Associational Executive Committee.
5. He will be permitted to serve as interim pastor by invitation of any church or mission within the area of the Association under the following guidelines:
   a. With the approval of the Associational Council;
   b. Service with one church or mission may not exceed four (4) months consecutively;
   c. Interim pastorates will always be secondary to his prior obligations as Director of Missions. Only two (2) such interim pastorates will be allowed per Associational year.
6. He will be allowed fifteen (15) days sick leave annually. In the event of serious injury, illness, or disability, the Association will automatically continue his salary and other compensation for three (3) months. The Executive Committee may grant an extension of sick leave.
7. He may attend at the Association's expense, within the limits provided in the budget, the State and Southern Baptist Conventions and other assemblies and conferences pertaining specifically to his work.
8. The Association will bear all expenses related to the Director of Mission's retirement, long-term disability, term life insurance, and family hospitalization insurance program at the level agreed to at the time of the call and review annually by the Finance Committee.
9. When working with churches within the line of regular Associational promotions and programs, no honorarium is required. However, he will not be expected to do pulpit supply in the absence of the pastor without an honorarium.

### D. Selection and Call.

In the event of a vacancy in the office of Director of Missions, a Search Committee of no less than five (5) members will be nominated by the Associational Council and elected by the Executive Committee, to seek out and recommend to the Executive Committee or Association a person whose Christian character and qualifications have been examined and found to fit the office of Director of Missions as defined in the bylaws of this constitution, Article VI, Section I, A. Qualifications. A two-thirds affirmative vote is necessary in order to issue a call.

**E. Termination.**
The Director of Missions will serve under a continuing call until the relationship is dissolved at the request of the Director of Missions or the Association. He must give at least thirty (30) days advanced notice in writing of his intentions to resign, unless otherwise mutually agreed upon. If two-thirds of the Associational Council feel convinced, under the guidance of the Holy Spirit that there is sufficient sentiment on the part of the Association, and that it would be in the best interest of the Director of Missions and the Association to consider dissolving the relationship, the Moderator will call a special meeting of the Director of Missions and the Executive Committee for the purpose of discussing the matter and endeavoring to render a solution. If a solution cannot be reached, the Moderator will contact the Director of Associational Development of the Baptist State Convention or another such qualified neutral person who will act as a mediator in seeking to resolve the differences. The purpose of these meetings will be foremost to resolve all differences and seek reconciliation. If agreement still cannot be reached, two-thirds of the Associational Council can request the Moderator to call a special meeting of the Executive Committee in order to recommend that the Executive Committee vote on whether or not it wishes to terminate the Director of Missions' relationship with the Association. Executive Committee representatives from each church and program will be notified in writing at least two (2) weeks in advance of this meeting and its purpose. If a majority of the members present at this meeting vote to terminate the relationship, the Director of Missions will submit his resignation effective immediately; however, the Association will continue to provide full compensation and benefits up to ninety (90) days while he seeks other employment or call.

**Section 2. Other Professional Ministerial Staff.**
The Association may employ from time to time as it deems in the best interest of the ministry and program of the Association other professional ministerial staff members who will assist the Director of Missions in their specified areas of responsibility. The Associational Council will appoint, with the approval of the Executive Committee, a Search Committee consisting of at least five (5) members plus the Director of Missions to recommend a person to fill the vacancy. The Search Committee will present its recommendations to the Executive Committee or Association at any regular or called meeting, provided that announcement of the nomination has been made in writing two (2) weeks before the meeting. A two-thirds vote of those members present and voting will be necessary for the confirmation of the Search Committees nominee. A job description for each member of the professional ministerial staff will be included in the bylaws.

**Section 3. Paid Holidays and Leave Policy.**
The following holidays are the ones which the Associational staff will observe as paid holidays: New Year's Day; Easter Monday; Memorial Day; July Fourth; Labor Day; Thanksgiving Day; Friday after Thanksgiving; Christmas Eve; Christmas Day; Day after Christmas Day. When a holiday falls on a Saturday or Sunday, the Director of Missions, in consultation with the staff, will determine whether to observe the holiday on the preceding Friday or on the following Monday. The Director of Missions will inform the Executive Committee of the decision.

## ARTICLE VII - ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

**Section 1.** The Chairman of the Associational Council will be the Director of Missions.
**Section 2.** The Associational Council will define the objectives of the Association and

project goals and plans for accomplishing the same. It will evaluate the work of the Associational organizations and prepare a report of objectives and goals for presentation to the Executive Board or Association in the form of a calendar of activities. The work of the Council will be informative and advisory, and not authoritative or administrative.

## ARTICLE VIII - PROGRAM DIRECTORS

### Section 1. Sunday School Director

It will be the duty of the Associational Sunday School Director to plan and promote the total program of the Sunday School within the structure of the Association with special emphases listed on the Associational Calendar. He will make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

### Section 2. Discipleship Support Director

It will be the duty of the Associational Discipleship Supporter Director to plan and promote the total Discipleship Training Program within the structure of the Association using the special emphases listed in the Associational Calendar. He will make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

### Section 3. Baptist Men Director

It will be the duty of the Associational Baptist Men Director to promote the total Baptist Men program with special emphases on the Associational Calendar. He will make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

### Section 4. Woman's Missionary Union Director

It will be the duty of the Woman's Missionary Union Director to plan and promote the work of Woman's Missionary Union within the structure of the Association with special emphases on the special missionary effort of the church. She will make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

### Section 5. Music Director

It will be the duty of the Associational Music Director to plan and direct the music for all the meetings of the Association. He will seek to stimulate interest in good church music through clinics, study courses, music schools, hymn sings in the churches and in Association-wide efforts. He will make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

### Section 6. Evangelism Director

The Evangelism Director will be Chairman of the Evangelism Council and will promote a vigorous program of evangelism throughout the Association, using materials, suggestions and programs of our Association, State, and Southern Baptist Departments of Evangelism. He will make an annual report to the Association.

### Section 7. Stewardship Director

The Stewardship Director will promote Christian stewardship in the Association and promote and encourage giving to Associational Missions, NC Missions Offering and the Cooperative Program. He will make an annual report to the Association.

### Section 8. Disaster Recovery Director

Contact person for the Association to activate, recruit, and train those interested in Disaster Relief efforts. Is liaison with the Baptist Men of North Carolina for Disaster Recovery and Relief and serves on the Associational Council of the Little River Baptist Association. Promotes, educates, and enlists personnel for this ministry. He will make quarterly reports to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

### Section 9. Senior Adult Director

Represents and plans for senior Adult activities within our association. Promotes Senior Adult ministries and leads in association-wide Senior Adult activities. They will make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

### Section 10. Youth Director

Pulls together Youth Ministries from across the Association, sharing ideas, and programs that lead to involving youth in outreach and personal growth ministries. They will make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

## ARTICLE IX - STANDING COMMITTEES

### Section 1. Nominating Committee

The Nominating Committee will be composed of three (3) members, appointed by the Moderator at the annual session to nominate all officers of the Association, except as otherwise provided for in the constitution. This committee will submit the names of Sunday School Director, Discipleship Supporter Director, Baptist Men Director, and WMU Director to the Executive Committee for approval at its Annual meeting so that they may assist the Nominating Committee in an advisory capacity in nominating a full slate of organizational officers.

### Section 2. Program Committee

The Program Committee, composed of not less than three (3) members, will be appointed by the Moderator at the annual session to plan the program for the next annual meeting of the Association. The committee will make sure that those who are to make reports and others appearing on the program are contacted prior to the annual meeting.

### Section 3. Resolution Committee

The Resolution Committee composed of three (3) members appointed by the Moderator by the first session of the annual meeting. This committee will draw up and present to the Association, resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions it may deem expedient.

### Section 4. Place and Preacher Committee

The Place and Preacher Committee, composed of three (3) members appointed by the Moderator in the first session of the annual meeting, will recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon, and the places of the annual meetings for the following year.

### Section 5. Finance Committee

The Finance Committee will be composed of five (5) persons and will include two (2) laymen. The Associational Treasurer will serve as an ex officio member. This committee will study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program; present a budget to the Association for the following year; devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget; and make a written report to the annual meeting. In an event the Treasurer cannot fulfill his duties, the Chairman of the Finance Committee will be empowered to act and sign checks until such time as a new Treasurer is secured. The Finance Committee will present an annual budget to the Association for consideration at the Annual Meeting. This budget will become effective the following January 1 and will remain effective until the following the December 31. This budget may be amended at any time that the Association deems necessarily.

### Section 6. Ordination Committee

The Ordination Committee, composed of the Moderator and four (4) other members, will when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry. Each candidate will be examined as to his Christian experience, call to and preparation for the ministry, doctrinal beliefs, and attitude toward our denomination and its program. The guidelines for ordination of candidates for the Christian Ministry are as follows:

1. A church that has the opportunity to ordain a candidate called to the Christian Ministry and desiring the service of the Association Ordination Committee should contact the chairman of the committee before making any plans. The candidate should have been called by a church or to special service, either by his home church or by the church requesting ordination, before the ordination examination is requested.
2. The chairman of the committee and the pastor (or other representatives) of the ordaining church will set a time for the Ordination Committee to meet with the candidate for the purpose of the examination of the candidate.
3. The chairman of the committee will put in the hands of the candidate in advance of the meeting, a list of the areas of questioning to be followed by the committee.
4. When the candidate has satisfactorily responded to the reasonable questioning of the committee, the committee will notify the church requesting ordination, by letter, after a reasonable period of time, stating the findings of the committee.
5. The Associational Ordination Committee will help, at the request of the ordaining church, in planning for the Ordination Service, and they will make every effort to attend the service and participate. The committee will present a Certificate of Ordination to the candidate as a final gesture of approval and encouragement.

### Section 7. Constitution and Policy Committee

The Constitution and Policy Committee, composed of three (3) members, will be available to study any changes or revisions in the constitution or bylaws and to make recommendations as needed to keep the constitution or bylaws in line with the policies and programs of the Association.

### Section 8. Standing Committee

The Standing Committee will be composed of elective representatives of the following: Christian Literature, Baptist Hospital, World Missions, Christian Life and Public Affairs, Christian Education, American Bible Society, Children's Homes, Homes for the Aging, Minister's Retirement, Evangelism, Cooperative Program, and Memorials. Their duties will consist of communication (personal visitation, if possible) and promoting through the churches of the Association the work of each institution or agency they represent. They will make an annual report to the Association.

### Section 9. Building and Grounds Committee

The Building and Grounds Committee will be composed of three (3) members of the Association. Their duties are to give attention to and study the condition and state of repair and appearance of all buildings and grounds owned by the Association and included in the Associational budget. This committee has the authority to have minor repairs made, not to exceed $500.00, and will bring to the attention of the Association or Executive Committee any emergency or major repairs that need immediate attention. This committee will make an annual report to the Association.

### Section 10. Personnel Committee

**A. Membership**

The Personnel Committee will consist of nine (9) members; each elected to serve a three (3) year term with three (3) members rotating off each year.

**B. Purpose**

The Personnel Committee will assist the Director of Missions and Association in matters related to the salaried ministerial and non-ministerial staff of the Association. It will be the general duty of this committee to advise and make recommendations to the Executive Committee and/or Association matters relating to Associational personnel policy, personnel administration, and personnel management. This committee will have the general authority to advise and assist the Director of Missions in his capacity as the administrative head of all paid Associational staff members.

**C. Duties**

1. To fill and terminate non-ministerial staff positions in consultation with Director of Missions and to report promptly such hiring or termination to the Executive Committee.
2. To make budgetary recommendations to the Finance Committee on matters of staff salaries, benefits, and support.
3. To maintain an accurate job description for each staff member.
4. To serve as a liaison between staff members and the association.
5. To develop and maintain a manual for staff policies and procedures.
6. To periodically conduct a performance evaluation of all paid staff members.
7. To make recommendations to appropriate committees with regard to staff working conditions, equipment, and training.
8. To review staff grievances and make recommendations to the Director of Missions or Executive Committee concerning each grievance.

### Section 11. Missions Development Committee

**A. Membership**

The Missions Development Committee will consist of nine (9) members, each elected to serve a three (3) year term with three (3) rotating off each year.

**B. Purpose**

The Missions Development Committee will assist and encourage the churches of the Little River Baptist Association in the establishment of mission churches and ministry points in needed areas and in cooperative missions involvement within the Association, the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

**C. Duties**

1. To help develop a climate for new work in the association.
2. To conduct surveys and plans to determine needs for new missions and ministry points.
3. To work with any and all existing Associational committees in any work or planning where missions involvement is needed.
4. To serve as a liaison and facilitator between any new missions and/or sponsor mission committees and all adjacent churches and missions within a three-miles area in following Associational policies for the establishment of missions, the organization of a church, and the physical relocation of church property.
5. To maintain a continuous search for land that would be suitable for a new mission or ministry point.
6. To review any request from a mission or church related to new work or missions and make recommendations to the Association that require Associational approval.

7. To enlist interest and support of Little River Baptist Association Churches to sponsor new work.
8. To lead the Association to begin new work where and when a sponsoring church is not available.
9. To explore and recommended innovative ways to finance new work.
10. To encourage and assist churches in cooperative mission involvement within the Little River Baptist Association, the Baptist State Convention, the Home Mission Board and the Foreign Mission Board.

### Section 12. Military Ministry Committee

**A. Membership**

The Military Ministry Committee will consist of nine (9) members, each elected to serve a three (3) year term with three (3) members rotating off each year.

**B. Purpose**

The Military Ministry Committee will assist and encourage the churches of the Little River Baptist Association in their ministry to and with the military community.

**C. Duties**

1. To sensitize Associational churches to needs of those associated with the military.
2. To help discover needs of those who live in our area who are in the military.
3. To help develop strategies and outreach programs for military personnel and their families.
4. To find and develop resources for ministry to military personnel and their families.
5. To lead the Association in appropriate cooperative ministries to military personnel and their families.

## ARTICLE X - AMENDMENTS

The bylaws may be amended at any session of the Association or Executive Committee by a majority vote.

## ARTICLE XI - ADOPTION

These bylaws will take effect immediately upon their adoption, and will supersede all previous bylaws.

# Financial

## 2008 Financial Statement

## 2009 Budget

## Little River Baptist Association
### 2008 Receipts Summary
### December 31, 2008

| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | Church | Budget Receipts | Armenia Fund | Auxiliary Fund | Belarussian Ministry Fund | CCN Ministry Fund | Disaster Recovery Fund | Frank Shelburne Endowment Fund |
| 5 | Amistad | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Anderson Creek | 1,720.39 | | | | | | |
| 7 | Angier | 16,000.00 | | | | | | |
| 8 | Antioch | 13,030.67 | 1,500.00 | | | | | |
| 9 | Baptist Chapel | 1,650.00 | | | | | | |
| 10 | Baptist Grove | 500.00 | | 264.49 | | | | |
| 11 | Broadway | 3,000.00 | | | | | | |
| 12 | Buies Creek First | 10,592.22 | | | | | | |
| 13 | Calvary | 3,482.94 | | | | | | |
| 14 | Chalybeate Springs | 3,900.03 | | | | | 100.00 | |
| 15 | Coats | 15,119.06 | | | | | | |
| 16 | Crestview | 7,039.35 | | | | | | |
| 17 | Crossroads | 4,118.57 | | | | | | |
| 18 | Duncan | 500.00 | | | | | | |
| 19 | Dunn First | 4,116.93 | | | | | | |
| 20 | Dunn Second | 1,845.00 | | | | | | |
| 21 | East Erwin | 1,250.00 | | | | | | |
| 22 | Erwin First | 2,791.67 | | | | | | |
| 23 | Faith | 118.66 | | | | | | |
| 24 | Fellowship | 575.51 | | | | | | |
| 25 | Flatwoods | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Friendship | 5,900.00 | 1,150.00 | | 30.00 | | | |
| 27 | Gourd Springs | 2,100.00 | | | | | | |
| 28 | Graceway | 473.72 | 2,500.00 | | | | | |
| 29 | Harmony | 4,375.00 | | | | | | |
| 30 | Hillmon Grove | 6,919.35 | | | | | | |
| 31 | Holland (Explore) | 1,600.00 | | | | | | |
| 32 | Holly Springs | 15,452.04 | 7,833.00 | | | | | |
| 33 | Kennebec | 1,200.00 | | | | | | |
| 34 | Kingdom Builders of Christ | 30.00 | | | | | | |
| 35 | Lillington | 9,057.20 | 3,000.00 | | | | | |
| 36 | Macedonia | | | | | | | |
| 37 | Memorial | 5,397.51 | | | | | | |
| 38 | Neill's Creek | 6,126.83 | 165.00 | | | | | |
| 39 | New Hope | 1,190.46 | | | | | | |
| 40 | North Clinton Avenue | 12,119.85 | | | | | | |
| 41 | Oak Grove | 150.00 | | | | | | |
| 42 | Overhills | 5,495.30 | | | | | | |
| 43 | Piney Grove | 1,645.63 | | | | | | |
| 44 | Pleasant Memory | 1,898.12 | | | | | | |
| 45 | Rawls | 4,196.81 | | | | | | |
| 46 | South Erwin | | | | | | | |
| 47 | Spout Springs | 4,373.13 | | | | | | |
| 48 | Swann Station | 6,999.96 | | | | | | |
| 49 | Trinity | 1,760.00 | | | | | | |
| 50 | Westfield | 7,192.31 | | | | | | |
| 51 | **Total Church Receipts** | **$ 197,004.22** | **$ 16,148.00** | **$ 264.49** | **$ 30.00** | **$ -** | **$ 100.00** | **$ -** |
| 52 | Gifts from Individuals | 80.00 | 25,486.02 | 2,856.00 | | | | 1,351.00 |
| 53 | Baptist State Convention | 9,510.00 | 200.00 | 1,657.12 | | 300.00 | | |
| 54 | LRBA Growth Endowment | | | | | | | |
| 55 | Other (Businesses, Corps., etc.) | 10,929.48 | | | | | | |
| 56 | Reimbursements & Refunds | 425.49 | | 505.77 | | | | |
| 57 | Interest Income | 4,758.79 | | | | | | |
| 58 | **TOTAL RECEIPTS** | **$ 222,707.98** | **$ 41,834.02** | **$ 5,283.38** | **$ 30.00** | **$ 300.00** | **$ 100.00** | **$ 1,351.00** |

# Little River Baptist Association
## 2008 Receipts Summary
## December 31, 2008

| | 1 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | Harnett | | Holland | | Kingdom | LRBA | |
| 2 | | Family | Hispanic | Community | | Builders of | Endowment | New |
| 3 | | Life | Ministry | Mission | Hunger | Christ Bapt. | Funds | Work |
| 4 | Church | Fund | Fund | Fund | Fund | Mission Fund | in Transit | Fund |
| 5 | Amistad | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Anderson Creek | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Angier | | | | 100.00 | | | |
| 8 | Antioch | | | | | | | 600.00 |
| 9 | Baptist Chapel | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Baptist Grove | | | | | | | 266.75 |
| 11 | Broadway | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Buies Creek First | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Calvary | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Chalybeate Springs | | | | | | | 350.00 |
| 15 | Coats | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Crestview | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Crossroads | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Duncan | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Dunn First | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Dunn Second | | | | | | | |
| 21 | East Erwin | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Erwin First | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Faith | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Fellowship | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Flatwoods | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Friendship | | | | | | | 800.00 |
| 27 | Gourd Springs | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Graceway | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Harmony | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Hillmon Grove | | | | | | | |
| 31 | Holland (Explore) | | | | | | | |
| 32 | Holly Springs | | | | | | | 1,000.00 |
| 33 | Kennebec | | | | | | | 600.00 |
| 34 | Kingdom Builders of Christ | | | | | | | |
| 35 | Lillington | | | | | | | |
| 36 | Macedonia | | | | | | | |
| 37 | Memorial | | | | | | | |
| 38 | Neill's Creek | | | | | | | |
| 39 | New Hope | | | | | | | |
| 40 | North Clinton Avenue | | | | | | | |
| 41 | Oak Grove | | | | | | | |
| 42 | Overhills | | | | | | | 310.15 |
| 43 | Piney Grove | | | 670.42 | | | | |
| 44 | Pleasant Memory | | | | | | | |
| 45 | Rawls | | | | | | | |
| 46 | South Erwin | | | | | | | |
| 47 | Spout Springs | | | | | | | |
| 48 | Swann Station | | | | | | | 130.00 |
| 49 | Trinity | | | | | | | |
| 50 | Westfield | | | | | | | |
| 51 | **Total Church Receipts** | **$ -** | **$ -** | **$ 670.42** | **$ 100.00** | **$ -** | **$ -** | **$ 4,056.90** |
| 52 | Gifts from Individuals | 100.00 | 151.50 | | 2,025.76 | | | 1,782.62 |
| 53 | Baptist State Convention | | 126.55 | | | 3,600.00 | | 17,000.00 |
| 54 | LRBA Growth Endowment | | | | | | | |
| 55 | Other (Businesses, Corps., etc.) | | | | | | 1,251.45 | |
| 56 | Reimbursements & Refunds | | | | | | | |
| 57 | Interest Income | | | | | | | 972.61 |
| 58 | **TOTAL RECEIPTS** | **$ 100.00** | **$ 278.05** | **$ 670.42** | **$ 2,125.76** | **$ 3,600.00** | **$ 1,251.45** | **$ 23,812.13** |

# Little River Baptist Association
## 2008 Receipts Summary
## December 31, 2008

| | 1 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | Truck | | |
| 2 | | | Stop | | |
| 3 | | Scan US | Ministry | WMU | |
| 4 | Church | Fund | Fund | Fund | **Totals** |
| 5 | Amistad | | | | |
| 6 | Anderson Creek | | | | $ 1,720.39 |
| 7 | Angier | | | 40.00 | $ 16,140.00 |
| 8 | Antioch | | | 101.91 | $ 15,232.58 |
| 9 | Baptist Chapel | | | | $ 1,650.00 |
| 10 | Baptist Grove | | | 40.00 | $ 1,071.24 |
| 11 | Broadway | | | | $ 3,000.00 |
| 12 | Buies Creek First | | | | $ 10,592.22 |
| 13 | Calvary | | 1,000.00 | 70.00 | $ 4,552.94 |
| 14 | Chalybeate Springs | | | | $ 4,350.03 |
| 15 | Coats | | 4,000.00 | | $ 19,119.06 |
| 16 | Crestview | | | | $ 7,039.35 |
| 17 | Crossroads | | | | $ 4,118.57 |
| 18 | Duncan | | | | $ 500.00 |
| 19 | Dunn First | | | | $ 4,116.93 |
| 20 | Dunn Second | | | | $ 1,845.00 |
| 21 | East Erwin | | | | $ 1,250.00 |
| 22 | Erwin First | | | | $ 2,791.67 |
| 23 | Faith | | | | $ 118.66 |
| 24 | Fellowship | | | | $ 575.51 |
| 25 | Flatwoods | | | | |
| 26 | Friendship | | | | $ 7,880.00 |
| 27 | Gourd Springs | | | 550.00 | $ 2,650.00 |
| 28 | Graceway | | | | $ 2,973.72 |
| 29 | Harmony | | | | $ 4,375.00 |
| 30 | Hillmon Grove | | | | $ 6,919.35 |
| 31 | Holland (Explore) | | | | $ 1,600.00 |
| 32 | Holly Springs | | | | $ 24,285.04 |
| 33 | Kennebec | | | 40.00 | $ 1,840.00 |
| 34 | Kingdom Builders of Christ | | | | $ 30.00 |
| 35 | Lillington | | 150.00 | 64.00 | $ 12,271.20 |
| 36 | Macedonia | | | | |
| 37 | Memorial | | | | $ 5,397.51 |
| 38 | Neill's Creek | | | | $ 6,291.83 |
| 39 | New Hope | | 200.00 | | $ 1,390.46 |
| 40 | North Clinton Avenue | | | | $ 12,119.85 |
| 41 | Oak Grove | | | | $ 150.00 |
| 42 | Overhills | | | 905.00 | $ 6,710.45 |
| 43 | Piney Grove | | | | $ 2,316.05 |
| 44 | Pleasant Memory | | 200.00 | 225.00 | $ 2,323.12 |
| 45 | Rawls | | | | $ 4,196.81 |
| 46 | South Erwin | | | | |
| 47 | Spout Springs | | | | $ 4,373.13 |
| 48 | Swann Station | | | 40.00 | $ 7,169.96 |
| 49 | Trinity | | | | $ 1,760.00 |
| 50 | Westfield | | | | $ 7,192.31 |
| 51 | **Total Church Receipts** | **$ -** | **$ 5,550.00** | **$ 2,075.91** | **$ 225,999.94** |
| 52 | Gifts from Individuals | | | 3,400.00 | $ 37,232.90 |
| 53 | Baptist State Convention | 3,600.00 | | | $ 35,993.67 |
| 54 | LRBA Growth Endowment | | | | $ - |
| 55 | Other (Businesses, Corps., etc.) | | 1,200.00 | | $ 13,380.93 |
| 56 | Reimbursements & Refunds | | | | $ 931.26 |
| 57 | Interest Income | | | | $ 5,731.40 |
| 58 | TOTAL RECEIPTS | **$ 3,600.00** | **$ 6,750.00** | **$ 5,475.91** | $ 319,270.10 |

### Note 1 – Annual Budget

All numbers in the budget column on the Statement of Receipts and Disbursements are listed at 100% of the annual budget.

### Note 2 – LRBA Growth Endowment Fund

Assets of the fund are held in trust by The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc. and were valued at $29,506.03, as of December 31, 2008.

Give
thanks to
the LORD,
for he
is good;
his love
endures
forever.
1 Chronicles 16:34, NIV

# Little River Baptist Association
## Statement of Receipts and Disbursements - GF
## As of December 31, 2008

| | Jan - Dec 08 | Budget |
|---|---|---|
| **Receipts** | | |
| Undesignated Receipts - GF | $ 195,650.63 | |
| Insurance Refund | 10,929.48 | |
| Baptist State Convention C.A. | | |
| MMDC Salary Supplement | 7,110.00 | |
| MMDC Annuity Supplement | 2,400.00 | |
| Total Baptist State Convention C.A. | 9,510.00 | |
| **Total Receipts** | $ 216,090.11 | $234,440.17 |
| **Disbursements** | | |
| 205 NC Baptist Missions Partnership | $ - | $ 500.00 |
| 206 Armenian Partnership | 2,700.00 | 2,700.00 |
| 210 Harnett Family Life Center | 1,500.00 | 1,500.00 |
| 211 Hispanic Missions & Ministries | 1,004.82 | 1,000.00 |
| 212 Missions Development | 533.99 | 2,000.00 |
| 214 Developing Ministries | 146.47 | 2,000.00 |
| 216 New Church Starts | 16,000.00 | 16,000.00 |
| 218 Truck Stop Ministry | 10,000.00 | 10,000.00 |
| 221 Director of Missions | - | - |
| 221.1 DOM Ministry Related Expenses | - | - |
| 221.1.a DOM Mileage Reimbursement | 5,500.00 | 5,500.00 |
| 221.1.b DOM Convention Expenses | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 |
| 221.1.c DOM Professional Expenses | 1,307.73 | 1,325.00 |
| 221.2 DOM Protective Benefits | - | - |
| 221.2.a DOM Disability/Life Insurance | 790.32 | 717.05 |
| 221.2.b DOM Annuity Program | 13,937.50 | 15,000.00 |
| 221.2.c DOM Social Security Cost | 9,000.00 | 9,000.00 |
| 221.3 DOM Basic Compensation | - | - |
| 221.3.a DOM Cash Salary | 42,480.69 | 42,480.69 |
| 221.3.b DOM Housing and Utilities | 16,914.93 | 16,914.93 |
| 222 Administrative Assistant | - | - |
| 222.1 Admin Ass't Cash Salary | 12,135.00 | 12,480.00 |
| 222.2 Admin Ass't Soc. Sec./Medicare | 928.33 | 954.72 |
| 222.3 Admin Ass't Continuing Educ. | 53.74 | 200.00 |
| 222.4 Admin Asst Travel Reimbursement | - | 400.00 |
| 222.5 Admin Ass't Annuity Program | - | 300.00 |
| 223 Bookkeeping | 6,066.00 | 8,000.00 |
| 224 Missions/Ministries Dev. Coord. | - | - |
| 224.1 MMDC Cash Salary | 35,587.20 | 35,587.12 |
| 224.2 MMDC Ministry Expenses | - | - |
| 224.2.a MMDC Mileage Reimbursement | 916.61 | 1,250.00 |
| 224.2.b MMDC Convention Expenses | 90.22 | 170.00 |
| 224.2.c Festival Ministries | 86.79 | 100.00 |
| 224.3 MMDC Protective Benefits | - | - |
| 224.3.a MMDC Annuity Program | 2,400.00 | 2,400.00 |
| 224.4 MMDC Social Security/Medicare | 2,722.42 | 2,722.41 |
| 230 Bible Drill | - | 300.00 |
| 231 Sunday School | 223.61 | 300.00 |

"The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements"

# Little River Baptist Association
# Statement of Receipts and Disbursements - GF
# As of December 31, 2008

| | Jan - Dec 08 | Budget |
|---|---|---|
| 232 Vacation Bible School | 522.59 | 500.00 |
| 233 Discipleship Training | 255.38 | 1,000.00 |
| 234 Woman's Missionary Union | 1,514.62 | 2,800.00 |
| 235 Baptist Men | 321.27 | 800.00 |
| 237 Senior Adult Ministry | 586.51 | 1,000.00 |
| 238 Youth Ministries | 300.00 | 300.00 |
| 241 Assemblies and Clinics | 290.24 | 300.00 |
| 242 Evangelism | 575.93 | 1,000.00 |
| 243 Visiting Speakers | 45.00 | 400.00 |
| 244 Pastoral Ministries Council | 289.95 | 300.00 |
| 251 Utilities | 7,086.19 | 6,900.00 |
| 252 Insurance | 3,164.73 | 3,950.00 |
| 253 Maintenance | 5,954.07 | 2,500.00 |
| 254 Office Supplies | 4,592.38 | 5,500.00 |
| 255 Postage | 2,586.45 | 3,200.00 |
| 258 Office Equipment | 6,125.74 | 8,000.00 |
| 259 Media Advertising | - | 100.00 |
| 261 Contingency | 373.17 | 1,000.00 |
| 261.1 Office Support Salary | 540.00 | 500.00 |
| 261.2 Social Security & Medicare | 93.72 | 38.25 |
| 262 Christmas Gifts | - | - |
| 262.1 DOM Christmas Gift | 500.00 | 500.00 |
| 262.2 Admin Ass't Christmas Gift | 350.00 | 350.00 |
| 262.3 Treasurer Christmas Gift | 350.00 | 350.00 |
| 262.5 MMDC Christmas Gift | 350.00 | 350.00 |
| 6560 Payroll Expenses | - | - |
| **Total Disbursements** | $ 220,794.31 | $234,440.17 |
| | | |
| **Receipts Over/(Under) Disbursements** | **(4,704.20)** | |
| Total Interest Earned on Savings - GF | 4,758.79 | |
| | | |
| **Net Income** | $ 54.59 | |

"The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements"

# Little River Baptist Association
# Balance Sheet
# As of December 31, 2008

| | |
|---|---|
| **ASSETS** | |
| Current Assets | |
| Petty Cash | $ 39.60 |
| Cash Centura Checking | 7,871.96 |
| First Bank | 104.99 |
| CD First Bank Comb. | 56,975.03 |
| CD F B General Fund | 23,183.34 |
| CD F. B. Gen Fund II | 33,076.06 |
| CD First B. New Work | 13,750.54 |
| **Total Current Assets** | $ 135,001.52 |
| Fixed Assets | |
| Buildings | $ 6,969.77 |
| Equipment | 4,356.67 |
| **Total Fixed Assets** | $ 11,326.44 |
| **TOTAL ASSETS** | $ 146,327.96 |
| **LIABILITIES** | |
| Current Liabilities | |
| Payroll Liabilities | $ 1,155.42 |
| Alaska Partnership Fund | - |
| Amistad Fund | - |
| Angel Tree Fund | 1,020.00 |
| Armenia Fund | 3,326.49 |
| Auxiliary Fund | 2,130.04 |
| Belarussian Fund | 1,274.16 |
| Belarussian Support Fund | - |
| CCN Ministry Fund | 781.10 |
| Christian Womens Job Corps Fund | 446.65 |
| Disaster Recovery Fund | 6,079.23 |
| Eyeglasses Partnership Missions | 199.85 |
| Frank Shelburne Endowment Fund | - |
| Harnett Family Life Center Fund | - |
| Hispanic Ministry Fund | 465.00 |
| Holland Community Mission Fund | - |
| Honduras Partnership Fund | - |
| Hunger Fund | - |
| Jesus Video Project Fund | 308.72 |
| Kingdom Builders of Christ | - |
| LIFE Support Ministry Fund | - |
| LRBA Growth Endowment Funds | 2,054.07 |
| Missions Dev. Coord. Fund | - |
| NC Baptist Men | 127.38 |
| New Work Fund | 18,781.52 |
| Prison Ministry Fund | 465.00 |
| SCAN US Fund | 3,305.20 |
| South Africa Fund | 95.24 |
| Spout Springs Church Fund | - |
| Truck Stop Ministry Fund | 10,137.69 |

"The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements."

# Little River Baptist Association
# Balance Sheet
# As of December 31, 2008

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| V. Simpson Assoc. Missions Fund | | 119.87 |
| WMU Fund | | 556.25 |
| **Total Current Liabilities** | $ | 52,828.88 |
| | | |
| Long Term Liabilities | | |
| LRBA Home Equity Fund | | 10,000.00 |
| **Total Long Term Liabilities** | $ | 10,000.00 |
| | | |
| **CAPITAL** | | |
| Unrestricted Net Assets - GF | | 83,444.49 |
| Net Income | | 54.59 |
| **Total Capital** | $ | 83,499.08 |
| | | |
| **TOTAL LIABILITIES AND CAPITAL** | $ | 146,327.96 |

"The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements."

## Little River Baptist Associatior
## Fund Summary
## As of December 31, 2008

| AUXILIARY FUND | |
|---|---|
| Fund Balance January 1, 2008 | $ 4,408.72 |
| Receipts | |
| Per 2008 Receipts Summary | 5,283.38 |
| | $ 9,692.10 |
| Less Disbursements | |
| Benevolent Fund | 4,777.35 |
| Spout Springs | 2,259.71 |
| Hospital Ministry | 525.00 |
| Total Disbursements | $ 7,562.06 |
| FUND BALANCE Dec. 31, 2008 | $ 2,130.04 |

| ARMENIA FUND | |
|---|---|
| Fund Balance January 1, 2008 | $ 2,936.82 |
| Receipts | |
| From LRBA Budget | 2,700.00 |
| Per 2008 Receipts Summary | 41,834.02 |
| | $ 47,470.84 |
| Less Disbursements | |
| Construction Cost | 16,100.00 |
| Church Planter | 5,150.00 |
| Seminary for Albert Christo. | 600.00 |
| Mission Trip | 21,536.35 |
| Medical Care for Sick Child | 758.00 |
| Total Disbursements | $ 44,144.35 |
| FUND BALANCE Dec. 31, 2008 | $ 3,326.49 |

| TRUCK STOP MINISTRY FUND | |
|---|---|
| Fund Balance January 1, 2008 | $ 9,526.43 |
| Receipts | |
| LRBA Support | 10,000.00 |
| Per 2008 Receipts Summary | 6,750.00 |
| | $ 26,276.43 |
| Less Disbursements | |
| Staff | 15,378.94 |
| Bibles | 759.80 |
| Total Disbursements | $ 16,138.74 |
| FUND BALANCE Dec. 31, 2008 | $ 10,137.69 |

| NEW WORK FUND | |
|---|---|
| Fund Balance January 1, 2008 | $ 17,466.19 |
| Receipts | |
| LRBA Support | 4,620.42 |
| Per 2008 Receipts Summary | 23,812.13 |
| | $ 45,898.74 |
| Less Disbursements | |
| New Church Starts Expense | 2,207.58 |
| GraceWay Mission | 11,600.00 |
| Summer Interns | 1,609.64 |
| Crossroads Mission | 11,700.00 |
| Total Disbursements | $ 27,117.22 |
| FUND BALANCE Dec. 31, 2008 | $ 18,781.52 |

# Little River Baptist Association
# 2009 Budget

| | Budget Line Item | Accomplishing Mission/Ministry | Proposed 2009 Budget |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | **WORLD MISSIONS** | |
| 205 | NC Baptist Missions Partnership | For the availability of funds for this partnership. Individuals are responsible for their own mission trip expenses. | 500.00 |
| 206 | Armenian Partnership | Partial support for the Armenia Ministry | 2,400.00 |
| | | **LOCAL MISSIONS** | |
| 210 | Harnett Family Life Center | Harnett Family Life Center's mission is to provide Christian therapy through pastoral care to those seeking help. | 1,000.00 |
| 211 | Hispanic Missions and Ministries | Through a Council on Hispanic Ministries, we seek to support work among Hispanic churches and migrant ministries in our area. | 1,000.00 |
| 212 | Missions Development | The Missions Development Committee uses funds for studies, surveys, and consultation regarding future land purchases for mission/church sites. | 2,000.00 |
| 214 | Developing Ministries | We seek to develop new ministries to pastors and their families, and to minister through the association to the needs of the church community. These funds allow us to quickly respond whenever a need is apparent. | 2,000.00 |
| 216 | New Church Starts | These funds are used to support and service new church starts. Sponsoring 2 new works | 30,000.00 |
| 218 | Truck Stop Ministry | These funds are for the development and support of the ministry to truckers. | 10,500.00 |
| | | **PERSONNEL AND PERSONNEL EXPENSES** | |
| 221 | Director of Missions | This person's role is to assist churches in our association by serving as a missions strategist, ministering to churches and church leaders, and serving as a general leader in helping the association of churches to fulfill its mission. | |
| 221.1 | Ministry Related Expenses | These are expenses incurred in the performance of ministry. | |
| 221.1.a | Mileage Reimbursement | Mileage reimbursement is paid for business related miles at the rate per mile approved by the Internal Revenue Service. | 7,032.00 |
| 221.1.b | Convention Expenses | We provide funds for the DOM to attend state and national conventions, and for continuing education. | 1,000.00 |
| 221.1.c | Professional Expenses | These are expenses incurred while visiting with pastors, and for the purchase of books and other resources needed for effective ministry. | 1,325.00 |

# Little River Baptist Association
# 2009 Budget

| | Budget Line Item | Accomplishing Mission/Ministry | Proposed 2009 Budget |
|---|---|---|---|
| **PERSONNEL Continued** | | | |
| 221.2.a | Disability and Life Insurance | These funds are for disability and life insurance premiums. | 717.05 |
| 221.2.b | Annuity Program | This provides retirement income for the DOM through voluntary participation in the denomination's Annuity Board program. | 15,000.00 |
| 221.2.c | Social Security Cost | This is taxable income from the DOM's salary to help meet IRS requirements for quarterly filing of estimated income taxes. | 9,000.00 |
| 221.3 | Basic Compensation | This is taxable income received by the DOM. | |
| 221.3.a | Cash Salary | This makes up the cash salary part of the DOM's pay. | 44,180.00 |
| 221.3.b | Housing and Utilities | This provides housing and utilities. This is non-taxable for IRS purposes but must be counted for Social Security taxes. | 17,604.24 |
| 222 | Administrative Assistant | This person assists the Director of Missions in fulfilling the mission of the churches of the Association by managing the office, assisting with correspondence, reports, communication of LRBA ministries, and working with the Treasurer with the bookkeeping and financial reports. | |
| 222.1 | Cash Salary Admin. Assist. | The salary of the Administrative Assistant is based on working a total of 25 hours per week. | 13,104.00 |
| 222.2 | Social Security and Medicare | The association is responsible for paying ½ of the Administrative Assistant's Social Security and Medicare assessment. | 1,002.46 |
| 222.3 | Continuing Education | The Administrative Assistant is encouraged to attend the statewide church secretary's conference or to utilize these funds for some form of continuing education. | 200.00 |
| 222.4 | Travel Reimbursement | Mileage reimbursement is paid for business related miles at the rate per mile approved by the Internal Revenue Service. | 400.00 |
| 222.5 | Annuity Program | This provides retirement income for the Administrative Assistant through participation in the denomination's Annuity Board Program. | 300.00 |
| 223 | Cash Salary Bookkeeper | Bookkeeper's Salary - based on 10 hours per week | 8,000.00 |
| 224 | Missions & Ministries Development Coordinator | This person assists the Director of Missions in fulfilling the mission of the churches of the Association by managing the office, assisting with correspondence, reports, communication of LRBA ministries, and working with the Treasurer with the bookkeeping | |
| 224.1 | Cash Salary for MMDC | This is taxable income received by the MMDC. (BSCNC contributes a total of $7,100 to cash salary.) | 37,011.00 |

# Little River Baptist Association
# 2009 Budget

| | Budget Line Item | Accomplishing Mission/Ministry | Proposed 2009 Budget |
|---|---|---|---|
| **PERSONNEL Continued** | | | |
| 224.2 | Ministry Expenses | These are expenses incurred in the performance of ministry. | |
| 224.2.a | Mileage Reimbursement | Mileage reimbursement is paid for business related miles at the rate per mile approved by the Internal Revenue Service. | 1,250.00 |
| 224.2.b | Convention Expenses | These funds provide for the Ministries Development Coordinator to attend state and national conventions, and for continuing education. | 170.00 |
| 224.2 c | Festival Ministries | These funds provide for the Ministries Development Coordinator to attend county and state festivals. | 100.00 |
| 224.3 | Protective Benefits | These funds provide insurance and retirement protection. | |
| 224.3.a | Annuity Program | This provides retirement income through voluntary participation in the denomination's Annuity Board program. (BSCNC contributes the entire amount of the anuity payment.) | 2,400.00 |
| 224.4 | Social Security and Medicare | The association is responsible for paying ½ of the Ministries Development Coordinator's Social Security and Medicare assessment. | 2,831.34 |
| | | **ORGANIZATIONAL SUPPORT** | |
| 230 | Bible Drill | These funds are used to promote and purchase materials for Bible Drill in the association. | 300.00 |
| 231 | Sunday School | These funds are used to hold ACTeam seminars and to send team members to training sessions. | 300.00 |
| 232 | Vacation Bible School | These funds are to purchase materials and other expenses that may be incurred with an Associational VBS Clinic. | 700.00 |
| 233 | Discipleship Training | These funds are to be used to implement training programs in leadership, family/marriage enrichment, youth, witnessing and general spiritual growth. | 800.00 |
| 234 | Woman's Missionary Union | These funds are used for postage, literature, video and local mission activities. | 2,300.00 |
| 235 | Baptist Men | These funds are used for postage, literature, video and local mission activities. | 600.00 |
| 237 | Senior Adult Ministry | These funds assist the ongoing ministry to and with the senior adults of our association. | 1,000.00 |
| 238 | Youth Ministries | These funds are used for associational youth events. | 300.00 |
| 241 | Assemblies and Clinics | Thses funds are used for clinics or conferences attended by elceted associational leaders and for a council retreat. | 300.00 |
| 242 | Evangelism | These funds are for summer, youth visit, fall rally and year-round evangelism. | 1,000.00 |
| 243 | Visiting Speakers | These funds are used to pay for visiting speakers to the association either for the Annual Meeting or other events. | 400.00 |
| 244 | Pastoral Ministries Council | These funds are to assist in underwriting training events for pastors and deacons as sponsored by the Pastoral Ministries Council. | 300.00 |

# Little River Baptist Association
# 2009 Budget

| | Budget Line Item | Accomplishing Mission/Ministry | Proposed 2009 Budget |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | **BUILDING OPERATIONS AND EQUIPMENT** | |
| 251 | Utilities | Projected estimates of utilities are: Electricity –2,575.00; Telephones – 4050.00; and Water – 275.00 | 6,900.00 |
| 252 | Insurance | These funds are for fire, theft and liability insurance on associational property and bond payment for secretary and treasurer. | 3,950.00 |
| 253 | Maintenance | These funds are for upkeep of buildings and grounds. | 2,500.00 |
| 254 | Office Supplies | These funds are used to purchase paper for newsletters and correspondence, as well as for other necessary supplies used in the office and kitchen of the association. | 5,500.00 |
| 255 | Postage | These funds are used to mail correspondence to pastors and other committee members and to pay for mailing the newsletters and bulletin inserts each month. | 3,200.00 |
| 258 | Office Equipment | These funds are used to pay for the lease and maintenance contract on the copier and to purchase small equipment as needed. | 8,000.00 |
| 259 | Media Advertising | These funds are used to pay for newspaper and radio advertisements. | 100.00 |
| | | **MISCELLANEOUS** | |
| 261 | Contingency | These funds are for any need not specified in other categories. | 1,000.00 |
| 261.1 | Office Support Salary | Supplemental Office Support | 525.00 |
| 261.2 | Social Secuirty & Medicare | LRBA is responsible for half of Social Security and Medicare taxes | 40.16 |
| 262 | Christmas Gifts | Each Christmas, we seek to express our appreciation to our staff with a monetary gift. We also provide an appreciation gift for the Associational Treasurer. | |
| 262.1 | Director of Missions | | 500.00 |
| 262.2 | Administrative Assistant | | 350.00 |
| 262.3 | Treasurer | | 350.00 |
| 262.5 | Missions Development Coordinator | | 350.00 |
| **Total Before Baptist State Convention of NC Contribution** | | | **253,592.25** |
| **Less Baptist State Convention of NC Contribution for Ministries Development Coordinator** | | | **-9,000.00** |
| | | **GRAND TOTAL OF BUDGET** | **244,592.25** |
| | | **AMOUNT NEEDED MONTHLY FOR BUDGET** | **20,382.69** |

# Little River Baptist Association
## 2009 Calendar

### January

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | *Rev. Danny Jarmon's anniversary with Macedonia (1984)* |
| 1 | *Rev. Clay Burgess's anniversary with Explore Church (2002)* |
| 1 | *Rev. Roy McLamb's anniversary with Overhills Community (2002)* |
| 1 | **New Year's Holiday**, LRBA Office closed |
| 8 | Armenia Mission Meeting, LRBA office 7:00 PM - All interested persons - |
| 9 | *Rev. Timmy Blair's birthday, Piney Grove Chapel* |
| 10 | LRBA Baptist Men's Breakfast Meeting, LRBA office 8:00 AM |
| 12 | Ministers' Conference, LRBA office 10:00 AM |
| 13 | Associational Council Meeting, LRBA office 7:00 PM |
| 15 | *Rev. Alex Smith's anniversary with Baptist Chapel Baptist Church (2006)* |
| 15 | LRBA Senior Adult Council, Noon |
| 15 | Assoc. Language Team, LRBA Office 6:30 PM |
| 17 | *Mrs. Dorothy McLamb's birthday, Overhills Community* |
| 18 | *Rev. Alex Poindexter's anniversary with Graceway Mission (2008)* |
| 23 | *Mrs. Katheleen Davis's birthday, Crestview Baptist Church* |
| 24 | *Rev. Wayne Schlink's birthday, Gourd Springs Baptist Church* |
| 25 | Baptist Men's Day In the Churches |
| 27 | Assoc. WMU Leadership Team, LRBA Office 7:00 PM |
| 28 | *Rev. Martin Groover's anniversary with Antioch (1980)* |
| 29 | *Rev. Wayne Schlink's anniversary with Gourd Springs (2001)* |
| 28-29 | NC Associational Missionary Staff: Caraway Conference Center |

### February

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | *Mrs. Shirley Jefferd's birthday, Oak Grove Baptist Church* |
| 1 | *Mrs. Alice Davis' anniversary with LRBA (2002)* |
| 1 | *Rev. and Mrs. Daniel Deaton's Anniversary* |
| 4 | LifeWay's LifeSpan Spiritual Development Model, LRBA office, 10 AM |
| 6 | *Rev. Keith Goretzka's birthday, First Baptist Church of Erwin* |
| 7 | **Associational Evangelism Training, LRBA Office 10AM-Noon** |
| 8-15 | **WMU Focus Week** |
| 9 | Ministers' Conference, LRBA office 10:00 AM |
| 12 | *Rev. Ronnie Byrd's anniversary with South Erwin Baptist (1989)* |
| 15 | ***Rev. Daniel Deaton's Anniversary with LRBA (1996)*** |
| 15 | Volunteers in Missions Day |
| 15 | Baptist College Day |
| 16 | State Evangelism Conference, Southeastern Seminary |
| 17 | **LRBA WMU Pastor's Appreciation Banquet** |
| 19 | LRBA Senior Adult Council, Noon |
| 19 | Armenia Team Meeting, LRBA office 7:00 PM |
| 21 | *Rev. David McLaurin's birthday, Duncan Baptist Church* |
| 22 | *Dr. Michael Simmons' birthday, Buies Creek First Baptist Church* |
| 22-24 | Coastal Women's Retreat - Fort Caswell |
| 23-24 | State Evangelism Conference, Ridgecrest Conference Center |
| 24 | *Rev. Mark Howard's birthday, Kennebec Baptist Church* |
| 27-28 | State Adult Handbell Festival, Snyder Memorial Baptist Church |

### March

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | *Rev. Grover Blackburn's anniversary with Angier Baptist (1994)* |
| 2 – 9 | **Week of Prayer North American Missions/Annie Armstrong Easter Offering** |
| 4 | Mrs. Berna Solera's birthday, Amistad Cristiana Baptist Church |

| | |
|---|---|
| 7 | **Associational Training - Equipping Today's Church – Coats Baptist Church** |
| 8 | Daylight Saving Time Begins – Set clocks ahead 1 hour the night before |
| 8 | *Rev. David McLaurin's anniversary with Duncan Baptist Church (2008)* |
| 9 | *Mrs. Susan Stines' birthday, North Clinton Avenue Baptist Church* |
| 9 | **133rd Annual Meeting - Spring Session, Antioch Baptist Church** |
| 13-14 | State Prayer Conference |
| 14 | **Associational Training – Equipping Today's Church, Spout Springs Church** |
| 15 | *Mrs. Patricia King's birthday, Rawls Baptist Church* |
| 18 | *Mrs. Patricia Baucom's birthday, Pleasant Memory Baptist* |
| 19 | *Rev. Steve Davis' birthday, Spout Springs Church* |
| 19 | LRBA Senior Adult Council, Noon |
| 20-21 | NC Baptist Men's Missions Conference, Hickory Grove Baptist Church, Charlotte |
| 20-22 | NC WMU Missions Extravaganza, Ridgecrest |
| 22 | *Mrs. Debbie McNeill's birthday, Flatwoods Community Baptist Church* |
| 26 | *Rev. Alex Smith's birthday, Baptist Chapel Baptist Church* |
| 26 | *Rev. Martin Groover's birthday, Antioch Baptist Church* |
| 26 | Armenia Team Meeting, LRBA office 7:00 PM (Applications + Deposits Due) |
| 27 | Associational Youth Bible Drill & Speakers' Tournament, Fellowship BC, 7 PM |
| 27-29 | Youth Missions Conference "The Power of One", Caswell |
| 31 | *Mrs. Ruth Ann Groover's birthday, Antioch Baptist Church* |

## April

| | |
|---|---|
| 3-4 | LRBA WMU Prayer Retreat, Caraway |
| 4 | Associational Children's Bible Drill, Coats BC 9:30 AM |
| 5 | **Palm Sunday** |
| 6 | Ministers' Conference – Holy Communion |
| 7-9 | Coastal Senior Adult Retreat – Fort Caswell |
| 8 | *Dr. Len Keever's anniversary with Dunn First Baptist Church (2003)* |
| 10 | *Rev. James Clark's birthday, Kingdom Builders of Christ Baptist Mission* |
| 10 | **Good Friday** |
| 12 | **Easter Sunday** |
| 13 | Easter Monday, LRBA office closed |
| 14-16 | Coastal Senior Adult Retreat – Fort Caswell |
| 16 | LRBA Senior Adult Council, Noon |
| 18 | **LRBA's BIG VBS Training for ALL Teachers**, Kennebec BC, 9:30AM-1:30PM |
| 20 | *Rev. James Taylor's birthday, Fellowship Baptist Church* |
| 21 | Associational Council Meeting, LRBA office 7:00 PM |
| 21-23 | Coastal Senior Adult Retreat - Fort Caswell |
| 24 | State Youth Bible Drills & Youth Speakers Tournaments |
| 25 | **Economic Encouragement Fair, Crossroads Church, 9AM-Noon** |
| 27 | *Mrs. Barbarann Harrell's birthday, New Hope Baptist Church* |
| 24-26 | RA Father/Son Overnights – Caraway Conference Center |
| 28 | **LRBA Executive Committee Meeting, LRBA office 7:00 PM** |
| 28-30 | Coastal Senior Adult Retreat – Fort Caswell |
| 29 | *Mrs. Wendy Blair's birthday, Piney Grove Chapel* |

## May

| | |
|---|---|
| 1-3 | Men's Ministry Outdoor Weekend, Caraway |
| 1 | *Rev. Cecil McNeill's birthday, Flatwoods Community Baptist Church* |
| 2 | State Children's Bible Drill, Village Way BC, Fayetteville |
| 3-10 | **Week of Prayer & Special Offering for NC Baptist Hospitals** |
| 7 | Region 4 North Carolina Baptist Men Missions Rally |
| 7 | **National Day of Prayer** |
| 10 | **Mother's Day** |
| 11 | *Rev. Paul Fowler's anniversary with Friendship Baptist Church (2003)* |
| 11 | Ministers' Conference, 10:00 AM |

| | |
|---|---|
| 12-14 | Coastal Senior Adult Retreat – Fort Caswell |
| 17 | *Rev. David Oyster's birthday, LRBA office Demographics* |
| 21 | LRBA Senior Adult Fellowship Day, Angier Baptist Church |
| 25-29 | Sr. Adult Conference by the Sea I, Fort Caswell |
| 25 | **Memorial Day**, LRBA Office closed |

**June**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | *Mrs. Sandra Taylor's birthday, Fellowship Baptist* |
| 1 | *Rev. Keith Goretzka's anniversary with First Baptist Church of Erwin ( 2005)* |
| 4 | *Rev. Don Davis' anniversary with Crestview Baptist (1995)* |
| 8 | *Rev. James Tart's anniversary with Faith Baptist Church (2008)* |
| 11 | *Rev. Christopher Dawson's anniversary with Westfield Baptist Church (2006)* |
| 14 | *Rev. Timmy Blair's anniversary with Piney Grove Chapel (1987)* |
| 18 | LRBA Senior Adult Council, Noon |
| 21 | **Father's Day** |
| 26 | *Rev. Russell Blackmon's anniversary with Swann Station (1988)* |
| 26-28 | Bi-vocational Ministers Conference, Caraway Conference Center |
| 28 | *Mrs. Sandra Deaton's birthday, Little River Baptist Association* |

**July**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | *Rev. Christopher Dawson's birthday, Westfield Baptist Church* |
| 4 | **Independence Day** |
| 5-11 | **Missions Serve / World Changers in LRBA** |
| 13-15 | NC Associational Missionary Staff: Caraway Conference Center |
| 14 | *Mrs. Donna Fowler's birthday, Friendship Baptist Church* |
| 15 | *Rev. Dan Deaton's birthday, Little River Baptist Association* |
| 16 | *Mrs. Peggy Mooney's birthday, Coats Baptist Church* |
| 17 | *Rev. Don Davis' birthday, Crestview Baptist Church* |
| 21 | *Rev. Clay Burgess's birthday, Explore Church* |
| 21 | **LRBA Executive Committee Meeting, LRBA office 7:00 PM** |

**August**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | *Rev. Joe Greene's anniversary with Chalybeate Springs Baptist Church (2007)* |
| 3 | *Mrs. Kim Davis' birthday, Spout Springs Church* |
| 8 | *Rev. John Dye's birthday, East Erwin Baptist Church* |
| 8 | *Rev. Jesse Mooney's birthday, Coats Baptist Church* |
| 7-21 | **Armenia Mission Trip** |
| 13 | *Rev. Ken Smith's birthday, Lillington Baptist Church* |
| 14-15 | Lay Witness Conference, Caraway |
| 17 | *Rev. Jerry Parsons' anniversary with Holly Springs Baptist (1997)* |
| 18 | *Mrs. Alice Davis' birthday, Little River Baptist Association* |
| 19 | *Mrs. Brenda Schlink's birthday, Gourd Springs Baptist Church* |
| 21-22 | Local Church Brotherhood Development– Caraway Conference Center |
| 24-28 | Senior Adult Conference By The Sea II |
| 29 | *Rev. Russell Blackmon's birthday, Swann Station* |
| 31 | *Dr. Ken Dalton's anniversary with Crossroads (1997)* |
| 31 | *Rev. Paul Fowler's birthday, Friendship Baptist Church* |

**September**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | *Rev. Jesse Mooney's anniversary with Coats Baptist (1991)* |
| 1 | *Rev. Joey Harrell's anniversary with New Hope Baptist (2002)* |
| 5 | *Dr. David Whiteman's birthday, Memorial Baptist* |
| 7 | **Labor Day**, LRBA Office closed |
| 8 | *Mrs. Paula Cox's birthday, Dunn Second Baptist Church* |
| 8 | *Rev. Giovanni Solera's birthday, Amistad Cristiana Baptist Church* |

| | |
|---|---|
| 8 | Ministers' Conference, LRBA office 10:00 AM |
| 8 | Associational Council Meeting, LRBA office 7:00 PM |
| 8-10 | Coastal Senior Adult Retreat – Fort Caswell |
| 10 | *Rev. Grover Blackburn's birthday, Angier Baptist Church* |
| 11 | *Mrs. Stephanie Burgess's birthday, Explore Church* |
| 11-12 | State Fall Sunday School Training, Fort Caswell |
| 11-12 | Women's Prayer/Evangelism Conference, Ridgecrest |
| 13-20 | **Week of Prayer & Special Offering for NC Missions** |
| 14 | *Mrs. Shirl Smith's birthday, Baptist Chapel Baptist Church* |
| 15 | **LRBA Executive Committee Meeting, 7:00 PM** |
| 17 | LRBA Senior Adult Council, Noon |
| 18-19 | State Fall Sunday School Training, Caraway Conference Center |
| 18-19 | Lad/Crusader Camporee, Denton |
| 19 | *Mrs. Brenda Tart's birthday, Faith Baptist Church* |
| 22 | *Mrs. Wendi Greene's birthday, Chalybeate Springs Baptist Church* |
| 22-25 | Intentionally Evangelistic Church Strategy National Training, Ridgecrest |
| 30 | *Mrs. Cathy Byrd's birthday, South Erwin Baptist Church* |
| 30 | *Rev. James Tart's birthday, Faith Baptist Church* |

## October

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 – 31 | **Pastor Appreciation Month** |
| 1 | *Rev. Mark Howard's anniversary with Kennebec Baptist Church (2000)* |
| 1 | *Rev. Steve Davis' anniversary with Spout Springs Church (2005)* |
| 1 | *Rev. Kenneth Smith's anniversary with Lillington Baptist (2007)* |
| 2 | *Mrs. Dottie Dye's birthday, East Erwin Baptist Church* |
| 3 | *Rev. Jerry Parson's birthday, Holly Springs Baptist Church* |
| 5 | *Rev. Ronnie Byrd's birthday, South Erwin Baptist* |
| 5 | *Rev. John Dye's anniversary, East Erwin Baptist Church (2008)* |
| 7 | *Rev. Roy McLamb's birthday – Overhills Community Church* |
| 7 | *Mrs. Michelle Howard's birthday – Kennenbec Baptist Church* |
| 9 | *Rev. Stancil Baucom's anniversary with Pleasant Memory (1994)* |
| 9-10 | RA Leadership Training – Caraway Conference Center |
| 9-11 | BSCNC Literacy Missions Conference - Caraway |
| 11 | **World Hunger Day** |
| 12 | Ministers' Conference, 10:00 AM |
| 18 | *Dr. Rick Jefferds' anniversary with Oak Grove Baptist Church (1989)* |
| 19-21 | Fall Senior Adult Conference I - Caraway |
| 21-23 | Fall Senior Adult Conference II Caraway |
| 22 | *Mrs. Cassie Poindexter's birthday, Graceway Mission* |
| 22 | *Mrs. Nancy Blackmon's birthday, Swann Station Baptist* |
| 22 | *Rev. Joe Greene's birthday, Chalybeate Springs Baptist Church* |
| 25 | *Mrs. Jane Jarmon's birthday, Macedonia Baptist Church* |
| 26-28 | Fall Senior Adult Conference III - Caraway |
| 26 | **LRBA 134th Annual Meeting Session 1, Angier Baptist Church, Angier** |
| 27 | **LRBA 134th Annual Meeting Session 2, Holly Springs Baptist Church, Broadway** |
| 27 | *Mrs. Sandra Simmons' birthday, Buies Creek First Baptist* |
| 27 | *Rev. William Cox's birthday, Dunn Second Baptist Church* |
| 31 | Daylight Savings Time Ends at Midnight – Set clocks back 1 hour |

## November

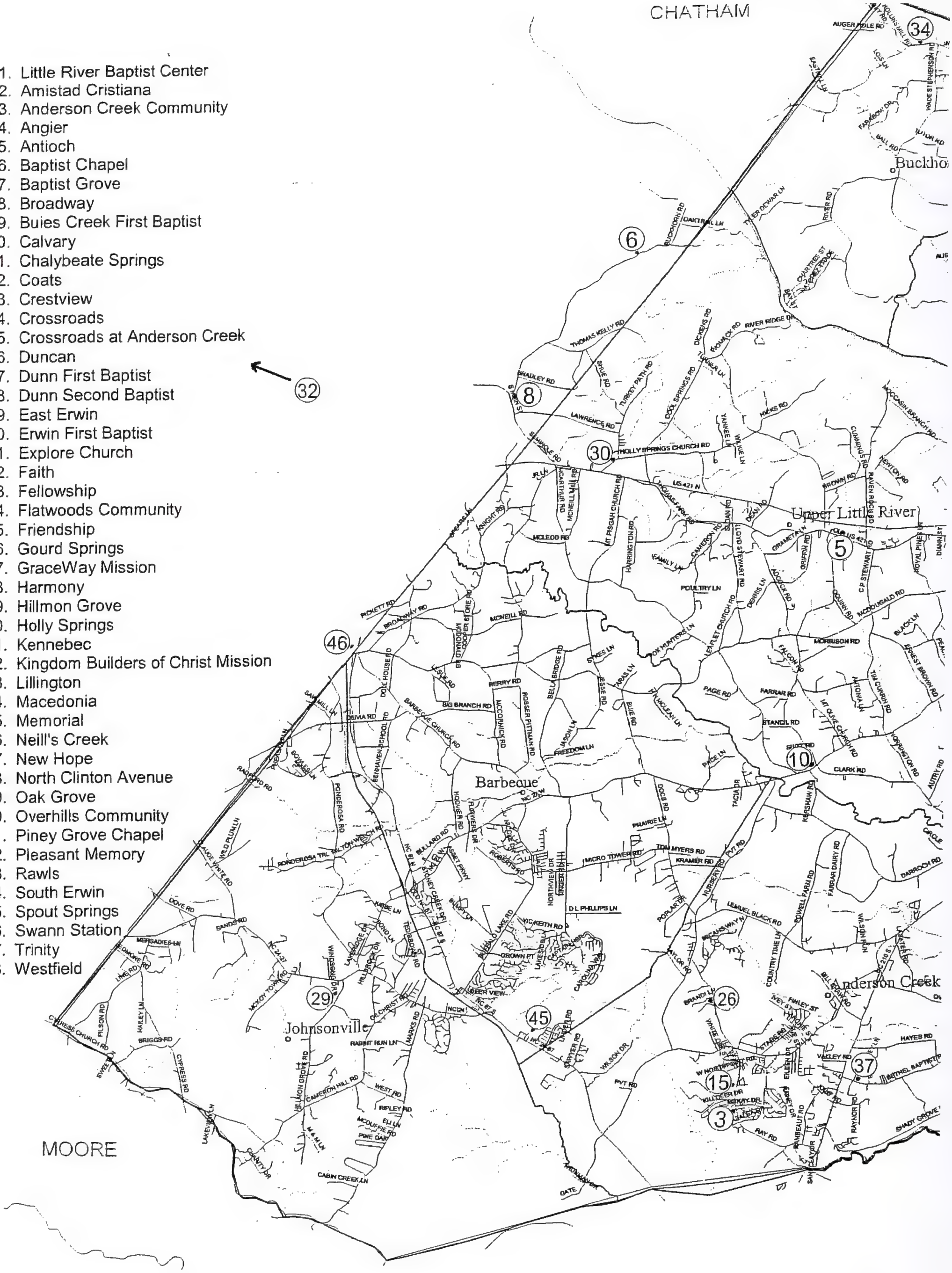
| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | *Rev. Joey Harrell's birthday, New Hope Baptist Church* |
| 1 | *Rev. Larry King's birthday, Rawls Baptist Church* |
| 1 | *Mrs. Vanessa Dalton's birthday, Crossroads* |
| 2 | Baptist Women's Day of Prayer |
| 2 | Ministers' Conference, LRBA office, 10:00 AM |
| 2 | Region 4 North Carolina Baptist Men's Ministry Rally |

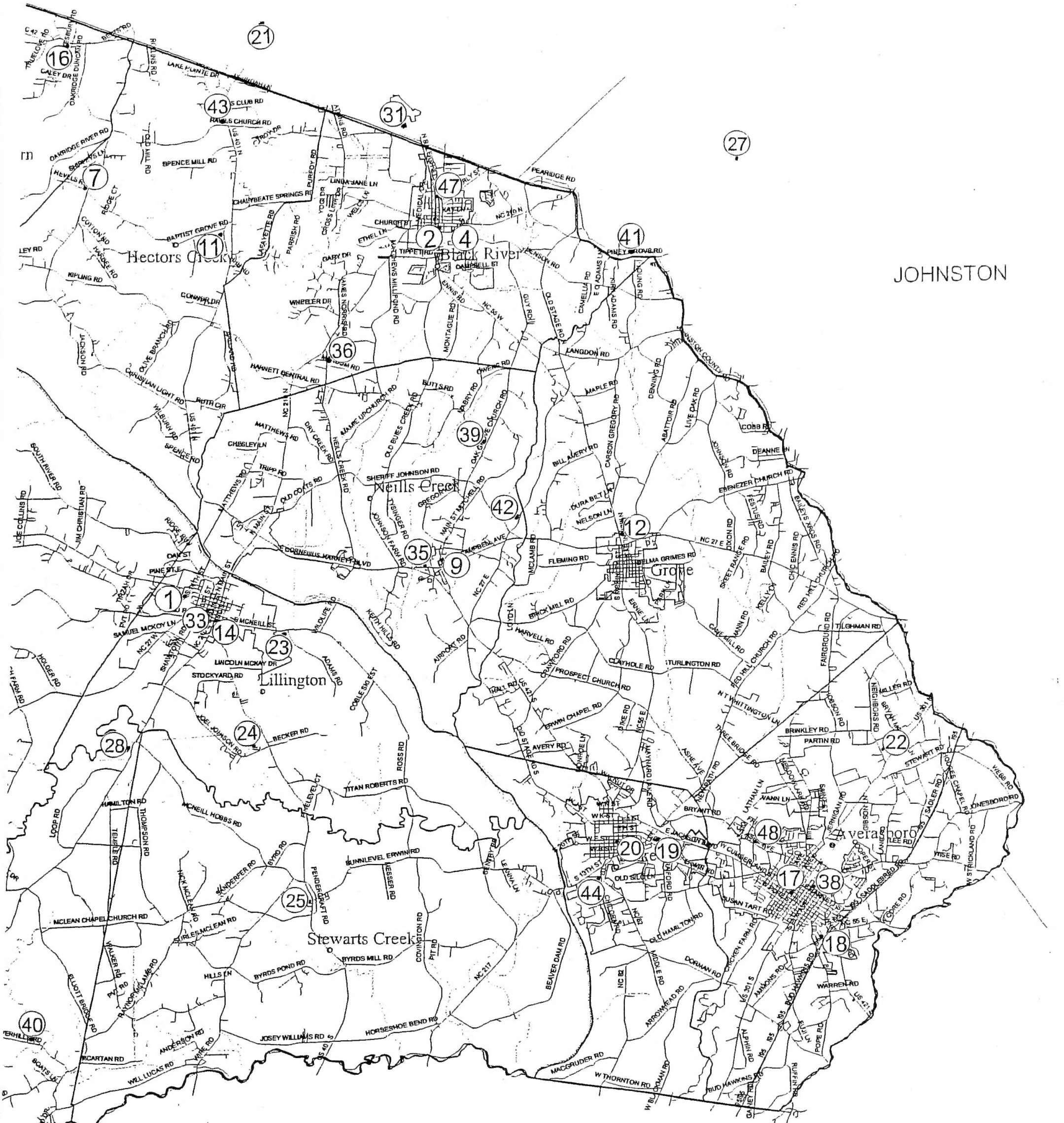
| | |
|---|---|
| 5 | *Dr. Rick Jefferds' birthday, Oak Grove Baptist* |
| 8-15 | **Week of Prayer & Special Offering for Baptist Children's Homes** |
| 9-11 | **Baptist State Convention Annual Session, Greensboro** |
| 11 | Veteran's Day |
| 11 | *Mrs. Becky Blackburn's birthday, Angier Baptist* |
| 14 | *Rev. Stancil Baucom's birthday, Pleasant Memory Baptist* |
| 19 | *Dr. Michael Simmons' anniversary with Buies Creek First Baptist (1995)* |
| 20 | *Rev. Alex Poindexter's birthday, Graceway Mission* |
| 26 | **Thanksgiving Day**, LRBA Office Closed |
| 27 | LRBA Office Closed |
| 29-Dec. 6 | **Week of Prayer for International Missions Emphasis** |

**December**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1-31 | **International Missions Emphasis / Lottie Moon Christmas Offering** |
| 3 | *Dr. Ken Dalton's birthday, Crossroads* |
| 3 | *Mrs. Sharon McLaurin's birthday, Duncan Baptist Church* |
| 4 | *Mrs. Cathy Keever's birthday, Dunn First Baptist Church* |
| 5 | *Rev. Danny Jarmon's birthday, Macedonia Baptist* |
| 5 | *Mrs. Patsy Parson's birthday, Holly Springs Baptist* |
| 6 | *Dr. Len Keever's birthday, Dunn First Baptist Church* |
| 8 | **LRBA Pastors' Christmas Banquet** |
| 8-10 | Christmas By The Sea Senior Adult Retreat – Fort Caswell |
| 15 | **LRBA Executive Committee Meeting, LRBA office 7:00 PM** |
| 24 | Christmas Eve, LRBA Office Closed |
| 24 | *Rev. Billy Stines' birthday, North Clinton Avenue Baptist Church* |
| 25 | **Christmas Day**, LRBA Office Closed |
| 28 | *Rev. James Taylor's anniversary with Fellowship Baptist (1986)* |
| 31 | **New Year's Eve,** LRBA Office Closed |

1. Little River Baptist Center
2. Amistad Cristiana
3. Anderson Creek Community
4. Angier
5. Antioch
6. Baptist Chapel
7. Baptist Grove
8. Broadway
9. Buies Creek First Baptist
10. Calvary
11. Chalybeate Springs
12. Coats
13. Crestview
14. Crossroads
15. Crossroads at Anderson Creek
16. Duncan
17. Dunn First Baptist
18. Dunn Second Baptist
19. East Erwin
20. Erwin First Baptist
21. Explore Church
22. Faith
23. Fellowship
24. Flatwoods Community
25. Friendship
26. Gourd Springs
27. GraceWay Mission
28. Harmony
29. Hillmon Grove
30. Holly Springs
31. Kennebec
32. Kingdom Builders of Christ Mission
33. Lillington
34. Macedonia
35. Memorial
36. Neill's Creek
37. New Hope
38. North Clinton Avenue
39. Oak Grove
40. Overhills Community
41. Piney Grove Chapel
42. Pleasant Memory
43. Rawls
44. South Erwin
45. Spout Springs
46. Swann Station
47. Trinity
48. Westfield


CHATHAM
MOORE
32
34
Buckho
6
8
30
Upper Little River
5
46
10
Barbecue
Anderson Creek
29
26
Johnsonville
45
37
15
3
US 421 N
HOLLY SPRINGS CHURCH RD
LAWRENCE RD
BRADLEY RD
THOMAS KELLY RD
RIVER RIDGE DR
AUGER HOLE RD
PICKETT RD
BROADWAY RD
MCNEILL RD
MCLEOD RD
MCARTHUR RD
MT PISGAH CHURCH RD
HARRINGTON RD
POULTRY LN
LLOYD STEWART RD
LEAFLET CHURCH RD
FOX HUNTERS LN
MORRISON RD
MCDOUGALD RD
FARRAR RD
PAGE RD
STANCIL RD
CLARK RD
BIG BRANCH RD
ROSSER PITTMAN RD
BELLA BRIDGE RD
FREEDOM LN
BARBECUE CHURCH RD
DOLL HOUSE RD
BENHAVEN SCHOOL RD
PONDEROSA RD
MICRO TOWER RD
TOM MYERS RD
KRAMER RD
DL PHILLIPS LN
NORTHVIEW DR
LEMUEL BLACK RD
POWELL FARM RD
FARRAR DAIRY RD
DARROCH RD
NURSERY RD
POPLAR DR
COUNTRY TIME LN
WILSON RD
HAYES RD
BETHEL BAPTIST RD
SHADY GROVE
RAYNOR RD
RAY RD
VALLEY RD
NC 27
NC 87
NC 24
NC 210
WILSON DR
PVT RD
SAWYER RD
GILCHRIST RD
RABBIT RUN LN
MARKS RD
HILLMON GROVE RD
CAMERON HILL RD
WEST RD
RIPLEY RD
MCDUFFIE RD
PINE OAK
CABIN CREEK LN
CYPRESS CHURCH RD
CYPRESS RD
BRIGGS RD
HARLEY LN
PILSON RD
LAKEVIEW LN
COUNTY DR
OVERHILLS GATE
DOVE RD
SANDS RD
MERSADIES LN
LIME RD
MCKOY TOWN RD
WINDSONG DR
BULLARD RD
SILVER LAKE RD
DEER VIEW
CROWN PT
CAROLINA WAY
VIC KEITH RD
MILTON WELCH RD
RADFORD RD
WILD PLUM LN
LAKE WHITE RD
SAWMILL LN
OLIVIA RD
KNIGHT RD
SEMINOLE RD
TURKEY PATH RD
COOL SPRINGS RD
HICKS RD
YANKEE LN
DEAN RD
THOMAS FARM RD
CAMERON RD
GRANETA LN
GRIFFIN RD
CP STEWART RD
RAVEN ROCK RD
BROWN RD
NEWTON RD
CUMMINGS RD
MOCCASIN BRANCH RD
BLACK LN
ERNEST BROWN RD
ANTONIA LN
TIM CURRIN RD
MT OLIVE CHURCH RD
KORUNGTON RD
KERSHAW RD
BUIE RD
DOCS RD
PRAIRIE LN
JESSE RD
SYKES LN
HOOVER RD
FLOWERS DR
ROBERTS RD
TED BROWN RD
GIBSON RD
WADE STEPHENSON RD
BALL RD
TUDOR RD
RIVER RD
OAKTRAIL LN
BUCKHORN RD
DICKENS RD
WOMACK RD
BRANDI LN
WHITE OAK
W NORTHPOINT DR
EILEEN DR
HOLLIS HILL RD


JOHNSTON
SAMPSON
CUMBERLAND
13
Hectors Creek
Black River
Neills Creek
Grove
Lillington
Averasboro
Stewarts Creek
16
21
43
31
27
7
47
2
4
41
11
36
39
42
12
35
9
1
33
14
23
24
28
22
48
20
19
17
38
44
25
18
40
LAKE POINTE DR
CALEY DR
OAKRIDGE DUNCAN RD
OAKRIDGE RIVER RD
RAWLS CHURCH RD
US 401 N
SPENCE MILL RD
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS RD
PURFOY RD
PEARIDGE RD
LINDA JANE LN
NC 210 N
CHURCH ST
TIPPETT RD
CAMPBELL ST
PINEY GROVE RD
BAPTIST GROVE RD
PARRISH RD
KIPLING RD
GARY DR
WHEELER DR
ENNIS RD
MONTAGUE RD
NC 55 W
GUY RD
OLD STAGE RD
LANGDON RD
CONNOR DR
JACKSON RD
OLIVE BRANCH RD
CHRISTIAN LIGHT RD
HARNETT CENTRAL RD
MAMIE UPCHURCH RD
BUTTS RD
OWENS RD
MAPLE RD
DENNING RD
LIVE OAK RD
COBB RD
DEANNE LN
WILBURN RD
SPENCE RD
MATTHEWS RD
CHESLEY LN
TRIPP RD
OLD COATS RD
DRY CREEK RD
NEILLS CREEK RD
OLD BUIES CREEK RD
OAK GROVE CHURCH RD
SHERIFF JOHNSON RD
GREGORY RD
BILL AVERY RD
CARSON GREGORY RD
ABATTOIR RD
EBENEZER CHURCH RD
JOHNSON RD
SOUTH RIVER RD
JOE COLLINS RD
JIM CHRISTIAN RD
RIDGE RD
OAK ST
PINE ST E
E CORNELIUS HARNETT BLVD
JOHNSON FARM RD
TYSINGER RD
MAIN ST
CAMPBELL AVE
DURA BILT LN
NELSON LN
NC 27 E
MCLAMB RD
FLEMING RD
SELMA GRIMES RD
DIXON RD
BAILEY RD
CHIC ENNIS RD
SHEET RANGE RD
BAILEYS XRDS RD
RED HILL CHURCH RD
TILGHMAN RD
SAMUEL MCKOY LN
NC 27 W
S MCNEILL ST
WILDLIFE LN
KEITH HILLS RD
AIRPORT RD
BRICK MILL RD
HARVELL RD
CRAWFORD RD
CLAYHOLE RD
STURLINGTON RD
CANE MILL RD
FAIRGROUND RD
LINCOLN MCKAY DR
STOCKYARD RD
ADAMS RD
COBLE SKI EST
PROSPECT CHURCH RD
HALL RD
US 421 S
N T WHITTINGTON LN
HOLDER RD
JOEL JOHNSON RD
BECKER RD
ERWIN CHAPEL RD
PIKE RD
NC 55 E
THREE BRIDGE RD
BRINKLEY RD
PARTIN RD
NEIGHBORS RD
MILLER RD
US 301 N
AVERY RD
OLD STAGE RD S
MONROE LN
WALNUT DR
ASHE AVE
NEWBERRY RD
STEWART RD
WEBB RD
JONESBORO RD
SADLER RD
HAMILTON RD
LOOP RD
TEMPLE RD
THOMPSON RD
MCNEILL HOBBS RD
TITAN ROBERTS RD
ROSS RD
BRYANT RD
LATHAM LN
VANN LN
E JACKSON BLVD
CUMBERLAND ST
GIBSON RD
LEE RD
WISE RD
STRICKLAND RD
BUNNLEVEL ERWIN RD
GENTRY RD
LEE NINA LN
BYRD RD
NICK MCLEAN RD
VANDERFER RD
PENDERGRAFT RD
KESSER RD
S 13TH ST
OLD SILO LN
CHICKEN FARM RD
SUSAN TART RD
SADDLEBRED RD
CORE RD
MCLEAN CHAPEL CHURCH RD
EARLS MCLEAN RD
COVINGTON RD
PIT RD
OLD HAMILTON RD
MIDDLE RD
DORMAN RD
AMMONS RD
US 301 S
WARREN RD
US 421
WALKER RD
ELLIOTT BRIDGE RD
RAYNOR MCLAMB RD
PVT RD
HILLS LN
BYRDS POND RD
BYRDS MILL RD
NC 217
BEAVER DAM RD
NC 82
ARROWHEAD RD
ALPHIN RD
POPE RD
SUN LN
HORSESHOE BEND RD
JOSEY WILLIAMS RD
ANDERSON RD
MCARTAN RD
WILL LUCAS RD
BOATS LN
RIVERVIEW DR
MACGRUDER RD
W THORNTON RD
W BLACKMAN RD
BUD HAWKINS RD
GARNET RD
RUFFIN RD
I 95

# LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
## CHURCHES AND SENIOR PASTORS

**Amistad Cristiana Baptist**..........**Giovanni Solera** P.O. Box 1546 Angier 27501 (c) (919) 567-9311 (h) (919) 567-9311
**Anderson Creek Community**..........**Ralph Darch** 2085 Ray Road Spring Lake 28390 (c) (910) 436-0548 (h) (910) 497-2508
**Angier Baptist**..........**Grover Blackburn** P.O. Box 130 Angier 27501 (c) (919) 639-6114 (h) (919) 639-4300
**Antioch Baptist**..........**Martin Groover** P.O. Box 525 Mamers 27552 (c) (910) 893-5984 (h) (910) 893-4678
**Baptist Chapel**..........**Alex Smith** P.O. Box 489 Broadway 27505 (c) (919) 258-3212 (h) (919) 499-6366
**Baptist Grove Baptist**......**David Moore** (Interim) 6140 Christian Light Rd Fuq-Varina 27526 (c) (919) 552-8592 (h) (919) 557-5377
**Broadway Baptist**.......... P.O. Box 128 Broadway 27505 (c) (919) 258-6031 (h)
**Buies Creek First Baptist**..........**Michael Simmons** P.O. Box 160 Buies Creek 27506 (c) (910) 893-4280 (h) (910) 897-1836
**Calvary Baptist**..........**Robert O'Quinn** (Interim) P.O. Box 1162 Lillington 27546 (c) (910) 893-4163 (h) (910) 893-6212
**Chalybeate Springs Baptist**........**Joe Greene** 238 Chalybeate Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (c) (919) 552-2856 (h) (919) 557-3538
**Coats Baptist**..........**Jesse Mooney** P.O. Box 297 Coats 27521 (c) (910) 897-5173 (h) (910) 897-2741
**Crestview Baptist**..........**Don Davis** P.O. Box 1461 Dunn 28335 (c) (910) 892-2099 (h) (910) 892-4667
**Crossroads**..........**Ken Dalton** P.O. Box 1177 Lillington 27546 (c) (910) 893-9754 (h) (919) 552-9577
**Duncan Baptist**..........**David McLaurin** 12024 NC Hwy. 42 Holly Springs 27540 (c) (919) 557-0714 (h) (910) 893-5272
**Dunn First Baptist**..........**Leonard Keever** 309 West Broad Street Dunn 28334 (c) (910) 892-6161 (h) (910) 230-4090
**Dunn Second Baptist**..........**William Cox** 701 Jackson Road Dunn 28334 (c) (910) 892-5832 (h) (910) 594-0954
**East Erwin Baptist**..........**John Dye** P.O. Box 416 Erwin 28339 (c) (910) 892-6395 (h) (919) 894-7433
**Erwin First Baptist**..........**Keith Goretzka** P.O. Box 608 Erwin 28339 (c) (910) 897-5766 (h) (910) 897-8051
**Explore Church**..........**Clay Burgess** P.O. Box 940 Fuquay-Varina 27526 (c) (919) 557-7469 (h) (919) 552-0461
**Faith Baptist**..........**James Tart** 276 Neighbors Road Dunn 28334 (c) (910) 892-4636 (h) (910) 892-5757
**Fellowship Baptist**..........**James Taylor** P.O. Box 1596 Lillington 27546 (c) (910) 893-2414 (h) (910) 893-9517
**Flatwoods Community Baptist**..........**Cecil McNeill** P.O. Box 1348 Lillington 27546 (c) (910) 893-8452 (h) (910) 814-1196
**Friendship Baptist**..........**Paul Fowler** P.O. Box 120 Bunnlevel 28323 (c) (910) 893-5901 (h) (910) 893-9623
**Gourd Springs Baptist**..........**Wayne Schlink** 4575 Ray Road Spring Lake 28390 (c) (910) 436-0276 (h) (910) 436-0362
**GraceWay Mission**..........**Alex Poindexter** 153 Topsail Drive Angier 27501 (c) (919) 247-2841 (h) (919) 247-2841
**Harmony Baptist**..........**Carl Graham** 3566 NC Hwy. 210 South Bunnlevel 28323 (c) (910) 893-4229 (h) (919) 639-3143
**Hillmon Grove Bapt**......**Marshall Johnson** (Interim) 384 Hillmon Grove Rd Cameron 28326 (c) (919) 499-4913 (h) (910) 893-5644
**Holly Springs Baptist**.........**Jerry Parsons** 385 Holly Springs Church Rd. Broadway 27505 (c) (919) 258-6342 (h) (919) 258-3144
**Kennebec Baptist**..........**Mark Howard** P.O. Box 1690 Angier 27501 (c) (919) 639-4021 (h) (919) 331-2492
**Kingdom Builders of Christ Mission**..........**James Clark** P.O. Box 716 Sanford 27330 (c) (919) 478-3901 (h) (919) 478-3901
**Lillington Baptist**..........**Kenneth Smith** P.O. Box 670 Lillington 27546 (c) (910) 893-9151 (h) (910) 893-9690
**Macedonia Baptist**..........**Danny Jarmon** 10481 NC Hwy. 42 Holly Springs 27540 (c) (919) 567-3460 (h) (919) 552-6674
**Memorial Baptist**..........**David Whiteman** P.O. Box 485 Buies Creek 27506 (c) (910) 893-4162 (h) (910) 893-9638
**Neill's Creek Baptist**..........**Jeff Roberts** (Interim) 4200 Neill's Creek Road Angier 27501 (c) (919) 639-6126 (h) (919) 639-9402
**New Hope Baptist**..........**Joey Harrell** 293 Bethel Baptist Road Spring Lake 28390 (c) (910) 497-1033 (h) (910) 436-1980
**North Clinton Avenue Baptist**..........**Billy Stines** P.O. Box 1243 Dunn 28335 (c) (910) 892-7497 (h) (910) 897-5748
**Oak Grove Baptist**..........**Rick Jefferds** 851 Oak Grove Church Road Angier 27501 (c) (919) 639-9720 (h) (919) 639-6862
**Overhills Community Baptist**..........**Roy McLamb** 948 Overhills Road Linden 28356 (c) (910) 893-9181 (h) (910) 893-3012
**Piney Grove Chapel Baptist**..........**Timmy Blair** 4440-A Piney Grove Road Angier 27501 (c) (919) 639-2481 (h) (919) 639-9597
**Pleasant Memory Baptist**..........**Stancil Baucom** 579 Old Stage Road N Coats 27521 (c) (910) 897-5028 (h) (919) 550-4939
**Rawls Baptist**..........**Larry King** 10665 US 401 North Fuquay-Varina 27526 (c) (919) 552-6905 (h) (919) 567-9791
**South Erwin Baptist**..........**Ronnie Byrd** P.O. Box 282 Erwin 28339 (c) (910) 897-4075 (h) (910) 897-6118
**Spout Springs**..........**Steve Davis** 346 H.M. Cagle Dr. Cameron 28326 (c) (919) 498-2242 (h) (919) 499-2388
**Swann Station Baptist**..........**Russell Blackmon** 7592 NC Hwy. 87 S. Sanford 27332 (c) (919) 499-4652 (h) (919) 499-5544
**Trinity Baptist**.......... P.O. Box 1089 Angier 27501 (c) (919) 639-2495 (h)
**Westfield Baptist**..........**Christopher Dawson** 700 North Ashe Avenue Dunn 28334 (c) (910) 892-2216 (h) (910) 892-3190

**02/27/09**